



















THE LIFE AND TIMES  
OF  
SAMUEL GORTON

---

THE FOUNDERS AND THE FOUNDING OF  
THE REPUBLIC

A SECTION OF

EARLY UNITED STATES HISTORY

AND

A HISTORY OF THE COLONY OF PROVIDENCE  
AND RHODE ISLAND PLANTATIONS

IN

THE NARRAGANSETT INDIAN COUNTRY

NOW

THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND  
1592—1636—1677—1687

With a genealogy of Samuel Gorton's descendants to the present time

Compiled from various accounts, histories, letters, and published and unpublished records

By ADELLOS GORTON,

Member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the Rhode Island Historical Society, the American Academy of Political and Social Science, etc. Author of "Bible Prophecies," "Symbolic Language," "Antiquated Words," "Dictionary of the Bible," "Dictionary of Religious Sects," "Short Stories," etc. Collaborator with Hampton L. Carson, LL. D., in the preparation of "The History of the Supreme Court of the United States."



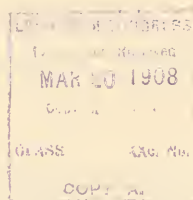
PHILADELPHIA

1907

Copy 3

2271  
G 6/5  
1907  
copy 2

See claim  
Page 156



Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1907,  
By ADELOS GORTON  
In the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

-----  
GEORGE S. FERGUSON CO.,  
PRINTERS AND ELECTROTYPERS,  
PHILADELPHIA.  
-----



## INTRODUCTION.

---

That all the principal facts belonging to the history of Samuel Gorton and his companions and the affairs with which they were associated, that are necessary to an understanding of them and a correct judgment regarding them, have never been given, alone, not with others, in one unbroken collection, and the desire expressed by many that these truths from every source should together shed their light upon these subjects, are the reasons above others that have prompted their gathering and issuing in this volume.

In this an essay is not intended, nor a discussion of subjects or opinions, but the setting in their order before the reader the various pertinent accounts and records; some of which when alone are misleading, others which explain the truth with fairness, many of which were written to defame the men and decry the measures they upheld, few of which were written to extoll them, and many of which, recording but events, have long laid unread and unpublished. We have in this followed the originals of the writings, quoting in full as many of them as were not precluded from this by their great length or the amount of their irrelevant matter; then endeavoring to as closely bide their phrase as permitted by the required abridgment of them. We have been sparing with our words of either praise or blame for those who have taken part in the transactions; giving rather the facts to show whatever is due them.

While a satisfied dominating people learn late by their experience, the student and observer so far transcends them in knowledge that his attainments often are, as such, beyond their recognition. And, too, from the general uncertainty, the reasonable suspicion, and worthy caution regarding untried things, the unselfish motives of some men have been misunderstood and the wisdom of their efforts unperceived by the people of the times in which they lived. If the members of all religious societies were not intolerant towards others who thought differently from them, they might, under then the political incitements, have become intolerant toward them upon gaining the strength to rule them. The weakness and consequent sufferings of some of them helped them earlier than others to see the wrong of punishing to correct belief and earlier to discern that the remedy was in the separation of Church and State.

The records of all the Colonies show that the Providence Colony had a larger share of troubles than any other colony; that the reason for this "larger share" was her storming by all the other colonies, that "her storming" arose from two inciting conditions. These "inciting conditions" were—the first, the prospect of the other colonies that her lands, located and inhabited without a charter, might be obtained by them. The second, the desire of the other colonies that her inhabitants, outcasts and refugees now aggrieved and unrestrained accusers, might be again brought under their jurisdiction for punishment.

The records of events in the Providence Colony show that the troubles there were principally from two sources—one operating from without, the other aided from without, but operating from within.

They show that the Providence Colony was founded and upheld and the interests of its people served principally by two loyal men, their followers and successors—one by his procuring the place and settling it, the other by his defending it, and as a consequence maintaining it.

They show that the Colony was nearly dismembered by the internal dissensions created principally by two disloyal men, subjects and agents of other colonies, their followers and successors; one by his fraudulently claiming the lands, the other by his persistently asserting, in opposition to the will of the people, his authority to rule them.

The greatest of these causes of turbulence was that regarding the lands. And for the possession of the lands, really more than for their religious opinions, the loyal people and rightful owners of the lands were assailed with the then political weapon of vile heresy and otherwise abused.

During the earlier period of this history the printing press was an institution of only the then powerful colony of Massachusetts; and not until about one hundred years after was a printing press established in the smaller and weaker colony of Providence and Rhode Island—unfortunately long after much of the best of the writings of the later colony were destroyed and the colonies' history, written by its enemies, had been in varied versions published and industriously spread throughout the land. Largely from this cause, all the men of those times who led in advancing the condition of their fellows in this colony have been the subjects of unlimited falsehood and calumny. Although men have, at every period since then, been assailed, there have been printing presses in every land, and many of them in the accused ones' hands, we therefore not left as were the early readers and later readers of this early history, dependent for information regarding men upon their enemies' accounts of them, but have the utterances of both their enemies and friends. However, we rejoice that the odium which rested upon the founders of the Providence and Rhode Island Colony as a result of the disadvantages related has been by the gradual revelations of truth removed.

The loyal sons and daughters of the State have ever honored and cherished, and their posterity will always hold in exalted remembrance, those who, by their unselfish love and labors for mankind, wrought out so much for us.

Doctor Lewis George Janes, in a valuable article on Samuel Gorton, published in the May, 1898, number of the *New England Magazine*, writes: "The nineteenth century has furnished an Easter morning for many of the worthies of our earlier period. Buried beneath the dust of centuries, with the stones of prejudice and obliquely sealing the mouths of their sepulchres, they have awaited the potent touch of the angel of the new historical method to remove the obstructions, tear from their forgotten forms the dusty cerements of misunderstanding and neglect and reveal to the world the living realities of their self-sacrificing labors and the results which are our leading inheritance.

To most readers, even the ordinary student of history, this work will be new and instructive, and, we trust, interesting.

A. G.

*Philadelphia, Pa., July 1, 1907.*



# LIFE AND TIMES OF SAMUEL GORTON.

---

## CHAPTER I.

Time, place and baptism of Gorton in Gorton, England—His education and religious training—A clothier in London—Business transactions preparatory to leaving for the colonies—His wife Mary daughter of John Maplet—Landing with his family in Massachusetts Colony—Laws prohibiting non-new-churchmen from living in Massachusetts Colony—Banishment of Wheelright, Aspinwall and others from Massachusetts—Gorton and Vassal settle in Plymouth Colony—Gorton volunteers in militia raised in response to Massachusetts colonies' call for aid to suppress the Indian invasion—His opposition to the proposed laws—Important issues of the election—Vassal and others disqualified from voting—Prince of Massachusetts Colony made Governor of Plymouth Colony—Why the Massachusetts Colony chose Prince for Plymouth's Governor—The Rev. Dr. Chauncey's troubles in Plymouth—The Massachusetts methods under Prince adopted—Prince banishes Gorton from Plymouth Colony—Dissatisfaction of Plymouth people, and therefore fines and disfranchisements—Vassal heads movement for religious toleration—Winslow's denunciation of Vassal's movement—How justice was administered by Prince at Plymouth—Gorton goes to Pocasset Aquidneck Island.

## CHAPTER II.

The settlement of Pocasset Aquidneck Island—Magistrate Coddington deposed from office in Massachusetts—Deacon Aspinwall banished from Massachusetts—Rev. John Clark, Coddington, Aspinwall and others sign a compact for a new government—Coddington called to answer in the court at Boston—Clark, through Williams, obtains the island—Clark settles on the island—Coddington settles there over a month later—Mrs. Hutchinson leaves Boston—Her settlement upon the island—The Boston church disciplines Coddington and others—Coddington adds the Massachusetts order of Elders to his government—Coddington and his Elders left out of office at the succeeding election—Overthrow of the government of Elders—Coddington again removes, carries off the records, and starts another town and church government—Gorton and Hutchinson organize a model civil government on the island—Hutchinson Governor and Chief Judge—Gorton Deputy Governor and Assistant Judge, and the first Quarterly Courts and the first Trial Juries in the colony—They change name of town to Portsmouth—Coddington makes propositions to restore him to government—He seeks a patent for the island—Gorton opposition to Coddington's return to government—Coddington writes to Winthrop and seeks aid—Desired help sent from Boston—The return of Coddington with his Elders and their usurping of the government—Massachusetts and Plymouth methods adopted—Anonymous accounts and what really happened at Portsmouth—Coddington troops quell the disturbance—Gorton leaves the island—Clark and Lintal break from Coddington and join the liberal party—Disfranchisement of the church—Beginning of the Baptist Church—Lenthal's departure—The exodus from the island.

## CHAPTER III.

Coddington's and Benton's coquetry with the Massachusetts government—Moosh-asuck, or Providence, settled by Roger Williams—He obtains written grants for it and for Aquidneck Island—He divides the land to please the objectors to his liberal policy—William Arnold lays large claims to lands—Inception of the fraudulent land claims, difficulties resulting from them and the inability to settle the disputes regarding the claims.

## CHAPTER IV.

Gorton's arrival in Providence—Arnold's complaint—Gorton retires from Providence to land in Papaquinapaug—The Arnold Pawtuxet claimants forge papers to further extend their land claims—They become subjects of Massachusetts to obtain for the enforcement of their claims that government's assistance—The Massachusetts government commissions Benedict Arnold to obtain from Miantinomi his submission and cession of the Narragansett lands to them—Miantinomi sells Occupesuatuxet to Greene—Providence notified by the Massachusetts government of their jurisdiction over them and cited to trial at Boston—Gorton replies to Massachusetts' notice to Providence—Gorton buys Shawomet, or Warwick—Its settlement, government and town orders.

## CHAPTER V.

Williams departs from Providence for England to secure a charter—The Colonies' League—Massachusetts government orders their Captain-General to put the colony on a war basis—Their troops to move under the leadership of William Arnold against Greene and others at Providence, Pawtuxet and Occupasnetuxet to capture and bring them to Boston for trial—Miantinomi again brought by Arnold to the court at Boston, and again refuses them submission or cession of his lands; refuses to deny the sale of his lands to his friends—Two of Miantinomi's subjects seduced to submission to Massachusetts—Shawomet settlers notified by the Massachusetts government of their jurisdiction over them and summoned to Boston for trial—Gorton's reply to the Massachusetts notice to Shawomet—Occupesuatuxet and Shawomet settlers notified by Massachusetts of their intended military advance upon them—Providence invaded by the Massachusetts troops—The settlers of Occupesnatuxet flee to Shawomet—Shawomet besieged by Massachusetts soldiers—Massachusetts troops send to Boston for reinforcements—Captives sent to Boston—Benedict and William Arnold commissioned by Massachusetts to seize those who escaped—The captives', Gorton and others, imprisonment in Massachusetts—Their release and banishment by the Massachusetts court from Massachusetts, from Providence and from their own Shawomet lands—They arrive upon the island—Island Aquidneck's name changed to Rhode Island.

## CHAPTER VI.

The Narragansett Nation—Extent of its domain—War and stratagem—Miantinomi captured and his sons slain—Denial by Massachusetts of the sachem's right to the land or to sell it to Greene, Gorton and Williams—Gorton intercedes for the life of Miantinomi—Miantinomi put to death and word justifying it sent to Cannonicus—Grief of the Narragansetts—The sachems send for Gorton to visit them—Gorton secures from them their submission and cession of their dominion—The Narragansetts called to answer for what they had done and their reply to Massachusetts—Cordial reception of Gorton by the people upon his return to the island—Gorton again chosen Magistrate—Gorton and others settle down on the island to abide the arrival of the charter—Political reunion of the church—Coddington writes to Winthrop of Gorton's adherents' opposition to him and to Massachusetts—Coddington's attempt to deliver Gorton again to the Massachusetts court prevented by the island people.

## CHAPTER VII.

Williams arrives with the charter for government of mainland and island, all as "Providence Plantations"—Organization of government—Williams Governor, Clark Deputy Governor, Gorton Assistant and Judge—The people subscribe to the King and his laws under the charter—A code of laws for the government of the colony—Deputies, or Commissioners, sent from all the towns—Imprisonment for debt abolished—Cannonics again grants Narragansett lands (Wickford) to Williams—Williams leaves Providence, builds a Trading House on his grant and settles on it—Assembly of the chartered government at Portsmouth—Movement to allot lands at Wickford and to return to Shawomet—Rival claims of Plymouth and Massachusetts—Arnold directed by Massachusetts to remove any who should settle—Coddington and his briefless court—His danger from the people—Massachusetts government attaches Providence and Shawomet, and sends to bring the people to Boston—Massachusetts begins war against the Narragansetts—Soldiers sent against them—Messengers' and soldiers' repeated attempts to secure the Narragansetts' submission and to bring their chieftains to Boston—Repeated failures of their mission—The messengers visit Williams at his Trading House, receive a letter from him and return to Boston—The Collegued colonies declare war against the Narragansetts—Reasons for the war ordered to be published—Three hundred troops and a fleet and other men for it ordered raised and a fort built upon Shawomet—Notice from Williams to Massachusetts of a treaty of neutrality entered into between the Narragansetts and the government of the Providence Plantations.

## CHAPTER VIII.

The August 9, 1645, Assembly of the Government of the Providence Plantations at Newport—Letter from the Assembly to Massachusetts—Their desire for civil government to preserve their lives and liberties caused them to procure a charter—The Earl of Warwick recognizes and approves the organization of the government under the charter—Those in the government dare not yield themselves delinquent to answer at Massachusetts court—The government to employ messengers to prosecute the cause of the Providence Plantations before the government of England—Massachusetts claims to possess a prior charter for the Narragansett territory—Gorton chosen by the Assembly their Commissioner to England—Troops march against the Indians and Whites of the Providence Plantations—Gorton, about August 16, 1645, departs on his mission—Plymouth's forces opposite Providence—Army delayed while messengers are again sent to treat with the Narragansetts—The Narragansetts send for Williams and Wickes to council with them—The conditions of peace with Massachusetts signed—The official notice, August 27, 1645, of the alleged patent for the Narragansett lands sent by Massachusetts to the Providence government.

## CHAPTER IX.

The mortgages and deeds secured by the Athertons, Arnolds and other Massachusetts subjects for Narragansett, Shawomet and Providence lands—Providence Plantations people subscribe to their chartered government—It grants them lands—The Massachusetts court meets October 1, 1645, and grants Shawomet lands to their subjects—Brown, a Plymouth subject, forbids the Massachusetts subjects to settle on it—Captain Cook sent to England to aid other agents there defend Massachusetts' actions—Vassal's religious toleration movement extends to Massachusetts—Gorton's departure from Manhattan—He, in January, 1645-6, reaches England—His complaint to the Parliament Commissioners.

## CHAPTER X.

The King's flight, April 27, 1646, from Oxford—Gorton publishes his complaint and the Narragansett Indians' submission and cession—The falsity of Massachusetts' claim of a patent for Narragansett exposed by the President of the Parliament Commission in open session—Parliament Commissioners' mandate to Massachusetts confirming their grant to Williams and commanding observ-

ance and obedience—The wisdom and moderation of Gorton petition commended—The Massachusetts English agent, Peters, sends for the Governor of Massachusetts to come over and assist in overturning what Gorton had accomplished—Coddington renders Massachusetts and Peters great assistance—Coddington's letter to Winthrop—He denies the freedom of the island to his opponents—Representatives of mainland and inland towns had joined the government of the Williams charter—Coddington still maintains his government; derides liberty of conscience; sends records and papers to Massachusetts for their English agents' use against the chartered government—Winslow sent by Massachusetts to England to assist Peters and others and to reply to Gorton—Mather terms Winslow an Hercules—His pre-eminent abilities—His other equipments—Favorable conditions for Massachusetts—A printing press at Cambridge, Mass.—A plethora of Massachusetts books and writings—Winslow has a day appointed for an audience before the Parliament Commissioners.

## CHAPTER XI.

The hearing before the Parliament Commissioners—Winslow's and Gorton's requests—The Parliament Commissioners refuse all of Winslow's requests and grant all of Gorton's—Winslow proceeds to have the Providence charter called in—Winslow again defeated—The Providence charter to stand—Massachusetts commanded to not remove the people, but to assist and protect them—Gorton and Winslow correspondence—No further opposition from Winslow—Gorton leaves England for home.

## CHAPTER XII.

A union Assembly, May, 1647—The Model Civil Government under English laws as first drawn up by Gorton and Hutchinson at Portsmouth on the island now agreed to by all the parties—All men privileged to "walk as their consciences persuaded them, in the name of Jehova their God"—Two governments—The Model Civil Government and the Judge and Elders Government contrasted—Coggershall made second President, or Governor, of the chartered government—Coddington, for third time left out of office, goes to Boston—Warwickers attempt to resettle at Warwick—Massachusetts sends Benedict Arnold and other of their officers to disperse them, and grants their lands to others—President Coggershall visits Warwick and interposes for his people.

## CHAPTER XIII.

Gorton's return from England—He is detained by the Massachusetts government in Boston until after his government election is over—Coddington declared elected to the head of the Providence government—Providence government Assembly denounce the fraud, suspend Coddington, and choose and install Capt. Jerry Clark President of the Providence government—Coddington indicted for treason and his flight from the colony—Coddington offers himself and lands to the league of colonies—They refuse him—He offers himself and lands to Plymouth—Providence and Gorton party successfully oppose him—Coddington's letter to Winthrop accounting his disgrace.

## CHAPTER XIV.

The Assembly and election of May, 1649—John Smith chosen President; Clark, Gorton, Sanford and Olney assistants: Williams Auditor—Deferred suits against Coddington—Nicholas Easton President—The government in complete order—Renewed aggressions and attempted subversion of the chartered government with a view to the absorption of the Providence Plantations by the other colonies—Massachusetts annexes Warwick and Pawtuxet to their territory—Winslow resigns from the service of Massachusetts—Armed invasion of the Providence Plantations—Gorton chosen President of the Providence government—Coddington pretends to an English commission to govern—



Williams sent by the Providence government to England—The secession of the island—Coddington assumes its government—The passage of Gorton's Anti-Slavery Act the first in America—Arnold-Pawtuxet claimants pose as Providence, Pawtuxet and Warwick Commissioners to assist Coddington—Their rump assemblies.

## CHAPTER XV.

Word from Williams from England that no commission of government had been issued to Coddington—English councils order against Coddington pretensions to government, and order Providence government to care for the island—Coddington absents himself from the colony—The Coddington government maintain their organization and choose Sanford their President—An agreement effected for restoring the island to the chartered government—Williams returns—Williams President—Leverett appointed agent for Massachusetts in England—Coddington returns to the island, his subscription to the Providence government and his destruction of the records—The choice of Gorton by Coddington and the Assembly as arbitrator of the difficulties besetting Coddington—The court condemns Harris, leader of the Arnold-Pawtuxet claimants, for treason.

## CHAPTER XVI.

Gorton's letters to Cromwell and to Clark defending the Quakers—Recording of the forged land title made by the Pawtuxet claimants—The Providence government applies first to the King for a new charter of government—The Arnold-Pawtuxans delay Clark's commission from Providence government until after Winthrop, Jr., had secured the Connecticut charter of government—Petition of Warwick men to the King—Letter to the court of Massachusetts—New charter received—The King's order—The Narragansett Indian grant—The death of ex-President Smith.

## CHAPTER XVII.

The Assembly under the new charter—Gorton named in it as one of the incorporators—A Representative—Change of name from Providence to Rhode Island and Providence Plantations—The King appoints Commissioners to settle the disputes of the colonies—Instructs them to see if the Narragansetts' submission and cession secured by Gorton prove true—They confirm the Narragansett submission and cession—Gorton names the unsettled territory the King's Province—Samuel Gorton, Jr., appointed a magistrate in it—Commissioners declare all claims of the other colonies to lands within it to be void, and place it in the Rhode Island and Providence governments' keeping—They order the removal of Massachusetts subjects from it—Massachusetts court refuses to heed the orders of the King's Commissioners—The King commands the Governor and Council of Massachusetts to send representatives to answer in England

## CHAPTER XVIII.

The King's compliments in a letter to the government of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations—The Massachusetts court send ship-masts to the King in lieu of agents to answer before him—The Massachusetts people protest against the course of their magistrates—Pawtuxet claimants capture the Court of Trials—They protest against Williams and his opposition to them—Morton's scandalous book—Gorton's letter to Morton—Williams' letter to the Plymouth court—Gorton's letter to Governor Winthrop, Jr., of Connecticut.

## CHAPTER XIX.

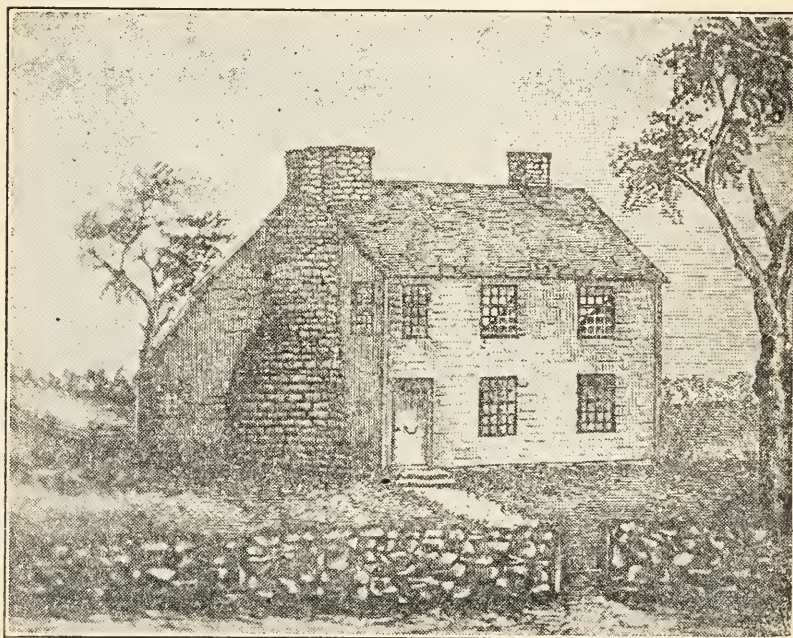
The King Philip's War—The swamp battle—Capture of Philip's wife and son—The Narragansetts' extinction—Warwick destroyed—Providence and Pawtuxet burned, and two of the family of Massachusetts ex-subject and Pawtuxet claimant slain.

## CHAPTER XX.

The Massachusetts court unable to longer delay obedience to the King's commands—They send Stoughton and Buckley to England—Rhode Island Assembly choose Danford and Baily, of Newport, as agents to England—Their departure delayed pending the suits of the Pawtuxet claimants—Trial of the Pawtuxan claims and verdict in their favor—Warwick men appeal, and resolve to carry a petition to England—Gorton, Greene and Holden again chosen to lay a petition before His Majesty—Gorton's death—Green and Holden depart immediately with the petition—They procure from the King in council a stay of proceedings—A powerful petition—Its presentation by the Warwick men to the King—King orders the Massachusetts government to send other agents empowered to negotiate a settlement and to repeal the obnoxious laws—They send Nowell and Richards—Quo-warranto issue summoning the corporation of Massachusetts to England—The Massachusetts charter pronounced void—King Charles the Second's death—King James' declaration under which the intolerant practices of the leagued colonies end.

## CHAPTER XXI.

Permanent return of Warwick people to their homes—The triumph of religious freedom and end of attempted subjugation of the Providence and Rhode Island lands and people—The adoption of their principles as the cardinal doctrine of the Nation—Closing events in Gorton's life—Honors accorded him—His character and his teachings.



SAMUEL GORTON'S HOMESTEAD, WARWICK.



## CHAPTER I.

Time, place and baptism of Gorton in Gorton, England—His education and religious training—A clothier in London—Business transactions preparatory to leaving for the colonies—His wife Mary, daughter of John Maplet—Landing with his family in Massachusetts Colony—Laws prohibiting non-new-churchmen from living in Massachusetts Colony—Banishment of Wheelright, Aspinwall and others from Massachusetts—Gorton and Vassal settle in Plymouth Colony—Gorton volunteers in militia raised in response to Massachusetts Colony's call for aid to suppress the Indian invasion—His opposition to the proposed laws—Important issues of the election—Vassal and others disqualified from voting—Prince of Massachusetts Colony made Governor of Plymouth Colony—Why the Massachusetts Colony chose Prince for Plymouth's Governor—The Rev. Dr. Chauncey's troubles in Plymouth—The Massachusetts methods under Prince adopted—Prince banishes Gorton from Plymouth Colony—Dissatisfaction of Plymouth people, and therefore fines and disfranchisements—Vassal heads movement for religious toleration—Winslow's denunciation of Vassal's movement—How justice was administered by Prince at Plymouth—Gorton goes to Pocasset Aquidneck Island.

Samuel Gorton was born in the year 1592<sup>1</sup> in the town of Gorton,<sup>2</sup> then adjoining, but now included within the city of Manchester, England; where his fathers had lived for many generations, not unknown in the records of the heraldry of England.<sup>3</sup> At this place he was brought up and received his early education.

During the receding days of his minority England was under the rule of the Conformist King James. The canons drawn up by the Convocation of 1606 inculcated obedience to the monarch's reign, deduced the origin of government from patriarchal blood, declared that no one should be admitted to sacred orders without a title, denounced all liberal views, and pronounced anathemas on all who rejected the canons' teachings. These canons were maintained by the higher clergy who zealously lent themselves to the support of the King's prerogative and to the shaping of everything to his views. The celebrated schools were under the control of persecuting Bishops. Laud was conspicuous in the universities, and so great was the corruption therein that many parents were discouraged from sending their children to them.<sup>4</sup> The Universities of Cambridge and Oxford were set in opposition to the Parliament. Cambridge, as early as 1603, had passed a grace that whoever should oppose any part of the doctrine or discipline of the Church of England should be suspended from any degree to be taken.<sup>5</sup> The University of Oxford pronounced a solemn decree that by the doctrine of the Holy Scripture it was unlawful to appear against the

<sup>1</sup>Gorton's letter, 4th Series, Mass. Hist. Collections vii, 604. Baptism at College Church, Feb. 12, 1592-3. Dr. Howard's *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica* New Series, 1877, Vol. i, pp. 321-5.

<sup>2</sup>No records of the very ancient town of Gorton prior to the year 1685 can be found; they, doubtless, having been destroyed in the troublesome times during and preceding the reign of Charles the First. As until the close of his reign all English lands vested in the Sovereign, and were parcelled out by him to his favorites, it is probable that the land was held by one of the name who sat off "The Gorton Parish Estate to the maintenance of religious worship in the parish."

<sup>3</sup>Gorton's letter to Nathaniel Morton, Force's Tracts, Vol. iv. *The Heraldic Seal*; Gules, ten billets or a chief of the second; crest—a goat's head erased, ducally gorged, which was used by the Gortons, is shown in Dr. Howard's *Miscellanea*, Vol. i, p. 370.

<sup>4</sup>Cobbitt's *Parliamentary History*, ii, 674, etc.

<sup>5</sup>Price's *Nonconformists*

King upon religion or any other account whatever; and all persons to be promoted in future to any degree were required to make oath that they detested the opposite doctrine and would always continue to have the same opinion.

Gorton's religious training was received in the English Church. In an address to Charles the Second he says: "I drew my tenets 'from the breast of my mother the Church of England.'"<sup>6</sup> To the fundamental doctrines taught by the Church he ever firmly held, yet to the practices of that time in the Church and in the new Church set up in Massachusetts he was a Nonconformist.

We have referred to the corruption at that time in the Universities and the conditions under which sacred orders on scholastic degrees were at that time obtained from them that the reader should understand why the younger generation of conscientious Nonconformists, however much their delight in the opportunities for advancement in learning, were not only discouraged from attending, but were constrained even to condemn these famous schools; and because Gorton, having thanked God that he was not prepared for the ministry in them, "not bred up in the schools of human learning," and so "drowned in pride through Aristotle's principles," his enemies untruthfully proclaimed that he despised all human learning. Gorton had a high appreciation of learning, and was himself possessed of more literary education than any of the Rhode Island founders save Williams. He was instructed by able tutors, and he received a classical education from them; being studious, he became an accomplished scholar, more than ordinarily skilled in the languages and learned in English law; and his library was enriched with the standard "volumes in which the ancient statutes" of his country "were written." In law and in politics he understood his rights better than did Williams or the proprietors, or the elders and magistrates of Massachusetts.<sup>8</sup> He approved of well educated ministers and teachers, and opposed only those of them who enforced for themselves the "divine rights" which had been taught them in the ancient schools. He ever gave his support to every means providing for liberal education and advancement of the people, and upheld, he says, in answer to the charges made against him, "not scrupling any civil ordinance for the education, ordering or governing of any civil state."<sup>9</sup>

It appears that he did not leave home till the age of about twenty-five or thirty; whether employed until that time in study or business we can learn only from that "he had not engaged in any servile employment until he settled in the colonies."<sup>10</sup> His father had been a London merchant and a member of a guild, and his own wealth (from the length and persistence of his legal controversy in the colonies and in England) seems to have exceeded that of any of the early settlers in the Providence and Rhode Island Plantations.<sup>1</sup>

Papers preserved show that in 1635 he was carrying on the business of clothier in London. On the 18th of June of that year John Dukinfield, of Dukinfield, County of Chester, England, gave him a release of all actions and claims of action, etc., from the beginning of the world to that date, apparently in the closing up of his business in London preparatory to his departure for New England. "He yearned," he writes, "for a country where he could be free to worship God according to

in England, i. 454; ii. 99.

R. I. Hist. Collections, Vol. iv.

Tracts, Vol. iv.

Force's Tract No. vi, 39, 40.

Defense, Staple's Ed., p. 42.

Tract No. vi, 76.

<sup>6</sup>Callender's Historical Discourse, p. 92.

<sup>7</sup>Gorton's letter to Morton, Force's

Tracts, Vol. iv.

<sup>8</sup>Henry C. Dorr, in R. I. Hist. Collections. R. I. Col-

lections, ii. 80.

<sup>9</sup>Gorton's Innocency's

Tract No. 17.

<sup>10</sup>Rider's R. I. Hist. Tract 17.

<sup>1</sup>Dorr: Proceedings Mass. Hist. Society, new Series,

what the Bible taught him, as God enabled him to understand it." "Samuel Gorton was," says Mackie, "one of the noble spirits who esteemed liberty more than life, and, counting no sacrifice too great for the maintenance of principal, could not dwell at ease in a land where the inalienable rights of humanity were not acknowledged or were mocked at. With all its industrial prosperity, its pleasing attractions to the eye of sense, its proud public annals and its dear private memories, England could not retain him from adventuring upon the then dread Atlantic and seeking out a spot among the self-denying settlers of a barren coast and a savage wilderness, where in thought, deed, word and act he might be free."<sup>2</sup> "I left my native country," he says, "to enjoy liberty of conscience in respect to faith toward God and for no other end."<sup>3</sup>

His wife who came with him to New England was Mary Maplet, daughter of John Maplet, gent, of St. Martin's le Grand, London, and Mary, his wife,<sup>4</sup> a lady of education and refinement; and, as he wrote of her, "as tenderly brought up as any man's wife in the town,"<sup>5</sup> little prepared to share with him the hardships of his exceptionally hard pioneer experience. Her father was, it appears, the son of the Rev. John, whose people had, if the assertion is true, early acquired a competency in the business of dealer in shoes.

The freedom of his disbursements and the advantages of education he extended to the members of his family reveal the comfortable condition of his circumstances and the elevated character of his daughter's early environments. That she was accorded by her parents the superior advantages enjoyed by the other children while she was with them seems reasonable.<sup>6</sup> After her departure she was supplied by them with herds of choice breeds of cattle for the stalls and pastures belonging to her New England home.

Gorton landed in Boston in March, 1636-7, at the age of forty-four years, with his wife, his eldest son Samuel, then six years of age, and one or more other children.

It was a surprise to him and to many others, who, like him, came to New England to enjoy liberty of worship and escape the persecutions at that time of the English government, to find upon landing here that the new rulers had established over the new colony a new church government as austere as the old one from which they had departed; and to maintain it admitted as citizens only such as could qualify for the new church, both in form and doctrine.<sup>7</sup> That every person not holding to the new rulers' opinion, Judge Story says, four-fifths of the people were thus disfranchised of all the privileges of a citizen, to vote or to hold land; that the freeman's oath had been changed under Endicot, from the government of King Charles and was to the government of Massachusetts,<sup>8</sup> and was required to be given to every man above the age of six-

Vol. iii, No. 4, p. 210.

<sup>2</sup>Mackie's life of Samuel Gorton, 2d Series

Spark's American Biographies, v, 319.

<sup>3</sup>Gorton: R. I. Collections, ii, 42.

<sup>4</sup>Will of Mary Maplet and bequest to daughter Mary, wife of Samuel Gorton, in New England. N. E. Hist. and Genealogical Register, xlv, 384. Will of Dr. John Maplet and bequest to his sister, Mary Gorton. N. E. Hist. and Genealogical Reg., xlv, 153; li, 199. Deed, April 9, 1662, signed by Samuel Gorton, Sr., and Mary, his wife; Early Prov. Recds., 3d Book, brass clasp, p. 0, 13, or Book 2, brass clasp, p. 613. Among Samuel Gorton's children were John, Mary and Maplet.

<sup>5</sup>Letter to Morton, Force's Vol. iv.

<sup>6</sup>Mary's brother, Dr. John Maplet, who settled in Bath, Eng., was graduated A. M. and M. D. at Oxford; was elected one of its Preceptors; afterwards was Principal of Gloucester Hall, now Worcester College. Guidott said of him: "He was learned, candid and ingenious, a good Physician, a better Christian, and an excellent Latin Poet." Guidott's Lives, Stephen's & Lee's Dict. National Biographies, Macmillan & Co., 1893.

<sup>7</sup>Mass. Rec. 1631, i.

<sup>8</sup>Mass. Rec. 1634, i, 115, 117.



teen,<sup>9</sup> with the penalty of his being punished and his land, if he had any, confiscated in case of his refusal to take it.<sup>10</sup> Magistrates were empowered to fine or imprison all persons absenting themselves from the services of their church,<sup>1</sup> and no one could be admitted to the freedom of the commonwealth who had gathered in any other church meeting;<sup>2</sup> that no one without the magistrates' leave should inhabit in the colony;<sup>3</sup> and that the magistrates were to examine and license those who could settle.<sup>4</sup> Those who had settled in violation of these laws were commanded to depart. The orders were required to be enforced with severe penalties. Every person was forbidden to entertain a stranger in their house; to allow them the use of a lot; or *vitermine* an habitation.<sup>5</sup>

The time of Gorton's arrival was also in the midst of the proceedings against Wheelright, the brother-in-law of Annie Hutchinson, which proceedings began on the 19th day of March, 1636-7. He says that upon his arrival he found the people at great variance in points of religion, prosecuting it very hotly in their public courts unto fines and banishments of men of good report, both for life and doctrine even among themselves.<sup>6</sup>

There is no evidence or intimation anywhere that he took any part in these controversies, and from his writings we infer that it is not probable that he did. "He discovered that the liberty which he sought was not here; that the practice here was far short of the profession as he understood it; and the liberty which they practiced was only a liberty for themselves and not for their other fellow-Christians."<sup>7</sup> Only by avoiding the attention of the magistrates could he have remained as he did with his family where he landed, barely long enough to rest from the fatigue of the voyage, make a hasty prospect and find a place where one with the liberty he sought would be allowed to settle. Within about two months from the time of his landing he took up his residence in Plymouth, intending to make that his home.

The Plymouth government was in some respects more liberal than that of Massachusetts. The Pilgrims, unlike the Puritans, had subscribed in their compact to the King and his statutes for their government.<sup>8</sup> Although they had this early enacted that "no one shall live within the government of Plymouth without the leave and liking of the Governor and two of the Assistants,"<sup>9</sup> they did not require of settlers that strict conformity to their church which prevailed in Massachusetts. Their freeman's oath was to King Charles; their Governor was chosen directly by the votes of the freemen, and they recognized the franchise right of nearly all settlers.

William Vassal, a man of fortune, who was one of the original Assistants named in the charter of the Massachusetts company and a founder of that colony, being dissatisfied with the proscriptive government set up there, returned to England, but recrossed the sea in 1635-6, settling in Plymouth colony.

Cotton, in his reply to Williams' Bloody Tenet, says that Gorton

<sup>9</sup>Mass. Rec. i, 137, 139.

<sup>10</sup>Mass. Rec. i, 137. Gammel's Life of Williams, 2d Ser., Spark's Am. Biographies, iv., 41, 42.

<sup>1</sup>Mass. Rec. i, 140.

<sup>2</sup>Mass. Rec. i, 168, Mar. 3, 1635-6.

<sup>3</sup>Mass. Rec. 1630-5, i, 76, 103, 147.

<sup>4</sup>Mass. Rec. i, 141; 2d Ed. Winthrop, i, 100; Johnson Bk. ii, ch. 22, Pref. LXXX.

<sup>5</sup>Mass. Rec. R. I. Collections, ii, 46. Winslow's Defense. Armstrong's Hist. Baptists, 683. R. I. Hist. Tract v, 57. 2d Ed. Savage's Winthrop, ii, 209. Hutchinson's Hist. Mass., i, 26, 62, 147.

<sup>6</sup>Wheelright was banished from Mass. by the government under Winthrop and Dudley, who then, "according to the word of God," chose themselves Magistrates for life. 2d Ed. Winthrop, i, 220. R. I. Collections, ii, 42.

<sup>7</sup>Chief Justice Brayton, R. I. Hist. Tract 17, p. 9.

<sup>8</sup>Ply. Rec. xi, 6 Intd. Edgarton Ryerson's Loyalists of America, i, 11, 14.

<sup>9</sup>Ply. Rec. xi, 26.

<sup>10</sup>Judge Brayton, R. I. Hist. Tract

remained in Boston until there was sent over "directions to demand a £100 debt" of a citizen; "as if [though Cotton does not say it] his going was occasioned by the demand of and his refusal to pay an honest debt. If Cotton meant to intimate such refusal it is against the whole course of a long life of eighty-five years, forty years of which were passed in New England. He removed but about a day's journey from Boston. The courts were as open at Plymouth as at Boston, and he might have been followed to Plymouth, but he was not. But there are some facts which, in this connection, it may be proper to state, viz., Cotton's book was published in London in May, 1647, ten years after Gorton left Boston. Gorton was then in England, prosecuting his complaint against Massachusetts. The most speedy communication with Rhode Island was not open to him. He could not send by way of Boston, but only by way of the Dutch at Manhattan. This was long, tedious and difficult. Yet on the 30th day of September, 1647, about four months from the time Cotton's statement was first made public, the release of John Dukinfield, before mentioned, dated nearly two years before Gorton left England, was put by Gorton's directions upon the Colony Records at Newport, the most public place it could be recorded, and is the only instrument of the kind upon those records."<sup>10</sup>

Gorton began housekeeping at Plymouth in a part of a house he hired of Ralph Smith for a term of four years, taking a written lease for that time. The early opposition in Massachusetts to Roger Williams obliged him to retire to Plymouth. Finding difficulties here, he returned to Massachusetts, from whence he was banished. While in Plymouth he served as assistant to this Smith, who was then the pastor of the church at Plymouth. Smith "had," a church authority said, "the misfortune to possess more zeal than prudence." Upon the request of the congregation, he had, before the period of this narrative, resigned his pastoral charge and was rapidly falling into disgrace. (To purloining, etc., see through the whole Plymouth Colony Records.)

On the 7th of June following Gorton's settlement in Plymouth, the Colony, in response to a call from Massachusetts, resolved to send thirty men as soldiers, and as many more as were necessary, to Massachusetts to man a vessel to aid them in the Pequot war. The men volunteered for this service, and among the volunteers on the 7th day of June were Samuel Gorton and Thomas Gorton, the latter by some believed to have been his father and by others to have been a bachelor brother, who generally accompanied him.<sup>1</sup> His prompt and voluntary enrollment in this service for a neighboring colony this early reveals to us that which was ever afterwards observed in him, an unselfish readiness to, under all circumstances, fearlessly bear the responsibilities and perform the duties of a citizen "in the defense of the rights of others, as well as of himself." "They may well have deemed him a useful instrument at his first coming."<sup>2</sup>

The political issues at Plymouth were, at the time of Gorton's arrival there—the time approaching the annual election—of unprecedented interest and importance, for the reason that changes in the government were proposed, intended to subvert its order according to the Statutes to which the Pilgrims had subscribed to that of the Judaic system of intolerance which was established in Massachusetts. The church party of Plymouth and Massachusetts had rallied under the leadership of Prencé of Duxboro, a Massachusetts Puritan, hostile to everything opposed to the church and zealous to submit everything to its rule, and

<sup>17</sup> p. 15. <sup>1</sup>Ply. Rec. i, 61, omitted from the Index. Hutchinson's Papers, 59-62. The Pequot war was begun in Mar., 1637. The Fort was taken May 26, 1637. The war ended in Sept., 1638. <sup>2</sup>Judge Brayton. Gorton was

had selected him for Governor of Plymouth Colony. In 1636 eight Deputies had met, four from Plymouth and two from each of the other towns, and in conjunction with the court revised and codified the laws.<sup>3</sup> These Deputies were selected for only this purpose; were without any instructions by the people to introduce a representative system, although such a system these Deputies reported.<sup>4</sup> Later in the same year another step was taken by the court which was clearly in the direction of a representative system. The function of the General Assembly was divided, the meetings for legislation were to be kept distinct from those upon the election, and in the latter voting by proxy was permitted.<sup>5</sup> Another Act contrary to the will of the people followed, changing the character of the government "from popular to representative," transferring the power which was in the whole body of the freemen to Commissioners or Deputies, taking away from the people the choice of their Governor and giving the choice to a body of delegates. The old yet present method of rulers of so doctoring the Statutes that the will of the people cannot prevent the perpetuation of the rule of those who are in office. And, further, to better insure the election of subservient delegates, the number of freemen were diminished, William Vassal and other most worthy men being disqualified from voting.

The patent under which the lands were held was to "William Bradford, his heirs, his associates and assigns." This, joined to the other perils of the new system, occasioned alarm to the people, and filled them with apprehension lest citizenship and the land would, as in Massachusetts, be granted only to a few strictly qualified church members. Conferences between the Deputies and the people were held, which resulted in the suspension for a while of the conveyance of land by the Governor and Assistants.<sup>6</sup>

The church party, however, by arbitrary methods soon prevailed, and succeeded both in making Prence the Governor and in the adoption of representative government; but the majority party did not quietly yield to the change, the popular voice was after the excitement, even under the disadvantage of quasi-representation, in a measure expressed by laying aside the Governor at the next election; and, although the new system which had been adopted in violation of the will of the people was maintained, it was maintained only by means of attending agreeable compensating concessions; by Bradford, who succeeded Prence, surrendering the charter rights in the lands to all of the freemen, and by admitting all who had taken the oath of fidelity to the government to a voice in choosing the delegates for the elections.<sup>7</sup>

One of the reasons, says the Rev. Cotton Mather, why they of Massachusetts chose that Prence should be Governor of Plymouth was his hostility to the exercise of the gift of the established ministry by private brethren; and this point, he says, was gained in his election.<sup>8</sup> "Private brethren" were those not approved by the new church, whether they had or not received church orders.

In May, 1638, there came to Plymouth an eminent scholar and preacher of the Gospel, who was born in the same year as Gorton, and of whom he speaks as "a Godly man;" learned in the original languages, a professor some time of Greek and of the Hebrew, now silenced as a minister in England. He had been sent for to be settled as the minister of Plymouth, but, differing from the church as he found it here, the

afterwards convinced that the wars upon the Indians were unnecessary, and he opposed them and that which followed the sale and enslavement of the captives.

<sup>3</sup>Ply. Rec. xi, 6.

<sup>4</sup>Palfrey's Hist. N. Eng., i, 546.

<sup>5</sup>Ply. Rec.

xi, 80.

<sup>6</sup>Ply. Rec. xi, 31, 33.

<sup>7</sup>Ply. Rec. xi, 91, etc.

<sup>8</sup>First Am. Ed. Mather's Magnalia, i, 106.

<sup>9</sup>In 1654 Chauncy was elected



matter was submitted to the members of Plymouth and other colonies. All were against Chauncy and he was not settled. After preaching as aid to Raynor for a while he was called to Scituate, the town adjoining, in Plymouth Colony, where he remained, although with frequent troubles, for more than twelve years.<sup>9</sup>

Gorton, we are assured, was the most determined leader of the people in their opposition to the church system, not even excepting their active leader Vassal. Gorton also was one of those who, for the exercise of the gift of the established brethren, was a subject of the hostility of Prence, the point gained by his election.

The law referred to against harboring strangers was now for the first rigidly enforced by Prence's administration, in deporting those who were not in harmony with it in their belief and conduct.

There was and had been for some time prior to November, 1638, living in Gorton's family a widow by the name of Ellen Aldridge, a woman of good repute, careful of her reputation, who had lately come over and was employed by his wife as a servant in the family. "It had been whispered privately that she had smiled in the congregation (a similar instance is recorded in an early law docket of Trumbull's. "Susan Smith, on the Lord's day during Divine service, did smile." Fined five shillings and costs of prosecution), and the Governor Prence sent to know her business, and commanded, after punishment as the bench see fit, her departure and also anyone who brought her 'to the place from which she came.'" Gorton says they proposed to deport her as a vagabond, and to escape the shame threatened to be put upon her she fled to the woods, where she for several days remained, returning at night to his home for shelter. Gorton appeared at court [Dec. 4, 1638] in defense of her, showed that the offense was not recognized in the English law, to the protection of which he appealed, and that she was no vagabond, that she was a woman of good report and by diligent labor earning her bread. He was charged with deluding the court of her, and he was bound to answer for this contempt at the next sessions.

Gorton had now made Plymouth his home for eighteen months, and he was described as quiet and peaceable; a useful citizen; kind, courteous, agreeable. He appeared at the next sessions of the court to defend himself for defending this woman; was fined for seditious conduct and limited to fourteen days to remain in Plymouth. This is Gorton's truthful account of it, agreeing exactly with the official records.

During the agitation attending this the emotions of Ralph Smith, the ex-pastor before mentioned, became excited, and he, taking sides against Gorton, ordered him to vacate the house. Gorton persuaded Smith to leave the matter to Deacon Cook and others for arbitrament, but the Governor Prence, learning of it, imperiously commanded the papers out of their hands and destroyed them. This Ralph Smith affair, which was not a case in court, was settled in Smith's favor by the former case which was in court, by its act of Gorton's banishment, which, of course, compelled him to abandon the house.

The only charge of the court against Gorton, the alleged sedition, occurred in the half hour at the court in which he appeared for defending this woman.<sup>10</sup>

successor to Henry Duster, the first President of Harvard College. Stephen's Dict. Nat. Biog. Brayton, R. I. Hist. Tract 17. Mass. Gen. Reg. X, 105. Baylie's Plymouth, ii, part 2, pp. 258-265, *Seq.* <sup>10</sup>Charles Dean, in an article published in 1850, unfairly compares Gorton's story of Plymouth's dealings with his enemies' story of it. Mr. Dean is unfair because he ignores Plymouth's official records of it, which show that only Gorton's account of it is true. Ply. Rec., i, 100, 105. Force's Tracts, Vol. 4, Nos. 6 and 7. Judge Brayton, R. I.

This action against Gorton was very unpopular. People, such as inhabit our towns and make up our courts to-day, would have appeared and been heard in opposition to the magistrates; but those of that generation had been bred under oppression, and been, many of them, by sad experience, made docile to those who claimed the divine right to rule them. Yet the people left upon the official docket a record that is, although in quiet form, a remarkably strong and Unanimous Protest to the Proceedings. Every one of the sixteen, upon whom the court depended for the trial and its orderly proceeding, attested their disapproval and dislike to it by their absence. All of them were fined once, and most of them twice, and many of them three times, by the magistrates for persistent non-attendance.<sup>1</sup> This, like most of the other persecuting trials in Plymouth and Massachusetts, was conducted by a handful of church-magistrates in their own imperious way. To the honor of Plymouth and Massachusetts it can be said that they never were approved by the people.

William Vassal, before referred to, who had settled in Plymouth Colony, was one of the foremost in the movement to abolish the distinctions that were maintained in civil and church state, and to have the government administered wholly by the laws of England. Nine men, but two of half the whole number of freemen from Vassal's town, Scituate,<sup>2</sup> were at this same court of Prence's at which Gorton was sentenced, presented for speaking disrespectful of the Governor and magistrates or assistants, and for without license admitting strangers and foreigners to their houses and lands.<sup>3</sup> When, in 1645, Vassal's movement had extended beyond Plymouth and into Massachusetts, Winslow of Plymouth wrote to Winthrop of Massachusetts a letter of commiseration on account of it, with a description of what had been attempted at Plymouth and a lamentation in the following strain that such a spirit of toleration had arisen and was prevailing: "The sum of it was," said Winslow, "to allow and maintain full and free toleration of religion to all men that would preserve the civil peace and submit unto government. But the Governor, Mr. Prence, and myself expressed the sad consequences that would follow [yet, notwithstanding, it was required according to order to be voted], and the Governor would not allow it to come to vote, as being that would eat out the power of godliness." "You would have admired to have seen how sweet this carion relished to the deputies." "If you have heard of the particulars and the persons, especially the ringleader of the rout, you may gather the more insight by this general."<sup>4</sup> Though early a liberal Governor, he (Winslow) later imbibed some of the persecuting spirit of Massachusetts.<sup>5</sup> But a majority of the General Court of Plymouth, among them Brown, Hatherly, Standish and Freeman, were in favor of Vassal's movement. Yet, knowing this, Prence the Governor could override the Deputies and the people, and even violate the established order of the court, as he did by refusing to put the question to vote.<sup>6</sup>

Prence, "the only persecuting Governor of the Plymouth colony,"<sup>7</sup> industriously and relentlessly enforced the Puritan church policy. His very first act as Governor was the whipping of Web Abey, upon the unreliable testimony of the same before-named Ralph Smith, that the man had upon a Sunday bestowed some labor upon his garden. Richard Smith, a prime leading man in Taunton, for his conscience' sake, many

Hist. Tract 17, *Seq.*

<sup>1</sup>Ply. Rec., i, 104, 126.

<sup>2</sup>Twenty-two

freemen, nineteen others, in all but forty-one, was the entire adult male population of the town. Baylie's Hist. Ply. Colony, i, 282.

<sup>3</sup>Ply. Rec., i, 106.

<sup>4</sup>Winslow's letter, Hutchinson's Papers, 172-175.

<sup>5</sup>Loyalists of America,

i, 97.

<sup>6</sup>Loyalists of America, i, 104.

<sup>7</sup>Loy. of Am., i, 12, 104

difficulties arising, was compelled to leave, and settled in Narrangansett.\* And one, Master Doughty, a minister and a man of means when he came to the colony, was ruined by fines and then forced to go away with his wife and children.<sup>9</sup> Not all of these, or of other like cases, are entered in the official records, yet those that are there are too numerous to here permit their further enumeration. Bradford, the people's candidate, succeeded Prence in the chief office; and Prence did not for nineteen years thereafter, not until Bradford's death, and with the assistance of the Massachusetts magistrates, again secure the office.<sup>10</sup> His temper was then the same, severe and unimproved by his experience and long waiting. Upon regaining the Governorship and judicial seat, his first act was to appoint a committee to revise the laws. New ones against the Quakers were under his leadership immediately enacted, and the law that the Governor should hold the office "one whole year, no more,"<sup>11</sup> was to provide, as in Massachusetts, for a tenure for life, changed to "until another be elected."<sup>12</sup> Now, under the representative system which he had been foremost in establishing and by the delegates of his promotion and handling, he was many times re-elected to the office. His rule was one of exceptionally severe persecution and cruelty.<sup>13</sup>

Having made but brief reference to the court in which Gorton was tried, let us return to it for some particulars of the trial. The court is the accuser. At the first hearing the court, enlarging upon a point, aggravated the matter more than Gorton thought it deserved, so much so that he said they "were speaking hyperbolically." The magistrate, not understanding that term, turned to their Elder, Brewster, for an explanation, and the explanation was that he, Gorton, had told the magistrate "that he lied." Gorton "thought that this would not do to apply to the Scripture of Truth." At the final hearing Jonathan Brewster, the son of the ruling Elder and the one that explained the hyperbole, was the Foreman of the Jury. Winslow says, Gorton being called, and the Governor (Prence), because he was weary of speech to other causes, requested one of the magistrates, who was present at the commitment and privy to the whole cause, to state the cause of his bonds in the great affront he had given the government. The magistrates, Gorton asserted, should not be parties and judges; that the place of a Prosecutor was not in the Judge's seat, but "down here where a Prosecutor should stand;" and he called the people to witness how their liberties were abused. The cause was stated, however, by one of the magistrates, the one who presided at the first trial. Magistrates and divers Elders were allowed to speak as Prosecutors, while, though there was no Attorney at Plymouth to speak for Gorton, the Foreman of the Jury moved that he should not be allowed to speak for himself. His reference to the English Statutes was not regarded. Magistrate nor Elder would listen to recitations from them, but all urged that punishment should be inflicted.<sup>14</sup>

The following is Chief Justice Brayton's description: "I have endeavored to figure to myself the court scene as it occurred at that trial. Here is a tall, spare man, with arms proportional, and urging gestures, a man of independent spirit, as intelligent as any member of the court before which he appears, having a character for truth, for honesty, for morality, for courtesy to all, and for Christian charity; a quick sense of justice, earnest in the defense of the rights of others, as well as of himself; having a just pride in his ancestry, no one of whom had ever

note.

\*Roger Williams' letter, Br. State Paper Office.  
Hist. Ply., i, 289, 290.

<sup>9</sup>Ply. Rec., xi, 7.

220 and note.

<sup>10</sup>Ply. Rec. and Bradford's Hist. Ply., 362.

<sup>11</sup>Brigham's Ply. Laws, 37. 2d Ed. Winthrop, i, 219,

<sup>12</sup>Ply. Rec., i and ii.

<sup>13</sup>R. I. Hist. Tract 17.

<sup>14</sup>Baylie's



been thus treated, whose boast it was that he never laid his hands in violence upon any human being, not even upon his children; a man who, though he would avoid the ecclesiastical law at home or here, yet desired to be governed in all civil respects by the common laws of England with its ancient Statutes. He is here *for the first time arraigned for any offense whatever*. The charge now is that he endeavored to keep away from the court a reputable woman, *charged with no offense* (a servant in his own family), to prevent the disgrace upon her of being *treated as a vagabond* and her to remain a faithful servant.

"The court here was one in whose breast *alone* by the Statutes of Plymouth was vested *the kind and the measure of punishment of every misdemeanor* 'as God had enlightened them.'

"This man was standing before this court and in the presence of a jury empanelled to try his case, and awaits the charges to be stated by the Prosecutor or accuser.

"It came *from the court which sits in judgment* and from the mouth of that member, who, when the court was held more private, stated the charge with such gross aggravation, and who now probably states it with the same aggravation.

"Is it strange that he should *object to his accusers sitting as his judges?* and should say that the place of an accuser *should not be in the judgment seat*, but '*down here*,' the place of a Prosecutor. 'Let them not be *parties and judges*.'

"They continue to sit in judgment. He attempts to defend himself; he most likely called their attention to the ancient laws of England, and in the language of these laws, for he says, elsewhere, he was not allowed to speak *in their language*. He endeavors to defend himself, nevertheless.

"And now *the foreman of the jury*, the son of the ruling elder who explained the hyperbole, not content *with performing his duty as an impartial juror*, rises and *moves the court* that he shall not be allowed to speak for himself, and, there being no Attorney at Plymouth, in effect that he should not be defended.

"What would such a man in *such a presence* and *under such circumstances* be likely to say or do?

"Would he, while his accusers sat in judgment upon him, *quietly asquiesce in the justice of it?* or would he not rather challenge them for *partiality and that warmly?* and when his objection was rudely overruled, *is it strange that he should say with warmth, somewhat mingled with indignation*, '*Let them not be parties and judges;*' or that his long arm should be stretched out either toward the bench or to the audience, *with the spirit that moved him?*

"He attempts to refer to the laws of England [he is a loyal man] as bearing upon the question of his guilt; *they are not allowed to be named*. He attempts to speak in the '*language of them;*' he cannot speak '*in their language*,' and his defense is restrained.

"Now *the foreman of that body of men who are to try him, and who he supposed were impartial*, rises and attempts to cut him off from further hearing and to close his mouth.

"I repeat, what would *such a man*, of an independent and fearless spirit, be likely to do or say under these circumstances? *Would he not rise to his full height, and, breasting himself to the storm, not merely warmed, but fired with indignation, vent himself in impassioned language, and breathe out his feelings of wrong and oppression? would he not be eloquent* [for he is said to have been eloquent], and might he not be excused, if, *moved by the spirit, his gestures were vehement, if he 'threw his arms about?'*

"All this defense and attempted defense were pronounced to be turbulent and seditious; and so, on the 4th day of December, 1638, he was sentenced to depart from Plymouth, his home, his hired house, his wife and children, and to be beyond the utmost bounds of it within fourteen days."

His departure from Plymouth was in the extremity of New England mid-winter, and happened in the midst of the greatest tempest of wind and snow recorded of the times, from the severity of which many of the colonists were frozen and perished.<sup>5</sup> "When the snow was up to the knee and rivers to wade through up to the middle, and not so much as one Indian to be found in that extremity of weather to afford either fire or harbour, such as themselves had, being retired into the swamps and thickets, where they were not to be found in any condition, we lay divers nights together, and were constrained with the hazard of our lives to betake ourselves to Narragansett Bay."<sup>6</sup> Through which he was preserved and came within the limit of his sentence, on December 18th, to Pocasset, the nearest settlement, of about twenty families, on the upper portion of Aquidneck Island. This island is in area nearly one thirty-fifth part of the colony.

---

## CHAPTER II.

The settlement of Pocasset Aquidneck Island—Magistrate Coddington deposed from office in Massachusetts—Deacon Aspinwall banished from Massachusetts—Rev. John Clark, Coddington, Aspinwall and others sign a compact for a new government—Coddington called to answer in the court at Boston—Clark, through Williams, obtains the island—Clark settles on the island—Coddington settles there over a month later—Mrs. Hutchinson leaves Boston—Her settlement upon the island—The Boston church disciplines Coddington and others—Coddington adds the Massachusetts order of Elders to his government—Coddington and his Elders left out of office at the succeeding election—Overthrow of the government of Elders—Coddington again removes, carries off the records, and starts another town and church government—Gorton and Hutchinson organize a model civil government on the island—Hutchinson Governor and Chief Judge—Gorton Deputy Governor and Assistant Judge, and the first Quarterly Courts and the first Trial Juries in the colony—They change name of town to Portsmouth—Coddington makes propositions to restore him to government—He seeks a patent for the island—Gorton's opposition to Coddington's return to government—Coddington writes to Winthrop and seeks aid—Desired help sent from Boston—The return of Coddington with his Elders and their usurping of the government—Massachusetts and Plymouth methods adopted—Anonymous accounts and what really happened at Portsmouth—Coddington troops quell the disturbance—Gorton leaves the island—Clark and Lenthall break from Coddington and join the liberal party—Dismemberment of the church—Beginning of the Baptist Church—Lenthall's departure—the exodus from the island.

Pocasset, the first settlement upon the island, was made in 1637-8 by John Clark and his followers, who were of the party of Massachusetts Puritans in sympathy with John Wheelright. At the Massachusetts May, 1637, election all the magistrates were chosen from the party of the Covenant of Works, and Vane, Coddington and Dummer of the opposite, Covenant of Grace, the party to which John Cotton for the time adhered, were left out of office.

The defeated magistrates showed their sense of injury by leaving the seats appointed for the magistrates at the public worship, though Win-

<sup>5</sup>Dec. 15, 1638, 2d Ed. Winthrop, i, 344.

<sup>6</sup>Simp. Defense, R. I. His.

throp sent to them, desiring them to sit with him; and, on the day appointed for a Fast, October 12, 1637, on occasion of the Pequot war, they deserted the Boston congregation and spent the day with Wheelright at Mt. Wolliston, listening to him.<sup>7</sup>

More than sixty male members of the Boston Church had remonstrated to the proceedings against Wheelright. One of them, Deacon Aspinwall, a magistrate, was dismissed and banished.<sup>8</sup> Deacon Coggershall, another representative, although not a signer, but a justifier, was dismissed.<sup>9</sup> Most of the other remonstrators were required to deliver up their arms. From among the latter John Clark proposed and Winthrop advised a removal of them from the jurisdiction. After some prospecting they met Roger Williams, upon whose advice they concluded to settle upon the island of Aquidneck, which he, out of love for Clark, agreed to secure for them;<sup>10</sup> and they returned to Boston to arrange for removal in the spring.

On March 7th, 1637-8, Clark, Aspinwall, Coggershall, Coddington and others, in all nineteen in number, most of them long esteemed members of the church at Boston, and most of whom were under no offense at all and were never censured,<sup>1</sup> drew up, in one, a church covenant and compact of government, with the references, Exodus xxiv. 3, 4; First Chronicles xi. 3; Second Kings xi. 17, affixed to it, to all of which they subscribed.<sup>2</sup> The form was that of the Puritans submitting themselves to God and the Bible, to be ruled thereby, being different from the Pilgrims, who subscribed to the King and his Statutes for their government. Coddington, who had long served as a magistrate, who was one of the magistrates that expelled Williams from Salem,<sup>3</sup> having large experience in government, they made judge—the sole judge to rule them. This was a fortnight before the excommunication of Mrs. Hutchinson.<sup>4</sup> After the signing of the compact and thereupon, March 12th, Deacons Coggershall, Coddington and several others of the party were called to appear at the court in Boston to answer about their departure or remaining, Winthrop advising them to go off only for a time and then to return.<sup>5</sup>

On the 24th of the month Williams obtained the island of Aquidneck for them. The Sachems, Canonibus and Miantinomi, had three years before made a verbal tenure to him of Mooshausic. He now drew up to himself a formal grant for it, and also a grant to Clark's company for Aquidneck and two other small islands, which these Sachems executed. "It was obtained," Williams says, "by love; not price nor money; by the love and favor which that honorable gentleman (Vane) and myself had with that great Sachem Miantinomi. Thousands could not have bought of him Providence, Pautuxet or Aquidneck, or any other land I had of him." Upon Williams' advice a gratuity of some beads, coats and socks was made up by Clark and his party and given to the Sachems. "I," Williams says, "drew up a writing in as sure a form as I could at that time, for the benefit and assurance of the present and future inhabitants of the island."<sup>6</sup> And, as Coddington was made the

Collections, ii, 47.  
246, 259.

<sup>7</sup>Ellis' Life of Annie Hutchinson, Snark's Am. Biog., Ellis' Annie Hutchinson, 343.

<sup>8</sup>Ellis' Annie Hutchinson, 274, 275.

<sup>9</sup>Clark's Acct., 4th Mass. Collections, ii, 24, 25.

<sup>10</sup>Callender's Hist. Discourse, R. I. Collections, iv, 81.

<sup>1</sup>Island Compact, original records and "copy" in Bartlett's R. I. Rec., i, 52. Boston Church Covenant, R. I. Collections, iii, 126.

<sup>2</sup>The Magistrates or Assistants who filled the offices of Governor, Deputy Governor and Treasurer, the latter Coddington, are mentioned by the last named titles, instead of by their names, in the printed records of this sitting of the Court of the Assistants.

<sup>3</sup>Mrs. Hutchinson's trial was in Nov., 1637. Her detention followed. Her banishment was Mar. 22, 1637-8.

<sup>4</sup>Ellis' Annie Hutchinson, 319, 343. Spark's Am. Biographies, 2d Ser., vi.

<sup>5</sup>Williams' letter, Narragansett Club Papers, v,



head of Clark's company, the grant was drawn to "Coddington and his friends."

Clark, with most of the company, immediately settled on the island. Afterwards, on the 26th of April, Coddington, with his family, joined them. At their first meeting following, May 13th, they located the town Pocasset and a meeting house. They "gathered a church" of excommunicated and admonished members of the Boston and Roxbury churches, of members still attached to these churches who had never been censured nor dismissed, and some new professors.<sup>7</sup> They adopted a freeman's oath or terms of admission to membership in their government, which was of fidelity, not to known civil laws, but to the laws of Moses, according to the opinion of "the judge in matters of judgment." And they sat up a court which was a modern Sanhedrim, its government, except in the sympathy briefly tempering it to those who held to the covenant of grace, of slight improvement on the one they departed from in Massachusetts.

Mrs. Hutchinson, who had been convicted of heresy and confined in Massachusetts, upon her release, the 28th of March, 1637-8, went to Mt. Wolliston (Braintree) to her husband, who had joined with the others in procuring the island of Aquidneck, and they, with other friends, during the summer went to the island. Whether Mrs. Hutchinson's admittance as an inhabitant of the new island town was accompanied with her reception to the church is uncertain but very likely, for the church, which was organized before her arrival, had "objectionable members."

Those of the island church whom the Boston church still hoped to influence were called into question for receiving the objectionable members and for participating in such a sin. Coddington, being on a visit to Boston, was brought under the discipline of the church there, confessed himself in fault, and was solemnly admonished; and others of them, who were wont frequently to visit Boston, were called to answer by the authorities. The members of the island church were thus dealt with as often as opportunity afforded, and by the performance of such acts of discipline, so often, its leading members became greatly weaned from attachment to Mrs. Hutchinson and the so-called antinomians.<sup>8</sup>

There was the same difference between Gorton's views of government and the government established here that there was at Plymouth. It was not the bare objection attributed to him that the islanders were without a charter. Although Plymouth had one "by which," he said, "authority was derived, which authority I revered," her government was scarcely less objectionable to him on account of it. His objections to the government on the island were that those who administered it observed not the laws of England, of whom they were subjects, nor the rights they provided for her subjects, that they had received no grant of sovereignty from her, nor were they ruling by the suffrage of a majority of the people, but had set themselves up as rulers and were governing by their own interpretations of laws from the Bible. Gorton was a student of law. His library he brought with him from England contained the standard authorities,<sup>9</sup> and he understood his own and the people's rights better than did these judges and elders.<sup>10</sup>

The few admitted "freemen" who sustained Coddington's government had already become a moiety of the people, and even they, most of

<sup>7</sup>2d Ed. Winthrop's, i, 357. Callender's Hist. Discourse, 81. Ellis' Annie Hutchinson, 326. Arnold's Hist. R. I., i, 138.

<sup>8</sup>Ellis' Annie Hutchinson, 327.

<sup>9</sup>R. I. Collections, ii, 80. Library to Samuel, Jr., Austin's Genealogical Dict.

<sup>10</sup>Dorr in R. I. Collections.

<sup>11</sup>Minutes Warren Baptist Assn., 1849.

them, had become dissatisfied and desired relief from its despotic tendency. It, on the 22d day of January, within a month after Gorton's arrival there, impelled probably by the necessity of stemming an outbreak of the opposing masses, adopted an amendment for the purpose of gaining a firmer administration; by which the form of the government was changed from that of Hebrew judges to Hebrew judges and elders, a form more highly Puritan and more in keeping with the church order. This was effected by "choosing and calling" the "elders of the church," Coggershall, Easton and Brenton, "into the place of Eldership" in the government, to rule with Coddington, and to allot only to acceptable tenants the use of the soil.<sup>2</sup> The Judges and Elders to account for their acts to the body of freemen every quarter of the year, that what had been done might be confirmed or repealed by the act of the body. The Sergeant was to attend all meetings of the Judges and Elders and to inform them of all breaches of the law of God that tended to civil disturbance.<sup>3</sup>

The government was, under this form, carried on at Pocasset a little less than four months; whether the rulers gave an account to the body of freemen at the end of the quarter, April 2d, does not appear from the records, but on the 28th day of that month the majority<sup>4</sup> of the freemen were that dissatisfied with their government that they would not endure it longer. They, therefore, put out Coddington and the three Elders and chose in the place of the former William Hutchinson.<sup>5</sup>

Gorton was the principal leader in this movement, the overthrow of the government of Judges and Elders, who, he said, had "changed the government from what it was originally," and who here, as elsewhere, had denied freedom to all but themselves. No charges of official derelictions appear of record against the deposed leaders, although an "offering" shortly after issued by themselves implies that such had been made.<sup>6</sup> That they had been despotic in their administration is proven in that of the seventy-three now inhabitants but twenty-three had been made "freemen," and thus the large majority of more than two-thirds of the inhabitants were debarred from holding land and from the right to vote. Besides, to this large dissatisfied majority who were not freemen were added, on account of Coddington's denial of them of the land rights justly claimed by them, nearly all of the original compact freemen and nearly two-thirds of all who had been made freemen.

Coddington being named in the Indian grant, his right in the land was evident, while the rights in it of the others with whom he joined in securing it, but who had not their names placed in the grant, was subjected to change and question. British lands were at this time held under the feudal system, the Indian Sachems being recognized by the English government as the feudal lords of the soil. Coddington, by virtue of the Indian grant, himself assumed the lordship and disposal of the island in tenantry only and to those who pledged fealty to his government and became his friends. The land was voted by Coddington and his council to this tenantry<sup>7</sup> for occupancy and improvement, and was again voted away from them if they opposed his intended doings or failed to build.<sup>8</sup>

As a consequence of these conditions the land troubles became severe and continued so, events encouraging Coddington, while the land holdings remained in this unsettled state for thirteen more years, when, after about half of those who had joined in securing Aquidneck had from the various causes departed from the island, those remaining,

<sup>2</sup>R. I. Records, i, 63, 64.

<sup>3</sup>Ed. Winthrop, i, 356.  
May 20, 1638.

<sup>4</sup>R. I. Records, i, 65. Callender's R. I. Col-

<sup>5</sup>Judge Brayton's R. I. Hist. Tract, 17.

<sup>6</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 93.

<sup>7</sup>Records, i, 54, 55.

<sup>8</sup>Records, i, 59, 68.

<sup>9</sup>Records, i, 45, 51. R. I.

by fortuitous circumstances hereinafter related, drew from him an acknowledgment of the land rights that belonged to them.<sup>9</sup>

As before, when left out of office in Massachusetts, Coddington and the three Elders, with Dyre the clerk, and two of the original members, John Clark and Henry Bull, and two other persons, Jeremy Clark and Thomas Hazard, who had not been admitted members, determined to remove and propagate a new plantation.

These ex-officials took the books of records and land evidences of the Pocasset government, which they had no right to, with them, and with the others, in all nine persons, removed twelve miles down the island, where they started, April 28, 1639, the town of Newport.<sup>10</sup> For their government they resolved "our determination shall be by Judge and Elders," and while at Pocasset the Judge had but one, they resolved now for a government of greater strength, "the Judge to have *double* voice," or vote. "They carried on this government at Newport as they had at Pocasset, with this variation only: The Judge, who before had but one, now had a *double* voice. They still judged according to the law of God as the Judge should determine." This was not a civil government.<sup>1</sup>

Gorton and his friends, the majority of the people, those who remained at Pocasset, none the less than others acknowledged the presence of the necessity for government and approved of government of necessity without a charter, sanctioned by the people and in accordance to known statute law.

Two days after removal from Pocasset of those who had been left out of office, on April 30th, those that remained at Pocasset that had not been members of the government—inhabitants dwelling there—with William Hutchinson as an original member, by a written compact, whereby acknowledging themselves "legal subjects of King Charles," they bound themselves "into a Civil body politic, unto his laws, according to matters of justice." To this compact, *already acknowledging His Majesty's Laws* for their government, each member "*particularly recorded,*" "*underwrote*" his "*agreement*" and "*acknowledgment.*"

William Hutchinson and Samuel Gorton lead the list of subscribers to this compact. Among the names subscribed to it, Samuel Gorton, John Wickes, Sampson Shotten and Robert Potter, residing there, were afterwards original purchasers of Shawomet—none of them members of the church compact.

The record of this new compact further is: "According to the intent of the foregoing instrument, we, whose names are hereunto particularly recorded, do agree, jointly, as by major voice, to govern ourselves by the ruler or judge amongst us in all transactions for the space of one year, he behaving himself according to the tenor of the same."<sup>2</sup>

The names of chief officers of this new government were erased from the records by a succeeding administration, but we learn from Baylie that they chose William Hutchinson [who is first on their list of members] Governor.<sup>3</sup> They chose one, and Samuel Gorton is next on their list of members, Deputy Governor. They terminated the office of Elderships and chose four they called Assistants. These, with a Recorder, Treasurer and Sergeant, for the help of the Governor in his

Hist. Tract, 1st Ser., iv, 23, 24. After the King Philip's War, when the records of the many early settlers were destroyed and nearly all the land of the island stood in the names of Coddington and his serviceable friends, the lands were by Legislative Act confirmed absolutely to those in whose names they were at the time of the passage of the Act recorded.

<sup>9</sup>Nicholas Easton, one of the three who were appointed Elders, gave the name Newport to the new settlement. R. I. Collections, vii, 330.

<sup>1</sup>Chief Justice Brayton, Rider's Hist. Tract, 17, p. 47.

<sup>2</sup>Portsmouth, R. I. Rec., i, 70, 71. Rider's Hist. Tract, 17.

<sup>3</sup>Baylie's Dissuasive from the Errors of the Times to 1645, p. 150. Palfrey's



administration for one year. The titles of Governor, Deputy Governor and Assistants were given to the officers of the government in their official records, and they were the first of these titles in the colony.<sup>4</sup>

"It was a government to exist for one year. It was a government of law—English law. They provided for courts to be held every year and every quarter of the year, and for a jury of twelve men to do right *betwixt man and man*."

The men chosen as Assistants might consult among themselves and put an end to controversies not amounting in value to £40 sterling. The Judge, with the jury to decide it, if brought to the public court. *This was the first government in the colony with Magistrates governing only in civil things; also was the earliest provision for a jury trial, and for regular courts for the trial of causes made in the colony.*

This government differed as wide as the poles from any system at the Bay, or as yet at Newport. "It was the first government in the colony organized like our government of to-day and maintained by universal suffrage. No religious tests of political qualifications were prescribed, every permanent inhabitant was a citizen. The government at Newport continued to be administered as it had been—justice and judgment to be impartial, according to the law of God."

They, at Pocasset, were living under a different form of government—an entirely different system—had acknowledged their allegiance and submitted to the laws of their King, and were now living under a compact which swept away the whole Puritan polity.<sup>5</sup> It was a model government. It changed the name of the town to Portsmouth. It held regular meetings monthly.<sup>6</sup>

They at Newport, governing there, desired to be restored to governing at Pocasset, now Portsmouth, and had at an early meeting appointed Commissioners to negotiate with the "brethren at Pocasset" for this end; but neither Hutchinson, Gorton or any others in place in the Portsmouth government entertained the negotiators or their proposals. Not discouraged, they at Newport, on the 25th of November, 1639, further ordered that the Commissioners formerly appointed to negotiate the business with our brethren at Pocasset shall give them our proposition under their hands, with their answers, and shall give reply unto it, and so shall return to the body a brief of what they therein have done.<sup>7</sup> They also appointed a committee for the purpose of obtaining a patent for the island.

We are not informed what all the inducements were which Coddington offered to effect the restoration of his government to Pocasset. Those with him at Newport had been liberally allotted land, and would, with Portsmouth, have larger bounty of lands and of homes to be confiscated when they returned.<sup>8</sup> The Pocasset brethren were without a land title, could not pass any, nor secure any from Coddington unless

Hist. N. Eng., i, 515 note. 2d Ed. Winthrop's Journal, i, 356.

<sup>4</sup>Ellis' Life of Annie Hutchinson. Portsmouth and R. I. Recs. There were thirty-one who signed the Compact for Civil Government, and whose names are upon the original papers. Two of these names, those of Wm. Aspinwall and Thos. Savage, were crossed over by some one and are omitted from the printed records; but they belong to the list. Both of these men lived in Pocasset all the while Hutchinson was Governor. Savage did not leave until Feb. 2, 1639-40, after Coddington had provided to return there. Aspinwall was there when the Boston Church Committee visited the island Feb. 28, 1639-40, and for two years after. With all the mutilation which the R. I. records underwent in the hands of the Coddington party, to favor their government, many errors, aggravating the deception, were also made in the copying, arranging and printing of them. They should be reprinted from the originals.

<sup>5</sup>Chief Justice Brayton in R. I. H. Tract, 1st Ser., 17, pp. 50, 51.

<sup>6</sup>Records, i, 72.

<sup>7</sup>Records, i, 94.

<sup>8</sup>Records, i, 99.

<sup>9</sup>Indian Grant, R. I. Rec., i, 45.

<sup>10</sup>Records, i,

they, by again supporting him, became "his friends."<sup>9</sup> It appears, too, that the government by Judge and Elders was not to be readopted by him if he were again received by them. Another, a significant "offering," is recorded from the Newport brethren to the Pocasset brethren—"That, as natural subjects to our Prince and subject to his laws, all matters that concern the peace shall be by those that are officers of the peace transacted; and all actions of the case or department shall be in such courts as by orders are here appointed, and by such Judges as are deputed, heard and legally determined."<sup>10</sup> The members did not set their names to this. It was signed by their Secretary and sent "to the Pocasset brethren." It was a revelation of its authors' deficient knowledge of law and their past disregard for it, and an offer to reform by adopting and thereafter observing legal methods in their proceedings. The Pocasset or Portsmouth people had individually subscribed to the English statute laws. Among other propositions of Coddington's was that he made to his henchmen, stated by him in his letter to Winthrop, as a condition of his return—that Gorton and other leaders of the liberal party should be driven from the island. Considering the eager desire of the Coddington party for office and the wrath which they cherished against those who opposed them, this promise, it will be seen, was calculated to arouse them to great exertion.

Coddington, writing to Governor Winthrop, December 9, 1639, fifteen days after, says: "I am removed twelve miles further up into the island. They gathered a church and intend to choose officers shortly, and desire better helps in that kind when the Lord is pleased to send them, and would gladly see what means doth lie in us to obtain them. Things are in far better pass, divers families being come in, and have given satisfaction. Mr. Gorton and Mrs. Hutchinson oppose it. It was hatched while I was in the Bay, and the Lord, I hope, will shortly put an end to it. Mr. John Coggershall, Mr. William Brenton and Sergeant Balston do desire to have their services presented to your worship."<sup>1</sup>

This conference of Coddington's committee—what he terms as his removal up the island—was a meeting with not more than one or two of the Portsmouth men, and was not an acceptance of his government or of the people there, of his propositions or his authority. Gorton says: "I knew of none that was present at their meeting but a Clergyman to bless then."<sup>2</sup>

The "helps" who Coddington solicited from Winthrop the church was pleased to supply him. In February, 1639-40, a deputation, Wild says, of "four men of a loving and winning spirit" were sent by the Boston church to visit its members upon the island, to discipline some and to reclaim others. There are but three, William Hibbins, Edward Gibbons and John Oliver, named in the manuscript returns, but Mr. Lenthal, who went to Newport at the same time and remained to teach there, may have been the other member. The deputation lodged the first night of their journey at Mt. Wolliston with Mr. Savage, who had but a few days before (February 6, 1639-40) left Portsmouth. The second night they were met on the way by one who came from Taunton and conducted them to his house. Oliver and Lenthal, after leaving Taunton, for a time lost their way, but on the third day, February 28th, they all came to Portsmouth.<sup>3</sup> Their return was made in the meeting house at Boston after Cotton had finished his public exposition, March 16, 1639-40. At Portsmouth<sup>4</sup> they met Deacon Aspinwall, the banished one, and brothers Sanford and Balston, the latter now the innkeeper

93. <sup>1</sup>4th Ser. Mass. Hist. Collections, vii, 278, 279.

Tract, Vol. iv, Tr. 7, p. 8. <sup>2</sup>Force's

<sup>3</sup>Lenthal was in August, 1640, within six months from his arrival, made a freeman upon the island, and during the same



of the town, who with others gave them a meeting, listened to the reading of the church's letter, and gave satisfactory answers. The next day they visited Newport and were entertained by Coggershall, the dismissed member, who would not receive the church's letter unless they of the island were acknowledged to be a lawful church, which the deputation had no commission to do.

Mrs. Hutchinson, of Portsmouth, refused to acknowledge the Boston church. Mrs. Dyre, who afterwards became a Friend and lost her life by it, acknowledged the church and desired communion with them; and Deacon Aspinwall, *the only one of the compact of first settlers who had been banished from Massachusetts*, was satisfied with the righteousness of the church's proceedings against him and others.\*

Among the objections raised by the members who were under discipline were: That the church had first broken the covenant with the exiles; that the covenant binds no longer than a member remains with the church; that parents and wives being cast out of the church, necessity is laid upon others to go with them to supply their wants; that they had been driven out of the country. To which the Deputies made the following: Answer 1st. If the church should break covenant with you, yet that doth not loose the covenant between the church and you. Answer 2d. Though some of the members of the church had a hand in his (Aspinwall's) censure and banishment, yet it follows not that the church should deal with them when he suffered justly for his errors and his misapplying of his doctrine, to raise up much trouble and commotion, to the great detraction both of church and commonwealth; therefore, we cannot see that the church hath violated their covenant with you or dissolved your covenant with us; therefore, brethren, do not walk like lambs in a large place, but return, that we may watch over you, for we seek not yours, but you and your good and peace. Answer 3d. The necessity to go with castout parents and wives to care for them was denied. Answer 4th. Mr. Winthrop affirms that his advice was not as Governor, nor as the mouth of the court, but only in Christian love, to depart for a time till they could give the court satisfaction. He answers he did not advise all to depart, for he persuaded Mr. Coddington earnestly to stay, and did undertake to make his peace with the court. Neither did the court banish or drive any away but two, Mr. Aspinwall and Mrs. Hutchinson. Some were under no offense at all with the court, as our Brother Hazard.

Brother Hibbins promised and Brother Coddington accepted that the church covenant should be sent to them. The junior Hutchinson requested that he be dismissed from the covenant, but it was refused him, and he was advised to agree to the justice of the church's act in casting out his mother, Mrs. Annie Hutchinson, who, with Mr. Gorton, would under no conditions acknowledge the church, and were reported to be holding meetings in their houses.<sup>9</sup>

On the 12th of March, 1640, the day before the deputation's departure, a meeting, presided over by Coddington, was held at Newport, attended by some of the up-island men. With only eighteen out of the seventy-

month of August, 1640, he left the island and departed for England.

\*The deputation got the names of the towns confused, sometimes calling one town by the name of the other; this, probably, was the result of Coddington having the record books from Pocasset, which town had but eight months before changed the name to Portsmouth.

<sup>9</sup>Aspinwall was later, Mar. 27, 1642, fully restored in the church. "He made," says Winthrop, "a very free and full acknowledgment of his error and seducement, and that with much detestation of his sin." Wheelright, who was banished and went to New Hampshire, also tendered his submission and was restored to the church. Mass. Records, iii. 6.

<sup>6</sup>The Boston Church, not being all agreed, deferred sending the covenant to them.

three Portsmouth freemen, only thirty-five from both towns, out of ninety, only five out of nineteen of the first compact of settlers, but a small minority in every way present, it "agreed, by this body united," and "embraced" the few present who were signers of the old church compact,<sup>1</sup> and proceeded as a court for both towns, although recognizing no one as a member of that government who became a freeman under the civil compact of government. They received as new members five of the latter who were present at the meeting, and disfranchised the five soon after the five had voted to sustain the union and it had been pronounced perfected.<sup>2</sup> The large majority of Portsmouth freemen were never allowed to belong to Coddington's body of citizens; yet at one of his later courts, claiming jurisdiction over them, it was facetiously "agreed" that they were "a democracy," "that is to say, it is in the power of the body of freemen, orderly assembled, or the major part of them, to make and constitute just laws."<sup>3</sup> They adopted this much of the Portsmouth government's methods of proceedings: That they would drop their titles of Judge and Elders; that the officers of the government should be Governor, Deputy Governor and Assistants;<sup>4</sup> and that Portsmouth continue to be the name of the town. They appointed courts, consisting of Magistrates and Jurors, for both towns, to determine all causes of action that should be presented.<sup>1</sup> They also agreed that officers should be chosen by themselves for both towns, and that the Governor and two Assistants should be from one town and the Deputy Governor and two Assistants should be from the other town. They thereupon chose officers for both towns; but instead of following the order they had suggested and adopted, that the towns should share the offices equally, they chose both the Governor, Coddington, and the Deputy Governor, Brenton, from those who belonged in Newport and were of that government. The office of an Assistant was, as a ruse, voted to ex-Governor Hutchinson, of Portsmouth, and then before the end of the term voted to their Elder, Nicholas Easton, of Newport.<sup>2</sup> On account of the probable insurrection, an alarm was appointed, to which all of the inhabitants of the island were commanded to answer at their peril.<sup>3</sup> Sheffield states that the most important person (Governor Hutchinson) in what he styles the Gorton government abandoned it and petitioned to be reunited to the people of Newport. The statement that he so petitioned is an error. Those of Newport were the petitioners. Hutchinson resisted at first, but finally yielded to the petitioner's persuasions and "was embraced" by them.<sup>4</sup>

Winthrop, in referring to the overthrow of the Portsmouth government, calls Hutchinson a weak man. He may not have considered that Hutchinson and his supporters were in an unfairly disadvantageous position, were without any grant for any land. They were possessed or dispossessed, according to the practice, by the vote of those who had gone to Newport and carried the record of their acts with them. Coddington unyieldingly held the Indian grant of the island and sought to obtain a patent for it to himself, to confirm his title.<sup>5</sup> Hutchinson and his followers were in the position of tenants, who would, in the event of

2d Ed. Winthrop, i, 396. Coddington's letter, 4th Ser. Mass. Collections, vi, 312-320. Robert Keayne's MSS. notes, Archives Mass. Hist. Soc. 2d Ser. Mass. Collection, x, 184. Ellis' Life of Annie Hutchinson, 328-326.

<sup>1</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 119.

<sup>2</sup>"They meant by it an equality of political rights only among the members of the few or ruling classes." Dorr in R. I. Hist. Soc. Proceedings, New Ser., iii, 230.

<sup>3</sup>Records, i, 103.

<sup>4</sup>The Church hath chosen Theophilus Easton their Magistrate, for so they call him [their Elder, Nicholas Easton]. Coddington's letter to Winthrop, 4th Mass. Col., 278.

<sup>5</sup>Records, i, 94, 100.

<sup>6</sup>Records, i, 94. He represented to the English

Coddington's further success, likely be evicted; and Hutchinson seems to have placed above every other consideration that of saving to others of Portsmouth, more than to himself, their rights in the land.

Hutchinson was not chosen Assistant at their next election. Had he been willing to accept it, they had no further use for him. Bailey mentions the unfounded rumor referred to by Williams, "that Mrs. Hutchinson opposed magistracy and persuaded her husband to lay down his office of Governor." This false charge of "opposition to magistracy" was made by the church party, not only against her, but against Williams and against Gorton at the very time Gorton was filling the office of magistrate,\* and against everyone who opposed the church magistrates. Mrs. Hutchinson opposed only these and gave her support to others, of whom her husband was one. She was opposed to the magistracy of Coddington, assuredly from the time he acknowledged to the Boston congregation that he erred in departing from their church at Boston, and she aided in deposing him from the Pocasset government. She, as Coddington complained, opposed his return as magistrate; and she may have persuaded her husband to lay down the office he had accepted in the sinful alliance as assistant magistrate to the usurping church magistrate Coddington.

In this assumption of Coddington at Newport to extend his government to and over Portsmouth there were present, as we have seen, but five of the original compact of first settlers, and a still smaller minority of the whole people than of those he had made freemen. There were upon mainland and island, prior to the charter, no other freemen than those who were made freemen by a compact of settlers. Those who were made freemen by the Portsmouth government were not present nor admitted to a voice in Coddington's proceedings, and it is clear that he had no rightful jurisdiction over the Portsmouth people.<sup>7</sup>

The return of the deputation to Boston was within four days after the Newport meeting, at which Coddington assumed to be the Governor over the whole island. The Deputies do not, in the account preserved, mention their stopping again on their return at Taunton. Yet, at about this time, a number of officials from Massachusetts and the island met there and arranged for disposing of their troublesome opponents.

Taunton, first settled in 1638 by Captain William Poole and his sister, Lady Elizabeth, was a border town upon the main road between the island and Massachusetts, and was a convenient and popular resort for men of public affairs and for general travellers. At different times and upon various occasions there met here [some of them under Commissions from the Governors and Assistants of Massachusetts] Boston, Roxboro, Salem and other Massachusetts magistrates and ministers, and ex-Governor Prence, Deputy Governor Brenton and other Plymouth and island churchmen and politicians. Captain Poole's son John married the daughter of Deputy Governor Brenton of the island, and later Brenton bought a farm at Taunton and for a time made it his home. Here Coddington took refuge and passed much of his time when he later

government that he owned it. *Seq.*

\*Gorton, as Winthrop said, "acknowledged magistracy to be an ordinance of God in the world, as marriage." 2d. Ed. Winthrop, ii, 173.

<sup>7</sup>It is impossible to do full justice to the men who constituted the Model Civil Government, or to the measures they pursued; for Coddington's government, by its connivance, secured the records, and the names and official stations of Hutchinson, Gorton and others, and many things unfavorable to the Coddingtons were eliminated from them. None of the names of those who were signers and members of the Civil Compact, and only the names of the six who were original members of the First Compact of Coddington's, were allowed to remain in his records; leaving us with but the little information of service to us, which escaped the vigilance of Coddington's government, and the little which is obtained from accidental sources. R. I. Rec., i, 71, 75, 81. Ellis'

## ERRATA AND ADDENDA

---

Page 31, For William Arnold read *William Coddington*.

Page 33, Lines at top of page were repeated and the following lines omitted from Williams' letter: *and covetous and unchristian during late storms, Coddington, who never had a foot of land but by one man of Providence, turns Providence men off except they gratify his worldly selfish ends and conditions.*"

Page 39, For "the signatures of Miantinomi and Williams, which were appended to the memorandum, were forgeries." read *No Sachem's names, and but Arnold's and Williams' names were affixed to the memorandum. Williams' name was forged to it.*

Page 44, For "a few," read *so few*.

Page 54, For Wm. D. Ely, Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc., 1887-88, read *William D. Ely, Proceedings of Rhode Island Historical Society, 1887-88.*

Page 94, For Early Recds. of Prov. vi, 56 read *Early Recds. of Prov. xv, 56.*

Page 113, To "was prevented by the Pawtuxet party from being recorded." add *altho this land Papaquinepaug, Gorton bought of one of them, they, as we have seen, re-claiming it after he with others had planted it and erected buildings on it.*

Page 116, For "first Governor under the new charter; largely attributive to the limited voting privilege maintained in Newport." read *first Governor under the new charter. Largely attributive to the limited voting privilege maintained at Newport, Arnold and Brenton held the office of Governor for fifteen years between them continuously.*

Page 134, For "Some time after the Pequot war was closed in 1639, and our charter from Parliament." read *Some time after the Pequot war (war closed in 1639) and our charter from Parliament.*





was compelled to make flight from the island. The town received an unusual degree of attention from Prence, and under him and the laws against foreigners and strangers was the scene of many harrowing acts of persecution.<sup>8</sup>

A snare, instigated by the men at the Taunton gatherings, similar to that which had in the Plymouth proceedings against Gorton's maid served so effectually in disposing of those against whom no charge of crime would be effectual, was laid upon the island for Gorton and like unsubmitive islanders.<sup>9</sup>

Three months now had passed since Coddington's assumption of government over Portsmouth. Gorton had lived there for eighteen months, "disturbing no man, conducting himself civilly to all men and courteously." Notwithstanding the defection of Hutchinson from the model government at Portsmouth, it was supported by Gorton and nearly all of the Portsmouth people, and they maintained it and its courts for the town, which courts were the only ones recognized as courts there by the people. A quarterly or circuit court of Coddington's, one of those appointed for the town of Portsmouth at the Newport meeting, was to make an attempt in Portsmouth at sitting. A difficulty was to get causes for trial before this court. Its summons would not be heeded by any Portsmouth people. Action was brought into it by the following proceeding: William Brenton, one of its Judges, who was one of the Elders with Coddington that had the year before been put out at Portsmouth, who went with him to Newport and was Elder there with him, and who was at the Newport meeting declared, as a resident of Portsmouth, Deputy Governor over the whole island, himself made a complaint and himself an arrest of a house-maid of Gorton's, and this for an alleged trespass and assault on a woman. He arraigned the maid before this court, himself and Coddington presiding. As at Plymouth, Samuel Gorton now came to the aid of his servant. The kindness of his heart prompted him to appear in this court in which she was detained, whose jurisdiction he and the people denied, to release or defend her.<sup>10</sup>

Here, as at Plymouth, there was no cause against Gorton. Here there was a self-constituted court sitting with the intent of following the Plymouth course and condemn him for contempt when he should appear in it.

We find no letter over Coddington's name describing his hoped for "end to it." But an anonymous informant gave an account, which is the only account ever said to have been given by a witness to it. None of the many witnesses to this—it was no trial—and the scenes following it ever owned this account or gave another of it; and, too, while William Arnold and many others such as he, who were witnesses, were diligently proclaiming everything that could cast discredit on Gorton, and that boldly over their names.

From the anonymous account, in what no doubt is Winthrop's manuscript, and the conditions presented by Coddington sitting with his court of trial at Portsmouth, where more than three-quarters of the inhabitants denied its jurisdiction, it is clear that there occurred there much of what would occur to-day if the magistrates of one town attempted to sit in another. Gorton vehemently protested against the unfairness and illegality of the proceedings. Coddington called upon his followers

Life of Annie Hutchinson, 326. <sup>8</sup>Ante, Plymouth Rec., i and ii. Plain Dealing, 3d Mass. Collections, iii, 107. R. I. Col., iii, 298. <sup>9</sup>R. I. Hist. Col., iii, 298. R. I. Hist. Tr., 17, p. 57, etc. Baylie's Hist. Plymouth, i, 285-290. Force's iv, tract 7. Lechford's Plain Dealings, 3d Mass. Collections, iii, 95, 106, 107, 402, 403. <sup>10</sup>Judge Brayton, Rider's Tract, 17. <sup>11</sup>The first preserved story of the fracas was given by one of Coddington's henchmen, and

in the room to eject him. Gorton in turn called upon those of the home government, who had subscribed to the King and his well-known laws, to take away Coddington. Coddington's men laid hold upon Gorton to remove him, while Randall Holden, John Wickes and others, the Portsmouth people, stopped the way. The court was, it appears, without a trial broken up into a hand-to-hand conflict, Coddington, in his zeal, personally engaging in it.<sup>1</sup> The Portsmouth people, among them Gorton, with clothes torn, for the time the victors, pursued Coddington in his flight. Coddington, however, had come prepared for war by encamping near by some soldiers, and by calling upon them partly restored his order. John Wickes, Randall Holden and a number of others, most substantial men of Portsmouth, were anathematized by Coddington's court for denying its legality and jurisdiction.

Gorton and others, leaders of his party, some of whom were of the first purchasers of Aquidneck, abandoned the island. The houses and persons of the remaining Coddington opponents were then searched [by those who had complained of the like treatment to themselves when they were in Massachusetts] and a confiscation made of their arms. Gorton and those who left the island with him went to Providence.<sup>2</sup> Clark, the leader of the movement for settling upon Aquidneck and for whom Williams secured the island of the Sachems, who had up to this time yielded to Coddington and been his pastor, now broke from him, gave up the settled church, joined the Liberal party and never after took part in government under Coddington. Lenthal, who came but about six months before at Coddington's call for helps, as the teacher, had with the others taken part against him, and all within a few weeks had a rupture with the church regarding baptism, had a release from his position, had a free school opened<sup>3</sup> and had been compelled to close it, now, with the others who had taken part against Coddington, left the island; and Nicholas Easton was fined for breach of order and left out of office.<sup>4</sup>

The breaking away of Clark and Lenthal, and the establishing by Lenthal of the free school in the summer of 1640, probably was the beginning of the Baptist Church on the island, though we find no full account of its organization until some time after. Although it does not appear that Coddington again attempted to hold a court of trials at Portsmouth, the others who were leaders in the Liberal party, who tried to remain to live there, among them Mrs. Hutchinson and her family of sixteen and her friends, were so continually harrassed and threatened with being taken and sent for discipline to Massachusetts that they became terrorized and left the island. John Wickes, William Aspinwall, Richard Carder, Randall Holden, Edward and William Hutchinson, John Porter, Thomas Savage and Sampson Shotten were, some of them imprisoned, most of them disfranchised, and all of them and their families and friends with other opponents of Coddington, including a large share of the original compact of purchasers, plundered

is the one from which the others are taken. By his story, they, of course, whipped Gorton; but, as the story proceeds, it reveals the certainty that the unpreserved accounts by Gorton's friends told that they whipped Coddington; for it sets forth the fact that, although Coddington did make Gorton run, he didn't let Gorton catch him. N. E. H. and G. Reg.

<sup>2</sup>These "intoxicated sectaries," Mather wrote, swarmed over into the main, where they also purchased some tracts of land now covered with the towns of Providence and Warwick, for all of which they obtained at last a charter. *Magnalia*, Book vii.

<sup>3</sup>That is one in which the liberal studies were taught. Aug., 1640. *Sheffield's Paper* 35. Thomas Litchfield, in his manuscript of "Plain Dealings," wrote "Mr. Lenthal his Controversy" at the head of his article on "The Dissolution of the Church at Newport, the Lack of Employment of Clark and Lenthal, and Gorton's Departure for Providence."

<sup>4</sup>R. I. Collections, vii, 330.

<sup>5</sup>Williams'

some of them imprisoned, most of them disfranchised, and all of them and their families and friends with other opponents of Coddington, including a large share of the original compact of purchasers, plundered of their lands and dwellings and driven from Aquidneck. For the time and number, in proportion to population, no exodus from Massachusetts exceeded the exodus under Coddington from the island.

It was among the terms of Coddington's return that the towns should each choose and have their own magistrates for the affairs of their own towns. Coddington's assumption was that of a general court, the law-maker and superior judiciary for the island. There was no prospect that the large majority of Portsmouth people all opposed to him would ever submit to his government for the further reason that he disfranchised or debarred them from voting for or against him, he accepting as his electors only his pledged friends.

Williams, in a letter written some years after, thus refers to it: "At Rhode Island, how many instances come therein which I have ready by me of Coddington: a worldly man, a selfish man, nothing for public, but all for himself and private. I will not mention particulars at Portsmouth and Newport, of which I have told him as I had opportunity."<sup>8</sup>

Gorton, in a letter to Nathaniel Morton, written some years after, makes these references to the Plymouth and Portsmouth troubles: "I say no more of this now, though I can say much more, with the testimony of men's consciences; but I have been silent to cover other men's shame and not my own; for I could wish to be a bondsman so long as I live upon the face of the earth, in human respects, that all the agitations and transactions between the men of New England and myself were in print without diminution or extenuation. It should be a crown, yea, a diadem, upon my grave if the truth, in more public or more private agitation, were but in prose, though not in poetry, as it was acted in all the places wherein you seek to blemish me. I perceive what manner of honor you put upon me in [Aquidneck Island] Rhode Island, which the actors may be ashamed of, and you to be the herald. I have been silent of these things done at Plymouth and Rhode Island and elsewhere, and am still in many respects, but have not forgotten them.

"And I have heard that some of Plymouth, then in place, were instigators of the island. I could name the parties of both places, being met together at Cohannet (Taunton). I carried myself obedient to the government at Plymouth, so far as became me at the least, to the great wrong of my family, more than is above said, as can be made to appear if required; for I understood they had commission wherein authority was derived, which authority I revered; but Rhode Island *at that time* had none; therefore, *no authority legally derived* to deal with me; *neither had they the choice of the people, but set up themselves.*"<sup>9</sup>

The aversion Gorton expressed to the government of Coddington on the island, we see, was not alone that it had no charter. He asserted what was true, that there was no kind of right in Coddington's claim to sovereignty; that absolute sovereignty could be obtained only by individual commission from the English government; and without this, with or without a charter, legal sovereignty was bestowed only by a majority of all such inhabitants as were by the laws of England freemen. Coddington had no commission from either the Crown or [except for the first few weeks of his residence on the island] from the majority of English freemen.

letter, Proc. R. I. H. Soc., 1875-6.

<sup>9</sup>Force's Tract No. 7, Vol. iv. This has been artfully so quoted of Gorton as to make him appear to ordinary readers as of the time and an opponent of the government of the State. The reference is to the island of Aquidneck long before it was named Rhode Island. It is to be regretted that when the State arose it was not named Narragansett.



Gorton was none less practical than other men in accepting the fair necessities of the situation, and in paying reverence to any government that had the choice of the people, for the time, until firmly planted by a charter from England. The proof of this is absolute, he having been the leader in organizing the non-chartered model civil government on the island, which was established by the voice of the whole people.<sup>7</sup>

### CHAPTER III.

Coddington's and Benton's coquetry with the Massachusetts government—Mooshasuck, or Providence, settled by Roger Williams—He obtains written grants for it and for Aquidneck Island—He divides the land to please the objectors to his liberal policy—William Arnold lays large claims to lands—Inception of the fraudulent land claims, difficulties resulting from them and the inability to settle the disputes regarding the claims.

It was the naturally indulged hope of the Massachusetts magistrates and of the visiting elders that Coddington would at a convenient time submit himself and the island to their government; but on September 13, 1640, within about six months after the return of the Massachusetts "helps," who were sent to Coddington, from their visit to the island, Coddington and Brenton, as Governor and Deputy Governor of the island, the new titles they had appropriated from the Hutchinson and Gorton government, elevated with their success and unmindful of their obligations to their colleagues, Governor Winthrop of Massachusetts and his Magistrates and Elders, joined with the Governors of Hartford and New Haven in a letter to Winthrop concerning the latter's policy toward the Indians, and advising him to join with them in a course of proceedings. This was rightly considered by Winthrop and the Massachusetts court a freak of obstreperousness on the part of the newly fledged leaders, and the Massachusetts court accordingly resolved that, while they agreed with them in regard to the suggested course of proceedings, they refused to have any correspondence with them as men not to be capitulated with by us for themselves or for the people of the island. The Massachusetts court also assented to all the propositions laid down in the aforesaid letter, "but delivered their answer to New Haven and Connecticut men only, excluding Mr. Coddington and Mr. Brenton."<sup>8</sup>

As before mentioned, Roger Williams, on account of the opposition against him by the Massachusetts people, had been obliged to leave there and settle in Plymouth. Differences also arising between him and the Plymouth people, he left there [Dr. Bentley, 1st Mass. H. S. Col., vi, 246; R. I. H. S. Col., vii, 72], returning to Massachusetts, from whence he was banished. In anticipation of his expulsion from Massachusetts he, in the years 1634 and 1635, had several treaties with Cannonicus and Miantinomi, the two Chief Sachems of the Narragansetts, regarding lands for a settlement in Narragansett Bay,<sup>9</sup> and they granted him the lands of Mooshasuck; it was a verbal grant. Early in 1635-6 he with only a young lad, Thomas Angell, then in his employ, sailed down the river toward the home of the Sachems, whom he had accompanied there in the preceding year.<sup>10</sup> When reaching a cove, he describes, the Sachems, in expectation of his coming, having gone out to him, met him with loud demonstrations of joy. Others, in other boats, followed along out of curiosity and the hope of gain. Of these who followed, he says,

<sup>7</sup>Samuel Gorton by Judge Brayton.  
statement, R. I. H. S. Col., vii, 85.  
note.

<sup>8</sup>Mass. Rec., i, 305.

<sup>9</sup>Williams'

Hinton, Knapp & Choules Hist. U. S., i, 107

<sup>10</sup>Foster Papers, R. I. H. S. Col., vii, 80.

<sup>1</sup>Williams, R. I.

he gave leave to Harris, destitute; Smith, banished; Wickes, poor; and a lad Verin, to join him. And a settlement was in May or June, 1636, made by this company, Williams, Angell, Harris, Smith, Wickes, Verin, numbering six. Williams says: "I, in a sense of God's merciful providence to me in my distress, called the place Providence." He had no partners. It was, he says, granted him in exchange principally for friendly service to the Indian Sachems Cannonicus and Miantinomi, and what cost there was attending it was borne by him alone.<sup>1</sup> His object was to parcel it among such as were on account of religious differences denied land in Massachusetts. A "compact in a civil way"<sup>2</sup> for government, by consent and arbitration, was formed; and members admitted by Williams into a fellowship with him in the land, to be by them parcelled out at a small cost paid into the town fund, to all men of moral lives and refugees from religious persecution.

Among others who followed were two men William Arnold and Benedict Arnold. They were Massachusetts' agents: Benedict also merchants' agent for arms, ammunition and liquors. During May 1637 a trouble arose; regarding which as Roger Williams writes, a boisterous and desperate man, the young Verin, having assaulted his wife so furiously with blows as to endanger her life, because of her attending religious meetings, the town council disfranchised him until he should amend his conduct. Benedict Arnold supported Verin and with poor wit derided the Williams or town covenant, asserting that as Verin dealt with his wife according to his conscience it would be a violation of the covenant to punish or restrain him, (Book Notes Vol. 24, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, and following.)

Other men were, as they came, admitted into the association. Not all joined, and some who did join parted from it, some returned to Massachusetts; so but two of those who came with Williams are among the "we six which came first" to whom "the first portions of grass and meadows were appropriated;" and but one of those, Harris, among the first twelve, viz., William Harris, John Throckmorton, William Arnold, Stuckley Westcott, John Greene, Thomas Olney, Richard Waterman, Ezekiel Holliman, Francis Weston, Robert Cole, William Carpenter, Thomas James, whom, Williams states, were the first twelve admitted into fellowship with him in the land. These men did not pay anything to Williams, but those afterwards admitted, and the membership soon increased to over a hundred, paid thirty dollars each into the town fund, and from this fund thirty pounds were given him on account of his time and expenses.<sup>4</sup>

On August 1, 1637, John Greene, one of the twelve above named, a surgeon by profession, was taken into custody by Massachusetts officers and bound by their court in one hundred marks for speaking contemptuously of their Magistrates. Although Williams sent a letter to Winthrop interceding for him, he was on September 19th fined twenty pounds. Following this, letters were sent by Greene and others to the Massachusetts court, which incurred their further displeasure, and, it appearing to the court that others of Providence were in the same corrupt judgment and practice, it was ordered that they should keep from their jurisdiction under penalties as the court should see fit.<sup>5</sup> A number of landless or new men subscribed probably during this August<sup>6</sup> to the government in the town book, among them Benedict Arnold. William Arnold earlier had been admitted to the association of government and

Rec., i, 22, 25. Nar. Club, vi, 305, 306. R. I. H. Tr., 14.

May 17, 1637. Nar. Club, v, 4-6, Book notes, xxii, 111.

by Sidney S. Rider, Prov. 72. <sup>1</sup>Williams, in Deed of Dec. 20, 1661.

<sup>2</sup>Mass. Rec., i, 224. Turner's Greenes in Col. Hist. Greene Family.

<sup>3</sup>The subscription Williams wrote for the men without families. Judge Brayton, Tr.

<sup>4</sup>Williams, "Soul Liberty,"

a fellowship in the land. To this association he ever adhered in name, but was disloyal to it from the beginning, and ever both secretly and openly in hand with Benedict in envious clamors and efforts to hamper and destroy it and turn over to Massachusetts the government and the land.

The grant as first made to Williams was a verbal one, but on "the 24th of the first month, commonly called March, in the second year of our planting," in 1637-8, Williams wrote and these Sachems executed an evidence of the grant "to Roger Williams;" and Miantinomi went, Williams says, "on account of the envious clamor of some against himself, with him and other white men around the granted tract and sat its bounds."<sup>17</sup>

At the time of the settlement of New England, and prior to the death of Charles the First, the King was the only landholder in absolute fee in England. All lands were vested in the Sovereign and were parcelled out to his military and political supporters. These feudal lords held them, though subject to escheat, in perpetuity from father to son. These lords, who were also legislators, judges and executioners, in turn parcelled the lands among their supporters the occupants or vassals, who could not transmit it to their posterity. With the Cromwellian revolution began the annihilation of vassalage and the ownership of land by the individual, a title in fee simple. With this change a few certain men of Providence, who had shown a desire to become feudal lords and who were quick to see the value which individual possession of the land would be to them, objected to Williams' liberal policy in admitting so many to share in its distribution; and "as a peace offering," Williams says, "and that he might be free" to pursue his intended policy at Providence he, on October 8th, 1638, made to the first thirteen, that is, himself and the twelve whom he had admitted to fellowship with him as town trustees, a written conveyance of the land in the original grant; and then he with them made a written conveyance to themselves, as trustees for a new town in which they might be more guarded in their allotments, of all that part of the land west of a line afterwards to be established. The Williams grant was, after this, given two names: The whole of it, the "Grand Purchase of Providence," and the western part of it, the "Pawtuxet Purchase." Williams showed his disrelish of this in designating these twelve associates as "the first monopolizing twelve," though eight of them did not follow the leaders in the monopoly. But four only of them made claim of individual ownership in the newly set-off lands.<sup>18</sup>

William Arnold and his son Benedict Arnold and son-in-law William Carpenter and one Robert Cole immediately settled upon a part of what they called the Pawtuxet purchase, and newcomers were not admitted as landholders. Benedict Arnold associated with himself twelve men in rivalry with Williams, and claimed to be the government of the people of Providence. Theirs were compulsory methods. Complaints were made by these men that the Providence people were trespassing on their purchase. Williams denying their pretensions, the cry arose, "What is Roger Williams; we will have present bounds set," and the matter of setting a line between Providence and Pawtuxet was referred to four men, one of whom was William Harris, who became leader for the Pawtuxet claimants.

In July, 1640, a report of failure to settle the difficulty was made by

17. <sup>1</sup>Nar. Club, vi, 390. R. I. H. Tr., 2d Ser., 4, pp. 23, 51. Lands of R. I., Sidney S. Rider. <sup>2</sup>2d. Ser. R. I. H. Tr., 4, pp. 1-12, 46, 65. "Brought the murmuring aftercomers and monopolizing twelve to a oneness by arbitration." Williams' Book Notes, xix, p. 1. 1st Ser. R. I. H. Tr. 14, p. 58. <sup>19</sup>"The



them with propositions for the location of the line of separation, for a system of government in which five town managers should dispose of affairs by compulsory arbitration, and that "the town by five men shall give every man a deed of all his lands lying within the bounds of the plantation, to hold it for after ages." These propositions, in a paper dated July 27th, purporting to be a combination agreement, printed among the Early Records, was never acted upon by the inhabitants or landholders of Providence, or agreed to, or so signed, or ever recorded in Providence. We will lay it open when it was recorded ten years later in Massachusetts. The earliest deed now known is one from William Harris to William Arnold, dated August 29, 1640, and, although we find no record of the deed from the town to Harris, it is probable that he received one, the first their town committee granted under the proposed order. The second deed known is from the town of Providence to William Arnold, under date of April 14th, 1641. The recording of other deeds followed.<sup>9</sup>

The scheme of the Pawtuxet claimants to acquire the lands developed the remarkable adroitness of William Harris, who, as their leader with claims and processes, "robbed us," Roger Williams says, "even by a kind of force ever since the birth of the town," and so kept the honest landholders unsettled and alarmed that they, Williams said, "lived in no order but rout, as Harris beasts, as he calls all who cross him."<sup>10</sup>

---

#### CHAPTER IV.

Gorton's arrival in Providence—Arnold's complaint—Gorton retires from Providence to land in Papaquinapaug—The Arnold Pawtuxet claimants forge papers to further extend their land claims—They become subjects of Massachusetts to obtain for the enforcement of their claims that government's assistance—The Massachusetts government commissions Benedict Arnold to obtain from Miantinomi his submission and cession of the Narragansett lands to them—Miantinomi sells Occupesuatuxet to Greene—Providence notified by the Massachusetts government of their jurisdiction over them and cited to trial at Boston—Gorton replies to Massachusetts' notice to Providence—Gorton buys Shawomet, or Warwick—Its settlement, government and town orders.

The people of Providence had for about three years been engaged in their land disturbances when Gorton arrived there. He, after settling there, did not have any personal difficulties with anyone. One of the men who gladly hailed his arrival there was John Greene, surgeon, whose experience with the Massachusetts magistrates we have related. The settling down of Gorton and his island friends, Holden, Shotten, Potter and Wickes, at Providence would be an ally to Williams' party there, whom, Arnold said, were already "so many;" and would strengthen the resistance to the pretensions of the Pawtuxet claimants; and Arnold, who with his friends had secured the positions of town managers, opposed their reception to the town privileges, to either hold land or vote. A meeting of the five town managers was held on May 25, 1641, in which the subject of admitting Gorton and his friends to the town was considered, some of the managers addressing the meeting in Gorton's favor. These addresses were not preserved, and we are again compelled to gather from his enemies' accounts. Arnold addressed the meeting, expressing his dissent from what those favorable to

Forgeries," Williams' Deed and "The Lands of R. Island," by Sidney S. Rider.  
<sup>9</sup>Nar. Club and R. I. H. Tr. 14. Williams said Harris' boundless bounds were impossible to fix, hence we lived in rout until 1643, when he procured the charter,



Gorton had said, and asked: "What may we expect if he could get himself in with and amongst us, where are so many, as we see, ready to tread us under their feet, whom he calls his friends?"

To be freed from these embarrassments and to avoid the contentions the people of Providence were engaged in, Gorton and a number of those who were attached to him, Holden, Carder, Shotten, Potter and Wickes from Portsmouth, and Warner and Power of Providence, quietly retired from the early settled portion of Providence and purchased a claim of Robert Cole, one of the Pawtuxans, to a parcel of land upon Papaquinapaug river, a small stream issuing from Masha-naug pond, flowing through what is now Roger Williams Park into Pawtuxet river. Here at Papaquinapaug, outside of but adjoining the early settlement, they resided during the fall and winter of 1641 and summer of 1642, built houses and bestowed their labors to raise up means to maintain their wives and little ones.<sup>1</sup>

A few months after this the town managers appointed arbitrators for Francis Weston of Providence, one of Williams' twelve, who, with John Greene and others of Williams' twelve, did not agree to the Pawtuxans' methods in an action by the Pawtuxan settlers for trespass upon their claimed land, who rendered a judgment against him for fifteen pounds and proceeded to levy by execution upon his cattle. Greene questioned the fairness of the proceedings, and joined with Weston, who, with perhaps six or seven others of Williams' company, aided to resist; whereupon a complaint was, on November 17th, 1641, drawn up by Benedict Arnold to the Massachusetts court against John Greene and others, including Samuel Gorton, who had championed their cause and was the most able advocate of their rights among them. Arnold's complaint stated that it was sought by Pawtuxet men to attach on Francis Weston's cattle and impound them, when the cry was raised, "Help, sir, help," and "they hurried away the cattle," and "so they do at any time if any of theirs is attached." It closed by asking aid "to bring wrongdoers to satisfaction." This complaint and petition was written by Benedict Arnold and signed by himself and but the Pawtuxan claimants William Harris, William Arnold and son-in-law William Carpenter, of those who had been of Williams' company, in all by twelve men, Arnold's company. It was not "a petition of the people of Providence," as it was falsely headed. It was unofficial and unknown at the time to the people of Providence, and it represented nobody but the petitioners.<sup>2</sup> The Massachusetts magistrates, however, in reply advised them to "submit themselves to some jurisdiction," "then we had a calling to protect them."<sup>3</sup>

In the August 1642 sessions of the Massachusetts Court, Benedict Arnold was engaged with their other officers to visit Miantinomi, the Chief Sachem of the Narragansetts, to compel his attendance at Boston to induce him to deny the sale he had made of the land to Williams, to submit himself and tribe with their lands to Massachusetts or to show what right he had to his lands and dominion.<sup>4</sup> He appeared at their

<sup>1</sup>On April 9, 1662, Samuel Gorton deeded, his wife Mary joining, Papaquinapaug land, which was passed from Robert Cole unto himself by a deed bearing date the 10th of Jan., 1641. Early Record Book, iii, p. 013. Williams said: "We lived in no order but rout" from the annoyance of the Pawtuxans, but the purchase by Gorton of one of their claims should have secured relief from them.

<sup>2</sup>R. I. H. S. Col., ii, 191-193. A fraudulent copy of the petition with Williams' name attached; a fraudulent Williams letter; and a fraudulent Presentment of the Grand Jury were all in 1646 sent by Coddington to Winslow in Mass. for his use in England, which he took there and published in his charges against the people and charter of the Providence Plantations.

<sup>3</sup>Mass. Rec., ii, 24. Palfrey, 1, 121.

<sup>4</sup>Simp. Def., 1646, p. 14. R. I. H.

court, but, true to his friends of the Providence Plantations, he would not deny his sales, defended his rights and refused to submit anything to Massachusetts; whereupon the court forbade him to sell land without its permission and ordered the disarmament of his people.

The Pawtuxans extended their claims; the Sachems now complained; they had occupied and built upon land for which no right had been purchased.<sup>5</sup> The new town grant, it will be remembered, was all the land in the original Indian grant to Williams which lay west of the Providence settlement. That is all the land west of a line running north and south which the claimants desired to establish, which could appear to have been in the original. With this in view the claimants had obtained the original deed of Williams and added to it a memorandum which, pretending it was done from Williams request by the Sachems, interpreted the stated bounds upon the streams to mean all the land bounding upon the stream in its whole length and upon all its branches. The signatures of Miantinomi and Williams which were appended to this memorandum were forgeries. Williams says regarding it: "After Miantinomi had sat our bounds in his own person, because of the envious clamor of some against myself, one amongst us, not I, recorded a testimony or memorandum of a courtesy, added, upon request, by the Sachems, in these words, 'up streams without limits;' so far all the meadows and at last all the uplands must be drawn into this accidental courtesy, and yet upon no consideration given, nor the Sachems knowledge, or hand or witness; nor date." The date of 1639 was after this forged to it.<sup>6</sup>

On September 8th following, the Pawtuxet claimants, William Arnold, Benedict Arnold, Robert Cole and William Carpenter, but, excepting in this instance William Harris, four in number, undeterred by the greatest indignation expressed and the strongest opposing efforts made by Williams, Throckmorton, Greene, Wickes, Waterman, Holliman, Gorton, Holden, Brown, and nearly all the other land holding, reliable people in Providence or Williams government, and regardless of the great wrong they were inflicting on the whole people, treasonably violated their pledge to the compact of government they had subscribed to with Williams, and submitted their person and lands to the jurisdiction of the Massachusetts colony. They were accepted by Massachusetts "as the place," Providence, over which Massachusetts now, by virtue of the submission of these four men, assumed jurisdiction or government, "was like to be of use to them if they had occasion to go out against the natives. It gave an opening into Narragansett Bay." And the new subjects were at once commissioned as officers to preserve order and execute the warrants of the Massachusetts courts in their newly claimed dominion Providence.<sup>7</sup>

The claim of Massachusetts to jurisdiction over Providence, based on the submission of William and Benedict Arnold and Cole and Carpenter, these four people, is surprising. "What would Massachusetts have said if the English government had treated Morton and Radcliff as competent to surrender the political rights of the Massachusetts colony?"<sup>8</sup> The manifest injustice of the means resorted to by the enemies of Williams and Gorton confirm the suspicion that in their professed desire to establish an orderly government they were not honest nor the claims they set up just. Robert Cole, now by this, one of the Massachusetts peace officers in Providence, had shortly before, when at Roxbury

Tr., 2d. Ser., 4, p. 69.

<sup>5</sup>The memorandum, Judge Staples says, was written by Thomas James, *Annals of Providence*. "The Forgeries" with "Deed Given to Roger Williams," and "The Lands of R. Island," by Sidney S. Rider, *Prov. R. I. H. S. Col.*, v, 27. *Nar. Club*, vi, 387-394.

<sup>6</sup>*Mass. Rec.*, ii, 26, 27. 1st Winthrop, ii, 35.

<sup>7</sup>Doyle's *Puritan Colonies*, i, 328.

in their colony, been disfranchised by them for drunkenness and sentenced to wear a D of red cloth, continuously displayed for a year, upon his outward garment. "Even the astute magistrates in Boston must have smiled to see Robert Cole in the attitude of plaintiff and asking their intercession for the establishment of an orderly and quiet government."

"The people of Providence had made great sacrifices in providing a refuge for soul liberty and were strongly opposed to this proceeding of a small minority of their number, yet the Bay colony did not regard the wrongfulness of the request proferred to it. It was desirous of breaking up the refuge of heresy by the "fresh river of Mooshasuck and Wanasquatucket, and also an opening to its own citizens a passage to the Narragansett Bay." The conduct of the Massachusetts colony in extending its laws beyond its chartered limits and into the midst of an independent colony was rightly regarded by Gorton and his friends as a flagrant act of usurpation."<sup>10</sup> The operations under the acts of the Arnolds and their partners and Massachusetts, so dangerous and damaging to the peace and prosperity of the Narragansett Bay inhabitants, lasted sixteen years.<sup>1</sup> Harris did not attach himself with the others of the party to Massachusetts, yet he more than the others appears the genius of the claims and of the methods of "rout" which were pursued so fiercely.

When the settlers at Papaquinapaug began to make improvements upon their purchase and on the outlying wild land there, Arnold and his Pawtuxet partners appeared with claims for trespass against them. Gorton said: "These pretended subjects of Massachusetts thus far fetched, had learned this device, that whereas some of us had small parcels of land laid out to build houses upon and plant corn, and all the rest lay commons and undivided, as the custom of the country for most part is, they would permit us no more land to build upon or to feed our cattle, unless we would keep upon that which they confess to be our proper right; and they would of no division but by foot or by the inch, and that we could neither have room to set a house but part of it would stand on their land,<sup>2</sup> nor put a cow to grass but immediately her bounds were broken; and then presently must the one be pulled down and the other put in pound to make satisfaction, or until satisfaction be made for both. So by this unreasonable and palpable slight of their pretended subjects, together with the power of their so irregular a government, we plainly perceived a snare was laid to entrap us again; not only to hinder to provide for our families, but to bereave us again of what God through our labors and industries had raised up unto us as means to maintain our families."<sup>3</sup>

The hostility of the Pawtuxet partners in not less degree was displayed toward Greene and others at Providence, who yet remained there and contended for their rights there. Unable longer to endure the annoyance of the Pawtuxet partners and to avoid further contentions at Providence, Greene and a number of those who were attached to him concluded upon a removal. On October 1st, 1642, Miantinomi sold to John Greene the lands south of the Providence and Pawtuxet grant of Williams; separated from it by the Pawtuxet river, known as Occupesuatuxet, with adjoining meadows and a small island; the deed being signed also by Socononico, the local Sachem.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Pryant's Hist. U. S. Mass. Rec., i, 107-112. R. I. Collections, ii, 50.

<sup>1</sup>Mackey's Life of Samuel Gorton, 2d Ser. Spark's Am. Biographies, v, 342, 343, etc.

<sup>2</sup>Arnold's Hist. R. I., i, 111.

<sup>3</sup>Winthrop's Book of News

said that Gorton, perceiving the Pawtuxet men's titles to be weak, went and built houses upon their possessions.

<sup>4</sup>R. I. Collection, ii, 47, 52.

<sup>5</sup>Proc. R. I. H. Soc., 1887-8, p. 49. Williams said: "We lived in no order but



The Massachusetts Court, on October 28th following, agitated by the Narragansett chiefs' disregard of their orders by the recent further sale of land to the heretics, and acting by virtue of the claim of jurisdiction acquired through the submission of the Arnolds, sent by the hand of one of them, their newly made officers, a notice directed to "Our Neighbors of Providence," asserting their sovereignty over them and citing them to trial for complaints to the court at Boston; with the warning if you shall proceed to any violence you must not blame us if we shall take like course to right them."

The reply to this notice, although the notice was directed particularly to Providence, but to Greene and all the land-holding settlers who resisted the Pawtuxans and Massachusetts pretensions, was believed to have been written by Gorton, although signed also by Greene, and in all by twelve men, the backbone of Williams' government, living in Providence and its outlying places."

"Now brought face to face, as it were, with the arbitrary power in the Bay, these loyal men, true to their allegiance to the crown of England, desiring above all things that which the Massachusetts objected that they had not, authority from the crown as Massachusetts had to set up a government and thereby to enjoy the liberties and the laws of England, were brought face to face with a power in the Bay which had repudiated all the laws of England, all the constitutional safeguards of civil liberty, which had denied their allegiance to the King, by virtue of whose charter they were enabled to rule within the limits defined therein, and were governed by no laws for many years save what existed in the heart of the magistrate.

These earnest loyal men now had simply to choose between civil liberty and bowing down to this arbitrary power and going into their courts to be tried and judged and it might be punished. With true English hearts they chose the first at once. They claimed that the laws of England were theirs and that English liberty was theirs; that they came from the mother country to these shores clothed with them; that it was their birthright; and they had an abiding confidence that the government at home would in the end vindicate those rights and liberties of theirs, they trusted in God and their allegiance and answered."\* [Given with Judge Brayton's remarks.]

"We lately received an irregular note subscribed to by four men of the chief among you. We could not give credit to the truth thereof, because we thought that men of your parts and professions would never have prostituted their wisdom to such an act, that is, to assume a jurisdiction beyond their charter limits.

"Whereas you say Robert Cole and William Arnold and others have put themselves under the government and protection of your jurisdiction, which is the occasion you have now got to contend with us; we wish your words were verified, and that they were not elsewhere to be found, that is, out of your jurisdiction.

"We know neither the one nor the other have power to enlarge the bounds by King Charles limited unto you.

"In that you invite us into your courts to fetch you equal balanced justice, upon this ground that you are become one with our adversaries, and that both 'in what they have and what they are.' Now if we have our opponents to prefer his action against us, and not so only, but to be our council, our jury, and our judge, [for so it must be, if you are one with them as you affirm], we know beforehand how our cause will be

roul" from the annoyances of the Pawtuxet claimants.

tions, ii. \*Judge Brayton, R. I. H. Tract 17, p. 81.

\*R. I. Collections.  
\*Force's



ended, and see the scale of your equal justice turned already, before we have laid our cause therein; and can but admire to see you carried so contrary to your received principles.

"Further we know that the chief among you have professed that we are not worthy to live and, if some of us were amongst you we should hardly see the place of our abode any more.

"When we have to do in your jurisdiction, we know what it is to submit to the wise disposition of our God. When you have to do amongst us in the liberties he hath given us, we doubt not but you shall find Him judge amongst us, beyond any cause or thing you can propose unto us; and let that suffice you, and know that you cannot maintain a jurisdiction, but you must reject all inroads into other men's privileges, and so do we.

"We profess right unto all men, and do no violence at all, as your rescripts threaten to do us; for we have learned how to discipline our children or servants without offering violence unto them; even do we know how to deal with our deoboist, and, yea, inhuman neighbor, or [if you will] nabals, without doing any violence, but rather rendering unto them that which is their due.

"Nor shall we be forward to come so far to find you work upon your request, till we known that you bear another mind than others of your neighbors do with whom we have had to do in this country, whose pretended laws we have stooped under to the robbing and spoiling of our goods, the livelihood of our wives and children, thinking they had labored, though groping in gross darkness, to bring forth the truth in the right and equity of things, or being such as have denied in the public courts that the laws of our native country should be named amongst them; yea, nasty and insufferable places of imprisonment for speaking in the language of them.

"Yea, they have endeavored, and that in public expressions, that a man accused by them should not have liberty to answer for himself in open court, as in Plymouth.

"But the God of vengeance unto whom our cause is referred, never having our protector and judge to seek, will show himself in our deliverance out of the hands of you all."

[They might be excused for being a little prophetic.]

"We resolve, therefore, to follow our employment and to carry and behave ourselves, as formerly we have done, and not otherwise, for we have wronged no man, unless with hard labor, to provide for our families and suffering idle and idle drones to take our labors out of the mouth and from the backs of our little ones, to lordane it over us."

[And a little more prophecy. They may be excused for a little more prophecy.]

"We will not be dealt with as before we speak; in the name of our God we will not; for if any shall disturb as above, secret hypocrites shall become open tyrants and their laws appear to be nothing else but mere lusts in the eyes of all the world."

And they conclude:

"Countrymen, [we can but call you so,] though we find your carriage to be far worse than these Indians."

They seem to have understood the character of their adversaries better than their enemies themselves seemed to. We shall afterwards find that the civil injuries, and only such which they then desired to redress, were not inquired about, nor redress attempted.

Having sent this letter to the General Court, then in session, with in-

tent that the country might be informed of what the court and magistrates were doing, Gorton says: "Wethought it meet for the possession of our peace, together with the compassion we had for our wives and little ones, to leave the houses and the rest of our labors lying near unto these [Arnolds, Cole and Carpenter] their pretended subjects and remove to territory where there could be no claim thereto or pretense to any."

Gorton had been advised to go far from Providence by John Warner, who had returned from Boston and reported the threatenings he heard there against him. And by William Collins, a scholarly young minister, formerly of Gloucester, England, recently from Hartford, Ct., now of Portsmouth Aquidneck,—son-in-law of Mrs. Hutchinson, who with Francis Hutchinson had been cast into prison at Boston and kept many months in durance. He upon his release and on his return to Portsmouth stopped to visit Gorton and urged him to go with him and the party of Mrs. Hutchinson to the Swedes or Dutch settlement, for, he said, "upon his knowledge the Mass. intended in a short time to take his life if he abode in any of the English plantations." But Gorton refused to go under the government of any foreign Prince, "as he had neither been false to his King nor country nor to his conscience." He, with a few of his friends, took up their abode at Shawomet, within the Narragansett territory, but beyond the Pawtuxet river and beyond where any English settlement had been made.

#### SHAWOMET, OR WARWICK.

The original settlement of Shawomet was made in December, 1642, by Gorton and five or six others of his partners in its purchase.<sup>9</sup> The whole number of purchasers were Samuel Gorton, Randall Holden, John Wickes, Richard Carder, Sampson Shotten, Robert Potter, John Warner, John Greene, Francis Weston, Richard Waterman, William Woodale, whose names are inserted in the conveyance, and Nicholas Powers, understood to have been and who shared as a purchaser with them—twelve in all; but some of them never resided there. Within two months after the settlement, on January 12th, they received from Canonnicus and Miantinomi and the subordinate Sachems a proper deed for the land.<sup>10</sup> They formed themselves into an association for civil government by arbitration, like that at Providence, and made rules which they agreed to observe and by which their proceedings were to be governed. They chose from among themselves for such government the regular or accustomed officers. The receipts from the sale of lots were to be paid to the Treasurer; and by John Warner, whom they made Secretary, their records were to be kept.

The following early items were recorded by Warner, the handwriting corresponding with his later signature and writings:

#### TOWN ORDERS.

The purchasers of the plantation do order and conclude first:

That none shall enjoy any land in the neck called Mishaomet but by grant of ye owners and purchasers.

but rout" from the annoyance of the Pawtuxet claimants.

<sup>9</sup>"Settlement of Warwick 1642," by Wm. D. Ely, Proc. R. I. H. S., 1887-88, pp. 40-46, and 1890-91, pp. 41-43. <sup>10</sup>Canonnicus and Miantinomi were the Chief Sachems of the Narragansetts. See Coddington's deposition, 2d Mass. Col., vii, 76, 77. Williams' letter in Hazard's Col., i, 613. Gorton did not buy this land in violation of any law over it, as Holland states

<sup>9</sup>R. I. Col.,

That every acre of meadow shall have its proportion of upland, as the neck may afford.

That we lay our highways into the neck in the most convenient places as we think fitting.

That no man shall directly or indirectly take in any cattle to common but only milk cattle and laboring cattle.

That whomsoever is granted a lot, if he does not fence it and build a dwelling house upon it in six months, or in forwardness thereto, for ye neglect his lot is to return to ye town to dispose of.

That for the town proper to all the inhabitants is to be from ye front fence to the neck into the country four miles; and that no part of the common shall be appropriated to any but by the major part of all ye inhabitants; and that every inhabitant is to have six acres to his house lot, for which he is to pay ye Treasurer 12s., and this four mile common is annexed to every man's lot.

Several other "orders" follow; one specifying the manner in which a person could be received into the company; he was to be "propounded" and afterwards balloted for, and if accepted pay the sum of ten pounds sterling. The fourteenth order provided that "no man in the town is to sell strong liquor or rock to the Indians for to drink in their houses, and if it be proved he that so breaks this order shall pay to the Treasurer five shillings for each offense." Subsequently, after the organization of the government under the charter, this last order was strengthened by the addition of wine to the prohibited liquors.<sup>1</sup>

Their town records were more than ordinarily neatly kept; much of them written in good stenography.

Writers have idly commented on the absence at Providence and Shawomet of a judiciary and wondered how at the latter place they would have determined cases of resistance to their rule. The six men first above named as of the purchasers of Shawomet were all who first settled there.<sup>2</sup> The others of the purchasers, who were most of them early Providence men, remained at Providence and Occupasnetuxet intent if they had to leave upon harvesting their fields before leaving. John Warner did not move his family to Shawomet until when six months after the first settlement Massachusetts commissioners and soldiers were ordered to Providence to treat with him. Some of the purchasers of Shawomet never became residents there. There was no selfish strife among the scarcely more than half dozen men there,<sup>3</sup> and what need had a few for a "judiciary" during the few months, less than a year, there, in which short time they had by daily hard labor cleared some forest and hardly finished erecting but four little dwellings, when they were carried off to Boston; none of them permitted to live there again until long after a government awaited them under a charter. A true and complimentary description of the Shawomet settlers was given by William Harris, whom Williams quotes in denouncing "his monstrous Diana up streams without limit, so that he might antedate and prevent *as he speaks*, the *blades*, brisk, mettlesome, sharp, keen, active young men of Warwick."<sup>4</sup>

in Proc. of Mass. Hist. Soc.

13, 14.

<sup>2</sup>Johnson, the author of "The Wonder-working Providence of Zion's Saviour in New England," gives the number as five or six who encroached and began to build.

<sup>3</sup>R. I. Col., ii, 96.

<sup>4</sup>Nar. Club 6, p. 392.

"Lands of Rhode Island," 98, 99.

<sup>5</sup>Town Recds. Fuller's Hist. Warwick,

"The Wonder-working Providence of

"The later "Petition of John Clark

## CHAPTER V.

Williams departs from Providence for England to secure a charter—The Colonies' League—Massachusetts government orders their Captain-General to put the colony on a war basis—Their troops to move under the leadership of William Arnold against Greene and others at Providence, Pawtuxet and Occupesuatuxet to capture and bring them to Boston for trial—Miantinomi again brought by Arnold to the court at Boston, and again refuses them submission or cession of his lands; refuses to deny the sale of his lands to his friends—Two of Miantinomi's subjects seduced to submission to Massachusetts—Shawomet settlers notified by the Massachusetts government of their jurisdiction over them and summoned to Boston for trial—Gorton's reply to the Massachusetts notice to Shawomet—Occupesuatuxet and Shawomet settlers notified by Massachusetts of their intended military advance upon them—Providence invaded by the Massachusetts troops—The settlers of Occupesuatuxet flee to Shawomet—Shawomet besieged by Massachusetts soldiers—Massachusetts troops sent to Boston for reinforcements—Captives sent to Boston—Benedict and William Arnold commissioned by Massachusetts to seize those who escaped—The captives, Gorton and others, imprisonment in Massachusetts—Their release and banishment by the Massachusetts court from Massachusetts, from Providence and from their own Shawomet lands—They arrive upon the island—Island Aquidneck's name changed to Rhode Island.

Massachusetts in her assumed authority over the unchartered settlements denied their right of government; declaring that "the government at home would not endure a plantation without a patent."

The unchartered government of Providence was, in the absence of the King's authorization, insufficient in either law or unity to command the obedience of their subjects, had they been numerically strong enough, to resist the encroachments of the chartered governments. Gorton had urged these reasons for the need of a charter for the Narragansett Bay settlements.

After Massachusetts had, by virtue of the Arnolds' submission, asserted her claim to Providence, including the far-reaching Pawtuxet, it became evident to others of the settlers that their independence, their only guarantee of any rights with religious freedom, could not be longer maintained without a charter. Williams, Clark and others of the liberal party who had now come to acknowledge Gorton's theory of security and stable government, joined in petitioning the English government for a charter for government,<sup>5</sup> and chose Williams for the responsible position, which he accepted, of proceeding without longer delay to England to secure one. Williams says: "Upon the frequent exception taken by Massachusetts that we had no authority for civil government, I went purposely to England to secure one."<sup>6</sup>

When, in February, 1642-3, Williams sat out on his mission "to seek this favor and protection from the mother country," he was not allowed to enter or leave Boston, Mass., so he proceeded to New York, then Manhattan. While enroute he witnessed the Indian assaults upon the Dutch settlements at New Haven and upon Long Island, in which were massacred many of those who had been driven from the island of Aquidneck by the rule of Coddington. Not until June did a ship for an English port sail from Manhattan, and on this he secured passage.<sup>7</sup> Coddington's government had the September previous appointed a committee to secure them a patent for the island.<sup>8</sup> Massachusetts already had Agents Peters and Weld in England making strenuous efforts to

and others" relates that the petitioners did in 1643 secure a charter.

<sup>5</sup>Williams' letter to Prence and Mason, 1st Mass. Collec., i, 275-283. 4th Mass. Collec., ii, 40. 4th Mass. Collec., vi, 186. R. I. Rec., ii, 150-162. Rider's R. I. Hist. Tract 17, p. 88. Greene's Hist. R. I., p. 15. Gammel's Life of Williams, p. 116.

<sup>7</sup>Cotton's Bloody Tenets Washed. Williams Bloody Tenets of Persecution Intd.

<sup>8</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 125.

<sup>9</sup>Hugh Peters, Thomas



secure them a patent for the Narragansett territory, including Providence, Shawomet and the island, and Williams' departure was just in time to prevent it being patented to others.<sup>9</sup>

After Williams' departure from Providence, and before he set sail from Manhattan, the colonies of Massachusetts, New Haven and Connecticut concluded an alliance in what was termed a United offensive and defensive league against heretics and the Indian tribes who had not submitted to their governments. The colony of Plymouth was not represented, but was whipped in at the October sessions. The Providence or Narragansett Bay colonies, being made up largely of heretics and refugees from the other colonies of New England whom the league essayed to suppress, were not invited to join in it.<sup>10</sup> They later repeatedly applied for admission in the hope of securing peace and relief from oppression,<sup>1</sup> but it was refused them principally upon the ground alleged, that they had no charter and belonged to the other colonies.<sup>2</sup> Military preparations were made by Massachusetts to subdue the heretical colonists to their government before Williams' return. The initial military movement was directed against John Greene and others of Providence and Occupasuetuxet, who yet clung to their homes and were preparing to make crops from their lands.<sup>3</sup> On May 10th, the Massachusetts Court directed Captain General Cook, who was in chief command of the troops, to put the colony upon a war basis,<sup>4</sup> ordered a company of soldiers sent "to Providence," and appointed commissioners to go under the leadership of their Commissioner, William Arnold, to treat with Greene and with Warner and Waterman of Providence, who, with Waddle and Powers, continued to reside there. On May 20th, the Massachusetts Court issued a Commission to William Arnold, Benedict Arnold, William Carpenter, Richard Chasmore, Christopher Hanksworth and Stephen Arnold, and to all and any of them, to apprehend the bodies of John Greene and his son John, Richard Waterman and Nicholas Powers, and to bring them to Boston, before the Governor or some other magistrate, to be proceeded with according to justice; and if need and occasion be they to take aid of any other English or Indians which are under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts; and to seize all the cattle of the said John Greene which cannot now be found as they might hereafter find and either send them to the Governor at Boston or to keep them safe till the Governor send for them."<sup>5</sup> This was eighteen months after Gorton left Providence, six months after the time he left Papaquinepaug and moved to Shawomet, more than four months before Massachusetts asserted her claim to Shawomet, anyone there notified of any claim or anyone disturbed who lived there.

The Massachusetts commissioners who had unsuccessfully urged the chiefs of the Narragansett tribe to deny first the sale of Providence to Williams and second the sale of Occupasuetuxet to Greene, now diligently pressed the Narragansett Sachems<sup>6</sup> for the submission of the tribe, the cession of their dominion to Massachusetts and to deny the sale of Shawomet to Gorton. Miantinomi upon the urgent solicitation of

Weld, William Hibbins, John Winthrop, Jr., and Thomas Lichford went together to England Aug. 3, 1641. Hibbins and Winthrop returned in Sep., 1642. Thomas Peters, brother of Hugh Peters, also went to England on business for the Mass. government in 1646, post p. Savage's Dictionary. Arnold's Hist. R. I., i, 118.

<sup>10</sup>Winslow's Memorial Introduction, p. 52.

<sup>176</sup>Turners Greenes in Colonial History 23.

Rec., i, 458.

<sup>3</sup>Testimony of John Greene, Jr., to Court at Newport, Book Nnotes, Vol. 3, No. 21, pp. 241-244.

<sup>5</sup>Ante p. Post p. R. I. Collec., ii, 207, 211, 212. In Oct., 1658, the Arnolds were required by the Mass. Court to give bonds for any judgment for damages secured against Mass. by Greene, before it would dismiss the Arnolds from the Mass. jurisdiction. Mass., Rec., iv, Pt. 1, 333, 356.

<sup>6</sup>Mass. Rec., ii,

Commissioner Benedict Arnold and others, accompanied them again to the court at Boston, but he would not engage with the court in any negotiations. To all blandishments and inducements he was unyielding, and even the threat made by Benedict that the sale of the land to Gorton should cost Miantinomi his head failed to swerve the loyalty of this noble chief from his friends. Far from yielding them a submission or acceding to any of their wishes, he boldly acknowledged his sale of Occupasuetuxet and Shawomet and avowed his right to make them.<sup>7</sup> Thereupon two of Miantinomi's subjects were employed by Arnold and the other Massachusetts commissioners to effect their purpose. One of these, Socononco, the local Sachem of the tract including Occupasuetuxet, and the other, Ponham, the local Sachem of Shawomet. They were induced by presents, the expectations of great gain and the hope of being elevated to independent sachemdoms to say that they signed the deed of sale of the land not voluntarily but from fear of Miantinomi. This statement, although shown to be untrue, if true effected not the validity of the sale, for they were subjects of Miantinomi, and according to all Indian usage removed at their chief's pleasure. They, on June 22d, 1643, submitted themselves as subjects of Massachusetts. This gave the Massachusetts Court a pretext for jurisdiction over Occupasuetuxet and Shawomet similar to that which it made by virtue of the submission of the four men before mentioned over Providence; but it was far short of what the Commissioners hoped to secure,—Miantinomi's submission and the rightful cession he could have made to them of the broad range under his dominion. The two Indians "came," Winthrop says, "to our government by Benedict Arnold," who was "allotted four pounds for his pains in procuring them,"<sup>8</sup> and Arnold was granted permission to supply them with powder and shot as he had occasion. They were the most degraded and venial characters, ready tools at the service of any one who could supply them with rum and tobacco.<sup>9</sup> Neither Socononco nor Ponham could wait until the victims would again abandon their land and houses; they had already entered their dwellings and had reasons not stated by Winthrop "for wishing to be released from responsibility to the Shawomet people. They were both thieves, and Ponham, having on one occasion crept down a chimney and rifled a house in the absence of its owner, was captured as he was attempting to escape by the same outlet. Perhaps the Massachusetts magistrates were not insensible of the ridicule thrown upon them. Ponham was afterwards shot by Massachusetts soldiers near Dedham. Hubbard says, "Among the rest of the captives at that time was one of Ponham's sons, a very likely youth and one whose countenance would have bespoken favor for him had he not belonged to so barbarous and bloody Indian as his father."<sup>10</sup>

The next session of the Massachusetts Court was on the 7th of September, following the submission of the two Indians. The Commissioners of the United League met at the same time in Boston. The Indian Sachems in the eastern portion of Long Island submitted themselves, their tribes and lands to the colonies which were within the league, and these tribes became to them a tributary people. The Massachusetts commissioners reported their possession of Narragansett lands secured, as they claimed, through the submission of the two forenamed Indians.

ii, 115, 121, 123. R. I. Collec., ii, 265. Deposition of Benedict Arnold, R. I. Collec., x, 56. Lands of R. I., 97. Drake's Book of the Indians.

<sup>7</sup>2d Savage's Winthrop, ii, 97, 100, 145. Palfrey's Hist. N. Eng., 27, 35.

<sup>8</sup>Hildreth's Hist. N. Eng., i, 292. 1st Winthrop, ii, 120. 2d Winthrop, ii, 147, 148. Mass. Rec., ii, 27, 38, 40, 41.

<sup>9</sup>R. I. Collec., vii, 100. Greenes of Warwick 13.

<sup>10</sup>Hubbard's Indian Wars.

<sup>11</sup>Bryant's Hist. U. S., ii, 79 note. R. I. Collec., ii, 267.

<sup>12</sup>Johnson gives the number as five or six who

On the 12th of September the Massachusetts Court caused the settlers of Shawomet to be informed through the before named subjected officers of the submission of the two Indians and of the consequent Massachusetts jurisdiction over the Shawomet land and people, and summoned Gorton, Wickes, Holden, Potter, Weston, Carder, Warner and Woodale, who were now living at Shawomet, to appear at Boston to answer complaints against them.

Seldom ever have men been so goaded beyond endurance and to the verge of desperation as were these men. After they had for peace sake abandoned their own houses and lands and gone to the forest outside the claims of every one, where they now, in all but seven of them,<sup>2</sup> not attempting to enforce their religious opinions on any one, and having done no man wrong, as shown at their trial at Boston later on, they prayed to be left only with what was their own alone; followed here and summoned to Boston.<sup>3</sup>

In reply to the Massachusetts notice "we told them," says Gorton, "that we, being so far out of their jurisdiction, could not, neither would we acknowledge subjection unto any in the place where we were, but only the State of old England, who only had right unto us, and from whom we doubted not, but in due season we should receive directions for the well ordering of us in all respects; and in the meantime we lived peaceably together, desiring and endeavoring to do wrong to no man, neither English nor Indian; ending all our difficulties in a neighborly and loving way of arbitration mutually chosen amongst us."<sup>4</sup>

On September 19th the Massachusetts court sent another notice, by the hands of the subjected officers, to Providence and Shawomet, informing them that they would shortly send Commissioners for satisfaction, with a sufficient guard for their safety against any violence or injury; if received they would be left in peace, otherwise to right themselves by force of arms. The military movements of the Massachusetts authorities against Greene and others at Providence and Occupasuctuxet and Gorton and others as Shawomet was directed by Benedict Arnold, who gave notice to Massachusetts of the proceeding of these men to secure themselves and reported that they were ready to meet the Massachusetts forces.<sup>5</sup> Almost immediately following the notice the Commissioners, accompanied by a company of forty soldiers under command of Captain Cook, Lieutenant Atherton and Edward Johnson, the latter the author of "Sion's Savior in New England," were dispatched to Providence. Upon the approach of the troops Greene and the others wanted by the Massachusetts government, yet living at Providence and Occupasuctuxet, fled to Shawomet. The soldiers marched through Providence, making sure that none should escape, and on to Shawomet in pursuit of them. Thus by their fleeing brethren while the people of Shawomet were in the field at their employment the news of the approach of soldiers reached them. The commissioners and soldiers came to a halt September 28, 1643 before Shawomet. A message was sent out to the commissioners, who proved to be the officers of the company of soldiers, that if they would come to treat in any way of equity and peace they would be welcome, but not to set a foot upon Shawomet in a hostile way.

An answer was returned by the same messenger that they desired to convince them of their error, to turn them from evil, but if there was no way of turning them, then they should look upon them as men prepared for slaughter, and proceed with convenient speed to its execution.

The return of this answer from the officers frightened the women and

encroached and began to build.

<sup>2</sup>Simplicity's Defense, Staples' Ed. 96.

<sup>3</sup>Mass. Rec., ii, 41. R. I. Collec., ii, 95.

<sup>4</sup>2d Winthrop, ii, 146.



children, who fled to the woods, to the Indians and to the other settlements. The less than twelve men fortified themselves as best they could in one of the log houses.<sup>6</sup> Gorton was the last to enter the citadel, having delayed that he might help his wife to a place of safety.<sup>7</sup> Many people of Providence, not of those pursued by the troops, who being deeply affected with the proceedings, who had followed on to witness the result and to aid their brethren, were prevented by threats and the apparent hopelessness of success from assisting them. They, however, prevailed upon Captain Cook and his officers to enter into a parley. At the interview the Shawomet men inquired of the strangers the cause of their coming, the latter alleged that the former had intruded upon the subjects of Massachusetts, and that they held blasphemous errors which they must repent of or go with them to the Bay to answer in the courts respecting them.

The Shawomet men answered that they could not yield, that their adversaries should be their judges, and, too, they being so far out of their jurisdiction, but proposed to refer the matter to mutually chosen arbitrators. This proposition so commended itself to those present that a truce was agreed upon until word could be received from Massachusetts. Meantime the soldiers broke open the Shawomet people's houses and their desks and took away their writings,<sup>8</sup> quartered themselves upon their cattle and drove away those who had come to see them.

Four of the Providence men, the excellent and venerable Chad Brown, who now was first pastor of the Providence Church while Williams was in England; Thomas Olney, William Field and William Wickenden, all ministers, wrote on October 2d to the Governor of Massachusetts praying him to accept the fair and reasonable propositions made to him; but Winthrop in his reply declined acceding to the proposition.

The truce was terminated by the return of the messengers and announced by the discharge of guns and the seizure of all the cattle, eighty head, which were turned over to William Arnold, and other stock and property of the settlers, and a message "was sent to Gorton informing him that the truce, which had been no truce, was ended." Gorton and his men were no cowards. The intruders, four times their number proceeded to establish themselves and open fire upon the settlers and besieged them for many days; and until the approach of the Sabbath, when Gorton indulged in the hope that the sanctity of the day would afford them a day of rest, but in this he and his friends were disappointed, for on the Sabbath morning fireworks were prepared with the intention of burning the house, which had served as the settlers fortress. The fire that was set to burn the house was extinguished. The besieged, however, though they had arms during all this time, discharged not a piece against them, being loth to spill the blood of their countrymen.

At length more soldiers were needed, and the intruders sent to Massachusetts for aid, and the besieged, seeing that in the end they would have to yield, sought once more a parley and consented to accompany the officers or commissioners to Massachusetts; provided they might go as "free men and neighbors." The conditions were allowed and the troops summoned to return home. The Captain, having been admitted into the castle of the besieged, immediately, in violation of the articles of capitulation, seized upon the arms of the settlers, gave them with ammunition to the subjected Indians, used Gorton and those with him as captives

<sup>6</sup>"The block-house of Samuel Gorton," probably built of logs with their sides squared and laid one on the other. <sup>7</sup>The wives of John Greene and Robert Potter died from fright and exposure in their flight.

<sup>8</sup>R. I. Collec., ii, 105, 200, 225. Force's iv Tract, 6, p. 53. <sup>9</sup>Mass. Rec., ii, 53, 54.



and marched them through the "Town Street" of Providence as if it were their jurisdiction, on to Boston for trial. The men captured at Shawomet were Samuel Gorton, Randall Holden, John Wickes, Richard Carder, Sampson Shotten, Robert Potter, John Warner, William Waddel and Francis Weston. Richard Waterman and Nicholas Power surrendered themselves and appeared at the trial with the rest of them,<sup>9</sup> but another warrant was issued to the before-named subjected officers for the arrest of John Greene and John Greene, Jr., who had taken refuge on the island of Conanicut and avoided being taken,<sup>10</sup> with directions to bring them to Boston. The assent upon the people of Shawomet was nine months from the time the first of them settled there.

At the trial no one complained of any injury or wrong, not a person but the ministers and magistrates appeared against them.<sup>1</sup> Out of their writings the magistrates framed twenty-six gross opinions. Upon Gorton's denial of the constructions they had given his writings he was commanded by Dudley, upon penalty of irons, to be silent. Mr. Bradford very courageously and at much risk to his interests<sup>2</sup> prevented further questioning unless he was free to speak to them.<sup>3</sup>

The captured men were for their heretical opinions condemned as blasphemous enemies of the Lord Jesus and were sentenced<sup>4</sup> and imprisoned, narrowly escaping the penalty of death by the refusal of the people to concur in the judgment of the Elders. All of the magistrates save three were of the opinion that Gorton ought to die, but the greater part of the deputies,<sup>5</sup> who were chosen by the people, dissented.<sup>6</sup> Gorton was confined at Charleston and the others in other towns until March, 1644, the whole winter, and set at liberty then because the proceedings had never the approval of the people, the masses, and it was dangerous longer to keep them.<sup>7</sup>

The order for the release of the prisoners was passed by the General Court on March 7th, but when it was presented to Gorton accompanied by a smith to file off his fetters, he refused to part with them on the conditions presented, and declared he would wait for "fairer terms of release." "When the constable returned with the chief men of the town, who ordered the irons to be removed by force, Gorton relaxed his resolution and left the prison." This was on the thirteenth of March or after. "Gorton and his friends were so kindly received in the various houses in Boston that the jealousy of the Magistrates was aroused and the Governor took upon himself the responsibility of issuing a warrant commanding them to leave town within the space of two hours." They were also forbidden to be longer than fourteen days in Massachusetts, in or near Providence or any of the lands of Ponham or Socononco [their own land] or elsewhere in our jurisdiction."<sup>8</sup>

With free consciences they set out for the island. "Was Captain Cook a good captain?" asked some of them of an Indian chief at whose wigwam they were entertained on their journey. "I cannot tell," he answered, "but Indians account of those as good captains where a few stand out against many." They lodged the last night of their journey in

<sup>9</sup>Greenes of Warwick in Colonial Hist. 4.

<sup>10</sup>"We never had accusation brought against us but that arose from the magistrates and ministers, for we walked so as to do no man wrong." Gorton in R. I. Collec., ii, 54.

<sup>2</sup>A penalty imposed of fine or whipping for taking heretics by the hand is related by John Clark in his "Ill News from New England." 4th Mass. Collec., ii.

<sup>3</sup>R. I. Collec., ii, 133.

<sup>4</sup>Sentence, Mass. Rec., ii, 52, R. I. Collec., ii, 134 and note.

<sup>5</sup>Upon the whole vote there was a majority of two in Gorton's favor. 2d Mass. Collec., viii, 69. R. I. Collec., ii, 134, 232.

<sup>6</sup>Winslow's Defense. R. I. Collec., ii, 276. 2d Winthrop, ii, 177.

<sup>7</sup>2d Winthrop, 179 and note. Judge George A. Brayton's Defense of Samuel Gorton.

<sup>8</sup>Mass. Rec., ii, 57, R. I. Collec., ii, 148-150.

<sup>9</sup>"There hath been no

their houses at Shawomet, where, perceiving that Shawomet was not expressly named in the order of the court banishing them, they addressed a letter of inquiry from "the government of Shawomet" by William Warner, secretary to Governor Winthrop; he replying that it was included in the territory forbidden them. They did not wait there for the reply to their letter, for Gorton says they arrived on the island within the limit of their banishment. Again, "about a week after," says Winthrop, "we sent men to fetch so many of their cattle as might defray our charge, both of the soldiers and of the court which spent many days about them and for their expenses in prison. It came in all to about £160.<sup>9</sup>

The greatest injustice to Gorton was not in anything we have related, but in the untruthful account of him circulated by Massachusetts writers, not to justify the people of Massachusetts for they never did approve of it, but to justify the Magistrates' and Elders' proceedings. Gorton said, truthfully, that "they labored to give the country satisfaction by rehearsing gross opinions of us, and interpretation of our writings which we abhor. That we denied the holy ordinances of Christ because we could not join with them in their way of administration. That we denied all civil magistracy because we could not yield to their authority, we being above twenty-four miles out of their bounds, which we should not have questioned if we had been within them. Our humble respects unto all such authority hath been made manifest to all men."<sup>10</sup>

Through the history of these people and their struggles for life, liberty and the possession of their homes yet forty-three troubled years before allowed peaceable and permanent possession of them, "Shawomet has become a name not only memorable but consecrated by the heroism, the suffering and the Christian patience of Samuel Gorton and his companions."<sup>11</sup>

---

## CHAPTER VI.

### THE NARRAGANSETT NATION.

The Narragansett Nation—Extent of its domain—War and stratagem—Miantinomi captured and his son slain—Denial by Massachusetts of the Sachem's right to the land or to sell it to Greene, Gorton and Williams—Gorton intercedes for the life of Miantinomi—Miantinomi put to death and word justifying it sent to Cannonicus—Grief of the Narragansetts—The Sachems send for Gorton to visit them—Gorton secures from them their submission and cession of their dominion—The Narragansetts called to answer for what they had done and their reply to Massachusetts—Cordial reception of Gorton by the people upon his return to the island—Gorton again chosen Magistrate—Gorton and others settle down on the island to abide the arrival of the charter—Political reunion of the church—Coddington writes to Winthrop of Gorton's adherents' opposition to him and to Massachusetts—Coddington's attempt to deliver Gorton again to the Massachusetts court prevented by the island people.

At the time of the first settlement of the English in Narragansett the Narragansett nation was without a rival or equal among the tribes

small noise of Master Gorton and his friends being disciplined [by Mass.]. It is worth the inquiry to ask what conviction and conversion hath all these hostilities, captivatings, courtings, imprisonments, chainings, banishments, etc., wrought upon them." Roger Williams. Austin's Collections of Williams' Writings.

<sup>9</sup>R. I. Collec., ii, 120.

<sup>10</sup>William D. Ely and John A. Howland in Proc. R. I. H. Soc., 1887-88, p. 44. <sup>11</sup>William D. Ely, Proc. R. I. H. Soc., 1890-91, pp.

of the east. Cannonicus was its Chief, and no eastern tribe could compare with it either in extent of jurisdiction, number of warriors, firmness and wisdom of government, or industry of its people. Its Chief had full and undoubted jurisdiction over the inhabitants of a tract of country extending from the Nimpuck country, which is now Oxford, Mass., in the north, southerly to the ocean, including Manesses (or Block Island) and a part of Long Island. It began on the east with Seekonk river and the eastern shores of Narragansett Bay, and extended westward, including the islands, to the Pawcattuk river or perhaps beyond it to the borders of the tribe which dwelt "in the trust of Pequot river, now called the Thames, and was under the control of the fierce and bloodthirsty enemy of the Narragansetts, Uncas, a chief who had rebelled against Sassacus, the Pequot Sachem, and detached from its allegiance a considerable portion of his nation, of which he had formed a distinct tribe.

The general name of Narragansetts was applied to all the inhabitants of this long tract of country; but they were divided into several petty tribes with each its under-sachem and local name; and this appellation, in its original and restrictive sense, belonged only to that tribe which dwelt on the southwestern shores of the bay. This was the chief tribe, or the most distinguished of all the tribes of which the nation was composed, and the Sachem or ruler of this tribe was consequently the Grand Sachem, and his jurisdiction and government extended over the entire country here described bounds of the nation.

More than this, the Wampanoags to the east were subject to them, but their chief, Massasoit, formed an alliance with the Whites, gave them a portion of the lands he had subjected to Cannonicus and Miantinomi; and was reinstated at the head of an independent confederacy.

After the extermination [Sept., 1638] of the Pequot tribe, a treaty was arranged by the Whites between Miantinomi, nephew of Cannonicus and now active Chief of the Narragansetts, and Uncas, the treacherous Chief of the Mohegans, agreeing to an oblivion of the past, and that new complaints should be submitted to the Whites for arbitration.

The treaty was not kept inviolate. Uncas established himself in the popularity of the Whites at Boston and grew more insolent to his Narragansett brethren. He threw out menaces, uttered the names of their honored dead and jeered at their memory. For a succession of injuries done to his friends and kindred, Miantinomi complained first to Connecticut and was told that they did not countenance or justify the wrongs. He then complained to Massachusetts and was told that if Uncas had done him or his friends wrong and would give no satisfaction, he was at liberty to take his own course. He had thus fulfilled the obligations of the treaty to the letter. The arbitrators had declined acting and he went about to redress his wrongs in his own way.

The two armies approached each other over a place since called Sachems' Plain; and here Uncas proceeded to carry into effect a stratagem.

Before the battle commenced, he stepped from his ranks and desired a parley [the two armies thereupon halting within bowshot of one another], and suggested that "stout men fight it out" in a personal battle. This refusal was what Uncas had anticipated, and the moment it was uttered he fell flat on the ground and his men discharged their arrows over him upon the unsuspecting Narragansetts. They yielded to the shock, broke and fled. They were pursued, many falling beneath the stroke of tomahawk and war club. Among the slain were two sons



of Cannonicus and a brother of Miantinomi. In the heat of the pursuit the Mohegans were arrested by the shout of Uncas, announcing the capture, the fall of Miantinomi.<sup>2</sup>

Miantinomi had been the friend of Williams and Gorton in their distress. When Gorton and his persecuted followers removed to Shawomet, the kind and generous Chieftain received them and their families with generous hospitality and granted them land upon which to dwell among them, and he was not in the day of his tribulation forgotten.

The right of Miantinomi to grant this land Massachusetts denied, and after having seduced his under-sachems to renounce his authority the Magistrates of Massachusetts summoned the independent chief himself to appear before them, as judges in their own cause, to show by what right he had made the grant and how he claimed jurisdiction over his own subjects.

It was during the heat of the proceedings of the Boston Commissioners against Gorton and his friends that Gorton learned that Miantinomi had become the captive of Uncas, the favorite and protege of Massachusetts. He immediately interposed, requiring Uncas to release his prisoner, and threatening him with vengeance if he refused. The shrewd Mohegan thereupon surrendered his prisoner, but to the public authorities at Hartford. To the latter, neither Gorton's efforts or Miantinomi's earnest plea that he be delivered to his Shawomet and Providence friends were availing.<sup>3</sup> The authorities at Hartford retained him, even after the payment by the Narragansetts to Uncas of a large ransom,<sup>4</sup> a prisoner until the Commissioners met at Boston in September,<sup>5</sup> when they sought the advice of the Elders, who upon the pretense that he, in what he had done, had not consulted them according to the treaty or agreement—the evident ground for the decision, however, being that all their efforts had proven that he could not be seduced from his allegiance to Gorton and Williams and made to renounce his deeds of land to them, and submit himself and his dominion to the government of Massachusetts—gave their opinion that he deserved to die.<sup>6</sup> The Commissioners thereupon returned him to Uncas, commanded Uncas to put him to death, and engaged to save him harmless of the consequences.<sup>7</sup> He was killed while the troops were besieging Gorton and his party in the block building. Winthrop sent a letter to Cannonicus justifying the execution, and, "that the Indians might know that the English did approve it, sent twelve or fourteen muskateers to abide awhile" with Uncas for his protection.<sup>8</sup>

Upon the receipt of the news of the death of Miantinomi, "one universal wail of grief passed through all Narragansett." Loud lamentations, day and night, burst from groups of women and children and aged men, whilst the warriors blackened their faces, sharpened their hatchets and muttered dreadful imprecations.

"The chief and most aged peaceable father of the country, Cannonicus, having buried his sons, he burned his own palace and all his goods in it [among them to a great value] in a solemn remembrance and in a kind of humble expiation to the Gods."<sup>9</sup> And Pessacus, one of the successors and the brother of Miantinomi, sent messengers to the Governor of Massachusetts, informing him of his determination to avenge the death of their Sachem.

sented to him by Gorton; but that this at all retarded his action, as writers have asserted, is not probable. <sup>2</sup>Trumbull's Hist. Conn. 131. <sup>3</sup>5th Mass. Collec., i, 331. R. I. Collec., vii, 64. <sup>4</sup>Hollister's Hist. Conn., i, 122.

<sup>5</sup>Acts, Coms. United Colonies, Sep. 1643, pp. 9-12. 2d Winthrop, ii, 158 and note. R. I. Rec., i, 137. Gammel's Life of Williams, 125. R. I. Collec., vii, 167.

<sup>6</sup>Trumbull's Hist. Conn., i, 136. <sup>7</sup>2d Winthrop, ii, 161, 162, 301.

<sup>8</sup>Williams' Key, Nar. Club, i, and in Complete Works of Hon. Job Durfee, LL. D.,



The sturdy resistance of Gorton to the injustice of the Massachusetts authorities,<sup>1</sup> his restoration to freedom, the plea he had made for Miantinomi, and his ever kindly interest in the welfare of the red people gave him the highest favor any man had attained to among them; and the Sachems, immediately upon Gorton's freedom and arrival upon the island, sent messengers to him, to recount to him their wrongs, to express their sympathy and love for him and their surprise and joy at his release. When they returned he accompanied them. The Sachems, seeing the approach of the vessel, sent a band of lusty men who met him and conducted him to the old Sachem Cannonicus, multitudes of Indians coming forth joyfully to meet him. Directly upon Gorton's arrival among them, on April 19th, a General Assembly of the Narragansett Nation was called by their Chiefs for the public manifestation of the sense of the wrong done them and for the adoption of measures to right them. An accusation, plainly false, was made by the Massachusetts Magistrates against the planters of encouraging the Narragansetts to war. The Narragansetts, at this time a powerful tribe, needed no encouragement to leap in avenging warfare; they ached for it. Only Gorton's influence with them and their heed to his persuasion that they refrain from violence and await the better righting of their wrongs by the English government, which all felt sure would be done, restrained them from the slaughter of many Massachusetts settlers. An Act of Submission, which the Massachusetts Commissioner had been unable to obtain from them, was procured from them by Gorton. Williams had not yet returned with the charter, and so from necessity, as well as propriety, the submission was taken to the parent government. A formal act, setting forth their reasons therefor, submitting themselves and granting their entire dominion to the government of the King, was drawn up by Gorton, and it was subscribed to by Pessicus, Chief Sachem, brother and successor of the late Miantinomi, and Cannonicus and his son Mixan.<sup>2</sup> The article was also a peace treaty in which they, yielding to Gorton's advice, agreed not to war for revenge, but to submit their wrongs and their redress to the justice of Great Britain; and although civil war in England prevented that government from protecting them in their rights or redressing their grievances and the killing of Miantinomi went unavenged, the Narragansetts, out of regard for Gorton and Williams, never violated this agreement, even after they had despaired of relief from England. They remained neutral in war until forced from it by the other colonies assailing them.<sup>3</sup>

At the time of Gorton and his company's release "the triumph of Massachusetts seemed complete; yet within forty days this despised handful of men, by a master stroke, snatched victory from defeat." With matchless statesmanship they induced the Narragansett Indians to cede the coveted Narragansett territory to the King, and thus raised a perpetual bulwark against a final conquest of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations by Massachusetts Bay.<sup>3</sup>

The Article of Submission and Cession by the Narragansett Nation contains the following: We, the Chief Sachems, Princes or Governors of the Narragansetts [in that part of America now called New England]

Chief Justice R. I.

<sup>1</sup>R. I. Collec., vii, 194. Gorton was a clever linguist; his eldest son also. They were of the few who understood the Indians and could converse with them freely.

<sup>2</sup>"Rhode Island's claim to a tract of territory on which without doubt depended her existence," Dr. Henry E. Turner in Colonial Hist. of Greene Family. "They," of Shawomet, "fearing to be again troubled, the Mass. seeking a patent for some of the Narragansett country, they procured an actual and solemn submission of the Sachems," Calender in R. I. Collec., iv, 90.

<sup>3</sup>Judge Durfee, His Works, Gladding and Proud, Prov., 1849.

<sup>3</sup>Wm. D. Ely, Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc., 1887-88.

together with the joint and unanimous consent of all our people, bending their hearts with one consent, freely and voluntarily give ourselves, peoples, lands, rights, inheritances, and possessions in themselves and their heirs successively forever, unto the government of Prince Charles, King of Great Britain, forever, to be governed according to the ancient laws established in the realm and kingdom of England, as loving and obedient subjects of his Majesty; to be ruled according to his princely wisdom, council and laws of that honorable State of old England, upon conditions of His Majesty's royal protection and righting us of what wrong is or may be done unto us. To have our causes heard and tried according to his just and equal laws. Nor can we yield ourselves unto any that are subjects themselves in any cause; having ourselves been the Chief Sachems or Princes successively of the country time out of mind. And for our present and lawful enacting hereof, being so far remote from His Majesty, we have by joint consent made choice of four of his loyal and loving subjects, our trusty and well beloved friends, Samuel Gorton, John Wickes, Randall Holden, and John Greene, whom we have deputed and made our lawful Attorneys and Commissioners, not only for the acting and performing of this our deed, but also for the safe custody, careful conveyance and declaration hereof unto his grace.<sup>4</sup>

The Chief Sachems having been sent for by Massachusetts to make their appearance at Boston and answer for what they had done to the General Court then approaching, replied, on May 24th, in a letter containing the following:

We understand you desire that we should come to Massachusetts at the time of your Court now approaching. Our occasions at this same time are very great, and the more because of the loss in that manner of our late deceased brother, upon which occasion, if we should not stir ourselves to give testimony of our faithfulness unto the cause of that, our so unjust deprivation of such an instrument as he was amongst us for our common good, we should fear his blood would lie upon us; so we desire your reasons why you seem to advise us not to go out against our so inhuman and cruel adversary, who took so great a ransom to release him and his life also. Our brother was willing to stir much abroad to converse with men, and we see a sad event thereupon. Take it not ill therefore, though we resolve to keep at home, and so at this time do not repair unto you according to your request; and the rather because we have subjected ourselves, our lands and possessions, with all the rights and inheritances of us and our people, either by conquest, voluntary subjection or otherwise, unto that famous and honorable government of that royal kingdom of King Charles, and that State of old England, to be ordered and governed according to the laws and customs thereof; not doubting of the continuance of that former love that hath been betwixt you and us, but rather to have it increase; hereby being subject now (and that with joint and voluntary consent) unto the same King and State yourselves are; so that if any small thing of difference shall fall out betwixt us, only the sending of a messenger may bring it to right again; but if any great matter should fall (which we hope and desire will not nor may not), then neither yourselves nor we are to be judges; and both of us are to have recourse and repair unto that honorable and just government.<sup>5</sup>

On June 20th a General Court of the Commissioners put in trust for the publication of the Act of Submission was held, and a letter was

<sup>4</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 134.

<sup>5</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 136.

<sup>6</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 138. This submission of the Narragansetts to the government of England of the land as

prepared by them and copies subscribed to by their Secretary, sent to both the Massachusetts Court and that of the United Colonies then assembled [there being, Gorton says, fear and jealousies raised up in their minds that the Narragansetts would harm them], informing them of the voluntary performance of their act of the cession of their lands and of their agreement to abide a peaceable settlement of all difficulties between them, the latter thus concluding: That so not ourselves only, who are eye and ear witnesses hereof, but you also, may follow our occasions and employments without any extraordinary care or fear of the people aforesaid. But if either you or we find anything among them too grievous to be borne, they not making any violent assault upon us, we know whither and to whom we are to repair and have recourse for redress, as we bend our allegiance and subjection unto our King and State, unto which they are become fellow-subjects with ourselves; and therefore of necessity His Majesty's princely care must reach unto them.<sup>4</sup>

Upon the receipt of this at Boston, messengers were again dispatched to the Sachems to persuade them to repudiate the transaction and yet submit to Massachusetts, and to dissuade them from taking counsel from men, Winthrop says, "such as we had banished;" but when the messengers came to Cannonicus he would not admit them into his wigwam and remained within, while the messengers stood for two hours out in the rain.<sup>5</sup> When he did admit them, he lay long on his couch and would not speak to them more than a few forward speeches, but referred them to Pessicus, who, coming after some four hours, showed them into an ordinary wigwam and there had conference with them the most part of the night.

The seizure of Shawomet and the new light Cannonicus "had gained respecting the weakness of his neighbors did not move him to break the faith which he had pledged to them. He might have done it with impunity and with profit. The Boston theologians, who had found reasons wherewith to satisfy the conscience of the Magistracy with the death of Miantinomi, could have found equally good ones to justify Cannonicus in the repudiation of the grants to misbelievers such as Gorton and Williams; but against all hopes of favor or money the old barbarian kept his word." The messengers were answered, Winthrop says, "full to the question,"<sup>6</sup> and they returned, without accomplishing anything, to Boston.

No measure could be more offensive to the Massachusetts Magistrates than the cession act of the Narragansetts procured by Gorton, or could more provoke their resentment, because it was their own intention and practice to "acquire the subjection of the same territory."<sup>7</sup> They had fruitlessly made every effort to obtain it. No act ever better served the main purpose of its promoter than this. It was by the King and his Commissioners held to be the original of all claims to the territory; cutting the knot of the question pending between the disputants for it; was declared by them to be the best of all claims, and therefore they definitely allotted this territory to the government of the Williams' charter, for which he who drew the act intended it.<sup>1</sup>

The whole Liberal party, and that comprised seven-eighths of the

was then the English practice was virtually but a session of sovereignty, as England acknowledged to the Narragansetts the use or disposition of the soil, and assayed to protect them in their right to it. The Mass. Court vainly sought the Narragansetts submission for their claimed double right of sovereignty and the use or disposition of the soil to settlers. <sup>2d</sup>Winthrop, ii, 203.

<sup>4</sup>R. I. Collec., vii, 161, 191.

<sup>5</sup>2d Winthrop, ii, 203. Nar. Club, ii.

<sup>6</sup>Chalmers' Political Annals, Book i, ch. xi, p. 273.

<sup>7</sup>R. I. Rec., iii, 40,



people inhabiting Providence, Shawomet and Aquidneck Island, had been alarmed and distressed by the proceedings of Massachusetts, and were deeply in sympathy with Gorton and the others of the Shawomet people. William Arnold, in a letter to Massachusetts,<sup>2</sup> writes: "The most part of the colony stand affected with them against Massachusetts' dealings." Made shelterless in New England mid-winter, "only the kindness of their friends saved their wives and children from utter extermination."<sup>3</sup> The large share of the inhabitants of Portsmouth had been members with Gorton of the model civil government he with Hutchinson established there. Those who were driven away were only the leading ones of Coddington's opponents. The larger part of the Liberal party remained there. They were the popular and majority party, and were emphatically law and order men, ardent advocates of civil government and civil magistracy there, and were opposed to no magistracy but that which was corrupt and that had illegally set itself up. The restoration to the island of Gorton, their leader and so able an advocate of their principles, was of "much strength" to the cause and was accordingly hailed with delight by the people. Although Coddington at Newport claimed jurisdiction over the Portsmouth people, and tried in his high court such of them as he could entrap in it, Portsmouth men maintained their own courts, chose their own officers, and for these all enjoyed the franchise privileges; and they, immediately upon Gorton's arrival, chose him to the office of Judge or Magistrate as an expression of their loyalty and affection.<sup>5</sup> In this office he was continued for many years.<sup>6</sup> Coddington did not hold his court in Portsmouth.

Trusting that "in due season they would receive directions for their well ordering" and the protection that would enable them to return to their homes at Shawomet, the banished people, Gorton with them, quietly settled down upon the island; they and the people of Portsmouth eagerly awaiting the arrival of the charter.<sup>7</sup>

About two years previous to this,<sup>8</sup> Deacon Aspinwall of Portsmouth, who was the only one of the first island settlers that Massachusetts had banished, had returned to the church. "He made," says Winthrop, "a very firee and full acknowledgement of his error and seducement, and that with much detestation of his sin." Mr. Wheelright, who had occasioned the separation and emigration of the company to the island, eventually also tendered to the church his submission. The church authority was well established in Coddington's court, so far as it could exercise its authority. Though he "maintained" his court at Newport, its work was at about an end, the business resting with the local Magistrates of the towns. He wrote to Governor Winthrop of Massachusetts the following: "Gorton is here against my mind and shall not be protected by me. A party here adhere to Gorton and his company in both plantations and judge them so much strength to the place, but are no friends to us and you."<sup>9</sup> As they remained on the island and did not depart, as did the Hutchinsons and others, the correspondence was continued between Massachusetts and those here now "members of their church," to again deliver them into their hands, but the people

41, 61, 62, 63. Fuller's Hist. Warwick, 28. Arnold's Hist. R. I., i, 195. Palfrey's Hist. N. E., ii, 603. Williams, Nar. Club, vi, R. I. Collec. <sup>2</sup>R. I. Collec., ii, 207-212. <sup>3</sup>Turners Greeces of Warwick. <sup>4</sup>Coddington's letter, post p.

<sup>5</sup>Winthrop's Defense, 83, post p. Arnold's Hist. R. I., i, 160. <sup>6</sup>The local judges were later made the Commissioners and Deputies or Representatives of the towns in the charter government.

<sup>7</sup>"Gorton had no intention of immediately leaving Rhode Island." Palfrey, ii, 223 note. R. I. Collec., ii, 165. Force's iv, Tract 6, p. 96. <sup>8</sup>On Mar. 27, 1642. <sup>9</sup>Mass. Arch., ii, 4, 5. <sup>10</sup>R. I. Collec., ii, 165.



having notice thereof did altogether detest such a course; so they still abode and followed their employment.<sup>10</sup> Both Williams and Gorton in their writings referring to Aquidneck called it Rhode Island. During this year the island was officially given this name.

## CHAPTER VII.

Williams arrives with the charter for government of mainland and island, all as "Providence Plantations"—Organization of government—Williams Governor, Clark Deputy Governor, Gorton Assistant and Judge—The people subscribe to the King and his laws under the charter—A code of laws for the government of the colony—Deputies, or Commissioners, sent from all the towns—Imprisonment for debt abolished—Cannonicus again grants Narragansett lands (Wickford) to Williams—Williams leaves Providence, builds a Trading House on his grant and settles on it—Assembly of the chartered government at Portsmouth—Movement to allot lands at Wickford and to return to Shawomet—Rival claims of Plymouth and Massachusetts—Arnold directed by Massachusetts to remove any who should settle—Coddington and his briefless court—His danger from the people—Massachusetts government attaches Providence and Shawomet, and sends to bring the people to Boston—Massachusetts begins war against the Narragansetts—Soldiers sent against them—Messengers' and soldiers' repeated attempts to secure the Narragansetts' submission and to bring their chieftains to Boston—Repeated failures of their mission—The messengers visit Williams at his Trading House, receive a letter from him and return to Boston—The Collegued colonies declare war against the Narragansetts—Reasons for the war ordered to be published—Three hundred troops and a fleet and other men for it ordered raised and a fort built upon Shawomet—Notice from Williams to Massachusetts of a treaty of neutrality entered into between the Narragansetts and the government of the Providence Plantations.

Charles the First had left Whitehall, then the seat of the English government, on January 10th, 1642-3, before Williams left Providence, and Parliament had, in November, 1643, constituted Commissioners empowered to dispose of all things regarding the Plantations;<sup>1</sup> from whom Williams, on the 14th of March, 1643-4, procured a charter for the "Providence Plantations," "bounding northward and northeast on the patent of Massachusetts, and southeast on Plymouth patent, south on the ocean, and on the west and northwest by the Indians called the Narragansetts; the whole tract extending about twenty-five miles into the Pequot river and country. And, whereas, divers well affected and industrious English inhabitants of the towns of Providence, Portsmouth and Newport, in the tract aforesaid, have adventured to make a near neighborhood and society with the great body of the Narragansetts; and have also purchased and are purchasing of the natives other places which may be convenient for Plantations; and, whereas, the English have represented their desire to the Earl and Commissioners to have their beginning approved and confirmed by granting unto them a Free Charter of Civil Incorporation and Government, that they may order and govern their Plantations in such a manner as to maintain quiet and peace both among themselves and toward all men with whom they shall have to do. In due consideration of said premises, the said Robert Earl of Warwick, Governor-in-Chief and Lord High Admiral of the said Plantations, and the greater number of the said Commissioners whose names and seals are here underwritten and subjoined, do by the aforesaid ordinance of the Lord and Commons give grant and confirm

<sup>1</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 143, 144. R. I. Collec., iv, 222.

<sup>2</sup>This territory and its

to the aforesaid inhabitants of the towns of Providence, Portsmouth and Newport a *free and absolute Charter of Incorporation*, to be known by the name of the *Incorporation of Providence Plantations*<sup>2</sup> in the Narragansett Bay; together with full power and authority to rule themselves and such others as shall hereafter inhabit within any part of the said tract of land."<sup>3</sup>

The patent provided for prospective settlements, covering as was intended and had been planned by these people, besides the lands where settlements were established, any lands now granted or that should hereafter be granted for settlement by the Indians to Gorton and his friends, who were preparing to build dwellings when Williams departed.<sup>4</sup>

Williams upon his return was saved from the long route via Manhattan by a letter furnished him by Northumberland, Fernwick and ten other Parliament peers and Commoners, commanding the Massachusetts Magistrates to not molest him and to regard the charter; with which letter and charter he, on September 17th, 1644, landed at Boston. Upon Williams' arrival with the charter and shield to his planters from the aggressions of the Massachusetts rulers, bitter censures were poured out by the latter upon the heads of Peters and Weld, their unsuccessful agents.<sup>5</sup> The delight of the settlers of the Providence Plantations was great and expressed by public demonstrations. The charter, says Gorton, "was joyfully received by the entire colony,"<sup>6</sup> by those of Shawomet not the least, for it gave to all the plantations the power of government that would, it was thought, protect them in the peaceful possession of their lands and homes.

The Parliament Commissioners, after Williams' departure on August 19th, 1644, in response to complaints which had been sent to them of the invasion of the Plantations and the imprisonment of Gorton and his companions, sent a letter of reproof to the Massachusetts authorities, which letter probably as early as October reached them.<sup>7</sup> Yet the Massachusetts Court, undismayed by all, on October 17th, 1644, sent a letter forbidding any person intending to settle at Shawomet to do so, and asserted their resolutions to maintain what they called their rights.<sup>8</sup>

"With all expedition," in October or November, 1644, at Portsmouth, "a joint course was held for instructing the people into the power of the charter and liberties thereof, for the exercise of the authority in the execution of law for the good and quiet of the people." Representatives from all the towns in the colony were present, and they formed an organization of government under the charter, which included all the

government could not well have been named otherwise than Providence Plantations, for Providence was the main settlement and there was not then such a place as Rhode Island: This name was given by the Island Court to Aquidneck Island on Mar. 13, 1643-4, after the last reading of Williams' charter upon its passage by the Foreign Commissioners in England. R. I. Rec., i, 127. R. I. Collec., iv, 88.

<sup>2</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 143-146. English land at this time was owned by the government. Its patent, as that to Mass., was both a grant of dominion, *i. e.*, the right to govern the inhabitants of it and a grant of the right of loyalists to its use. One of Williams' offenses to Mass. was his assertion that they should not receive the use of the land from Eng. This opinion was held also by Gorton and most others of the Prov. Plantations, and in accordance with this view the patent applied for and received by Williams granted only dominion, recognizing the Indians as the rightful lords to its use. This right the inhabitants of Prov. Plantations received by grant from the Indians. The Feudal system of government ownership of English lands was shortly afterwards abolished.

<sup>3</sup>There was no town upon the wild lands called by the Indians Shawomet when Williams went to obtain the charter, but before he returned the settlers had built there and been driven from the town, now of about four little dwellings.

<sup>4</sup>Remarks of Thomas Aspinwall. Sidney S. Rider, Pub. Prov.

<sup>5</sup>R. I. Collec., ii, 121.

<sup>6</sup>Baylie's Hist. Plymouth, i,

<sup>7</sup>R. I. H. Tract 17, p. 110. R. I. Collec., ii, 166.

<sup>8</sup>Gorton's

towns within the Narragansett tract, under the name of the Incorporation of the Providence Plantations.<sup>9</sup> No records of the names of the corporators and of only part of its officers are preserved. Williams was chosen Governor;<sup>10</sup> Clark a Representative of Newport, doubtless one of "the Commissioners" present whom Coddington says "joined them,"<sup>11</sup> was chosen Deputy Governor;<sup>12</sup> Gorton was chosen an Assistant and Judge;<sup>13</sup> and other Commissioners from Portsmouth and Shawomet accepted offices to which they were chosen.<sup>14</sup>

By this charter organization "it was then that the inhabitants of the State first became a corporate people."<sup>15</sup> This was the beginning, with Williams the first Governor, of the government of the present State. The Plantation of Providence immediately subscribed to, constructed and conducted its government under it and in accordance with the charter provisions. It enforced its orders. It was, according to the then highest earthly authority, the English government, a legally constituted and legally organized government, and although most of the early records are destroyed, sufficient evidence to assure us of the exercise of its authority at this time remains. It was the beginning of the chartered government granting and maintaining unlimited freedom in matters of conscience and franchise rights to all its people. A remarkable code of laws, one of the earliest compilation of laws in American history, in which Gorton's wisdom and literary talent, and also his superior legal acquirements, are apparent, was drawn up for the government of the colony. "In the construction of this code, care was taken to avoid the errors of which Gorton had complained in the judicial procedures of the other colonies by making each section conform to existing English law, reference to the corresponding English Statutes being placed at the end thereof." It forbade imprisonment for debt, and in other respects was in advance of contemporary legislation. The position against witchcraft indicates a prevailing scepticism here at the time when Massachusetts was under the spell of the delusion, soon to break out in an appalling epidemic of persecution.<sup>16</sup> The men of Shawomet were particularly accused by the Massachusetts authorities, in a letter addressed to the agent of the colony in England, for "crying out against them that putteth people to death for witches, for

account in R. I. Collec., ii, 165, 166, R. I. H. Tract 17, p. 110. "Had an organization of the whole colony in the fall at Portsmouth, Gorton and others accepting the places to which chosen." Judge Brayton in Rider's Tract 17.

<sup>10</sup>Williams in his letter, R. I. Rec., i, 458, writes: "Myself the Chief-officer in this colony," see his letter in latter portion of these pages. R. I. Collec., iii, 159-162. Williams was in 1652, "as well as before this time, elected to the office of President or Governor of the colony." Judge Durfee, His Works, 177.

<sup>11</sup>Coddington's letter to Winthrop, Nov. 11, 1646, "The Commissioners have joined them in the same charter."

<sup>12</sup>Capt. John Laveret of Mass. writes, in about 1651, to Thos. Tempee of London, Eng.: "It is creditably reported that Rhode Island has chosen one John Clark their Deputy Governor, and intend to send him to complain to his Majesty." Hutchinson Papers 382, 383. In Nov., 1651, Clark sailed on that mission from Boston, and in the same month Laveret followed him to answer him. At no period after 1644-7 was Clark a Deputy Governor until 1670. Thus it appears that the titles of the chief officers in the organization, 1644, were Governor, Deputy Governor and Assistants. The government modeled after that of Hutchinson and Gorton upon the island.

<sup>13</sup>"An Incorruptable Key, by Samuel Gorton, at the time of penning hereof in the place of Judication, Rhode Island, Providence Plantations, printed in the year 1647." This was printed while he was in England.

<sup>14</sup>"We, by the general vote of all the colony, have been chosen into the place of judicature for the orderly execution of the authority of the charter." Gorton's account, Force's Tract, Vol. iv. R. I. Collec., ii, 121, 165, 166. Winslow's Defense, 83.

<sup>15</sup>Judge Durfee, His Works, 481, pub. 1849 at Prov. and Boston.

<sup>16</sup>Dr. James' Life of Samuel Gorton. <sup>17</sup>William Arnold's letter to Winthrop in Book of News, in Winslow's Defense, copy of letter in R. I. Rec., i, 235.



they say there be no other witches upon earth nor devils but your own pastors and ministers, such as they are.”

The order from the Massachusetts Court of October 17th was received; and letters from the Earl of Warwick, President of the Board of Parliament Commissioners, were, as in divers times before, received by the Commissioners of the new government, enclosing directions to the neighboring colonies to respect the chartered rights and expressing his resolution to maintain the charter granted to Williams.<sup>8</sup> “Upon this the country about us was more friendly and wrote to us as an authorized colony, only the difference of our consciences much obstructed.”<sup>9</sup>

There are no preserved records of a January or February General Assembly. By plunder and by fire and otherwise the greater part of the records at Providence for the years 1644, 45, 46 were destroyed. Seldom were books used then, but the records kept on separate sheets of paper. If any book of general affairs was kept, it is missing. When a Town-book was used, the proceedings of the Providence Plantations and the colony of Providence Plantations—proceedings of both bodies—were entered indiscriminately in it, and it is not always clear in what capacity an act was done.<sup>10</sup> The general business, to begin with, was hardly more than talk about lands where, during the winter months, few could settle. The people of the towns of Portsmouth and Newport maintained their town governments. They had chosen and sent their representatives to the Assembly of the chartered government and been joined to it. “The Commissioners,” as Coddington stated, “had joined them in the same charter.” Yet Coddington assumed to sit in a court of his own, which was elected by a limited few, who were by him made his freemen or electors upon pledging themselves to sustain him. This he asserted as a superior court, making laws for the whole island and trying the cases brought into it. Although for many months without a sitting and its justice and legality denied by so formidable an opponent as Clark at Newport and Gorton at Portsmouth, and with them a large majority of the whole island people, he so maintained what he called “government” as to hold back from the chartered Assembly the business of these towns. Very little general business for the charter government arose until after Coddington’s leaders joined it, and then in drawing the numerous bills of indictment against Coddington.

On April 14th<sup>1</sup> a court was held by the Deputies or Commissioners,<sup>2</sup> and on the 19th of the same month a number of the “free inhabitants” were granted twenty-five acres each of land, they subscribing with its acceptance their “obedience to the authority of King and Parliament established in the colony according to our charter.”<sup>3</sup> In the records “Town” gave place to “The Plantation,” and English law under authority of King and Parliament superseded “arbitration.” An order was issued from one of “said Courts” on the August 4th following,<sup>4</sup> and “warrants” commanding attendance at their court were issued by the Chief-officer Williams in the name of the King and Parliament; the warrants served by their Sergeant. The form of government now, with an Executive head and his Assistants, and its Courts and its Attendants, differed materially from the former one. It was the long desired authority and judicial order for the people.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Letter of Aug. 9, 1645, from the Assembly of the Colony of Prov. Plantations, Mass. Arch., ii, 6, post p. <sup>9</sup>Williams’ letter, R. I. Rec., i, 458. Williams’ letter, 1st Mass. Collec., i, 278. <sup>10</sup>Early Prov. Rec., xv, 5, 7, 9, 27, etc.

<sup>1</sup>Apr. 14, 1644.

<sup>2</sup>Early Rec., ii, 6.

<sup>3</sup>Early Rec., ii, 29.

<sup>4</sup>Early Rec., xv, 7. <sup>5</sup>Early Recds. of Prov., xv, 9. Chronological Construction, Lands of R. I., 84. If what we have of the records of the beginning



Cannonicus and the other Narragansett Sachems had, since the grants they had made to Greene and to Gorton, again exercised their right which Massachusetts had forbidden them of disposing of their lands, and had granted a still larger tract outside of Providence to Williams. This land was situated about where later the town of Wickford was built. It was free from conquest or other rights than those of the Narragansetts and of the English government granted in the charter. Williams, to be freed from the annoyances of the Pawtuxans, now sought relief here, erected a Trading House and took up his abode on it.<sup>6</sup> Although the course of Harris or the Pawtuxet claimants was yet far from ended, this rout of Williams from Providence was the last rout of any prominence they effected, for with the charter a little more stable order was established.<sup>7</sup>

An Assembly of the government of the Providence Plantations was held at Portsmouth in May of this year, 1645, against which a riotous demonstration was made by its opponents, they also breaking into the houses of Gorton and others, destroying their writings and carrying off the volumes in which the laws were printed.<sup>8</sup> At this session a movement was made for apportioning some of the lands of the late grant among settlers. Preparations were also made for returning home by some of the Shawomet people; but all of this was cut short by a burst of opposition from Plymouth and Massachusetts, who were at rivalry for the territory. Brown of Plymouth had, on April 13th, been dispatched by the Plymouth Court<sup>9</sup> to look after their interests. He "found them assembled in a meeting house granting land and such awful things," and he, in the name of Plymouth, forbade both the exercise of government under the charter and the distribution of the land. The Massachusetts Court also forbade the officers and Commissioners of the new government to exercise any authority under the charter or to distribute the land, or anyone to settle at Shawomet; and directed their Commissioner, Benedict Arnold, to remove any who should settle there.<sup>10</sup> "Massachusetts claimed the Sachems' last grant by various rights, among them that of conquest from the Pequots;" so the Commissioners were dissuaded from allotting any land to the settlers for the present or until the matter could be amicably composed; "though," says Williams, "I questioned not our rights, etc., yet I feared it would be inexpedient and offensive and procreative of their heats and fires, and the dishonoring of the King's Majesty."<sup>11</sup>

Coddington and Brenton opposed the proceedings of the Assembly, although keeping aloof from it, apprehending danger from the people.<sup>12</sup>

The disturbances at Providence had increased since Gorton left there. The Pawtuxet claimants, after the departure of Gorton and Williams from among them, became more defiant. On June 5th, 1645, the people of Providence were, upon complaint of William Arnold, served with Massachusetts attachments upon their lands.<sup>13</sup> Gorton says: "They ceased not to send out their warrants amongst us," and again a number

of the government of the Providence Plantations were all together in order in one volume the organization and working order of the charter government would be in them clearly apparent. The government was not dependent on Coddington and his Elders joining it. <sup>6</sup>Williams' letter, Nar. Club, vi, 333-351, R. I. H. Tr., xiv, 57 note. Williams had been living there some time when Arnold visited him there in June, 1645. Mass. Rec.

<sup>7</sup>"We lived in no order but rout as Harris' beasts, as he calls all who cross him. until God was pleased to help me to procure a charter." Williams' letter, R. I. H. Tr. 14.

<sup>8</sup>R. I. Collec., ii, 80.

<sup>9</sup>Ply. Rec., 2d Winthrop, ii, 270.

<sup>10</sup>Mass.

Rec., ii, 117.

<sup>11</sup>Williams, Nar. Club, vi, 333-351.

<sup>12</sup>Arnold's

Hist. R. I., i, 160.

<sup>13</sup>Force's iv, Tr. 6, p. 98.

<sup>14</sup>Simp. Def., Staples'

of the people were summoned to Boston for trial;<sup>4</sup> and the few abandoned, unfinished houses and the lands at Shawomet were applied for and occupied by Massachusetts subjects. War was begun against the Narragansetts and white colonists, neither of whom had raised an arm either of aggression or resistance.

On June 18th a company of forty armed men was sent by the Massachusetts Court to join their ally Uncas, the Mohegan Chief, against the Narragansetts.<sup>5</sup> Meantime messengers were sent by the court to the Narragansetts to exact terms from them.<sup>6</sup>

On June 28th a "meeting extraordinary" of the Commissioners of the United Colonies, in response to a call from the Massachusetts Court,<sup>7</sup> began at Boston. This court continued five weeks in session.<sup>8</sup> The war against the Narragansetts having begun,<sup>9</sup> requiring speedy course, it was agreed to take that first into consideration. The action of the Massachusetts Commissioners in having, without the previous consent of all the United Commissioners, sent the soldiers against the Narragansetts caused much sharp discussion.<sup>10</sup> The Commissioners now met ordered the messengers, Sergeant John Davis, Benedict Arnold and Francis Smith, to secure the attendance of Canonibus, Pessicus and other Narragansett Sachems at Boston and to inform them, in case they refused to come, that soldiers had been sent against them,<sup>1</sup> but that war should cease during negotiations.<sup>2</sup>

The Sachems received the messengers with great suspicion, vowed that Arnold, who acted as interpreter, had in his former meetings with them misrepresented them and had threatened them with the accomplished act, the death of Miantinomi, their Chief, for selling land to the proscribed people. Although the Sachems showed surprising composure in refraining from violence, three of them stood behind Arnold with raised hatchets while he was speaking.<sup>3</sup> The messengers, fearing danger and not hoping of better success at present, departed. They stopped that night at the Trading House of either Smith or Williams.<sup>4</sup> Before leaving, they had an interview with Williams and received from him a letter to the United Commissioners; they then proceeded to Arnold's house at Providence or Pawtuxet, where they received a report of other threatening behavior of the Narragansetts from Arnold's family.<sup>5</sup> And they returned to the court at Boston with Williams' letter, a report of what they heard and had done, and of the rude usage they received from the Sachems; whereupon a Declaration of War against the Narragansetts was made and the reasons for it were ordered to be published.<sup>6</sup> Another company of soldiers was despatched to the aid of the Mohegan Chief with all expedition, and the rest of the forces from Massachusetts and Plymouth were ordered to join them at Seekonk on the eastern bounds of Mooshasuck, to enter the Narragansett country. Three hundred troops were ordered to be raised to be sent forth by the 22d of August at the furthest; and the officers were appointed and assigned to the command of them. A fleet of barks and other vessels, an additional force as seamen and mariners and ammunition and provisions were provided; works for defense were ordered to be constructed, and soldiers advanced to Shawomet to build a fort upon it.<sup>7</sup>

Ed. 167.

<sup>5</sup>Mass. Rec., iii, 39, 40, 42. Hutchinson's Papers, i, 167.

<sup>6</sup>Hutchinson, i, 161.

<sup>7</sup>Mass. Rec., iii, 29. June 18, 1645.

<sup>8</sup>Hutchinson, i, 153-155.

<sup>9</sup>Hutchinson, i, 154.

<sup>10</sup>Hutchinson, i, 167.

<sup>1</sup>Acts Commissioners United Colonies, i, 32, 33.

<sup>2</sup>Hutchinson, i, 161.

<sup>3</sup>Acts Com. United Cols., i, 54.

<sup>4</sup>Hutchinson, i, 154, 162.

<sup>5</sup>Hutchinson, i, 162.

<sup>6</sup>Hutchinson, i, 155, 164.

<sup>7</sup>Acts Com.

United Cols., i, 34-36, 37, 39. Mass. Rec., ii, 72; iii, 40, 41. Fuller's Hist.

The letter conveyed by the messengers to the Court of the United Commissioners, from Williams, informed them that a treaty of neutrality was entered into between the Narragansetts and the government of the Providence Plantations.<sup>8</sup>

## CHAPTER VIII.

The August 9, 1645, Assembly of the Government of the Providence Plantations at Newport—Letter from the Assembly to Massachusetts—Their desire for civil government to preserve their lives and liberties caused them to procure a charter—The Earl of Warwick recognizes and approves the organization of the government under the charter—Those in the government dare not yield themselves delinquent to answer at Massachusetts court—The government to employ messengers to prosecute the cause of the Providence Plantations before the government of England—Massachusetts claims to possess a prior charter for the Narragansett territory—Gorton chosen by the Assembly their Commissioner to England—Troops march against the Indians and Whites of the Providence Plantations—Gorton, about August 16, 1645, departs on his mission—Plymouth's forces opposite Providence—Army delayed while messengers are again sent to treat with the Narragansetts—The Narragansetts send for Williams and Wickes to council with them—The conditions of peace with Massachusetts signed—The official notice, August 27, 1645, of the alleged patent for the Narragansett lands sent by Massachusetts to the Providence government.

Early in August and during the sessions of the Court of United Commissioners at Boston an Assembly of the government of the Providence Plantations was held at Newport. During the latter's sessions Brown visited the island, urging the claims of Plymouth and forbidding the government to proceed. Here he remained some time, Gorton says, visiting the people of Newport at their houses, forbidding them to yield obedience to the charter.<sup>9</sup> Brown met Gorton here, who was an officer of the chartered government, and, Winslow says, still held the office of local Magistrate on the island.<sup>10</sup> The Massachusetts Court also again served an order on the members of this Assembly, forbidding them to exercise any government, either in Pawtuxet or Providence, which, Winthrop says, they, from fear, did not disregard entirely. Their deliberations regarding it and why they would not yield to it are given in a letter written by Williams, subscribed to by the Secretary, on August 9th, 1645, and addressed to the Massachusetts Court. The letter, after acknowledging the receipt of the Massachusetts letter, prays for "honorable attention" to the following:

"A civil government we honor and desire to live in for all those good ends, which are attainable thereby, both of public and private nature. This desire caused us humbly to sue for a charter from our mother State and government; but as we believe your consciences are persuaded to govern our souls, as well as our bodies, and, yourselves will say, we have *cause* to endeavor to preserve our souls and liberties, which your consciences must necessarily deprive us of, and either cause greater distractions and molestations to yourselves and us at home, or cause our further removal and miseries, we cannot but wonder, that being now found in a posture of government from the same authority, unto which you and we equally subject, you should desire us to forbear the exercise of such a government, without an express from that authority directed to us.

Warwick, 25. Hazard's Collec., ii, 27-51.

<sup>9</sup>Hutchinson, i, 146, 154.

<sup>10</sup>R. I. Collec., ii, 167, 168. 2d Winthrop, ii, 270, 308. Force's iv Tr., 6, p. 98.

<sup>10</sup>Winslow, 83. Arnold, i, 160. Gorton, Staples' Ed.

<sup>1</sup>The 6th month



"And we the rather wonder because our charter as it was first granted and first established, so it was also expressly signified unto you all in a letter from divers Lords and Commons, at the sending out of our charter, out of a loving respect both to yourselves and us.

"Besides, you may please to be informed that *His Excellency, the Lord Admiral*, hath lately divers times been pleased to own us under the notion of Providence Plantations, and that he hath signified unto us (as we can show you in writing) the desire of Plymouth to infringe our charter, but his own favorite resolution not only to maintain our charter to his uttermost power, but also to gratify us with any favors, etc. In all of which respects we see not how we may dare to yield ourselves delinquents and liable to answer in your court, nay, as your writing seems to import, why we cast not away such noble favors and grace unto us. It is true that divers amongst us express their desire of composing this controversy between yourselves and us, but considering that we have not only received a challenge from yourselves, but also from Mr. Fenwick and also from Plymouth and also from some in the name of the Lord Marquis Hamilton (all of which claims we never heard until the arrival of our charter), we judge it necessary to employ our messengers and agents unto the head and fountain of all these streams and there humbly to prostrate ourselves and cause for a final sentence and determination—and this we are immediately preparing to do without any secret reservations or delays, not doubting but yourselves will feel satisfied with this our course. And in the interim, although you have not been pleased to admit us unto considerations of what concerns the whole country, as you have others of our countrymen, yet we cannot but humbly profess our readiness to attend to all such friendly and neighborly courses, and ever rest you assured in all services of love.

"HENRY WALTON, Secretary.

"The Colony of Providence Plantations,  
Assembled at Newport, 9th, 6th Mo., 1645.<sup>1</sup>

"To the Right Woshpls and their much Houn'd Friends and Contrymen, The General Court of the Massachusetts Colonie assembled at Boston."

This letter from this Assembly was sent to Winthrop by Williams. He "never," he says, "received the least reply."

Gorton, Holden and Greene were employed by the Assembly as the messengers and agents to the home government to present the cause of the Providence government and the people for a determination.

The reasons for the war were published by the United Colonies on August 11th at Boston; and word was sent by the Massachusetts officers to the officers of the Providence Plantations, who were probably yet in Assembly, that if they should stand as neutrals and not go out in the work with them they would make plunder of them.

The first company of Plymouth troops left Plymouth on August 15th.<sup>2</sup> The officers in command were commissioned "sole judges of the necessity of the expedition," to "have power to use and execute" fine, corporal punishment and capital punishment, and to seize both Indian and White suspects, which latter were the adherents to the chartered government, the leaders of the liberal or majority party of the Providence Plantations, and to bring them to Boston.<sup>3</sup>

was August, old style. The Secretary's name was first printed Watson, but in the original document it is plainly Walton. Mass. Arch., ii, 6. Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc., June, 1862. "Remarks on the Narragansett Patent," published by Sidney S. Rider, Providence.

<sup>2</sup>Williams, 4th Mass. Collec., vii, 627.

<sup>3</sup>Ply. Rec., ii, 90.

<sup>4</sup>Acts Com. United Cols., i, 37-40.

<sup>5</sup>Gorton's



Gorton departed immediately without doubt following this and the close of the Assembly sessions. The condition was insufferable. The pass had been reached where it was impossible to proceed further in carrying on the government without further aid from the mother country, or for the people longer without such aid to recover or maintain their possessions, to save their lives, or at least to save themselves from being taken as heretics or suspects for discipline and punishment to Boston. Gorton went to England only as a last resort in the extremity of necessity, as the recent Assembly's letter to the Massachusetts Court expressed, "to preserve the souls and liberties" of the people in this emergency. The two other Agents and Commissioners of the chartered government, Holden and Greene, went with him. They, too, as in Williams' case, were not allowed to enter the Massachusetts Colony to take ship from Boston, and so were forced, like him, to travel for this purpose to New York, that is, Manhattan.<sup>5</sup>

After their departure, the Plymouth forces under Capt. Standish rendezvoused at Seekonk, upon the river opposite Providence. While here encamped with his troops before the Massachusetts forces came, Standish, observing that some of Providence received the Narragansetts into their houses familiarly, he demanded of them to lay aside their neutrality and declare which side they were on. Gorton, in his plea to the English government, stated as dispatched to him, that Standish summoned the Providence Plantations to renounce the neutrality and declare themselves to be either on his side or enemies.<sup>6</sup>

The Massachusetts army was delayed by considerations of the magnitude and expense of such a war, her accountability to the English government, the protests of the Providence Plantations and many of the Massachusetts people.<sup>7</sup> This resulted in having, on August 18th, another committee, consisting of Capt. Harding and Mr. Wilbour, with Benedict Arnold again as interpreter (all of them paid subjects of Massachusetts, although not residents there), appointed to visit the Narragansetts to treat with them.<sup>8</sup> The Narragansetts this time refused to council with the committee unless they dispensed with the services of Benedict Arnold, accusing him as before of being their enemy and of misrepresenting them.<sup>9</sup> Arnold also, fearing, refused to go without an armed guard of a hundred men. The Narragansetts sent for Williams and Wickes, the latter one of those formerly chosen by the Narragansetts their Commissioners to make known their submission deed and grievances to England, to come and council with them.

The Narragansetts, having honorably abided by their agreement and refrained from making their threatened avenging war,<sup>10</sup> until every vantage ground was acquired by the United Colonies, and considering that as the allied armies of these colonies and the Mohegans had or were about to invade Providence and Warwick to seize both Indian and white suspects, the impending war if continued would, as intended by those who waged it, destroy the refugee settlements and sacrifice the lives of many of these white people; as a matter of prudence, as well as from faith in the Royal protection and eventual righting of "what wrong is or may be done," after the matter was laid before Parliament by the colonies' messengers, Williams counseled the Narra-

departure was about Aug. 16, 1645. He wrote his "Incorruptible Key" after he in 1644 returned to and before his departure from the island; published in London and printed on its title, "Penned in Rhode Island." <sup>5</sup>Gorton's Defense, 93. Winslow's Defense, 85. <sup>6</sup>Mass. Rec., iii, 30. <sup>7</sup>Mass. Rec., ii, 122-125. Acts Com. United Cols., i, 41, 42. <sup>8</sup>Acts Com. United Cols., i, 42, 43. R. I. Collec., ii, 265. 3d Mass. Collec., i, 8. <sup>9</sup>Ante pagina.

gansetts to accept, at a present sacrifice, the hard terms of peace that the United Colonies offered them.

The Narragansetts, although now a strong nation, moved by their love for these men and confiding in the belief that the English government would right the wrong and enforce the redress which was the condition of their submission and cession, when this should be fully presented to it, accepted the advice of their councillors and consented to what was a disastrous agreement, making of their nation a tributary people. The treaty, which bound them to unjust and almost impossible obligations and conditions of peace, required four of the Indian children, which were delivered to the Magistrates as hostages for their fidelity, was concluded at Boston the 27th day of August, 1645.<sup>1</sup>

The letter following, giving some of the particulars of the present settling of these difficulties, was on November 20th sent to Gorton's destination in England:

"We are all in health at this present and cheerful [the great want is your company], though men generally more invective than ever. The Bay had provided an army to go against the Narragansetts had they not been prevented in the very interim thus: Capt. Harding informed the court of the difficulty of the enterprise, upon which the court employed him and Mr. Wilbour to go to the Narragansetts and take Benedict Arnold to interpret. When they came to Benedict, he refused to go without a hundred men in arms, only to possess them with danger to effect his bloody plot; upon which Mr. Williams being sent for to Narragansett, and also myself, to inquire of us what the minds of these mad people were to kill men for nothing, I went to Providence athinking to go with Master Williams; but when I came there he was gone with the Captain and Mr. Wilbour upon Benedict's refusal. I staid their return, and their agreement was to have Pessicus go into the Bay, and Master Williams was necessitated to put himself hostess until his return. The news coming into the Bay did so vex the ministers that Mr. Cotton preached upon it, that it being so wicked an act to take Master Williams with them, being one cast out of the church. It was all one as to take counsel of a witch, and that those who did it were worthy to die; upon which Mr. Wilbour was ready to die for fear he would be hanged. So then the Indians went down and they compelled them to cease war with Uncas and to pay them five hundred pounds for charges of court and provisions for soldiers, and to leave four of their Chiefs' children till the money be paid, and to leave four of their chief men till the children came; and to promise them not to sell any land without their consent. This being done, they came home again and sent a man to tell me what was done, telling me that if the Lord in England help them not they are like to suffer at present; but still they say they are not afraid of them, but only give them their demands rather than to war before the Lord hear of it, that all may see they mean no hurt to English, but will submit to the laws of England; concluding it is but lent, it will come home with advantage both to their wisdom and profit. Pessicus hath been often with me to desire me to inform you of these things. With great desire to see you again, your ever loving friend J. W., Nov. 20, 1645."<sup>2</sup>

The Narragansetts, now prevented from protecting Williams and his friends of the Providence Plantations against Massachusetts, as they were disposed to do upon occasion, the Massachusetts Court, before the close of the day on which the treaty was signed and they obtained

<sup>1</sup>Acts. United Coms., i, 44, 49. Drake's Book of the Indians.

<sup>2</sup>R. I. Collec., ii, 170-172. <sup>3</sup>"Then Chief-officer of the Colony," Williams,

the hostages, on August 27th, 1645, sent to Williams as the Chief-officer<sup>a</sup> of the new government an official notice of their possession of what they called a patent for the lands of the Narragansetts, "wherein Providence and the island of Aquidneck are included."<sup>b</sup> The paper they called a patent bore the date of December 10th, 1643, which was more than three months prior to the date of the charter obtained by Williams; nearly one and three-quarter years before the present official assertion and brandishment of it as a charter over the Providence Plantations.<sup>c</sup>

## CHAPTER IX.

The mortgages and deeds secured by the Athertons, Arnolds and other Massachusetts subjects for Narragansett, Shawomet and Providence lands—Providence Plantations people subscribe to their chartered government—It grants them lands—The Massachusetts court meets October 1, 1645, and grants Shawomet lands to their subjects—Brown, a Plymouth subject, forbids the Massachusetts subjects to settle on it—Captain Cook sent to England to aid other agents there defend Massachusetts' actions—Vassal's religious toleration movement extends to Massachusetts—Gorton's departure from Manhattan—He, in January, 1645-6, reaches England—His complaint to the Parliament Commissioners.

The Narragansetts were not long able to endure the imposed penalty and forfeits, and Major Atherton of Massachusetts and other astute Commissioners of the United Colonies, who had organized for the purchase of Indians lands, "assisted them," and received therefore a mortgage and deed of the great tract designated "the Atherton purchase."<sup>d</sup>

Those charged with the government of the Providence Plantations did not, however, "yield themselves delinquent to Massachusetts." Williams replied to the Massachusetts Court, to Winthrop, he says, in words "he believed weighty and righteous;"<sup>e</sup> and they continued to hold their Assemblies and granted to the landless inhabitants many of the unoccupied acres, the people almost unanimously subscribing to and "agreeing to yield obedience to the authority established in the colony according to the charter."<sup>f</sup>

The Massachusetts Court met on the first of October. During its sessions the Shawomet lands were again applied for by its subjects and ten thousand acres of it granted to twenty families who, under Benedict Arnold, attempted to possess themselves of the property.<sup>g</sup>

During this October William Arnold placed on record in Boston a deed for the Shawomet lands, from the sub-Sachem Socononico to William Arnold, Robert Cole and William Carpenter, who all had subjected themselves to Massachusetts; it bearing the date of January 30th, 1641, antedating the original deed of January 12th, 1642, for Shawomet which Gorton obtained from the Chief Sachem Miantinomi.

During the same year Benedict Arnold placed on record in Boston a deed for the Shawomet lands as far as the Pawtuxet river extended, from the subjected sub-Sachem to himself, a subject of Massachusetts. It was dated 1644.

Also in same year William Arnold procured and placed on record in Boston a deed for the Meshanticut land, which was the southern

<sup>4</sup>4th Mass. Collec., vii, 627.

<sup>5</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 133.

<sup>6</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 133.

<sup>7</sup>133. R. I. Collec., iii, 161.

<sup>8</sup>R. I. Rec., ii, 128.

<sup>9</sup>Williams'

letter.

<sup>10</sup>R. I. Collec., v, 60. Staples' Annals of Prov., 60, Jan. 19, 1645-6. Early Rec., Prov. R. I. H. Tr., 14, p. 36 note.

<sup>11</sup>Mass. Rec., ii,



portion of Providence, from the subjected sub-Sachem to himself. All these deeds were secretly obtained and secretly taken with the sub-Sachems to Boston and there recorded. They were never recorded in Providence. The purpose of the Arnolds being to throw the Colonies' lands under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, when these deeds to them would be effective.<sup>10</sup>

Brown of Plymouth, who had remained long upon the island visiting the people and had been convinced of the justice of Gorton's cause while tarrying there, proceeded thence to Shawomet, where the Massachusetts subjects had gone to view for settlement, and forbade them in the name of Plymouth, declaring that the land belonged to Gorton. This being reported to the court, it sent a messenger to Plymouth to inquire if they approved this.<sup>1</sup> This court ordered that Richard Saltonstall and Capt. Cook should be joined with Mr. Pocock (a man of eminent ability and influence with the English government, who had lately been engaged by Massachusetts with the other Commissioners in England for Massachusetts) in negotiating for them before the Right Honorable the Earl of Warwick and the rest of the Commissioners of Plantations, etc., or before the high court of Parliament, if occasion required, concerning the two late grants or charters for the government or jurisdiction of lands adjoining to Narragansett Bay.<sup>2</sup> If it were the younger Saltonstall, he did not leave for some time after.<sup>3</sup> Sr. Richard Saltonstall, who was in England and had in 1632 ably defended Governor Endicott of Massachusetts before the King's Council, was of but little present service to Massachusetts, he having experienced changed convictions regarding the justice of what he had defended and might be called upon to defend. From England he wrote: "To Mr. Cotton and Mr. Wilson, preachers to the church which is at Boston in New England: It doth not a little grieve my spirit to hear what sad things are reported daily of your tyranny and persecution in New England."<sup>4</sup> Capt. Cook, who had victoriously led the troops in the early assault upon the settlers of Providence and Shawomet, had, in one of the later invasions of Providence and Shawomet under his command, been himself, with some of his company, captured, but probably now had been released. He soon made his departure.

A petition, the petitioners led by William Vassall of Scituate, Plymouth, for the government to allow and maintain full and free toleration of religion to all men who would preserve the civil peace and submit unto government, which had been signed by a large share of the people of Plymouth and had fruitlessly been presented to the government there, was, through the added efforts of Dr. Robert Childs at Boston, signed by many of the most influential and presented to the Deputies or Representatives of the people in the government of Massachusetts without any better success. It will be remembered that upon an earlier movement and introduction of a resolution regarding it the Plymouth Governor, Prence, would not allow a vote.<sup>5</sup> After the failure of the Massachusetts Deputies to effect anything for the petitioners, the petition was presented to the Massachusetts court and then to the home government, entreating that His Majesty clear the government of the colonies of the distinction between church and civil state and the transactions of those that govern.<sup>6</sup>

128, 129; iii, 49. Arnold's Hist., i, 191.

<sup>10</sup>The Lands of R. Island, Preliminary note and pp. 60-112, 160, 218, 219, 229, etc. Suffolk Records, Boston Book, i, Doc. 63.

<sup>1</sup>2d Winthrop, ii, 308.

<sup>2</sup>Mass. Rec., iii, 48.

<sup>3</sup>Mass. Rec., iii, 171, Oct. 18, 1649.

<sup>4</sup>Hutchinson's Papers, ii, 127.

<sup>5</sup>Loyalists of America, by Egerton Ryerson, D.D., LL.D., i, 117-122.

<sup>6</sup>Ante pagina.

<sup>7</sup>2d Winthrop, ii, 319, 347. Hutchinson's Papers, i,



Peters and Weld, who were upon Williams' outstripping them for a charter ordered by the Massachusetts Court to return and give a particular account of their work at home, however, remained there, and other writings about the cause of the colony of Massachusetts were sent to them.

Gorton had to wait some time at Manhattan for transportation, and then he could secure passage only to Holland, where he again lay awaiting passage into England. When upon arriving, the Massachusetts agents who had so long preceded him had their story widely promulgated and had secured the placing of themselves and such chief men of England as were their friends upon the committees to which the business was referred; an obstacle to the forwarding of the business or to any just hearing that could be removed only by much work and almost the wearing out of the weaker party with expense and long waiting.<sup>1</sup>

The King, with his tired troops, was a fugitive among the mountains of Scotland; and, although he held Oxford, a tree was oftener the canopy of State under which he held council.

Gorton's intimacy with his excellent and potent friend, the Earl of Warwick, President of the Board of Parliament Commissioners, and his access to the records of the Board's proceedings, were quick assurances to him that no patent for the Narragansett country had been granted to Massachusetts. What they had reported as one was but the draft of one which was without [the Massachusetts agents, Weld and Peters, having failed to secure them] the majority of the signatures of the Parliament Commissioners. The Massachusetts agents being defeated in the strife for a patent by Williams, had sent their incomplete, unpassed, unregistered, worthless paper to Massachusetts as an evidence of their, although defeated, yet earnest endeavors.<sup>2</sup> Yet, undismayed and still trying to throw off the blame put upon them by Massachusetts, they were now diligently laboring to have the patent to Williams recalled and their embryo-patent perfected. In Gorton's first work there, he says, he met "both ministers and Magistrates and others," of Massachusetts, "pleading their cause that the said charter might be authentic, which would have happened if Warwick men had not opposed it."<sup>3</sup>

Weld and Peters were able and serviceable men to Massachusetts and formidable opponents to Gorton and the Providence Plantations. Weld was one of the Synod who found and "confuted" the eighty-two "Wheelright errors," and was the editor of *Rise, Reign and Ruin*, a volume of preposterous stories, believed to have been compiled by Winthrop, of the horrible freaks of the dissenters he styled "antinomians,"<sup>4</sup> a book widely distributed and read and believed by many in New England and England, prejudicing them against dissenters such as Williams, Hutchinson and the rest of the Providence Plantation people.<sup>5</sup>

Peters, too, was an assiduous and successful laborer for Massachusetts and a man of great influence with Cromwell. He took an active part in the transactions of the Commonwealth and became Cromwell's favorite Chaplain and Counsellor. He possessed a spirit of unconquerable energy and perseverance, was fervid and impressive in his eloquence, popular as an orator, and of great courage. He preached before the court that tried the King Charles the First, urging his condemnation, and after the sentence (according to the fashion in England) before the

205, 222. Mass. Rec., iii, 90, Nov. 4, 1646.

<sup>1</sup>R. I. Collec., ii, 228.

<sup>2</sup>Ante and post p., Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc., 1862, Aspinwall's Remarks on the Narragansett patent.

<sup>3</sup>R. I. Rec., ii, 80.

<sup>4</sup>First published in

1644 with Weld's "Preface" and "Some Additions." 2d Winthrop, i, 284, 293, 310, 314; ii, 30, 92, 164, 260. Ellis' Annie Hutchinson, 301.

<sup>5</sup>Arnold's

execution preached the funeral sermon to the King, a terrible denunciation.<sup>2</sup> This glimpse at the formidable character of the men and measures of Massachusetts reveals but faintly a few of the obstacles against which it was Gorton's heroic task to contend.

The Complaint or Memorial of the Providence Plantations to the Parliament Commissioners was set forth in a paper written by Gorton dated January 16th, 1645-6, prepared doubtless during his voyage. It told of the wrongs inflicted upon the people of these plantations, their removal from their houses and lawfully purchased possessions, the trials for error in their religious opinions, the usurpations by the Colonies of power not granted in their charters, and their tyrannical use of it upon them, and their banishment, not only from the territory granted to them in their charter, but from all the land purchased by themselves of Miantinomi beyond their limits, of Massachusetts and Plymouth claims and their jointly violating and obstructing the charter granted to Williams, and the commands of Massachusetts and of Plymouth that they refrain from exercising any authority of the government they had organized under the charter and in which themselves were officers. It recounted the wrong done to the Narragansett nation, and set forth their act of submission and cession to the English government of all their dominion; the proceedings of Massachusetts and Plymouth against the Narragansetts to take the country they had ceded to England, and which fell within the compass of the charter granted to Williams, by destroying them with the sword. It also stated that word had been sent to Providence that if they should stand as neutrals in the war and not go out with them in the work they would make plunder of them.

---

## CHAPTER X.

The King's flight, April 27, 1646, from Oxford—Gorton publishes his complaint and the Narragansett Indians' submission and cession—The falsity of Massachusetts' claim of a patent for Narragansett exposed by the President of the Parliament Commission in open session—Parliament Commissioners' mandate to Massachusetts confirming their grant to Williams and commanding observance and obedience—The wisdom and moderation of Gorton's petition commended—The Massachusetts English agent, Peters, sends for the Governor of Massachusetts to come over and assist in overturning what Gorton had accomplished—Coddington renders Massachusetts and Peters great assistance—Coddington's letter to Winthrop—He denies the freedom of the island to his opponents—Representatives of mainland and inland towns had joined the government of the Williams charter—Coddington still with his briefless court; derides liberty of conscience; sends records and papers to Massachusetts for their English agents' use against the chartered government—Winslow sent by Massachusetts to England to assist Peters and others and to reply to Gorton—Mather terms Winslow an Hercules—His pre-eminent abilities—His other equipments—Favorable conditions for Massachusetts—A printing press at Cambridge, Mass.—A plethora of Massachusetts books and writings—Winslow has a day appointed for an audience before the Parliament Commissioners.

The absence of the King, his flight from Oxford on the 26th of April, 1646,<sup>3</sup> preventing communication with him, Gorton published the Act of the Narragansetts and the principal matter of his complaint in a

Hist. R. I., i, 62-65. Palfrey's Hist. N. E., i, 495, 496 notes. <sup>2</sup>3d Mass. Collec., ix, 286. Barry's Mass., i, 207. Ryerson's Loyalists of America, i, 85, 125. Echard's Hist. Eng., 3d London Ed., Book i, 778, Charles First, Book iii, 656.

<sup>3</sup>Disrael's Life of Charles First, ii, 391-443.

<sup>4</sup>Force's tract 6, Vol. iv.

volume entitled "Simplicity's Defense Against Seven Headed Policy," from London, August 3d, 1646.<sup>4</sup>

Gorton's petition contained no plea for redress for losses nor for injuries done him or anyone, but that the Massachusetts Magistrates be restrained from exercising authority beyond their chartered jurisdiction, and that the rights of the natives and the natural and chartered rights of the people of the Providence Plantations be regarded, and they be restored to their lands and houses under them.<sup>5</sup>

At a full meeting of the Parliament Commissioners of Plantations, to whom Gorton's memorial was addressed, the Lord High Admiral, the Earl of Warwick, informed Gorton in open board that he knew of no other charter for these parts than that Mr. Williams had obtained, and he was sure that charter Massachusetts pretended had never passed the table.<sup>6</sup> There was no registry of any such paper, and an examination of it disclosed that its date, December 10th, 1643, was a Sunday when Gorton was languishing in Massachusetts in irons. It had not the names to it of a majority of the Parliament Commissioners, which was necessary for it to pass, if they were genuine signatures.<sup>7</sup>

A mandate was drawn up by the Parliament Commissioners to the government of Massachusetts which silenced its profession to any other late charter than that to Williams, affirming this grant and to its provisions commanding the Massachusetts Magistrates' obedience. A copy of the complaint and petition was enclosed with the mandate of the Commissioners, dated May 15th, 1646, to Massachusetts, viz.: "To suffer the petitioners and all others, late inhabitants of Narragansett Bay, freely and quietly to live and plant upon Shawomet and all other lands included in the patent lately granted to them without extending your jurisdiction to any part therein, or otherwise disquieting their consciences or civil peace, or interrupting them in their possession, until we have received your answer to their claims in point of title and you shall have received our further orders therein.

The Parliament Commissioners also commended the wisdom and moderation of the petitioners. They say: "*You may take notice that we found the petitioners' aim and desire in the result of it was not so much a reparation for what had passed as a setting their habitation for the future under that government by a charter of civil incorporation, which was heretofore granted them by ourselves.*" The Narragansett Bay was divers years inhabited by those of Providence, Portsmouth and Newport who are interested in the complaint, and that the same is wholly without the bounds of the Massachusetts patent." And they required the trespassers to remove any persons who had taken possession of Shawomet lands by their authority, and permit the petitioners to pass through their territory without molestation to their own homes.<sup>8</sup> This was signed by the Lord High Admiral, the Earl of Warwick, the President of the Board of Parliament Commissioners, and by a majority of the other members.<sup>9</sup> Capt. Cook was not allowed to return to New England. He joined Cromwell's army, and in 1652 met his death in the campaign in Ireland.

Randall Holden, who went to England with Gorton, was made the bearer of the mandate of the Parliament Commissioners to Massachu-

R. I. Collec., ii, 59, 60, 234, 235.

<sup>4</sup>Lord's and Commons' letter in R. I. Collec., ii, 195. Letter from Warwick, 228.

<sup>5</sup>"Never passed the Council table nor registered." R. I. Rec., ii, 161, 162. R. I. Collec., iii, 161, 162.

<sup>6</sup>ad Mass. Collec., vii, 104. Col. Aspinwall, Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc., 1862. Narragansett Patent, Sidney S. Rider, Prov., "No such thing upon record in any court in Eng; had searched the records." Brenton. "Theirs there, but not ours." Hutchinson, Mass. Arch., ii, 26.

<sup>7</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 365-369. R. I. Collec., 195, 228.

<sup>8</sup>Among the signers was Mr. Fenwick, the grantee, in an



setts and the glad news to the Providence Plantations. He arrived at Boston on September 13th, 1646. He brought with him also a passport of same date from the Lord High Admiral and nine other of the Commissioners, directed to the government and Magistrates of Massachusetts, in it repeating their order and further requiring that Samuel Gorton and his company might land at any port in New England and "pass without any of your let or molestations through any part of the continent of America within your jurisdiction to the said tract of land. Hereof you may not fail and this shall be your warrant." Gorton remained in England upon the further business requiring him.

A report of the complaint and petition made by Gorton had been received in Massachusetts long before the official copy enclosed with the mandate was received, and other papers about the case were sent by the Massachusetts Court to Peters and Wild, their agents in England; but in November the Massachusetts Court received word from Peters that the writings which were sent over last were not sufficient, and for the Governor to come over and assist them;<sup>1</sup> but it was feared that if the Governor went he would be detained there, and so it was resolved to send another and also to send new writings to strengthen their position.

Coddington, as he says, "to further that end," engaged in serving them with material for amplifying their writings against Gorton and the Providence Plantations, craftily preparing for Massachusetts "The Sum of the Presentment," as he called it, against Gorton, and secretly entertaining at his home upon the island Massachusetts emissaries whom he despatched in the morning early. He writes to Governor Winthrop on November 11th the following: "I thought meet to inform you that your son, Mr. John and all his departed from our island on the 3d day in the morning early; the wind not being good to clear them further than Block Island, but on the 4th day in the morning it was very good, so that I doubt not they are all safely arrived before the storm began; by whom I received your letter of the 21st of October. For Gorton and his company they are to me as they ever have been, their freedom of the island is denied and was when I accepted the place I now have. The Commissioners have joined them in the same charter, though we maintain the government as before. To further that end you wrote of, I sent to Mr. Cotton to be delivered to Mr. Elliot, that requested it, what was entered upon the records, under the Secretary's hand; which I do think you may do well to make use of, because I hear it sinks most with the Earl, where they have liberty of conscience. Mr. Peters<sup>1</sup> writes in that you sent your son p'secute;<sup>2</sup> and so in haste not doubting as occasion serves, to approve myself yours ever, William Coddington."<sup>3</sup>

These passages from letters to Governor Winthrop exhibit the relation of Coddington to the Colony of Providence Plantations. He is the instrument employed by Massachusetts to defeat the union of the towns, by which alone they could hope to secure independence of her. He is employed by her agent to procure from the public records such extracts as might be made to appear objectionable to the honorable

old patent for which a claim had been made. Ante p. 92, 260, 332, 334. <sup>102d</sup> Winthrop, ii,

<sup>1</sup>Thos. Peters of Saybrook, who was younger brother of Hugh Peters of Salem, one of the foreign agents of Mass., went to Eng. in 1646 and returned no more. Trumbull's Hist. Conn., i, 292, 299. Savage's Dict. 4th Mass. Collec., vii, 428 note.

And neither Hugh Peters nor Thomas Weld ever returned to New England. Coddington who soon joined them all there, writes of Hugh Peters: "I was merry with him and called him the Archbishop of Canterbury."

<sup>2</sup>Purposely to execute.

<sup>3</sup>Mass.



Board of Commissioners for foreign plantations; and how super-serviceable he desires to be in this capacity he shows by insiduously calling particular attention to the act relating to liberty of conscience as likely to sink most with the Earl of Warwick, the President of the Board.<sup>4</sup>

The Massachusetts Court, upon receipt of the mandate and the call for help from Peters, addressed themselves unto Mr. Winslow to take another voyage for England, that he might thus procure their deliverance from the designs of many troublesome adversaries that were petitioning unto Parliament against them; and this *Hercules*, having been from his very early days accustomed unto the crushing of that kind of serpents, generously undertook another agency. He sailed from Boston the middle of December, 1646.<sup>5</sup>

Winslow was selected as the one pre-eminently qualified for the most important mission. He was accounted "the most able and earnest" advocate in the colonies. "A fit man," Winthrop said, "to be employed in our affairs in England, both in regard to his abilities of presence, speech, courage and understanding, as also being well known to the Commissioners." With portions of the Island's public records, and "The Sum of the Presentment against Gorton" supplied by Coddington,<sup>7</sup> the "Book of News" by Winthrop,<sup>8</sup> the writings of other Magistrates and ministers, an address from the Massachusetts Court charging almost everything against the heretics to justify the Magistrates' proceedings against them, and various captured papers copied "not verbatim only, but literatum,"<sup>9</sup> he was the best all-round equipped and reinforced advocate that an opponent, "almost without friends," ever met and stood up against alone.<sup>10</sup> Then, too, "the times had greatly changed" since the granting of the charter to Williams; now "the Puritans being in power in England, Mr. Winslow had great advantage in the business from the credit and esteem which he enjoyed with that party."

During the twenty years of Parliament and Commonwealth reign, 1640 to 1660, Massachusetts was the favorite of Cromwell. They enjoyed the favor that no other colony enjoyed or received, the commodities of all nations free of duty.<sup>2</sup> They had other advantages over the neighboring colonies. They had the exclusive control of the only

Arch.

<sup>4</sup>Dr. H. E. Turner, 1st R. I. H. Tr., No. 4.

<sup>5</sup>Cotton

Mather's *Magnalia*, Book ii, ch. i. 2d Winthrop, ii, 346, 359, 365, 387. Mass. Rec., ii, 161, 165. Gov. Haynes of Conn. went over probably as a colleague to Winslow in the same vessel with him, and remained as much as a year and a half in Eng. Palfrey's Hist. N. E., ii, 176 note.

<sup>6</sup>2d Winthrop, ii, 346.

<sup>7</sup>See Appendix.

<sup>8</sup>R. I. Collec., ii, 197, 198, 200. 4th Mass. Collec., vi, 181, 182. Ante p. The book of News contained a pretended copy of a letter of Williams to Winthrop, accusing Gorton of "bewitching" the people with his new and radical opinions, which probably originated at this time with Coddington's Presentment. It bears date Mar. 8, 1646, supposedly just before, but really after Gorton's departure for England. Gorton had been chosen and dispatched by Williams and all of his friends to sustain his charter. They were intense friends and coadjutors, and this pretended copy of Williams' letter for the Mass. magistrates' use against them and in England manifestly was an invention. No such letter in writing was ever found, and Winthrop seems to have preserved all of them. A printed copy of the printed pretended letter is among the Narragansett Club's edition of Williams' preserved letters. Dr. James' "A Forgotten Founder of Our Liberties," p. 35 note.

<sup>9</sup>R. I. Collec., ii, 105, 198, 200, 202.

Winslow's Hyp. Unmasked, Part First. Force's iv, Tr. 6, p. 53.

<sup>10</sup>The Gov. Winthrop, Mr. Tyng, Capt. Keayne and the Auditor General were appointed a Committee to see to the transcription of all such instruments for furnishing Mr. Winslow for affairs in Eng., to be delivered to him before he go on board. Mass. Rec., ii, 171. Mr. Tyng was one of those who with Capt. Cook were arrested when upon one of the after-marches upon Providence and Warwick. 4th Mass. Collec., vi, 380; vii, 284.

<sup>11</sup>Winslow's Memorial Intd., p. 52.

<sup>12</sup>Ryerson's Loyalists of America, i, 85-89, 112, 178. Palfrey's Hist. N. E., ii, bk. 2, ch. x, p. 393.

<sup>13</sup>Ryerson's loy. of Amer., i, 183. Hildreth's

printing press (that at Cambridge) in America for nearly twenty years, with licenses prohibiting the publication of any book or paper not approved by them.<sup>3</sup> For want of a sufficient population it was not until 1709 that a printing press could be maintained in Providence or on the island.<sup>4</sup> There was, as a consequence of these conditions, a plethora of only Massachusetts books and writings, many being printed and sent over to England.

Winthrop says that upon Winslow's arrival there he had a day appointed for audience before the Earl of Warwick and the Commissioners of Plantations, Gorton appearing in Rhode Island's (the Providence Plantations) defense.<sup>5</sup> Although Winslow was, as Mather says, an "Hercules," and he also had "great advantages in the business" through his assistant Massachusetts agents and counsellors and official friends, Gorton unaided and almost alone, had the "herculean talk." Added to the Massachusetts array of influence and talent against him was the ingenious opposition that came from Coddington and the other opponents of the charter, the Arnolds. In but few instances did man ever defend a cause so successfully against such an avalanche of assailants and assaults, his assailants having such unfair advantage of him.<sup>6</sup> The virulent book "Rise, Reign and Ruin of the Antinomians" was now extensively circulated and read in England. It cited instances of alleged monstrous births among the Providence people as proofs of their moral monstrosities and their disfavor with the Almighty, and intimated charges of witchcraft against them.<sup>7</sup> Cotton's book "Bloody Tenets Washed" was also published at this time in London;<sup>8</sup> and the "Book of News" with the address of the Massachusetts Court and the other before described writings to justify the proceedings against Gorton, together with the other material furnished by Coddington, had been printed and distributed, and were included by Winslow in his defense.

---

## CHAPTER XI.

The hearing before the Parliament Commissioners—Winslow's and Gorton's requests—The Parliament Commissioners refuse all of Winslow's requests and grant all of Gorton's—Winslow proceeds to have the Providence charter called in—Winslow again defeated—The Providence charter to stand—Massachusetts commanded to not remove the people, but to assist and protect them—Gorton and Winslow correspondence—No further opposition from Winslow—Gorton leaves England for home.

Under these un auspicious prospects for Gorton the hearing before the Commissioners of Parliament was called on May 25th, 1647. Winslow, without evidence for the territorial claims made by Plymouth and Massachusetts, was constrained to principally rely for his success upon the common weapon against heretics; the calumny furnished him against the Providence agent and people; and Gorton's election as a Magistrate was mentioned by him as a catastrophe and evidence of the danger threatening the colonies from such men as he. Winslow's address was arranged in three parts. The first was Winthrop's News, adroitly edited and improved, and the Massachusetts Court's charges, urging the injurious results that would follow in respect to the Massachusetts attempts to convert the Indians, if Gorton and company should

United States, i, 456.

ii, 387.

298 notes.

<sup>3</sup>Greene's Hist. R. I., 129.

<sup>4</sup>Ryerson's Loy. Amer., i, 97, 138.

<sup>5</sup>Rider's Hist. Tr 17, pp. 14, 15.

<sup>6</sup>2d Winthrop,

<sup>7</sup>2d Winthrop, i,

Armitage's Hist. Baptists,

be "countenanced and upheld," and the other writings all "examined and allowed by the general court holden at Boston." The second part was a further account of Gorton, falsely accusing him of blasphemy and of encouraging the Indians to war. The third part was "The Cause of the Planting of New England" reviewed, with efforts to show that great danger threatened the colony from "such as Gorton and his company," that the practice of Massachusetts was not to punish for heresy, but for contempt "toward the authority God had betruisted" to them; that the "severe law" complained of they "never did or will execute the rigor of," but were "loth to repeal or alter the law because we would leave it" to "bear witness against their judgment and practice." Winslow's defense was soon after republished with a full table of contents under the titles of "The Danger of Tolerating Levelers" and "A More Particular Account Including the Former One." By these and various other methods the heretics were made to appear odious to many and deserving of all or more than the most charged or that could be done to them.

Winslow, in his address to the committee, made five requests: First, that they would "strengthen the cause of Massachusetts by their favorable approbation." Second, that they would never suffer Samuel Gorton any more to go to New England. Third, that they would suffer New Plymouth to enjoy their former liberties in the line of their government, which included their the Providence government's "very seat even," Providence and Shawomet. Fourth, that they would "patronize" him in the "just defense" which he was making and thus place his constituents under obligations to "engage with and for the Parliament and the Commons against all opposers of the State (England) to the last drop of blood in their veins."<sup>646</sup>

Not all of Gorton's address to the committee on this occasion is preserved, but Winslow's requests Gorton probably offset with the same requests as applied for himself and Providence, among them that the English government would "never suffer Winslow any more to go to New England." The result of the trial was the refusal by the Parliament Commissioners to Winslow of every one of his requests and the granting of those of Gorton;<sup>1</sup> and the issuance by them of a second letter to Massachusetts, admonishing them to confine their jurisdiction to within the limits of their sole patent.

They say: "We did not intend by our former letter to restrain the bounds of your jurisdiction to a narrower compass than is held forth in your letters patent. Our resolution took rise from an admittance that the Narragansett Bay, the thing in question, was wholly without the bounds of your patent, the examination whereof will, in the next place, come before us, and whereas our said direction extended not only to yourselves, but also to all the other governments and plantations in New England whom it might concern, we declare that we intended thereby no prejudice to any of their just rights, nor the countenancing of any practice to violate them."<sup>2</sup>

Winthrop says: "The Commissioners having thus declared themselves to have an honorable regard of us and care to promote the welfare of the four United Colonies and other English plantations to the eastward, for they had confirmed Mr. Rigby's patent of Ligonía, and by their favorable interpretation of it had brought it to the seaside,

646.

<sup>1</sup>Young's Chronicles.<sup>2</sup>Pref. Hyp. Unmasked.

<sup>1</sup>Winslow was "never suffered any more to go to new England," but was given a position in the Eng. army. Mather's Magnalia, Book ii, ch. 1. Gorton soon returned to his government with a letter from the Lord Admirable, commanding the non-molestation of himself and people.

<sup>2</sup>May 25, 1647. 1st Winthrop,



whereas the words of the grant laid it twenty miles short [they were but twenty-four miles short of Shawomet] and had put Mr. Ferdinand Georges out of all as far as Soco, our agent proceeded to have the charter, which they had lately granted to those of Rhode Island and Providence, to be called in."<sup>2</sup> To this object the efforts of Winslow and his assistants were applied, to be again defeated, the Commissioners deciding that the charter they had granted to Williams should stand. Massachusetts "was prohibited" from acting under the Weld paper and enjoined to confine their jurisdiction to the territory defined in their charter. The Massachusetts Magistrates never placed the Weld paper upon their government records, for it would have been too difficult to explain if they were called upon so to do by the English government or their Commissioners. It was not again during sixteen years mentioned. Its promoters wisely let it sink into oblivion.<sup>4</sup> The Parliament Board decided that Commissioners upon the ground should examine and determine to which charter all the disputed territory belonged. And they issued, July 22d, 1647, another order to Massachusetts that "the government wherein whose jurisdiction they (the inhabitants) shall appear to be, not only not to remove them, but to encourage them with protection and assistance." These orders were all signed by a majority of the Parliament Commissioners and by those who were claimed as signers of the Weld paper.

Gorton received from the Parliament Commissioners, single-handed against numbers of the most able and influential, all he asked for and all he could wish, except a "visible force" to compel the Massachusetts Magistrates to obey Parliament's mandates. The internal difficulties in England having a paramount claim upon the thoughts and resources of Parliament, the governments of the colonies were necessarily for the time neglected; yet, as a result of Gorton's work, the government of the Providence Plantations under their charter was so confirmed and determined that a fusion of all the parties on main land and island ensued, resulting in an agreement by them to the order established by the charter. Peace, however, was deferred, principally by the intrigues of Coddington and the impunity with which Massachusetts pursued her own way during the reign of Cromwell.

"The final issue of Gorton's address to the Parliament Commissioners," Arnold says, "not only prevented the Parliament from revoking their first decision, but also to have it confirmed, to the final discomfiture of their implacable enemies."<sup>5</sup>

Gorton says: "Mr. Winslow and myself had honorable correspondence in England and before the honorable committee, which he himself referred to, and not to wrong the chart I saw nothing to the contrary but that I had as good acceptance in the eyes of that committee as he himself had, although he had a greater charter and larger commission." Winslow and Gorton were early friends, dating from before the difficulties between the Providence Plantations and Massachusetts. Though as agent for Massachusetts to defend them against Gorton's complaints Winslow was obliged to make their defense against his judgment and with great reluctance, with such representations as they directed, some of them he would not have made of his own motion; and of Gorton, Winslow in his discretion is compelled to say that "time was when his person was precious in my sight." There must have been something spiritual about him to have drawn from him such an expression of

ii, 319, 320.

<sup>2</sup>2d Winthrop, ii, 386, 390, 391.

<sup>4</sup>R. I. Rec., ii,

162. Col. Aspinwall, Mass. H. Soc. Proc., 1862. Remarks on Narragansett Patent, Sidney S. Rider, Prov.

<sup>5</sup>Arnold's Hist. R. I., i, 219.



affectionate regard. Winslow seems to have felt it necessary to excuse himself for saying the hard things he did say of him.\*

Gorton, with the assurance of no further opposition from Winslow, in the spring of 1647-8 left for home with directions from the President of the Board of Parliament Commissioners of Plantations and with a letter commanding his protection in passing through Massachusetts. He and Winslow parted friends.<sup>7</sup> Winslow resigned his agency for Massachusetts and accepted an English commission from that government, and died at sea on the expedition against Hispanoli.<sup>8</sup>

There were many critical periods in the early history of the State. This was the first, and none could be more critical. Her chartered rights had been by her more powerful and influential rival denied, her territory taken by armed possession and another government set up over it.

It has been suggested that the claims Gorton presented were so just that success could not otherwise than attended his efforts. The justice of a cause does not insure it. The spirit of justice did not govern rulers generally, and the wonder is that he, against such multitude and variety of special and influential opposition, prevailed and prevented the Providence charter from being called in, the pretended Weld charter from being completed, the refugees from being delivered for punishment as requested, and the land from being divided up among the other colonies. The founding of the State is due to Roger Williams. Its preservation is due to Samuel Gorton.

## CHAPTER XII.

A union Assembly, May, 1647—The Model Civil Government under English laws as first drawn up by Gorton and Hutchinson at Portsmouth on the island now agreed to by all the parties—All men privileged to "walk as their consciences persuaded them, in the name of Jehova their God"—Two governments—The Model Civil Government and the Judge and Elders Government contrasted—Coggershall made second President, or Governor, of the chartered government—Coddington, for third time left out of office, goes to Boston—Warwickers attempt to resettle at Warwick—Massachusetts sends Benedict Arnold and other of their officers to disperse them, and grants their lands to others—President Coggershall visits Warwick and interposes for his people.

Of the owners of Shawomet now living at Portsmouth, Judge Brayton says: "They were all law and order men and for civil government. They all held allegiance to the crown of England and claimed to be governed by the laws of the Kingdom. They all held that the civil power could not rightfully meddle with the consciences of men or with their religious belief. They claimed that the laws of England were theirs and that English liberty was theirs; that they came from the mother country to these shores clothed with them; that it was their birthright, and they had an abiding confidence that the government at home would in the end vindicate those rights." Besides these men, most of the inhabitants of Portsmouth were the same minded. They were the subscribers to the civil compact and were the members of

\*Judge Brayton, R. I. Hist. Tr. 17. Arnold's Hist. R. I., i, 168. Hutchinson's Hist. Mass., i, 552. Gorton's letter to Morton, Force's Tracts, Vol. iv.

<sup>7</sup>Aspinwall, Proc. Mass. His. Soc., 1862.

<sup>8</sup>Acts Coms. U. Cols., i, 192-194. Hutchinson's Hist. Mass., i, 187. It is a singular fact that nearly all of the agents sent by the Mass. government to plead their cause to the Eng. government, Thos. and Hugh Peters, Thos. Weld, Capt. Cook, Edward Winslow and others, were never allowed to return.

<sup>9</sup>Arnold's Hist. R. I., i, 122.

that government, but were not of the government that Coddington now pretended over them. All these and the large majority of the whole of the people of the Providence Plantations had been anxiously awaiting to know what would be the final issue of Gorton's mission, trusting that the charter would be sustained and their rights and liberties protected by law. The intelligence that the pretentious Weld paper was not a charter and that the Parliament Commissioners were zealous to uphold the charter granted to Williams were both "tidings of great joy to these people," and the means of so generally terminating the internal opposition as to bring about the union of those who had been Coddington's leading supporters with the chartered government.<sup>9</sup>

A General Assembly at Portsmouth, May 18th, 1847, had, upon the suggestion of the Providence Commissioners, the call of the government to them all, a full representation from all the towns.<sup>10</sup> The Commissioners representing Providence in the government, and the only body of Commissioners the names of which are preserved were Gregory Dexter, William Wickenden, Thomas Olney, Robert Williams, Richard Waterman, Roger Williams, William Field, John Greene, John Smith, and John Lippitt. There were two kinds of Commissioners from the island. The two sets, each chosen by the inhabitants of their own town, and the one set chosen by Coddington's limited number of freemen for both towns, the whole island. After much sparring, the Portsmouth Commissioners obtained a rule under which they proceeded to "act alone according to the Assembly's instructions," declaring themselves to be "as free as any other town in the colony." The Newport Commissioners, however composed, were, that is those who were successful as such and were seated, most of them Coddington's friends.

Shawomet had but about six settlers when the charter was written, but, as the reader has seen, provisions were made in the charter for all both present and future settlements within its stated bounds. Gorton having named it Warwick, in honor of his friend the Earl of Warwick, it was represented with the other towns. Portsmouth, to insure the stability of their independence of Coddington, proposed an act that each town govern its own affairs, but the friends of the latter prevailed with an amendment that they "might work either apart or jointly," which left the matter in its unsettled condition, disappointing the people's expectations and heightening the feeling of unrest and dissatisfaction. The Providence Commissioners' desires were expressed in resolutions, among them that all subscribe to the laws of England as had their Portsmouth friends, and the acceptance of the model of government that had been shown to them by their worthy friends of the island. The following propositions of the Portsmouth Commissioners were adopted: That the plantations assent to receive and be governed by the laws of England—not the church compact of Coddington; that "each town should have apart for the transaction of particular affairs a charter of civil incorporation;" and that the model of government and laws which they submitted be accepted by the whole representation for the colonies.<sup>11</sup>

Peterson, in his history of Rhode Island, says that when the Coddington faction joined the charter government of the Providence Plantations "the town of Providence instructed their Commissioners to hold a correspondence with the whole colony 'in the model that hath been lately shown unto us by our worthy friends of the island,' and it appears that the plan of the government was framed by the people of the island and shown to those of Providence, who agreed to adopt them; and

<sup>10</sup>R. I. Rec., i.

<sup>11</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 191.

<sup>12</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 43, 44, 147

thus from the legislation of the people of the island the free institutions emanated." But he does not credit to the proper islanders the principles which he says "operated like leaven in diffusing itself through the minds of the masses and formed the nucleus out of which ultimately sprang the Declaration of Independence." The government agreed to was not that of Coddington's, but that of Hutchinson-Gorton's on the island.<sup>3</sup>

The government agreed to by all present provided for a President and Chief Justice and four Assistants or Associate Justices, for a Court of Election annually in May, and for General and Quarterly Courts; for a Grand Jury, that men have their preemptory and other challenges to the full as they have them in England; and for a Jury of Twelve men of the same town where the Court of Trial is held. The general code of laws, which concerned all men, was first approved by the towns [as the States adopted the Constitution and still adopt amendments] and was ratified by the General Assembly of the whole people. All legislative power was placed ultimately in the whole people in General Assembly convened. Towns might propose laws [as States amend to the Constitution] and the approval of a General Court of Commissioners might give them a temporary force; but it was only the action of the General Assembly (the General Government) which could make them general and permanent for all persons within the colony. But the towns had their local laws [as the States have theirs], which could not be enforced beyond their own limits; and they had their town courts [as the States have State courts], which had exclusive original jurisdiction over all causes between its own citizens.<sup>4</sup>

The code contained rules, among them one severely condemning a judge for stooping to the roll of the advocate, directing that the judge in charging the jury "should mind the inquest of the most material passages and arguments that are brought by one and other for the case and against it, without alteration or leaning to one party or another, which is too commonly seen." And recorded that "as it would be too prejudicial to the place or quiet government thereof for a man out of a discontented self-will, or other pretense, not to resign, together with his office belonging to the colony, island or town, to him that is chosen and appointed thereto. Be it therefore enacted by the authority of the present Assembly that whosoever hath or shall hereafter have books, papers or parchments that belong to the colony, island or town, or any other things appertaining thereto, shall within one month after another be chosen and appointed to take the charge thereof, deliver up safely into his hands all such books, papers, parchments and other things that were in his custody. And be it further enacted that he that shall not resign and deliver the books, papers, parchments and other things above specified within one month as he is appointed shall forfeit" as provided. It was enacted that a solemn profession before a judge should be accounted of as full force as an oath.

At the close of the code appears these words: "These are the laws that concern all men, and these are the penalties for the transgression thereof, which by common consent are ratified and adopted throughout the whole colony; and otherwise than thus what is herein forbidden, all men may walk as their consciences persuade them, every one in the name of God; and let the saints of the Most High walk in the

<sup>3</sup>This government was the first one in these Plantations to have a judiciary or magistracy governing in only civil things. All its features were adopted, excepting that of the chief officer. This may have been the result of Coddington's friends' pledge to vote only for him for Gov. or Judge.  
<sup>4</sup>Historical Discourse, by Hon. Job Durfee, R. I. Rec., i, 191-208.

<sup>5</sup>R. I. Rec., Dr.



colony without molestation, in the name of Jehovah their God, forever and amen."<sup>6</sup>

The form and character of this government was the exact antipode of Coddington's. The members of Coddington's court were selected by a very limited franchise. The members of his court were, up to nearly this time, no more enlightened with the belief in the rights of others to rule or to enjoy their opinions than were their Massachusetts brethren. They, like them, had removed not because they disavowed the doctrine of coercion, but because they did not like themselves to be the subjects of its application. All those who went off to Newport and installed Coddington to judge with double voice took the Bible as their code of State. Only through the stern experience that came to them after they became Baptists or Quakers did they receive into their minds the sunlight from the despised doctrine. "They possessed not that clear appreciation of the great democratic principles of civil and religious liberty" that was possessed by their despised brethren. In Gorton and Williams Church and State were distinct, but in Coddington they were at this time confounded.<sup>7</sup>

This Assembly has been called the Union Assembly, for in this all the principal ones of Newport and Coddington's followers joined the chartered government; the most prominent of them, his late Elder Coggershall, given the office of President or Governor and each of most of his other leaders given place. While this effected the reconciliation of the leading ones of Coddington to the government, it was a disappointment to Coddington, who was in this for the third time left out of office. He departed for Boston.

The penalty prescribed by Massachusetts to the owners of Shawomet to, at the peril of their lives, venture upon any portion of it was, notwithstanding Parliament's orders, unrevoked; but relying upon the observance of the orders, some of them, now "in anticipation of the joys long hoped for, peace in their possessions," returned to their home. "Having now received our orders," August 8th, 1647, they chose a town council, but they were not allowed to settle down in the place. There were forty years more of hardships and struggles for them before they were left in peace. Massachusetts now assumed to dispose of the land at Warwick to her subjects, and granted ten thousand acres to settle upon, provided government over it and sent Benedict Arnold and other of their officers to apprehend the bodies of the owners, to appraise damages against them and demand satisfaction.<sup>8</sup> Upon this Governor Coggershall went to Warwick, and in the name of his government forbade the Massachusetts subjects to intermeddle; whereupon the Massachusetts Court resolved to again send forces against them, but deferred it until more should be learned from their foreign agents, they yet failing to observe that they had no right outside the territory limited to them in their patent.<sup>9</sup>

We have in previous pages answered the absurd accusation that Gorton or the people of Warwick would not have a government until by a charter. He was the leading organizer, and more than one-half of those who became the original owners or settlers of Warwick were members of the model civil government now adopted by the charter government, and for their active promotion of it and participation in it were denied the island.

The Providence settlers composed their difficulties by arbitration, and

Janes' Samuel Gorton, p. 60.

Biog., v, 333.

<sup>7</sup>Armitage's Hist. Baptists, 672. Eighteen years after this Coddington was converted and became a Friend and Liberalist.

<sup>8</sup>5th Mass. Collec., i, 347.

<sup>9</sup>2d Winthrop, ii, 386, 390.

<sup>10</sup>Staples'



were for eight years without a judiciary.<sup>10</sup> The first six men of Warwick had scarcely need of even their provision for "loving arbitration" for the settling of their difficulties; for but nine months were allowed them there; busy months in building three or four little houses before they were with the six of Providence carried off to Boston jail;<sup>2</sup> and from that time on, after they formed a government, or for more than thirty years thereafter, Warwick was but the camp and fort for soldiers and the pillage ground of the subjected Indians. The few "habitations were destroyed by fire and otherwise," and the few once its inhabitants were scattered and had no place for a government, scarcely even a roofed dwelling.

### CHAPTER XIII.

Gorton's return from England—He is detained by the Massachusetts government in Boston until after his government election is over—Coddington declared elected to the head of the Providence government—Providence government Assembly denounce the fraud, suspend Coddington, and choose and install Capt. Jerry Clark President of the Providence government—Coddington indicted for treason and his flight from the colony—Coddington offers himself and lands to the league of colonies—They refuse him—He offers himself and lands to Plymouth—Providence and Gorton party successfully oppose him—Coddington's letter to Winthrop accounting his disgrace.

A year had passed since the last Assembly and the Commissioners of Portsmouth and Newport had not composed their difficulties. Coddington and his remaining adherents were trying yet to enforce the edicts of this court over the whole island, and left nothing unturned to destroy the government which had been established under the Charter.<sup>1</sup> The citizens of Portsmouth had again in town meeting expressed their independence of the Newport men's rule over them, and ordered the clerk to re-announce their resolution to act in the approaching General Assembly separately. The feeling between them and Coddington's adherents,

Annals.

<sup>1</sup>Gammell's Life of Williams. 2d Sparks' Am. Biog, iv, 133.

<sup>2</sup>We omitted to state that half of the men captured by the Mass. troops had not seen Shawomet, but were residents of Providence; were either taken by the troops at Providence as they passed through it, or at Shawomet after having fled there before the advancing soldiers. Cotton said: "This company was made up of those friends of Mr. Williams." They were members of Williams' church, of other churches and of no churches, whom Gorton never disturbed in their religion, but to whom, as to others, he preached the fundamental truths of the Christian religion when they chose to listen; which was crime sufficient, so then considered. "Gorton, desiring to speak his mind, fully set it forth as the mind of himself and his company, whereof those of Mr. Williams, his friends were no small part," Cotton, Nar. Club, ii, 16, 17. To Williams' addresses to Cotton, the declared inefficiency of such means, the branding of such methods, and censure of them—"There hath been no small noise of Master Gorton and his friends being disciplined, or as the Papists call it, disciplined in the school of the New Eng. churches. It is worth the inquiry to ask what conviction and conversion hath all these hostilities, captivatings, courtings, imprisonments, chainings, banishments, etc., wrought," and "when such unrighteous and most unchristian proceedings are exercised against them." Cotton defends proceedings by accusing Gorton, not only of heresy, but unjustly of wrongfully taking the Indian lands. Nar. Club, iv, 226, 228. Gorton did not accept the mission to the Eng. government on, as his decliners stated, his sole account, as we have seen from the resolutions of the Aug. 9, 1645, Assembly sessions; and Winslow, in describing his Parliamentary services, writes: "Gorton also appearing in defense of Rhode Island, Providence Plantations," and his petition contained no plea for redress for losses nor for injuries done him or anyone, but that the Mass. magistrates be restrained from exercising authority beyond their chartered jurisdiction, and that the rights of the natives and the natural and chartered rights of the

which had been continually growing, now became so severe as to threaten the existence of the colony.<sup>3</sup>

Gorton was upon his return voyage to the colonies relieved from his former long route via Manhattan by the order of the Parliament Commissioners to the Massachusetts Court that "we do also require that you suffer the said Gorton and company to pass through any part of that territory which is under your jurisdiction, toward the said tract of land, without molestation, they demeaning themselves civilly, any former sentence of expulsion or otherwise notwithstanding." His safety was also further provided by the Earls of Northumberland and Warwick, by a passport or letter from them directed to the Massachusetts Magistrates, especially commanding their obedience to the issued orders. Under these circumstances he had taken passage direct for Boston, where he arrived on May 10th, 1648. This was in season for him to be in Providence at the opening of the nearing Assembly to testify in impending suits against Coddington and take part in the election. When he landed in Boston the Massachusetts Court was in session. The success achieved by Gorton in his mission made him the most popular and likely candidate for the Presidency of the chartered government. This, together with the evidences which he possessed of Coddington's treason papers and colonies records, the latter sent to the aid of the Massachusetts agents in England, which, if laid before the Assembly, would render Coddington's chances of election certainly fatal, impelled the Massachusetts Magistrates promptly, in defiance of the order to them from the Parliament Commissioners and in collusion with Coddington who was with them in Boston, to cause Gorton's arrest and detention.

The General Assembly of the Providence Plantations met on May 16th, 1648, the regular sessions at Providence. They at once appointed Rufus Barton, of Warwick, and Capt. Jeremy Clark, of Newport, as delegates to proceed with their protest to the Massachusetts Court against its high-handed proceedings. The Massachusetts Court, which was apprised of the Assembly's movements, avoided a hearing of the delegates and further delayed the matter by adjourning before the delegates' arrival.<sup>5</sup> The delegates, hearing when they reached Dedham that the court had adjourned, wrote to Winthrop in terms becomingly severe yet deferential, asking leave to wait upon him with the request which they had in charge.

The Assembly resolved itself, as was the customary procedure, into a Court of Election and the election of State officers followed. It appears certain that either Capt. Clark or Gorton were the candidates for President of the government party. Coddington was put in nomination by the opposing party, with the result that the latter was, although not present to meet the charges and evidences of disloyalty that were lodged with the court against him, and was not present during any of the Assembly's sessions, *declared* elected. Jeremy Clark, Roger Williams, William Baulston and John Smith were chosen Assistants.

people of the Providence Plantations be regarded." The Parliament Commissioners also commended the wisdom and moderation of his plea. They say: "You may take notice that we found the petitioners' aim and desire in the result of it was not so much a reparation for what had passed as a settling their habitations for the future under that government by a charter of civil incorporation, which was heretofore granted them by ourselves. The Narragansett Bay was divers years inhabited by those of Providence, Portsmouth and Newport, who are interested in the complaint, and that the same is wholly without the bounds of the Mass. patent." Lord's and Commons' Recds. Collects., previously cited.

<sup>3</sup>Arnold's Hist. R. I., i, 221    Ports. Town Rec.

<sup>4</sup>R. I. Collec., ii, 196.

<sup>5</sup>2d Winthrop, i, 293.

<sup>6</sup>The oath of office was not taken of or given by

Immediately upon the announcement of the result of the election, upon divers bills of complaint against Coddington and Baulston, their membership of the body was suspended. They never appeared to defend themselves or attempt the impossible task of clearing themselves of the charges against them, and were never engaged nor installed in office.<sup>6</sup> Capt. Jeremy Clark of Newport, who was a leader of the liberal party upon the island, was deputed President, and he, with the other officers chosen and engaged, was engaged and installed in the office of President to serve until another one be installed; but as none other was installed during that term, he only was the President for that term<sup>7</sup> and the third President or Governor of the Providence Plantations under the charter [Williams and Coggershall having been the first and second], or the second President since the principal Coddington followers joined them. It was evident that Coddington was not chosen or "elected" to be President, for the immediate poll of these same men showed their majority adverse to him and suspending him. The result of very similar conditions in the future reasonably assures us that they intended the office for Gorton at this election. In preventing Coddington's installation and preserving the government from the perversion for which he was conspiring, they accomplished much, considering the crooked methods in operation against them. John Clark was a member of this Assembly, an opponent of Coddington, never having since 1640 accepted an office under him.

The Massachusetts Court on the 13th of the month reconsidered what they had done, took up the letter from the Earls which Gorton had presented to them, and believing "that it could be no prejudice to our liberty, and our Commissioners being still attending the Parliament, it might much have disadvantaged our cause and his expedition if the Earl had heard that we should have denied him so small a request" as to obey his or the other Parliament Commissioners' instructions, "recalled their former order," permitted Gorton's release by only the casting vote of the Governor—so late that one from Boston could not reach Providence during the Assembly's sessions and election—and gave him the farcical grant of "a week's liberty to provide for his departure."

Portsmouth secured from the May Assembly the passage of its original act regarding the courts, that they be organized and held in each town separately; the courts of each town to be composed of six men of the town. These local judges were also the Commissioners or Representatives of their towns, and together constituted the General Assembly. From them each town chose an Assistant, who with the President composed the General Court and Senate. The island was freed of any plausible claims of Coddington's. The first bill of indictment, or "Presentation of the Grand Jury," that was drawn up in the colony was against Coddington and was presented at this session.<sup>8</sup>

Nine days after this, on May 25th, he writes to Governor Winthrop of Massachusetts that Capt. Partridge and Baulston and himself were in disgrace with the people of Providence and Warwick and Gorton's adherents on the island, and that he fears "Gorton will be a thorn in their and our sides."<sup>9</sup> And Williams a few weeks afterwards writes that the colony was in the throes of "civil dissensions," the President Jeremy Clark as the Captain of the Providence and Gorton party in defense of the chartered government, and Alexander Partridge as

them; they were never invested with authority, and were not until 1654 restored as members of the government.

<sup>6</sup>Callender, R. I. H. S. Collec., iv, 268.  
Foster, R. I. H. S. Collec., vii, 87. R. I. Recds

<sup>7</sup>Ante p. R. I. Rec., i.

194, 196, 198, 202, 203, 210. <sup>8</sup>Hutchinson's Papers, i, 253.



Captain of the Pawtuxet and Coddington party arrayed against them.<sup>10</sup> In what appears to have been a short conflict, in which but one was killed but many wounded, Partridge's forces were defeated; and Coddington, after again writing to Massachusetts for help, was obliged to flee from the vengeance of the people and take refuge in Taunton.<sup>11</sup>

On August 15th William Arnold wrote to the Massachusetts government informing them that Pomham, one of many Massachusetts subjects who were still maintained by Massachusetts upon the land at Warwick, killing the cattle, entering the homes by force and committing other acts of violence upon such of the owners as ventured there,<sup>12</sup> had been warned to the court at Plymouth and appealed to Massachusetts to have the case tried by them, as the interpreters to the Plymouth Court were all of the Gorton party, and as Mr. Brown, one to try the case, favored the company of Gorton and was very friendly with him. "Also being desirous to acquaint your worships of my fear that if there be not a speedier course taken the court will be deprived of jurisdiction in these parts by those who claim that it is under the Providence patent."<sup>13</sup> He complained also of the trespass of such as returned to Warwick or to what he claimed were the Pawtuxans' lands, and on August 21st, Massachusetts, in response to this and in defiance of the Parliament orders to let these people freely live "without extending their jurisdiction or otherwise disquieting them," again sent their officers to Warwick to assess damages and demand redress.

In the September following, Coddington applied, he said, "in behalf of our island," to the Commissioners of the United Colonies to be received into a perpetual league with them. The masses of the people of the island had not authorized him to petition for them. His was like Arnold's early petition "in behalf of Providence;" it represented less than a dozen individuals besides himself.<sup>14</sup> The application was refused by the United Commissioners out of respect to the mandates of the Parliament Commissioners. The result of Gorton's efforts now saved Coddington and the island subjection to Massachusetts.<sup>15</sup> Coddington then personally presented himself at the court of Plymouth to subject himself and the island to them. Here he was met by representatives of the loyal party, Holden and Warner, both from Warwick, who declaimed against Plymouth receiving him or accepting any pretended subjection of the island. "They showed," Williams says, "to the satisfaction of the court that it would be a violation of their charter,"<sup>16</sup> and Plymouth refused him. Coddington in his petition to Plymouth said that Portsmouth inclined to it, when it was only Baulston of Portsmouth, who represented only himself, that inclined to it. A majority of the inhabitants of Portsmouth were among those whom Coddington termed "Gorton's adherents on the island." Some of the exiles from Shawomet to Portsmouth ever remained there. Half of the Portsmouth Representatives to the last Assembly were in 1639 signers and members with Gorton to the civil compact and model government. Neither Coddington's nor Baulston's course were approved by a respectable fraction of the inhabitants of either town or the island.

At this time the opposition of Coddington and his supporters and his course with the other colonies brought the government so near to the verge of its existence that an arbitration of the difficulties was proposed

<sup>10</sup>3d Mass. Collec., ix, 278, 279, 280. 4th Mass. Collec., vii, 284. "Greenes of Warwick."  
<sup>11</sup>4th Mass. Collec., vii, 284. <sup>12</sup>Fuller's Hist. Warwick. Holden and Greene's Petition, 1678. <sup>13</sup>5th Mass. Collec., i, 360.  
 Wm. Arnold's letter, Aug. 15, 1648. <sup>14</sup>Hutchinson's Papers, i, 255.  
<sup>15</sup>Hutchinson's Papers, i, 256. <sup>16</sup>Williams' letter, 3d Mass. Collec., ix,



by both the Massachusetts Court and Williams.<sup>1</sup> In a letter regarding this, Williams says he was bold to suggest arbitration, to which Providence and Mr. Easton, though opposed to it, yielded, a reference for settlement to John Winthrop, Jr., and some other friends.<sup>2</sup> Arnold, in his history of Rhode Island, says that "had they submitted" a settlement of the difficulties to arbitration as proposed, "the charter would have been virtually annulled by the act of its holders; the schemes of the surrounding colonists to appropriate the rest of the State might have proved successful. The Providence Plantations would soon have been absorbed by Massachusetts and Connecticut." Happily, the Warwick delegates interposed and prevented it.

But the Ship of State had yet greater tempests to encounter. Coddington, encouraged and aided by Massachusetts, and intending by every means, if possible, to rule, had in the month before the Assembly and election provided that "financial resources for his occasions" should in June be at his call at Boston; and on September 13th, 1648, he wrote to Winthrop: "Yours conveyed by Mr. Baulston to Taunton received. I shall suddenly leave the island for England by the next, if God will, and shall be glad and ready to serve you there." On January 29th a vessel sailed on which he took passage.<sup>3</sup>

A special General Assembly was called after Coddington's departure, and was held at Warwick in March, the beginning of the new year 1649, the records of which are missing, but we learn that the President, Capt. Jeremy Clark, was yet upon field duty and not present at the opening of the sessions. Williams was solicited to be present as moderator, but he did not attend; yet an act of oblivion was passed which he had recommended.<sup>10</sup> The charters for the towns provided for in a previous act, were issued, or re-issued, at this session.<sup>1</sup>

The many orders from Parliament upon the Massachusetts Magistrates to repeal the proscriptive acts against Gorton and others were unheeded. Randall Holden, having business in Boston which required his presence there, petitioned the Massachusetts Court that the sentence of banishment against him might be revoked in order that he might personally attend to it. He was informed that an attorney could attend to the business as well as himself.<sup>2</sup>

## CHAPTER XIV.

The Assembly and election of May, 1649—John Smith chosen President; Clark, Gorton, Sanford and Olney Assistants; Williams Auditor—Deferred suits against Coddington—Nicholas Easton President—The government in complete order—Renewed aggressions and attempted subversion of the chartered government with a view to the absorption of the Providence Plantations by the other colonies—Massachusetts annexes Warwick and Pawtuxet to their territory—Winslow resigns from the service of Massachusetts—Armed invasion of the Providence Plantations—Gorton chosen President of the Providence government—Coddington pretends to an English commission to govern—Williams sent by the Providence government to England—The secession of the island—Coddington assumes its government—The passage of Gorton's Anti-Slavery Act the first in America—Arnold-Pawtuxet claimants pose as Providence, Pawtuxet and Warwick Commissioners to assist Coddington—Their rump assemblies.

271.

<sup>1</sup>Mass. Rec., iii, 202.

<sup>2</sup>Williams' letter, 3d Mass. Collec.,

ix, 271.

<sup>3</sup>3d Mass. Collec., ix, 279-283.

<sup>10</sup>3d Mass. Collec.,

ix, 282, 283.

It was not as the editorial note in the printed Colony Records asserts, that Williams was chosen because Coddington had gone to England. The conditions had not by Coddington going to England been changed. Coddington was not a member of the government, had been expelled. None other than Jeremy Clark had been installed President, and, as he was on military duty, Williams was solicited to act in his place as Moderator of the Assembly's sessions.

<sup>1</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 214. Arnold's Hist. R. I., i, 226.

<sup>2</sup>Mass.

On May 22d, 1649, the General Assembly and Court of Election was held at Warwick; Williams acted as moderator. John Smith, of Warwick, was chosen President. Thomas Olney of Providence, John Sandford of Portsmouth, John Clark of Newport, and Samuel Gorton of Warwick were chosen Assistants and were engaged. Smith and Gorton declined, and for this, as the law was, were fined, but they served and their fines were remitted. This election was a complete, though brief, triumph for the liberal or government party. Warrants were issued by the President of the colony and served by the Constable of Providence on the Arnolds to appear at the General Court for trial.<sup>3</sup> The suits pending against Coddington were, on account of his absence in England, deferred to a later session. There was unobstructed working order in the government for a season; the people happily and profitably employed, required little legislation. A massive stone garrison house that had been planned by President Smith was erected by him at Warwick, both as a fortress and his residence.<sup>4</sup> The government, Williams says, was in complete order. The encroachments of the adjoining colonies were and had been for some time met by an effectual resistance, and judgments had been obtained in the courts and executions enforced by a number of the injured Providence and Warwick people against Arnold and other Pawtuxet pretended Massachusetts subjects.<sup>5</sup>

On May 22d, 1650, the General Assembly and Court of Election was held at Newport. Nicholas Easton was elected President. William Fields of Providence, John Porter of Portsmouth, John Clark of Newport, and John Wickes of Warwick were chosen Assistants and all were engaged. The Assembly received peremptory orders from the Bay not to prosecute any suits against the men of Pawtuxet who had refused to pay taxes, accompanied by threats of intervention.<sup>6</sup> The short but a year, of peace was expelled. Supplies of powder and magazines and of arms proportioned to the population of the place were ordered established in every town of the Providence Plantations;<sup>7</sup> and a special convention of delegates from all the towns was called by the President to consider the invasion of their territory.<sup>8</sup>

Renewed life was at this time given to the aggressive movements of Plymouth and Massachusetts and to the dissensions which had been maintained by the Pawtuxans and by Coddington, by rumors of the latter's designs on the colony and the changes encouraging to them, which had taken place in England. When Coddington arrived there the King was beheaded, the Puritans were in power, the House of Lords and the Parliament Commissioners who had granted the charter to Williams and the petition to Gorton had been abolished by Cromwell; the Commonwealth declared, and the supreme power vested in a State Council; many things favoring Plymouth, Massachusetts and Coddington, and a reputed scheme of the latter to make himself life Governor of the island. Plymouth and Massachusetts, encouraged by these prospects, renewed their disputed claims to Warwick and Providence before the Commissioners of the United Colonies. Massachusetts passed an act to annex Warwick and Pawtuxet to Suffolk, one of their own counties, and *again* sent officers to bring the people there to Boston for trial.<sup>9</sup>

On September 5th the United Commissioners met at Hartford. A letter to them from Winslow was read, requesting them to engage another agent in his place and declining their further service.<sup>10</sup> The

Rec., ii, 275.

<sup>3</sup>Early Rec. Prov., xv, 27.

<sup>4</sup>Hist. Warwick, 262.

<sup>5</sup>Wm. Arnold's letter, R. I. Collec., ii, 207, 212.

<sup>6</sup>May, 20, 1650.

<sup>7</sup>May 23, 1650, R. I. Rec., i, 223.

<sup>8</sup>Prov. Town Rec., June 27, 1650.

<sup>9</sup>Mass. Rec., iii, 201. R. I. Hist. Tract, 17, p. 120. Early Recds. of Prov.

<sup>10</sup>Acts Commis. United Colonies, i, 162, 163. Winslow writes: "I shall be more wary hereafter how I engaged in business of that nature." 1st Winthrop, ii,

Commissioners ordered twenty well-armed men sent into the Narragansett country,<sup>1</sup> and a company of twenty others from Massachusetts soon followed.<sup>2</sup> A letter was received by the Commissioners from President Easton, protesting in the name of the government of the Providence Plantations against the war they were waging, and declaring his government and Warwick, where Gorton lived, to be bound mutually to support one another.<sup>3</sup>

At the following October sessions of the Providence Plantations it was, on account of the difficulties and dangers threatening them, ordered to raise £200 to send Williams to England.

The Pawtuxet claimants now, 1650, entered upon the Suffolk records at Boston what they called a combination agreement to a line described between Providence and their claimed purchase. No signatures are upon it, nor any certification of authority nor of adoption. It had never been agreed to by the town council or people of Providence, and never was entered upon the records of Providence. A paper purporting to be a copy, bearing the date of July 27, 1640, and thirty-six names, all written on it by a town clerk twenty-two years after, and marked "copied 1662" by him and found among ancient papers, has been printed in the Providence Early Records.<sup>4</sup>

Coddington, on March 6th, 1650, applied to the English Council of State for the government of "two small islands called Aquetnet, alias Rhode Island, and Quinunagate," which his petition stated he had a right to by discovery and purchase of the Indians and had quietly enjoyed ever since.<sup>5</sup> He stated to the council, and showed to them by Winslow's assertion, that they were not within the patent for Providence Plantations. Winslow had so stated in his petition and prayed that they be declared in Plymouth's. An auspicious account of these proceedings reached Coddington's friends in April, and President Easton, who had for four years now been a member and loyal defender of the chartered government, abandoned it. The Providence Plantations were not represented in the case of Coddington before the English Council, and nothing having been produced by Winslow showing that the desire of Coddington should not be granted, a resolution to grant him the commission was by their vote, April 3d, 1651, adopted.

We do not find records of the annual May Assembly and Election, but it appears from other data that it was at the regular time held, and that Roger Williams acted in the place of the President as moderator of its sessions; for a letter was at this time directed by the Massachusetts Court to him, again forbidding the collection of taxes from Arnold, Cole, Carpenter and others of the Pawtuxet party, Massachusetts' pretended subjects.<sup>6</sup> Samuel Gorton was chosen President. We do not find who were chosen Assistants. The records of the sessions were destroyed by the Coddington faction, and we have only such information regarding it as is obtained from other sources. The names of the President and Commissioners or Representatives appear in records following.<sup>7</sup> That the people should now choose Gorton to lead them through the present complex and future threatening difficulties, and that he should accept a so arduous and hazardous and unpropitious an undertaking, is an expression of the deep-grounded faith of the people in his faithfulness, zeal and steadfastness, and a monument to the undaunted courage of their indubitable champion.

272, 280, 318-320. Hazard's, ii, 178. Hutchinson's Collec., 229.  
Coms. U. Cols., i, 168.

<sup>2</sup>Mass. Rec., iii, 218.

<sup>1</sup>Acts Coms. U.

Cols., i, 170.

<sup>4</sup>"The Lands of Rhode Island," by Sidney S. Rider, Providence, 91-95, etc.

<sup>5</sup>Intg. Entry Book, Vol. xcii, p. 64.

<sup>6</sup>Mass. Rec., iii, 228.

<sup>7</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 235.

<sup>8</sup>Journal of the Council



The following copy of the Council's resolution was, with a letter from Winslow, received by Massachusetts about the first of August: "Whereas, by a late Act of Parliament of October last, it is granted to the Council of State to have power and authority over all such islands and all other places in America as have been at the cost and settled by the people and authority of this nation, and thereon in any of the said islands and places to institute government and to grant commission or commissions to such person or persons as they shall think fit, and to do all just things and to use all lawful means for the benefit and preservation of said plantations and islands in peace and safety until the Parliament shall take other and fuller orders there; any letters patent, or other authority formerly granted or given to the contrary notwithstanding, do make and constitute William Coddington to be Governor of the said island (Rhode Island and Conanicut Island). He to be assisted by counsellors not exceeding the number of six, nominated by the people and approved by him." Coddington arrived upon the island about the first of September.<sup>9</sup>

The Commissioners of the United Colonies met September 4th at New Haven. They had the letter from Winslow read, and expressed their regrets at losing his further service.<sup>10</sup> They then directed a letter to the island informing Coddington they were pleased that the Parliament Council had committed the government of the island to his hands, and desired to receive assurance from him that those who had taken refuge from their jurisdiction would be delivered to them.<sup>1</sup> They received a letter from William Arnold containing the following: "I thought it my duty to give intelligence unto the much honored court of that which I understand is now working here in these parts, so that if it be the will of God an evil may be prevented before it comes to too great a head, viz.: Whereas Mr. Coddington have gotten a charter of Rhode Island and Conimacuke Island to himself,<sup>2</sup> he have broken the force of their charter that went under the name of Providence, because he have gotten away the greater part of that colony.<sup>3</sup> Now these company of the Gortonists that live at Shawomout and that company of Providence are gathering of £200 to send Mr. Roger Williams unto the Parliament. They of Shawomout have given £100 already and there be some of Providence that have given £10 and £20 a man, to help it forward with speed. It is a very great pity such a company as they are. There may be some mischief and trouble upon the whole country if their project be not prevented in time, for under the pretense of liberty of conscience about these parties there comes to live all the scum, the runaways of the country. They are making haste to send Mr. Williams away. Some of them of Shawomout that crieth out much against them which putteth people to death for witches,<sup>4</sup> for say they, there be no witches upon earth nor devils but your own pastors and ministers.<sup>5</sup> and such as they are."<sup>6</sup>

of State, Vol. 146, p. 155.

<sup>9</sup>Turners Greenes of Warwick.

<sup>10</sup>Acts Coms. U. Colonies, i, 196-198.

<sup>1</sup>Acts Coms. U. Colonies, i, 215, 216

<sup>2</sup>It was believed by Coddington's followers that he had obtained a patent and that it invalidated the Williams' charter; but the Providence Plantation government and its friends in Eng. seasonably prevented any patent or Commission being issued to him upon the resolution.

<sup>3</sup>Rhode and "Conimacuke"

Islands were about one-thirty-fifth part of the territory of the colony.

<sup>4</sup>During the ten years beginning 1645 there were seven persons put to death for the crime of witchcraft in New Eng. Murray, i, 294. Hinton, Knapp & Choules' Hist. U. S., 3d Ed., i, 68. 2d Winthrop, ii, 347, 398, etc. "Before 1652 there were thirty-six trials of accused persons and eight capital executions." "The Romance of Am. Colonization," 149, 150.

<sup>5</sup>"The Elders, especially Wilson and Norton, instigated and sustained the government in its worst cruelties." Bryant's Hist. U. S., ii, 462. Arnold's Hist. R. I., i, 273. Ryerson's Loyalists of America, i, 122.

<sup>6</sup>"Which last observation, I must say,



A letter from Warwick was read complaining of the "oppressions and wrongs amounting to great damage since we first possessed the place, being forced thereby to seek to that honorable State of old England for relief, which did unequitably draw great charge upon us to the further impoverishing of our estates; and finding favor for redress we were willing to waive for the time [in regard to the great troubles and employment that then lay upon the State] all other losses, statute wrongs, we then underwent, so that we might be replanted in and upon that our purchased possessions, and enjoy them peaceably for time to come, without disturbance or molestation. Since our gracious grant from the honorable Parliament in replanting us in this place, we have been and daily are pressed with intolerable grievances to the eating up of our labors and wasting of our estates, making our lives, together with our wives and children, bitter and incomparable. Insomuch that groaning under our burdens we are constrained to make our addresses to that honorable Parliament and State once again to make our just complaint against our causeless molesters, who by themselves and their agents are the only cause of this our re-uttering our distressed condition. May it please, therefore, this honorable Assembly to take notice of this our solemn intelligence given unto you as the most public authorized society appertaining unto and interested in the United Colonies whom our complaints do concern, that we are now preparing ourselves with all convenient speed for old England, to make our grievances known again to that State, which falls upon us by reason that the order of the Parliament of England concerning us hath not been observed nor the enjoyment of our privileges permitted to us; in that we have been prohibited and charged to acquit this place since the order of Parliament given out and known to the country; in that we have had warrants sent to submit us to Massachusetts Courts, and officers employed amongst us to that purpose; in that these barbarian Indians about us with the evil minded English mixed, under pretense of some former personal subjection to the government of Massachusetts, cease not to kill our cattle, offer violence to our families and vilify authority of Parliament vouchsafed to us; in that we are restrained and have been this seven or eight years passed of common commerce in the country, and that only for matters of conscience."

This letter from Warwick induced Massachusetts to lay before the United Commissioners a paper alleging that what she had done had been done with the Commissioners' approval. The Plymouth Commissioners in attendance declared that which the Massachusetts Magistrates claimed was done by Mr. Winslow and Mr. Collyer, concerning the resignation to them of any of Plymouth's interests in Warwick or Providence, was not in the power of Mr. Winslow or Mr. Collyer to resign, nor of Massachusetts to receive; and that Mr. Winslow and Mr. Collyer had several times publicly denied that they either did or intended to resign any part of the jurisdiction of Plymouth to the Magistrates of Massachusetts. And what right or authority the government of Massachusetts had to send for Samuel Gorton inhabiting so far out of their jurisdiction they understood not. That the Plymouth Commissioners did not refer the matter to the determination of the rest of the Commissioners at Boston; and what authentic writings the Governor of Plymouth signed the Massachusetts Commissioners did not show. If they meant a writing signed by the Governor and some particular persons, the Commissioners of Plymouth cannot own it,

has very much of a Samuel Gorton ring to it." Dr. Henry E. Turner, R. I. Hist. Tract, 4, pp. 36. R. I. Rec., i, 234, 235. <sup>1</sup>Acts Coms. U. Colonies, i, 217.

<sup>2</sup>Acts Coms. U. C., i, 221, 222. Hazard's Hist. Collec.,

having particularly and in the Court of Plymouth protested against it.\*

The Massachusetts Commissioners, remembering the order of the Parliament Commissioners that the bounds of a patent should be set out by a jury of uninterested persons, and that all inhabitants within the limits so set forth should fall under the government established by the patent, and that the resignation claimed was not with the full consent of the inhabitants of Warwick who pretended an interest in Williams' patent, and would not by any peaceable means be brought under the Massachusetts government, and being desirous to prevent inconvenience and to settle peace, resolved to relinquish the rights and title they had and the lands of Warwick to Plymouth, that they engage to administer justice therein to the inhabitants. That means be used to reduce Warwick to submission to the government of Plymouth. . Therefore, the subjected Indians and officers of Massachusetts were sent with all convenient speed to Plymouth's assistance.<sup>9</sup>

The Massachusetts patent gave her three miles south of Charles river or the southwest point of it, and westward indefinitely on that line which is the present north line of Connecticut and Rhode Island, and by no possible construction could it be tortured to mean anything south of it. The grant to Plymouth gave them no right of territory west of the east shore of Narragansett Bay. But suppose Plymouth had grounds for such a claim, by what rule of law could she divest herself of any territory pertaining to her patent except by the surrender of it to the sovereign authority from which she derived it? And supposing she had that power, how could Massachusetts, whose existence depended on her patent, which expressly defined her limits and gave no power to expand them, pretend as in the case of Warwick and Providence, on the plea of voluntary subjection and release by Plymouth, and afterwards, as in Narragansett, on the plea of conquest, to exercise sovereign power outside the limits of her patent?<sup>10</sup>

There was during this year another display of the intolerance of the Massachusetts authorities, this time against some members of the loyal party at Newport; the whipping on September 6th of Obadiah Holmes, one of the best and most respected of its inhabitants. "Upon the Lord's day, July 20th, at the home of one of the brethren whom they went to visit," in the town of Lynn, Mass., John Clark, pastor, James Crandall and Mr. Holmes were taken upon a warrant, brought before the "ordnary" and cast into prison "for drawing others aside after their erroneous judgment." Holmes was fined £30, Clark £20, Crandall £5, and on refusal to pay they were "to be well whipped." Some indulgent and tender-hearted friends, Clark tells us, contrary to his judgment, paid his fine. Thus some one paid the fine of Crandall and proposed to pay that of Holmes. Holmes had earlier, while at Plymouth, been presented to the court there for holding religious meetings and took refuge on the island. He was a man of high character and importance, a member of the Newport church to which he afterward succeeded Clark as pastor. He would not consent to the paying of his fine and was whipped thirty stripes.<sup>1</sup>

A General Assembly session of the Providence Plantations began on November 4th at Providence, over which Samuel Gorton presided, and at which Roger Williams, John Clark, Robert Williams, son of Roger Williams, John Wickes, John Greene, John Smith, Robert Porter and others, a majority of the loyal members, were present. The time of this session was "the most eventful era in Rhode Island history, and this session of the Assembly one of the most important it ever

\*Acts Coms. U. Colonies. Mass. Rec., iii, 216.  
of Warwick Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc., 1862, pp. 41, 77.

<sup>10</sup>Dr. Turner in *Greenes*  
<sup>1</sup>John Clark's

held. Upon the success of its measures depended the preservation or dismemberment of the colony of the present State."

It was asserted by Massachusetts and the Pawtuxet party, but it was not, as will see, admitted, as the editor of the printed colonial records states, that the Council of State's resolution had vitiated the charter. The leading men of the colony were present<sup>2</sup> at this Assembly, and they promptly and emphatically expressed their confidence in the charter and government in the following resolution:<sup>3</sup> "That we do profess ourselves unanimously to stand imbodied and incorporated as before, by virtue of our charter granted unto us by the honorable State of old England, and thereby do according to our legal and settled order choose and appoint our officers, institute laws according to the constitution of the place and capacity of our present condition, prosecuting, acting and executing in all matters and causes for the doing of justice, preservation of peace and maintaining of all civil rights between man and man, according to the honorable authority and true intent of our aforesaid charter." Arnold, Baulston and Torey, leading men of the island, afterwards [in 1660] addressed a communication to the British government, in which they say "that by virtue of the charter of 1643-4 the government of the colony has ever since been to this time maintained." It is, Judge Durfee says, the same corporate body which has perpetuated its existence by accepting and adopting the changes in its constitution up to the present day.<sup>4</sup>

The £200 voted at a former session to send Williams to England, the Warwick people having, as William Arnold complained, immediately raised the one-half, being now available, Williams was commissioned as the agent of the chartered government to England, to depart immediately. The majority of the people of the island and the loyal people of Newport, whose number there largely exceeded Coddington's "freemen," had selected Clark to secure the repeal of the council's resolution, and he sailed with Williams.

There were good reasons, many thought, why it was advisable to have a new charter, among them, for more definitely locating the boundary lines, the present charter bounding only thus: "Northward and north-east on the patent of Massachusetts and southeast on Plymouth patent," etc.; for a constitutional guarantee of religious freedom, the silence upon religious matters observed in the present charter, giving the people liberty to govern themselves, although the best that could be secured when it was granted, not precluding religious discrimination being introduced under it, if the party to this obtained control of the government, which prospect seemed not altogether improbable; and too, since the Parliament Commissioners who granted the charter had been removed, Charles the First had been brought to the block, England declared a Commonwealth, and Parliament had appointed a Council of State for the affairs of government, a charter of later authority was desirable.

Through most intense broils, during the disruption of the union by Coddington and the threatened invasion by Massachusetts' and Plymouth's ready and hostile forces, imperiled through intrigue, and beset with the lawless acts of the Arnolds and Pawtuxans, and in the midst of an insurrection inspired and supported by these parties and factions, Gorton, without the valued presence of Williams and Clark during their necessary absence, by his prudence, fearlessness and firmness, held the despoilers at bay, and well and comparatively peaceably administered the affairs of this young republic. Winslow was wise in his prediction

<sup>2</sup>"III News from N. Eng," 4th Mass. Collec., ii.

<sup>3</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 233.

<sup>4</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 235.

<sup>5</sup>Judge Job Durfee's Complete Works.



in 1644, when Gorton was chosen a Magistrate at Portsmouth, that the church magistracy had much to fear from it, but erred in his prediction that "full and free toleration of religion would eat out the power of government." Unlikely did he then think that a government would be established and sustained by the free suffrage of a people enjoying the legal right of religious freedom; and that Gorton would be selected for the leading trust in it, while himself would depart to not return, severing his connection with the colonies. One of his last official communications was to Massachusetts during this period of emotion, to inform them of the English Council's pleasure that they surrender their patent.<sup>2</sup> "These things," a petition of the Massachusetts Court reads, "make us doubt and fear what is intended toward us." "This was," Palfrey says, "a time of more than common sensibility in Massachusetts."<sup>6</sup> A joint effort of the colonies was now, through Massachusetts relinquishing her long asserted right and title in Narragansett and engaging to aid in enforcing the claims to it of Plymouth and others, resolved upon to subdue the Providence Plantations. The embarrassments of the colony and the burden or responsibility resting upon those to whom its affairs were entrusted increased daily. Yet through the storm and "over troublesome waves the little ship of State sailed during the year 1651, tossed by billows on every side, but still bearing a crew of valiant men, whose courage and wisdom was equal to the emergency."

The facts, contrarary to the representation upon which the English Council's resolution was based, were quickly shown to them, convincing them that they had acted under misapprehensions and restraining their further action, for it does not appear from their journal that any Commission upon the order was made out to Coddington. He, after waiting in vain for it over a year, or until April 14th, 1652, a few days before Gorton's term as President of the colony expired, signed as an expedient and last contention, a paper acknowledging the interests of the original purchasers in the island, and assayed to assume its government. As when in earlier days a significant paper was sent to "the brethren at Portsmouth," this acknowledgment gained the support of many of the inhabitants of the island, all of whom were without land titles, daily fearing that they would be deprived of their possessions. In the acknowledgment he states that the land had since its purchase remained in his hands and had been a great source of trouble.<sup>8</sup>

On May 18th the General Assembly and Court of Election of the Providence Plantations convened at Warwick. The President, Samuel Gorton, was moderator of its sessions. John Smith of Warwick was elected President, and Thomas Olney of Providence and Samuel Gorton of Warwick were chosen Assistants for the ensuing year. The island did not send representatives to this Assembly.

This session passed an Act for the Emancipation of Slaves: *The first legislative edict of emancipation of slavery that was adopted in America.* In this remarkable statute Gorton's literary style is clearly evident, and he was without doubt its author and principal promoter.<sup>9</sup>

The Massachusetts Act in the "Body of Liberties" forbade the bondage of only those who were Massachusetts born. It did not eman-

<sup>2</sup>Ryerson's Loyalists of America, i, 108 note.

ii, 395 note. Winslow's Defense.

<sup>7</sup>Fuller's Hist., p. 45.

<sup>8</sup>R. I.

Rec., i, 50. Coddington's Petition to Eng. Council, Ante p.

<sup>9</sup>Dr. James'

"A Forgotten Founder of Our Republic," Preston & Rounds, publishers, Providence. Stephen Hawes, in his "Chronology of Ancient and Modern History," p. 172. See Shepherd & Dillingham, publishers, N. Y., 1871, records that "Gorton and Williams in 1652 made a decree against slavery in R. Island." Gorton was the leader of this Assembly; Williams was in England undoing Coddington. The

cipate her slaves.<sup>10</sup> The Massachusetts Act of 1646 was the sending home of a stolen negro,<sup>1</sup> and did not affect the other slaves they held. The Gorton Act<sup>2</sup> *abolished life servitude*, and it is the only legal enactment abolishing involuntary life servitude that was passed in those early times in any of the colonies. By its terms all slaves or bondsmen living in or brought into the colony were ordered to be set free within ten years. If taken under fourteen, they were to be set free at the age of twenty-four years, as the manner was with English servants. The man who would not let them go free, or should sell them elsewhere to the end that they might be enslaved to others for a longer time, should forfeit to the colony forty pounds. The price of a slave then was but twenty pounds. These early legislators were not sustained in their advanced humane act, for the colony did, notwithstanding it, tolerate life ownership or slavery very long afterwards. And one hundred years thereafter legislators took up the question of the emancipation of slaves just where Gorton had once placed it so long before.

The breaking out at this time of a war between England and Holland interrupted the commerce between the colony and the Dutch plantations.

William Arnold, Benedict Arnold, William Carpenter, Robert Cole, the Massachusetts subjected agents, and others of the Pawtuxet claimants living on lands on the outskirts of Providence and adjoining Warwick, claimed to live and claimed ownership both in Providence and Warwick, and injected themselves into the town councils of both places and into the colony government in support of their land schemes and the claims of Massachusetts and Coddington. The latter was again a refugee from the colony, the people having rebelled against the government he but a month ago attempted to organize on the island, and he having fled again to Boston, again taking the island records.<sup>3</sup>

On July 29th the towns were ordered to select judicious men for a General Court called to transcribe letter and instructions to the colony's agent in England. The order is signed Samuel Gorton, Deputy President.<sup>4</sup>

The next sessions of the Assembly was on October 28th at Providence. The President, John Smith, was moderator. They transcribed a letter to Williams in England encouraging him in his work of "unweaving such irregular devices wrought by others amongst us as have clothed us with so sad events as the subjecting of some amongst us to other jurisdictions;" in the work of "preventing the approach of Massachusetts and Plymouth upon us; they beginning to unite in one against us, such as before in some respects were separate;" and in the work of upholding the charter and government; and suggesting that if it be the pleasure of the Council to appoint him as Governor for one year it would establish for the present the government until the question of jurisdiction and chartered rights could be settled, so the government be honorably put upon the place and much weight for hereafter added in the constant and successive derogations of the government. It is the John Greene of Warwick, recorder, whose name is signed to this letter.<sup>5</sup>

enslaving of captured Indians was opposed by Gorton. R. I. Rec., i, 70. Church's Indian Wars, 51. Prov. Recs., 1676. Arnold's Hist. R. Island.

<sup>10</sup>Force's Tract, Vol. iv.

<sup>1</sup>2d Winthrop, ii, 300, 462.

Rec., i, 243.

<sup>2</sup>Hildreth's Hist. U. S., Ed. 1848, Vol. i, p. 395.

<sup>3</sup>Early Recs. of Prov., vi, 56.

<sup>4</sup>The Index to the Bartlett Colonial Records is misleading. Under the head of Roger Williams is "Letter of John Greene to Roger Williams, then in England; and "Dissatisfaction of General Court to certain complaints in the above letter." The Index should read: "Letter from the Assembly subscribed to by John Greene, recorder, to Roger Williams" [R. I. Rec., i, 249, Oct. 28, 1652. John Smith, President General

The Pawtuxet men and Massachusetts subjects, calling themselves Commissioners "lovingly chosen from Providence and from Warwick," were on hand at Providence during the Assembly's sessions, and immediately drew up a letter from Providence,<sup>6</sup> complaining that the Warwick people, President Smith and others in Assembly now at sessions say that they so "lovingly chosen" "are no lawful committees," and complaining that the letter to Williams in England about their irregular devices, subjecting to Massachusetts and the sad events thereof, "is a just cause of offense to them;" and to this letter of complaint they attach a copy of the letter complained of.<sup>7</sup>

A call for a sessions of the Assembly at Warwick on December 20th was made by the President John Smith, accompanied with advice for the members to "keep in order and union till the return of our agent from England." Without doubt the members who attended the previous sessions, and who were regularly chosen at the last election, met in answer to the call and were presided over by President Smith. They maintained their order and union intact; but members of the Arnold and Coddington factions, unfairly chosen Commissioners, obtained the record books and the large part of the records of their rivals' meetings were removed, preserving those of themselves. According to these records, so kept until Williams' return and preserved with headings, "The General Court," etc., indicating that they were the government, the self-styled Commissioners of the Pawtuxet faction met, they say, in answer to the call of the President.<sup>8</sup> There was but one regular Commissioner among them. The President or Assembly never acknowledged them as Commissioners or members. It would have been a surrender to the Arnold and Coddington factions; but the latter sent word to President Smith that they, being assembled according to his order, entreated that he would be pleased to afford them his presence; ordered Hugh Bewett, one of their number whom the Assembly had indicted for treason, to appear before them for his trial; resolved to maintain their organization; again entered their protest to the letter the Assembly in October last sent to Williams,<sup>9</sup> and ordered President Smith fined for not meeting with them.<sup>10</sup> They record a protest made by the Commissioners to their usurpations and an appeal from their acts received by them from the President, John Smith, and from Samuel Gorton.

## CHAPTER XV.

Word from Williams from England regarding Coddington and the Council's resolution—That no commission to Coddington for government had ever been issued upon it—The English Council make an order against Coddington's pretensions to government and order the Providence government to care for the island—Coddington absents himself from the colony—The Coddington government maintain their organization and choose Sanford their President—An agreement effected for readmitting the island to the government under

Assembly]; and "Dissatisfaction of Pawtuxet Party to certain complaints about them in the above letter." <sup>6</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 247. <sup>7</sup>R. I. Rec., i,

247, 248. They claimed lands and residences on both sides of the river, and so claimed themselves to be Commissioners from both towns. <sup>8</sup>Their

Secretary was John Greene, not of Warwick, but of Narragansett. R. I. Rec., iii, 56, 57, "Greene Family." <sup>9</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 256. Early Prov. Rec., xv, 60, 65. <sup>10</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 259. <sup>11</sup>This order is not in the



Finally, an agreement acceptable to a majority of each—the Commissioners, members of the chartered government, and the Pawtuxet party, and the island party—was effected for replacing the island under the chartered government, by accepting Easton of the island as President of the organization under the charter until Williams' return, and staying the operation in towns of such laws as they had not participated in enacting; and on May 16th, 1654, a General Assembly of the Providence Plantations was held at Providence for carrying out these provisions. Gorton, as an Assistant, was among the members of the chartered government present, he heading the list of these representatives; and with them were Pawtuxet and Island men. Officers for all the towns were for the time being chosen, many of the worn champions of the government giving up place to secure the desired union and peace.

The important positions held by Gorton and others of Warwick in the government of the colony during these years of unhappy discussions indicate the estimation in which they were held by the people. That the colony was not entirely broken up by its enemies within and without may be ascribed to the wisdom and prudence of a few men of the loyal towns who firmly held the reins of government during this period.<sup>5</sup>

During August, 1654, Williams returned. He brought with him letters from the "Lord Protector" Cromwell confirming the charter. Clark remained, both to protect the colony's interests and to attend to some private business.<sup>6</sup>

Williams, shortly after his return, sent the following to the Pawtuxet men: "Since I set the first step of an English foot in these wild parts, and had maintained a chargable and hazardous correspondence with the barbarians, and spent almost five years' time with the State of England to keep off the rage of English against us, what have I reaped of the root of being the stepping stone of so many families and towns about us but grief and sorrow and bitterness? I have been charged with folly for that freedom and liberty which I have always stood for: I say liberty and equality both in lands and government. I have been blamed for parting with Mooshassuck and afterwards Pawtuxet, which were mine own as truly as any man's coat upon his back. I am told that your opposites thought on me and provided, as I may say, a sponge to wipe off your scores of debt in England, but that it was obstructed by yourselves, who rather meditated on means and new agents to be sent over to cross what Mr. Clark and I obtained. But, gentlemen, blessed be God, who faileth not, and blessed be his name for his wonderful providence, by which alone this town and colony and that great cause of truth and freedom of conscience hath been upheld to this day."

On August 31st there was an Assembly of the government at Warwick. A full representation was present from all the towns, and an engagement for readmitting the island to the government under the authority of the charter was signed by all of them. They ordered a "Court of Election to be held upon Tuesday, ye 12th of ye next month, and to be kept at Warwick, which officers then chosen shall be engaged and stand til ye Court of Election in May next."

A General Assembly and Court of Election was held the 12th of the next month and Williams was chosen President, but nearly all of the other offices were given to members of the Island and Pawtuxet parties. Among the Representatives and officers were Baulston, Coggershall, Easton, Harris and Arnold, the latter yet a subject of Massachusetts.

<sup>5</sup>Fuller's Hist. Warwick, 48. Appendix. iii.

The following year Clark published his Bible Concordance and Lexicon, the fruit of many years' study and labor, and at the time the most complete of the works for its purpose.

<sup>6</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 351.

<sup>7</sup>R. I. Rec., ii, 78, 79. The following year Clark published his Bible Concordance and Lexicon, the fruit of many years' study and labor, and at the time the most complete of the works for its purpose.

<sup>8</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 284.

<sup>9</sup>Rec., i, 287-289.

The courts of trials for the mainland towns were continued as they ever had been, separately; but for the Island towns Newport obtained the privilege of holding them jointly, which reopened upon the island the subject of former agitations and difficulties.<sup>8</sup> Instructions were sent to Clark; and the letter following, of Williams, in reply to one received from Vane which chided the Plantations for their dissensions, was approved, subscribed to by the clerk and sent to him: "To Sr. Henry Vane—Sir, Your letter was directed to all and every one of the particular towns of this Providence Colony. From the first beginning to this day we reaped the sweet fruits of your constant loving kindness and favor toward us. Oh Sir, whence then is it that you have bent your bow and shot your sharp and bitter arrows now against us? Whence is it that you charge us with dissensions, divisions, etc.? Sir, we humbly pray your gentle acceptance of our trifold answer. First, we have been greatly disturbed and distressed by the ambition and covetousness of some amongst ourselves. We were in complete order until Mr. Coddington, wanting the public self-denying spirit which you commend to us in your letter, procured by most untrue information a monopolie of part of the Colony, viz., Rhode Island to himself, and so occasioned our general disturbance and distractions. Secondly, Mr. Dyre by private contention with Mr. Coddington, being instructed to bring from England the letter from the Council of State for our reunion, he, contrary to the State's instructions and expressions, plungeth himself and some others in most unnecessary grief, who protest against such abuse. Sir, our third answer is, that we may not lay all the blame upon other men's backs, that possibly a sweet cup hath rendered many of us wanton and too active; for we have long drank of the cup of as great liberties as any people that we can hear of under the whole heaven. We have not only been long free—together with all English—from the iron yokes of wolfish Bishops and their Popish ceremonies—against whose cruel oppressions God raised up your noble spirit in Parliament—but we have sitten quiet and dry from the streams of blood spilt in the war in our native country. We have not felt the new chain of the Presbyterian tyrants, nor in this colony have we been consumed with the overzealous fire of the so-called Godly and Christian magistrates."<sup>9</sup>

At the May election, 1655, at Providence, Williams was again chosen President. On June 28th the Assembly convened at Portsmouth. The letter from Cromwell, a brief of what his Council had ordered, was read and recorded.<sup>10</sup> Roger Williams, Samuel Gorton, William Baulston and Benedict Arnold were ordered to form and subscribe letters to John Clark and the Lord Protector.<sup>1</sup>

The following, under date of November 15th, was sent to Massachusetts by Williams: "Concerning four English families at Pawtuxet, may it please you to remember that two controversies they have long under your name maintained with us to a constant obstructing of all order and authority amongst us. To our complaint about our lands, they lately have proposed a willingness to arbitrate, but to obey his Highness' authority in the charter they say they dare not for your sakes, though they live not by your laws nor bear your common charge, nor ours, but evade both under color of your authority. Since it has pleased first the Parliament and then the Lord Admiral and Committee for Foreign Plantations, and since the Council of State and lastly the Lord Protector and his council, to continue us as a distinct colony, yes, and since it hath pleased yourselves by public letters and references to us from your public courts, to own the authority of his Highness

<sup>10</sup>Cromwell's order 1655, Mar. 29. Ri. I. Rec., i, 316.

<sup>1</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 395-

amongst us; be pleased to consider how unsuitable it is for yourselves—if these families at Pawtuxet plead the truth—to be the obstruction of all orderly proceedings amongst us. I grieve that at this instance and by these ships this cry and the premises should trouble his Highness and his Council: For the reasonable preventing of which is this humble address presented.”<sup>2</sup>

The complaints in this letter from the Assembly to John Clark and complaints from Obadiah Holmes and others against Massachusetts were presented to Cromwell; but Capt. Leverett, who was on November 13, 1655, appointed by Massachusetts their agent,<sup>3</sup> and who had taken a number of French forts in America, served in the army under Cromwell and enjoyed much of his favor, prevented his inquiry into the conduct of Massachusetts; although he admonished her and censured her for banishing her seducers.<sup>4</sup>

Both the subjected Whites and the subjected Indians were still maintained by Massachusetts upon the lands of others, in constant obstruction to order and the authority of the Providence charter; and the General Assembly issued a warrant to bring them before the court to answer the complaints of the inhabitants against them.

Forty-two was the total number of male inhabitants of Providence at this time. Warwick had thirty-eight, Portsmouth seventy-one, and Newport had ninety-six “freemen,” but it had over three hundred inhabitants, which was over two-thirds of the population of the whole colony;<sup>5</sup> and a more than corresponding amount of wealth and amount of control in the government. By the “freemen’s” act a restrictive elective franchise, an inheritance from Coddington’s government, still maintained at Newport, the old leaders there, as he had done, kept themselves in official place, and then, by assaying to represent the whole and exceeding number of inhabitants, they lead in the management of the affairs of the colony. Coddington, who during the height of the commotion upon the island had been obliged to flee for safety from the inhabitants and remain for a time away, had returned to Newport, and was sent as a Representative to the Assembly at its March sessions. Objections were at once made to his sitting, but they were overruled “for the comfort of all parties,” and as his old leaders had “inconsiderately imposed the service upon him.” Claims against Coddington for depredations of his government upon the Dutch Colonies were brought to the attention of the Assembly by a Council of State letter, in reply to which they ordered that a letter be sent to Clark manifesting Coddington’s subjection to the authority of the charter and acting to free him from the danger of former troubles, complaints and penalties. An injudicious partisan resolution was passed to destroy such portions of the records as were unfavorable to Coddington—that they should “be cut out and delivered to him.” This embraced what he had extracted from them, and they, with those now included, covered the most eventful and interesting of the colony’s early history, from its beginning up to and including the troubles that compelled Gorton’s despatch for England and the time of Gorton’s Presidency of the colony; but one page with a reference to the latter having escaped their diligence; the eventful times immediately preceding and following the

399. <sup>2</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 322-325.

dated Nov. 23, 1655. Hutchinson’s Papers, 272, 309, 310. 1st Winthrop, ii, 247 note.

<sup>3</sup>Hutchinson’s Hist. Mass. National Magazine, Dec., 1893. British Council of State Papers, i, 445. Leverett was, for his success in managing the cause of Mass. before Cromwell, made a Major General and granted one thousand acres of land by Mass. upon his return to the colony. Mass. Rec., iv, Pt. 2.

<sup>4</sup>R. I. Collec., vii, 204.

<sup>5</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 332.

<sup>6</sup>Letter of Leverett to



departure of Williams and Clark for England—measures of the Assembly from May, 1651, to May, 1652, and most of the doings of the November 4th, 1651, session, which was considered one of the most important in Rhode Island history.\* Without doubt many of these records were unrecoverable, and on this account many of the members may have thought this the most feasible way of settlement. It was, however, decided, upon a vote to the question, that Coddington's fine about the records should not be returned to him.

The Massachusetts authorities still, in 1656, extending their sovereignty over the Providence Plantations, sent their Marshal General with his subalterns into Providence to arrest Richard Chasmore [who formerly acted with William Arnold of the Pawtuxans and was one of the persons to whom the Massachusetts warrant of May 20th, 1643, to seize John Greene's cattle, was directed] for, Savage says, "probably some crookedness in religion." While he was in the custody of the Massachusetts Marshal in Providence, he was with a Providence warrant rescued from the Massachusetts officers.<sup>7</sup>

No reply was received from Massachusetts to the November letter regarding the subjected families. The depredations of the subjected Indians upon the people of Warwick were unabated and their lawless acts were encouraged by their settlement near them, on that side of the Pawtuxet river, of the Massachusetts agents who supplied them with arms and powder.<sup>8</sup> Having received no reply to his letter, Williams wrote to Governor Endicott, who, in response to this, offered to suspend the act of banishment yet in force long enough for him to come to Boston; and provisions were made by the town of Warwick for the expense of the journey; but before departing he again addressed a letter to the General Court of Massachusetts in which he referred at length to the lawlessness of the natives whom Massachusetts was sustaining there, and also to the troubles occasioned by the subjected settlers at Pawtuxet. In this letter he said concerning Warwick: "I am humbly confident that all the English towns and plantations in all New England put together suffer not such molestation. It is so great and so oppressive that I have daily feared the tidings." And concerning families at Pawtuxet who subjected themselves to Massachusetts: "Their obstruction is so great and constant that without your prudent removal of it it is impossible that either his Highness or yourselves can expect such satisfaction and observance from us as we desire to render."<sup>9</sup> The obstructions were not removed by the visit of Williams, but what was deemed gratifying progress was made by an agreement that the controversy should be closed by arbitration.

At the next election, May 20th, 1656, Williams was chosen President. William Harris, now Pawtuxet leader, appeared as a Representative from Providence; Gorton, Holden, Wickes and Greene, and two of the Pawtuxet partners, one of whom was Benedict Arnold, appear as Representatives from Warwick. But could the latter have been seated, for he, a Massachusetts subject and their warrant server, represented only the Pawtuxans and Massachusetts and could have been chosen at only the Pawtuxans' meeting. He had established himself on the Warwick side of the Pawtuxet river as a merchant with Boston goods, and also as an agent for provisions and arms; Massachusetts, proscribing the sale of the latter goods to the Providence and Warwick people, directing him to sell only to the Whites and Indians who subjected to her and to such others as were incited against the townspeople. The sale of strong drink and wine to Indians was prohibited by War-

Endicott, Hutchinson's Papers, ii, 27.

<sup>8</sup>Mass. Rec., ii.

<sup>9</sup>R. I. Rec.,

wick, yet the Sachem Cutohamoke and his company obtained it there. Arnold had before this entertained and dealt with this Sachem, and there is no doubt but that he, and not the Warwick settlers as accused, sold this Sachem and his company their liquor.<sup>10</sup> The business of the trials, *State vs. Coddington*, being called, they were upon his petition and on account of the commotion of the people still prevailing, continued to await further orders from England. Coddington had multiplied the lawsuits against him by getting into violent contentions with Dyre. In this they both signed a paper signifying their submission to an award of five referees, of whom Gorton was one, for the settlement of all difficulty between them.<sup>1</sup>

In this year "a new occasion given by an old spirit for oppression arose." People of a new religion appeared on our shores, and the authorities in the other colonies made cause against them and cast them in prison. Undeterred by threatening consequences, Gorton gave them his active and practical sympathy, conveyeing to them the assurances of his Christian love in hopeful plans for their release and to provide a place where they might enjoy their liberty. "It does not appear," says Judge Staples, "that difference of opinion or religion excluded any from his benevolence or charity."

Four of the early Quaker Missionaries had arrived in Boston. Before they landed, officers were despatched by the government to bring them on shore. After being examined, they were committed to prison, there to remain till the return of the ship that brought them, and then to be carried back to England.

There is conclusive evidence that Gorton was not a Quaker. With the individuals imprisoned at Boston he had no personal acquaintance; no sectarian views or private friendship, therefore, could have induced him to correspond with them, yet on the 16th of September, 1656, he addressed them from Warwick the following:

"The report of your demainor with some others of the same mind with you formerly put in possession of the place of your present abode, as is represented to us, as also the errand you profess you came with unto these parts, hath much touched my heart; so that I cannot withhold my hand from expressing its desires after you. If God has brought you into these parts as instruments to open the excellences of the tabernacle, wherever the cloud causeth you to abide, no doubt but this your improvement shall be an effectual preface to your work, to bring the gainsayers to naught; which my soul waiteth for, not with respect to any particular man's person, but with respect to that spirit of wickedness gone out into the world to deceive and tyrannize; and in that respect my soul saith, O Lord, I have waited for thy salvation. But our Lord may please to send some of his saints unto us to speak words which the dead hearing they shall live. I may not trouble you further at this time, only if we knew that you had a mind to stay in these parts after your enlargement [for we hear you are to be sent back to Eng.] and what time the ship would set sail, or could have hope the Master would deliver you, we would endeavor to have a vessel in readiness when the ship goeth out of harbour to take you in and set you where you may enjoy your liberty."<sup>2</sup>

Callender says that Gorton "was strenuously opposed to the doctrine of the Quakers."<sup>3</sup> He, however, indulged in no personal abuse of them, or of anyone for their differing with him in doctrine or religion. In

i, 322, 341-345.

<sup>10</sup>Warwick Town Orders, ante pagina. Warwick letter to Mass., post pagina. The Lands of R. I., 42, 43.

Hildreth's Hist. U. S., i, 398.

<sup>2</sup>Gorton's letters to the Quakers in full in

Staples Ed. Simp. Def., R. I. Collec., ii, introduction.

<sup>3</sup>R. I. Collec.,

the debates with the Friends at Newport, Providence and Warwick, in which Williams, Gorton and others engaged and out of which much bad feeling arose from the accusations and personalities indulged in by some of the debaters, the records<sup>4</sup> show that, although Gorton was rated a disputant quite the equal of any,<sup>5</sup> he was deficient in the then common "talent of being disagreeable to all those whose belief and practices differed from their own," he almost alone escaping the charge of having uttered unkind words against them. His Quaker friends, solicitous in his behalf, complain that Priest Wilson would have him put to death for differing with him in religion.

Had the benevolent project of Gorton been carried out, the little company of Friends would have been the earliest apostles of the new faith on the shores of the Narragansett. In their reply they stated that the master of the vessel had been placed under such heavy bonds to set them ashore in England as to render the undertaking hopeless.<sup>6</sup>

Other admirable letters of Gorton's in defense of the Quakers followed. Of his above correspondence Judge Staples says: "The sentiments and feelings which it displays are the more to be honored and appreciated, because in his time, and in this country especially, they were seldom avowed." It is a high achievement to be tolerant toward others in matters of religion even to-day.

Benedict Arnold had, since the May Assembly last, moved to Newport and become the leader of the Pawtuxans' adherents there. He was made President at the May, 1657, election.

At the March, 1657-8, sessions a letter from Sr. Henry Vane was read and given to Mr. Gorton. Samuel Gorton and Benedict Arnold were ordered to draw up an answer to the request of the United Colonies, that the Providence colony should remove the Quakers and prohibit their coming into it; to which letter the clerk should subscribe. Arnold and Gorton did not agree upon a letter, and both wrote one. "We conceive," wrote Arnold, "that their doctrines tend to very absolute cutting down and overturning relations and civil government among men if generally received. But as to the damage that may in likelihood accrue to the neighbor colonies by their being here entertained, we conceive it will not prove so dangerous (as else it might) in regard to the course taken by you to send them away out of the country as they came among you." Arnold's conservative letter (although imputing the overturning of civil government to an acceptance of the Friends' doctrine) he, Arnold, subscribed to.<sup>7</sup> Gorton's radical and characteristic letter the clerk subscribed to as the court directed. Gorton's letter reads: "Now whereas freedom of different consciences to be protected from enforcement was the principal ground of our charter, both with respect to our humble suit for it, as also to the true intent of the honorable and reverend Parliament of England in granting the same to us; which freedom we still prize as the greatest happiness that men can possess in this world: Therefore we shall for the preservation of our civil peace and order the more seriously take notice that these people and any others that are here or shall come amongst us be impartially required, and to our uttermost constrained to perform all the duties requisite toward the maintenance of the right of his Highness and the government of that most reverend Parliament of England in the colony; which is most happily included under the same domain and graciously

iv, 9.

<sup>4</sup>Firebrands Quenched, 232, 247, Apx. New England Judged. Geo. Fox Dugged out of His Burrows, Mather's Magnalia. Williams' letter, Proc. R. I. Hist. Soc., 1875-6. Mackey's Life of Samuel Gorton.

<sup>5</sup>R. I. Hist. Pub., New Ser., iii, 210.

<sup>6</sup>Nar. Club, v, Intd., 3, 4, 20, 43.

<sup>7</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 376-378.

<sup>8</sup>R. I. Rec., 378-380.

<sup>9</sup>Arnold's Hist.



taken into protection thereof. Humbly craving their advice and order how to carry ourselves in any further respect toward these people, that therewithall there may be no damage or infringement of that chief principal of our charter concerning freedom of conscience. And we also are so much the more encouraged to make our address unto the Lord Protector, his highness and government aforesaid, for that we understand there are or have been many of the aforesaid people suffered to live in England: yea, even in the heart of the nation. And thus with our truly thankful acknowledgement of the honorable care of the honorable gentlemen Commissioners of the United Colonies, for the peace and welfare of the whole country, as expressed in their most friendly letter, we shall at present take leave and rest."<sup>9</sup>

The doings of Harris, Pawtuxet leader, engaged much of the attention of the Assembly during the May sessions. He with others of the party, the Massachusetts subjects, persisted again in the refusal to pay taxes, in which action they were protected by Massachusetts. He openly denied the obligation of obedience of himself and others to the government,<sup>9</sup> and made, according to Williams' charge, "notorious attempts to draw all the English subjects of the colony into a traitorous renouncing of their allegiance and subjection." A complaint was filed against him which grew into a charge for high treason, and the court directed the Attorney General to take charge of the case.

At the following June, 1657, sessions John Easton was made Attorney General, and he and John Wickes were ordered to propose to the Assembly the course of the Harris trial. Upon the hearing the court declared his conduct to be both contemptuous and seditious;<sup>10</sup> and the Assembly then directed the papers, comprising Harris' writings, the charge against him and his reply to be sent to Clark to lay before the English government; directing Clark to command the matter in our and the Commonwealth's behalf for further judgment; and held Harris in the sum of £500 sterling, with his son Andrew, to perform the order of the court. The ship by which the papers against Harris were sent was lost.

In May, 1658, Mary Gardner, a Friend, resident of Newport, wife of one of the Island Commissioners, and the mother of many children, with one babe at her breast, was, while attending a Friends' meeting taken by the Massachusetts authorities to Boston before John Endicott, who sentenced her to be whipped with ten lashes, as well as her companion Mary Stanton who accompanied her to help bear the child. After their very sore journey and (according to man) hardly accomplishable, through a wilderness of above sixty miles between Rhode Island and Boston, the whipping was bloodily executed upon their bare backs with a three-fold knotted whip of cords, and then they were continued fourteen days longer in prison.

The further consequence to the Providence colony from the official presence of Massachusetts subjects had become a matter of greater agitation, since one of them had become the Governor; and they were commanded to get out from one or the other colony. Accordingly, during May and June of the year 1658, William Arnold, Benedict Arnold, William Carpenter and Robert Cole of the Pawtuxet party, who had sixteen years before subjected to Massachusetts, and had so long escaped taxation and been the cause of much of the trouble, were upon their petition discharged from allegiance to that government, and became freemen of the government at home in which they had been

R. I., i, 262.

<sup>10</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 364.

<sup>9</sup>William Arnold and William

holding office.<sup>1</sup> The elder one of the Arnolds soon after complained to the Massachusetts Court and petitioned them for an addition to the payment he had received for services rendered them. In his complaint he stated that some of the cattle of Gorton's, which had been turned over to him, had been "gotten away from him and he had been put into very much trouble" by it; that a number of Warwick people had obtained judgments against him in the colony courts and he had been obliged to pay at one time "£10," at another "£60," and at other times "great costs and damages." The Massachusetts Magistrates, moved by this humble petition, replied to him that as he had left the protection of the Massachusetts Court and their jurisdiction, and joined with the people of whom he complained, they judged it not equity that the court make him satisfaction; but that he might have liberty to reimburse himself by again seizing upon the persons and estates of these people.<sup>2</sup>

## CHAPTER XVI.

Gorton's letters to Cromwell and to Clark defending the Quakers—Pawtuxans substitute forged deed for that of Williams—Deeds confirming the fraud—Papers secretly recorded in Massachusetts—Williams' declaration: "Confirmation of no reality. Myself, Providence and Warwick robbed"—The Providence government applies first to the King for a new charter of government—The Arnold-Pawtuxans delay Clark's commission from Providence government until after Winthrop, Jr., had secured the Connecticut charter of government—The Pawtuxans' motives—Trouble ensuing—Petition of Warwick men to the King—Letter to the court of Massachusetts—New charter received—The King's order—The Narragansett Indian grant confirmed—The death of ex-President Smith.

In the Assembly, November 2d, 1658, Mr. Gorton with three others drew up a letter to Mr. Clark to be presented to his Highness and Council, in defense of the right of asylum granted to the friends by the government of the Providence Plantations. The letter mentioned the papers in the case against Harris, sent the year previous, the wreck of the vessel and their loss, and that new papers in the case were ordered which could not be gotten ready to send with this letter, but would be sent "by the next opportunity." It acknowledged the love for Mr. Clark by the colony and their further trust to his council and care. It then proceeds as follows: "We have now a new occasion given by an old spirit with respect to the colonies about us which seems to be offended with us because of a sort of people called by the name of Quakers, who are come amongst us and have raised up divers who seem at present to be of their spirit; whereat the colonies about us seem to be offended with us being the said people have their liberty amongst us, and entertained into our houses, or into our Assemblies; and for the present we have found no just cause to charge them with the breach of the peace. And the offense our neighbors take against us is because we take not some cause against these people. Sir, this our earnest and present request unto you in this matter, that as you may perceive in our answer to the United Colonies, that we flee as to our refuge in all civil respects to his Highness and honorable Council, as not being subject to any other in matters of our civil estate; so may it please you to have

Carpenter petitioned, May 26, 1658, to be released and their associates joined them in the petition June 1, 1658. Mass. Rec., iv, 332, 333. Book Notes, Vol. 23, No. 22.

<sup>2</sup>William Arnold's Petition and the Mass. Magistrates'

an eye and care open in case our adversaries should seek to undermine us in our privileges granted unto us, and to plead our cause in such sort as *we may not be compelled to exercise any civil power over men's consciences*, so long as human order in point of civility is not corrupted or violated; whereof many of us have large experience and do judge it to be no less than a point of absolute cruelty. And so with our hearty love, etc. Warwick, November 5th, 1658."<sup>3</sup>

On February 7th, 1658-9, the Pawtuxet party, by its leaders William Harris and William Arnold, reinforced the evidences of the Pawtuxan claims by submitting to the town meeting of Providence fraudulent writings, in what they falsely declared in the following words to be a genuine copy of the original Indian deed to Williams:

"The seventh of the twelfth month, 1658-9, at our Town Court, William Arnold of Pawtuxet came into this present court and did acknowledge that these two copies, to wit, of William Harris' and Thomas Olney's and which hath these words in them as followeth are the true words of that writing called the Town Evidence of Providence; and that which is wanting in the now writing called the Town Evidence which agreeth not with those copies was torn by accident in his home in Pawtuxet."

This pretended copy of the original deed contained the forged 1639 dated memorandum, before mentioned, and an interpolation in the torn portion, the whole describing more than one-half the lands in the present State.<sup>4</sup>

Following this came three writings obtained by Harris and partners from the living Sachems, by which they "confirm" the supposed acts of their revered deceased Chiefs Cannonicus and Miantinomi.<sup>5</sup> They all bear date 1659-60, one year after the fraudulent deed was shown in town meeting. The conspiracy was now complete. The three deeds "confirmed" to them the lands along the river Pawtucket and Pawtuxet and the land between them, and, as a matter of course, under the transfer of October, 1638, and the "combination" dividing line recorded at Boston in 1650, by which all lands west of the line went to the Pawtuxet purchasers, all of the new lands "confirmed" by the younger Sachems fell to the Pawtuxet owners. Harris and his partners now owned eight-tenths, and their claim antedated and included John Greene's purchase, Gorton's purchase, and the whole territory, whether owned by Indians or white men, of what is now the State of Rhode Island, north of the present town of Exeter, a tract comprising not far from three hundred thousand acres.<sup>6</sup>

From the reading of Williams' letters, printed in the Narragansett Club and other publications, it seems that the largest share of his time was employed in combating the pawtuxet claimants' pretensions. He exerted himself continuously and to his very utmost against them. His protestations that "Harris hath robbed us," and "Both our towns (Providence and Warwick) and myself have been notoriously abused and robbed," and "Prodigious and wonderful to me how they can squeeze out a confirmation from ye surviving Sachems of what had no reality no more than dreams and castles built in ye air,"<sup>7</sup> and like protestations of Gorton, Greene and all loyal others, were for the time

Reply, R. I. Collec., ii, 207-212.

<sup>3</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 305-390.

<sup>4</sup>Early

Rec., iv, 70. <sup>5</sup>The Lands of Rhode Island by Sidney S. Rider, Prov., pp. 61-112.

<sup>6</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 35-38. Staples' Annals, 567-569.

<sup>7</sup>2d R. I. Hist. Tr., No. 4. Book Notes, Vol. 22, No. 4. "The Forgeries connected with the Original Deed given to Roger Williams by the Sachems" and "Lands of R. Island." Sidney S. Rider, Portsmouth Rec., i, 93.

<sup>8</sup>Further condemnation of the Pawtuxans' work in Williams' letter, R. I. Hist. Tr., No. 14.



powerless to prevent the Pawtuxet claimants' advancement. Such predominance did they obtain over the Providence Council that in town meeting, April 27th, following the receipt of the "confirmatory" deeds, it was ordered that William Harris and John Sayle should levy upon every man of Providence what he should pay of the expense incurred in confirming the Pawtuxet land title.<sup>9</sup>

At a May sessions of the Assembly a commission was ordered to be made out and sent to Clark in England.<sup>10</sup>

On June 1st, 1660, Mrs. Dyre, the wife of William Dyre of the Island, was, while within the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, taken before their court, tried and sentenced to death for thrice visiting Boston, she being a Quaker; and suffered, regardless of all the mainland and Island people could do to prevent, and her husband's pathetic pleadings, the death penalty on Boston Commons. This was five days after Charles the Second had ascended the throne of England, but about five weeks before his accession to the throne was known in New England.

When the August Providence Plantations Assembly convened, their former order to send Clark his commission had not been complied with and the order was repeated at this sessions.

At the October, 1660, sessions His Majesty's Declaration was read and ordered proclaimed to the people. Former sessions had resolved to send instructions to Clark to proceed with the colony's business in England and to send him a commission from the government, which he before never had, he having gone as the agent for the loyal or liberal party on the Island, after the secession of the Island from the government led by Coddington. Notwithstanding this, the engagement of Clark and supplying him with his credentials had been delayed and was prevented by those opposed to him, by securing a committee composed entirely of themselves, to whom they had the order for carrying it out entrusted six Pawtuxan and the old Coddington party men. These, "or any fewer of them," were intrusted to write to Clark and to send a commission to him if they thought "it necessary." The placing of this business in the hands of these men and entirely at the discretion of themselves, or so few as one of them, shows to what extent the Pawtuxans and their Newport allys were in control and how they dominated the government.

The committee as provided did not think it "necessary" to send Clark a commission. He had but too recently gone to England as their opponent and complainant, and had been instrumental in having them deposed from the Island government, and it was quite soon for him to plead for them the favor of office. The Assembly now again ordered Clark's commission sent to him, and again men of the same party, Benedict Arnold and William Baulston with the Recorder, were constituted the committee to draft and send it to him.<sup>2</sup> As a consequence, it was withheld from Clark; and Mr. Merrick and Alderman Peck of London were employed as foreign agents, and the papers and a petition sent to them.<sup>3</sup>

The Massachusetts Court, called in October, refused to proclaim the new King or to address him. In November the Massachusetts Magistrates received word from Leverett regarding the complaints which were preferred against them to the King and Council, and a General Court was called and an address, essaying to justify the imprisonments and executions complained of, was drawn up to the King on December

<sup>9</sup>Early Rec., ii, 127. Lands of R. Island.

<sup>10</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 414, 421.

<sup>1</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 42.

<sup>2</sup>Oct. 18, 1660, R. I. Rec., i, 433.

<sup>3</sup>Williams'

19th and sent to him.<sup>4</sup> To this the King replied in a letter dated February 15th, 1660-1, offering them immunity from their past offenses and promising them the liberty which he had declared to all his subjects;<sup>5</sup> to which the Massachusetts Court, on August 7th, gave due consideration, enacted that His Majesty should be proclaimed, and drew up an address to him which they did not for the present send to him. On September 9th, 1661, the King, having been informed that a number of the Quakers were imprisoned, a number of them had been executed, and others were in danger of undergoing the like, issued a mandamus to the Massachusetts government, commanding their compliance with his former orders, and that if there were any Quakers condemned to suffer death or other corporal punishments, or imprisoned and obnoxious to the like condemnation, to forbear to proceed any further against them; and to forthwith send them, whether condemned or imprisoned, over to England for trial.<sup>6</sup>

This mandate was received by the Massachusetts Court in November, and they forthwith proceeded to declare that the necessity of preserving religious order and peace had rendered the enactment of laws against Quakers necessary, and concluded by saying, "All this notwithstanding their restless spirits have moved some to return and others to fill the royal ear of our Sovereign Lord the King with complaints against us, and have by their unwearied solicitations in our absence so far prevailed as to obtain a letter from his Majesty to forbear their corporal punishment or death; although we hope and doubt not but that if his Majesty were rightly informed he would be far from giving them such favor, or weakening his authority here, so long and orderly settled. Yet that we may not in the least offend his Majesty this court doth hereby order and declare that the execution of the laws in force against Quakers as such, so far as they respect corporal punishment or death, be suspended until this court take further order."<sup>7</sup>

For the Massachusetts Court to send their prisoners to England would be to send "loud and swift witnesses" against the Massachusetts government. If they had no prisoners they could not send any; so they cunningly met the emergency by discharging the prisoners from custody; and they appointed Simon Bradstreet and John Norton to proceed to England to present their address and declaration, to assure the King of their loyalty and to secure the interest of those who might have influence with the King and his Chancellor; but they did not depart until nearly three months after.<sup>8</sup>

At the May Assembly and election of the Providence Plantations, William Brenton of the Island was chosen President. Although the employment of another agent than Clark, either alone or as an associate, was distasteful to the loyal party, William Brenton, Benedict Arnold, William Dyre, Randall Holden, John Greene, Samuel Gorton, and Roger Williams were put in nomination for a choice of one or two to be employed with Clark at the Court of Charles the Second.<sup>9</sup> In the direction of a new charter, Roger Williams, William Fields and Zachariah Rhodes of Providence, John Porter, John Roome and William Baulston of Portsmouth, Benedict Arnold, Joseph Torrey and William

letter, R. I. Rec., i, 351, ante p.

<sup>133.</sup> Mass. Rec., iv, Pt. i, pp. 449-456.

<sup>4</sup>Ryerson's Loyalists of Amer., i, 132, 133. <sup>5</sup>Loyalists of America by Eger-  
ton Ryerson, D. D., LL. D., Vol. i, p. 135. Hutchinson's Papers, 33, 334, or ii,  
51, 52.

<sup>6</sup>King's Mandamus in Hazard's Collec., ii, 595 and in Sewall's  
Hist. of the Quakers. Reference thereto in Mass. Rec., iv, Pt. 2, p. 34.

<sup>7</sup>Declaration of the Mass. Court of Nov. 27, 1661, in Mass. Rec., iv, Pt. 2, p. 34.

<sup>8</sup>Hazard's Collec., ii, 596.

<sup>9</sup>Bradstreet and Norton sailed Feb. 10, 1661-2.

<sup>10</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 442.

<sup>11</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 445, 446.

<sup>12</sup>Lands of R. Island,

Brenton of Newport, Samuel Gorton, John Greene and John Wickes of Warwick were selected as a committee to receive the old charter from Williams, to send it to England, to draw up an address to his Majesty in behalf of the colony and to give copies of it, together with a copy of the subjection deed of the Narragansetts to the agents employed, for the use of the colony in England.<sup>10</sup> This was a working committee, the aggressive members of the loyal party having secured place upon it.

The lands Potowomut had been purchased for "the inhabitants of Warwick." Trouble regarding it ensuing, the deed was turned over to Benedict Arnold for the use of the colony. It was not turned over to the colony and fell into the hands of private owners.<sup>1</sup>

The following was sent by Gorton to the General Court of Massachusetts:

"After our long continued patience and forbearance in lying under the burdens of wrongs and injuries, which you have done unto us; waiting to see when your own ingenuity would prompt and provoke you to return unto us some responsible satisfaction; but seeing no appearance thereof, but the continuation of oppression, in withholding our rights, in not releasing our tedious exile; in some of yours irregularly intruding upon our lawful liberties; and in your encouraging of the Indians to oppress us intolerably to this day, presuming upon your protection therein and threatening of us with your maintaining of them in their doings continually; and when some (out of compassion) have laid our wrongs open before the Commissioners of the United Colonies, some of the chief of you, whom we spare to name, have answered with great zeal 'Let them alone; let the Indians destroy them.' Therefore, think it not much that we are now at the last constrained to appear before you in these our lines, to present unto you our long resented and now resolved thoughts. Our grievances we briefly reduce into these four heads, which, as occasion shall serve and call for, we shall amplify, prove and express every one in their several particulars, viz.:

"1. Your cruel and unjust seizure upon our persons and estate, by Capt. George Cooke, Edward Johnson and Humphrey Atherton, commissioned by you with the soldiers, both English and Indians under their command; sent against us, His Majesty's subjects, who live peaceably, doing harm to no man, and far out of all your jurisdiction. Your above said soldiers, contrary to law, in an hostile manner, broke open our houses, spoiling our bedding by lying on them in their trenches, living upon our cattle in the time of their besieging us, and driving away the rest of our great cattle, amounting to a great number, into the Massachusetts, and there disposing of them to your use; also when we did hang out the King's colors, to signify to whom we did adhere, your soldiers shot them through and through immediately; and, contrary to your Commissioners' and soldiers' agreement with us, that we should go with them as neighbors and freemen unto Massachusetts, to answer anything that could be objected against us, which said agreement of ours was on purpose to save the spilling any blood, upon which we invited them into the house wherein we were besieged, they immediately, upon their entrance into our said house, seized upon our arms and persons, carrying us all away as slaves and captives, leaving our houses and necessities in them to be pillaged by the Indians, who accordingly did destroy our goods and habitations by fire and otherwise; our wives and children being fled into the woods and other places



for safety, but in regard of hardships sustained herein, to some of them it proved loss of life and to others loss of limbs.

"2. The second general head of our grievances is, our false imprisonment for the space of one whole winter season and more, lying in chains and fetters of iron, and yet to work for our livings by the sentence of your court, or else to be starved, according to the doctrine of the chief of your ministers, preached for the edification of the people in the same season; and when in your court privately held, you put us upon questions concerning our religion, thinking to ensnare us, having nothing else to object against us, telling us that we answered upon life or death, we told you that we could not give you your due honor in the place where you sat; but as you were related to the King's Majesty, who had committed the same unto you (though out of your jurisdiction, we held ourselves to stand in a neighborly relation unto you); and therefore told you that we acknowledged the King and his laws to be the fountain and head of your government; and that if it were so, that you prosecuted us to take away our lives after our goods, we did then humbly make our appeal to the King's Majesty for our trial, and could not be heard; but not having the breach of any law against us, you put it to the major vote whether we should live or die; and being our lives escaped only two votes, as some of the deputies of the General Court informed us, some of you would have it put to vote again, only the Governor answered it was the finger of God and it was the best to let it pass as it was. Our imprisonment, as above said, after this was done, was a time which had many hours in it, wherein you had hope to get something against us by one means or other; but if every hour wherein you sought this (by our own law) answer the King's laws for such imprisonment it will amount to some considerable account upon your score.

"3. The third general head is, our causeless banishment and exile continued upon us unto this day, which is now upon the expiration of eighteen years; not only to the disgrace of our persons, in making us appear obnoxious in the eyes of men, as though we were guilty of some notorious crimes, but also to the depriving of us of common commerce amongst men, whereby we have for so long time been hindered of the benefit of the course, opportunity and state of things in the country, in way of trade, in regard of the places of exportation and importation of all commodities being amongst you, where we by your law may not come, upon peril of death; and yourselves know that many amongst you and some nearer to our abodes, being favored and encouraged by you (since the time of our unjust punishment), raised their estate to the sum of many thousand pounds a man, whilst we have sat under oppressions intolerable; having things not at the second, but at the third or fourth hand, for the necessary supply of our families, to mitigate their groans under the burdens which you have laid upon us, which groans have gone up. And yourselves know also that divers of us were in as good capacity (if not better) to have advanced our estates as many of those who are so increased, when Captain, Lieutenant and soldiers came first against us, when yourselves had nothing to do, unless you took yourselves to be the only reformers of the world, to bring them all to the bent of your bow, as the chief of your ministers have professed; that so far as you found yourselves to have the power of the sword, you ought to subdue all to the form of your Church and State.

"4. The fourth general head of our complaint is, the great charge and expense you have put us unto, for the recovery and repossessing of our lands, which you had seized upon, as well as upon our persons

and estate; banishing us from them also, though under deceitful and ambiguous terms, taking that for granted which was not true; according to other of your dealings towards us, as evidently shall appear in its due place and season, whereupon we were necessitated, for supply of our present wants, to make use of our friends beyond modesty and all ordinary courtesy, when you had cast us out of house and harbor and place of abode, taking from us not only our goods of all sorts, which were our livelihood, but our lands also; leaving us destitute of any place wherein we might employ ourselves to sustain our wives and little ones; thinking thereby either to drive us among the Indians remote, to our ruin, or else to the Dutch Plantation, where many of our English people, men, women and children, were so inhumanly massacred immediately before (by the barbarous Indians in those parts), which was one effect of your banishing them from among yourselves. In this case, we, being deprived of all liberty to pass through any of your plantations, to go for England, to make known unto the King's Majesty; being put in trust (also) with the chief Sachems about us, who earnestly desired to submit their persons and lands unto His Majesty's protection, seeing yourselves laying claim unto and prosecuting by the sword for such large dominions in these parts, perceiving that we were delivered out of your hands, beyond all expectation, and that we professed ourselves to be subjects and servants to the Great Sachem of Old England. We were upon this twofold occasion forced to travel to the Dutch plantation to take shipping, where we lay long upon expense before an opportunity could be had; then transporting ourselves into Holland we lay long there again for a passage into England. When arrived, your friends and agents did what they could to hinder the dispatch of our business, thinking thereby to wear us out in the want of means to maintain ourselves; some of your chief friends, both in England and also of this country, being of the committee to which our business was referred, by which means the time was much prolonged before a termination of the justice and equity of our cause. And yourselves know that *the said committee were pleased to take notice (in their letter concerning the repossessing of our plantation) of our modesty and moderation, in that we did not for that present time urge or sue for reparation of other wrongs we underwent*, because of the troublesome times in those days. But we were willing to stay till a better and more fit season offered itself; only the repossessing of our plantations was of present necessity; whereupon we might labor with our hands for the preservation of our wives and children; which they most willingly granted unto us, seeing that justice and equity called for the same. The accomplishment thereof in our loss of time, expense of money and arrearages, our families were forced in our absence (which absence was not only from our families in our voyage for England, but also from our lands from which you had banished us), was no small charge, for such as you had left naked of all manner of help, thinking thereby to tread us under foot forever, and our children after us, such as should never be able to use any means for any satisfaction hereafter. If the great cattle you took from us be well calculated according to ordinary increase for so many years, as you have the use and benefit of them, it will amount to a very considerable sum, besides all other charge and detriment; and we understand that now is a time of repairing of losses and righting of wrongs, formerly done in our native country, where we doubt not our wrongs will be taken into consideration among the rest. And though yourselves would not allow our humble appeal to the Royalty of the late King, yet we hope you will not hinder our humble addresses unto His Majesty that now is.

Wherefore considering the premises as things shall be explained and amplified according to the particulars necessarily comprised, which you cannot be ignorant of, and being that we respect you as gentlemen of the same country out of which we came, also as neighbors here in this remote wilderness, and respecting you as wise and understanding men, we are, in the truth and sincerity of our hearts (for neighborly peace and society in these His Majesty's dominions), willing to propose unto you judicious and serious consideration, viz.: That if, in your judgments, you shall be pleased to propound unto us such a plausible way (which may stand with His Majesty's authority and not prejudice nor demean our cause) for a home composure of these differences, unto moderate satisfaction, we shall most willingly and freely address ourselves thereunto. Otherwise, take knowledge, that our resolution is, with all convenient speed to make our humble addresses to the King's Majesty, in way of petition and particular declaration thereupon, that His Majesty will be pleased to determine the matter by his council, or whom His Majesty shall be pleased to appoint. We understand that yourselves have received good encouragement from His Majesty of late, which is our encouragement also that he will the more willingly take the cause into consideration. Take knowledge, therefore, that we do, by these presents, give you seasonable notice of our intended proceedings about the premises, that so you may be ready to make your best defense. And of this warning given unto you we keep a copy, testified unto by sufficient witness; it being a seasonable time now, fitting your opportunity, for we understand that your agent has lately come over out of England and is shortly to return thither again, so that you may give him full instructions for the management of your cause. This also you may be pleased to take cognizance of that if you put us unto the prosecution of our intended resolution, in our humble addresses to His Majesty, the damage which we shall charge upon you will amount to a very great sum, as by visible demonstrations and rational and undeniable calculation and account it shall appear; besides our false imprisonment, and wrongs done by Indians in killing our cattle, planting and wearing out our best land, pilfering and purloining our goods, etc., for the space of so many years, whom we expected to be removed without delay. If we hear not from you speedily concerning the premises, then we take it for granted that you put us to the prosecution of our abovesaid resolution, and intend to give us a meeting in England, for the intent and purpose as aforesaid. We conclude, with our desire to know of you, whether you count us free in point of egress and regress in any of your plantations or jurisdiction, to go about their or any other of our lawful employments without disturbance as free subjects of His Majesty in his dominions, carrying ourselves (as in our constant custom and practice we have done) according unto the rules of humanity and sobriety. And if we have not a speedy answer from you in this point also, we shall consider you hold us still as under the bondage of a causeless banishment; and we shall seek to accommodate ourselves elsewhere for transportation, to obtain redress. And so we take our leave, and remain, though poor, yet your loving and peaceable neighbors. From Warwick in the Colony of Providence Plantations, the 22d of August, 1661."

The commission for Clark, which was ordered drawn out in May, 1660, and at each subsequent sessions, was still withheld from him by the adverse committee who had it in charge. And its forwarding was still further retarded by the Assembly or Governor Brenton at the August 27th Assembly session, appointing Benedict Arnold and William Dyre with the Recorder Torrey, another more inactive committee,<sup>9</sup> to



take charge of and send it to him. The tactics were much the same as those which were by these same men made use of in 1653 to dictate the terms of re-union by withholding the Council's letter.

At the May election of 1662 Benedict Arnold was chosen President. The General Court at two different times during the year, both sessions held at Warwick, addressed letters to Massachusetts to convince them of the justice and necessity of their resolution to preserve and defend the privileges of the colony and its jurisdiction "to the eastward of Pawcatuck river:" "Especially considering that you (Mass.) have by a more particular and especial instrument from your Lord's Commons for Foreign Plantations under his Majesty our Sovereign Lord the King, been absolutely prohibited from entering upon any part of this jurisdiction. We do promise you that we will live by you in all loving and quiet sort, not doubting but we shall be supported therein by the divine power, and in due season also, to be thereby enabled to persuade such as now intrude here upon us to decline their insolent proceedings. And we withal do declare that if any of ours at Pawcatuck or elsewhere in the colony have entered on the just rights and interests of any (whom you call your subjects, either English or Indians) illegally, that upon complaint legally made unto our Court of Justice, held in the name and by the authority of his Majesty in this colony, they the aggrieved parties shall have redress in all just and equal manner."

The loyal and liberal party was this year successful in electing Roger Williams President of the Town Council of Providence. The Pawtuxans' "confirmation" deeds held by Harris were on April 4th put on record. On the same day the original deed to Williams of Mooshasuck was recorded. The Pawtuxet party had prevented this being done before, vowing that theirs was a correct copy.<sup>4</sup>

On July 27th of this year a deed made on April 9th, 1662, by Samuel Gorton—his wife Mary joining—of Pawtuxet land, which "was passed from Robert Cole unto himself by a deed bearing date the 10th of January, 1641,"<sup>5</sup> was prevented by the Pawtuxet party from being recorded; their claims antedating and covering "all the lands purchased by Gorton and his companions."

Throughout the colony and in the Assembly the selection of the individuals upon whom the government should, in the event of a new charter, devolve, was a grave matter of contention; the government under the present charter now being officered principally by members of the Coddington and Arnold organization who were unwilling to yield them up to others. An assemblage made up largely of Newport men, and in which Benedict Arnold was named as the President, was, as a necessity to avoid more serious delay, acceded to by the loyal party. Undoubtedly, Clark would if unhampered have named an ever loyal man to head the government, although the naming now of any other than the present incumbent, Arnold, for the place would have resulted in deposing him from office. The Pawtuxans, Arnolds and Coddingtons now being dictators upon the matter urged for any charter, agreed that Clark should proceed alone with the colony's business, that all the papers should be delivered to him, and the commission which had been made out to him, but which the committee in charge yet

<sup>4</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 469, 470, 495.

<sup>5</sup>The original Williams' deed is preserved at Providence. A photo engraving of it and also a copy of the fraudulent copy which the Arnold Pautuxans prepared can be had of Sidney S. Rider of Providence. Book Notes, Vol. 2, No. 4. The Lands of Rhode Island. The Arnold forgery was not, during the lives of both father and son, recorded.

<sup>6</sup>Early Rec. Book, iii, p. 13: printed copy, ii, 26.

Ser. R. I. Hist. Tract No. 4. Sidney S. Rider.

<sup>7</sup>The Forgeries, 2d.

<sup>8</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 448. Book

detained, should be sent to him.<sup>8</sup> Yet some of the opponents of Clark, not having gained all they wished, refused to support the program adopted and persevered in acting independently and obstructing and longer delaying the urgently needed proceedings.

The Massachusetts agents, Bradstreet and Norton, who went to England, were met in London by Clark and Holmes and by a number of Friends, among them John Copeland, whose mutilated ear was a swift witness against them of the trials and persecutions he and his fellows had suffered in Boston. George Fox was present at the conference with them and questioned the agents so closely that they became confused.<sup>9</sup> The Rhode Island men, Clark and Holmes, met these agents before the King and exposed the falsity of their profession of toleration and obedience, and challenging them to cite one single act of duty or loyalty in support of their profession as loyal subjects.<sup>10</sup> Yet the King continued to Massachusetts their privileges, as they promised they would act with loyalty and toleration in the future; and Bradstreet and Norton presently returned, bearing a royal letter dated June 28th, 1662, in which the King recognized the church and promised oblivion of past offenses; but he demanded the repeal of all laws inconsistent with due authority, an oath of allegiance to the royal person, as formerly in use, but dropped since the commencement of the late civil war, the administration of justice in his name; complete toleration for the Church of England; the repeal of the law which restricted the privilege of voting and tenure of office to church members, and the substitution of property qualifications instead; finally, the admission of all persons of honest lives to the sacraments of Baptism and the Lord's Supper.<sup>1</sup>

The "Petition of John Clark and others of Rhode Island,"<sup>2</sup> which was under the direction of the committee, was finally delivered to Clark and was presented by him to the Councillors of the King. It was for a confirmation of the present charter, and recited that the petitioners did in the year 1643 secure from the Commissioners of Plantations a charter of incorporation, whereby they were empowered to choose their own officers and to make their own laws with the limitation that they should be so near the laws of England as the nature of the constitution of the place would admit; and that having grounded the government thereon, they humbly craved they might find such grace in his Majesty's sight that under his wing they might not only be sheltered, but caused to flourish in their civil and religious concernment. And the commission, which was made out and dated October 18th, 1660, over two years ago, was delivered to him. It authorized him to act as the agent of the colony in perpetuating the liberties and boundaries and amenities of the colony according to the true intent and meaning of all contained in the charter "bearing date one thousand six hundred and forty-three;" the old charter which those who drew the commission once so earnestly opposed, but under which they now were installed in office.

There is not a word regarding religious liberty in this 1643 charter, although to be protected from enforcement was, as Gorton said, the principal ground for it. It provided this by granting the people full authority to rule themselves in a form agreed to by the greater part of them. This was sufficient only as long as the people's will could be expressed. Now constitutional prohibition of religious enforcement

Notes, Vol. 22, No. 4.

<sup>8</sup>Bryant's Hist. of the United States, ii, 197.

<sup>9</sup>Clark's Ill News from New England, 4th Ser. Mass. Collec., ii. Loyalists of Amer., i, 143.

<sup>10</sup>Hildreth's Hist. U. S., i, ch. xiv, 453. King's letter in Loyalists of Amer., i, 140, and in Hazard's Collec., ii, 605.

<sup>2</sup>R. I. Rec.,

was desired to permanently assure it. "The only safety," Gorton said, "was in prohibiting the Magistrates to intermeddle between God and the conscience of men."

A letter and the "Address from Rhode Island to King Charles the Second" was sent to Clark by the select men; the address setting forth "that it was much on their hearts if they might be permitted to hold forth a lively experiment, that a most flourishing State might stand and best be maintained with a full liberty in religious concernment; craving to receive from his Majesty a more absolute, ample and free charter of civil incorporation, while permitted with freedom of conscience to worship the Lord our God."

While Clark was delayed by the withholding of his credentials, John Winthrop, Jr., was engaged in advancing the passage of a charter for Connecticut, which described that colony's bounds as east upon the Narragansett river.<sup>4</sup> The draught of this charter thus preceding that of the Rhode Island charter came finally before the Council board before the objectionable portion was revealed to Clark, and he could not at this stage combat it. Winthrop says: "Mr. Clark might have done their business before my arrival, or all the time since. I should not have offered anything therein. Why he did not act about their business before, when he would have none to oppose, or all the time when he should have no opposition from myself or any other, I know not the reason. I had not the least intention of wronging them."

The Providence and Rhode Island grant was to Patatticuck river, at that time also called Narragansett river. The Council explained that they did not intend to grant away from it any of its territory. Winthrop agreed with Clark upon the terms "Patatticuck river called Narragansett river," and this line of division was, not however without many years of troublesome and expensive trials for both colonies, sustained by the King's Commissioners.<sup>5</sup>

Benedict Arnold was for the year 1663 elected President of the colony, and five of the six Providence Representatives chosen were also of the Pawtuxet party. The Pawtuxet party also obtained a two-thirds majority in the Providence Town Council; and again ordered that no land should be granted within the Pawtuxet claim. A struggle in the Assembly and local courts, led by Harris, for the possession of the lands they claimed, followed; Harris, by electing controlling majorities in the Town Council and General Assembly, attempting politically to accomplish his object.<sup>7</sup> Although but four men held eight of the ten shares in this claim to nearly the whole State, it is not surprising that these few should have so large a following; for the land, the stake for which they played, was of such monstrous financial value that their success would insure the dispensing of rich bounties to their friends.<sup>8</sup>

At a General Assembly held at Newport on November 24th, 1663, the new charter from Charles the Second, brought over by Capt. Baxter, was read. The earnest struggles for religious liberty had, in the constitutional prohibition of the exercise of civil authority over men's consciences, gained the final victory. It limited the power of civil government to civil things. The charter recites from the Committee

i, 485.

<sup>4</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 489-491.

<sup>5</sup>R. I. Collec., iii, 190-213.

<sup>6</sup>Mass. Archives. Arnold's Hist. R. I., i, 380.

<sup>7</sup>The use in the Conn. charter of the name Narragansett instead of Patatticuck for the boundary river was doubtless the work of Harris, who had been made the paid agent for the Prov. government and also for Conn. Had the contention of Conn. under it been sustained, the Narragansett lands claimed by the Pawtuxans would have been awarded to them.

<sup>8</sup>2d R. I. Hist. Tract, 4, p. 80.

<sup>9</sup>Lands



of Select Men's Address to the King "*That it is much in their hearts if they may be permitted to hold forth a lively experiment, that a most flourishing civil state may stand and best be maintained with a full liberty in religious concernment.*"<sup>9</sup>

All the rights granted in the earlier charter were confirmed in this, the original right and title of the Indians and their concession of the Narragansett territory through Gorton to the English government for the government of the Providence Plantations was recognized and confirmed. The names of the men from the different parties, upon whom the government under the new charter should devolve until the next May election, as had been agreed upon and sent to Clark, were inserted in the charter; but those who had borne the chief burdens and sacrifices in the cause did not receive the chief honors. The Newport organization and the Pawtuxans were now in a majority sufficient to command for themselves most of the prominent places. The Governor named, therefore, was not Williams or a representative of the liberal party,<sup>10</sup> but Benedict Arnold, and he became by this appointment the first Governor under the new charter;<sup>1</sup> largely attributive to the limited voting privilege maintained in Newport. Arnold and Brenton held the office of Governor for fifteen years between them continuously, and they with Easton and later Coddington continuously for twenty-one years (with the exception of one year) until the death of all of them.<sup>2</sup>

The name "Providence Plantations" in the Williams charter, Gorton said, disturbed the men of Newport. In the new charter Rhode Island was prefixed to the name of the colony. Gorton, one of the few of the liberal party who obtained recognition under the new charter, was named in it as one on whom the government should devolve, was a member of the Assembly that received the charter, and was a member of the next Assembly in March, in which the new charter was adopted. Under the new charter the Governor, the Deputy Governor, and four of the ten Assistants were Newport men, and of the Deputies Newport had six to four from any other town.<sup>3</sup> The preponderating population of Newport was from Massachusetts; it was nearly a Massachusetts government. The political consequences of the other towns than Newport were thus destroyed, and the government, though with constitutional liberty established in it, passed from the hands of those whose early struggles founded and maintained it. These thereafter "shared but few favors and seldom secured any official recognition or distinction."

Most of the early officers of the government, like Gorton, as he says, "never persued earthly honor." Conscience and duty actuated them in taking upon themselves the dangerous responsibilities that confronted them; and sacrifice and suffering without honor in their day was their earthly portion. The infirmities of age and long continued public service, as at last pled by Gorton, were the only laudable reasons for laying down this unthankful work. Except in the cases of Arnold

of R. Island, 101, 106, 235.  
vii, 204.

<sup>9</sup>R. I. Rec., ii, 4, 5.

<sup>10</sup>R. I. Collec.,

arrived. To name or not to name him as Governor in the charter was one of the obstructions in proceedings. To not have so named him at this time would have deposed him from the office.

<sup>2</sup>Arnold and Coddington, through their extensive land acquisitions and political favors, and the favors of commerce extended to them by Mass., became possessed of large wealth, exceeding that of any other two men in the colony. Coddington, in 1665, abandoned the church and Puritan party and became a Friend and Loyalist, and was thereafter the Governor of the colony and a commendable citizen. 5th Mass. Collec., i, 330 note. 2d Savage's Winthrop, ii, 179. R. I. Collec., ii, 52. Mass. Rec., ii, 48.

<sup>3</sup>R. I. Rec., ii, 39.

<sup>4</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 515-517.

<sup>5</sup>Dr. Cathcart. The

and Coddington, there was hardly an example of personal ambitious strife for place in the colony until after the government was established very secure and its offices were provided with emoluments. Samuel Gorton and John Smith served as Presidents of the colony during the culminating period of the attempted subversion of its government and the transferring of its dominions to the other colonies, the most trying period, and met with judgment and courage every emergency; preserved the valued rights by their charter granted to them, and happily lived to see the cause for which they labored triumph.

The new charter also contained the express provision that the inhabitants of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations should have perfect freedom to pass and repass without let or molestation into the other colonies, and to hold intercourse with such of their people as were willing, "any act, clause, or sentence in any of the said colonies provided or that shall be provided to the contrary notwithstanding." Accompanying the charter was an open letter from the King to the Governor and Council of Massachusetts, expressly calling their attention to the signification of his will as provided in his charter, and requiring their obedience, which letter he sent through the hands of the Governor and Council of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, evidently to assure to all the parties interested a knowledge of its tender and his will. Its receipt was, by the Governor and Council of Massachusetts on November 18th, 1663, acknowledged.<sup>4</sup>

A remarkable fact regarding this charter is that it was so liberal in its provisions that it was not changed by the revolution, but remained in force until 1842. It was in advance of other instruments in providing protection in the matter of religious worship. When, later, the Liberalists complained of this deficiency in the United States Constitution and addressed Washington upon the subject, urging an amendment, the request commended itself to his judgment and he replied that had he known the needed protection was not accorded fully in the Constitution he never would have signed it. The amendment was introduced by Madison and, in spite of violent opposition at the first, Congress passed it.<sup>5</sup>

That Charles the Second should favor the experiment of civil government with liberty of conscience and provide for the enforcement of religious freedom, first in this banished colony, is largely due to the exemplary life, earnest entreaties and convincing eloquence of Gorton, Clark and Williams. His letters<sup>6</sup> show that he was well disposed to grant them this favor.<sup>7</sup> He had pledged "that no man shall be disquieted or called in question for difference of opinion in matters of religion which do not disturb the peace of the kingdom," in his famous declaration from Breda in 1660.<sup>8</sup> In his letter to Endicott the same year he says: "Neither shall we forget to make you and all our good people in those parts equal partakers of those promises of liberty and moderation to tender consciences expressed in our gracious declaration." And the identical language of his declaration from Breda (with the selectmen's entreaty to him "to hold forth a lively experiment, with a full liberty in religious concernment") was inserted in the new charter

R. I. and Prov. Plantation was the first, or the second if we grant the first to the colony of North Carolina, to declare itself "free from all dependence on the crown of Great Britain." This she did May 4, 1776. She then refused to enter the Compact of United Colonies until constitutional religious freedom was adopted.

<sup>4</sup>King's letters in Ryerson's *Loyalists of America*.  
<sup>5</sup>Williams' letter, R. I. Collec., iii, 163. R. I. Rec., i, 459. Warwick letter, R. I. Rec., ii, 79.

<sup>6</sup>Rapin, 2d London Ed., ii, 616. Echard, 3d London Ed., the Commonwealth Book, iii, 761-763.

<sup>7</sup>Charter in R. I. Rec., ii, 5.

by his special order, and by him defended in open court before it was sealed and he signed it.<sup>9</sup>

By enforcing freedom in the American colonies the promotion of the Episcopal religion was accomplished; but, however, its operation here was most desirable and beneficial. Massachusetts was offered a new charter on the same terms as Narragansett and refused it. Then her charter fell. This was the last effective act of Charles the Second relative to Massachusetts, for before a new government could be settled the Monarch died. His death and that of the charter were nearly contemporary.<sup>10</sup> James the Second, immediately upon his accession to the throne, in resentment of the disobedience and belligerency of Massachusetts and indignant less with the Narragansett than with the Massachusetts heretics, appointed a Royal Governor and a Royal Commission which changed, for the time being, the whole face of New England.<sup>1</sup>

We passed with but a mention one of the proceedings of the last Assembly, which was attended with much importance. The Indian Kings of the Narragansett nation were by invitation of the Governor and Council present. The deed and submission sent by them to his Majesty by Mr. Gorton was read to them, which they reaffirmed and owned to have executed. This submission deed of the Narragansetts secured by Gorton well stood all the ridicule that Massachusetts writers could bestow upon it. No instrument ever more fully than this served its chief purpose. Massachusetts had commissioned Arnold and others to secure this same thing, but failed in it, and subjected but two of the petty Sachems.<sup>2</sup> The submission of the Narragansett Chiefs with their dominion in the interests of the Providence Plantations before others had seduced them, which latter would have facilitated the efforts of Weld to secure Massachusetts a patent and of Winslow to call in the grant to Williams, was a master policy; notwithstanding England was unable to return to the Narragansetts, for the deed the redress and protection which was due for it. And although Miantinomi fell in death, doubtless earlier than he would have fallen had he submitted to Massachusetts, the same fate awaited those who did submit to Massachusetts after their land had been gotten from them.<sup>3</sup>

This Indian grant was recognized as the highest authority by the Parliament Commissioners, and in the charter as the best of all grants; so all-sufficient as to supercede all others; and the grant in the body of the charter is, therefore, given to the Rhode Island and Providence colony of dominion over this land.<sup>4</sup>

Without this deed the colony could not have retained any considerable part of the Narragansett domain; and the importance attached to it by all the colonies is evident from what we have recounted. It was by virtue of this act that the King's Commissioners sitting at Warwick erected it into the King's Province, named its bounds, and gave to the Governor and his Assistants of the colony of Rhode Island and Providence its entire control, forbidding others trespassing upon it. The charter says that as the Rhode Island and Providence Plantations "are seized and possessed by purchase and consent of the natives to their full consent, and they having by near neighborhood to and friendly

Ryerson's Loyalists of Amer., i. ch. v. Period, xvii, 478.

<sup>10</sup>Barry's Hist. Mass., First

<sup>1</sup>Ryerson's Loyalists of Amer., i. ch. vi.

<sup>2</sup>Acts Coms. U. Cols., i. 32, etc.

<sup>3</sup>Canonchet, the son and successor to the Chiefdom of Miantinomi, when captured was offered his life if he would secure the submission of his Tribe, which refusing, he was killed and quartered. The Tribes that did submit, and the petty Sachems whom Arnold induced to submit, were afterwards killed. Hubbard's Indian Wars, etc.

<sup>4</sup>Col.

Aspinwall, Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc., 1860, pp. 39-41; 1862, pp. 41, 77.



society with the great body of the Narragansett Indians given them encouragement, of their own act to subject themselves, their people and lands unto us, it shall not be lawful for the rest of the colonies to invade or molest the native Indians or any other inhabitants within the land and limits mentioned, they having subjected themselves unto us and being by us taken into our special protection, without the knowledge and consent of the Governor and company of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations,"<sup>55</sup>

Shortly prior to March, 1664, the death occurred of John Smith, former President of the colony. He was an early settler in Providence, a subject of the vengeance of the church Magistrates of Massachusetts, and prior to 1648 permanently settled at Warwick; was one of the first members of the government under the charter and one of its most earnest defenders. He served the colony loyally and faithfully in various ways, and as President during very troublesome times and to him a most trying period. Happily, he lived to see religious freedom secured to the colony in its constitution. The town of Warwick appointed Gorton administrator of his estate.

## CHAPTER XVII.

The Assembly under the new charter—Gorton named in it as one of the incorporators—A Representative—Change of name from Providence to Rhode Island and Providence Plantations—The King appoints Commissioners to settle the disputes of the colonies—Instructs them to see if the Narragansetts' submission and cession secured by Gorton prove true—They confirm the Narragansett submission and cession—Gorton names the unsettled territory the King's Province—Samuel Gorton, Jr., appointed a magistrate in it—Commissioners declare all claims of the other colonies to lands within it to be void, and place it in the Rhode Island and Providence government's keeping—They order the removal of Massachusetts subjects from it—Massachusetts court refuses to heed the orders of the King's Commissioners—The King commands the Governor and Council of Massachusetts to send representatives to answer in England.

The first Assembly of the Rhode Island and Providence Plantations under the new charter sat at Newport March 1st, 1664. Samuel Gorton was, as we have stated, named in it as one of the incorporators of the government, so also were Benedict Arnold, William Coddington and William Baulston. The appointments named in it were Arnold, Governor; Brenton, Deputy Governor; Coggershall, Clark and Baker, Assistants, all of Newport; Baulston and Porter, Assistants, of Portsmouth; Field, Olney and Williams, Assistants, of Providence; and Greene and Smith, Assistants, of Warwick. The vacancy occasioned by the death of Smith was filled by the choice of Randall Holden. The Assembly appointed the Superior Court at Newport semi-annually to be held by the Governor and six of the Assistants with or without the aid of the Deputy Governor. Five of twelve colony officers were required to be citizens of Newport. The Governor, Deputy Governor and three of the Assistant justices, thereafter of Newport, and five out of each

<sup>55</sup>R. I. Rec., ii, 4, 15, King's letter. Letters from the colony to the King and Lord Clarendon, Sept. 4, 1666. R. I. Rec., ii, 155, 156, 556, 562; iii, 40, 61, 62, 63, etc.; iv, 370-373. King's letter, 1st Mass. Collec., v, 221; 2d. Mass. Collec., vii, 98-112; Arnold's Hist. R. I., i, 315, 316. Sheffield's Paper. National Magazine, 62.

<sup>56</sup>R. I. Rec. Book Notes, xix, 19, p. 70.

twelve of the grand and petit jury were to be Newport men. Every town was deprived of the power of electing one-half of its council, the election of half given to the vote of the whole colony.<sup>6</sup> Newport had surpassed the other towns in population, wealth and social influence; had now a more than corresponding political interest, and filled most of the offices of the government. Its accessions were of a character very different from those of the early settlements, which were of a people many of whom, after having been impoverished by fines and penalties, had escaped almost penniless to enjoy in the wilderness the scant returns of labor and the hoped for large reward of freedom from religious oppression. Its accessions were largely Puritan men of wealth who came to the new port of enterprise for business. This Puritan element was made by the rulers the privileged electorate, thereby keeping them in power. Without regard for or sympathy with the liberal element it held controlling influence in the colony for more than a century.<sup>7</sup>

The change in the official title of the colony, dictated by the Newport island men and made by prefixing the name of the island to it, led to the colony being called by the island's name; and it also loaned strength to the error, encouraged by the followers of Coddington then in power in the government, that prevailed for many years, that the government of the colony had its origin in his government on the island. The name of the State should be Narragansett.

Those governing at Newport from the beginning felt but little interest in the mainland towns to which they had against their will been united.<sup>8</sup> Previous to Clark's return from England the colony had paid him the amount agreed upon for his services and also sent to him an extra allowance for his greater encouragement in its behalf, Gorton being one who guaranteed the amount apportioned to his town.<sup>9</sup> Upon Clark's return the Assembly promptly assumed the debt which was contracted in 1651 for his departure, and to this added a gratuity and assessed £600 upon the towns for it, £80 of it being assigned as Warwick's portion. To this Warwick for good reasons objected. The mainland had alone paid the expenses of Williams, the government agent, and it belonged to the island alone to pay the departure expenses of Clark their agent.<sup>10</sup> Clark had but recently, during the coming in of the King, been employed by the government,<sup>1</sup> and for this all his expenses and claims had been paid with an extra allowance. The Warwick people had, Williams said, been for the past twenty years subjected to a loss of £100 annually. Holden said in all £4,000 from the depredations of those who had betrayed the government, without any relief from the government;<sup>2</sup> and they rightly thought that the island should pay Clark's departure expenses, and if a further payment to him by the government was deemed just it should be assessed upon those who had betrayed the government and proudly done wrong of a higher nature.

Others joined with Warwick in the protest to the Newport men's proceedings, but it was unheeded, and in October (1664) the arrearage, now £200, was ordered to be collected from the different towns. Unwarrantable reflections having been cast upon the patriotism of the Warwick people, they in the December following addressed a letter to the Assembly then in session which vindicated their unrivalled interest in the colony and the justice of the course they would recommend,

<sup>7</sup>Judge Durfee's address, 1847.

<sup>8</sup>R. I. Collec., vii, 211.

<sup>9</sup>R. I.

Rec., i, 480; 1482, 510; ii, 77, 478, 479, 514, 515, 558; iii, 22.

<sup>10</sup>R. I. Rec.,

ii, 78-80. <sup>1</sup>R. I. Rec., ii, 515, 558.

<sup>2</sup>R. I. Rec., i, 341-345;

stating that they almost alone bore the expense of the first mission, that of Gorton, Greene and Holden to England to sustain the colony, and had done none less for it than any others had done, and this done on their own charge, travel and loss of time, never receiving a penny from any of the other towns; that when the men of Massachusetts had drafted a charter for Narragansett, during the height of their credit in England, and had both ministers and Magistrates pleading that it might be made authentic, these Warwick men only prevented it.<sup>2</sup> Warwick, however, paid the amount that had been assessed to her without abatement; and at an Assembly at Warwick, June 21st, 1670, ordered £300 to be raised to send Clark and Greene to England to now oppose the claims Connecticut made by the precedence of her new charter with bounds including, as they thought, portions of the Providence colony. Clark did not go, his death occurring soon after.<sup>4</sup>

The King finding it impossible to secure compliance and necessary to compose the differences of which he received complaints, and to do justice to numerous demands at his royal hands, on the 22d of April, 1664, appointed Col. Richard Nichols, Sr. Robert Carr, Knight, George Cartwright, Esq., and Samuel Meverick, Commissioners to visit the colonies in New England to examine and determine all complaints and appeals in all causes and matters, as well military and criminal, and he sent under date of April 23d, 1664 letters to both the Massachusetts and Rhode Island governments "acknowledging his duty to see that justice be administered to all his subjects."<sup>5</sup>

The King's letter of June 28, 1662, brought over by Bradstreet and Norton, nearly two years past, remained unpublished, but now upon the appointment of the royal Commissioners was made public and several other letters from the King acknowledged,<sup>6</sup> with a protest against the royal Commissioners in what they term a "supplication" to the King, dated October 25th, 1664.<sup>7</sup> It was replied to by the King on February 25th, 1664-5. The letters of the King of February 15th, 1660, September 9th, 1661, June 28th, 1662, April 23d, 1664, and February 25th, 1665, show the groundlessness of the Massachusetts Magistrates' statements and reveal what they contended for under the rights of conscience was the right of preventing others, and what they claimed under the pretense of charter rights was absolutism, refusing to submit even to inquiry as to whether they had encroached upon the rights and territories of their White and Indian neighbors, or made laws and regulations and performed acts contrary to the laws of England, and to the rights of others of the King's subjects. The King's letter of February 25th, 1664-5, in answer to the supplication is not given by Hutchinson in his history. This and a letter from Lord Clarendon in answer to a copy of the supplication that was sent to him, and a letter from Robert Boyle in reply to a letter sent to him, and upon the subject of this address to the King and their rejection of the royal commission, may be read with advantage to those who would pursue this subject further.<sup>8</sup>

In January, 1664-5, the Commissioners appointed by the King arrived.

iii, 58-62.

<sup>2</sup>R. I. Rec., ii, 78-80, 127.

records assigns these sessions to Newport: but from the minutes of the Governor and Magistrates of Newport, held the Friday previous and hat held the Oct. following, it is evident the place was Warwick.

<sup>3</sup>King's letter, Hazard's Hist. Collec., ii, 634-1637. Ref. to in Loyalists of Amer., i, 176.

<sup>4</sup>2d Mass. Collec., viii, 47. <sup>5</sup>Supplication in Mass. Rec., iv, Pt. ii, 129-133, and in Loyalists of Amer., i, 153-159. <sup>6</sup>King's letter of Feb. 25, 1664-5 in Ryerson's Loyalists of Amer., i, 166-169, and in Hutchinson's Collec. of State Papers, 390, or ii, 115. Lord Clarendon's letter in Hutchinson's Hist. Mass., i, 544, and in Loyalists of Amer., i, 160. Robert Boyle's letter in 2d Mass. Collec.,



They were well received by the people of the Providence and Rhode Island Plantations. The Indian Princes gave them a long petition. Among their complaints of injustice was that the Massachusetts Commissioners had first caused them to be fined, then took their country in mortgage to satisfy the sentence, and would inveigle them out of it."

One of the King's most implicit instructions to his Commissioners was "to see if it prove true" that the Narragansetts had submitted their domain to Charles the First of their will; and accordingly their first business in Narragansett was to visit the headquarters of the tribe at Pattamsquscot, where a council with them was held and the submission of the Narragansett Chiefs were confirmed; whereupon the Commissioners then, there on the 20th of March, 1664-5, formally received the grant, commanded it to be called by the name Gorton applied to it, "The King's Province," and commissioned men of the Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, their Governor and Assistants its Magistrates and rulers.<sup>10</sup> We do not find Samuel Gorton named as one of these Magistrates. He was now seventy-three years of age, and had on account of the infirmities of age refused to longer serve in the office of Assistant, although he was Magistrate at Warwick and did serve as Assistant in the place of absent ones; and so doubtless served as his son did and with him as Magistrate for the King's Province. His interest in the grant may have prevented his appointment by the Commissioners or have made him unwilling to accept such an appointment. The Magistrates named were appointed to serve until May 3d following, and then the Governor and his Assistants or Magistrates were to rule. His son, Samuel Gorton, Jr., was an Assistant and was one of the Court of Justice that sat in the Province.<sup>1</sup> And the Commissioners issued this order: "Having received from some of the principal Sachems of the Narragansett Indians a submission or surrender of themselves, their subjects and their lands to the protection, government and dispose of our dread sovereign, giving us a deed dated April 19th, 1644, wherein they and all the other Sachems of that country did then submit, subject and give over themselves to his late Majesty, we, his Majesty's Commissioners, command that no person of what colony soever presume to exercise any jurisdiction but such as procure authority from us; and we also declare that "The King's Province" doth extend to Pawcatuck river; and whereas, Major Atherton and others of the Massachusetts pretend a mortgage of a great part of the said country, and whereas, there is also two purchases pretended to, of two great tracts of land by the same, in which deed there is no mention of any consideration, and *that it appears that the said pretending purchasers knew that the said country was submitted to his Majesty, as well by witness as by said submission being eighteen years ago* PRINTED. We, his Majesty's Commissioners, having heard the whole business, do declare the said purchases to be void and order and command that the said purchasers shall quit and go off the said pretended purchased lands."<sup>12</sup>

vii, 49-51, and in *Loyalists of Amer.*, i, 161.

<sup>9</sup>R. I. Collec., ii, 128.

<sup>10</sup>R. I. Rec., ii, 93, 94.

<sup>11</sup>R. I. Rec., ii, 592.

<sup>12</sup>R. I. Rec., ii,

50, 60. The R. I. Recds., i, 466, contain what is certified to by Edw. Rawson, secy. of the Mass. Court, as a letter written by the command of Charles the Second, dated June 21, 1663, (but thirteen days after Charles signed the new charter of the R. I. and Prov. Plantation) according to the right of John Scott and others of the Atherton company to the Narragansett territory, which writing is of doubtful authenticity. Scott was an active supporter of the reputed Narragansett patent, and he was afterwards convicted and imprisoned for forgery and other crimes [Palfrey's Hist. N. E., ii, 564 note and 583 note. Aspinwall's remarks on the Narragansett patent, Sidney S. Rider, Pub., 28-37 note]. Seq. p.

The Commissioners then sat to hear the complaints of the town of Warwick. The Massachusetts Magistrates refused to appear before the Commissioners to answer the numerous complaints of Warwick or of others or to indicate their claims or acts, and denied the right of the Commissioners to hear and determine causes. A letter was received by the Commissioners from Williams stating that he had been many years engaged in pleading with Massachusetts and in behalf of his loving friends of Warwick with the Massachusetts Magistrates, who would be pleased were Mr. Gorton and his friends destroyed, and advising that the Massachusetts colony be reduced to obedience<sup>3</sup>. The petition that was four years since addressed by the people of Warwick to the General Court of Massachusetts, complaining of the continued oppression and suffering occasioned by the remaining subjected inhabitants and giving notice that they should proceed before the King in council unless some arrangements were made satisfactory to them, the Massachusetts Court having given no heed to, now twenty-two years after the first occasion for complaint arose, during which time there had been unremitting depredations and oppression regardless of the many orders and the prohibition in the charter, and yet debarred the privileges of trade, their goods exchanged second or third-handed, their property destroyed by the subjected inhabitants who occupied their best lands, and the order of banishment to this day unrepealed, they of Warwick now laid their precise and commendably brief complaint before the Commissioners.<sup>4</sup> This, at this late day, was the first petition to the government for reparation that Gorton or any of the Warwick people had made. There was in this no claim for damages to the person, but only for property losses. From this it is more than probable that they would not have sought redress had they, after the first assault on them, been allowed to settle down in peace.

The Commissioners, after the hearings, issued on April 4th from Warwick an order "that all those gifts or grants of land lying on the eastern side of Pawcatuck and a north line drawn to the Massachusetts, made by his Majesty's colony of the Massachusetts to any person whatsoever, or by that usurped authority called the United Colonies, to be void."<sup>5</sup> And on April 17th they ordered the removal of all both Indians and Whites, Massachusetts subjects, from these lands.<sup>6</sup>

The Massachusetts Magistrates, in lieu of their appearance before the King's Commissioners, put forth on May 30th, 1665, what they called an apologetical reply, a document of "vituperation and obscurity of meaning," in which they incorporated the pith of "Hypocrisy Unmasked," including in it the old petition of Benedict Arnold and his company. As nearly twenty-five years had elapsed since the events referred to had occurred, it was clear enough that the consequences which the petition pretended were completely falsified. It, therefore, suited the General Court to quote the Providence petition as stating that Gorton and his company were already the vile and dangerous men which the petitioners only said they might become in a certain contingency. In other words, the court so garbled the petition as to make it assert as an existing fact that which was only put as a possible consequence. However heretical it may appear, it is difficult to escape the suspicion that the Puritans sometimes showed signs of human weakness.<sup>7</sup>

note.

<sup>3</sup>R. I. Rec., ii, 136.

<sup>4</sup>Warwick's complaint, dated Mar.

4, 1664-5, in R. I. Collec., ii, 231, and in 2d Mass. Collec., viii, 68.

<sup>5</sup>R. I. Rec., ii, 93.

<sup>6</sup>R. I. Rec., ii, 132.

<sup>7</sup>Bryant's Hist. U. S.,

ii, 71.

<sup>8</sup>Loyalists of Amer., i, 145. 2d. Mass. Collec., viii, 55-58; other

On May 2d, 1665, Colonel Nichols and all the other King's Commissioners with him drew up, signed and forwarded to the Massachusetts Court an address regarding its refusal of its members to appear and defend themselves, and regarding a report circulated that the King had sent here to take away any civil liberties. It said: "We declare as false and protest that they are diametrically contrary to the truth, as ere long we shall make it appear more plainly. These personal slanders with which we are calumniated, as private men we slight; as Christians we forgive, and will not mention; but as persons employed by his sacred Majesty we cannot suffer his sacred honor to be eclipsed by a cloud of black reproaches and some seditious speeches without demanding justice from you against those who have said, reported or made them."<sup>8</sup> And the Commissioners on May 18th addressed to the Massachusetts Magistrates the following: "The end of the first planters coming hither was, as was expressed in your address, the enjoyment of the liberty of your own conscience. We, therefore, admire that you should deny liberty of conscience to any, and especially when the King requires it, and that upon a vain conceit of your own that it will disturb your enjoyments which the King often hath said it shall not."<sup>9</sup>

And Commissioner Col. Cartwright addressed to Mr. Gorton the following: "These gentlemen of Boston would make us believe that they really think that the King has given them so much power in their charter to do unjustly, that he reserved none for himself to call them to account for doing so. In short, they refuse to let us hear complaints against them, so that at the present we can do nothing in your behalf; but I hope shortly to go to England, where, if God bless me thither, I shall truly represent your suffering and your loyalty. Your assured friend, George Cartwright. Boston, May 26, 1665."<sup>10</sup>

The three Commissioners Carr, Cartwright and Meverick on July 26th, 1665, addressed the Massachusetts Court as follows: "We thought when we received our commission and instructions that the King and his Council knew what was granted to you in your charter, and what right his Majesty had to give us such a commission and commands; and we thought the King, his Chancellor and his secretaries had sufficiently convinced you that this commission did not infringe your charter; but since you must needs misconstrue all these letters and endeavors, and that you will make use of that authority which he hath given you to oppose that sovereignty which he hath over you, we shall not loose more of our labors upon you, but refer it to his Majesty's wisdom, who is of power enough to make himself to be obeyed in all his dominions."<sup>11</sup> The Commissioners also wrote to their government, among other things regarding the Massachusetts Magistrates, that "Seven years they can easily spin out in writing. If writing will serve the turn, as they suppose it will, they can keep the business in agitation until the King and all his secretaries there and all his good subjects here be weary of it. Both the readiest and surest way is for his Majesty to take away their charter, which they have several ways forfeited, but that without a visible force will not be effected."<sup>12</sup>

The Commissioners composed some differences with the Dutch settlers, finally arranged for the removal of the subjected Indians [delivering to Ponham £20, "ordered as a present unto him if he would

letters of the Commis. Seq. 58-64.  
Coms. letters, Seq. 81-87, 90.

<sup>8</sup>2d. Mass. Collec., viii, 75-77; other

<sup>10</sup>R. I. Collec., ii, 246.

<sup>11</sup>Reference

is made to an order signed in Aug., 1665, by all of the King's Coms. upon the subject of complaint prepared against Mass., which order we are unable to find. Staples.

<sup>2</sup>O'Calligan's Documents, etc., iii, 102. Hutchinson's Collec.,

412-420, or ii, 139-150, is King's Coms. report.

<sup>8</sup>R. I. Rec., ii, 127-129,



find a place to live upon" away from Warwick]; and finding their authority still resisted by the government of Massachusetts Bay, reported the result to the King and Lord Chancellor in December, 1665. The report answered the inquiries the King had instructed them to make and gave much other information at length. It stated that "the Narragansett Sachems did in the year 1644, by writing, surrender themselves, their people and country into the late King's protection; two of which Sachems now living did actually in their own persons surrender themselves, people and country into his royal Majesty's protection before his Commissioners, and deliver to them that very deed made in 1644, which has been carefully kept by Mr. Gorton. This Narragansett country is almost all the land belonging to this colony, which cannot subsist without it. This colony, which now admits all religions, even Quakers and Generalists, was begun by such as Massachusetts would not suffer to live among them, and is generally hated by the other colonies, who endeavored several ways to suppress them. They (the other colonies) maintained other Indians against the Narragansett Indians. The Commissioners of the United Colonies disposed of a great part of his country, pretending they had conquered it from the Pequot Indians; but evidence being made that the Narragansetts had conquered it before the English began their war, and that the right was in him who sold it to the Rhode Islanders; and his Majesty's Commissioners, not thinking it justifiable for any colony to dispose of land without their own limits, determined it for the Rhode Islanders."<sup>4</sup>

The King, upon receiving the report from his Commissioners, ordered their return.<sup>4</sup> He at the same time addressed a letter to Massachusetts, stating that as he had received full information from his Commissioners of their treatment in the several colonies, in all of which they had received great satisfaction but only in that of Massachusetts, and notwithstanding many expressions of loyalty from those who govern that colony, so believe that his Majesty hath no jurisdiction over them, but that all persons must acquiesce in their judgments, however unjust, his Majesty thought fit to recall his Commissioners, which he hath at the present done, that he might receive a more particular account from them; and his Majesty expressly commanded the Governor and Council of Massachusetts to forthwith send representatives to England to answer before him *the complaints prepared against them*, and for their conduct to the Commissioners; and he further expressly charged that the Governor and Council of Massachusetts immediately set all persons at liberty who had been imprisoned for petitioning or appealing to his Commissioners; and for the better prevention of all differences ordered that the bounds and limits of the several colonies made by his Majesty's Commissioners continue to be observed until his Majesty should find cause to alter them. That full obedience be given to his signification of his pleasure in all particulars.<sup>5</sup>

582; iii, 40, 61; iv, 373.

<sup>4</sup>King's letter to his Coms., dated Apr. 6, 1666.

<sup>5</sup>King's letter to Mass., dated Apr. —, 1666, probably in full in Ryerson's *Loyalists of Amer.*, i, 169-171. King's letter dated Apr. 10, 1666, in Hutchinson's *Hist. Mass.*, i, 547, 548. The copy of his Majesty's Signification to the Mass. Colony was surreptitiously conveyed over to them by some unknown hand before the original came to Boston; and formerly the very original of Mr. Meyerick's petition to the King and Council, concerning the Mass. Colony, was stolen out of the Lord Arlington's office in Whitehall by one Capt. Scott and delivered to the Governor and Council at Boston. This I affirm positively to be true, though when I questioned Scott upon the matter he said a clerk gave it to him. [Letter of Nichols to Morrice, in O'Calligan's *Documents*, etc., iii, 136.] This Scott, one of the most active in the pretended Narragansett purchases, and who obtained the reputed accord to his right therein from the King [see ante p. 122], was finally brought to trial in Connecticut and convicted under ten charges, one

## CHAPTER XVIII.

The King's compliments in a letter to the government of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations—The Massachusetts court send ship-masts to the King in lieu of agents to answer before him—The Massachusetts people protest against the course of their magistrates—Pawtuxet claimants capture the Court of Trials—They protest against Williams and his opposition to them—Morton's scandalous book—Gorton's letter to Morton—Williams' letter to the Plymouth court—Gorton's letter to Governor Winthrop, Jr., of Connecticut.

The following from the King was at the same time communicated to the government of the Rhode Island and Providence Plantations: "Trusty and well-beloved, we greet you well; having received so full and satisfactory account from our Commissioners, both of the good reception you have given them and also of your dutifulness and obedience to us, we cannot but let you know how much we are pleased therewith, judging that respect of yours toward our officers to be the true and natural fruit which demonstrates what fidelity and affection toward us is rooted in your hearts. And although your carriage doth of itself most justly deserve our praise and approbation, yet it seems to be set off with more lustre by the contrary deportment of the colony of Massachusetts; as if by their refractoriness they had designed to recommend and heighten the merit of your compliance with our directions for the peaceable and good government of our good subjects in those parts. You may, therefore, assure yourselves that we shall never be unmindful of this your loyal and dutiful behavior, but shall upon all occasions take notice of it to your advantage, promising you our constant protection and royal favor in all things that may concern your safety, peace and welfare."<sup>6</sup>

Colonel Cartwright was made the bearer of the sum of the Proceedings of the King's Commissioners and of other letters to his Majesty and the Lord Chancellor, and of other papers to England. In his passage the vessel was captured by the Dutch and his papers were taken and never recovered.<sup>7</sup> Copies were ordered by the Rhode Island Assembly to be sent to England by the first opportunity.

With the closing of the work of the King's Commissioners there dawned a new era of joy to Gorton and the other Providence and Warwick settlers. They secured, now for the first time, a measure of what they so long ago hoped for under the first charter, "peace in the quiet enjoyment of their possessions." On account of the difficulties there had been but few accessions to the inhabitants of Warwick; they were in all but a handful of impoverished adventurers; but comparative peace for nine years followed the favorable decisions for them, when again their dwellings, with those of the Providence people's, were destroyed by the Indian wars.

The King's last letter occasioned the calling of the Massachusetts Court in an extraordinary session<sup>8</sup>. It, however, refused to obey the King's order to again send representatives to vindicate their acts before him;<sup>9</sup> and in the fall they met again according to adjournment.<sup>10</sup> To this court nearly two hundred of the principal inhabitants of Massachusetts, "our fathers," the editor of the Danforth papers writes, "who

of them being for forgery, and sentenced to pay a fine of £200, to be imprisoned during the pleasure of the court, and to give bonds to the amount of £500 for future good behavior. [Conn. Recds., ii, 16, comp. 430.]

R. I. Rec., ii, 149.

<sup>7</sup>Hutchinson's Hist. Mass., i, 250.

<sup>8</sup>2d Mass. Collec., viii, 108, 109.

<sup>9</sup>2d Mass. Collec., viii, 98.

<sup>10</sup>King's letter, 2d Mass.

<sup>11</sup>Ryerson's Loyalists of Amer., i, 181 note. Sessions Oct., 1666. Petition in Hutchinson's Collec., 511-513, or ii, 248-215, and in 2d Mass. Collec., viii, 102-107.

exhibited so much good sense and sound policy," protested against the course of the Magistrates, but they still refused to send representatives, and this time instead sent two large masts<sup>1</sup> thirty-four yards long and a shipload of timber, the freight thereon costing them sixteen hundred pounds<sup>2</sup> sterling, as a present to the King, which he graciously accepted. And the fleet in the West Indies being in want of provisions, a subscription and contribution was recommended through the colony for bringing in provisions to be sent to the fleet for his Majesty's service.<sup>3</sup> Further action was suspended for a time, as Charles was absorbed by exciting questions at home, his war with Denmark and Holland and his intrigues with France.

While the people of the Providence colonies had been engaged in arresting the invasions of their foreign foes, the Pawtuxet party, their internal foes, had been politically undermining them, having now nearly secured the control of the government. William Harris, his brother Thomas Harris and William Carpenter, all three of them Pawtuxet partners, obtained the places of Assistants, and four Assistants with the Governor or Deputy Governor, formed the high Court of Trials. Thus setting as judges in this court, which was likely to have before it their causes, they might have considered the object of their scheme to acquire the lands of nearly the whole colony well nigh accomplished. Many struggles with them and the towns of Providence and Warwick before the local courts followed. Not succeeding in these, they continued the strife to strengthen themselves greater politically by electing controlling majorities in the town councils and in the General Assembly. The papers upon the subject, which were sent from Warwick to Clark for his use before the King and Council against them, were by spy or traitor obtained by them and held at Newport for their service.<sup>4</sup> Litigation and costly trials were kept up by them against the colony and against the towns of Providence and Warwick to secure an acknowledgment of their claims and place them in possession of the land.

On November 19th, 1667, a protest similar to the nearly thirty years old one by the same party, Arnold and his eleven others against Gorton and others of Providence, was issued now against Williams for "keeping up a difference with Pawtuxet men," signed by "Sixteen Proprietors of the town." These proprietors were the barest minority of the people of the town, and ten of them were either Harris partners or closely allied blood relatives of these partners.<sup>5</sup> Harris, arraigned at court for calling an Assembly without warrant and for making another rout of settlers from the lands at Providence, admitted his guilt and plead the justification of his acts.<sup>6</sup> And the violent and threatening acts of the Massachusetts government were such that the Rhode Island and Providence Assembly passed an act of war of defense against them.<sup>7</sup>

In 1669, while Gorton in advanced years had retired from official cares, Nathaniel Morton published a libellous and most scandalous book.

<sup>1</sup>2d Mass. Collec., viii, 110.

<sup>2</sup>The freight £1600 the Mass. Magistrates paid on these presents amounted to within £400 of all the Warwick people asked for twenty-two years' spoiliations and damages.

<sup>3</sup>Hutchinson's Hist. Mass., i, 257. Ryerson's Loyalists of Amer., i, 180-182. Col. Nichols' letter to Mass. May 19, 1667, enclosing a letter from the King, in Hutchinson's Papers, ii, 139. Col. Nichols' letter to Mass., June 12, 1668, regarding the King's letter of Apr. 10, 1666, in Hutchinson's Papers., 427, or ii, 156.

<sup>4</sup>R. I. Rec., ii, 78. <sup>5</sup>Book Notes, Vol. 13, No. 23. Harris, Arnold and Carpenter had bought of the other original claimants and now claimed three-fourths of all the lands deeded to Williams, and all lands west, north and south as far as the Pawtuxet river and its branches extended under the forgery. Lands of R. Island, 101, 106.

<sup>6</sup>R. I. Rec., ii, 208.

<sup>7</sup>R. I. Rec., ii, 206.



Morton professed to have derived the greater part of his information from Bradford's history, but an examination of this discloses that there is nothing set down in that history relating to Gorton. Morton also had been for years the keeper of the Plymouth records, so would have known that what he wrote of Gorton was wrong had he not avoided consulting them. Gorton wrote to him the following indignant letter of denial:

"I understand that you have lately put forth a book of records; whether of Church or State I know not, but this I know, that I am unjustly enrolled in it. You peremptorily judge of one you know not, for I am a stranger to you; besides that, your understanding reacheth not the things whence God exerciseth his people (I Cor. ii, 14) with wishes of better things in you and all men. I must give you a true description of our understanding from the Apostle Jude, verse ten: therefore I have no railing speech to return, or judgment of blasphemy (as the words are), either to seek any revenge of myself or to comply with any such spirit I dare not; but I dare not but comply with the spirit of the Apostle in this his saying: The Lord rebuke thee (Jude 9). My second word concerns your assuming authority to canonize and put into the rank and number of Saints such men when they are dead which in their lifetime were persecutors, especially you having acknowledged them to be such yourself; as also to throw down under your feet and make as brute beasts having only hope in this present life such as are known to be fearers of God, worshipping him instantly day and night, though they be not acknowledged to be such by some particular Sectaries as yourself, for you are no orthodox Christian because you deny the whole and complete word of God to be concerned in the present state of the church of Christ, and have chosen a part of it only to concern your present profession; therefore a Sectarie and no Catholic Christian. But for these things you seek to besmear me with, which return justly upon yourself, mine adversaries shall be my judges where any spark of humanity remains. I have often wondered in my younger days how the Pope came to such a height of arrogance, but since I came to New England I have perceived the height of that triple crown and the depth of that sea whence such things arise, and not from the presence of Peter, but from the corrupting of the Apostles' doctrine, bending and bowing it to comply with corrupt avarice, pride and superstition and vain imaginations of the minds of men setting up their gods at Dan and Beersheba (if you understand the etymology of the words). And the glory there is no other but that the Levitical Priests carved below the mount of God, forming it of the ear and heart jewels of the Egyptians, adorning carnal Israel who turn back in their hearts into the house of bondage whence they were delivered.

"A third word I have to say concerns your office of record; mistake me not, I meddle not with your record further than they concern myself. Do not vest my words, as once they were in a letter taken in pieces, and what was plainly expressed to be spoken of the clergy was applied to the Magistrates, to make me obnoxious among men; and when the truth appeared it was professed that it was done by a reverend Divine before the State of England, who got no honor there by that, whoever he was. Deal fairly with me, as I shall do with you and all men. I then affirm that your record is fetched further than Cape Cod, namely, from him who was from the beginning a murderer also; and truth he abode not in, nor can he abide it. And I take it to be the highest point of murder to strike at the life of the soul, which life is the spirit of Christ, which I profess to live by and account all other life not worthy the name of life with respect unto that (Gal. ii, 20). Your

record, therefore, comes from afar. It ariseth out of the bottomless pit, the smoke whereof is as a stifling fog of darkness in your book.

"It is untruly recorded concerning Plymouth's dealings with me; conceals many passages that were enacted and falsifies things expressed. A difference between Mr. Ralph Smith and myself was not the occasion of Plymouth's dealings with me. If you had recorded truly you would made report that Plymouth's dealings with me had been their threatening of a widow, one Ellen Aldridge, who they said they would send out of the colony as a vagabond; whereas nothing was laid to her charge, only it was whispered that she had smiled in your congregation; and she having been a woman of good report in England, and newly come over; being careful of her credit, she fled into the woods to escape the shame which was threatened to be put upon her, there remaining several days and nights, at the least part of the nights, and absented herself again before people stirred in the morning. My speaking on her behalf (she being then my wife's servant) was the occasion that Plymouth government took to deal with me. Whereupon they called me to a court more privately held to examine me, and one of them indulging upon a point aggravating the matter more than it deserved, I said he spoke hyperbolically; whereupon they asked your Elder then present what was the meaning of that word, and he was pleased to expound it that I told the Magistrate that he lied. And this was their dealing with me; and accordingly they gave their own construction of what I spoke afterwards. Only in your court more publicly, the foreman of the jury (your Elder's son, Jonathan Brewer) befriended me so much as to move the court that I should not speak on my own behalf at all, and there was no Attorney to be had in those days that I knew of.

"In the time of these agitations Mr. Smith took offense at me. Whether of himself or instigated I know not, neither know I any occasion I gave him, unless it was because his wife and others of his family frequented very usually morning and evening family service, and so did a religious maid living then with your teacher, Mr. Reyner. Mistress Smith after expressing herself how glad she was that she could come into a family where her spirit was refreshed in the ordinances of God as in former days. In this offense taken by Mr. Smith he applied himself to the Governor of Plymouth for help to break his covenant made with me, I having hired one part of his house for the term of four whole years. Whereupon I was persuaded to put the matter to arbitrament. The men were appointed, my writings delivered as I remember. John Cooke was one, an eminent member of your church, who shortly after said the writings were commanded out of their hands by the Governor<sup>a</sup> (Prence), insomuch that they could do nothing to issue the matter, neither could I procure my writings again unto this day, lest the justice of my cause should appear to any. But the court proceeded to fine and banish, together with sentence given that my family should depart out of my own hired house (Acts xxviii, 30) within the space of fourteen days upon the penalty of another great sum of money besides my fine paid, and their further wrath and displeasure. Which time to depart fell to be in as mighty a storm of snow as I have seen in the country; my wife being turned out of doors in the said storm with a young child at her breast (the infant having at that very time the measles breaking out upon it, which the cold forced in again, causing sickness nigh unto death), who had been as

<sup>a</sup>The Gov. uniformly wrote his name Prence, though Morton and others wrote it Prince. Bradford's Hist. Plymouth, 362.

<sup>b</sup>Plymouth Recds., i, 100,

tenderly brought up as any man's wife then in that town; and I myself to travel in the wilderness I knew not whither; the people comforting my wife and children when I was gone with this, that it was impossible for me to come alive to any plantation. I say no more of this now, though I can say much more, with the testimony of men's consciences; but I have been silent to cover other men's shame and not my own, for I could wish to be a bondsman, so long as I have to live upon the face of the earth, in human respects, that all the agitations and transactions that have passed between the men of New England and myself were in print without diminution or extenuation, without covert false dealing or painted hypocrisy. It should be a crown, aye a diadem upon my grave, if the truth in more public or more private agitations were but in prose though not in poetry, as it was acted in all the places wherein you seek to blemish me" (Job xix, 23, 24; xxxi, 35, 36).

"I perceive what manner of honor you put upon me in Rhode Island, which the actors may be ashamed of and you to be their herald. I have been silent of things done at Plymouth, Rhode Island and elsewhere, and am still in many respects, but have not forgotten them. I have heard that some of Plymouth then in place were instigators of the island. I could name the parties of both places, being met together at Cohannet (Taunton). I carried myself obedient to the government of Plymouth so far as became me, at the least to the great wrong of my family more than in above said, as can be made to appear if required; for I understood they had commission wherein authority was derived, which authority I revered; but the island at that time had none, therefore, no authority legally derived to deal with me; neither had they (Coddington's court) the choice of the people, but set up themselves. But such fellows as you can bring men to the whipping post at their pleasure either in person or name without fault committed, or they invested with any authority.

"Again I affirm you to be a deceitful recorder, in that you declare that I have spoken words (or to that effect) that there is no state nor condition of mankind after this present life. I do verily believe that there is not a man, woman or child upon the face of the earth that will come forth and say that ever they heard any such words come out of my mouth. And I appeal unto God, the judge of all secrets, that there was never such a thought entertained in my heart. Therefore, I do verily believe it was hatched in the bosom of the proper author of your scroll. I am far from the opinion you slander me with, for I hold and shall through God maintain that he who takes upon him to be an interpreter of God's word and brings not eternity into the things or matters whereof he speaks, that man is a false prophet or interpreter of the word of God. You could not have clothed me with any piece of Saul's armor that would have fitted me worse than this scandal, and I know you have many pieces thereof among you.

"Whereas you charge me with passion, I know not your meaning in that word. It is an ambiguous phrase, but through God's goodness I know the passion of Christ. And the Apostles' saying, that he fulfils the rest of his passion in the flesh (Col. i, 24), and he being in a multitude of passions (2 Cor. i, 12, 23). And I know that Elijah was a man of passions, yet he was strong in prayer. And here you extort a word from me which I thought would have gone in secret to the grave with me, for I never uttered it with my lips to any, though my heart hath resented it many a time. The thirty-three years is upon expiration since I arrived first in New England, in which tract of time I have



washed my face with tears day and night in the ordinances of Jesus Christ, under the scandals, reproaches, calumniations and wrongs put upon me, for no other reason (though covered with other wizards) but for the profession of Jesus Christ. Yet have not these passions been in any imbittered sourness of spirit, but from enlarged desires, when the thing desired hath been presented as in Joseph when he saw his brethren, and in Jacob when Rachel appeared unto him. And I know they are reserved in a bottle of transparent glasses and written not on the black lines of the oldness of the letter, but in the lines of the light of life, or newness of the spirit. And I well know that God hath turned men's dealings with me into schools of learning (over-shooting them in their own bow), as God did in that carnal and cruel act of Joseph's brethren, that the glory might be in themselves and not in him (Gen. xlv, 4, 5). I have told you in this a small portion of my passion, yet more than was my purpose to have done. Scandalize me for it, and tell the world of it again and also of what I have lost by it; and whilst you are calculating and summing up the number of days contained in so many years I will appeal to God, the searcher of hearts, as a witness of the truth which I now write. Let me tell you this much, that I write now in passion, for it draws tears from mine eyes to see the nature of man (which I myself by nature am) so evidently and perspicuously appear in you; for he that writes or speaks of the word of God and cannot apply unto himself (in a true sense) whatsoever is contained therein, he is no true minister of salvation, but of condemnation (2 Cor. iii, 9; xi, 26, 27). But let this stand as a parable to you and your teachers, whilst you in the meantime vent your corrupting and contagious poison.

"And whereas you say in your records that I am a sordid man in my life. I tell you what I say of that, and do you hide it from none: That I dare be so bold as to lay my conversation among men to the rule of humanity with any minister among you. In all the passages of my life which God hath brought me through from my youth unto this day, that it hath been as comely and innocent as his, according to present occasions, so that nothing shall be covered or painted over with hypocrisy. Whose ox or whose ass have I taken, or when or where have I lived upon other men's labors and not wrought with my own hands for things honest in the sight of men, to eat my own bread? But these things are beneath my spirit, either to speak or write; but you force to apologize; for would any man think that the spirit of one man should be so audaciously impudent as to bring forth such falsities?

"I would say something of the foundation of your church at Plymouth if I thought it were not a matter too low to talk of, for when suit was made to the church in Holland, out of which your church came, to procure a dismission of a sister there to the church of Plymouth, though the gentlewoman upon occasion had been in New England divers years, yet a dismission would not be granted. Their preaching member then with them I knew to be a godly man and was familiarly acquainted with him now about half a hundred years ago in Gorton, where I was born and bred and the fathers of my body for many generations. The Elders gave the ground and reason that they could not dismiss their sister to the church at Plymouth in New England because it consisted of an apostacised people fallen from the faith of the Gospel, and when through such importunities a writing was procured, properly of advice to their sister how to carry herself, her husband the solicitor, whom you know, I need not to name, and I think you know after what manner the writing was read in your church by your ancient Elder; part conceded and part expounded to the best. If you know not I do, for I was present,

Now to have this testimony of aspersion concerning the foundation of your church by the mother out of which you came may be considered, I think you can say, little more orders of the church of Rome.

"A fourth word I have to say concerning the stuff, as you contemptuously call it. What stuff you ignorantly make of the word of God. For the rest of your expressions, which you charge upon us, you falsely apply them. We never called sermons of salvation, tales; nor any ordinances of the Lord an abomination or vanity; nor holy ministers, necromancers. We honor, reverence and practice these things; therefore through guilt you falsify our intent. And, however, you term me a belcher out of error, I would have you to know that I hold my call to preach the Gospel of Christ not inferior to the call of any minister in the country, though I was not bred up in the schools of human learning; and I bless God that I never was, lest I had been drowned in pride through Aristotle's principals and other human philosophy. Yet this I doubt not of, but that there hath been as much true use made of the languages within this twenty years past for the opening of the Scripture in the place where I lived as hath been in any church in New England. When I was last in England through importunities I was persuaded to speak the word of God publicly in divers and eminent places as any were then in London; and also about London and places more remote; many times the ministers of the place being hearers, and sometimes many together at appointed lectures in the country. I have spoken in the audience of all sorts of people and personages under the title of a Bishop or a King; and was invited to speak in the presence of such as had the title of Excellency; and I was lovingly embraced wherever I came, in the word uttered, with the most eminent Christians in the place. And for leave-taking at our departure, not unlike the ancient custom of the Saints upon record in the Holy Scriptures, and I daresay as evident testimony of God's power going forth with his word spoken, manifested as ever any in New England had, publicly and immediately after the words delivered; the people giving thanks to God that ever such came to be uttered among them; with entreaty to stay, and further manifestations, in as eminent places as are in England; whence myself did know the Doctors of note had formerly preached and at that time such as had more honors than ordinary preachers have; who gave me the call thither in way of loving Christian fellowship, the like abounding in the hearer. Therefore, I know not with what New England is leavened or spirited. Indeed, once in London three or four malignant persons caused me to be summoned before a committee of Parliament because I was not a university man. I appeared and my accusers also, one of them a schoolmaster in Christ's Hospital, another or two Elders of independent or separated churches, who were questioned what they had against me. They said I had preached. Divers of the committee answered and said that was true, they had heard me. The chairman asked my accusers what I had said. They said I had spoken of cherubims, but they could not repeat anything; but they said they were sure I had made the people of God sad. But the sum of all their accusations was brought out in a book which they said contained divers blasphemies. The book was only that which was printed concerning the proceedings of the Massachusetts against myself and others. The honorable committee took the book and looked over it and found no such thing there as they ignorantly suggested. Then my accusers desired Mr. Winslow might be called forth, whom they had procured to appear there, whom they thought would oppose me strongly with respect to the book. He spoke judiciously and manlike, desiring to be excused, for he had noth-

ing to say concerning me in that place; his business with me lay before another committee of Parliament; which gave the Table good satisfaction. My answers and arguments were honorably taken by the chairman and the rest of the committee, and myself dismissed as a preacher of the Gospel.

"Some of you have upbraided us as not having the word of God with us because of our paucity. I think those called Quakers are as many as you; but I think them never the better for this multitude, nor the Papists who cover that part of the earth called Christendom. It hath ever been the way of the world to make itself great by multitude (Gen. x, 8, 9, 10; Hosea i, 7, 11); but Christ stilleth his flock to be little and his disciples few (I Cor. xvi, 19).

"A fifth word I have to say is, in that you send the reader to a book printed by Edw. Winslow for a more full and perfect intelligence. Mr. Winslow and myself had humanlike correspondence in England, and before the honorable committee which he referred himself unto; and not to wrong the dead, I saw nothing to the contrary but that I had as good acceptance in the eyes of that Committee as himself had, though he had a greater charter and a larger commission than myself had. I do not know or remember any particulars in that book, for since the publishing thereof I have always had my thoughts exercised about things of better and greater concernment. I saw it in London, but read but little of it; and when I came over to these parts my ancient friend, Mr. John Brown, discoursing with me about those affairs in England, told me he had read such a book printed or put forth by Mr. Winslow. I told him I had seen it, but read very little of it. Mr. Brown, you know, was a man approved among you and elsewhere (for aught I know or ever heard) wherever he came; an Assistant in your government, a Commissioner for the United Colonies, etc., who thus spoke to me in our discourse. I will not pervert nor alter a word of the will or words of the dead. I say he affirmed this unto me, that he would maintain that there were forty lies printed in that book; and I doubt not but Mr. Brown's word and judgment in his time would have been acceptable and taken by any of you as authority regarding the book. Therefore add thy writing unto it if any spark of humanity be left, to inform your readers of the truth of things; or else take it to yourself that you are he who goes about to seduce and corrupt the minds of men with falsities. Warwick, June 30th, 1669. Samuel Gorton."<sup>10</sup>

It is not known that Morton was wanting in the humanity to add the writing in acknowledgment of his errors, for such a writing could not at the time been published in the colonies, the only press then in the colonies being that which was under the control of the Massachusetts authorities.

There were many people in Massachusetts and in Rhode Island who felt the need of something to justify their history, and accordingly the truth as Gorton had made plain was suppressed, and the scandalous fiction of Morton was seized upon with avidity and copied and recopied in hundreds of thousands of books, and is to be found in all libraries having new England histories; while the truth, the letter of Gorton's here given, the writer could find but in one of the public libraries in the second largest of our cities. The circulation of Morton's fable was so profuse that it became the generally accepted correct life sketch of Samuel Gorton.

The following from Roger Williams was sent to Major Mason and the Court of Plymouth: "When the next year after my banishment



(1636-1637) the Lord drew the bow of the Pequot war against the country in which Sir the Lord made yourself with others a blessed instrument of peace to all New England, I had my share of service to the whole land in that Pequot business inferior to very few that acted, for I upon letters received from the Governor and council at Boston, requesting me to use my utmost and speediest endeavors to break and hinder the league labored for by the Pequots against the Mohegans and Pequots against the English, the Lord helped me immediately to put my life into my hand. Three days and nights my business forced me to lodge and mix with the bloody Pequot ambassadors, whose hands and arms, we thought, wreaked with the blood of my countrymen, when God wondrously preserved me and helped me to break to pieces the Pequot negotiation. Considering (upon frequent exceptions against Providence men) that we had no authority for civil government, I went purposely to England, and upon my report and petition the Parliament granted us a charter of government for these parts, so judged vacant on all hands. When at Portsmouth on Rhode Island some of ours, in a General Assembly (November, 1644) motioned their planting on this side Pawcatuck river, I, hearing that some of the Massachusetts reckoned this land theirs by conquest (from the Pequots), dissuaded from the motion until the matter should be amicably debated and composed; for though I questioned not our right, etc., yet I feared it would be inexpedient and offensive and procreative of these heats and fires, to the dishonoring of the King's Majesty. Some time after the Pequot war was closed in 1639, and our charter from the Parliament (March 14, 1643-4) the government of Massachusetts wrote (August 27, 1645) to myself, then Chief-officer in this colony, of their receiving of a patent from the Parliament for the then vacant lands, as an addition to the Massachusetts, etc., and thereupon requesting me to exercise no more authority, etc., for they wrote their charter was granted some few weeks before ours (Ante, p. —). I returned what I believed righteous and weighty to the hands of my true friend, Mr. Winthrop, the first mover of my coming into these parts, and to that answer of mine I never received the least reply; only it is certain that at Mr. Gorton's complaint (May, 1646) against the Massachusetts the Lord High Admiral, President, said openly in a full meeting of the Commissioners that he knew no other charter for these parts than what Mr. Williams had obtained, and he was sure that that charter which the Massachusetts Englishmen pretended had never passed the table. Upon our humble address by our agent, Mr. Clark, to his Majesty (1661), and his gracious promise to renew our former charter, Mr. Winthrop by some mistake had extended upon our line, and not only so, but, as it is said, upon the lines of other charters also. But the King's Majesty sending his Commissioners (1664) to reconcile the differences of and to settle the bounds between the colonies, yourselves know how the King himself, therefore, hath given a decision to this controversy. Our grant is crowned with the King's extraordinary favor to this colony, as being a banished one, in which his Majesty declared himself that he would experiment, whether civil government could consist with such liberty of conscience. This his Majesty's grant was startled at by his Majesty's high officers of State, who were to view it in course before sealing, but fearing the lion's roaring they couched, against their wills, in obedience to his Majesty's pleasure. Some of yours, as I heard lately told tales to the Archbishop of Canterbury, viz.: That we are a profane people and do not keep the Sabbath, but some do plough, etc. But,

first, you told him not how we suffer freely all other persuasions, yea, the common prayer, which yourselves will not suffer."<sup>1</sup>

In 1675 Gorton received information that the Connecticut Indians intended to invade the Narragansett country. He had early, by his influence with the Narragansetts, prevailed upon them to observe peace, to abide the tribunal of the English government and refrain from avenging the death of their Chief; and he sent a request to Governor Winthrop of Connecticut that he would have the now intended invasion forbidden. Continuing upon the subject, Gorton writes: "My thoughts are in exercise concerning the policy of the English in these parts. People are apt in these days to give credit to every flying and false report, and not only so, but they will report it again, and by that means they become deceivers and tormentors of one another by speech and jealousies. There is a rumor that the Indians are in combination to root out the English, which many fear (for my own part, I fear no such thing) as though God brought his people hither to destroy them. I rather fear our vain hopes groundless expectations, that they will become Christians, when they are invested with naught else but literal principles and grounds of hypocrisy. The Gospel is of a purer nature than to consist in ornaments and telling of history without revealing the mystery thereof, which is Christ in his saints the hope of glory. I remember the time of the wars in Ireland (when I was young, in Queen Elizabeth's days of famous memory), when much English blood was spilt by a people like unto these, the Earl of Terrone being their leader, where many valiant soldiers lost their lives, divers noble men earnest for religion, whose names are upon my heart still; and in my latter days I have been in company with ancient preachers of God's word, men of God, now fallen asleep, who have lamented the loss of some of those noble men (naming them) with weeping tears, having in their lifetime been intimate with them in religious and godlike concerns. I think we have no cause to suspect God's hand toward us in these parts, which hath removed us into a place more suitable for us, wherein the people are multiplied beyond thoughts of heart; and with all the natives decreasing by war among themselves and by disease. If God make room by such means for the spreading of the English, it seems more suitable than the sword unto that royal leave which was granted to his subjects to plant themselves in these parts; and also to the charge given together with it, namely, that none of the English should take any lands from the natives without giving them satisfaction for it. And is it to be doubted that the not observing this charge is a great and universal grudge among the Indians at this day; while men take up lands and plant upon them as their own, without any retribution; at the least not to the Chief Sachems, if any small thing at all, to some base, inferior fellow, which makes the Sachems afraid lest by this means in short time they shall be spued out of the country for want of land to reside upon. And for aught that I have learned, this was the cause of that barbarous slaughter made of our friends at the Dutch plantations. Sir, my humble submission consists in my prayers to God for you and yours."<sup>2</sup>

Rec., i, 457-460. Nar. Club Papers. "Rhode Island's Gift to the Nation," by Sidney S. Rider.

<sup>2</sup>4th Mass. Collec., vii, 627.

<sup>3</sup>Arnold's Hist.

## CHAPTER XIX.

The King Philip's War—The swamp battle—Capture of Philip's wife and son—The Narragansetts' extinction—Warwick destroyed—Providence and Pawtuxet burned, and two of the family of Massachusetts ex-subject and Pawtuxet claimant slain.

In 1675 began what is known as the Philip's war, the final conflict between the colonies and the Indians, which resulted in the latter's extermination. Though the Rhode Island and Providence Plantations hardly took an active part in it, her geographical position caused her to suffer more than the other colonies. Warwick being more exposed, was one of the chief sufferers. The storm had been gathering ever since the tragic death of Miantinomi. Although neither England nor Rhode Island could give the Narragansetts the expected redress, they, through the advice chiefly of Gorton and Williams and the friendship existing between them and the people of Providence, allowed the death of their Chief, Miantinomi, to pass unavenged. But they were eventually, and from circumstances that left them no honorable choice, forced into the conflict. Philip, the second son of Massasoit, was the Chief of the Wampanoags. His elder brother Wamsutta, who had succeeded his father as Sachem, had fallen under suspicion of the settlers, been seized and confined, from the effects of which, it was believed, he fell into a fever and died. Philip succeeded his brother as Sachem, and the English, suspecting him of plotting against them, charged him and with such proofs that he made a confession, and submitted to the disarming of all his people. Subsequently, a new exaction was made, requiring him to pay a £200 penalty, and not to sell land or make war without the consent of Plymouth. Philip, in a reply to a friend who tried to persuade him from the contemplated war, complained: "They tried my people by their own laws and assessed damages which they could not pay. Their land was taken. At length a line of division was agreed upon between the English and my people, and I myself was to be responsible. Sometimes the cattle of the English would come into the cornfields of my people, for they did not make fences like the English. I must then be seized and confined till I sold another tract of my country for satisfaction of all damages and costs. Thus tract after tract is gone; but a small part of the dominion of my ancestors remains. I am determined not to live till I have no country."

Acting upon this, he appealed to the sympathies and the recollections of wrong to the different tribes, and urged them to forget their ancient animosities and combine for restoring them to their liberties and their domain. He gathered around him a great body of warriors, joined with him most of the other tribes, and the general war was commenced. The Narragansetts remained neutral. They received with kindness, fed, clothed and nursed the old men, women, children and disabled warriors that took refuge with them. These acts drew down upon them the more the hostility of the English "and opened for them the gulf for their destruction." The Narragansetts were ordered to give them up; Canonchet, the son and successor of Miantinomi, refused, and a force of eleven hundred and thirty-five men, besides volunteers that joined it, marched through the towns of Providence and Warwick against them. On the next day, December 11th, the army was on the march to the place where the Indians had taken refuge. Here occurred the celebrated "Swamp" battle. Upwards of two hundred of the English were killed and wounded. Within the enclosure or fort five hundred Indian wigwams were set on fire, in the flames of which



perished not less than three hundred of the sick and wounded, the infants and aged. The entire loss of the Indians in killed, wounded and prisoners was not less than one thousand, including those who perished in the burning wigwams. This was the principal and decisive battle, though afterwards there were several skirmishes and many towns were burned.

About the middle of January one of the elder Sachems of the Narragansetts sent a message to General Winslow, requesting a month's delay in order to adjust the terms of peace; but he regarded this as an artifice to gain time, and shortly after, on January 27th, 1676, marched to the swamp where they were posted. They, anticipating his approach, abandoned this country, pursued by the English forces, and seventy of their people were captured and killed. Ten times in the course of 1676 the English swept the devoted region and rooted out all that dared to remain; all were killed, captured, or dispersed, many perishing miserably by famine. From the 27th of January, 1676, the day of the departure of the main body, the Narragansetts ceased to exist as a distinct people. They blended with the followers of Philip and shared his fortunes.

Canonchet, the son of Miantinomi, the last grand Sachem of the Narragansetts, was captured in the month of April. He was *offered his life if he would procure the submission of his tribe*. This he refused to do. When told he must die, he replied: "I like it well. I shall die before my heart is soft, or I have said anything unworthy of myself." To insure the fidelity of the friendly tribes by committing them to a deed that would forever deter the Narragansetts from seeking their alliance, it was arranged that each of them should take a part in the execution. Accordingly, the Pequots shot him, the Mohegans cut off his head and quartered him, and the Natics, who joined the English, burned his body and sent his head as "a token of love and loyalty to the Commissioners at Hartford."<sup>3</sup>

July 2d "the English army marched to the south and surprised them in a cedar swamp near Warwick. A great slaughter ensued. Mangus, the old queen of the Narragansetts, a sister of Ningret, was taken and with ninety other captives was put to the sword. One hundred and seventy-one Indians fell in this massacre, without the loss of a single man of the English. Thence they scoured the country between Providence and Warwick, killing many more."

"Captain Church was commissioned by Governor Winthrop to proceed with a volunteer force of two hundred men, chiefly Indians, to attack Philip in his retreat near Mount Hope. For several days they pursued the Indians from place to place, killing many and taking a large number of prisoners, among whom were Philip's wife and only son." Philip was subsequently pursued into a swamp, where he was shot through the heart by Alderman, an Indian, whose brother Philip had indignantly slain because he had counselled him to sue for peace. Thus perished Philip, who declared he would not live until he had no country. His head was sent to Plymouth, where it remained set up on a pole for twenty years; one hand was sent to Boston as a trophy, and the other was given to Alderman, who exhibited it for money. The body was quartered and hung upon four trees as a vivid illustration of the barbarity of the age.<sup>4</sup> Philip's chief councillor, Anawon, escaped from the swamp with most of Philip's followers, but was a few days after captured by Capt. Church, who sent him alive to Ply-

R. I., i, 411. Hubbard's Indian Wars, 157, 158, etc.  
Magnalia, ii, 498, 499. Quartered with an axe.

<sup>3</sup>1st. Am. Ed.  
<sup>4</sup>Lands of R. Island,

mouth, where he was shot. Most of the other captives who were conspicuous for their bravery or position met a similar fate.<sup>8</sup> Quinapin, a cousin of Canonchet, and next in command to him in the great swamp fight, with his brother, was tried at Newport by a council of war and was shot. The young Metacomet, son of Philip, with many other captives, was sent to Spain and the West Indies, where they were sold as slaves. Until after the invasion of the Narragansetts, the people of Rhode Island appear not to have participated in the war with their Indian neighbors, and regarded it as at least of doubtful justice; but when commenced, it left them no choice. They subsequently so far followed the example of other colonies as to execute one if not two of the Narragansett under-Sachems as adherents of Philip, and to sell some of the captives, not as slaves for life, but as servants for a term of years.<sup>9</sup> To this sale some men who had been leaders in the liberal party agreed, but Gorton was not one of them; we never find him violating the unwavering principles of his character by engaging in so inconsistent an act.<sup>7</sup>

The war was now at an end; not a single free Narragansett remained in the country they had lately occupied. The Warwick settlers, from their exposed situation, had early<sup>8</sup> removed their stock and goods to Portsmouth;<sup>9</sup> but their dwellings, all with the exception of one of stone, had been burned, every field had been laid waste, and the bridges as well as every other improvement destroyed; the people for the second time found a home on the island. Tradition says that Gorton was rowed by friendly Indians across the bay to a place of safety. Providence was burned, destroyed, only five houses remaining, and Pawtuxet also was burned; and William Carpenter, one of the Pawtuxet partners, ex-subject of Massachusetts, who lived on land of Warwick, was despoiled of 200 sheep and 50 cattle, and two of his household were slain.<sup>10</sup>

## CHAPTER XX.

The Massachusetts court unable to longer delay obedience to the King's commands—They send Stoughton and Buckley to England—Rhode Island Assembly choose Danford and Baily, of Newport, as agents to England—Their departure delayed pending the suits of the Pawtuxet claimants—Trial of the Pawtuxan claims and verdict in their favor—Warwick men appeal, and resolve to carry a petition to England—Gorton, Greene and Holden again chosen to lay a petition before His Majesty—Gorton's death—Greene and Holden depart immediately with the petition—They procure from the King in council a stay of proceedings—A powerful petition—Its presentation by the Warwick men to the King—King orders the Massachusetts government to send other agents empowered to negotiate a settlement and to repeal the obnoxious laws—They send Nowell and Richards—Quo-warranto issue summoning the corporation of Massachusetts to England—The Massachusetts charter pronounced void—King Charles the Second's death—King James' declaration under which the intolerant practices of the leagued colonies end.

175. Baylie's Hist. Plymouth, Pt. 3, p. 136. Hubbard's Indian Wars. Disjointed fingers and toes of Narragansett prisoner.

R. I. Rec., ii, 549. <sup>8</sup>Judge Durfee's Works.

<sup>7</sup>Arnold's Hist. R. I., i, 419. Mackey's Life of Gorton. Gammel's Life of Williams, 149. R. I. Collec., v, 170. Most of the leaders of the liberal party opposed enslaving the captives; we find Ralph Earl, a member of the 1639 Model Govt., actively opposing it. Portsmouth Rec., i, 70. R. I. Collec., ii, 152 and note. Church's Indian Wars, Boston, 1845, p. 51.

<sup>9</sup>Directly after the hanging of Poagonet, R. I. Rec., ii, 519. <sup>10</sup>R. I. Rec., ii, 533.

<sup>10</sup>Austin's Allied Families, 58. Foster Papers, R. I. Rec., ii, 556, etc. Hubbard's Ind. Wars, 214. Church's Philip's War. Lands of R.

Charles the Second had now for some time, at least since the time of the closing in 1667 of the work of his Commissioners, been absorbed with exciting questions at home to the unavoidable neglect of the colonies, during which interval, although the signification of his will respecting the bounds set by his Commissioners had been in some parts regarded by the Massachusetts Magistrates, his other wishes were not obeyed; and the Narragansetts, for whom he had undertaken to provide protection, had been destroyed. But the continued complaints and urgent appeals to him from the neighboring colonies against the proceedings of the Massachusetts Bay rulers now awakened his renewed attention.<sup>1</sup> The Massachusetts Court, unable to longer delay in violation of the King's repeated commands<sup>2</sup> to send representatives to appear before him, on October 30th, 1676, sent Stoughton and Buckley to England.<sup>3</sup>

The Rhode Island Assembly in May, 1677, chose Sanford and Baily, of Newport, agents to the government in England;<sup>4</sup> but their departure was delayed pending the suits of the Pawtuxet claimants.

Harris, having in the trials in behalf of the Pawtuxet claimants been unsuccessful, had in 1675 gone to England and laid a petition before the King. Harris petitioned for a commission of eight judges, two of whom should come from each of the four colonies of Plymouth, Massachusetts, Connecticut and Rhode Island, assisted by a jury of twelve men, two of whom should come from Plymouth, four from Massachusetts, three from Connecticut and three from Rhode Island; and a royal order granting Harris' petition was issued. Plymouth, Massachusetts and Connecticut had been possessed of much more than one-half of the entire colony of Rhode Island and had claims enough set up to cover the whole, and Harris was at this time in league also with Connecticut, acting as her agent in England in urging her claims against the colony of Rhode Island. Harris was at the same time in the pay of Connecticut for advancing her claims to Narragansett; of Plymouth for advancing her claims to Providence and Pawtuxet; and of the Rhode Island government—the Newport Cabal—for advancing his own and his partners' claims to Providence and Warwick; the Pawtuxet partners being willing that any government should have jurisdiction that would aid them in possessing the soil. A bill from Harris for his services was presented to the court at Newport on October 27th, 1662, and another for his service against the town of Warwick was presented to the court at Newport on November 17th, 1677.<sup>5</sup> Nine of the twelve jurymen came from Plymouth, Massachusetts and Connecticut colonies. These colonies wanted jurisdiction over these lands. Rhode Island seemed doomed. This court prepared for business in Boston and then adjourned to meet November 17th, 1677, in Providence. Four days later the jury rendered their verdict in favor of Harris, sustaining the claims of the Pawtuxet party to the whole northern and western portions of the colony west of the line of separation from Providence, which was recorded by them in Boston, and placed the running of the line as requested by Harris upon the town of Providence. A delay was effected by Providence denying the line to be run.

The Warwick people, alarmed both at the success of the Pawtuxans and the claims urged by Connecticut to the Narragansett dominion, on the 29th of November<sup>6</sup> resolved to, at their own expense (any of the other towns contributing to it that chose to), send the former potent

Island.

<sup>1</sup>Ryerson's *Loyalists of Amer.*, i, 187.

<sup>2</sup>Hutchinson's

*Papers*, 210-510.

<sup>3</sup>Mass. Rec., v, 163.

<sup>4</sup>R. I. Rec., ii, 580.

<sup>5</sup>Preserved in the Mss. Arnold's *Hist. R. I.*, i, 432-438.

<sup>6</sup>Arnold's *Hist.*



agents of the colony<sup>7</sup> to lay a petition clearly reciting these causes to his Majesty for his determination. Gorton's death occurred on the 10th of the next month, December, but Greene and Holden departed with the petition almost immediately thereafter. They were received by the King, as he had promised, with his most gracious favor, and forthwith procured from him in council a stay of the proceedings.<sup>8</sup> This order from the King, although not the final act, was nevertheless fatal to the claims of the Pawtuxans, for contemporary with this the political prestige of the party passed and Rhode Island was again saved from destruction. "Gorton and his companions triumphed at last. Rhode Island owes them a heavy debt."<sup>9</sup>

The many orders of Parliament and of his royal hand and the express provisions of his charter, that the inhabitants of the Rhode Island and Providence Plantations should have perfect freedom to pass and repass without let or molestation into the other colonies, and to hold intercourse with such of their people as were willing, "any act, clause or sentence in any of the said colonies provided or that shall be provided to the contrary notwithstanding," and his letter with it expressly calling the Governor and council of Massachusetts to it and requiring their obedience, had been by the Massachusetts rulers to this day unheeded. In the hearing before the King and council the Warwick men at once fell upon Massachusetts and the Massachusetts agents "with great severity in a petition, relating the facts of the case, exposing the fallacies of their opponents, repelling their attacks upon the loyalty of Rhode Island and adducing record proofs of the disloyalty of Massachusetts," concluding with a series of requests; first, that a Supreme Court of jurisdiction over all the colonies might be erected in New England, whereby equal justice might be rendered, boundary disputes adjusted and civil war, which must otherwise result from "the oppression of an insulting and tyrannical government," might be averted; second, that the royal letter of 1666, confirming the acts of the Commissioners in behalf of Rhode Island, might be renewed; third, that Connecticut might be compelled to restore the town of Westerly taken from Rhode Island by force; and lastly, that the decisions of Massachusetts against Warwick men, especially the decree of banishment against them, now of thirty-five years' standing, might be annulled. The original of "this masterly State paper, as conclusive as it is severe,"<sup>10</sup> is filed in the British State Paper Office.<sup>1</sup> It is not printed in the Rhode Island Historical Collection, although it should be, as it is the only one of Rhode Island's papers preserved that is a fitting reply to the apologetical reply of Massachusetts. Rhode Island does herself injustice by publishing in her collection, as she does, one without the other.

The petition was accompanied by various documents corroborating the position advanced by its authors. These documents are not all filed with the petition, but are scattered among other papers in the same and other volumes in the British State Paper Office. Reference is made to a letter in answer to Gorton's addressed to the King which cannot be found, unless one of the letters, April 27th, 1678, December 13th, 1678, July 4th, 1679, and a peremptory order requiring the Massa-

R. I., i, 434, 463.  
Tract, 2d Ser., No. 4.

<sup>7</sup>Arnold's Hist., i, 434.

<sup>8</sup>Rider's R. I. H.

<sup>9</sup>Wm. D. Ely, John A. Howland, R. I. Hist. Soc. Proceedings, 1887-88, 1890. Massachusetts owes him a heavy debt, for had the Providence Plantations been brought under their jurisdiction and the refugees surrendered to them, as they requested of Coddington, the early writers could not as they did justify all the disciplining acts, so great would have been their number.

<sup>10</sup>Arnold's Hist., i, 446.

<sup>1</sup>New Eng. Papers.

iii, 24-27. A portion of an address from Warwick men to King Charles the

chusetts Magistrates to revoke the order of banishment is that to which reference is intended.

On April 27th, 1678, the King addressed the Massachusetts Court a letter of rebuke and instructions; among the latter that the oath of allegiance as established by law in England be administered to all of the proper age.<sup>2</sup>

The Warwick men, who in point of talent had few or no superiors in the colony, showed themselves fully competent for the most difficult labors of defense or negotiation, and were fully employed in the defense of the rights of the colony. The Newport agents remained at home. An advertisement, dated July 30th, 1678, and signed by Simon Bradstreet and others of Boston, styling themselves a company to dispose of the Narragansett lands, was posted in Newport and other towns; and Connecticut had petitioned to the King for a part of the Narragansett territory. The Warwick men were called upon to answer the averment of the petitioners. This they did with signal ability. The printed advertisement to dispose of the Narragansett land was presented by them to the Royal Council, and an order was at once issued for the Massachusetts agents to appear and show upon what title the lands were claimed. The Massachusetts Agents informed the Council that it was a private claim. This admission, together with the representation of Greene and Holden in answer to the Connecticut petition, was embraced in an order of council issued the same day requiring that notice should be sent to New England to leave King's Province in its present condition, and that those who claimed ownership or jurisdiction there should forthwith send agents to prove their right before the King. The following week a peremptory order was issued annulling the sentence of banishment that had been passed by the Massachusetts Court against the Warwick people thirty-five years before, and commanding the said court to repeal the same and to allow those persons, at all times, free access within their jurisdiction. The terms of the order were unusually decided and indicate a strong feeling of condemnation in the Royal Council at the arbitrary conduct of Massachusetts toward the adherents of Gorton.<sup>3</sup>

This was a gratifying advance toward ending the occasion for the complaints of the Rhode Island and Providence Plantations against Massachusetts and other colonies. The Warwick men were longer detained upon incidental matters of the colony, after effectually disposing of which they returned home. The agents for the other colonies, not offering anything to induce their lordship to differ in opinion from that expressed in his order of December 13th, a decree was later issued declaring void all other than the Rhode Island and Providence Plantations claims.<sup>4</sup>

The services of the Warwick men to the colony were rendered gratuitous; and they neither asked or received any payment for their passage to England nor maintenance while there. After their return, the government at Newport voted them £45, which they had paid on the colony's account in England, and £15, the amount of their passage home.<sup>5</sup>

Second in 5th Mass. Collec., i, 505. Callender's Discourse, R. I. Collec., iv, 92, mentions the address of Gorton to King Charles the Second, presented in 1679. Chalmers' Annals, Book i, ch. viii, 197, 198; ix, 273.

<sup>2</sup>Hutchinson's Papers, 515, 516, or ii, 253. Mass. Rec., v, 193. Reference thereto in R. I. Rec., iii, 62.

<sup>3</sup>Arnold's Hist., i, 452, 493. R. I. Rec., iii, 18, 37, 41, 53, 60, 67. Original Pet. in British State Paper Office, New Eng. Papers, iii, 40. Order upon it xxxii, 312, ante p.

<sup>4</sup>Arnold's Hist., i, 505. R. I. Rec., v, 370-373.

<sup>5</sup>Arnold's Hist., i, 447 note; R. I. Rec., iii, 47. July,

The Massachusetts agents returned with a letter from the King to the Massachusetts Magistrates bearing date July 24th, 1679,<sup>6</sup> with commands to send over other agents within six months from the receipt of the letter, empowered to negotiate a settlement, to repeal all laws that were contrary to the laws of England, requiring suitable obedience in respect to freedom and liberty of conscience, and appointing Edward Randolph a collector and surveyor for the colonies. Another letter on September 30th, 1680, commanded obedience to the former letter, and that the representatives to attend his Council be sent within three months from the reception of the present order.<sup>7</sup> This letter led to the calling of a special court, and Samuel Nowell and John Richards were elected as agents to England, according to the King's commands; but with power so restricted as to render them incapable of giving satisfaction, and a writ of *quo-warranto* was issued June 27th, 1683, summoning the Corporation of Massachusetts Bay to defend their acts against the complaints and charges made against them; and judgment was entered the next year pronouncing their charter void.<sup>8</sup>

The person selected by the King to govern the people of the provinces was Pusey Kirk, but before his commission and instruction were completed all was delayed by the demise of King Charles, which took place the 6th of February, 1685.

Dudley was commissioned by the new King as Governor, with instructions to give universal toleration of religion. Dudley was within seven months superseded by Andros, with instructions of a more stringent character, which instructions he fulfilled to the letter.

It is singular that toleration in Massachusetts should have been proclaimed by the arbitrary James in a declaration above and contrary to the law for which he received the thanks of the ministers of that colony, but which resulted in the loss of his crown in England.<sup>9</sup>

James' Declaration of Indulgence was proclaimed 1687, and now for the first time Quakers, Baptists and Episcopalians enjoyed toleration in Massachusetts. That system or religious tyranny, coeval with the settlement of New England, thus unexpectedly received its death-blow from a Roman Catholic, who professed a willingness to allow religious freedom to others as a means of securing it for himself.<sup>10</sup>

---

## CHAPTER XXI.

Permanent return of Warwick people to their homes—The triumph of religious freedom and end of attempted subjugation of the Providence and Rhode Island lands and people—The adoption of their principles as the cardinal doctrine of the Nation—Closing events in Gorton's life—Honors accorded him—His character and his teachings.

It was in the spring of 1677, after the Indian war, that Gorton and his people again, and this time permanently, returned to Warwick, their home, a barren waste; themselves, most of them, destitute of all earthly goods to start again, many of them now in their old age, at the foot,

1679. <sup>6</sup>Hutchinson's Papers, 519-522, or ii, 257-261. Letter in Ryerson's *Loyalists of Amer.*, i, 187-189 notes. <sup>7</sup>Ryerson's *Loyalists of Amer.*, i, 193, 194. Hutchinson's Papers, 522-525, or ii, 261-264. <sup>8</sup>*Loyalists of America*, i, 207-210. <sup>9</sup>*Loyalists of Amer.*, i, 216. <sup>10</sup>Hildreth's *Hist. of the U. S. of America*, 1st Ser., ii, 109. <sup>1</sup>Arnold's *Hist.*, i, 192.



the toiling rounds of life's ladder. With undaunted courage they set to rebuilding their dwellings. Yet suffering as they were from despoliation, few people were as happy as they who now enjoyed the triumph of the principles for which they had set apart their lives; unmolestedly laboring to rear for themselves comfortable abodes and surroundings, while worshipping God according to the dictates of their own consciences.

In reviewing the efforts of Massachusetts to extend her jurisdiction and to attach to herself any residents of the Providence Plantations, and to lead the people in revolt against the charter, the claims of the other colonies and the great sufferings and trials that the people endured, the historian of Rhode Island says: "As we examine the progress of this deeply laid scheme and observe the steadiness with which it was pressed through a long series of years, we cannot but admire the firmness of our ancestors in foiling at every turn, nor can we fail to recognize the hand of a Supreme power in preserving a colony whose peculiar principles at first made it an object of aversion, and finally were adopted as the cardinal doctrine of a whole nation."

On the 4th of June, 1677, Gorton was chosen to the Town Council of Warwick for the ensuing year, and his son Samuel was at the same time chosen Treasurer. On November 27th the father signed a deed of lands in the Narragansett country to his sons and his six daughters and their husbands; and on the 27th of November by another deed he divided the remainder of his estate among his three sons, Samuel, John and Benjamin. To Samuel for aid in supporting the family while he was absent in England he gives his homestead and library; he also committed to him the care of his mother, providing that she be maintained with convenient housing and necessaries and that means should be furnished for her "recreation in case she desired to visit her friends."

Before the close of the year, on or the days before the 10th of December, the leader of these early struggling and liberty-loving people, Samuel Gorton, was called to his rest, he being eighty-five years of age. Ripe in years spent in good works, "always enjoying the confidence of his fellow-townsmen,"<sup>2</sup> and "retaining to the close of his days the affectionate esteem of his fellows and fellow-citizens."<sup>3</sup> "Gentle and sympathetic in private intercourse, generous and sympathetic in nature, he awarded to others the same liberty of thought and expression which he claimed for himself."<sup>4</sup> "He was universally beloved by all his neighbors and the Indians, who esteemed him not only as a friend, but one high in communion with God in heaven. Gorton was a holy man, wept day and night for the sins and blindness of the world; his eyes were a fountain of tears and always full of tears; a man full of thought; had a long walk out through the trees or woods, where he constantly walked morning and evening, and even in the depth of night, alone by himself for contemplation."<sup>5</sup> In one of his last letters, that to Governor John Winthrop, Jr., of Connecticut, he mentions death with the request that it "be accompanied with a requiem at his departure, the burden of which should be this: 'that true Christian religion consists only in that wherein the soul of a believer continues still in communion with the Spirit of God in Christ, when the natural body is gone down to the grave.'"<sup>6</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Warwick Records; Austin's R. I. Genealog. Dict.; Dr. Janes' "Samuel Gorton, a Forgotten Founder of Our Liberties." <sup>3</sup>Chief Justice Staples' Int. to R. I. Collec., ii. Jared Sparks' Am. Biographies, 1st Ser., xv. <sup>4</sup>Oliver Payson Fuller. <sup>5</sup>Dr. Ezra Styles' acct. from the aged Mr. John Angel, R. I. Collec. <sup>6</sup>4th Ser. Mass. Collec., vii, 626. <sup>7</sup>Hon. Samuel

"I have read almost every word that is legible of the records of the colony from its first settlement till after the death of Gorton. From the first establishment of the government he was almost constantly in office, and during a long life there is no instance of record to my knowledge of any reproach or censure cast upon him, no complaint against him, although history furnishes abundance of evidence that there was no lack of enemies to his person, principles or property. This can hardly be said of any other settler in the colony of any standing. It was this fact that fixed my opinion of the general tenor of his conduct and the uprightness of his character. I remember an instance in which he applied to be excused from serving in the Court of Commissioners, and assigned his long services as a reason. He constantly enjoyed the confidence of his fellow-townsmen and received from them the highest honors in their gift." "To the charge made against him by Morton he could truly as well as indignantly say: 'Whose ox or whose ass have I taken, or when or where have I lived upon other men's labors and not wrought with my own hands for the things honest in the sight of men to eat my own bread?' None could gainsay him, although his reputation for morality as well as righteousness was laid broadly open and in the search for everything picked clean to the bone."<sup>9</sup> "The whole tenor of his life shows that he was conscientious, sincere and in all matters of fact honest and truthful."<sup>10</sup> "The community in the midst of which he lived, trusted and honored him to the last, and few testimonials to integrity of character are better than this. It is a remarkable circumstance that he always retained the affection of his neighbors and friends. The few 'dissenting freemen' of Warwick never were his neighbors or friends, but were interloping enemies who followed him to Warwick to decry his virtues, to break up the settlement, to obtain his land. He generally succeeded in satisfying the candid. That he must have been possessed of great and shining virtues is sufficiently evident from the fidelity with which his early adherents followed through life his changing fortunes and by their never-failing confidence in his worthiness to fill public office of the highest trust and of the greatest importance to the general weal."<sup>11</sup>

He was their chosen Representative to the Assembly in the years 1649, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, and 66; served a number of terms in the Upper House, corresponding to the present Senate; was Associate Judge of their highest court; and was their President or Governor for the term beginning in 1651 and ending in 1652. He was a multitude of times selected to audit the accounts of the colony, to care for the Lord Admiral's letters and other highly-prized documents, and more than any other man in the colony called upon to draw up important State papers, many of these now unfortunately no longer extant; and his old age was continually honored by the gift of the most important civil offices.<sup>1</sup>

Sidney S. Rider, whose knowledge of these early men, obtained from a lifelong study of their works, is not exceeded by anyone living, says that Gorton was "one of the most learned men then living in New England" (Lands of Rhode Island, 201). In the languages, in the law and in letters he was exceedingly proficient. His early associations good; his wife as tenderly reared as any lady in the colony; her family educated and refined; her brother a college president, an

Eddy in 2d Ed. Savage's Winthrop.

68.

<sup>9</sup>Col. Thos. Aspinwall in Remarks on Narragansett Patent.

<sup>10</sup>Mackey.

<sup>11</sup>2d Ed. Sparks' Am. Biog., Life of Samuel Gorton, v, 376.

<sup>8</sup>Bryant's Hist. United States, ii,

excellent Latin poet. And their family relations with Gorton and with one another appear to have been the best, they sending to him and to their daughter the herds of fine-bred cattle—among the first in the colony—for the pastures about his pioneer home. Mr. Rider in his forthcoming "Constitutional History of Rhode Island" will show that Gorton had no intellectual superior in New England; and that in courage he was not less than sublime. To Samuel Gorton, for his work in sustaining and preserving the charter and government, Wililam D. Ely says: "Rhode Island owes him a great debt."

During the year 1667 he had declined to again accept a government office, he then being seventy-five years of age. The year preceding his death his eldest son, Capt. Samuel, was chosen a Representative, and served in the House and in the Senate to defend the now constitutionally established principles of soul liberty for sixteen successive years. Under the order of the King's Commissioners, that the Governor and his Assistants or Magistrates should rule in the Narragansett Province, the latter was one of the Magistrates to govern there, and was one of the Court of Justice who sat in the Province. He was selected to oversee the laying out and allotment of the lands of East Greenwich, "that it be fairly done," was one of those selected to answer the twenty-seven questions sent from the Lords of his Majesty's Privy Council to the colonies, and for many years served upon the committees who drafted the colonies' letters to the King. Samuel Gorton has been honored also in the persons of his other sons and numerous of his descendants. His sons John and Capt. Benjamin were among the founders of the town of East Greenwich, those to whom the colony granted five thousand acres of land. Capt. Benjamin was a Representative in both the House and Senate. Gorton's grandson, Othniel, also was a Representative, and Othniel, Jr., was for seven full terms a member of the General Assembly from Warwick, and in 1761, in connection with Stephen Hopkins and Job Bennett, Esquires, was directed to prepare a reply to the questions which had been proposed by the Lords Commissioners of the Plantations; was Speaker of the House in 1787, and the same year was one of a committee to draft a letter from the colony to the American Congress. In June, 1788, he resigned his position in the Assembly and became Chief Justice of the Superior Court, which position he retained until May, 1791.<sup>2</sup> "General Nathaniel Greene, next to George Washington, the most eminent military leader in the contest with Great Britain, traced his lineage directly to John Greene and Samuel Gorton, noble founders of the liberties which he fought to sustain; as did also Colonel Christopher Greene of Revolutionary fame. Albert Gorton Greene, a descendant of John Greene, Samuel Gorton and Randall Holden, three of the original settlers of Warwick, became a judge of the Municipal Court in the city of Providence, and is well known to three generations as the author of 'Old Grimes' and other popular ballads and poems. The late Governor Henry Lippitt and the recent Chief Magistrate of Rhode Island, the Hon. Charles Warren Lippitt, as well as the late Lieutenant Governor, Samuel G. Arnold, the historian of the State, and the present Lieutenant Governor, Lewis S. Chanler, of New York, and the present Bishop, Henry C. Potter, of New York, are direct descendants of Samuel Gorton."<sup>3</sup> Among his descendants are several each of United States Senators, Members of Congress, Major Generals, Governors of States, Judges of Supreme Court, Senators and Assemblymen, Church

R. I. Records.

<sup>2</sup>R. I. Hist. Tract, No. 10.  
"Samuel Gorton, a Forgotten Founder of Our Liberties."

<sup>3</sup>Dr. Janes in  
'Oliver



Bishops, and Moderators, Renowned Missionaries, Distinguished Authors, Etc., representing nearly every State and Territory in the Union. Some scores of his descendants served with honor and distinction in the early wars, the Revolution, the war of 1812 with Great Britain, the Civil War, and in the United States Congress, and very many of his living descendants are eminent in literature and the professions.

His published works are: "Simplicity's Defense," "Incorruptible Key," "Saltmarsh," "The Common Plagues," and "Antidote Against Pharisaical Teachings." A Commentary on the Lord's Prayer was left by him in manuscript, unpublished.

One does not find in his published works any detailed system of faith; he did not attempt to build up a sect or claim anything new in revelation or Scripture interpretation. His religious opinions, if peculiar then, are no more so now than exists in any congregation. "The essential gospel truths as held by the great body of evangelical Christians of the present day are those that were held and preached by him." He made but small account of the forms of religious worship and laid not much stress upon most of the dogmas of theology; a right temper of heart being in his view the one thing needful, and the union of the believer with Christ in love the great saving doctrine of revelation.<sup>6</sup> A thorough study of his theological writings by one well qualified for an understanding and proper comparison of their teachings with the various systems has been made by Dr. Janes, President of the Brooklyn Ethical Association, whose exposition of them and conclusions regarding them he has published in his "Life of Samuel Gorton," to which the reader is referred, from which by permission we briefly quote in the following: "By far the best and most complete exposition of Samuel Gorton's religious convictions is to be found in a remarkable manuscript in his own handwriting which has never been published, but which is preserved in the library of the Rhode Island Historical Society in Providence. The manuscript to which I refer is a running commentary on the Lord's Prayer. I have examined many papers of contemporary and more recent dates, but with the exception of those left by his eldest son, Capt. Samuel Gorton, who was evidently instructed by his father, and whose handwriting resembles his so closely as to be distinguishable from it with difficulty. I have never seen any so clear, systematic and scholarly in appearance. When the reader has searched diligently beneath the quaint and involved phraseology, bristling with scriptural references and illustrations, and come into sympathetic contact with the living thought of the writer, the surprising thing which is discovered is the remarkable modernness of many of Samuel Gorton's ideas. It goes without saying that he was not 'orthodox,' according to the conventional standard of his time, nor yet, perhaps, of our own; but we everywhere touch the personality of a vigorous and independent thinker, who in many directions foreshadowed the views of the advanced thinkers of a later day. Some of his enemies denounced Samuel Gorton as an atheist. He was as remote as possible from atheistic leanings. He was not even affiliated with the deism of his own and the succeeding century. His theology was profoundly Christian. The Scripture references to the Father, Son and Holy Spirit he interprets as recognitions of 'spiritual distinctions in the nature of Christ.' They are not separate persons of a godhead, but distinctions of the divine activity, having a unity 'not found elsewhere, but only in Christ.'

"With Channing Samuel Gorton also taught the essential divinity of human nature—the equal nearness of the divine spirit to the sinner and

to the saint. He recognizes a divine spark in every human soul, and to this he made his appeal.<sup>6</sup> He also, however, accepted the eternal antagonism of good and evil as an unquestionable fact, both in scriptural teaching and in human experience. The tendency of the one is to eternal life; of the other to eternal death. He, therefore, taught a conditional immortality, wholly dependent upon the character of the individual. 'Neither can any salvation hold proportion with the son of God,' he says, 'but freedom from sin.' This saved him from the errors of Antinomianism.<sup>7</sup> The doctrine of imputed sin and imputed righteousness he denounces as unworthy of the divine character. 'God was in Christ reconciling men unto himself, not imputing their sins.' Nor is this work of reconciliation limited to any historical period. 'God is eternally a creator, eternally a redeemer, eternally a conservator of peace.' The substance of his teaching is that righteousness is life eternal; sin is eternal death. There is no arbitrary penalty inflicted at the close of man's earthly career, or on some future day of judgment; it is the intrinsic and natural result of evil action.<sup>8</sup>

Mr. Gorton distinguished four distinct stages in the historical development of religious ideas: the family, the national, the apostolic, and the spiritual or universal. Considering the period in which he wrote, and the fact that the Bible seems to have been almost his only text book, his conclusions are remarkably consistent with those of modern students of sociology and comparative religion.

The temptation is great to continue this line of exposition and quotation, but I must bring it to a close with one or two additional passages further illustrative of the ethical quality of his thought. All virtue, he taught, even the goodness of God, consists wholly in the service of others. "The goodness of God's nature is such," he says, "that it cannot subsist or be without communicating itself with another; otherwise his goodness should be useless, which cannot be admitted for one moment of time, for there is an impossibility thereof. The natural temporary or typical goodness of any creature is useless unless it be communicated with another; God never made any creature in heaven or in earth simply for itself, but for the use of another; how infinitely more is this true of God, who hath made himself in Christ to be the goodness of the world."<sup>9</sup>

With Theodore Parker, he taught that the entire creative energy was expressed in the divine nature, to conceive which as purely masculine was inadequate, anthropomorphic and irrational; and in one of the most striking passages in his Commentary on the Lord's Prayer he argues for the equal recognition of woman in the church, as a teacher of religion.

In philosophy Samuel Gorton was an original thinker, rather than a student of past systems. In theology he was far in advance of the prevailing thought of his time. Only a few of the minor sects of our own day have yet approximated to his views as to the equal position of woman in the pulpit and the church; only an occasional strong and independent mind has reached his conception of religion as a birthright of the individual soul, to which belongs the inalienable privilege of investigation and interpretation, free from priestly mediation and sectarian bias.<sup>10</sup>

Regarding the Holy Ordinances, such as Baptism and the Lord's Supper, he scorns the Massachusetts Elders' charge that he denied them

mentary Mss., ii, 14, 57.

<sup>6</sup>Gorton was not a follower of Annie Hutchinson. "His theology was original and peculiarly his own." Commentary Mss., 58, Dr. Janes, 97.

<sup>7</sup>"Samuel Gorton, a Forgotten Founder of Our Liberties," by Dr. Janes.

<sup>8</sup>Incorruptible Key Introd.

because he could not join with them in their way of administering, and say: "We revere and practice them." Regarding the law, "Not scrupling," he says, "any civil ordinance for the education, ordering or governing of any civil State." Regarding magistracy, "Keep the office," he says, "according to sobriety within the compass of civil things."<sup>9</sup>

"Authority," he says, "cannot safely be entrusted to Magistrates if their place of office be not bounded within the compass of civil things." He argues clearly and logically in the introduction to his "Incorruptible Key" that if Magistrates are permitted to extend their authority to things spiritual they are consistently bound to enforce their own convictions of religious duty, and to persecute all who dissent therefrom. The only safety is in forbidding them "to intermeddle between God and the consciences of men; in this way only is the preservation and honor of all States in their several ways of rule and government."<sup>10</sup>

One-fourth of the whole number of the original purchasers of Warwick were members of the First Church organized by Roger Williams at Providence; and Ezekiel Holman, also a member, and two others, William Arnold and Stuckley Westcott, also members—*just one-half of the original members of Williams' church were early settlers of Warwick.*<sup>1</sup> The last two were early dissenters from Williams' church and continuous disturbers of the peace of the Providence settlers, as well as of the quiet Warwicks. All the others of these joined Gorton in support of the government and in unyieldingly resisting every effort of violence, compromise or arbitration to bring them under any authority that would deprive them of their civil rights or religious freedom. "There is no evidence of their interfering in the affairs of their neighbors, or cultivating any differences among themselves; on the contrary, no community on the continent were more sedulous in courting the good will and confidence of the natives and none practiced more forbearance and endurance under trials, such as are rarely paralleled."<sup>2</sup>

It was within the short time of six months from the final return of the Warwicks, not more than a dozen of them, to their lands which were divested by the war of all improvements, in which short time they could not have erected more than three or four dwellings, that Gorton's death occurred. There had not been, therefore, an opportunity for the establishment of a church there before his death. For about five months only from the completion of the first dwelling was a meeting-house here provided him, wherein he conducted religious service, attended by the few Episcopalians, Quakers or Baptists, not a sufficient number of whom could agree to any one system for the organization of such a church.<sup>3</sup> Cotton Mather said of them that he could not learn they "were agreed or any one principal so much as this, that they were to give one another no disturbance in the exercise of religion."<sup>4</sup> They were stigmatized by their opponents, as also they "that crieth out much against them that putteth people to death for witches."<sup>5</sup> At this time "all professed to believe in witchcraft, excepting only those few enlightened philosophers who were branded as impious atheists."<sup>6</sup>

Gorton's advanced position upon the question of human slavery is here worthy of attention. It superseded by about one hundred years

<sup>10</sup>*Incorruptible Key*, Rhode Island, 1645, Introduction. Samuel Gorton, Preston & Rounds, Publishers, Providence.

<sup>1</sup>Fuller's Hist. Warwick, 298.

<sup>2</sup>Dr. Henry E. Turner.

<sup>3</sup>Not until about fifty years after Gorton's death, in about 1725, was any denominational society, and that the Baptist, able to organize a church at Warwick.

<sup>4</sup>Cotton Mather in Magnali, ii,

449. <sup>5</sup>Wm. Arnold's letter, ante p.

<sup>6</sup>Pref. to Offer's Ed.

Increase Mather's Remarkable Providences.

<sup>7</sup>Dorr's Controversies with



other like legislation upon the subject. His treatment of the Quakers also may be alluded to as an illustration of his practical love of freedom. Although differing with them and strenuously opposing what he conceived to be their errors, he defended their rights and gladly gave them shelter.

"After the venerable founder of Providence," says his biographer, "no man was more instrumental in establishing the foundation of equal civil rights and soul liberty in Rhode Island than Samuel Gorton." In his letter to Clark for presentation to the Lord Protector, Cromwell, he writes "to plead our cause in such sort as we may not be compelled to exercise any civil power over men's consciences, so long as human orders in point of civility are not corrupted and violated."

He was possessed of more literary education than any of the founders save Williams. In law and politics he understood his rights better than did the Elders and Magistrates of Massachusetts; and he at all times showed the courage of his convictions, and he appeared to have asserted no propositions which he could not legally maintain.<sup>7</sup> Samuel G. Arnold regarded him as "one of the most remarkable men who ever lived." His astuteness of mind and Biblical learning made him a formidable opponent of the Puritan hierarchy. By his bold example, by his written and spoken word he did much that should make his name ever freshly remembered by the friends of civil and religious liberty throughout the wide world.<sup>8</sup>

Dr. Janes says: "No portrait or adequate description of this forgotten Founder of our Liberties has been handed down to our time. The writer of his brief biography tells us that 'his bearing was courteous, his feelings lively, his mind vigorous and well informed.' From such hints as we may obtain from various sources we may picture him as a man of tall stature, marked features and gentlemanly address; blue-eyed—a typical Saxon; of an earnest and sympathetic nature; persuasive of speech in conversation and exhortation, and freely emphasizing his thoughts with appropriate gestures; quick to resent injustice, and bold in his denunciation of wrong-doers; more eloquent and effective in his spontaneous utterances and unstudied efforts than in the formal and labored style of his written treatise."

Judge Brayton says he was "a man of independent spirit, having a character for truth and honesty, for morality, for courtesy to all and for Christian charity; a quick sense of justice, earnest in the defense of the rights of others as well as of himself, whose boast it was that he never laid his hands in violence upon any human being, not even upon his children."

Bryant says he was sympathetic and affectionate, and with all he was frank and above suspicion, his purity and sincerity unquestioned.

The Boston *Transcript* in a recent article refers to him as "the sturdy Rhode Islander" and "a noble-minded patriot and thinker." No leader of any of the reform movements has inspired his followers with a higher degree of trust, confidence and affection.

Chief Justice Durfee, in a discourse before the Rhode Island Historical Society, said: "Samuel Gorton, the chief man of the settlement of Shawomet, was a person of the most distinctive originality of character. He was a man of deep, strong feeling, keenly alive to every injury, though inflicted on the humblest of God's creatures. He was a great lover of soul liberty and hater of all shams. He was a learned man, self-educated, studious, contemplative, a profound thinker, who, in his spiritual meditation amid ancient Warwick's primeval groves, wan-

dered off into infinite and eternal realities, forgetful of earth and all earthly relations. He did indeed clothe his thoughts at times in clouds, but then it was because they were too large for any other garment. No one, who shall rivet his attention upon them, shall fail to catch some glimpse of giant limb and joint and have some dim conception of the colossal form that is enshrouded within the mystic envelopment. Yet in common life no one was more plain, simple and unaffected than Gorton. That he was courteous, affable and eloquent his very enemies admit, and even grievously complain of his seducing language. He was a man of courage, and, when aroused, no hero of the Iliad ever breathed language more impassioned or effective. Nothing is more probable than that such a man, in the presence of the Massachusetts Magistrates, felt his superiority and moved and spoke with somewhat more freedom than they deemed suited to their dignity. Far more sinned against than sinning, he bore adversity with heroic fortitude; and if he did not conquer, he yet finally baffled every effort of his enemies. The misfortunes and annoyances to which he was subjected exceeded in severity and duration that of any other of the prominent settlers of the colony, and through it all he bore himself in a manner that commands our admiration."

The house that Gorton erected, and where he lived the nine months before he was taken captive to Boston, is supposed to have been shortly after destroyed. The house which he, upon his return from England and return to Warwick in 1648, erected and in which he lived until the King Philip's war in 1675, was, with every other there, destroyed. The house built and occupied by him during the few summer months between the time of his last return there and his death was about two miles distant from the first-mentioned spot. It lay at the head of a small cove which winds its way through pleasant meadows, a little distance inland from what was formerly called Cowesett, now Greenwich Bay. The house faced the water and had a southwestern exposure, whereby it was fanned in summer by refreshing breezes from the sea and was visited in winter by the warm air, fabled to blow from the Indian heaven. In other directions gently sloping hills sheltered it from the inclemencies of a northern climate; a prattling brook, still skirted with the remains of ancient elms, ran hard by, down the gradual declivity into the cove; and on both sides were spread out ample fields, the fertility of whose soil must have annually clothed them with variegated beauty, and the golden rewards of labor. No fairer spot can be found upon the Narragansett shores; none within whose quiet, sunny solitude the founder of Shawomet could better have spent the tranquil evening of his eventful and much harrassed life. Also upon the rising ground in the vicinity his aged eyes were often gladdened with the sight of the pleasant shores and placid waters of the bay and its numerous islands, of Mount Hope in the distance, of the heights of Providence in the north, and of the line of ocean glittering in sunlight on the southern horizon. Tradition says that part of the timbers and stone of Gorton's house are still preserved in the dwelling which stands near the site of the ancient household, and which is now inhabited by some of his descendants. It also points to the family burying-ground, lying a short distance in the rear of the house, as the place, "now without overarching tree or mound," where the hoary patriarch was interred. But the exact spot where his ashes repose is marked by no pious stone or monumental marble. Yet if without other honors, may it at least ever be their privilege to sleep beneath the green sward of a free State."

## APPENDIX I.

The first published account of the treatment of Gorton while on the island was by an English clergyman named Lechford, who passed some time in Massachusetts, but not in Rhode Island, and who, in the company of Hugh Peters, Thomas Weld, William Hibbins and John Winthrop, Jr., all Massachusetts agents, on August 3d, 1641, "loosed from Boston," in his book "Plain Dealings," issued from London, Eng., November 16th, 1641, in the words following: "There lately they whipped one Master Gorton, a grave man, for denying their power and abusing some of their Magistrates with uncivil terms. The Governor, Master Coddington, saying in court, you that are for the King lay hold on Gorton, and he again on the other side called forth, all you that are for the King lay hold on Coddington. Whereupon Gorton was banished from the island; so with his wife and children he went to Providence." On the page with this he tells us that deer in New England are "as big as some lions," that "barley there is inferior to the product in England," and that "beans also there are very good." "In many passages," writes Cotton, "Plain Dealings might be called false and fraudulent;" and he probably does not mean the ones referring to the Massachusetts products. [3d Series Mass. Collection, iii, 55, 397; Cotton's Ways of Cong. Churches Cleared, 71; Narragansett Club Papers, ii, 219, note.] The second published account was by Winslow in 1646-7 in that part of his book Winthrop's Book of News in full, edited and improved. It is the anonymous account. The book contains also a copy of William Arnold's letter, a copy of Benedict Arnold's petition, a copy of the alleged letter of Roger Williams, and a copy of the paper drawn up for Winslow's use in England, called "The sum of the presentment of the grand jury" against Gorton, by Coddington. A portion of what appears to have been Winthrop's Book of News, including copies of portions of the Island Records which were "over the secretary's hand," and Coddington's letter naming some of the messengers who secured them, and calling attention to what Peters had written in, was published by Charles Dean, so lately as 1850, with a companion article by himself, in which he unfairly ignores the fact that Gorton was one of the leaders and Magistrate in the Portsmouth government in 1639 and was still a Magistrate in 1644-1645 when Brown visited him. Dean also ignores the official records of certain events that are proof contrary to the drift of his reasoning.

## APPENDIX II.

The paper "The sum of the presentment of the grand jury" was a fabulous writing of Coddington's, conceived by him in spite and for Winthrop's and Winslow's use to aid them in their fight against Gorton and the Williams charter in England. There is not any mention of a trial, verdict, sentence or punishment of Gorton at any time in the records or in the copies of them which Coddington "furnished over the secretary's hand" to Winthrop and his agents. Up to the time of Coddington's reassumption of rule at Portsmouth, himself, the Judge and the Elders decided all complaints; he had no grand jury or petit jury. [Mar. 10-12, 1639-40; July, 1640; R. I. Recds., i, 98, 103.] Under Hutchinson's government, the first to inaugurate regular courts, dispense with Elders and provide a jury, *the Governor and his Assistants decided whether any complaints should be brought to the public courts.* [Apr.



30, 1639; Rec. i, 71.] Upon Coddington's reassumption he and his Elders ordered his courts to consist of Magistrates and jury, as organized by the Hutchinson government [Rec. i, 103], and further following their example, dropped the titles of Judge and Elders for that of Governor and Assistants invested with the office of Justice of the Peace, according to the law "that the Hutchinson government had adopted" [Rec. i, 100, 101]; but later Coddington and his court, heedless of the law and their agreement, ordered their court (Mar. 16-17, 1641-2) "to be held according to the ancient form and custom [Ante, p.—], former orders contrary herewith made void," and Coddington again attempted with Elders to call any court either general or sessions. [Rec. i, 123.]

Under Coddington the Sergeant [Rec. i, 65] or Secretary [Rec. i, 95, 96] was required to receive complaints and commend them to the Judge and Elders [Jan. 29, 1639-40; Rec. i, 103, 106, 124]; and Coddington disposed with even this shortly. [Rec. i, 111, 123.] No such form as a Presentment or Indictment was practiced or understood at this time—the summer of 1640—by Coddington and his court on Aquidneck Island under the Pentateuchal system. There were Coroners and Inquest Juries appointed to inquire into the manner of violent death; but no court practice or provision for a Grand Jury for Indictment or the finding of a bill of particulars of complaints against the offenders to be presented to the court with the offenders for trial. The regular method of procedure was much like that before a Justice of the Peace or our Police Courts to-day, and this was all that was required in that sparsely settled village of less than seventy-five male inhabitants, where the court was comfortably held in the small room of some settler's little log dwelling. In Connecticut, while trial by jury was practiced early [Conn. Rec. i, 84, 90], the Grand Jury for Indictment was not adopted till September, 1643 [Conn. Rec. i, 91, 93], and there was no Grand Jury for Indictment in Rhode Island until the adoption of the code for the government under the 1643-4 charter. The minutes of appointments of some kind are inserted with the erroneous editorial date of 1643 in the Bartlett records. They don't belong there; the men named in the appointments were not residents or freemen at that time, and not till many years after. The correct time and date of this was not before the Code, and after this not until in 1648 was the first Grand Jury for indictment called or required. [May and June, 1648; Rec. i, 209, 211.] With the Code was the process first provided that an accused or suspected person should be the subject of an inquest by a Grand Jury or a bill of counts of Indictment presented to the court for his trial.

### APPENDIX III.

From the time of Samuel Gorton's return from England to the colony, 1648, until the time when Newport, outstripping the other towns in population and political influence, controlled the affairs of the colony, the records of his public life [even without the records of his Presidential term, 1651, which records were destroyed] show that there was no man in the colony more popular or given more honor, and that he was habitually placed on important legislative Committees, serving on more of them than any other person, where a knowledge of law and superior literary skill was required. The compiler of the printed Colonies Records has indexed to Gorton but a fraction of the Committees on which the records show he served, while others who the records show served on less than he are indexed on many more; and, too, the favored ones have their Committees named, while if they are indexed to Gorton

at all they are indexed by only the meaningless numerals of the page. Others on Committee with Gorton and to write to Cromwell and Clark are indexed to indicate it, while Gorton is not; and, again, where Gorton is on Committee to write to Clark, he is not indexed on it at all. Beginning with Gorton's and Williams' appointment on Committee to write letters to Cromwell and Clark [beginning here because the records of Gorton's services preceding this are too nearly all destroyed to fairly compare with his contemporaries' records] from this appointment, Vol. i, p. 321, to the end of the volume, Gorton served on fourteen Committees, while nine were the most upon which service was rendered by the next most popular citizen. These are but a few of the many omissions of the records' compilers. The living disloyal ones of the State are, as of old, natural politicians, and succeed in obtaining places on the Committees selected for public work. The General Assembly recently printed, at the cost to the State, a pamphlet setting forth that Benedict Arnold, not Roger Williams, was the author of "Soul Liberty." [Report, p. 30, 1901; Reply, Book Notes, Vol. 20, No. 7.] Will some such loyal State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantation man as were Judge Brayton, Judge Staples and Judge Durfee, and are William D. Ely and Sidney S. Rider, write a history of the State. No proper truthful history of the State has ever been published. It is in justice due from the Legislature to its people that it places in all the important libraries of the United States a proper history of the State; for at this late day few libraries contain any other books of this "history" than those by the old antagonistic writers.

---

#### APPENDIX IV.

The Deeds usually referred to as Wills:

I, Samuel Gorton, with respect to the great affection I bear to my son-in-laws and daughters, do fully give to them all right, etc., in that neck of land in Narragansett which was given unto Mr. Randall Holden and myself, and do grant unto son Daniel Cole and daughter Maher one-sixth part. (Also one-sixth) to son John Sanford and daughter Mary, son William Mace and daughter Sarah, son John Warner and daughter Anna, son John Crandall and daughter Elizabeth, son Benjamin Barton and daughter Susannah, the bounds thereof being more largely explained in the deed bearing date May 27, 1659.

Signed and sealed November 27, 1677, in Warwick.

Witnesses.

JOHN GREENE, Assistant,  
RANDALL HOULDON,

SAMUEL GORTON [L. S.].

For good will, etc.—To son Samuel Gorton, Jr., being enlarged the more upon my mind by reason of his being instrumentally a great support unto me to help bring up my family when my children were young, etc.; unto whom also I commit the care of my beloved wife during her widowhood, if she live to be a widow, and appoint that she shall be maintained, &c.; also to have somewhat convenient for recreation in

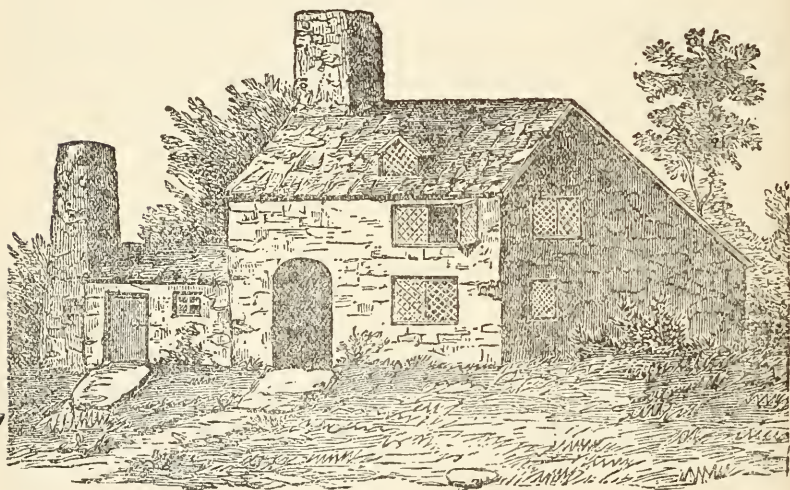
case she desire to visit her friends . . in consideration of the premises, to said son Samuel all right to my house and lot in Warwick, with appurtenances; and, further, my right in township of Warwick . . and a patch of marsh which is mine, for maintaining the widow Elizabeth Moore in her lifetime and for the charges of her decent burial. Also to son Samuel aforesaid one-third of my right of purchase beyond township of Warwick, having given other two-thirds to sons John and Benjamin.

I freely pass over all said lands as specified in the premises unto said son Samuel as well as the goods, moveables and chattels, and also my Library, together with all my deeds and writings.

In witness whereof, etc., I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 27th day of November, 1677, Warwick.

SAMUEL GORTON [L. S.].

Signed and sealed in presence of  
JOHN GREENE, Assistant.  
RANDALL HOULDON.



THE ONLY HOUSE STANDING IN WARWICK IN 1677

The stone house and fortress, built in 1649, by President John Smith. It, after his death in 1664, passed from his widow's family, the Sweets, to Thomas Greene, who occupied it, and whose descendants lived in it for many generations, and who were from this styled the Stone Castle Greenes. This house and the house of Samuel Gorton which was built by him during the summer of 1677, were probably the only completed houses that were in Warwick at the time of Samuel Gorton's death, in December, 1677.



SAMUEL GORTON

OF

GORTON, ENGLAND

AND OF

WARWICK, RHODE ISLAND

AND

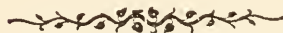
HIS DESCENDANTS IN AMERICA

1592-1906

BY

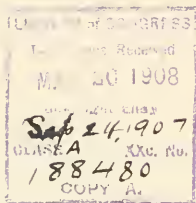
ADELOS GORTON,

*Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the Rhode Island Historical  
Society and the Historical Society of Pennsylvania*



PHILADELPHIA

1907



Copyright, 1907, by  
ADELOS GORTON

.....  
GEORGE S. FERGUSON CO.,  
PRINTERS AND ELECTROTYPERS,  
PHILADELPHIA.  
.....

# INTRODUCTION

---

The work of gathering data concerning Samuel Gorton and his descendants was begun by the subscriber many years ago. When the records of several thousand descendants had been obtained, a sufficient number to encourage the long-cherished desire for its publication, the Gorton Association, a company of many years' standing, whose membership included the oldest living descendants, unreservedly gave their collection of several hundred names and records, with much information which had been handed down from the earlier generations, into my hands.

While my work was intended to embrace only the records of Samuel Gorton, his sons and their descendants (as to include the records also of his daughters and their descendants would extend it to a greater task than I could in my time accomplish), such records of his daughters and their descendants as have unsought for come to me have been included. Further information regarding some of these may be obtained from the published vital records of Rhode Island. Corrections and additions that can be made to any of the within records are solicited for publication in an appendix volume.

My hearty thanks are extended to the multitude, too numerous to be all named here, of friends who have cheerfully rendered me valuable assistance; Captain George O. Gorton, of Providence, having given much of his time for many years to the searching of the original records of the Rhode Island towns to obtain required data. And the late George H. Greene, Esq., of Lansing, Mich., who had compiled a genealogy, but despairing of living to publish it, gave me his records of the descendants from marriages of Gortons with Greenes. Since this the work of the late General George Sears Greene, "The Greene Family," has been published which includes these branches, with, in many instances, more extended notes than I have given.

The within-named descendants of Samuel Gorton number many thousands, with fairly complete records of most of them; among them many prominent people, Bishops and Christian missionaries of renown, Generals in the Continental and United States Armies, United States Senators and Members of Congress, State Governors and Judges of the Supreme Court, distinguished authors, College Professors, and other men and women of note. The pleasure experienced by me, through the acquaintances made and otherwise, in the preparation of this work has been very great, and will continue in my sharing that of interested ones in its reading, in the strengthening of our already happy bonds of union, and in the inspiration it shall give to many to follow in the paths of honor and active good citizenship the lives of those whose illustrious examples are given.

ADELOS GORTON.

*Philadelphia, Pa., 1907.*



## THE GORTONS OF ENGLAND.

No extensive research has been made for information regarding the origin of the Gortons. The earliest mention of the name, we have found, is that of William Gorton as witness to a will in the County of Warwick in 1542. William Gorton is again witness to a will in the same county in 1555. The will of John Holmes, September 15, 1568, mentions as the issue of James Gorton, of the town of Haughton, his son Thomas Gorton, of the town of Aspull, and grandson Thomas Gorton, of the town of Addington, etc. From these and other records it appears that Thomas Gorton, of Addington, had the children following: Richard, who must have been born prior to the year 1540, for he was proprietor of the Lion Inn in the County of Middlesex, and reference is made to his wife Ann, who was the widow of Robert Robertson, gentleman of London, May, 1563; he was of Warwick and Winwick in 1581; will proved at Chester in 1587; James, of Haughton and West Haughton; Alice; Robert, who at his death left a widow, probably Elizabeth, and a daughter; Thomas, a farmer at Addington in 1581; Francis, who married, May 4, 1574, Elizabeth Burdsell; Nicholas, a farmer in 1581, died young, for his widow Ann was buried June 24, 1608; Adam, who was Council at Droysdale in 1607, will recorded 1629; William, of Gorton Parish, Lancaster County; will proved at Chester in 1588. James and Alice are recorded as children to James; Agnes as child of Robert; Nicholas, b. 1575, Parish of Gorton; Thomas, b. 1582; John, who married, May 1, 1608, Katharine Leigh; Katharine, b. 1584; William, b. 1587; and Samuel, b. 1592, February 12th, who married Mary Maplet, as the children of Thomas; Frances, Isabel and Mary as the children of Francis; Elizabeth as the child of Nicholas; Otwell, Richard, Thomas, Adam and Samuel as the children of Adam, of Droysdale. Records of succeeding English-born generations are to be found in Dr. Howard's *Miscellanea* (Dr. Howard's *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, New Series, Vol. ii, pp. 44, 345, 346.)

The Coat of Arms and Seal used by the Gortons in the early centuries. (Dr. Howard's New Series *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, Vol. i, pp. 321-325, 378-379.)



GORTON

## THE GORTONS IN AMERICA.

The only Gortons who, as we can find, were among the early emigrants to the American Colonies were John, who settled at Roxbury, Massachusetts, and who had nine children: Mary, born about 1639; Mary, b. June 21, 1641; Sarah, Hannah, Mary, Alice, Elizabeth, John, and Abraham. All but Sarah, Mary, Alice and Abraham died young and unmarried; and only of Abraham can we find any records or descendants. Abraham married, May 31, 1683, Mary Sumner, and had Mary, b. March 24, 1684, and John, b. March 9, 1686; and of these we cannot find any descendants. Stephen, who was of Massachusetts in 1638, but left there for one of the Southern Colonies, and Thomas and Samuel, who landed in Massachusetts from the town of Gorton, England, settled first in Plymouth and finally on the island Aquidneck, now a part of the State of Rhode Island. The Gortons were not numerous, and the few above-named as emigrants appear to be all of them who early emigrated to the colonies. For the period of about two centuries there were no other Gortons than the descendants of these few to be found in America.

### FIRST GENERATION.

SAMUEL GORTON, clothier, of London, was born in 1592<sup>1</sup> in Gorton (now incorporated within the city of Manchester), "where the fathers of his body had lived for many generations, not unknown to the Heraldry of England." He was reared in the Established Church. In an address to King Charles the First he said that he sucked in the so-called peculiar tenets attributed to him from the breasts of his mother the Church of England. To the fundamental doctrines taught by the church he ever firmly held, although he was a Nonconformist. England was under the rule of the Conformist King James. Laud was conspicuous in the universities; and they had declared it to be unlawful to be opposed to the king upon religion or any other subject.<sup>2</sup> Gorton was instructed by private tutors, and, being of studious habits, he secured a classical education, became well read in English law and more than ordinarily skilled in the languages. "One of those noble spirits who esteemed liberty more than life, and counting no sacrifice too great for the maintenance of principal, could not dwell at ease in a land where the inalienable rights of humanity were not acknowledged." He left his native country, he says, "to enjoy liberty of conscience in respect to faith toward God and for no other end."

He landed at Boston in March, 1636, with his wife Mary<sup>3</sup> (daughter of John Maplet, gent, of St. Martin's le Grand, London, and Mary his wife), his son Samuel and one or two other children. At the time of his arrival the Massachusetts government was proceeding against Wheelright, the brother-in-law of Annie Hutchinson. He says he found

<sup>1</sup>Gorton's letter to Gov. John Winthrop, Jr., 4th Ser. Mass. Hist. Collections, vii, 604. Baptism, Feb. 12, 1592, Collegiate Church, Records N. E. Hist. and Gen. Dict., LI, 199. Dr. Howard's *Miscellaneæ Genealogica et Heraldica*, New Series of 1877, Vol. i, pp. 321-325, 378, 379. <sup>2</sup>Letter to Nathaniel Morton, Force's Tracts, Vol. iv.

<sup>3</sup>Price's *Nonconformists in England*, Vol. i, p. 454, Vol. ii, p. 99. <sup>4</sup>Mackey's *Life of Samuel Gorton*, Sparks' *American Biographies*.

<sup>5</sup>Will and Bequests of Mary Maplet to her daughter, Mary, wife of Samuel Gorton, dated Dec. 12, 1645, and of Dr. John Maplet to his sister, Mary, wife of Samuel Gorton, dated Apr. 13, 1670, N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vols. xlv and xlv. Deed of Samuel Gorton and wife, Mary, of lands bought of Robert Cole, laying upon Massapaug stream, close to the town of Providence, Book 2, brass clasp, p. 613. <sup>6</sup>Plymouth Records, Vol. i,

the people of the colony at great variance in points of religion, prosecuting it very hotly in their courts unto fines and banishments. Their laws prohibiting non-subscribing churchmen from living there, he took up his residence in Plymouth, which was then a more liberal colony. In June, 1637, he, while a resident of Plymouth, joined one of the military companies which was raised in response to Massachusetts' call for aid to defend themselves against the Pequot Indians.<sup>6</sup> In 1638 he led the opposition to the illiberal changes, delegate representation, etc., thrust into the government by Prence, the then Governor of Plymouth, was snared into Prence's court and, for his contempt for it, banished. In 1639, at Pocasset, Aquidneck Island, he was a freeman and a member of the second or civil compact of government; the first government upon the island of Aquidneck or Rhode which had as its official heads a Governor—Governor Hutchinson—a Deputy Governor and Assistants; the first to grant universal suffrage; the first that constituted regular Quarterly Courts, and the first with a jury for the trial of causes. They changed the name of the place to Portsmouth. In 1640 he, with many other members of the civil government, was driven from the island by the former deposed ruler, Judge Coddington, who had violently reassumed government. In 1640 he settled on land he purchased of Robert Cole at Papaquinapaug, near Massapaug Pond adjoining Providence. This land with the buildings he had erected thereon he abandoned on account of claims made by his opponents with fraudulent underlying titles. In 1642 he purchased of the first owners, the Narragansett Sachems, the lands of Shawomet and founded the town he named Warwick. In 1643 he was made a prisoner by soldiers sent by the Massachusetts Magistrates who coveted the land, tried for heresy and confined at Charleston. He was in 1644, at Portsmouth, immediately upon his release and return to the town, chosen a Magistrate by the people. In 1644 he secured from the Narragansett Indians their deed in dominion of all their lands, their submission to the English government, and their appointment of him as their Representative and "beloved Commissioner" to attach them to the colony, for which Roger Williams had departed to obtain a charter. In 1644, upon Williams' return with the charter, which included the Narragansett lands (the greater part of the present State), a government was at once organized with Williams as Governor and Gorton as one of the Assistants: "The Government of the Providence Plantations." In 1645, after nearly two years of ineffectual operation of the government owing to the obstructions of the Arnolds and Coddington and the war waged against it by the adjoining colonies, Gorton was chosen Commissioner to lay the grievances of the government before the English Parliament. As expressed in Williams' letter, "to preserve the lives and liberties of the people." In August, 1645, he took ship from Manhattan. In 1646 he secured from the Parliament Commissioners a mandate commanding the other colonies not to disturb the petitioners and inhabitants living within the bounds of their charter. Upon this, in 1647, a union of all the settlements with the chartered government was effected. In 1648, May 10th, he, upon his return, landed in Boston, where he was so detained by the Massachusetts Magistrates in collusion with the Arnold-Coddington faction, in violation of the Parliament order, that it was impossible for him, a promising candidate for

p. 61.

<sup>6</sup>Letter from the chief officers of the Assembly of Providence Plantations at Newport, Aug. 9, 1645, in *Proc. Mass. Hist. Society*, 1862. Remarks of Narragansett Patent, Sidney S. Rider, Publisher, Providence. Williams' letter, 4th Mass. Collections, vii, 627.

<sup>8</sup>Act. R. I. Recds., Vol. i,



the chief office in the colony, to reach his government to be present at their annual court and election; whereupon Coddington, the Arnold candidate for the Presidency, whose treasonable acts and papers had confronted Gorton while in England, and against whom Gorton's testimony was desired by the court before the election, Coddington, against whom various bills of indictment thus deferred were pending, was fraudulently declared elected! the majority of the court being against him, and they immediately suspending him from the government, and deputing and installing Jeremiah Clark President of the colony. In 1649 Gorton was chosen a member of the Assembly. In 1651, in the midst of the continued movement of all the other colonies in their attempted subversion of the colony to the governments of Plymouth and Massachusetts, and during the time that Williams was absent, while laying before the English Parliament the continued grievances of the colony, the most trying period of their history, Gorton was chosen the President of the colony; and, with his Assistants, proved, in the words of the historian of Warwick, the "crew of valiant men whose courage and wisdom were equal to the emergency." In 1652 he draughted and assisted to enact the first legal enactment abolishing slavery—"involuntary life servitude in the colonies" Hawes, in his history, says that Gorton and Williams drew up this Act, but Williams was then in England, had gone there the year before. This law, so early, could not be sustained. Not until about one hundred years after this was the like statute again enacted. He was one of the incorporators named in the 1663 new charter.

From 1664 to 1667 he was Deputy, a Judge in the high court and equivalent of present State Senator; was again chosen to this position in 1670, and, on account of his age only, he being seventy-nine years old, he declined the proffered continuation in office.

Although he is represented by some writers as a man given to anger, he appears mild when compared with many others of that period. It is observable that his friends and the people, nearly all of whom were of dissimilar religious views who lived in Warwick, did not fall out with him or complain of him. They had no difficulties among themselves but that were lovingly arbitrated, and he "never raised his hand in violence against any human being, not even against his own children." In the debates with the Friends, in which he with Roger Williams and others took part against them, he is the one almost alone that exhibited no anger, flung no epithets, and is not accused by his opponents, as most of the others are, of unkindness or incivility. Although doctrinally opposed to them, he sent letters of loving sympathy to those that were imprisoned, and he was about the only man of prominence of that time, we can find, who kindly respected, even advocated, the rights of others to opinions differing with his own. To the cause of human liberty there is in American history no greater example of a lifetime of unselfish, unflinching sacrificial devotion. Nearly all of the accounts we have of Samuel Gorton in our libraries are copies of the political fables that were used in the attempt to destroy the government and obtain the lands of the Providence Plantation people.\*

We quote from the words of the Hon. Job Durfee, one of the most able of the Chief Justices of the Rhode Island Supreme Court. He writes: "Samuel Gorton was a person of the most distinctive originality of character. He was a man of deep, strong feelings, keenly alive to every injury, though inflicted on the humblest of God's creatures. He was a great lover of soul liberty and hater of all shams. He was

a learned man, self-educated, studious, contemplative, a profound thinker, who in his spiritual meditations amid ancient Warwick's primeval groves wandered off into infinite and eternal realities, forgetful of earth and all earthly relations. He did indeed clothe his thoughts at times in clouds, but then it was because they were too large for any other garment. No one who shall rivet his attention upon them shall fail to catch some glimpse of giant limb and joint, and have some dim conception of the colossal form that is enshrouded within the mystic envelopment. Yet in common life no one was more plain, simple and unaffected than Gorton. That he was courteous, affable and elegant, his very enemies admit, and even grievously complain of his seductive language. He was a man of courage, and when aroused no hero of the *Iliad* ever breathed language more impassioned or effective. Nothing is more probable than that such a man, in the presence of the Massachusetts Magistrates, felt his superiority and moved and spoke with somewhat more freedom than they deemed suited to their dignity. Far more sinned against than sinning, he bore adversity with heroic fortitude; and if he did not conquer, he yet finally baffled every effort of his enemies."

On November 27, 1677, he deeded to his son Samuel the homestead at Warwick, to his son John all lands west of Warwick, other lands to Benjamin; and further deeded for love, etc., to sons-in-laws and daughters lands in Narragansett, viz.: To Daniel Cole and wife Maher, John Sanford and Mary, William Mace and Sarah, John Warner and Ann, John Crandall and Elizabeth, and Benjamin Barton and Susanna. To son Samuel he commits "the care of my beloved wife during widowhood, if she live to be a widow, and she to be maintained with convenient housing and necessaries;" provision is also made for her "recreation in case she desires to visit her friends."

Samuel died in the year 1677 in December, probably the 10th day of the month, aged within a few days of eighty-six years. The time of Mary's death is unknown. His body rests in the Gorton burial ground at Warwick, and her body also probably rests there. No monument of marble or stone has ever marked their graves.

#### CHILDREN:

2. SAMUEL GORTON, born 1630, married Susanna Burton.
3. MARY GORTON, born —, married (1) Peter Greene, married (2) John Sanford.
4. MAHER GORTON, born —, married Daniel Cole.
5. JOHN GORTON, born —, married Margaret Weeden.
6. BENJAMIN GORTON, born —, married Sarah Carder.
7. SARAH GORTON, born —, married William Mace.
8. ANN GORTON, born —, married John Warner.
9. ELIZABETH GORTON, born —, married John Crandall.
10. SUSANNA GORTON, born —, married Benjamin Barton.

[John and Mary Maplet had John, Josceline, Elizabeth, Mary, and probably other children. John was learned, candid and ingenious and an excellent Latin poet, President of Worcester College and later eminent in medicine and Physician extraordinary to the King. Elizabeth married (1) Samuel Champlin, married (2) William Hamm. She left children Samuel Champlin and Elizabeth Champlin, the latter marrying a Mr. Warrington. Mary married Samuel Gorton. (Stevens' Cyclopedia of National Biography Guidott's Lives of the Physicians of Bath, Eng., New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. xlv, xlvi.) ]

## SECOND GENERATION.

2. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>1</sup>), eldest son, was born at Gorton, Lancaster County, England, in 1630. He came with his father to New England in 1636, was with him through all his troublesome experiences, and lived with him at Warwick on the homestead assigned to the first settlers of town. His father deeded to him all interests in the property and also his library and all papers and writings, by reason of the great assistance he had been to him in the support of the family when, as he said, his children were young and he was necessarily absent from wife, family and home. He, like his father, early obtained the friendship and good-will of the Indian tribes about them and became proficient in speaking and writing their language, and his earliest public service appears to have been as Court Interpreter between the English and Indians. He was Captain of the military company of the town. In 1678 a member of the court at Newport engaged in the trial of Indians for depredations committed during the King Philip's War. During the eight years 1676-1683 he was a member of the Upper House of the Assembly, an Assistant Judge. Later he filled the office for two terms, was elected for another term and declined to serve. He married, December 11th, 1684, Susanna Burton, daughter of William and Hannah (Wickes) Burton, born 1665. Samuel died September 6, 1724, and Susanna married (2) Richard Harris. She died June 25, 1737. In his will, made December 21, 1721, he calls himself in his ninety-second year; bequeaths to his wife Susanna all housings and lands for life, and at her decease to sons Samuel and Hezekiah and daughter Susannah Stafford. The house he had erected on the farm that he received from his father had been sold by him to Samuel Greene, who married his niece Mary, daughter of his brother Benjamin.

Samuel was a man after his father's heart and of whom he often wrote in terms of praise and affection. And although now in less trying times than formerly, he discharged well the obligations of citizenship, well attended to public and private duties, and lived and died, honored and respected by all who loved what was right and good. There had not been and there was not at this time any independent church in Warwick, nor was there any there for many years to come. During the earlier times the people there were not only too few, but were too frequently scattered to organize any religious society; and not until after the year 1700 were its settlers of sufficient number to gather from them a society of any one church on belief. Although Samuel, Sr. has been so over charged with trying to establish a church or religion, we do not find in his recorded words or acts, that he attempted to propagate a new church or religion. His tenets, he said he drew from his mother the church of England, and he, it appears did not deem them inconsistent with membership in any denomination that was Christian. It was "refreshment in the ordinances of God," a personal piety that he recommended and proclaimed; and it was coercion of his freedom that he condemned. The Rev. Cotton Mather, said he, could not find that the people of Warwick, the followers of Gorton were agreed upon any other principal so much as that they would not disturb one another in their worship or opinion. The name Gortonogues was not given to them by their religious opponents nor given to them to distinguish their religion. The name was given to them by the Indians and on account of the Indian's belief that they were a strong people, to distinguish them from other Whites, whom they called Wattaconogues. But the name was quickly



taken up by their enemies and applied to them as denominating a sect. If, however, we may with the other evidences accept for its application the so high church authority as Cotton Mather, we are grateful that they have so spread and that so extensively has prevailed, what he describes as constituting their main doctrine. (Gorton 1645, R. I. Collec. ii. Hist. Warwick 23.)

CHILDREN:

11. SAMUEL GORTON, JR., born June 1, 1690, married Freeloove Mason.
12. HEZEKIAH GORTON, born January 11, 1692, married Avis Carr.
13. SUSANNAH GORTON, born June 4, 1694, married Joseph Stafford.

3. MARY<sup>2</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was probably the second child, born either in England or shortly after Samuel's arrival in New England. She was married (1) about 1657 to Peter<sup>2</sup> Greene, son of John<sup>1</sup> and Joanne (Tattersall) Greene, who was born at Salisbury, Middlesex County, England, in 1621, and came with his parents to the colonies in 1635. He inherited his father's homestead in old Warwick, where he died February, 1659. Mary had no children by this marriage. She married (2) April 17, 1663, John Sanford, son of Lieutenant John and Elizabeth (Webb) Sanford, of Portsmouth. He was born June 4, 1633; died 1687. She died 1688 in Tiverton, R. I.

John Sanford was in 1654 chosen President of the island of Rhode Island government, during the time that the island was separated from the chartered or main government, by the Coddington faction. Afterwards he was successively Treasurer, Commissioner, Recorder, Deputy, and Attorney General of the chartered government. (Greene Family, p. 63.)

CHILDREN:

14. MARY SANFORD, born March 20, 1664, married —.
  15. ELIPHALET SANFORD, born February 20, 1666
  16. JOHN SANFORD, born June 18, 1672, married, wife's name unknown. Among his descendants are the following—note below.
  17. SAMUEL SANFORD, born October 5, 1677.
- [M. Louise<sup>6</sup> (Brownell) Clark, Ridgefield, Conn.; Willis Lord<sup>8</sup> Brownell, East Orange, N. J.; Anna H.<sup>8</sup> (Brownell) Hutcheson, Hempstead, L. I.; Caroline R.<sup>8</sup> (Brownell) Smith, dec.; Asa Cook<sup>8</sup> Brownell, Jr., Manhasset, L. I.; Edward H.<sup>8</sup> Brownell, dec. (Asa Cook<sup>7</sup> Brownell, Sarah<sup>6</sup> (Grinnell) Brownell, Zebedee<sup>6</sup> Grinnell, Mary<sup>4</sup> (Sanford) Grinnell, John<sup>3</sup> Sanford, Mary<sup>2</sup> Gorton, Samuel<sup>1</sup>.) ]

4. MAHER<sup>2</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>1</sup>), if born in Plymouth, was the infant whom her mother, "in delicate health," had "at the breast sick with the measles" in the great storm during the family's journey from Plymouth to Aquidneck Island. She married Daniel Cole, son of Robert and Mary. Robert Cole was the one from whom Samuel Gorton made his first purchase of land in the colonies; land about Pawtuxet on the outskirts of the town of Providence; land which, with the buildings erected after the purchase, Gorton and his party abandoned on account of claimants with fraudulent underlying titles; he then purchased, as he said, "of the first owners, the Indians." Daniel was born in 1642 in the vicinity of Pawtuxet, and died November 29, 1692, probably at Moschets Cove, now Glen Cove, Long Island, where they settled and where many of their descendants still reside.

CHILDREN:

18. SAMUEL COLE.
19. BERGAMAN COLE.
20. JOSEPH COLE.
21. SUSANNA COLE.
22. SARAH COLE, married Ishabod Hopkins.
23. DANIEL COLE.
24. MARY COLE.
25. ANN COLE, married Thomas Wickes.

5. JOHN<sup>2</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>1</sup>). We find no data from which to fix the time or place of his birth. He was given by his father all his lands west of Warwick, including land in Cranston. He married, January 25, 1665, Margaret Weeden. In 1668 he bought land with orchard and buildings of William and Hannah Burton. In 1677 he and forty-seven others received a grant from the colony of 5,000 acres of land in East Greenwich in consideration of their "services in King Philip's War." East Greenwich then included what is now West Greenwich, the latter having been set from it in 1741. John was a mariner, and this occasion of protracted absence from home may account for the but few references to him that we find among the records of the town and colony. The date of his death is inscribed on the Warwick records as occurring February 3, 1714; no data regarding his wife Margaret is given.

## CHILDREN:

26. OTHNIEL GORTON, born September 22, 1669, married Mercy Burlingame.
27. SAMUEL GORTON, born July 22, 1672, married Elizabeth Collins.
28. JOHN GORTON, born —, married (1) Patience Hopkins, married (2) Elizabeth Peirce.
29. BENJAMIN GORTON, born 1682, died April 15, 1745, unmarried.
30. DAUGHTER GORTON, born —.

6. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>1</sup>) lived the greater part of his life at Warwick. He married, December 5, 1672, Sarah Carder, daughter of Richard and Mary. He was among those who were in 1677 granted 5,000 acres, to be called East Greenwich, in consideration of their "services in King Philip's War." He was in 1686 Deputy, or member of the Upper House of the Rhode Island Legislature, Captain of the military company and at the time of his death. He died December 25, 1699. Sarah died August 8, 1724. His will, made August 25, 1721, proved August 7, 1724, mentions his wife, sons and daughters and the latter's husband's surnames.

## CHILDREN:

31. MARY GORTON, born October 31, 1673, married Samuel Greene.
32. SARAH GORTON, born about 1675, married John Wickes.
33. BENJAMIN GORTON, born about 1678, married Ann Lancaster.
34. SAMUEL GORTON, born May 3, 1687, married Elizabeth Greene.
35. ALICE GORTON, born —, married George Thomas.
36. MAPLET GORTON, born —, married Thomas Remington.

8. ANN<sup>2</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>1</sup>) married, August 7, 1670, John<sup>2</sup> Warner, son of John<sup>1</sup> and Priscella (Holman) Warner, who was born August 1, 1645; died April 22, 1712. His father John<sup>1</sup> was the founder of the Warner family in the colony, was an inhabitant of Providence in 1637, and had one of the "Home lots" near where the "What Cheer" building now stands; was one of the purchasers of Shawomut (Warwick), one of those captured and imprisoned by the Massachusetts Magistrates who coveted the land, member of Warwick's first town council, its first Town Clerk, and Clerk of the General Assembly in 1648. His mother, Priscilla, was daughter of Rev. Ezekiel Holman, who was associated with Roger Williams in the First Church of Providence. John<sup>2</sup> in 1654 went to England with his father, but was sent for by his grandfather, Ezekiel Holman, to inherit his property. He was Deputy to the Assembly 1672, '74, '79, '83, '85, '90, and in 1762 a contributor toward building the Quaker meeting-house at Mashapaug.

## CHILDREN:

37. JOHN WARNER, born June 5, 1673, married (1) Elizabeth Coggershall, married (2) Susanna Pearce, married (3) Elizabeth Cowell.
38. PRISCILLA WARNER, born —, married (1) Jeremiah Crandall, married (2) Abraham Lockwood.
39. MARY WARNER, born —, married Jeremiah Westcott.
40. ANN WARNER, born —.
41. EZEKEL WARNER, born —, married Sarah Bennett.

9. ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>1</sup>) married, June 18, 1672, John Crandall, Jr. His father, John, was one of the elders of the Baptist Church at Newport, the first elder of the church at Westerly; was Deputy while at Newport. In 1696 John, Jr., was at Narragansett. He died in 1704. (See Austin's One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families.)

## CHILDREN:

- 42. JOHN CRANDALL.
- 43. ELIZABETH CRANDALL, married — Wilcox.
- 44. MARY CRANDALL, married — Phillips.
- 45. PETER CRANDALL.
- 46. SAMUEL CRANDALL.

10. SUSANNA<sup>2</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>1</sup>) married, June 18, 1672, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Barton, son of Rufus<sup>1</sup> and Margarette, born 1645, died 1720. She died May 28, 1734. His father Rufus came from England and first settled where the city of New York now stands, and is said to have been the first settler there, but left there to escape the persecution of the Dutch, he being a Quaker, and settled in Portsmouth, R. I.; lived later in Warwick and was a Magistrate there. He was in 1648 sent by the Rhode Island Assembly to Massachusetts to secure the release of their Commissioner, Samuel Gorton, who having just returned from England was detained by the Massachusetts Magistrates, in violation of the Parliament's letter, until after the Rhode Island election. The homestead at Warwick is now, or was recently, owned by Benjamin Rufus Barton, a descendant of the seventh generation. (Fuller's History of Warwick, p. 40; Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island.)

## CHILDREN:

- 47. RUFUS BARTON, born 1673, married Sarah Robinson.
- 48. ANDREW BARTON, married Rebecca Low.
- 49. MARY BARTON, born May 1, 1678, married Jabez Greene.
- 50. PHEBE BARTON, married, August 5, 1704, Henry Tucker.
- 51. NAOMI BARTON, married (1) Ebenezer Slocum, married (2) Edward Carr.
- 52. ELIZABETH BARTON, born —.



### THIRD GENERATION.

11. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born July 29, 1690, at Warwick; married, June 1, 1715, Frelove Mason, daughter of Elder Joseph and Lydia (Bowen) Mason. He moved from Warwick to Swansea, Mass, where his last five children were born. He died in January, 1784, and was buried from his son Deacon Benjamin's house, Warwick, January 23; funeral sermon by Elder John Gorton. Inventory filed March 8, 1784. Elder Joseph Mason, of Warren, R. I., in will March 26, 1748, mentions his daughter, Frelove Gorton, and granddaughter, Susannah.

#### CHILDREN:

53. SAMUEL GORTON, born March 7, 1717, married (1) Ruth Slade, married (2) Frances (Rice) Graves.
54. FRELOVE GORTON, born August 27, 1718.
55. ANN GORTON, born September 7, 1721.
56. LYDIA GORTON, born February 1, 1723.
57. BENJAMIN GORTON, born July 2, 1725, married Avis Hulett.
58. WILLIAM GORTON, born —.
59. JOSEPH GORTON, born —, married Mary Barton.
60. SUSANNA GORTON, born June 6, 1734.
61. HEZEKIAH GORTON, born July 9, 1736.

12. HEZEKIAH<sup>3</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born June 11, 1692, at Warwick; married, August 20, 1719, Avis Carr, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Stanton) Carr, of Jameston, R. I. He was born May 29, 1698, died February 17, 1733. She died 1784. He and wife Avis, January 4, 1720, gave a receipt to Edward Carr, Jr., for legacy from her father. He was in 1724 granted the right to operate a ferry between Warwick Neck and Prudence Island. His will was filed April 10, 1749, and the administration was to Samuel Gorton; but this probably was his nephew, Samuel, for his son Samuel seems to have been the one who is recorded in Warwick as having died November 1, 1720.

#### CHILDREN:

62. SAMUEL GORTON, born May 21, 1720.

13. SUSANNA<sup>3</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born June 4, 1694, in Warwick, and married Joseph<sup>3</sup> Stafford, Jr., son of Joseph<sup>2</sup> and Sarah (Holden) Stafford. She died August 29, 1734, in Warwick. Joseph Stafford, Jr., was a blacksmith, a Major and later a Colonel in the Militia. He was the grandson of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Stafford, who came from Warwickshire, England, and settled in Plymouth colony in about 1626, where he built the first corn mill built in this country; whence he removed to Providence, where he erected the first grist mill in Rhode Island. He soon after removed to Warwick and spent the remainder of his days there. He secured a considerable tract of land at the head of Mill Cove, including the present mill site, where he erected another mill. He lived on the north side of the stream, where stands the house formerly occupied by the Lippitt family and lately owned by Amos Greene. Joseph, Jr.'s mother, Sarah Holden, was the daughter of Randall Holden, one of the purchasers of Shawomet or Warwick. (Fuller's History of Warwick, 63; Greene Family, 108; Stafford Family, p. 63.) Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth Stafford had Thomas, who married Jane Dodge; Samuel, who married Mercy Westcott, daughter of Stuckley; Joseph, who married Sarah Holden; Deborah, Hannah and Sarah.

#### CHILDREN:

63. MERCY STAFFORD, born June 2, 1717, married John Waterman.
64. JOSEPH STAFFORD, born at Warwick, January 6, 1719, married, May 27, 1739, Rebecca Arnold, of Capt. William.

65. SUSANNAH STAFFORD, born August 15, 1721, died December 15, 1721.  
 66. SUSANNAH STAFFORD, born March 10, 1723, married Alexander McGregor.

22. SARAH<sup>a</sup> COLE (Maher<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>) married Ischabod Hopkins, who was born in 1660. They lived at Cedar Swamp, Oyster Bay, Long Island. She died in 1725. He died January 25, 1730; will dated March 17, 1725, proved February 25, 1730. (Long Island Genealogies, by Bunker.)

CHILDREN:

67. THOMAS HOPKINS, married, 1738, Margaret, lived at North Castle, Westchester County, N. Y.  
 68. DANIEL HOPKINS, married Amey Weeks; he died 1763.  
 69. ELIZABETH HOPKINS, married, 1734, Benjamin Birdsall, of Rye.  
 70. SARAH HOPKINS, born 1719, married, 1736, Michael Mudge, died 1815.  
 71. DINAH HOPKINS, married Nehemiah Merritt.  
 72. ANN HOPKINS.

25. ANN<sup>a</sup> COLE (Maher<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>) married, February 20, 1702, Thomas<sup>a</sup> Wickes, of Warwick, son of John<sup>2</sup> and Rose (Townsend) Wickes and grandson of John<sup>1</sup> and Mary. Thomas<sup>a</sup> was brother of John<sup>a</sup>, who married Ann's cousin, Sarah Gorton. Thomas<sup>a</sup> and also his parents moved from Warwick to Musolo Cove, Oyster Bay, Long Island. John<sup>1</sup> Wickes was the founder of the Wickes family in the colony, one of the purchasers of Shawomet (Warwick), one of those imprisoned with Samuel Gorton for heresy, a Representative to the Assembly of the government of the Providence Plantations.

CHILDREN (whose births are all recorded at Warwick):

73. ALTHALIA WICKES, born October 10, 1704.  
 74. MARY WICKES, born August 15, 1706, married, 1727, Clement Weaver, of William.  
 75. SARAH WICKES, born March 18, 1708, married, May 22, 1735, Nathaniel Peirce, of Preserved.  
 76. THOMAS WICKES, JR., born January 28, 1710, married (1) Thankful —, 77. JOHN WICKES, born February 6, 1712.  
 78. DANIEL WICKES, born May 10, 1714, died September 28, 1723.  
 79. BENJAMIN WICKES, born August 18, 1716, married, February 15, 1739, Alice Bennett.  
 80. JOSEPH WICKES, born May 31, 1719, married (1) Mary Greene, married (2) Bridget Price.  
 81. JAMES WICKES, born February 2, 1722.  
 82. SAMUEL WICKES, born February 2, 1722, died March 4, 1722.  
 83. ROBERT WICKES, born February 2, 1722, died February 16, 1722.

26. OTHNIEL<sup>a</sup> GORTON (John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>). His birth, September 22, 1669, is recorded in Warwick. Married Mercy Burlingame, daughter of Roger and Mary. He died June 13, 1733, and she died soon after. He was an inn holder with other occupations in Warwick. In the year 1726 he sold land to his sons Israel and John, of Providence. Served many times and in both Houses of the Rhode Island Legislature, and was Captain of militia company in the town. In his will, June 5, 1733, proved June 29, 1733, he names his wife Mary as executrix, and bequeaths to sons Israel and John the property at Mashantatack, Cranston, where they lived; to son Othniel the homestead and lands in Scituate and Warwick; to wife and daughter Frances money and all movables.

CHILDREN:

84. ISRAEL GORTON, born —, married Freelove Burlingame.  
 85. JOHN GORTON, born 1693, married Hannah —.  
 86. FRANCES GORTON, born March 15, 1707, married Jeremiah Peirce, Jr.  
 87. OTHNIEL GORTON, born October 1, 1718, married Theadosia Hopkins.

27. SAMUEL<sup>a</sup> GORTON (John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 22, 1672, at Warwick, married, May 9, 1695, Elizabeth Collins, born November 1,

1672, daughter of Captain Elizur and Sarah (Wright) Collins. During the years 1714 to 1718 he was Deputy to the Rhode Island Legislature. He died June 5, 1722. His will bequeathed to wife Elizabeth use of household and all movables; to his son Edward the old place, so called, which honored father John formerly dwelt on and lot at Horses Neck; to son Samuel the homestead farm; to son William lot at Soweset; and to daughters Ann, Margaret, Sarah, Elizabeth, money, etc. The Warwick records of deaths give, under date September 9, 1724, "Elizabeth, wife of Samuel of John and Elizabeth." Doubtless should be "of John<sup>2</sup> and Margaret;" Samuel of John and Elizabeth was yet a lad.

## CHILDREN:

88. ANN GORTON, born February 19, 1696, married Daniel Remington.
89. EDWARD GORTON, born May 18, 1698, married Hannah Matteson.
90. MARGARET GORTON, born May 12, 1701, married Samuel Whitman.
91. SAMUEL GORTON, born January 2, 1706, married Mary Rice.
92. WILLIAM GORTON, born 1708, married Mercy Matteson.
93. SARAH GORTON, born 1710, married Thankful Collins.
94. ELIZABETH GORTON, born 1716, married Benjamin Tallman.

28. JOHN<sup>8</sup> GORTON (Jno<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>) was made a freeman at Warwick in 1696. He married (1), February 2, 1700, Patience Hopkins, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Hopkins, of Providence. Lived at Papaquinapaug (in some records Papapaug), Mashapaug, now in the town of Cranston, and at East Greenwich and Westerly; and was in 1705 a Deputy to the Assembly from the latter town. He was on December 17 of the same year deeded land by his father John. (Warwick Land Evidences, Book 2, p. 10.) He married (2) at Nantucket, November 17, 1717, Elizabeth Peirce. (New England Historical and Genealogical Register, LI, 55.) The name, although written Peirce in the marriage docket at Narragansett, was written by herself Percy, and according to the record of her son John, "Elizabeth Percy, of Northumberland and Lancaster Counties, granddaughter of Jocelyn Percy, Eleventh Earl of Northumberland." John was when at sea a ship captain, but passed much of his time in England near his ancestral home. Nantucket was a principal port, where he and Elizabeth met after passage in different vessels. (John Gorton, Jr.'s, Bible Imprint, 1770 Record, 1771.) "John, son of John," was in May, 1722, readmitted a freeman of the colony. "Land that I, John Gorton, bought of Peter Greene" was, January 20, 1750, conveyed to Thomas Rice by John Gorton, sailor. (Book 7, p. 431.)

## CHILDREN:

95. PATIENCE GORTON, born December 12, 1700, married Ebenezer Cook.
96. BENJAMIN GORTON, born 1701, died 1775; gravestone in Old Warwick burial ground.
97. SAMUEL GORTON, born 1703, died 1723 or 1724. Young Gorton was lost during storm and vessel wreck between Rhode Island coast and New London, Conn., August 9, 1723. (Hempstead Diary, Conn. Archives.) "Samuel Gorton 2d, of John and Elizabeth, died Sept. 9, 1724." (Warwick Records.) A likely error, and he may have been designated as the second to distinguish him from another older, among those living, bearing same name.
98. HOPKINS GORTON, born April, 1704, died March 27, 1725; gravestone, burial ground, Hartford, Conn.
99. WILLIAM GORTON, born —, married, 1736, Lydia Collins.
100. PRISCILLA GORTON, born —.
101. JOHN GORTON, born —, married (1) Hannah Champlin, married (2) Sarah (Berry) Babcock.
102. SAMUEL GORTON, born —, married Mary Grant.

31. MARY<sup>8</sup> GORTON (Benj.<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>) was born at Warwick, October 31, 1673. She married, January 24, 1694, Samuel<sup>8</sup> Greene, youngest son of Deputy Governor John<sup>2</sup> and Ann (Almy) Greene (John<sup>1</sup>), born



January 30, 1670-71, at Occupasuetuxet, the neck of land which his grandfather purchased, October 1, 1642, of Miantinomi. He in 1718 purchased the farm at Apponang, Warwick, that was originally owned by Samuel Gorton, where he resided. This homestead became a favorite resort of Lafayette, Franklin, Rochambeau, Colonel Sullivan, and other notable personages. General Nathaniel Greene and Catherine Littlefield were married in the west room by Elder John Gorton. The property is at present occupied by his descendants. He was a farmer and mill owner, Captain of the military company, Deputy to the General Assembly, and Justice of the Peace. He died September 18, 1720. She died January 7, 1731-2. John<sup>1</sup> Greene, surgeon, the founder of the Greene family in this country, came from Salisbury, England, in 1635, first settled in Massachusetts; was fifth in the deed of Roger Williams' first purchase at Providence, the purchaser of Occupasuetuxet, and with Samuel Gorton and others purchaser of Shawomet, Warwick. He was, with Samuel Gorton and others, captured and imprisoned by the Massachusetts authorities, and was one of the Commissioners to whom the Narragansett nation entrusted the deed of their dominions. After the arrival of the charter and an organization of government under it with Roger Williams as President, on account of obstructions to the operation of the government, interposed by the other colonists, he, with Samuel Gorton and Randall Holden, went in August, 1645, to England as Commissioners for the government to lay their grievance before Parliament. (Letter from the Assembly to Massachusetts in Mass. Archives. Colonel Aspinwall, Proceedings of Mass. Hist. Society, 1862. Roger Williams' letter, R. I. Collections, iv.) These Commissioners secured from Parliament the order that preserved the charter and Rhode Island as a State. Samuel and Mary (Gorton) Greene were the parents of a Governor (William), the grandparents of a Governor (William, Jr.), the great-grandparents of a United States Senator (Hon. Ray Greene), the great-great-grandparents of a Lieutenant Governor (William Greene), and the great-great-great-grandparents of Deputy Governor and United States Senator Samuel G. Arnold, the State Historian. (The Greene Family, Fuller's Hist. Warwick, pp. 30, 31.)

#### CHILDREN:

- 103. WILLIAM GREENE, born March 16, 1695, married Catharine Greene.
- 104. MARY GREENE, born August 25, 1698, married Thomas Fry.
- 105. SAMUEL GREENE, born October 22, 1700, married Sarah Coggershall.
- 106. BENJAMIN GREENE, born January 5, 1702-3, married Almy Angell.
- 107. ANN GREENE, born April 5, died June 30, 1706.

32. SARAH<sup>3</sup> GORTON (Benj.<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>) was born probably in Warwick, where she lived and where she died January 31, 1753. She married, December 15, 1698, John<sup>3</sup> Wickes, son of John<sup>2</sup> and Rose (Townsend) Wickes, born August 8, 1677, died December 27, 1741. He was Town Clerk for twenty-eight years and Representative to the Assembly for thirty-three years. His grandfather, John<sup>1</sup>, was the founder of the Wickes family in the colony and one of the purchasers of Shawomet, one of those imprisoned with Samuel Gorton for heresy, and a Representative to the Assembly. His descendants are numerous. One of the Cowesett, Warwick, farms set off in 1684, lying about a mile east of Rock Hill schoolhouse, still remains in their possession. (His Warwick, p. 78.)

#### CHILDREN:

- 108. JOHN WICKES, born February 26, 1699, married —.
- 109. SARAH WICKES, born September 21, 1700, married Benoni Waterman.
- 110. ROSE WICKES, born August 12, 1702, married Randall Holden.

- 111. ROBERT WICKES, born December 22, 1704, married Margaret Barton.
- 112. ELIZABETH WICKES, born February 25, 1707, married Philip Greene.
- 113. WILLIAM WICKES, born August 26, 1710, married Maplet Remington.
- 114. RICHARD WICKES, born October 23, 1712, married Barbara Holden.
- 115. THOMAS WICKES, born September 8, 1715, married, January 16, 1752, Ruth Brown, of William.
- 116. MARY WICKES, born December 11, 1717, died July 18, 1746.

33. BENJAMIN<sup>a</sup> GORTON (Benj.<sup>2</sup> Sam'l'), born in about 1678 in Warwick, married Ann Lancaster, daughter of William Lancaster; lived at Warwick and East Greenwich, and was in 1713 a Deputy to the General Assembly. He later settled upon a tract he purchased September 20, 1717, for £500 of Peter and Mary Mason—"500 acres, bounded westerly and northwesterly on the great pond called Twenty Mile Pond, alias Massapeage." It was in the town, now county, of New London, but was reckoned within the town of Norwich, which it adjoined, and he was always listed as a resident of that town. Massapeg Pond, also called Gardner's Lake, is situated in the present towns of Norwich, Bozrah and Colchester. The landscape surrounding it is of exceeding beauty. Massapeg Station is on the New London and Williamantic R. R., about four miles from Norwich and eight miles from New London centre, and about six miles from the lake, which is now a favorite resort for people of affluence.

William Lancaster settled at Norwich at about the same time that Benjamin Gorton settled there. The records show close intimacy between the families. The graves of their son, Robert Lancaster, 1694-1770, and his wife, Elizabeth, 1706-1782, and of their son, John, 1738—, and his wife, Anna Bentley Tripp, 1755-1831, and of Mercy Lancaster are in the Christ's Church burying-ground at Chelsea. The children of Robert and Elizabeth, so far as known, were James, 1734, Elizabeth, 1736-1813, John, 1738, Mercy, 1742-1807, Mary, 1744, Ann, 1745, William, 1749. (Miss Caulkin's MSS. Historical Society, New London.)

Benjamin Gorton died in 1737. Administration upon his estate was granted to his widow, Ann, August 9, 1737, and later at her desire to son, Lancaster. Ann died during the following year.

#### CHILDREN:

- 117. BENJAMIN GORTON, born about 1701, died 1736 or '07.
- 118. SARAH GORTON, born —, married, 1725, Edward Rogers.
- 119. STEPHEN GORTON, born March 21, 1704, married Sarah Rogers Haynes.
- 120. WILLIAM GORTON, born —.
- 121. LANCASTER GORTON, born —, married, 1734, Priscilla.
- 122. JOSEPH GORTON, born 1715, married Hannah Leffingwell.
- 123. ANN GORTON, born —, unmarried 1760.
- 124. MERCY GORTON, born —, married Samuel Leffingwell, Jr.

34. SAMUEL<sup>a</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel') was born at Warwick, where, and at Providence, he made his home. He died at Warwick August 21, 1723. He married, July 25, 1706, Elizabeth Greene, born May 8, 1787, daughter of Thomas<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> and Ann (Greene) Greene, the latter the daughter of Major John<sup>2</sup> Greene, Deputy Governor. Samuel Gorton was Deputy to the Assembly 1708. (See No. 31 and Greene Family, Nos. 2, 33.)

#### CHILDREN:

- 125. ALICE GORTON, born August 8, 1707, married Stephen Lowe.
- 126. ELIZABETH GORTON, born November 26, 1709.
- 127. SAMUEL GORTON, born September 14, 1711, married Welthian Spencer.
- 128. THOMAS GORTON, born May 2, 1713, married Penelope Brown.
- 129. BENJAMIN GORTON, born February 11, 1715, married Mercy Foster.
- 130. ANN GORTON, born July 22, 1718, married David (or Daniel) Spencer.
- 131. RICHARD GORTON, born June 15, 1720.
- 132. JOHN GORTON, born April 22, 1723, married (1) Rhoda Bowen, married (2) Phebe Sheldon.

35. ALICE<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>) married, January 20, 1704, George Thomas, son of John, born August 20, 1681, died 1740. The marriage is recorded at both Warwick and Jamestown, R. I. He lived also in North Kingstown.

CHILDREN:

- 133. SARAH THOMAS, married, June 9, 1723, Jonathan Nichols.
- 134. MARY THOMAS, married Thomas Fay.
- 135. GEORGE THOMAS, married Elizabeth Maunly.
- 136. JOHN THOMAS.
- 137. BENJAMIN THOMAS. "Benjamin Thomas, of Richmond, R. I., married, April 27, 1766, Susannah Dyre, of West Greenwich." (W. Gr. Recds.)
- 138. PELEG THOMAS. "Peleg Thomas, of Richmond, married, May 2, 1760, Russella Aylesworth." (W. Gr. Recds.)
- 139. SAMUEL THOMAS, married Ruth Gould.
- 140. DAUGHTER THOMAS.
- 141. ALICE THOMAS, married Robert Hazard, Jr.,
- 142. ELIZABETH THOMAS, married Thomas Freedom.

(Records of descendants, if gathered and sent to A. Gorton, will be published in an appendix to this volume.)

36. MAPLET<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), named after her grandmother, Mary (Maplet) Gorton, married at Warwick, December 28, 1710, Thomas<sup>s</sup> Remington, Jr., son of Thomas<sup>s</sup> and Mary (Allen) Remington, born 1682, died September 25, 1723. (John<sup>s</sup> Remington, John<sup>1</sup>.)

John<sup>1</sup> Remington and Elizabeth, his wife, emigrated in 1637 from Yorkshire, England, to Newberry or Haverhill, Essex County, Mass., with them sons John<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup> and Jonathan<sup>s</sup>. John<sup>s</sup> Remington, who probably was the progenitor of all of that name in Rhode Island, first settled in Haverhill, Mass. He became a citizen of Portsmouth, R. I., in 1669. His sons were Stephen<sup>s</sup>, John, Jr.,<sup>s</sup> and Thomas<sup>s</sup>. Thomas<sup>s</sup> settled on Prudence Island, and subsequently located in Warwick and bought farm No. 1 on Coweset plot, containing 240 acres, of John Warner and Philip Sweet, in 1693, for £57. He married Mary Allen. His children consisted of eight sons and two daughters. The sons were John<sup>s</sup>, Thomas, Jr.,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup>, Daniel<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Matthew<sup>s</sup>, and Jonathan<sup>s</sup>. The daughters were Prudence<sup>s</sup> and Mary<sup>s</sup>. Thomas, Jr.,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> and John<sup>s</sup> received by the will of their father all his lands, they to pay legacies to the other children. Thomas, Jr.,<sup>s</sup> bought the adjoining farm, No. 2, on Coweset plot, the one originally assigned to John Smith, President in 1652 of the colony. Daniel<sup>s</sup> married Ann<sup>s</sup> Gorton, No. 88. Thomas F. Remington now owns and lives on the farm where his ancestors plowed the first furrow in the virgin soil. (N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 29, 42, 43. Fuller's Hist. Warwick.)

CHILDREN:

- 143. MAPLET REMINGTON, born July 11, 1712, married (1) William Wickes, married (2) Josiah Arnold.
- 144. MARY REMINGTON, born May 17, 1715.
- 145. STEPHEN REMINGTON, born June 26, 1720.
- 146. THOMAS REMINGTON, born August 19, 1723, married Abigail Eldred.

37. JOHN<sup>s</sup> WARNER (Ann<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, June 5, 1673, died there November 5, 1732. He married (1), November 27, 1694, Elizabeth Coggershall, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Timberlake) Coggershall, born April 23, 1674, died March 13, 1711. He married (2), August 6, 1713, Susannah Pearce, daughter of Giles<sup>s</sup> (Richard<sup>s</sup>) and Elizabeth (Hall) Pearce, born May 7, 1679, died August 4, 1727. He married (3), September 24, 1730, Elizabeth Cowell, who died without issue some time after 1732. At a "Monthly Meeting" of the Society of



Friends, held at Mashapaug in 1702, John<sup>s</sup> Warner was a contributor toward building a meeting-house there.

## CHILDREN:

147. JOHN WARNER, born August 8, 1695, married (1) Mary Burlingame, married (2) Abigail Brown.
148. ELIZABETH WARNER, born April 19, 1697, married — Knowles.
149. ANN WARNER, born April 29, 1699.
150. SUSAN WARNER, born September 4, 1701.
151. RACHEL WARNER, born February 8, 1704, married, January 18, 1741, Ephraim Arnold.
152. WILLIAM WARNER, born August 31, 1706, died March 9, 1711.
153. SAMUEL WARNER, born December 13, 1708, married Kesiah Brown.
154. MARY WARNER, born September 5, 1714.
155. PRISCILLA WARNER, born January 10, 1716, died March 17, 1716.
156. WILLIAM WARNER, born March 4, 1718, married Susanna Briggs.

38. PISCILLA<sup>s</sup> WARNER (Ann<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), birth date unknown, died February 24, 1750; married (1) Jeremiah Crandall, son of John and Hannah Crandall, of Newport, R. I., died 1718; married (2) Abraham Lockwood, who died June, 1747, without children. (Austin's Allied Families.)

## CHILDREN:

157. JEREMIAH CRANDALL, born June 25, 1702, died prior to 1725, unmarried.
158. ANN CRANDALL, died prior to 1725, unmarried.
159. JOHN CRANDALL, born October 1, 1704, died December 30, 1725, unmarried.
160. HANNAH CRANDALL, married Robert Austin.
161. JAMES CRANDALL, born September 4, 1706, died September 13, 1728, unmarried.
162. SARAH CRANDALL, died near 1721, unmarried.
163. EXPERIENCE CRANDALL, born December 28, 1709, married David Sprague, of David; had Jeremiah.
164. PATIENCE CRANDALL, died near 1725, unmarried.
165. SUSANNA CRANDALL, born March 11, 1715.
166. MARY CRANDALL, born May 13, 1717.

39. MARY<sup>s</sup> WARNER (Ann<sup>s</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup>), married Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> Westcott, son of Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> (Stuckley<sup>l</sup>) and Eleanor (England) Westcott, born in Warwick, October 7, 1666, died February 23, 1757.

## CHILDREN:

167. ZEPHANIAH WESTCOTT.
168. THOMAS WESTCOTT, born May 5, 1707.
169. JABEZ WESTCOTT.
170. ELEANOR WESTCOTT, born 1711, married William Stone.

41. EZEKEL<sup>s</sup> WARNER (Ann<sup>s</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup>), birth date unknown, died September 16, 1761; married at Warwick, May 30, 1717, Sarah Bennett, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Forman) Bennett, born January 31, 1693, died soon after 1761.

## CHILDREN:

171. JOHN WARNER,
172. MARTHA WARNER, who married a Mr. Searle.
173. SARAH WARNER.
174. ANN WARNER, who married a Mr. Fenner.

47. RUFUS<sup>s</sup> BARTON (Susanna<sup>s</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup>), born 1673, died 1752, married, November 4, 1704, Sarah Robinson, daughter of Rowland and Mary (Allen) Robinson, of Kingstown.

## CHILDREN:

175. RUFAS BARTON.
176. ROWLAND BARTON, born April 7, 1709, married Frelove Stafford, of Amos.
177. MARGARET BARTON, born —, married Robert Wickes. (See No. 111.)
178. SARAH BARTON.
179. WILLIAM BARTON.

48. ANDREW<sup>s</sup> BARTON (Susanna<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>) married Rebecca Low,

daughter of John<sup>s</sup> and Mary (Rhodes) Low (Anthony<sup>2</sup> Low and wife Frances, John<sup>1</sup> Low and wife Elizabeth). Mary Rhodes was daughter of Zachariah and Joanna (Arnold) Rhodes. Andrew Barton died April 9, 1723, and his wife died shortly after.

## CHILDREN:

- 180. BENJAMIN BARTON, born 1703, married (1) Mary Haile, married (2) Lydia Brown.
- 181. SAMUEL BARTON.
- 182. ANDREW BARTON.
- 183. RUFAS BARTON, married Catharine Rhodes. Greene, No. 789.
- 184. ANTHONY BARTON.
- 185. PHEBE BARTON.
- 186. SUSANNA BARTON.

49. MARY<sup>s</sup> BARTON (Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 1, 1678, died March 6, 1713; married, March 17, 1698, Jabez<sup>s</sup> Greene, born May 17, 1673, died October 1, 1741, son of James<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth (Anthony) Greene (John<sup>1</sup> Greene). They were Quakers and the meetings were frequently held at their house. They were the grandparents of Major General Nathaniel Greene. Jabez inherited the Iron Forge at Potowomut, where he and his children carried on the business. He married (2), May 23, 1716, Mary Whitman, daughter of Valentine Whitman, of Providence, and had Mary, who (1) married Caleb<sup>s</sup> Greene of John<sup>s</sup>, of West Greenwich (Beryam<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Greene, not of the Warwick family); and (2) married Charles Atwood.

## CHILDREN:

- 187. SUSANNA GREENE, born June 20, 1699, married William Chadsey.
- 188. JAMES GREENE, born April 24, 1701, married Elizabeth Gould.
- 189. BENJAMIN GREENE, born February 16, 1704, married Ann Hoxie.
- 190. JABEZ GREENE, born July 26, 1705, married Mary Gould.
- 191. NATHANIEL GREENE, born November 4, 1707, married (1) Phebe Greene, married (2) Mary Mott.
- 192. JOHN GREENE, born February 14, 1710, married Ann Hoxie.
- 193. RUFAS GREENE, born June 2, 1712, married Martha Russell.

50. PHEBE<sup>s</sup> BARTON (Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>) married, October 5, 1704, Henry Tucker, born October 30, 1680, son of Abraham and Mary (Slocum) Tucker.

## CHILDREN:

- 194. SUSAN TUCKER, born June 8, 1706.
- 195. MARY TUCKER, born July 12, 1708.
- 196. PATIENCE TUCKER, born October 31, 1710.
- 197. HENRY TUCKER, born April 8, 1713.
- 198. BENJAMIN TUCKER, born October 21, 1716.
- 199. ABRAHAM TUCKER, born February 16, 1719.

51. NAOMI<sup>s</sup> BARTON (Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>) married (1) Ebenezer Slocum, born January 20, 1686, died October, 1715; married (2), July 13, 1721, Edward Carr, born September 14, 1689.

## CHILDREN:

- 200. RUTH SLOCUM.
- 201. EDWARD CARR.
- 202. BENJAMIN CARR.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

53. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> GORTON (Sam<sup>1</sup><sup>3</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup><sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup><sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, March 7, 1717, died at Warwick 1777. Married (1), at Swansey, December 9, 1742, Ruth Slade, born October 13, 1724, died December 18, 1764, daughter of William and Hannah (Mason) Slade; married (2), at Warwick, May 5, 1768, Frances (Rice) Graves, born January 11, 1734, widow of Ebenezer Graves and daughter of Thomas<sup>4</sup> and first wife, Mary (Holden) Rice (John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup> Rice).

Samuel<sup>4</sup> Gorton was a distinguished physician, lived at Swansey (probably that part of Swansey which was, with a part of Rehobeth, included in the town of Warren, Bristol County, R. I., but was shortly after 1648 awarded to Massachusetts), Voluntown, Conn., and at Warwick. He and many of his descendants are buried in the old Gorton burial ground, sometimes spoken of as the Coweset ground on the Coweset road, homestead farm of his son, Deacon Benjamin. His will, dated July 7, 1777, proved September 8, 1777, mentions wife, Frances—sons, Benjamin, Samuel, Peleg, Hezekiah, Slade, William, John Anthony; daughters, Ruth Wood, wife of William, Mary Wilbur, wife of Thomas, Freelove (not 18), Catharine, Elizabeth, and Waite.

William Slade was of Swansey and Rehobeth. He served in the Revolutionary War, enrollment April 19, 1775, and in March from Rehobeth to Triverton, R. I., with Lieut. Samuel Brown, Aug., 1780. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. vi. The R. I. Revolutionary War Records are kept by R. H. Tully, Esq., State Recd. Com., Newport.)

### CHILDREN:

203. SAMUEL GORTON, born March 6, 1743, married a Brandt, died soon after without issue.
204. RUTH GORTON, born December 15, 1744, married William Wood, of William; had William, Sarah and other children.
205. MARY GORTON, born November 13, 1746, married Thomas Wilbur.
206. PELEG GORTON, born January 11, 1750, married Dorcas Wood.
207. HEZEKIAH GORTON, born 1752, married — Whitford.
208. BENJAMIN GORTON, born April 1, 1754, married Thankful Whiteford.
209. SLADE GORTON, born —, married, 1777, Mary Whitford.
210. WILLIAM GORTON, born October 15, 1760, married Sarah Whitford.
211. FREELOVE GORTON, born 1761, married Daniel Wickes, of Thos., No. 248.
212. JOHN GORTON, born —, married — Brandt.
213. ANTHONY GORTON, born —, married (1) — Coventry, married (2) Phebe Gorton.
214. SARAH GORTON, born August 29, 1769, probably died young; not mentioned in her father's will, 1777.
215. CATHARINE GORTON, born 1771, died January 29, 1785.
216. ELIZABETH GORTON, born 1774, married John Gorton.
217. WAITIE GORTON, born 1776, married, June 19, 1796, William Weaver.

57. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> GORTON (Sam<sup>1</sup><sup>3</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup><sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup><sup>1</sup>), born, Swansey, Mass., July 2, 1725, married, July 18, 1762, Avis Hulett, daughter of Captain John Hulett, of Scituate, R. I. The marriage is recorded at both Scituate and Warwick.

### CHILDREN:

218. SUSANNA GORTON, born September 21, 1763, married James Wilbur, 558.
219. WILLIAM GORTON, born April 10, 1764, married Hannah Wightman.
220. JOHN GORTON, born December 21, 1765, married (1) Hope Brown, (2) Elizabeth Gorton.
221. JOSEPH GORTON, born September 2, 1768, married Mary Wilbur, 560.
222. NANCY GORTON, born —, married Philip Gorton, 619, of William.
223. BENJAMIN GORTON, born May 17, 1775, married Alice Low.
224. AMOS GORTON, born May 20, 1777, married (1) Avis Warner, (2) Rhoda Remington.
225. SAMUEL GORTON, born —, married —. A sailor, died at sea; son, Silas E. Gorton.
226. HAIL GORTON, born 1786, married Hannah Howard.



59. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Sam<sup>1</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>) was probably born in Swansey, although we do not find his birth recorded there. He married, January 1, 1762, Mary<sup>8</sup> Barton, born November 20, 1740, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Haile) Barton, of Warren, R. I. (Andrew<sup>8</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton). Mary was sister to General William<sup>8</sup> Barton, who captured General Prescott at Newport, Revolutionary War. Mary died March 4, 1772. Joseph served in Esquire Millard's Company, Colonel Waterman's Regiment, R. I. Militia, November 21, 1776, December 4, 1776, January 9, 1777, Revolutionary War. Time of his death unknown.

CHILDREN:

227. HEZEKIAH GORTON, born November 21, 1763, married Mrs. Asa (Bowditch) Potter.

228. DAVID GORTON, born November 24, 1768, married Alice Whitford.

229. MARY GORTON, born March 4, 1770, married Levi or Sevin Kinnecut.

63. MARCY<sup>1</sup> STAFFORD (Susanna<sup>8</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, June 2, 1717, married at Warwick, January 7, 1741, Captain John<sup>4</sup> Waterman, Jr., son of Captain John<sup>3</sup> and Anne (Olney) Waterman, grandson of Resolved<sup>2</sup> Waterman and wife, Mercy Williams, daughter of Roger Williams. Captain John's<sup>4</sup> first wife was Hannah Townsend, by whom he had Thomas and Hannah. Richard<sup>1</sup> Waterman, the founder of the family of this name in the colony, came from England with Roger Williams. He was first a resident of Salem in 1636, and subsequently of Providence and one of the original members of the first church there. He was one of the original purchasers of Shawomet (Warwick), and was with the other purchasers arrested by the soldiers, detained awhile by the Massachusetts Magistrates, then expelled from their jurisdiction, in which they included Shawomet, and forbidden to return to it upon pain of death. He lived chiefly in Providence and Newport, dying in the latter place. Captain John<sup>4</sup> Waterman was the first of the name who made Warwick a place of permanent residence. His only two sons, John and Benoni, and one daughter, Elizabeth, married Samuel Gorton's descendants. (109, Fuller's Hist. Warwick, 12, 165, The Greene Family.)

CHILDREN:

233. WILLIAM WATERMAN, born July 28, 1744, married Phebe Arnold.

234. MARCY WATERMAN, born 1746, married Waterman Tibbits.

235. ANNE WATERMAN, born May 27, 1748, married John Clapp.

236. SARAH WATERMAN, born 1750, married Nathan Babcock.

66. SUSANNA<sup>1</sup> STAFFORD (Susanna<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, March 10, 1723, married at Warwick, Jan. 4, 1739, Alexander McGregor.

CHILDREN:

237. JAMES MCGREGGOR, born October 1, 1740, and others.

71. DINAH<sup>1</sup> HOPKINS (Sarah<sup>8</sup> Maher<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>) married Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Merritt (Thomas<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>), born 1715, died 1794. He moved from Mamaroneck, Westchester County, N. Y., to Quaker Hill, Dutchess County, N. Y., in 1758. He and nine others claimed 2,500 acres on east side of Hudson river, 1761. Lived at Beekmans, Dutchess County, in 1762, at Queensburg, Warren County, in 1763. Sold saw mill to Abraham Wing; granted, 1774-1793, to his sons land in the Oblong, Dutchess County.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

238. DANIEL MERRITT.

239. NEHEMIAH MERRITT, born January 14, 1741, married Phebe Wing.

240. ISCHABOD MERRITT.

241. ANN MERRITT.

76. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> WICKES, JR. (Ann<sup>3</sup> Maher<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, Jan. 28, 1710. Captain Thomas' first wife's name was Thankful, who was the mother of the first two children. He married (2), October 9, 1748, Elizabeth, who was the widow of William Williams, who was the mother of the next two children. His third wife's name was Sarah, the mother of four children.

## CHILDREN:

- 242. HANNAH WICKES, born August 3, 1742, married, 1761, George Whitford, and had seven children.
- 243. MARY WICKES, born November 30, 1744, died February 4, 1750.
- 244. ASA WICKES, born June 18, 1750.
- 245. SARAH WICKES, born September 6, 1751.
- 246. ANN WICKES, born January 25, 1758.
- 247. BENJAMIN WICKES, born July 30, 1760.
- 248. DANIEL WICKES, born April 19, 1762, married Frelove Gorton, No. 211.
- 249. PAUL UNIS WICKES, born February 19, 1765.

79. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> WICKES, (Ann<sup>3</sup> Maher<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 18, 1716, at Warwick, died there March 24, 1757; married, February 15, 1739, Alice Bennett, of East Greenwich.

## CHILDREN:

- 250. RENEWED WICKES, born August 2, 1739, married, October 9, 1757, Thomas Wilcox.
- 251. STUCKLEY WICKES, born September 29, 1743, married (1) Elizabeth Greene, (2) Barbara Langford, (3) Welthian Allen.
- 252. BENJAMIN WICKES, born March 27, 1745, at Warwick.

80. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> WICKES (Ann<sup>3</sup> Maher<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 31, 1719, married (1), July 30, 1741, Mary<sup>3</sup> Greene (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Peter<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>). He was married (2), June 22, 1758, by Elder John Gorton, to Bridget Price.

## CHILDREN:

- 253. JOSEPH WICKES, born May 10, 1742.
- 254. WAITE WICKES, born March 26, 1744.
- 255. EBENEZER WICKES, born June 17, 1746.
- 256. DANIEL WICKES, born November 5, 1749.
- 257. MIRIAM WICKES, born August 2, 1752.
- 258. MARY WICKES, born July 19, 1754.
- 259. WILLIAM WICKES, born July 30, 1756.

84. ISRAEL<sup>4</sup> GORTON (Oth.<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>) married Frelove Burlingame, daughter of Thomas<sup>2</sup> (Roger<sup>1</sup>) and first wife, Martha (Lippitt), Burlingame. (See will of Thomas Burlingame in Austin's Genealogical Dictionary, p. 32.) He was a Captain in the Militia. August 9, 1733, a partition deed of land between Israel and John was made, wherein each reserved the right to bury in the old burial ground on the homestead farm, where their father and mother are buried. The land is on the opposite side of the road from the Ore Beds, Cranston. He died in 1778. April, 1774, will of Captain Israel Gorton, proved November 7, 1778, Cranston, mentions wife, Frelove, son, Israel, daughters, Marcy Knight and Frelove Manchester, his sister, Frances Pearce. (Prov. Recds., Book 9, p. 242.)

## CHILDREN:

- 260. MARCY GORTON, born 1722, married Robert Knight.
- 261. FRELOVE GORTON, born November, 1725, married Matthew Manchester.
- 262. ISRAEL GORTON, born —, married Anne Searle.

85. JOHN<sup>4</sup> GORTON (Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born 1693. He lived at Popaquinapag, abbreviated in some of the old records to Papapag, in Pawtuxet, now Cranston, and upon the stream called Mashapag or Massapag. It is related of him that he was married to Elizabeth Percy, only daughter of Barron Algeron Seymour Percy, who after-

wards returned to England and married Hugh Smithon, the founder of the Smithsonian Institute at Washington, D. C. This probably is a portion of the career attributed to his uncle, John. His wife, at the time of the birth of his daughter, Sarah, 1720, was Hannah, according to the inscription upon the gravestone, which reads, Sarah, wife of Stuckley Westcott and daughter of John and Hannah Gorton. He died in 1777 intestate; was buried in Cranston in homestead burial ground, on the farm opposite the Ore Beds. The Town Council appointed, August 4, 1777, Captain Edward Knight and John's son-in-law, Abraham Chase, to settle the estate.

CHILDREN:

- 263. SARAH GORTON, born September 20, 1720, married Stuckley Westcott, Jr.
- 264. MARY GORTON, born —, married Abraham Chase.
- 265. PHEBE GORTON, born —, married William Edmonds.

86. FRANCES<sup>4</sup> GORTON (Othniel<sup>3</sup> Jno.<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>l'), born Mar. 15, 1707, at Warwick, married Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> Peirce, Jr., born Februray 18, 1710, at East Greenwich, son of Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> and Abigail Peirce (Giles<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>). He was a mariner. Children were born in Warwick.

CHILDREN:

- 266. CALEB PEIRCE, born July 15, 1734, married Margaret (Martin) Peirce.
- 267. MARY PEIRCE, born February 21, 1736.
- 268. JAMES PEIRCE, born July 7, 1737.
- 269. BARBARA PEIRCE, born July 24, 1738.

87. OTHNIEL<sup>4</sup> GORTON (Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>l'), born at Warwick, October 1, 1718, married, June 3, 1735, Theodora Hopkins, born April 13, 1718, daughter of Joseph<sup>2</sup> and second wife, Martha (Whaley), Hopkins, and granddaughter of Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Sarah Hopkins, of East Greenwich. "Othniel Gorton was a member of the General Assembly from Warwick during the years 1757, 1758, 1759, 1780, 1786, 1787. In 1761 Mr. Gorton, in connection with Stephen Hopkins and Job Bennett, Esquires, was directed to prepare a reply to the questions which had been proposed by the Lord's Commissioners of the Plantations. He served on the committees to inquire into the conduct of suspected persons. He served as Speaker of the House in 1787, and this same year was one of the committee to draft a letter to Congress, showing the reasons why Rhode Island sent no delegation to the Convention at Philadelphia. In June, 1788, he resigned his position in the Assembly and became Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, which position he retained until May, 1791." (Rider's Historical Tract 10, Fuller's History of Warwick.) His will, dated December 11, 1788, proved June 27, 1797—executors, wife, Theodora, and grandson, Othniel Gorton Wightman—provides care for the graves of his wife, Theodora, and two daughters, Theodora and Mary, then deceased, and mentions grandsons, Othniel Gorton Wightman and Rufas Gorton Spencer, great-grandson, Gorton Arnold (son of George and Mary), and daughters, Zilpha Hopkins, wife of Joseph, and Mary Wightman, wife of Philip. Othniel and Theodora are buried on the Vaughan farm, Warwick; no stones.

CHILDREN:

- 270. THEODORA GORTON, born June 3, 1736, died young.
- 271. ZILPHA GORTON, born February 11, 1737, married Joseph Hopkins.
- 272. MARCY GORTON, born —, married Philip Wightman.
- 273. MARY GORTON, born —, married Christopher Spencer.

88. ANN<sup>4</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, February 19, 1696, married, February 16, 1722, Daniel<sup>4</sup> Remington, born at Warwick 1689, died at Warwick March 12, 1787, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>



and Mary (Allen) Remington (John<sup>1</sup> Remington). See No. 36. Daniel was a ship carpenter and builder.

## CHILDREN:

- 274. SAMUEL REMINGTON, born, Warwick, June 1, 1723.
- 275. MARY REMINGTON, born, Warwick, August 17, 1725, married Holden Rhodes.
- 276. DANIEL REMINGTON, born, Warwick, February 11, 1727.
- 277. THOMAS REMINGTON, born —, married Freeloove Nichols.

89. EDWARD<sup>4</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, May 18, 1698, married, March 9, 1720, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Matteson, daughter of Zachariah<sup>2</sup> and first wife, Sarah, and granddaughter of James<sup>1</sup> and Hannah (Field) Matteson, of Providence. This name is also written Mathewson. Hannah<sup>3</sup> was the great-granddaughter of John Field, of Providence. Zachariah's<sup>2</sup> second wife was Joanna Eddy, by whom he had no children. Among the old lists of proprietors, early inhabitants of town of Warwick, is one entitled "A List of ye Draft of ye Last Division Drawn May ye 21st, 1748," in which Edward Gorton appears as present owner of the property originally owned by John Gorton. Edward lived on the west side of what was and is now known as Gorton pond. He died in 1786. His will, March 8, 1784, proved June 12, 1786, mentions wife, Hannah, daughters, Freeloove, Jerauld (wife of Duty), Sarah Stafford (wife of Stuckley), Hannah Greene, Anna (Anne) Rice (wife of Job), son, Caleb.

## CHILDREN:

- 278. FREELOVE GORTON, born May 9, 1722, married Dutee Jerauld.
- 279. SARAH GORTON, born July 4, 1724, married Stuckley Stafford.
- 280. JOHN GORTON, born September 23, 1726.
- 281. HANNAH GORTON, born January 16, 1729, married Elisha Greene.
- 282. CALEB GORTON, born November 17, 1731, married Mary Brown.
- 283. EDWARD GORTON, born May 24, 1734, married Mary Greene.
- 284. CALEB GORTON, 2d, born February 5, 1738.
- 285. ANN GORTON, born February 5, 1738, married Job Rice.

90. MARGARET<sup>4</sup> GORTON (Sam'l<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, May 12, 1701, married, November 11, 1724, Samuel Whitman, third son of George and Elizabeth Wightman, grandson of George and Elizabeth (Updyke) Wightman. The earlier gravestone spelled their names Wightman, the later ones Whitman. George Wightman, Jr., in his will gives £50 to Margaret Wightman, widow of son, Samuel, and same to grandsons, Samuel, Benjamin, George and Asa. They lived at Warwick, where their children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- 286. SAMUEL WHITMAN, born July 23, 1725.
- 287. BENJAMIN WHITMAN, born November 2, 1727.
- 288. PENELOPE WHITMAN, born April 14, 1729.
- 289. GEORGE WHITMAN, born November 8, 1731.
- 290. FREELOVE WHITMAN, born May 22, 1734.
- 291. DIANA WHITMAN, born January 30, 1736, married Joseph Arnold.
- 292. MARGARET WHITMAN, born August 22, 1738.
- 293. ASA WHITMAN, born July 25, 1740.

91. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, January 2, 1706, married, January 21, 1731, Mary Rice, born January 24, 1710, daughter of Captain John and Elnathan (Whipple) Rice. Samuel was Justice of the Peace in Warwick, where his children were born. He deeded, June 25, 1729, to Ebenezer Cook, land bounding "upon land that was given to my uncle, John Gorton." (Book iv, p. 99.) On same day, land in Warwick is deeded to him by Ebenezer Cook and wife, Patience. August 8, 1748, he deeds to Ebenezer Cook, of East Greenwich, land in Coweset, bounded by Othniel Gorton's and

Jeremiah Peirce's land. (Book vii, p. 361.) He died February 16, 1796. His will, June, 1793, proved September 12, 1796.

CHILDREN:

- 294. BENJAMIN GORTON, born July 11, 1732, married Sarah Earle.
- 295. RUBY GORTON, born January 18, 1735, died August 31, 1736.
- 296. JONATHAN GORTON, born November 25, 1737, married Sarah Arnold.
- 297. SARAH GORTON, born September 10, 1739, married Israel Bowen.
- 298. ELIZABETH GORTON, born November 28, 1741, died December 27, 1744.
- 299. ELNATHAN GORTON, born July 4, 1743, married Aaron Bowen.
- 300. JOHN GORTON, born June 11, 1745.

92. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> GORTON (Sam<sup>1</sup>'s John<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>'l'), born at Warwick, 1708, married, January 7, 1730, Mercy Matteson or Mathewson, daughter of Zachariah and first wife, Sarah, sister of his brother Edward's wife. They lived in Warwick, where their children were born. His funeral sermon was preached by Elder John Gorton. They are both buried in Old Warwick. Stone of William marked "W. G., 1789;" stone of Mercy marked "M. G., 1788."

CHILDREN:

- 301. WILLIAM GORTON, born May 20, 1732, married Submit Briggs.
- 302. NATHAN GORTON, born October 11, 1734, married Mary Pearce.
- 303. ELIZABETH GORTON, born January 14, 1738, married William Wood, Jr.
- 304. PATIENCE GORTON, born August 8, 1740.
- 305. MERCY GORTON, born June 3, 1744, married (1) Oliver Gardner, (2) Thankrul Palmer.
- 306. JOHN GORTON, born August 12, 1753, married Phoebe Stone.
- 307. HULDA GORTON, born December 11, 1755.

93. SARAH<sup>4</sup> GORTON (Sam<sup>1</sup>'s John<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>'l'), born at Warwick 1710, married, May 19, 1728, Thankful Collins, born August 27, 1700, son of Thomas and Abigail (House) Collins. Sarah died at Warwick November 11, 1732, and Thankful married (2), December 3, 1733, Lydia Burgess. For children of this marriage, see Warwick Reeds.

CHILDREN:

- 308. ELIZABETH COLLINS, born January 26, 1729.
- 309. SARAH COLLINS, born April 27, 1731.
- 310. THOMAS COLLINS, born June 5, 1732, married, May 29, 1755, Ann Sweet, of Richard, of West Greenwich.

94. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GORTON (Sam<sup>1</sup>'s John<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>'l'), born at Warwick December 1, 1715, married, January, 1735, Benjamin Tallman, of Portsmouth, R. I., born June 19, 1710, son of Benjamin<sup>2</sup> (Peter<sup>1</sup>) and Patience (Durfee) Tallman. Patience Durfee was daughter of Thomas Durfee. (Durfee Genealogy, by William F. Reed, Washington, D. C.) Elizabeth died November 1, 1800, aged about 80. (Grandson Eleazer Tallman's Family Bible.) Their first three children were born at Warwick; the seven following were born at Portsmouth.

CHILDREN:

- 311. PELEG TALLMAN, born March 25, 1736, married Sarah Soule.
- 312. THOMAS TALLMAN, born March 28, 1738, married Abigail Nichols.
- 313. PATIENCE TALLMAN, born December 15, 1740, married —.
- 314. BENJAMIN TALLMAN, born September 15, 1742, married (1) Rhoda Church, (2) Lucretia Williams.
- 315. ELIZABETH TALLMAN, born June 27, 1746, married —.
- 316. HULDA TALLMAN, born September 15, 1749, married —.
- 317. SAMUEL TALLMAN, born December 7, 1751.
- 318. ANNIE TALLMAN, born January 9, 1753.
- 319. PHEBE TALLMAN, born —, living and unmarried in 1817.
- 320. GORTON TALLMAN, born September 23, 1759.

95. PATIENCE<sup>4</sup> GORTON (John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>'l'), born at East Greenwich December 12, 1700, married at Providence, July 21, 1721, Ebenezer Cook, born at East Greenwich September 16, 1698, son of John and

second wife, Hannah (Harris), Cook. Ebenezer Cook and wife, Patience, June 25, 1729, conveyed land in Warwick to Samuel Gorton (Book 7, p. 361); the same day he granted land by Samuel<sup>4</sup> Gorton (Samuel<sup>1</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup>), "bounding upon land that was given to my uncle, John Gorton" (Book 4, p. 99). August 8, 1748 "Ebenezer Cook, of East Greenwich," was granted land by Samuel Gorton, land situated in Warwick (Book 7, p. 361).

John Cook bought, October 8, 1690, of William Parker, five acres at "Potapaug quarter" (Indian name of Essex on west bank of Connecticut river), and built a house and planted an orchard; June 19, 1696, sold it to William Purchase (Saybrook, Conn., Recds.). His first wife is believed to have been Mary Sprague, of Rhode Island. He second married, prior to 1691, Hannah Harris, born February 11, 1669, daughter of Captain Harris, of Middletown, Conn., and his wife, Mary Weld, of Roxbury, daughter of Joseph Weld, who settled at Saybrook in 1690. John made his will August 15, 1698, and mentioned in it his children as "John, Mary, Daniel, Sarah, and an unborn child;" but he lived until January 16, 1705. Hannah, his wife, died prior to December 28, 1734. His heirs at this time are recorded as Daniel Cook, Ebenezer Cook and Sarah Burlingame. Daniel was father of Governor Nicholas Cook of Rhode Island. The birth of Ebenezer's and Patience's first child is registered both at Providence and East Greenwich; the others at the latter place only.

## CHILDREN:

321. HANNAH COOK, born June 5, 1722, married William Wall.
322. LYDIA COOK, born August 10, 1724, married Caleb Sheffield.
323. JOHN COOK, born December 11, 1726.
324. PATIENCE COOK, born January 18, 1728, married (1) Samuel Greene, (2) Oliver Hazard.
325. EBENEZER COOK, born May 7, 1731, married Welthian Fry.
326. MARY COOK, born June 25, 1733.
327. HOPKINS COOK, born July 17, 1735, married (1) Anne Arnold (2) Margaret Peirce.
328. JOB COOK, born October 13, 1737.

99. WM.<sup>4</sup> GORTON (John<sup>8</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), birth date not recorded, married, 1736, Lydia Collins, born at Westerly, R. I., 1714, daughter of John<sup>8</sup> and Susanna (Daggert) Collins, granddaughter of John<sup>2</sup> and Abigail (Johnson) Collins, great-granddaughter of Henry<sup>1</sup> and Ann Collins. John<sup>8</sup> Collins was a Friend preacher lived in Westerly, in the sections set off in 1738 as Charlestown and in 1757 as Hopkinton. His wife, Susanna, was from Marblehead, near Lynn, Mass. John<sup>2</sup> Collins' wife, Abigail, was daughter of Richard Johnson, who came from England in 1630. Henry<sup>1</sup> Collins came from England in 1635 in the ship Abigail with his wife, Ann, and four daughters and three servants and settled in Lynn, Mass.

William Gorton was probably born at Mashapaug or Westerly. (Mashapaug was included in the incorporation, 1754, of the town of Cranston.) He was living at Mashapaug when his first child was born, the record in Benjamin's Family Bible reading "Benjamin Gorton, born on the Mashapaug farm, July 25, 1737." Daniel Rogers, who lived with William Gorton's children in New London, Conn., left a genealogical manuscript, now in the possession of J. Lawrence Chew, of New London, in which among the records of this family it reads: "William Gorton came from Rhode Island, Massapege." His children were probably all born in Rhode Island, for the earliest record we find of him in Connecticut is January 24, 1758, as lessee of a farm of Matthew Stewart. This farm was by Stony Brook, about five miles from New London village, nine miles from Black Point, in New



London town, the section set off in 1801 to Waterford. In December, 1761, he was a Delegate to the Friends' Convention at or near Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and was drowned on the Hudson by the capsizing of the boat in which he was returning home. His will, dated New London, November 4, 1761, proved before Judge Gurd Salstontal, December 24, 1761, witnessed by his wife's brothers, John and Hezekiah Collins, and the Town Clerk, John Owen, mentions all of his children but Lydia, who probably was then deceased. (Will is recorded at New London and Indexed, in error, under letter I.) His wife's death notice appears in the Connecticut Gazette as follows: "Died—Mrs. Lydia Gorton, November 20, 1809, aged 95."

## CHILDREN:

- 329. BENJAMIN GORTON, born July 25, 1737, married Mehitable Douglass.
- 330. MARY GORTON, born September 30, 1739, married (1) Reuben Beebe, (2) Jediah Caulkins.
- 331. JOHN GORTON, born June 2, 1742, married (1) Mary Mannaring, (2) Susanna Davis.
- 332. LYDIA GORTON, born August 6, 1744, died unmarried.
- 333. SARAH GORTON, born December 31, 1746, married Charles Brown.
- 334. WILLIAM GORTON, born September 21, 1748, married (1) Phebe Daniels, (2) Louis Hall.
- 335. COLLINS GORTON, born August 23, 1752, married Naomi Keeny.

101. JOHN<sup>4</sup> GORTON (John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), b. probably in Westerly, married (1) Hannah Champlin; married (2), November 9, 1764, at Westerly, Sarah (Berry) Babcock (widow), daughter of Richard and Susanna Berry. He lived in Warwick, South Kingstown and Westerly; owned lands around Usquepaug and on Teft's Plains, in South Kingstown and the adjoining part of Westerly that was in 1738 set off as Charlestown and in 1747 set off as Richmond. His house must have been within South Kingstown, for he was numbered with the inhabitants of that town, and had, with his help, fourteen Whites and two Indians in his family (R. I. Census, 1774). The minutes of the Quaker meetings, year 1782 and prior, contain the names of Hannah, Elizabeth, Ruth, and Sarah Gorton. He was present from South Kingstown, with his sons, John, Joshua and William, at the marriage, 1785, of his daughter, Elizabeth (Minutes Friends' meetings). In his will, July 8, 1787, he calls himself of Westerly, and here his will is recorded. The farm on which he lived a part, if not all, of the time he was in South Kingstown was afterwards occupied by Judge Wagner<sup>1</sup> Weeden (Mercy<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton. See this line and also No. ).

## CHILDREN:

- 336. HANNAH GORTON, born —, married, September 30, 1773, Daniel Vaughan, of Newport, R. I.
- 337. ELIZABETH GORTON, born —, married, March 30, 1785, Nathan Spencer, of William and Margaret, of East Greenwich, R. I.; had son, Joshua. She died 1787, and Nathan married (2) Ruth Anthony.
- 338. RUTH GORTON, born about 1757, died August, 1845, unmarried.
- 339. ANNA GORTON, born —, married George Spencer, of East Greenwich, R. I., and had three daughters.
- 340. MARY GORTON, born —, married Samuel Vaughan, of East Greenwich; had son, Daniel, who lived and died at Newport, unmarried.
- 341. JOHN GORTON, born July, 1763, married Alice Hull.
- 342. JOSHUA GORTON, born November 21, 1767, married Eunice Cottrell.
- 343. WILLIAM GORTON, born 1772, married Elizabeth —.
- 344. SARAH GORTON, born July 4, 1776, married Saxton Berry.

102. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> GORTON (John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>) was born probably in Westerly; married Mercy Grant. He lived on Teft's Plains, South Kingstown, and that part of Westerly which was in 1738 set off to Charlestown, and then in 1747 set off as Richmond, R. I.; also in the

town, now county, of New London, Conn. In 1773 he applied to join the Friends' Society at South Kingstown and was received by them, he, nevertheless, enlisting and serving in Colonel Brewer's Regiment, Revolutionary Army, register 1777. In 1778 he gave fifty-five years as his age.

## CHILDREN:

- 345. GRANT GORTON, born April 5, 1753, married Mary Lawton.
- 346. MARY GORTON, born September 27, 1755, at Richmond, R. I. (Westerly Records.)
- 347. JOHN GORTON, born April 1, 1766, married Sarah Gates.

103. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> GREENE (Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick March 16, 1695, married, December 30, 1719, his second cousin, Catharine Greene, born March 31, 1698, died November 28, 1777, daughter of Captain Benjamin<sup>3</sup> and Susanna<sup>2</sup> (Holden) Greene (Thomas<sup>2</sup> Greene John<sup>1</sup>) (Randall<sup>1</sup> Holden). He lived on what became known as the Governor Greene Homestead, which his father purchased of his brother-in-law, Samuel Gorton. Portions of the house, built by the latter, are still standing; it is a house of much historic note (No. 31). He was Representative to the Rhode Island Assembly for five years, was for a number of terms Deputy Governor, and Governor for eleven years, dying in office, February 25, 1758. (Rhode Island Records.)

## CHILDREN:

- 348. BENJAMIN GREENE, born August 19, 1724, married Mary (Fry) Gould.
- 349. SAMUEL GREENE, born April 28, 1727, married Patience Cook.
- 350. WILLIAM GREENE, born August 16, 1731, married Catharine Ray.
- 351. MARGARET GREENE, born November 2, 1733, married Rufas Spencer.
- 352. CATHARINE GREENE, born December 9, 1735, married John Greene; no issue.
- 353. CHRISTOPHER GREENE, born April 18, 1741, died May 30, 1741.

104. MARY<sup>4</sup> GREENE (Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick August 25, 1698, died October 28, 1739; married, December 31, 1719, Thomas Fry, Jr., born February 16, 1691, died 1782, son of Thomas and Welthian<sup>3</sup> (Greene) Fry (Thomas<sup>2</sup> Greene John<sup>1</sup>). He was Deputy 1726-40-46. Thomas Fry, Sr., was Deputy Governor 1727-29, Clerk of the House of Deputies and Speaker of the House of Deputies for five years. Thomas, Jr., married (2), November 11, 1740, Eleanor Greene, daughter of Richard and Eleanor (Sayles) Greene. Richard was a brother of first wife's father, Samuel. By second wife he had two children, Amey and Richard.

## CHILDREN:

- 354. WELTHIAN FRY, born October 19, 1720, died March 27, 1734.
- 355. MARY FRY, born July 15, 1722, married (1) Daniel Gould, (2) Benjamin Greene.
- 356. THOMAS FRY, born December 29, 1723, married, December 23, 1742, Mary Mauney, daughter of Col. Peter, and had Mary, b. April 27, 1744, and probably other children.
- 357. ANN FRY, born May 14, 1725, married a Mr. Gardner.
- 358. SARAH FRY, born December 21, 1726, married Richard Greene.
- 359. JOHN FRY, born January 22, 1728, married Mary Tillinghast.
- 360. SAMUEL FRY, born March 22, 1729, married (1) Lucretia Coggershall, (2) Deborah Greene.
- 361. HANNAH FRY, born April 16, 1730, married, February 6, 1755, James Sherman. (Narragansett Hist. Reg., 1884.)
- 362. ELIZABETH FRY, born November 18, 1732, died November 20, 1732.
- 363. RUTH FRY, born May 20, 1734, married Pardon Tillinghast.
- 364. JOSEPH FRY, born March 3, 1736, married Eleanor Greene.

105. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> GREENE (Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick October 22, 1700, died September 15, 1780, married Sarah Coggershall, born December 22, 1704, died February 3, 1790, daughter of Joshua and Mercy (Nichols) Coggershall, great-great-granddaughter of John

Coggershall, who was President of the colony in 1647. Samuel lived at Apponaug, Warwick, on the farm and mill property he inherited from his father, and continued the saw and grist mills and fulling business there. His descendants have continued in possession of the property for three generations.

CHILDREN:

- 365. SAMUEL GREENE, born December 7, 1725, died unmarried.
- 366. ALMY GREENE, born September 8, 1727, married Oliver Arnold.
- 367. JOSHUA GREENE, born February 24, 1730, married Mehitable Manton.
- 368. MERCY GREENE, born 1731, married John Walton.
- 369. CALEB GREENE, born April 23, 1737, married Mary Tibbitts.
- 370. CHRISTOPHER GREENE, born April 18, 1740, married Abigail Davis.

106. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> GREENE (Mary<sup>8</sup> Benj.<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick January 5, 1702, married, September 2, 1730, Almy (or Mary Almy) Angell, daughter of James and Susannah (Wilkinson) Angell, granddaughter of John and Ruth (Field) Angell and great-granddaughter of Thomas and Alice Angell, from London, England, who came with Roger Williams to Providence in 1636. (Talcott's N. E. Families, p. 87.) Benjamin was a mariner; his home on Coweset Bay, Warwick. He in 1730 sold mansion house, and land in Coweset, and in 1738 sold land in Warwick and moved to North Parish (now Montville), New London, Conn. Almy died in about 1740, and he married (2) Margaret Strickland, daughter of Peter Strickland. (Baker's Hist. Montville, Conn.)

CHILDREN:

- 371. MARY GREENE, born January 28, 1732, married Nathan Comatoek.
- 372. CHRISTOPHER GREENE, born September 7, 1733, married Mercy Stoddard.
- 373. DELIGHT GREENE, born July 30, 1735, married John Rogers.
- 374. STEPHEN GREENE, born February 19, 1737, married Mary Rhodes, born 1737. He died 1819; she died 1827.
- 375. ALMY GREENE, born 1740.
- 376. BENJAMIN GREENE, born April 7, 1752, married Abigail Dodge.
- 377. SAMUEL GREENE, died unmarried.
- 378. MARGARET GREENE, married Henry Osborn.
- 379. ANNE GREENE, married Peter Rogers, probably son of Peter<sup>6</sup> and Grace (Harris) Rogers (James<sup>4</sup> James<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup> Rogers).

108. JOHN<sup>4</sup> WICKES (Sarah<sup>8</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick February 26, 1699. He married, but his wife's name does not appear to us upon any records. He probably died soon after his marriage, but the time is also veiled in equal obscurity. The Warwick records state that John Wickes died July 4, 1735, and that Sarah, daughter of John and Barbara, was born March 4, 1736. Barbara Holden married (1), March 20, 1735, Richard Wickes, brother of John, and she married (2), October 5, 1740 (as the "widow of Richard Wickes"), John Wells. The Sarah born 1736 was of Richard, and she married in 1755 John Low (see 114).

CHILDREN:

- 380. SARAH WICKES, of John, married, February, 1734-5, James Briggs. (Warwick Recds.)

109. SARAH<sup>4</sup> WICKES (Sarah<sup>8</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick September 21, 1700, died November 11, 1786, married, February 11, 1725, Colonel Benoni<sup>8</sup> Waterman, son of Captain John<sup>8</sup> and Anne (Olney) Waterman, grandson of Resolved<sup>2</sup> Waterman and wife, Mercy Williams, daughter of Roger Williams (Richard<sup>1</sup> Waterman) (No. 63).

CHILDREN:

- 381. MARY WATERMAN, born May 6, 1726, married (1) Fones Greene, (2) Thomas Greene.
- 382. JOHN WATERMAN, born August 25, 1730, married Sarah Potter.
- 383. BENJAMIN WATERMAN, born May 22, 1732, died young.



110. ROSE<sup>4</sup> WICKES (Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick August 12, 1702, married, January 3, 1724, Ensign Randall<sup>3</sup> Holden, son of Major Randall<sup>2</sup> (Randall<sup>1</sup>) and Be thia<sup>2</sup> (Nathan<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>) (Waterman) Holden. He later was commissioned Colonel. Randall<sup>3</sup> Holden, the founder of the family of this name, was one of the most conspicuous men in the colony, the larger portion of his life being spent in offices of various grades. He was born in Salisbury, England. He was one of Dr. Clark's party, a signer, March 7, 1738, of a compact for a new government, and with Roger Williams was, March 24, 1638, witness to the deed of Acquidneck Island, upon which they established a town and government which they named Pocasset. He was later a member of the civil government organized there April 30, 1639, which was first in the colony to have a Governor, quarterly courts, trial juries, and impartial suffrage; they re-named the town Portsmouth. He was one of the original proprietors of Warwick. After the charter for the Providence colony was received and a government organized, on account of the obstructions to the government and the war waging against it by the adjoining colonies, he with Samuel Gorton and John Greene were commissioned by it to appeal to the English government for protection. He in 1645 sailed with his companions from Manhattan. He returned home, landing in Boston September 13, 1646, bringing with him the Parliament's mandate, which effected the union, May 18, 1647, of all the settlements with the chartered government—the mandate to suffer the petitioners and inhabitants of Narragansett Bay, and all others as might join them to live within the bounds mentioned in the charter, without disquieting them or interrupting them. There were probably other children of Ensign Randall and Rose than those here given.

## CHILDREN :

- 384. RANDALL HOLDEN, born November 25, 1726, married Naomi Potter.
- 385. BARBARA HOLDEN, born August 2, 1744, married John Greene.

111. ROBERT<sup>4</sup> WICKES (Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick December 22, 1704, married Margaret<sup>4</sup> Barton, daughter of Rufas<sup>3</sup> and Sarah (Robinson) Barton, granddaughter of Rowland and Mary (Allen) Robinson (Susannah<sup>2</sup> Gorton Samuel<sup>1</sup>, Nos. 10, 47).

## CHILDREN :

- 386. SARAH WICKES, born August 11, 1742, married Thomas Greene.

112. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WICKES (Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick February 5, 1707, died December 23, 1776, married, August 12, 1731, Judge Philip<sup>4</sup> Greene, born March 15, 1705, died April 10, 1791, son of Major Job<sup>3</sup> and Phebe (Sales) Greene (John<sup>2</sup> Greene John<sup>1</sup>). Phebe Sales was the daughter of John and Mary (Williams) Sales and granddaughter of Roger Williams. Philip Greene was a leading man in public affairs, Assistant and Deputy in the General Assembly, and for a period of twenty-five years was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. (Greene Family.)

## CHILDREN :

- 387. PHEBE GREENE, born March 25, 1732, married Anthony Lowe.
- 388. SARAH GREENE, born September 19, 1733, died January 14, 1740.
- 389. JOB GREENE, born October 24, 1735, died January 20, 1739.
- 390. CHRISTOPHER GREENE, born May 12, 1737, married Anna Lippitt.
- 391. PHILIP GREENE, born March 25, 1739, died February 6, 1740.
- 392. ELIZABETH GREENE, born September 2, 1742, died 1822 unmarried.  
(Story of Dr. Benjamin Franklin and Betty Greene in "The Greene Family.")
- 393. WILLIAM GREENE, born October 25, 1746, married Welthian Lippitt.
- 394. MARY GREENE, born March 14, 1748, married John Greene.
- 395. SARAH GREENE, born May 16, 1752, married Griffith Greene, No. 532.

113. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> WICKES (Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, August 26, 1710, died at Warwick November 21, 1744, married, September 16, 1733, Maplet<sup>4</sup> Remington, daughter of Thomas and Maplet<sup>3</sup> (Gorton) Remington (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Gorton Samuel<sup>1</sup>). William Wickes was a mariner. After his death Maplet married (2), December 15, 1745, Captain Josiah Arnold. We do not find any record of children of William and Maplet, although William lived eleven years after his marriage. Josiah and Maplet had at least three children. See Nos. 36, 143.

114. RICHARD<sup>4</sup> WICKES (Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick October 23, 1712, married, March 20, 1735, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Holden, daughter of Elder Charles<sup>3</sup> and Penelope (Bennett) Holden, granddaughter of Lieutenant Charles<sup>2</sup> and Catharine<sup>2</sup> (Greene) Holden (John<sup>2</sup> Greene John<sup>1</sup>) (Randall<sup>1</sup> Holden). If the death date, July 4, 1735, in Warwick records is not intended for Richard, he died about this time, for "Barbara Wickes, widow of Richard, married, October 5, 1740, John Wells," and had Penelope, Mary, Barbara, Anstress Holden, and John Holden Wells. Penelope married Oliver Greene and had seven children (Greene Family, p. 164). The only child of Richard and Barbara was born, as it appears, after his death and the records written—as many of them were written, long after the occurrence of the events recorded—after Barbara had married John. (Warwick Records.)

CHILDREN:

396. SARAH WICKES, born March 4, 1736, married John Low.

117. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> GORTON (Benj.<sup>2</sup> Benj.<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born about 1701 in Warwick, went with his parents to the farm adjoining Norwich, Conn., in 1717. He and his brothers were numbered among the earliest settlers in Norwich and New London. He was, May 14, 1725, granted land in New London in the north Parish, now Montville. In 1729 his and his brother Stephen's rates in the First Ecclesiastical Society of New London were abated. He and brother, Stephen, July 26, 1736, conveyed land at Wanwecas Hill, Norwich, to Thomas Stoddard; witnesses, William Hyde and John Roger (Vol. 7, p. 352). He died before October 4, 1737, as at this time his brother, Stephen, declares, in a deed, himself to be the eldest surviving son of Benjamin Gorton.

The greater part of the Probate and Vital Records of New London were destroyed by Benedict Arnold, great-grandson of the Rhode Island Governor of that name, in his raid upon the town during the war of the Revolution, September, 1781. (Stevens' Dictionary of National Biography.)

118. SARAH<sup>4</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born about 1703, married, March 25, 1725, Edward<sup>4</sup> Rogers, born May 14, 1702, son of James<sup>3</sup> Rogers, who died in Norwalk in 1735 (James<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>). Sarah evidently died soon after marriage, as Edward married (2), July 22, 1728, Mary Bailey, of Westerly, R. I.

119. STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Rhode Island, March 21, 1704, married, August 31, 1726, Sarah (Rogers) Haynes, widow of Jonathan Haynes, daughter of James<sup>3</sup> and Mary (Jordan), granddaughter of James<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth (Rowland) Rogers. Stephen Gorton was on March 28, 1726, at the early age of twenty-two years, ordained a Baptist minister, and the same year he organized in the parish now Waterford, New London, the first Baptist Society in New London and probably the first in Connecticut. (Knight's

History of Baptists, Providence, R. I., 1827. "Stephen Gorton was ordained at ye Baptist meeting-house by Isaac Foxes, Monday, November 28, 1726." Diary of Joshua Hempstead, p. 117.) A Baptist Association, the largest then ever held in America, was held at Rehobeth, Mass., June 21, 1729. Among the Elders present was Stephen Gorton, of the Baptist Society of New London (Knight's Hist. Baptists). The same year his and his brother Benjamin's rates to the First Ecclesiastical Society in New London were abated (Old Manuscript Recds., New London Court House). He, on October 4, 1737, in a deed in which he calls himself the eldest surviving son of Benjamin Gorton, conveys to "brother Lancaster Gorton" his interest in land at Wanwecas Hill, Norwich (Book 8, p. 2). Isaac Fox having promised land—Fox later gave the land on which to build a meeting-house at Great Neck, now in Waterford—Elder Gorton in 1754 disposed of the interest he had with his brothers in a lumber mill at the head of Niantic river, and the same year he built, largely with his own material and means, a Baptist church on it—the first church of that denomination that was erected in any parish in New London. It was afterwards known as the Fort Hill Pepper Box, or First Baptist Church of New London. (Isaac Fox's will is witnessed by Joseph Gilbert, Deacon; Stephen Gorton, Elder, Elizabeth Tober, members of Pepper Box Baptist Church. History of Montville.)

Stephen most successfully conducted the pastorate of the infant Baptist Society in New London during these early and trying times *for thirty-eight continuous years*, eighteen years of the time before he was able to erect a building of their own to worship in and for twenty years thereafter in the new church building. In the year 1774, the thirty-eighth year of his pastorate and the seventy-first year of his age, a division arose among the members of the church and he was driven from it. There was no substantiated charge made by the prevailing ones against him, a man of seventy years of unblemished life, nor did they show themselves to be of superior piety in assaulting him and then taking the Bible from the pulpit and throwing it into the street after him, and then tearing the church records to shreds. Five years later, in 1779, he moved to Southington in Hartford County, and soon after died, aged about 76 years. He was buried beside his wife, Sarah, whose death had preceded his, at the Fort Hill, Great Neck, also called Pepper Box, burying ground, adjoining the church. (Timlow's Hist. Southington, Family Records.) The Rev. Daniel Sprague, formerly of Rhode Island, succeeded him as pastor of the church. The Rev. Zadock Darrow was pastor there for over forty years. Stephen had no children.

121. LANCASTER<sup>4</sup> GORTON (Benj.<sup>1</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup>), born about 1708 in Rhode Island, married, about 1734, Priscilla ——. He died November 8, 1756. On July 26, 1736, Lancaster and Benjamin convey land at Wanwecas Hill, Norwich, to Thomas Stoddard (Book 7, p. 352). Lancaster and his brother, Joseph, deed land to Adonijah Fitch, at Wanwecas Hill, November 7, 1737 (Book 8, p. 234). Lancaster bought and sold land in Norwich, 1738, 1739, 1740 (Book 8, pp. 112, 213, 234). He, on April 13, 1739, sold land in New London, adjoining land of Matthew Stewart, to William Manwaring, brother of Oliver Manwaring. He was on February 5, 1740, granted by Philip Turner land adjoining burial place in Norwich. (Book 8, p. 344. "Mrs. Lancaster Gorton" was in full communion with the First Church of New London, July 29, 1744. On December 31, 1740, Lancaster received by deed from his sister, Mercy, land that she "received from honored father, Benja-



min Gorton.") He was Lieutenant in the Continental Navy 1747 to 1756, and then in the Army; came home from camp at Greenbush, Albany, and died two days afterwards (Hempstead Diary). It was in derision of the motely appearance of the Connecticut troops, later encamped here, that the English Army Doctor, Shackburg, composed the first four verses of the now world-wide favorite song and called it "Yankee Doodle." (Sylvester's Hist. Rens. Co., N. Y.)

CHILDREN:

397. ELIZABETH GORTON, born November 9, 1736.

398. BENJAMIN GORTON, born October 27, 1738.

122. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benj<sup>2</sup>min<sup>1</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>l'), born 1715 in Greenwich, R. I., married, May 9, 1738, Hannah Leffingwell, daughter of Lieutenant Daniel and Sarah (Bill) Leffingwell, of Norwich, Conn. On December 31, 1740, he and brother Lancaster are granted "land which she received of her honored father, Benjamin Gorton, at Wanwecas Hill," by sister Mercy. He, on April 28, 1750, as "Joseph Gorton, of Norwich," was granted land in the North Parish of New London. (In old style the year commenced on the 25th of March. The new style, the year beginning January 1, was adopted 1751.) He, "Joseph Gorton, of Norwich, aged 44," enlisted April 6, 1759, in Captain Moore's Company, in the French War, and served as Sergeant; after two years' service, died 1761 at Canaan, Conn., while on his way home. His brother, Rev. Stephen Gorton, brought home his remains. His widow, Hannah, in 1763 married Daniel Rogers, of Colchester. She died 1780. They had eight children; we can learn the names of but seven. (Provincial Troops of N. Y. State, Norwich, Conn., Recds.)

CHILDREN:

399. SARAH GORTON, born May 5, 1739, married Jabez Rogers.

400. HANNAH GORTON, born December 3, 1742, married Elias Lathrop.

401. ANN GORTON, married Thaddeus Lathrop.

402. ANNIE GORTON, married Jared Huntington.

403. WELTHIA GORTON.

404. JOSEPH GORTON, born August 22, 1755, married Susanna Hibbard.

405. BENJAMIN GORTON, born May 28, 1758, married (1) Mary Foster, (2) Nancy Martin.

124. MERCY<sup>4</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>l'), of Norwich, married, February 6, 1740-1, Samuel Leffingwell, son of Samuel and Hannah (Gifford) Leffingwell. She died in 1794. Their children were born in Norwich.

CHILDREN:

406. WEALTHY LEFFINGWELL, born December 10, 1740.

407. BENJAMIN LEFFINGWELL, born February 2, 1743.

408. ROSWELL LEFFINGWELL, born April 4, 1745, married Arena Leffingwell.

409. SAMUEL LEFFINGWELL, born June 28, 1748, married Elizabeth Baker.

410. HANNAH LEFFINGWELL, born December 25, 1749.

411. ABIGAIL LEFFINGWELL, born April 2, 1752.

412. MARY LEFFINGWELL, born August 20, 1756.

413. LOIS LEFFINGWELL, born April 13, 1759.

125. ALICE<sup>4</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, August 5, 1707, married there, February 18, 1725, by Thomas Wickes, Assistant, Lieutenant Stephen<sup>5</sup> Low, son of Anthony<sup>4</sup> and Mary (Arnold) Low (John<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>). He was afterwards a Colonel of the Militia; lived at Warwick and was a prominent man. After Alice's death he married Susannah (Palmer) Carpenter-Byles, and had a daughter, Susanna, who married Captain William Waterman, see No. 1147. Stephen and Alice (Gorton) Low were the great-grandparents of Governor Henry Lippitt of Rhode Island, and the

great great-grandparents of Governor Charles Warren Lippitt of Rhode Island.

## CHILDREN:

- 414. ELIZABETH LOW, born June 14, 1726, married (1) John Parker, (2) Owen Arnold.
- 415. JOHN LOW, born June 19, 1731, married Sarah Wickes.
- 416. REBECCA LOW, born October 30, 1733, married James Warner, 476.
- 417. MARY LOW, born April 9, 1735, married Thomas Greene.
- 418. SARAH LOW, born August 22, 1737, died prior to July, 1787.
- 419. ALICE LOW, married, December 31, 1761, Jonathan Dexter, of John, and had Philip, Joseph and others.
- 420. ANNIE LOW, born January 5, 1741, married Benjamin Greene.
- 421. STEPHEN LOW, born 1748, married (1) Susanna Gorton Hadway, (2) Elsie Angell.

126. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GORTON (Sam'l<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, November 26, 1709. She could not have been, as some have thought, the Elizabeth who married, January, 1735, Benjamin Tallman, for Benjamin's ten children were born, the first, Peleg, March 26, 1736, and the last one, Gorton, September 23, 1759, when this Elizabeth would have been about fifty years old. Benjamin's grandson Eleazer's Family Records give the death of his grandmother, Elizabeth, "in the year 1800, aged about 80." Benjamin has many namesakes on the line of the Elizabeth he married. (See No. 94.)

127. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, July 14, 1711, married, March 1, 1740, Welthian Spencer, born February 16, 1719, daughter of John<sup>2</sup> and Mary (Fry) Spencer, granddaughter of John<sup>1</sup> and Audrey<sup>2</sup> (Greene) Spencer (John<sup>2</sup> Greene John<sup>1</sup>). He was, at the time of his marriage, living at Providence, to which place his father had moved shortly before his death. He, after his marriage, moved to East Greenwich, where his only two children were born and where he died. Welthian's brother, Captain Rufas Spencer, married Margaret<sup>3</sup> Greene (William<sup>4</sup> Greene, Mary<sup>3</sup> Gorton, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>). "Welthian Gorton, widow, married, October 11, 1747, Thomas Nichols, of James. (For Spencer Ancestry, see Greene Family and Spencer Family, by Henry Whittemore.)

## CHILDREN:

- 422. MARY GORTON, born May 24, 1741.
- 423. SAMUEL GORTON, born July 5, 1743, married (1) Elizabeth Brown, (2) Frances Carder.

128. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, March 2, 1713, married at Providence, December 6, 1739, Penelope Brown, born February 11, 1720, daughter of Daniel and Mary Brown. He lived about twenty-two years after his marriage, and we find record of but one of his children. At Providence, April 17, 1761, widow Penelope was appointed administratrix.

## CHILDREN:

- 424. DANIEL GORTON, born September 23, 1740.

129. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> GORTON (Sam'l<sup>3</sup> Benj<sup>2</sup>min<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born December 11, 1715, married, March 1, 1740, Mercy Foster, daughter of George and Mary (Weaver) Foster, of East Greenwich. In 1741 that portion of East Greenwich where he lived was set off as West Greenwich. He died in 1767. His will, dated September 3, 1767, proved November 7, 1767, mentions wife, Mercy, sons, Captain Thomas, Captain Benjamin, Samuel, George and William.

## CHILDREN:

- 425. THOMAS GORTON, born about 1741, married Susanna Pearce.
- 426. BENJAMIN GORTON, born about 1743, married Deborah Weaver.

427. SAMUEL GORTON, born 1745, married Eunice Austin.  
 428. GEORGE GORTON, born September, 1748, married Lydia Aylesworth.  
 429. WILLIAM GORTON, born July 28, 1750, married Welthian Tillinghast.

130. ANN<sup>4</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>l'), born at Warwick May 22, 1718, married, July 17, 1745, David Spencer, born October 12, 1723, son of Benjamin<sup>2</sup> and (2d wife) Patience (Hawkins) Spencer. She was living at East Greenwich at the time of her marriage, where the birth of her first two children are recorded. They evidently moved from that town.

CHILDREN:

430. STEPHEN SPENCER, born June 14, 1748.  
 431. GORTON SPENCER, born May 24, 1752.

132. JOHN<sup>4</sup> GORTON (Sam<sup>1</sup>l<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>l'), born at Warwick, April 22, 1723, died June 6, 1792, married (1), August 31, 1746, Rhoda Bowen, born November 13, 1726, died June 13, 1781, daughter of Ezekiel Bowen, of Cranston and Providence. He married (2), May 11, 1783, Phebe Sheldon, widow of the Rev. Benjamin Sheldon; no issue of this marriage. Elder John Gorton, of Warwick, was ordained a Baptist minister in 1753, and became one of the most popular ministers in the colony. He was the pastor of the church at East Greenwich for many years, and preached in a meeting-house that stood not far from the shore, but which has been demolished. He officiated at the marriage of General Nathaniel Greene. Two hundred and eighty-one of the marriages at which he officiated are recorded in his handwriting in a book still preserved by Henry W. Greene, of Warwick.

CHILDREN:

432. BARBARA GORTON, born April 13, 1748, died September 30, 1750.  
 433. JOHN GORTON, born February 25, 1749, married (1) Deborah Spink, (2) Mary Clark.  
 434. PHEBE GORTON, born May 13, 1751, married Peleg Olin.  
 435. ELIZABETH GORTON, born February 3, 1753, married Charles Briggs.  
 436. MARY GORTON, born December 4, 1754, married Jeremiah Pearce, Jr.  
 437. BOWEN GORTON, born December 5, 1756, died October 12, 1824, probably unmarried.  
 438. RHODA GORTON, born November 17, 1759, died June 9, 1763.  
 439. ANNA GORTON, born February 9, 1762, married Silas Andrews.  
 440. BENJAMIN GORTON, born August 11, 1764, married Hannah Gardner.

135. GEORGE<sup>4</sup> THOMAS (Alice<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>l'), called "Captain George Thomas, Jr., of North Kingstown, married, February 7, 1733, Elizabeth Mauney, of Captain Peter" (East Greenwich Recds.). He married (2), February 9, 1738, Elizabeth Phillips (widow). There probably were more than the following—

CHILDREN:

441. GEORGE THOMAS, born November 12, 1734, married Hannah Arnold.  
 442. MARY THOMAS, married, January 3, 1782, Gideon Gardner, of Ephraim.

139. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> THOMAS (Alice<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>) married, 1736, Ruth Gould. Lived in North Kingstown.

CHILDREN:

443. JURIAH THOMAS, born May 15, 1737.  
 444. GEORGE THOMAS, married (1) Phebe Lockwood, (2) Martha Aylesworth, of Philip.  
 445. GOULD THOMAS.  
 446. ALICE THOMAS.  
 447. SAMUEL THOMAS.  
 448. ELIZABETH THOMAS.

141. ALICE<sup>4</sup> THOMAS (Alice<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>) married, Dec. 15, 1753, Robert Hazard, Jr.



## CHILDREN:

- 449. MARTHA HAZARD, born February 27, 1755.
- 450. RUTH HAZARD, born February 26, 1759.
- 451. ABIGAIL HAZARD, born January 4, 1762.

142. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> THOMAS (Alice<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>) married, January 30, 1736, Thomas Freeborn, son of Gideon.

## CHILDREN:

- 452. ELIZABETH FREEBORN, born October 3, 1736.
- 453. GIDEON FREEBORN, born June 1, 1738.
- 454. GEORGE FREEBORN, born November 25, 1740.

143. MAPLET<sup>4</sup> REMINGTON (Maplet<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, July 11, 1712, married (1) at East Greenwich, September 16, 1733, William<sup>4</sup> Wickes, born at Warwick August 26, 1710, died in Warwick, November 21, 1744, son of John<sup>3</sup> and Sarah<sup>3</sup> (Gorton) Wickes (Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Gorton, Samuel<sup>1</sup>), Nos. 32, 113. We do not find record of any children of this marriage. She married (2) at Warwick, December 15, 1745, Captain Josiah<sup>5</sup> Arnold, son of William<sup>4</sup> and Christiana Arnold (Israel<sup>3</sup> Arnold, Stephen<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>). Captain Josiah was first married, December 9, 1731, to Elizabeth Vaughan. William Arnold, the founder of the family of this name in the colony, came from England in 1635; removed from Hingham, Mass., to Providence in 1636; was a land owner in Providence, Pawtuxet and Warwick. He was prominently connected with the public affairs of the colony. For other records of Captain Josiah and Maplet see "Greene Family."

## CHILDREN:

- 455. DAVID ARNOLD, born 1746, married Waite Lippitt.
- 456. SARAH ARNOLD, born May 24, 1748, married Abraham Lippitt.
- 457. BENEDICT ARNOLD, born November 20, 1752, married Sarah Potter.

146. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> REMINGTON (Maplet<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, August 19, 1723, died April 12, 1808, married, December 14, 1744, Abigail Eldred, born 1723, died April 14, 1766, daughter of Robert and Hannah Eldred. He was Captain Thomas.

## CHILDREN:

- 458. HANNAH REMINGTON, born May 11, 1746, married, December 15, 1763, Henry Tibbetts, son of Henry Tibbetts.
- 459. THOMAS REMINGTON, born October 24, 1747, married, December 20, 1772, Mary Rice, of Captain Holden Rice. He served in the Revolutionary War, was a Judge several years, and resided at Coventry, R. I.
- 460. MAPLET REMINGTON, born June 16, 1749, married, January 29, 1769, William Rice, of Thomas. One of their children was Jeffery Amherst Rice, married, December 8, 1803, Elizabeth Burlingame; had a son, Joseph Burlingame Rice, married, September 14, 1832, Sarah Luther Burt; their eldest son is Joseph William Rice, of Providence, R. I.
- 461. SARAH REMINGTON, born January 29, 1751, married Charles Holden.
- 462. BENJAMIN REMINGTON, born September 2, 1752, married Phebe Manchester.
- 463. MARY REMINGTON, born March 26, 1754, married (1), December 9, 1773, Joseph Bennett, of John, (2), May 18, 1777, Josephus Rice, of Capt. Thomas.
- 464. JOHN REMINGTON, born November 2, 1756, married, December 17, 1780, Mary Tillinghast, of Samuel. He was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army; died at North Adams, Mass.
- 465. JONATHAN REMINGTON, born September 9, 1758, married ——. He settled in Berkshire County, Mass.; served in the Revolutionary War, and frequently represented the district Cheshire in the Legislature previous to 1793.
- 466. JAMES WOLFE REMINGTON, born May 28, 1760.
- 467. HENRY REMINGTON, born July 28, 1764, married, September 18, 1785, Margaret LeValley, of Peter. He served in the Revolutionary War, was a Judge of the Supreme Court from 1801 to 1808, and a fluent and energetic debater. He had Mary and other children.

147. JOHN<sup>s</sup> WARNER (John<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born August 8, 1695, died April 7, 1773, at Warwick, married (1), October 23, 1719, Mary Burlingame, daughter of Thomas Burlingame. She died January 30, 1728. He married (2), June 26, 1729, Abigail Brown, daughter of Judah Brown. He lived in Warwick on the north side of the road at the turn near Warner's brook. The old Warner burial ground is on the road leading to Conimicut.

CHILDREN:

- 468. JOHN WARNER, born August 5, 1720.
- 469. THOMAS WARNER, born March 4, 1722, married Phebe Greene. (Six children, Greene Family, No. 223.)
- 470. ANN WARNER, born August 21, 1723, died November 4, 1739.
- 471. AMOS WARNER, born September 24, 1725.
- 472. MARY WARNER, born November 25, 1727.
- 473. WILLIAM WARNER, born April 5, 1730, married Waite Sweet. (6 children, R. I. Vital Records.)
- 474. ELIZABETH WARNER, born October 23, 1731.
- 475. HANNAH WARNER, born November 11, 1733.
- 476. JAMES WARNER, born May 12, 1735, married Rebecca Low, 416.
- 477. PRISCILLA WARNER, born January 19, 1737.
- 478. ALMY WARNER, born February 10, 1739.
- 479. EZEKIEL WARNER, born October 17, 1740.
- 480. ELISHA WARNER, born November 8, 1742.
- 481. PETER WARNER, born July 10, 1745, died July 16, 1747.
- 482. ISABEL WARNER, born November 24, 1748.

153. SAMUEL<sup>s</sup> WARNER (John<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born at Warwick, December 13, 1708, married, February 19, 1730, Kesiah Brown, of Providence.

CHILDREN:

- 483. SAMUEL WARNER, born November 25, 1730.
- 484. RACHEL WARNER, born November 4, 1732.
- 485. SARAH WARNER, born May 25, 1735.
- 486. PHEBE WARNER, born April 3, 1737.
- 487. KESIAH WARNER, born February 27, 1739.
- 488. ANN WARNER, born October 9, 1740.

156. WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> WARNER (John<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born at Warwick, March 4, 1718 married, January 27, 1740, Susanna Briggs, daughter of Robert Briggs, of East Greenwich.

CHILDREN:

- 489. WILLIAM WARNER, born December 27, 1740.
- 490. LOIS WARNER, born November 14, 1742.
- 491. SUSANNAH WARNER, born August 25, 1744.
- 492. HOLLIMAN WARNER, born October 11, 1746.
- 493. MARY WARNER, born March 23, 1749.
- 494. WAITE WARNER, born August 9, 1751.

160. HANNAH<sup>s</sup> CRANDALL (Priscilla<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup>) married Robt. Austin, son of Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> and Elizabeth Austin. They lived at Kingstown, Westerly and Charlestown, R. I. He bought of George Ninigret, "Chief Sachem of the Narragansett Country," 130 acres in Charlestown for £270. (Austin's 160 Allied Families.) He died 1752; Hannah's death, by a few months, preceded his.

CHILDREN:

- 495. ROBERT AUSTIN, born —, married and had Joshua and Lydia Austin and other children.
- 496. JEREMIAH AUSTIN, born March 24, 1730, married Margaret Congdon.

170. ELEANOR<sup>s</sup> WESTCOTT (Mary<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born 1711, died on or near to Feb. 21, 1786, married Wm.<sup>s</sup> Stone (John<sup>s</sup> Hugh<sup>l</sup>).

CHILDREN:

- 497. WILLIAM STONE, born 1733, married Lydia Westcott.
- 498. FREELOVE STONE, born 1736, married Ephraim Westcott.

499. JABEZ STONE, born 1740, married (1) Sarah Taylor, (2) W. Greene.  
 500. JEREMIAH STONE, born 1745, married Dianah Knight.  
 501. JAMES STONE, born 1753, married Rebecca Sheldon.

180. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> BARTON (Andrew<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born 1703, married (1), 1727, Mary Haile, born April 11, 1708, died November 4, 1744, daughter of Richard and Mary (Bullock) Haile. He married (2), May 26, 1746, Lydia Brown, born April 28, 1720, died October 9, 1808, daughter of John and Mary (Pierce) Brown. He lived at Warwick, Swansea and Warren, R. I.

## CHILDREN:

- PHEBE BARTON, born November 25, 1728, at Warwick.  
 BENJAMIN BARTON, born January 25, 1733, at Swansea.  
 NATHAN BARTON, born February 1, 1735.  
 AMOS BARTON, born May 26, 1737.  
 RICHARD BARTON, born February 9, 1739.  
 MARY BARTON, born November 20, 1740, married Joseph Gorton, No. 59.  
 REBECCA BARTON, born October, 1743.  
 HAILE BARTON, born September 28, 1744.  
 DAVID BARTON.  
 WILLIAM BARTON, born May 26, 1748, died October 22, 1831. He was General in the American Army, War of the Revolution; captured General Prescott, July 10, 1777. (History United States and Rhode Island.)  
 ANNE BARTON.  
 SUSANNA BARTON.  
 LETH BARTON.

183. RUFUS<sup>4</sup> BARTON (Andrew<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born —, married Catharine Rhodes.

## CHILDREN:

- PHEBE BARTON, born July 21, 1737.  
 JOHN BARTON, born March 6, 1738.  
 ANDREW BARTON, born December 24, 1740.  
 RUFAS BARTON, born February 22, 1743.  
 REBECCA BARTON, born July 16, 1746.  
 CATHARINE BARTON, born July 16, 1746.  
 ZACHARIAH BARTON, born February 11, 1748.  
 HOLDEN RHODES BARTON, born February 23, 1751.  
 WAITE BARTON, born October 20, 1753.  
 ROSEAMOND BARTON, born December 31, 1755.  
 MARY BARTON, born February 18, 1758.

187. SUSANNA<sup>4</sup> GREENE (Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born June 30, 1699, died 1787, married, 1719, William Chadsey, born 1692, died 1787.

## CHILDREN:

504. JABEZ CHADSEY, born 1720, married (1) Honor Huling, (2) Mary (God-dard) Carey.  
 505. MARY CHADSEY.  
 506. RICHARD CHADSEY.  
 507. SUSANNA CHADSEY.  
 508. JANE CHADSEY.  
 509. WILLIAM CHADSEY.  
 510. NAOMI CHADSEY.  
 511. PHEBE CHADSEY.  
 512. JOHN CHADSEY.  
 513. ELIZABETH CHADSEY.

188. JAMES<sup>4</sup> GREENE (Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born Apr. 24, 1701, died 1789, married (1) Elizabeth Gould, who died in 1733; married (2) Hannah Tucker, who died in 1787. James was a physician; but was a partner with his brother in the iron mills at Potowomut and Coventry.

## CHILDREN:

514. JAMES GREENE, born 1727, married Susanna Fry.  
 515. ELIZABETH GREENE, born 1735, married, 1763, Silas Clapp.  
 516. PAUL GREENE, born 1736, married (1) Sarah Hall, (2) Anna Wing.  
 517. JABEZ GREENE, born 1737, married Mary Greene.



518. ABRAHAM GREENE, born 1740, married (1) Patience Arnold, (2) Mary Reynolds.

519. HANNAH GREENE, born 1743, married Nathan Greene.

520. RUTH GREENE, born 1748, married (1) John Greene, (2) John Langford.

189. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> GREENE (Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Sam'l'), born Feb. 16, 1704, married Ann Hoxie, daughter of Joseph Hoxie, of Westerly, R. I. He was with his brother owner of the iron works at Potowomut and Coventry.

CHILDREN:

521. SARAH GREENE, born September 14, 1736, married Nicholas Bragg, Jr.

522. BENJAMIN GREENE, born April 23, 1738; moved to N. Y. State.

523. MARY GREENE, born March 5, 1739.

524. ANN GREENE, born December 31, 1742.

190. JABEZ<sup>4</sup> GREENE (Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Sam'l'), born July 26, 1705, married (1) Mary Gould, sister of Elizabeth and daughter of Jeremiah Gould. She died 1732. He married (2) Susanna Arnold, daughter of Philip and Susanna (Greene) Arnold.

CHILDREN:

525. JEREMIAH GREENE, born 1726, died 1730.

526. ELIZABETH GREENE, born 1728, married John Mott (Jacob<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Adam<sup>1</sup>).

527. JEREMIAH GREENE, born 1731, married Mary Goddard.

528. SUSANNA GREENE, born 1736, married Silas Weaver; no children.

529. MARY GREENE, born 1737, married (1) Edward Gorton, Jr., (2) Charles Holden, No. 283.

530. MARGARET GREENE, born 1740, married Jacob Greene, No. 535.

531. CATHARINE GREENE, born 1747.

532. GRIFFIN GREENE, born 1749, married Sarah Greene, No. 395.

191. NATHANIE'L GREENE (Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel'), b. Novem. ber 14, 1707, died October 1768, married (1), September 13, 1733, Phebe<sup>3</sup> Greene (2d cousin), of Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup> Greene, who died May 3, 1737; married (2), April 18, 1739, Mary Mott, daughter of Jacob and Rest (Perry) Mott, who died March 7, 1753. He was a Quaker preacher.

CHILDREN:

533. BENJAMIN GREENE, born 1734, married Freelove Tillinghast; no children.

534. THOMAS GREENE, born 1735, died 1760; unmarried.

535. JACOB GREENE, born March 7, 1740, married Margaret Greene, 530.

536. PHEBE GREENE, born 1741, died 1741.

537. NATHANIEL GREENE, born July 27, 1742, married Katharine Littlefield.

538. WILLIAM GREENE, born November 1, 1743, died unmarried; served in Revolutionary War.

539. ELISHA GREENE, born December 10, 1746, married Jane Flagg.

540. CHRISTOPHER GREENE, born July 3, 1748, married (1) Katharine Ward, (2) Deborah Ward.

541. PERRY GREENE, born November 9, 1749, married Elizabeth Belcher.

192. JOHN<sup>4</sup> GREENE (Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Sam'l'), born February 14, 1710, married Ann Hoxie, widow of his brother, Benjamin. He was a partner with his brothers in the iron works.

CHILD:

542. GIDEON GREENE, born 1745, married Mary Howland.

193. RUFAS<sup>4</sup> GREENE (Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Sam'l'), born June 2, 1712, died December, 1784, married, February 3, 1735, Martha Russell, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Tucker) Russell. He was an iron manufacturer with his brothers, and was engaged also in mercantile business. Resided at East Greenwich.

CHILDREN:

543. ABRAHAM GREENE, born October 2, 1736, married (1) Eleanor Langford, (2) Mary Reynolds.

544. RUSSELL GREENE, born March 9, 1738, married Barbara Casey.

- 545. PHEBE GREENE, born December 2, 1740, married Sylvester Greene.
- 546. MARY GREENE, born March 20, 1743, married John Reynolds.
- 547. JOSEPH GREENE, born March 20, 1745, married Patience Sheffield, of Caleb.
- 548. RUFAS GREENE, born March 17, 1748, married Margaret —.
- 549. WILLIAM GREENE, born May 13, 1749, married, April 18, 1773, Mary Sheffield, of Caleb, No. 908a; moved to N. Y. State; may have had children.
- 550. CALEB GREENE, born August 31, 1751, married Phebe Russell.
- 551. CHARLES GREENE, born July 28, 1753, married Phebe Sheffield, of Benj.
- 552. STEPHEN GREENE, born January 1, 1756, married Patience Wall.
- 553. MARTHA GREENE, born April 20, 1758, died April 30, 1759.
- 554. JONATHAN GREENE, born April 16, 1760; removed to Hinesboro, Vt.
- 555. DAVID GREENE, born April 16, 1760, married Eunice Hopkins.
- 556. MARTHA GREENE, born June 23, 1763, married George Harris.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

205. MARY<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Swansea, November 13, 1746, married, December 2, 1764, Thomas<sup>s</sup> Wilbur, son of Thomas<sup>s</sup> and Mercy (Bowen) Wilbur (Thomas<sup>s</sup> Daniel<sup>s</sup> Thomas<sup>s</sup>). They lived in Swansea, the portion now Somerset, Mass., where she died February 27, 1831. The first of the Wilbur family in America, William<sup>1</sup>, came from England and settled in Portsmouth, R. I. Daniel<sup>1</sup> went to Swansea, where he died in 1641. His grave-stone at Somerset reads: "In memory of the first settler of Swansea."

## CHILDREN:

- 557. PELEG WILBUR, born February 22, 1765, married Marcy Gooding.
- 558. JAMES WILBUR, born September 2, 1766, married Susanna Gorton, No. 218, (2) Patience Cook.
- 559. JOSEPH WILBUR, born —, died in infancy.
- 560. MARY WILBUR, born May 19, 1771, married Joseph Gorton, No. 221
- 561. PHEBE WILBUR, born February 16, 1773, married David Whitman, (2) Alex Havens.
- 562. RUTH WILBUR, born 1775, married Cranston Evans.
- 563. PATIENCE WILBUR, born March 6, 1777, married Jonathan Purington.
- 564. CHLOE WILBUR, born July 11, 1780, married John Gardner.
- 565. DAVID WILBUR, born March 16, 1783, married Sarah B. Gardner.
- 566. THOMAS WILBUR, born October 4, 1785, married Mary Ann Rice.

206. PELEG<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Swansea, January 11, 1750, married, January 22, 1769, Dorcas Wood, born April 23, 1747, daughter of Silas and Jane (Capwell) Wood. Silas Wood served in the Southern Army, Revolutionary War; drew pay from the State of Rhode Island August 1, 1780. Peleg Gorton in about 1778 moved from Rhode Island to Vermont, and thence in 1781 to New York State and purchased and settled on land laying upon the boundaries and in both the present counties of Rensselaer and Columbia, near the villages of Stephentown and Lebanon Springs. He served in Colonel R. Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Albany County Militia, and otherwise in the Revolutionary War. He was very successful in business and finances, and during the war loaned money to General Washington and the Revolutionary cause. He in 1781 with five others bought the township of Painted Post, Steuben County, N. Y., on a portion of which the city of Corning now stands, and settled his sons upon the purchase—Peleg, Moses, Rufas, and Stephen on the west, and Benjamin, Russell, Silas, and Samuel on the east side of the Chemung

river. Peleg and his daughter, Dorcas, were in 1802 killed by the running away of his horse near his home, and were buried on the farm. The farm, near Lebanon Springs, is or was recently occupied by Will Kent Hatch. The gravestones need attention. His widow, Dorcas, went to live with son, Rufas, where she died August 28, 1830; gravestone is still standing at Corning, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN:

- 567. PELEG GORTON, born October, 1769, married Lydia Wilkey.
- 568. DORCAS GORTON, born —, married (1) Ischabod Paterson, (2), Thomas Wall.
- 569. BENJAMIN GORTON, born 1772, married Rachel Wolcott.
- 570. MOSES GORTON, born September 27, 1773, married Eunice Towner.
- 571. RUFAS GORTON, born October 3, 1774, married Elizabeth Towner.
- 572. SARAH GORTON, born March 20, 1776, married Jacob Cole.
- 573. RUTH GORTON, born 1778, married Joseph Cole.
- 574. STEPHEN GORTON, born 1779, married Cleopatra Young.
- 575. RUSSELL GORTON, born 1781, married Rachel Loomis.
- 576. SILAS GORTON, born March 25, 1782, married Elizabeth Spring.
- 577. SAMUEL GORTON, born 1783, married Sophia Case.
- 578. BETSEY GORTON, born —, died young.
- 579. POLLY GORTON, born —, died young.
- 580. NANCY GORTON, born —, died young.

207. HEZEKIAH<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>l</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>). Birth and birthplace we are unable to learn or anything of his marriage, excepting that his wife was a daughter of George and Hannah (Wickes) Whitford and a sister of his brothers, Benjamin's, Slade's and William's wives.

#### CHILDREN:

- 581. PHEBE GORTON, born about 1775, married, October 21, 1792, Gideon Wood, of Joseph.
- 582. MARY GORTON, born —, married, December 3, 1798, Thomas James, of Allen.
- 583. HEZEKIAH GORTON, born —, married Mary (Watson) Griffin.
- 584. SAMUEL GORTON, born —, married Hannah<sup>s</sup> Gorton, 607, of Slade, 209.
- 585. WILLIAM GORTON, born —, married —.

208. BENJAMIN<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>l</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), b. April 1, 1754, married by Elder John Gorton on May 30, 1780, at Warwick, Thankful Whitford, born August 27, 1763, died 1834, daughter of George and Hannah (Wickes) Whitford, of Warwick. He was a Deacon of the Baptist Church, a prominent and generous man, lavish in his hospitality. Of his seventeen children, he reared sixteen of them to adult age, lived to see them married and many grandchildren born. It is said that rarely if ever was there the equal to the multitude of his own household and his and their friends, and the abundance of good fellowship enjoyed by them at his home. He died November 18, 1833.

#### CHILDREN:

- 586. MARY GORTON, born April 1, 1781, married Daniel Stone.
- 587. BENJAMIN GORTON, born June 17, 1782, married Mary Sprague.
- 588. CHARLES SLADE GORTON, born January 24, 1784, married Mary Taft.
- 589. PHEBE GORTON, born December 6, 1785, died October 3, 1786.
- 590. HANNAH GORTON, born April 15, 1787, married Elisha Arnold.
- 591. SOPHIA GORTON, born May 11, 1788, married Palmer Tanner, (2) Pardon Sprague.
- 592. JAMES WILBUR GORTON, born November 3, 1790, married Hannah. Lost at sea; had son, Samuel.
- 593. GEORGE GORTON, born April 24, 1792, thought to have been married. Warwick Records show settlement of estate in 1820, January 20, of George Gorton, who had been in the U. S. service.
- 594. BARBARA GORTON, born April 13, 1794, married Freeman Wing.
- 595. SILAS CASEY GORTON, born April 7, 1796, married Sophia Moore.
- 596. SAMUEL GORTON, born January 22, 1798, married Elizabeth H. White-marsh.



597. BARTON WHITFORD GORTON, born May 21, 1799, married Mercy Stafford.  
 598. PELEG GORTON, born May 31, 1801, married Margaret Young.  
 599. THOMAS WICKES GORTON, born April 9, 1803, married Elizabeth Carr.  
 600. RICHARD GORTON, born June 29, 1805, married Abbie Ann Arnold.  
 601. ISAAC GORTON, born May 20, 1807, married Mary Shipper.  
 602. EVERLINE GORTON, born March 25, 1809, married George Hutchins.

209. SLADE<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1757, married, December 11, 1777, by Elder John Gorton, Mary Whitford, daughter of George and Hannah (Wickes) Whitford, of Warwick. He served in the Revolutionary War. It is stated upon good authority that he had seven boys, but we can learn the names of but four of them.

## CHILDREN :

603. GEORGE GORTON, married, died away from home near year 1851.  
 604. PELEG GORTON, died December 24, 1872, unmarried.  
 605. JOB GORTON, born December, 1791, married Antha Matteson.  
 606. ISRAEL GORTON, born 1799, married Mary Ann Whitford.  
 607. HANNAH GORTON, married (1) Samuel Gorton, 584, Hezekiah, 207, (2) David Shippee.  
 608. SUSAN GORTON, married Freelove Shippee; no more known.  
 609. MARY GORTON, married Casey Wood; had daughter, Almira, who married George Goodwin.

210. WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. at Warwick, October 15, 1760, married, November 24, 1785, Sarah Whitford, born August 29, 1766, daughter of George and Hannah (Wickes) Whitford, of Warwick.

## CHILDREN :

610. CATHARINE GORTON, born September 16, 1786, married (1) Moses Barlow, (2) John Place.  
 611. SARAH GORTON, born March 27, 1788, married Elijah Arnold.  
 612. OLIVER C. GORTON, born April 18, 1790, married Deborah Sweet.  
 613. RUSSELL WICKES GORTON, died young.

211. FREELOVE<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup><sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup><sup>1</sup>), birth not recorded in Warwick, married, November 24, 1785, Daniel Wickes, born April 19, 1762, son of Captain Thomas<sup>s</sup> (dec.) and (3d wife) Sarah (—) Wickes, No. 76. We can learn of only the following

## CHILD :

614. SARAH WICKES, born June 10, 1797, at Coventry, R. I.

213. ANTHONY<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup><sup>3</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup><sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup><sup>1</sup>), married (1) Coventry; married (2) at Warwick, September 10, 1796, Phebe<sup>s</sup> Gorton, born August 16, 1774, daughter of William<sup>s</sup> and Submit (Briggs) Gorton (William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>).

## CHILDREN :

615. WARREN GORTON, born November 6, 1797.  
 616. CATHARINE GORTON, born October 2, 1799.  
 617. PHEBE GORTON, born 1802, "married, March 2, 1828, Thomas Rhodes."

216. ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Sam<sup>1</sup><sup>4</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup><sup>3</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup><sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup><sup>1</sup>), born 1774, died November 8, 1859, aged 85, married, December 13, 1812, John<sup>s</sup> Gorton, her cousin, son of Benjamin and Avis (Hulett) Gorton. John's first wife was Hope Brown, by whom he had nine children. John and Elizabeth were for a while of Baltimore, Md., but later of Charleston, Mass., where Mr. Gorton had lived many years and where he died. (See No. 220.)

219. WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup><sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, May 10, 1764, married by Elder John Gorton at Warwick,

October 1, 1786, Hannah Wightman, daughter of Philip and Marcy<sup>5</sup> (Gorton) Wightman, granddaughter of Judge Othniel<sup>4</sup> and Theodora (Hopkins) Gorton (Nos. 272, 795).

CHILDREN:

- 618. SUSANNA GORTON, married Daniel Southwick, (2) Stanley Carter; descendants unknown.
- 619. PHILIP GORTON, married Nancy Gorton, No. 222; no further records.
- 620. RUFAS GORTON.
- 621. SAMUEL GORTON.
- 622. OTHNIEL GORTON, born July 5, 1795, married Hannah Hartshorn.
- 623. THEODORA GORTON, born July 5, 1795, married Nathan Perkins.
- 624. BENJAMIN GORTON.
- 625. MERCY GORTON, married a Mr. Seagreaves.
- 626. ANN GORTON.
- 627. THOMAS GORTON, married Continued.
- 628. SILAS GORTON, married Clarissa Brown, of Vermont; lived at Rutland, Vt.; no children.
- 629. HIRAM GORTON, died unmarried.

220. JOHN<sup>5</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, December 21, 1765, married (1), February 13, 1787, at Providence, Hope Brown, born 1762. They settled in Charlton, Mass., where Hope died February 22, 1811. He married (2), December 18, 1812, Elizabeth Gorton, cousin, born 1774, daughter of Dr. Samuel and Frances (Rice-Graves) Gorton. John was a hatter by trade. He lived for a while in Baltimore, Md., but for the greater part of his life in Charlton, Mass., where he died September 15, 1838. Elizabeth died November 8, 1859.

CHILDREN:

- 630. GEORGE BROWN GORTON, born April 20, 1788, married Phebe Dexter.
- 631. DANIEL GORTON, born April 4, 1790, married Lydia Peirce.
- 632. HOPE ANN GORTON, born January 20, 1792, married James Dexter.
- 633. JOHN ANTHONY GORTON, born May 20, 1794, married Thankful Ingraham.
- 634. SANFORD GORTON born April 15, 1796, married (1) Roxena Wheelock, (2) "
- 635. BENJAMIN B. GORTON, born March 10, 1798, married Euthera White.
- 636. EDWIN GORTON, born May 14, 1800.
- 637. INDEPENDENCE W. GORTON, born June 10, 1801, married Maria Haines.
- 638. AVIS MELISA GORTON, born January 20, 1803, married (1) James Riley, James Dexter.

221. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> GORTON (Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, September 2, 1768, died at Coventry, R. I., June 6, 1864, married Mary (Polly) Wilbur, cousin, born May 19, 1771, died October 18, 1842, daughter of Thomas and Mary<sup>5</sup> (Gorton) Wilbur, No. 560.

CHILDREN:

- 639. MASON GORTON, born June 6, 1800, married Sarah Nichols Whitford.
- 640. WILBUR GORTON, born April 1, 1802, went west; married; died December 1, 1848; had Mason and other children.
- 641. MARY GORTON, born November 18, 1803, married Ezekiel Johnson Whitford.
- 642. BENJAMIN GORTON, born June 30, 1805, married Hannah Reynolds.
- 643. ALFRED GORTON, born January 16, 1807, died October 27, 1851, unmarried.
- 644. ALBERT GORTON, born May 5, 1809, died at an early age.
- 645. THOMAS T. GORTON, born August 6, 1815, died May 14, 1862, unmarried.

223. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> GORTON (Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 17, 1775, died August 18, 1828, at Warwick, married Alice Low, born 1771, "died October 30, 1852, in the 82d year of her age," daughter of Deacon Stephen<sup>6</sup> and Susanna<sup>4</sup>, No. 421. Benjamin Gorton was by trade a hatter. No children known.

224. AMOS<sup>5</sup> GORTON (Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Providence, R. I. May 20, 1777, married (1) Avis Warner. After her

death he married in 1815 Rhoda Remington, born at South Wallingford, Vt., January 27, 1797, died there September 2, 1872, daughter of Jonathan and Martha (Sprague) Remington. Amos lived at Warwick, went from there to Wallingford, Vt., where he passed the remainder of his life and where all of his children were born. He drove a team in the regular freight business between Wallingford and Troy, N. Y. He died July 17, 1840.

## CHILDREN:

- 646. JACOB WARNER GORTON, born April 24, 1799, died in infancy.
- 647. JACOB WARNER GORTON, born April 5, 1801, lived to manhood, unheard from.
- 648. AMOS HALE GORTON, born February 6, 1803, married Mahala Remington.
- 649. NANCY GORTON, born March 4, 1805, married Caleb Eddy.
- 650. MARY (POLLY) GORTON, born March 18, 1807, married Robert Maxham; no children.
- 651. ASA GORTON, born October 17, 1808, married Electa Gilmore.
- 652. OLIVER GORTON, born September 20, 1810, married Mary Granger.
- 653. HOSEA GORTON, born October 11, 1812, married Marilla Dewey.
- 654. ESTHER WARNER GORTON, born December 19, 1814, married Willard Baker.
- 655. HARRIET PRISCILLA GORTON, born January 18, 1816, married Ira Phillips.
- 656. JOHN WHIPPLE GORTON, born January 4, 1818, married Rosanna Andrews.
- 657. AVIS ALMA GORTON, born December 17, 1820, married Leonard Aldrich.
- 658. RHODA JANE GORTON, born January 29, 1823, married Allen Conger.
- 659. SUSAN M. GORTON, born January 27, 1826, married Ozro Eddy.
- 660. SARAH CLARINDA GORTON, born August 7, 1828, married (1) William Warner, (2) James Metcalf.
- 661. ALICE GORTON, born July 15, 1830, married Leonard Brockway.
- 662. BENJAMIN GORTON, born January 27, 1833, married Cynthia Andrews.

226. HAIL<sup>5</sup> GORTON (Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1786, married at Providence, July 8, 1812, Hannah Howard, born 1782, "died November 1, 1847, in the 66th year of age," daughter of C— Howard. He was by trade a hatter, "died June 27, 1823, in 38th year of age."

## CHILDREN:

- 663. HANNAH M. GORTON, born March 22, 1812, married Nathaniel Willard.
- 664. HOPE B. GORTON, born July 19, 1815, married Albert G. Franklin.
- 665. HAIL GORTON, born 1818, married Ann Frances Phillips.
- 666. JULIA ANN GORTON, born 1820, married Stephen D. Gray, of Bristol, R. I.; three children, died in infancy.

227. HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, November 21, 1763, married by Elder John Gorton at Voluntown, Conn., September 12, 1781, Mrs. Asa Potter, nee Bodwitch, born July 25, 1762. Her given name does not appear on record. He was a Baptist minister; went to New York State, where he passed the greater part of his life. He at one time was settled for twenty years over a parish at Broadalbin, in Fulton County, N. Y., and here most of his children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- 667. SARAH (SALLY) GORTON, born November 4, 1782, married Isaac Morse.
- 668. MARY (POLLY) GORTON, born September 7, 1784, married Willard Joslin.
- 669. JOSEPH GORTON, born June 20, 1786, married Rachel Gortches.
- 670. ELIZABETH (BETSEY) GORTON, born November 4, 1788, married Charles Brockway.
- 671. SUSAN GORTON, born September 11, 1791, died unmarried.
- 672. HEZEKIAH GORTON, born December 2, 1793, married Alpha Capron.
- 673. PHILANTHRO GORTON, born April 25, 1796, married Betsey Moore.
- 674. LYDIA GORTON, born July 23, 1798, married Peleg Havens.
- 675. NANCY GORTON, born December 30, 1803, married Peter Moray.
- 676. ASA GORTON, born 1804, married Harriet Sherman.

228. DAVID<sup>5</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, November 24, 1768, married by Elder John Gorton, March



19, 1789, Alice Whitford, born July 16, 1770, daughter of George and Hannah (Wickes) Whitford, of Warwick. Her name is written alternately Alice and Elsie. They settled in Manfield, N. Y., where he died in about the year 1830. Elsie then went to live with daughter, Rachel, in Bloomfield, Conn., where she died in July, 1855.

## CHILDREN:

- 677. MARY GORTON, born 1790, married Philip White.
- 678. JOSEPH GORTON, born November 5, 1792, married Phebe Baxter.
- 679. HANNAH GORTON, born July 7, 1795, married William Hoswell.
- 680. GEORGE GORTON, born —, married Betsey Burr.
- 681. SUSAN GORTON, born May 12, 1799, married (1) Henry Baxter, (2) Ransom J. Greene.
- 682. JOHN GORTON, born April 19, 1801, married Johanna Sheldon.
- 683. SILAS C. GORTON, born 1803, married (1) Diadamie Meade, (2) Lucy Steel.
- 684. RACHEL GORTON, born December 14, 1805, married Wilson Gillette.
- 685. PHEBE S. GORTON, born July 1, 1811, married John Robinson.
- 686. HEZEKIAH GORTON, born 1814, married Sallie A. Edmonds.
- 687. ALPHA GORTON, died in infancy.
- 688. BETSEY E. GORTON, born January 21, 1818, married (1) James Brown, (2) William Henry.

233. WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> WATERMAN (Marcy<sup>s</sup> Susanna<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup>), b at Warwick, July 28, 1744, died February 23, 1839, married, March 10, 1768, Phebe Arnold, daughter of Philip and Phebe Arnold. He was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army.

## CHILDREN:

- 689. JOHN WATERMAN, born 1769, married Phebe Weaver.
- 690. MARY WATERMAN, born March 10, 1772, married John Cook; had Phebe, who died in childhood.
- 691. WILLIAM WATERMAN, born November 12, 1774.
- 692. PHILIP WATERMAN, born December 13, 1776.
- 693. BENJAMIN WATERMAN, born November 25, 1778.
- 694. MARCY WATERMAN, born October 13, 1780, married James Greene.
- 695. RESOLVED WATERMAN, born March 23, 1791.

234. MARCY<sup>s</sup> WATERMAN (Marcy<sup>s</sup> Susanna<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup>) married Waterman Tibbits.

## CHILDREN:

- 696. CHARLES TIBBITTS, born 1765, married Margaret Remington, of Jonathan, of Cranston, and had Julia.
- 697. JOHN WATERMAN TIBBITTS, born 1768, married Sukey<sup>s</sup> G. Cook.
- 698. HENRY TIBBITTS, born 1770; a Surgeon in U. S. N.; died at sea on the "General Greene."
- 699. DANIEL TIBBITTS, born 1777, supposed lost at sea October, 1804.
- 700. BENJAMIN TIBBITTS, born 1780, married Almy Arnold.
- 701. LAFAYETTE TIBBITTS, married a lady from Newport, married (2) a daughter of a French nobleman.

235. ANN<sup>s</sup> WATERMAN (Marcy<sup>s</sup> Susanna<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born May 27, 1748, died September 19, 1844, married, August 31, 1775, John Clapp, son of Silas and Mary<sup>s</sup> (Greene) Clapp (John<sup>s</sup> Peter<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup>. Greene Family, p. 154, Fuller's Warwick, p. 169).

## CHILDREN:

- 706. SILAS CLAPP, born August 29, 1776, married Sylvania Andrews.
- 707. MARY G. CLAPP, born August 30, 1778, died February 11, 1769, in her 90th year, unmarried.
- 708. JOHN G. CLAPP, born August 8, 1780, married Catharine Godfrey.
- 709. THOMAS CLAPP, born March 26, 1782, married Hannah Smith.
- 710. ANNA CLAPP, born September 6, 1784, died March 10, 1876. She retained her faculties, and received her friends on her 91st birthday.
- 711. WILLIAM CLAPP, born January 24, 1786, died October 31, 1873, married Mary Reynolds, died 1896, aged 99 years, 6 months; no children.
- 712. WATERMAN CLAPP, born April 18, 1788, married Eliza Woodward.
- 713. MARY CLAPP, born May 19, 1792, died December 9, 1873, in 82d year, unmarried.

236. SARAH<sup>6</sup> WATERMAN (Marcy<sup>4</sup> Susanna<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. 1750, died January 16, 1826, married Nathan Babcock.

## CHILDREN:

- 714. THOMAS BABCOCK.
- 715. JOHN BABCOCK.
- 716. ERASTUS BABCOCK.
- 717. NATHAN BABCOCK.

239. NEHEMIAH<sup>5</sup> MERRITT (Dinah<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Maher<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born January 14, 1741, died 1793. He married, June 25, 1760, at Quaker Hill, Dutchess County, N. Y., Phebe Wing, daughter of Abraham and Anstis (Wood Wing. He was a "merchant of Washington township." He sold to son, Consider, about fifty acres in Great Nine Partners' Tract for £300, October 8, 1790.

## CHILDREN:

- 718. ABRAHAM MERRITT.
- 719. ANNA MERRITT.
- 720. DANIEL MERRITT.
- 721. CONSIDER MERRITT.
- 722. MORGAN MERRITT.
- 723. ISAAC MERRITT.
- 724. HANNAH MERRITT.
- 725. SARAH MERRITT.
- 726. JACOB MERRITT.
- 727. MARY MERRITT.
- 728. BENJAMIN MERRITT, born June 21, 1777, married Thankful Scott.
- 729. RUTH MERRITT.

251. STUCKLEY<sup>5</sup> WICKES (Benj<sup>4</sup>min<sup>3</sup> Ann<sup>2</sup> Maher<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>l'), born at Warwick, September 29, 1743, married (1), December 26, 1765, Elizabeth Greene, daughter of Deacon Thomas Greene (three children). He married (2), October 14, 1768, Barbara Langford, daughter of John Langford, of East Greenwich (one or two children). He married (3) Welthian Allen.

## CHILDREN:

- 730. ELEANOR WICKES, married, January 26, 1794, Benjamin Tiffany, of Thomas.
- 731. ELIZABETH WICKES, married Whitman Sweet.
- 732. ALICE (ELSIE) WICKES, married, July 3, 1794, Isaac Gardner, of Isaac.
- 733. DESIRE WICKES, born 1769.
- 734. POWERS WICKES, married, October 1, 1794, Susanna<sup>7</sup> Pearce, of Giles (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup> Frances<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>).
- 735. BARBARA WICKES, born September 26, 1775, married, January 24, 1799, Rufas Gorton Spenced, No. 798.
- 736. STUCKLEY WICKES, born September 15, 1780, married, November, 1817, Almy M. Whitman, of Othniel G., No. 793.
- 737. WELTHIAN WICKES, born June 17, 1781, married, February 24, 1802, John Godfrey, of Joshua.
- 738. STEPHEN WICKES, born November 14, 1782, married Elizabeth Dorrence; a physician; his son, Stuckley, had two sons, Stephen and Franklin, who died prisoners of war at Andersonville.
- 739. NANCY WICKES, born October 4, 1784, married Christopher Spencer, of Pelig.
- 740. SARAH WICKES, born May 5, 1787, died early in life.
- 741. SAMUEL WICKES, married; had Mary R. and other children.
- 742. BENJAMIN WICKES, born September 26, 1792.
- 743. HOPE HARRIS WICKES, born August 30, 1794.

260. MARCY<sup>5</sup> GORTON (Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1722, died October 1, 1809, married, August 29, 1742, Robert Knight, born July 4, 1722, died April 18, 1791, son of Robert and Mary<sup>4</sup> (Potter) Knight. Mary<sup>4</sup> Potter was of John<sup>3</sup> and Jane (Burlingame) Potter (John<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup> Potter). Robert Potter sailed from England in 1634, settled in Rhode Island in 1636; was one of the original purchasers of

Shawomet. Robert Knight was a contributor towards building the first Friends' meeting-house at Mashapaug. They lived in Cranston.

CHILDREN :

- 744. RUTH KNIGHT, born —, married, October 25, 1761, William Knight.
- 745. MERCY KNIGHT, born —, "sister of Ruth, married, February 26, 1764, Benjamin Waterman, of Johnstown."
- 746. ZILPAH KNIGHT, born —, married Nicholas Sheldon.
- 747. ROBERT KNIGHT, born June 12, 1750, married Elizabeth Hammond.
- 748. MARY KNIGHT, born —, married William Greene.
- 749. FREELove KNIGHT, born —, married William Potter.
- 750. ANNE KNIGHT, born 1760, married Joseph Potter.

261. FREELove<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), b. November, 1725, died Jan. 6, 1795, married, 1741, Captain Matthew Manchester, born at Tiverton, now in Rhode Island, October 1, 1720, died September 14, 1801, son of Thomas and (1st wife) Sarah (Earle) Manchester. The Captain was an innkeeper at Scituate in 1769. Dying intestate, the Town Council appointed Nehemiah Knight administrator. Buried in Cranston.

CHILDREN :

- 751. JOB MANCHESTER, born July 3, 1742, married Hannah Potter.
- 752. MARY MANCHESTER, born December 3, 1743, married, December 25, 1763, Stephen Knight.
- 753. SARAH MANCHESTER, born December 29, 1745, died prior to 1754.
- 754. JOHN MANCHESTER, born March 29, 1747, died young.
- 755. FREELove MANCHESTER, born June 3, 1748, married, September 24, 1767, Noah Whitman, son of Ebenezer Whitman, of Bridgewater, Mass.
- 756. THOMAS MANCHESTER, born September 30, 1749, married, April 6, 1769, Mary Potter, of Colonel John Potter, of Scituate, R. I.
- 757. MERCY MANCHESTER, born May 28, 1751, married, February 9, 1769, Josiah Potter, of Job Potter.
- 758. JOHN MANCHESTER, born July 27, 1752.
- 759. SARAH MANCHESTER, born March 23, 1754.
- 760. GIDEON MANCHESTER, born September 15, 1755.
- 761. JOSEPH MANCHESTER, born September 15, 1755.
- 762. PHEBE MANCHESTER, born November 8, 1756, married Benjamin Remington, No. .
- 763. LYDIA MANCHESTER, born July 7, 1758, married Benjamin Remington, No. .
- 764. ISRAEL MANCHESTER, born February 28, 1760, married, January 5, 1783, Nabby Knight, of Nehemiah and Eleanor (Hudson) Knight.
- 765. WILLIAM MANCHESTER, born March 24, 1763, married Hepra Dana.
- 766. GEORGE MANCHESTER, born April 8, 1764.
- 767. NANCY MANCHESTER, born August 16, 1767, married Benjamin Remington, No. —
- 768. ALICE MANCHESTER, born October 30, 1769, died July 24, 1790, unmarried.
- 769. ISAAC MANCHESTER, born February 7, 1772, married —.

262. ISRAEL<sup>s</sup> GORTON, JR. (Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>) lived on the Ore Bed Four Corners farm, where he died shortly prior to April 10, 1807. He married Anne Searle, daughter of Thomas and Penelope Searle. Captain Israel Gorton was appointed Commander of the six additional companies ordered raised by Rhode Island, War of the Revolution; was administrator of his father's, Israel, estate, a member of Town Council, and was Deputy (same as present State Senator) from Cranston to the Legislature. He had twelve children, a number of whose names and records we are unable to obtain.

CHILDREN :

- 770. ISRAEL GORTON, born 1755, married.
- 771. PARDON GORTON, born —, married Margaret.
- 772. MARCY GORTON, born 1765, married Rufas Dyer.
- 773. THOMAS GORTON, born 1765, married Penelope Knight.
- 774. JOB GORTON, born —, married. His granddaughter, Almy, not eighteen when he made his will.
- 775. OTHNIEL GORTON, born —.
- 776. EZRA GORTON, born —.

777. SARAH GORTON, born —, married, October 12, 1828, David Atwood, of Warwick.

778. CYRUS GORTON, born April, 1778, married Nancy McIntosh.

263. SARAH<sup>5</sup> GORTON (John<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 20, 1720, married, April 16, 1738, Stuckley<sup>5</sup> Westcott, Jr. (Stuckley<sup>4</sup> Stuckley<sup>3</sup> Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> Stuckley<sup>1</sup>). Stuckley<sup>1</sup> Westcott, the founder of the family of this name in Rhode Island, was one of the twenty-nine who signed the agreement for the civil government of Providence, July 27, 1640, and was one of the original members of the First Baptist Church. He was Surveyor of Highways, Commissioner and Assistant. Should like to hear of any descendants of Stuckley and Sarah. The headstone at the latter's grave on the homestead farm, opposite the Ore Beds, Cranston, reads: "Sarah, wife of Stuckley Westcott and daughter of John and Hannah Gorton."

264. MARY<sup>5</sup> GORTON (John<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>) married, June 5, 1743, at Providence, Abraham Chase, born July 1, 1720, at Warwick, son of Joseph<sup>4</sup> (William<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) and Abigail (Tucker) Chase. Mr. Chase was first married to Susanna Burlingame, by whom he had a daughter, Susanna, born March 23, 1742. He lived at Warwick, where all his children were born.

CHILDREN :

779. HANNAH CHASE, born February 21, 1745.

780. ABRAHAM CHASE, born December 26, 1748.

781. MERCY CHASE, born May 7, 1751, married John Weeden.

782. SARAH CHASE, born March 20, 1755, married Stephen Greene.

783. JOSEPH CHASE, born September 28, 1757, married, December 16, 1781, Lucy Arnold, of Oliver and (1st wife) Mary, of East Greenwich.

784. LOWRY CHASE, born November 23, 1759, married Mary Wightman.

785. GORTON CHASE, born October 24, 1761, married —.

786. CHARLOTTE CHASE, born August 1, 1763, married, November 30, 1800, at Warwick, Elisha Baker, of Joseph.

265. PHEBE<sup>5</sup> GORTON (John<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>) married, Mar. 18, 1749, William Edmonds, of Warwick.

CHILDREN :

787. JOHN EDMONDS, born May 30, 1751.

788. PATIENCE EDMONDS, born September 4, 1753.

789. WILLIAM EDMONDS, born March 23, 1756.

790. ANTHONY EDMONDS, born Augst 20, 1759.

266. CALEB<sup>5</sup> PEIRCE (Frances<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 15, 1734, "of Jeremiah, deceased, married, June 3, 1754, Mrs. Margaret (Martin) Peirce, widow of Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> Peirce, of Giles<sup>4</sup>," daughter of Robert Martin, of Londonderry, N. H.

CHILD :

791. ELIZABETH PEIRCE, married, December 22, 1775, Giles Peirce.

271. ZILPHA<sup>5</sup> GORTON (Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born February 11, 1737, married, July 1, 1759, Captain Joseph Hopkins, Jr.

CHILD :

792. MARY HOPKINS, born August 15, 1760, married George Arnold.

272. MARCY<sup>5</sup> GORTON (Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>) mar. (1), May 27, 1762, Philip Wightman, born June 13, 1737, died December 9, 1788, son of John and Phebe (Havens) Wightman; (2), June 9, 1793, General Thomas Holden, of John and Hannah (Fry) Holden; no issue of last marriage.



## CHILDREN :

793. OTHNIEL GORTON WIGHTMAN, born 1764, married Sarah Arnold.  
 794. MARY WIGHTMAN, born —, married Jonathan Nickols.  
 795. HANNAH WIGHTMAN, born —, married William Gorton, No. 219.  
 796. THEODORA WIGHTMAN, born January 20, 1780, married (1) Daniel Remington, (2) Jonathan Nickols.  
 797. ELIZABETH WIGHTMAN, born March 4, 1782, married George Taft.

273. MARY<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Othniel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>) mar. Christopher Spencer, born December 30, 1750, son of Rufas and Ruth (Vaughan) Spencer.

## CHILDREN :

798. RUFAS GORTON SPENCER, born May 6, 1773, married Barbara Wickes.

275. MARY<sup>s</sup> REMINGTON (Ann<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 17, 1725, married Holden Rhodes, born at Warwick, May 20, 1731, son of Major and Catharine<sup>t</sup> (Holden) Rhodes, who died in 1774. Major John was son of John and Waite (Waterman) Rhodes; Catharine<sup>t</sup> was daughter of Charles<sup>t</sup> and Catharine<sup>s</sup> (Greene) Holden. (Greene Family, p. 78.)

## CHILDREN :

799. HOLDEN RHODES, JR., born September 22, 1750, married Susanna Wall.

277. THOMAS<sup>s</sup> REMINGTON (Ann<sup>t</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), of Warwick, married at East Greenwich, August 16, 1759, Frelove Nichols, daughter of Joseph Nichols, deceased, of Warwick. The only two children we find records of were born in East Greenwich.

## CHILDREN :

800. ANNIE REMINGTON, born November 3, 1761.  
 801. JOSEPH NICHOLS REMINGTON, born January 4, 1764.

278. FREELove<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Edward<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. at Warwick, May 9, 1722, died October 31, 1803, married, April 26, 1744, Dr. Dutee Jerauld, born at Medfield, Mass., March 5, 1723, died at Warwick, July 13, 1813, son of Dr. James and Martha (Dupree) Jerauld. Dr. Dutee Jerauld came from Medfield, Mass., and settled in East Greenwich in 1743, where he resided and practiced medicine, much of his time administering to the sick and wounded soldiers of the war. He was over ninety years of age when he died. His parents were Huguenot refugees. His father was a physician. His daughter married Samuel Pearce, and her son, Honorable Dutee Jerauld Pearce, was an able lawyer, Attorney General of the State, Member of Congress for twelve years. (Potter's French Settlement of Rhode Island. Dr. Greene's History of East Greenwich. Dr. Parsons' Sketches of Rhode Island Physicians. Rider's R. I. Historical Tract, 5.)

## CHILDREN :

802. JAMES JERAULD, born February 2, 1746, married Mary Rice.  
 803. DUTEE JERAULD, born January 7, 1748, married Almy Niles.  
 804. FREELove JERAULD, born January 22, 1750, married Caleb Rice.  
 805. GORTON JERAULD, born February 22, 1752, married Elizabeth Stafford, (2) Phebe Rice.  
 806. HANNAH JERAULD, born December 21, 1753, married Samuel Pearce, Jr.  
 807. MARTHA JERAULD, born January 31, 1756, married Thomas Pearce.  
 808. SARAH JERAULD, born April 15, 1758, married Samuel Millard.  
 809. ANN JERAULD, born June 9, 1760, married James Potter or Porter.  
 810. SUSANNA JERAULD, born November 22, 1762, married Henry Rice.  
 811. CALEB JERAULD, born May 11, 1765, married Robe Arnold.

279. SARAH<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Edward<sup>t</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born July 4, 1724, married, May 26, 1748, Stuckley<sup>t</sup> Stafford, son of Stuckley<sup>s</sup> and

Elizabeth (Waterman) Stafford (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>). They lived in Warwick.

## CHILDREN:

- 812. EDWARD STAFFORD, married, March 21, 1782, Almy Aldrich.
- 813. JOHN STAFFORD, married Mary Arnold.
- 814. STUCKLEY STAFFORD, married, March 26, 1789, Freeloze Potter, of Zuron Potter, of Cranston, R. I.
- 815. ELIZABETH STAFFORD, married James Arnold, (2) Christopher Arnold.
- 816. SARAH STAFFORD, married Joseph Arnold.
- 817. ANN STAFFORD.

281. HANNAH<sup>5</sup> GORTON (Edward<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born January 16, 1729, married (1), 1750, Elisha Greene, born 1728, died 1796, son of Elder Elisha<sup>4</sup> and Abigail (Fenner) Greene (James<sup>1</sup> James<sup>2</sup> John<sup>3</sup>). Hannah married (2) a Mr. Arnold, of Coventry. Elisha Greene owned property at Pawtuxet and at Providence, and with his son and the Browns was partner in the iron works on Mashauntatuck river.

## CHILDREN:

- 818. DELIVERANCE GREENE, born July 22, 1751, married Nathaniel Carpenter.
- 819. SARAH GREENE, born November 26, 1752, married Benjamin Arnold.
- 820. HANNAH GREENE, born November 16, 1754, married, in Cranston, February 21, 1773, Reuben Westcott, of Johnstown, R. I. They lived in Pomfret, Conn.
- 821. EDWARD GREENE, born February 13, 1757, married (1), 1777, Prudence Davis, of Edward, of Gloucester, R. I., (2), 1797, Sally Rhodes.
- 822. DEXTER GREENE, born February 17, 1759; unmarried.
- 823. JAMES GREENE, born October 10, 1761, married, August 19, 1784, at Portsmouth, R. I., Susan Lynch. He lived at Cranston and Gloucester, R. I. Died January 21, 1844; left children.
- 824. ARTHUR GREENE, born November 10, 1764, married. He died January 21, 1847; left two daughters, who lived in Pawtuxet in 1873.
- 825. ABIGAIL GREENE, born March 21, 1767, died unmarried.
- 826. MARY GREENE, born April 2, 1770, married William Hall.

282. CALEB<sup>5</sup> GORTON (Edward<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born November 17, 1731, married, September 20, 1753, Mary Brown, daughter of Elisha and Patience (Edmunds) Brown. Caleb died in 1804. His will, dated November 5, 1802, recorded March 10, 1804, mentions a second wife, Elizabeth Baker, but does not mention any children; yet it is believed that he had, by his first wife, a daughter, deceased, who had married Thomas Holden, Jr., for in a deed, November 4, 1802 (Warwick Book 14, p. 257), in which Caleb Gorton conveys the John<sup>2</sup> Gorton farm, Warwick Pond, to John Holden, son of Thomas, Jr., Caleb is referred to as grandfather to John Holden. (See also Will of Elisha Baker, 1784.)

283. EDWARD<sup>5</sup> GORTON (Edward<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born May 24, 1734, married, November 27, 1755, Mary Greene, daughter of Jabez, Jr., and Susanna (Arnold) Greene. He was a Major in the Militia. He died October 27, 1779, and Mary married (2) Charles Holden.

## CHILD:

- 827. "HANNAH GORTON, of Mary (Greene) Gorton, now Holden, by her first husband, Edward Gorton, married, October 21, 1792, John Fry, son of Richard."

285. ANN<sup>5</sup> GORTON (Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 5, 1738, married, November 27, 1760, Job Rice, probably Job born February 20, 1737, of Randall and Dianah (Greene) Rice. Randall was son of John and Elnathan (Whipple) Rice.

## CHILDREN:

- 828. JOHN RICE, born March 27, 1761.
- 829. NOEL RICE, born April 13, 1763.

- 830. FREELOVE RICE, born June 19, 1765.
- 831. EDWARD RICE, born September 15, 1769.
- 832. JOB RICE, born February 8, 1772.
- 833. HANNAH RICE, born October 31, 1775.
- 834. ANNA RICE, born May 18, 1778.

291. DIANA<sup>s</sup> WHITMAN (Margaret<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born January 30, 1736, married Joseph Arnold. Of their children we find only the following record:

CHILD:

- 835. JOSEPH ARNOLD, born January 23, 1712, married Ruth Godfrey.

294. BENJAMIN<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Sam'l<sup>t</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>t</sup>), born July 11, 1732, married, September 6, 1757, Sarah Earle, born February 8, 1731, daughter of Benjamin<sup>t</sup> and Rebecca (Westgate) Earle (John<sup>s</sup> Ralph<sup>s</sup> Ralph<sup>t</sup>). Benjamin and Sarah both died the same year, 1779.

CHILDREN:

- 836. SON GORTON, died about 1777, leaving a son, John.
- 837. MARY GORTON, married William Potter.
- 838. BENJAMIN EARL GORTON, born 1765, died December 22, 1822. He was a mariner.
- 839. ELIZABETH GORTON, married, December 25, 1794, Benjamin Earl.

295. JONATHAN<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born November 25, 1737, married, November 23, 1759, by Samuel Gorton, Justice, Sarah Arnold, born 1742, died February 18, 1816, daughter of Philip<sup>t</sup> and Susanna<sup>t</sup> (Greene) Arnold. He was a member of the Legislature from Warwick in 1787. He died October 23, 1820.

CHILDREN:

- 840. SAMUEL GORTON, born January 23, 1763, married Anne Waterman.
- 841. ROBY GORTON, born January 30, 1764, married Philip Arnold.
- 842. SARAH GORTON, born January 17, 1770, died May 22, 1775.
- 843. MARY (POLLY) GORTON, born July 10, 1773, died June 14, 1794, unmarried.
- 844. SARAH ANN GORTON, born November 16, 1776, married Thomas Arnold (2) Thomas Holden.

297. SARAH<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Sam'l<sup>t</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>t</sup>), born September 10, 1739, died October 28, 1820, married at Warwick, April 5, 1761, Captain Israel Bowen, born August 17, 1733, died April 26, 1819, son of Aaron<sup>t</sup> and Experience (Whitaker) Bowen; Obediah<sup>s</sup> and Abigail (Bullock) Bowen; Obediah<sup>s</sup> and Mary (Clifton) Bowen; Richard<sup>t</sup> and Anne (—) Bowen. Richard<sup>t</sup> and Anne and seven children came to New England in 1640 (Israel Bowen's Family Bible, in possession of John E. Bowen, of Providence). They lived at Coventry, R. I.

CHILDREN:

- 845. ALMA BOWEN, born February 16, 1762, married Matthew Clark.
- 846. ELIZABETH BOWEN, born March 1, 1764, died February 1, 1782, unmarried.
- 847. ROBY BOWEN, born November 29, 1766, married Rev. John Hill.
- 848. JOHN BOWEN, born January 3, 1769, married Sarah Clark.
- 849. NATHAN BOWEN, born July 2, 1771, married Elizabeth Gardner.

299. ELNATHAN<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Sam'l<sup>t</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>t</sup>), born July 4, 1743, at Warwick, married, May 13, 1762, Aaron<sup>s</sup> Bowen, Jr., born September 2, 1730, died October 7, 1816, brother of Israel, who married her sister, Sarah. They lived at Coventry. Elnathan died July 20, 1824. Her parents' silver, marked S. & M. G., and her own, marked A. & E. B., and the Family Bible are in the possession of her great-granddaughter, Charlotte M. Bowen.

CHILDREN:

- 850. HULDA BOWEN, born May 27, 1764, died July 27, 1764.
- 851. ASAPH BOWEN, born July 22, 1765, married Roby Brown.
- 852. MARY BOWEN, born February 26, 1767, married Rev. Daniel Ostrander.

853. BENJAMIN BOWEN, born April 8, 1769, died 1851, married, March 4, 1798, Sarah Hill, of Coventry, R. I.  
 854. STEPHEN BOWEN, born March 30, 1771, married Rebecca Hill.  
 855. MAHALA BOWEN, born February 16, 1773, married Allen Brown.  
 856. LYDIA BOWEN, born July 22, 1775, died December 8, 1793.  
 857. RICHARD BOWEN, born February 17, 1777, married Mehitable Sheppard-son, (2) Eliza Seymour.  
 858. ANNIE BOWEN, born January 18, 1779, died August 20, 1820.  
 859. ELIZABETH BOWEN, born May 26, 1781, married William Reynolds.  
 860. CRISTOPHER BOWEN, born April 14, 1783, died September 10, 1840, in N. Y. State.  
 861. OLIVER BOWEN, born August 1, 1785, died July 12, 1807, at sea.  
 862. GEORGE BOWEN, born May 17, 1787, married Harriet Seymour.

301. WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> GORTON, JR. (William<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born May 20, 1732, died April 24, 1807, married, November 6, 1752, Submit Briggs, born December 9, 1732, died April 13, 1810, daughter of Robert and Renewed Briggs. He was a ship carpenter.

## CHILDREN:

863. SARAH GORTON, born January 20, 1753, married, November 28, 1773, Isaac Briggs, of John.  
 864. WILLIAM GORTON, born September 7, 1754, died unmarried.  
 865. OLIVER GORTON, born September 18, 1756, married and had Polly Almy, born July 8, 1785, died October 1, 1871, married Thomas Rice, of Thomas and Sarah.  
 866. MARY GORTON, born August 20, 1758, married Earl Mowray, of John, of North Kingston, and had John and William G. Mowray.  
 867. EDWARD GORTON, born August 11, 1760, married Amey Whipple.  
 868. MERCY GORTON, born August 7, 1762, married Nathaniel Stone.  
 869. ROBY GORTON, born August 27, 1764, married Ebenezer Arnold.  
 870. LUCY GORTON, born August 30, 1766, married Stephen Hudson.  
 871. NATHAN GORTON, born August 17, 1768, married Anne Warner.  
 872. HANNAH GORTON, born September 16, 1770, married Jonathan Hill.  
 873. JOHN GORTON, born September 18, 1772, married Hannah Stone.  
 874. PHEBE GORTON, born August 16, 1774, married Anthony<sup>s</sup> Gorton, of Dr. Samuel.  
 875. TABERTHIE GORTON, born July 9, 1777, died September 9, 1864, unmarried.

302. NATHAN<sup>s</sup> GORTON (William<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), b. October 11, 1734, died 1809, married, June 29, 1758, Mary Pearce, born October 29, 1737, daughter of Elder Benjamin and Mary (Budlow) Pearce. Nathan was a Quaker; a merchant tailor; was apprenticed to Preserved Peirce at the age of 18; lived and died on the old Gorton homestead, corner of Appenau and Buttonwoods road, west side. Buried with his wife in the old Budlong burying ground, Buttonwoods road; no stones.

## CHILDREN:

876. JOSEPH GORTON, born May 29, 1760, married (1) Cynthia Havens, (2) Rosanna (Remington) Wood.  
 877. HULDA GORTON, born 1762, married, August 27, 1780, Stephen Briggs, of George.  
 878. MARY GORTON.  
 879. BENJAMIN GORTON.  
 880. NATHAN GORTON. No knowledge of these.  
 881. ISRAEL GORTON.  
 882. ISABEL GORTON.

303. ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> GORTON (William<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born January 14, 1738, died December 30, 1818, married, July 2, 1775, William Wood, Jr., born July 21, 1735, died October 8, 1812, son of William Wood. William Wood, Jr., was appointed Ensign of 3d Company Kent County Militia, June 14, 1765. A fine piece of needlework with "Elizabeth Gorton, 1769," worked by herself on it, is now in possession of her great-granddaughter, Mrs. Oliver C. Dorney, of Allentown, Pa.

## CHILDREN:

883. STUCKLEY WOOD, born July 17, 1776, married Freelove Jerauld.



884. FREELOVE WOOD, born December 10, 1778, at Warwick.

885. ELIZABETH WOOD, born October 15, 1782, at Warwick.

305. MERCY<sup>s</sup> GORTON (William<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup>), born June 3, 1744, married (1) Captain Oliver Gardner, son of Isaac or Israel, of East Greenwich, married (2) Thankful Palmer. Children all by first marriage, born in Warwick.

CHILDREN:

886. SARAH GARDNER, born September 5, 1767, married Benjamin Gardner.

887. HANNAH GARDNER, born June 21, 1769, married Benjamin Gorton, (2) William Waterman.

888. MERCY GARDNER, born May 27, 1771, married Wanton Rice.

889. MARY GARDNER, born August 16, 1773, died September 28, 1773.

890. OLIVER GARDNER, born February 21, 1775, married and had son, John A. Gardner.

891. MARGARET GARDNER, born December 23, 1777, married, October 2, 1796, Gideon Bailey, of William, of East Greenwich.

892. ISAAC GARDNER, born December 8, 1779.

893. ELIZABETH GARDNER, born March 9, 1781, married Nathan<sup>s</sup> Bowen; 12 children. (See Sarah<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Gorton.)

894. NICHOLAS GARDNER, born May 19, 1783.

895. WILLIAM GARDNER, born June 4, 1787.

896. JOHN GARDNER, born June 26, 1789.

306. JOHN<sup>s</sup> GORTON (William<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup>), born August 13, 1753, married, October 7, 1773, Phoeby Stone, born 1753, died June 7, 1842, in the 90th year of her age, daughter of John and Hannah (Olney) Stone, of Cranston. He taught school in Warwick and was called Master John Gorton; died March 5, 1790.

CHILDREN:

897. SARAH GORTON, born 1776, married Deacon John Carder; she died June 4, 1851.

898. MARY GORTON, born 1781, died September 16, 1848, unmarried.

311. PELEG<sup>s</sup> TALLMAN (Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born March 25, 1736, married, June 22, 1760, Sarah Soule, daughter of Jonathan Soule, of Tiverton (or Sandwich, Mass.). She was doubtless a descendant of George Soule, of the "Mayflower." Peleg was of Portsmouth and Tiverton, R. I. His first five children were born in Tiverton, where Sarah died. He again married, wife's name unknown, and had son, William.

CHILDREN:

899. ELIZABETH TALLMAN, born November 21, 1760, married Mr. Phillips; went to Broad Albin, Fulton County, N. Y.

900. MERABAH TALLMAN, born August 3, 1762, married John Wilcox.

901. PELEG TALLMAN, born July 24, 1764, married Eleanor Clarke.

902. HOLDEN TALLMAN, born September 3, 1766, married Drusilla Taber.

903. BENJAMIN TALLMAN.

904. WILLIAM TALLMAN, married (1) —, (2) Mary Ryan, of Wolwich, Me.

312. THOMAS<sup>s</sup> TALLMAN (Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup>), born March 28, 1738, died April 19, 1804, at Providence; married, January 20, 1774, Abigail Nichols, born 1753, died September 20, 1815, at Middle Haddam, Conn., daughter of Walter and Mary Nichols, of Freetown, Mass.

CHILDREN:

905. ELEAZOR TALLMAN, born October 12, 1774, married Susan Fuller.

906. THOMAS TALLMAN, born April 6, 1778, died March 24, 1824, at Middle Haddam, Conn., unmarried.

314. BENJAMIN<sup>s</sup> TALLMAN (Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup>), born September 15, 1742, died June 10, 1826, married (1) Rhoda Church, born 1744, at Boston, Mass.; married (2) Lucretia Williams, relict of

Roger. October 21, 1794, Benjamin Tallman (Colonel) and wife, Lucretia, convey land to Sarah Field. Colonel Tallman was in command in both the Revolutionary War and the War of 1812. He was the builder of two frigates and ninety-three sails of other vessels, one of which, the *Ann*, was 1,000 tons, and another, the *Hope*, built for the Brown-Ives firm, which were the first vessels that sailed from Rhode Island to the East Indies. He died June 10, 1836. His gravestone at Grace Church cemetery, Providence, reads: "In memory of Colonel Benjamin Tallman, shipwright and a Revolutionary officer, a patriot and an honest man." (Providence Papers, Notices of his death. Colonial Records, Act of R. I. General Assembly.)

## CHILDREN:

- 907. EDWARD TALLMAN, born 1775, married Ruth Thurbur.
- 908. MOSES TALLMAN, married Jemima —.
- 909. BENJAMIN TALLMAN, JR., married Betsey Smith.
- 910. GORTON TALLMAN, married Cynthia Morse.
- 911. ELIZABETH TALLMAN, born October 28, 1810, married Oliver Kendall.
- 912. PHEBE TALLMAN, married Jonathan Salisbury.
- 913. RHODA TALLMAN, married Ezekiel King.

321. HANNAH<sup>s</sup> COOK (Patience<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Sam'l'), born June 5, 1722, married, July 22, 1742, William Wall. They lived in East Greenwich.

## CHILDREN:

- 914. WILLIAM WALL, born October 10, 1743.
- 915. LYDIA WALL, born February 10, 1745.
- 916. HANNA WALL, born December 5, 1748.
- 917. DYER WALL, born January 27, 1751.
- 918. SARAH WALL, born July 25, 1753.
- 919. PATIENCE WALL, born January 2, 1757, married Stephen<sup>s</sup> Greene, No. 552.
- 920. SAMUEL WALL, born October 7, 1760.
- 921. JOB WALL, born April 10, 1762.
- 922. POLLY WALL, born January 4, 1765.

322. LYDIA<sup>s</sup> COOK (Patience<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel'), born Aug. 10, 1724, married Caleb Sheffield. Their five children here were born in East Greenwich.

## CHILDREN:

- 923. PATIENCE SHEFFIELD, born March 25, 1748, married Joseph Greene, No. 547.
- 924. JOHN SHEFFIELD, born February 13, 1750.
- 925. MARY SHEFFIELD, born February 10, 1754, married William Greene, No. 549.
- 926. LYDIA SHEFFIELD, born March 19, 1759, died March 13, 1760.
- 927. LYDIA SHEFFIELD, born April 5, 1761.

324. PATIENCE<sup>s</sup> COOK (Patience<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel'), born Jan. 18, 1728, married (1), April 28, 1747, Captain Samuel Greene, born April 28, 1727, son of Governor William and Katherine (Greene) Greene. He was on November 24, 1753, lost at sea. Patience married (2) Oliver Hazard, of South Kingstown, who was great-uncle to Oliver Hazard Perry (Hazard Family, p. 62).

## CHILDREN:

- 928. SUSANNAH GREENE, born July 21, 1751, married James Jerauld.
- 929. PATIENCE GREENE, born May 13, 1754, married Welcome Arnold.
- 930. MARY HAZARD, born March 15, 1762, died unmarried.
- 931. SAMUEL HAZARD, born February 15, 1764, died April 4, 1765.
- 932. ELIZABETH HAZARD, born April 12, 1767, died unmarried.

325. EBENEZER<sup>s</sup> COOK (Patience<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Sam'l'), born May 5, 1731, married, March 29, 1756, Welthian Fry, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Greene) Fry.

## CHILD:

- 933. JOHN COOK, born October 12, 1757.

327. HOPKINS<sup>5</sup> COOK (Patience<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l'), born July 17, 1735, married, July 31, 1760, Annie Arnold, born December 14, 1744, daughter of John and Desire (Joice) Arnold, who died January 10, 1787. He married (2), September 16, 1792, Margaret Pierce (widow), born 1731, died August 13, 1803. They lived in East Greenwich.

CHILDREN:

934. LYDIA COOK, born March 5, 1761.

935. POLLY COOK, born December 4, 1763.

936. HENRIETTA COOK, born October 12, 1768, died September 4, 1770.

937. SUKEY GREENE COOK, born May 24, 1770, married Dr. John W. Tibbitts, No. 697.

938. JOHN COOK, born February 22, 1771, died August 15, 1777.

329. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> GORTON (William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l'), born on the Massapaug farm, now in Cranston, July 25, 1737, died September 9, 1825, at Waterford, Conn., married, September 28, 1769, Mehitable Douglass, born September 8, 1747, died March 31, 1837, at Waterford, daughter of Robert<sup>4</sup> and Sarah (Edgecomb) Douglass (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> Douglass). William<sup>1</sup> was the ancestor of the Hon. Stephen A. Douglass. Benjamin Gorton, soon after marriage, purchased a farm at Black Point, town of New London, set off in 1801 into the town of Waterford, and set off in 1839 into the town of East Lynn, the place where all his children were born. In 1796-7 he removed to land he had purchased, which was part of the Nathaniel Stewart farm, where he with his father had lived; now in Waterford township, four miles from New London's present bounds.

"At Waterford, Mr. Benjamin Gorton, aged 88. About 100 attended the funeral of this very worthy gentleman, among whom, it is remarkable, there were thirteen persons between the ages of 70 and 92 years, all of whom walked to the grave" (*Connecticut Courant*, of Hartford, Conn., September 20, 1825). He bequeathed the "home farm" to his son, William<sup>6</sup>. The latter's son, William<sup>7</sup>, is the owner of the place.

CHILDREN:

939. THOMAS GORTON, born July 27 1770, married Lucretia Beckwith.

940. SARAH GORTON, born March 11, 1773, died March 18, 1845, unmarried.

941. BENJAMIN GORTON, born January 29, 1775, married Mary Hempstead.

942. ROBERT GORTON, born December 19, 1776, married Esther Gardner.

943. RICHARD GORTON, born March 16, 1779, married Temper Hempstead.

944. WILLIAM GORTON, born July 22, 1782, married Abiah Douglass.

945. MEHITABLE GORTON, born January 27, 1785, married Josiah Darrow.

946. FANNY GORTON, born February 25, 1789, died October 19, 1819, unmarried.

330. MARY<sup>5</sup> GORTON (William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l'), born Sept. 30, 1739, married, January 19, 1759, Reuben Beebe. He must have died in 1767, for, according to the Hyde Genealogy by Chancellor Walworth, she married (2) Dr. Jediah Caulkins. She died February 8, 1768, and the Doctor remarried, August 21, 1768, Hannah Manwarring, daughter of Oliver and Hannah (Raymond) Manwarring.

CHILDREN:

947. AMOS BEEBE, born 1760.

948. ELIZABETH BEEBE, born 1762, married Jason Beebe.

949. ADEN BEEBE, born 1764, married — Taber, daughter of Jeremiah Taber, and had three children.

950. REBECCA BEEBE, born 1767, married Silas Crandall, born 1768, of Phineas; had eight children, one of whom, Silas Jr., married Charlotte Comstock (Rogers' Genealogy, p. 175).

331. JOHN<sup>5</sup> GORTON (William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l'), born June 2, 1642, married (1), February 2, 1764, Mary Manwarring, born August 31, 1744, died March 4, 1776, daughter of Oliver<sup>4</sup> and Mary (Smith)

Manwarring, of New London, Conn. (Oliver<sup>3</sup> and Hannah (Hough) Manwarring, Oliver<sup>2</sup> and Hannah (Raymond) Manwarring, Oliver<sup>1</sup> and Mary (Raymond) Manwarring). Mary Raymond was daughter of Joseph (of Richard) and wife, Elizabeth Smith (of Judith). John married (2), June 9, 1777, Susanna Davis, born September 25, 1754, in New London town, now county, daughter of Benjamin Davis. In April, 1766, Matthew Stewart assigned to John Gorton a mortgage on property in the town of New London. After his marriage to Susanna, he moved to Richmond, Cheshire County, N. H., and on September 21, 1786, bought eighty acres of land there. He sold this farm, receiving payment in the then current circulating money, which was, before he could reinvest, repudiated by a Legislative Act. The Society of Friends, of which he was a member, presented him with a sum of money to partly make up his loss. He moved to North Adams, Mass., and set up in the business of weaving and selling cloths. The town has since become famous for this industry. In 1800 he moved to Hancock, same county, where his wife's father had settled, bought land and became one of the ablest financial men of the town. John and Susanna both died on the homestead, he May 14, 1819, she October 31, 1837. The burial ground is on the homestead, and is exempted from transfer for any other purpose in the deed of the property.

## CHILDREN:

- 951. LYDIA GORTON, born June 5, 1765, married Savery Wing.
- 952. MARY GORTON, born April 21, 1767, married Richard Emerson.
- 953. DAVID GORTON, born May 23, 1769, married Hannah Emerson.
- 954. JOHN GORTON, born September 17, 1771, died July 10, 1774.
- 955. OLIVER GORTON, born July 31, 1774, married Mary Foster.
- 956. JOB GORTON, born January 22, 1776, married Sarah Emerson.
- 957. FRANCES GORTON, born March 2, 1778, died April 6, 1794, unmarried.
- 958. NANCY GORTON, born September 16, 1779, died January 30, 1860, married Thomas Acock, who died June 20, 1858; no children.
- 959. JOHN GORTON, born April 16, 1781, married Comfort Robinson.
- 960. WILLIAM GORTON, born April 4, 1783, married Lucy Bennett.
- 961. SUSANNA GORTON, born June 20, 1785, married John B. Ely, (1) Reynolds Greenman.
- 962. ABEL DAVIS GORTON, born March 2, 1787, married Lucretia Ely.
- 963. SARAH GORTON, born February 23, 1789, died January 23, 1869, married Thomas B. Eldredge, died June 25, 1878, son of Thomas and Rachel (Hall) Eldredge; no children.
- 964. ELIZABETH GORTON, born April 13, 1792, died September 6, 1812, married Gersham Turner; no children. Mr. Turner had children by a former wife; a grandson is Sidney S. Rider, the historian and publisher, of Providence, R. I.
- 965. JOSHUA GORTON, born December 18, 1796, married Eunice Hazard, (2) Delia A. Spencer.

333. SARAH<sup>5</sup> GORTON (William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 31, 1746, died March 10, 1835, married, January 4, 1770, Charles Benjamin Brown, born 1742, probably in Groton, Conn., died December 20, 1816, son of Benjamin and Deborah (Wheeler) Brown, grandson of Nathaniel, Jr., and Mary Brown, great-grandson of Nathaniel and Rhoda Brown. Charles was Chaplain in the First Connecticut Regiment, War of the Revolution. Nathaniel's wife, Rhoda's, family name may have been Allen. One of her sons, Allen Brown, married, May 19, 1796, in Coventry, R. I., Mahala<sup>6</sup> Brown (Elnathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton).

## CHILDREN:

- 966. CHARLES BENJAMIN BROWN, JR., born October 1, 1770, married Hester Darron.
- 967. RICHARD BROWN, born June 17, 1772, died in childhood.
- 968. SARAH BROWN, born March 19, 1774, married Nathaniel Cannedy.
- 969. NATHAN BROWN, born March 2, 1776, died in childhood.
- 970. ESTHER BROWN, born July 27, 1778, married Eliphalet B. Simmons.



971. SILAS BROWN, born December 23, 1780, married Susanna B. Tinker.  
 972. ROBERT BROWN, born December 7, 1782, married Miss Brown, (2) Miss Chapell.  
 973. LYDIA BROWN, born January 20, 1785, died unmarried.  
 974. HENRY BROWN, born February 20, 1787, married Lucy Prentis, (2) Lucretia (Smith) Prentis.  
 975. PHEBE BROWN, born April 20, 1790, married Elias Coit.

334. WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Wm.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Sam'l'), born September 21, 1748, married (1), 1770, Phebe Daniels; married (2), 1805, Lois Hall. He was thirteen years old when his father died, and was by the will placed in the care of his eldest brother, Benjamin. He, on March 9, 1778, leased from the government of Rhode Island a farm that was part of the sequestered estate of Samuel Sewal, at Judith Point, South Kingstown. Dues to the State were, as at present, payable in legal tender, which then was coin only; and a coin dollar now cost forty dollars in current paper money. This made payments, in many instances, impossible. The people petitioned that they might make payments in current notes, but this relief was not granted them. (R. I. Records, vii, 379; Arnold's Hist. Rhode Island, ii, 453, 456, 458.) The trade carried on by Mr. Gorton and the others at Judith Point, between that point and Block Island, was declared to be inimical to the colony and was forbidden. Shortly after this a company of British Foragers raided the farms and carried off most of his stock. (Livermore's Hist. Block Island, p. 99, etc.; Arnold's Hist. R. I., ii, 439, 440; Colony Records, viii, 501.) March 25, 1779, he gave up the farm. He then removed to "Nine Partners Purchase," Dutchess County, N. Y., and bought over 2,000 acres of land where the present towns of Mechanicsville, Mabbetsville, Bangall, Amenias, and others are situated, and upon which he lived most of the remaining years of his life. On account of his dignified and gentlemanly bearing, he was called General. He died about 1834 at Neversink, Sullivan County, and was buried there.

CHILDREN:

976. WILLIAM GORTON, born August 19, 1771, married Margaret Tombs.  
 977. JOSEPH GORTON, born March 25, 1773, married Charlot Schriever.  
 978. MARY GORTON, married Gilbert Miller; had Elam, Phebe, Caroline, Emeline, and other children.  
 979. JAMES GORTON, born —, married Hannah Ferris; no children as known.  
 980. PHEBE GORTON, born 1784, married Henry Misner.  
 981. SARAH GORTON, born 1792, married James Hill.  
 982. LUCY GORTON, born June 19, 1806, married Morenus W. Slater.

335. COLLINS<sup>s</sup> GORTON (William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Sam'l'), born Aug. 23, 1752, married Naomi Keeny, born December 5, 1752, daughter of John and Naomi Keeny, of the town, now county, of New London. Collins Gorton was a member of the Society of Friends. Besides farming, he was engaged in various enterprises of commerce and trade, and had a proprietary interest in the *New London Gazette*, one of the earliest newspaper enterprises of the day. His home was at Black Point, Lyme-town, New London County, Conn., where he died March 17, 1834. Naomi died in Lymetown September 9, 1847. She was blind for many years; both buried in the Benjamin Gorton grounds, at Waterford.

CHILDREN:

983. NAOMI GORTON, born February 15, 1776, married William Keeny.  
 984. FANNY GORTON, born June 5, 1781.  
 985. ELIZABETH GORTON, born January 19, 1783, married William Angus.  
 986. COLLINS GORTON, JR., born October 23, 1784, married Mary M. Chappel.  
 987. MARY GORTON, born June 14, 1786, married Elisha Smith.  
 988. SAMUEL GORTON, born May 30, 1789, married Rebecca Prentis.  
 989. LYDIA GORTON, born August 2, 1792, married Lodwick Beebe.

341. JOHN<sup>s</sup> GORTON, JR. (John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Sam'l'), b. July, 1763.

married, May 1, 1783, ("both living at South Kingston") "Alice Hull, born October 28, 1764, at New Shoreham, Block Island, died September 5, 1812, in her 48th year" (Block Island tombstone), daughter of Captain Edward<sup>1</sup> and Mary (Weeden) Hull, granddaughter of Robert<sup>1</sup> and Thankful (Bull) Hull, Captain Tiddeman<sup>2</sup> Hull, John<sup>1</sup> Hull, whose wife was a daughter of Sr. Thomas Tiddeman, an Admiral in the British Navy. John married (2) Hepsibah —, who died November 26, 1853, aged 80. John was a member of the Legislature from South Kingstown, and while there lived on a farm that afterwards was the home of Judge Alfred<sup>7</sup> Weeden (Mercy<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton), whose wife, Sally Hull, was John's wife's sister. He later was a resident of New Shoreham, Block Island, where he "died December 24, 1822, in his 60th year" (tombstone). Livermore, in his History of Block Island, says "that he was, on account of his personal bearing and as a mark of respect, called Governor Gorton by his townsmen; that the Milkens, the Conleys, the Peckhams, the Spragues, the Willises, the Allens, the Hayses, the Steedmans, the Coes or Coles, the Dunns, and the Gortons are old and respectable names worthy of commemoration."

## CHILDREN:

- 990. EDWARD HULL GORTON, born February 3, 1785, married Nancy M. Sands.
- 991. JOHN GORTON, born February 1, 1787, married Mary Tunecliffe.
- 992. WILLIAM GORTON, born December 18, 1788.
- 993. CATHARINE H. GORTON, born June 18, 1790, married William A. Weeden.
- 994. MARY ANN GORTON, born May 1, 1792, married Nathaniel Sheffield.

342. JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> GORTON (John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 21, 1767, married Eunice Cottrell, daughter of Major John and Louisa (Boardman) Cottrell, of Westerly, R. I. Joshua, shortly after his marriage, removed to Burlington Township, Otsego County, N. Y., then some time prior to 1820 to the adjoining township of New Lisbon (now Gilbertsville P. O.), where a number of Gortons, cousins, had settled; where he died September 17, 1857.

## CHILDREN:

- 995. TIDEMAN HULL GORTON, born June 8, 1791, married Harriet B. Robinson.
- 996. SARAH BOARDMAN GORTON, born November 16, 1793, married James R. Angell.
- 997. ELECTA M. GORTON, born 1795, married Joseph Williams.
- 998. MAROSIA R. GORTON, born June 27, 1796, married Dr. Tracy Southworth.
- 999. JOHN C. GORTON, born January 21, 1800, married Marietta Phillips.

343. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> GORTON (John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), b. 1772, married Elizabeth Gerry. He followed the sea; was captured by the Algerians, and died at sea or by the Algerians' hands.

## CHILD:

- 1000. GEORGE W. GORTON, born February 9, 1800, married Mary A. Chapman.

344. SARAH<sup>6</sup> GORTON (John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), b. July 4, 1776, died June 3, 1829, at Westerly, R. I., married, September 17, 1809, Captain Saxton Berry, born May 8, 1766, died November 30, 1852, at Westerly, son of Elijah and Diana (Saunders) Berry, grandson of Richard and Susanna Berry. Captain Berry was a widower; his first wife, Grace Pendleton, by whom he had two children that died in infancy. He was a sea captain and trader. His brother, Gorton Berry, was also a sea captain, was captured by the English in war of 1812, and died of fever at Wilmington, N. C., in November, 1815. All of Captain Saxton's children were born on his farm near White Rock Village in Westerly.

## CHILDREN:

- 1001. CLARK BERRY, born September 4, 1810, died March 22, 1812.
- 1002. GORTON BERRY, born November 4, 1811, married Eunice Berry.
- 1003. WEEDEN H. BERRY, born October 11, 1812, married Eliza A. Chapman,  
(2) Delia A. Palmer.
- 1004. SARAH A. BERRY, born September 29, 1813, married Joshua Vose, (2)  
Enoch W. Vose.
- 1005. JOHN BERRY, born February 3, 1815, died July 10, 1829.
- 1006. PALMER BERRY, born August 22, 1817, died July 13, 1828.
- 1007. HARRIET A. BERRY, born September 6, 1818, died July 17, 1822.
- 1008. EDWIN P. BERRY, born October 10, 1821, married Mary A. Babcock.

345. GRANT<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Sam'l<sup>1</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born at Groton, New London, Conn., married Mary Lawton, daughter of Joseph Lawton, of Rhode Island. He died in about the year 1782, and Mary married (2) Aaron Rathbun, of Stonington, who died there in 1807.

## CHILD:

- 1009. SARAH GORTON, born about 1780, married Pain Potter; no children. Sarah lived with her mother's sister, Aunt Elizabeth, wife of Jeddiah Robinson. This Robinson and Grant Gorton were married at same time in Easttown, Saratoga County, N. Y., where Robinson lived.

347. JOHN<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>1</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in New London, Conn., April 1, 1766, married November 22, 1787, Sarah Gates, of Stonington, Conn., who died December 17, 1853. Captain John was in command of a vessel and engaged in the coast trade between New London and Stonington and other points prior to and following the year 1785. In 1793 he went from New London to the town now Never-sink, N. Y., to Liberty, Sullivan County (now Ulster County), N. Y. He died here November 25, 1851. The homestead is now owned and occupied by his grandson, Edward Champlin.

## CHILDREN:

- 1010. PHEBE GORTON, born June 13, 1789, married Dudley Champlin.
- 1011. BETSEY GORTON, born November 19, 1791, married William Van Benschotten.
- 1012. SALLY GORTON, born March 19, 1794, married James Hubbell.
- 1013. JOHN GORTON, born June 4, 1797, married Sarah A. Gildersleeve.
- 1014. MERCY GORTON, born January 8, 1800, died unmarried.
- 1015. GRANT GORTON, born August 16, 1803, married Emeline Buckley.
- 1016. ALMIRA GORTON, born October 13, 1806, died unmarried.

348. BENJAMIN<sup>s</sup> GREENE (William<sup>1</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born August 19, 1724, died January 25, 1811, married, September 21, 1749, Mary<sup>s</sup> (Fry) Gould, No. 355, widow of Daniel Gould, Jr., of North Kingstown, daughter of Thomas and Mary<sup>4</sup> (Greene) Fry (Mary<sup>3</sup> Gorton, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>). Benjamin lived on Warwick Neck, and was a wealthy sea captain.

## CHILDREN:

- 1017. BENJAMIN GREENE, born April 13, 1751, died January 4, 1752.
- 1018. CATHARINE GREENE, born December 10, 1756, married William Searle.
- 1019. WELTHIAN GREENE, born December 28, 1758, died April 30, 1760.
- 1020. LUCRETIA GREENE, born June 3, 1760, died December 31, 1761.
- 1021. WILLIAM GREENE, born April 18, 1763, married Celia Greene, No. 1023.

349. SAMUEL<sup>s</sup> GREENE (William<sup>1</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 28, 1727, married, April 28, 1747, Patience<sup>s</sup> Cook, daughter of Ebenezer and Patience<sup>4</sup> (Gorton) Cook, No. 324.

350. WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> GREENE (William<sup>1</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born August 16, 1731, died November 29, 1809, married, September 30, 1758, Catharine Ray, daughter of Simon and Deborah (Greene) Ray, of New Shoreham, Block Island, R. I. She was a great-granddaughter of Roger Williams. In 1757-8 William built a western portion to the

house erected by Samuel Gorton, Jr., on lot in Coweset purchase, of which he had become the owner. It was enlarged in view of his approaching marriage, and was destined to gather about it associations rich in historic and family interest. It was in this house that General Nathaniel Greene became acquainted with Miss Catharine Littlefield, and they were married in the west room by Elder John Gorton. Its owner was Representative from Warwick. In 1776 was elected Associate Justice of the Supreme Court, in 1777 to the office of Chief Justice, and in the following year to that of Governor, a position he ably filled for eight successive years, which covered the greater part of the Revolutionary War. In the west room of the house the Governor and his council, with Generals Sullivan, Nathaniel Greene, Lafayette, Rochembau, and other notable personages, both civil and military, had frequent consultations upon important national affairs. Among the notable visitors of that and subsequent years was Dr. Benjamin Franklin, who was on terms of intimacy with the family. Among interesting relics are manuscripts, letters of Franklin, and an original one of Washington, and letters of Webster, Henry Clay and John Quincy Adams. In October, 1792, Governor Greene was an Elector of President of the United States, and was, therefore, a member of the first Electoral College in which Rhode Island participated.

## CHILDREN:

- 1022. PHEBE GREENE, born March 20, 1760, married Samuel Ward.
- 1023. CELIA GREENE, born June 15, 1762, married William Greene, No. 1021.
- 1024. RAY GREENE, born February 2, 1765, married Mary Magdalen Flagg.
- 1025. SAMUEL WARD GREENE, born June 24, 1771, married Mary R. Nightingale.
- 1026. ANN GREENE, born June 17, 1774.

351. MARGARET<sup>5</sup> GREENE (William<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November 2, 1733, married, July 12, 1761, Captain Rufas Spencer, born August 21, 1724, son of John<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>) and Mary (Fry) Spencer. Captain Rufas first married Ruth Vaughan, daughter of Christopher and Deborah (Nichols) Vaughan, by whom he had four children, only one of which, Christopher, born December 30, 1750, lived to adult age; and married Mary Gorton, daughter of Judge Othniel Gorton, Jr. Captain Rufas' sister, Welthian, married Samuel<sup>4</sup> Gorton (Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>).

## CHILDREN:

- 1027. CATHARINE SPENCER, born September 27, 1762, died unmarried.
- 1028. MARY SPENCER, born July 11, 1767, died November 23, 1838, unmarried.
- 1029. WILLIAM G. SPENCER, born June 7, 1770, died unmarried.
- 1030. RUTH SPENCER, born January 11, 1772, died unmarried.
- 1031. MARGARET SPENCER, born December 21, 1777, married John R. Sherman; left no children.

355. MARY<sup>5</sup> FRY (Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 15, 1722, died January 31, 1790, married (1), February 7, 1741, Daniel Gould, Jr.; no children; married (2), September 21, 1749, Captain Benjamin Greene, No. 348, by whom she had five children.

358. SARAH<sup>5</sup> FRY (Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born December 21, 1726, died April 4, 1775, married, September 28, 1746, Richard Greene, born October 4, 1725, died July 17, 1779, son of John<sup>4</sup> and Deborah (Carr) Greene (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup> Greene). Deborah was daughter of Caleb and Deborah Carr, granddaughter of Governor Caleb Carr and great-granddaughter of Roger Williams. Richard Greene lived in Baronial style on the patrimonial estate of 650 acres at Portsmouth, R. I. He was called King Richard.



## CHILDREN :

1032. JOHN GREENE, born March 22, 1747, married Barbara<sup>b</sup> Holden, No. 385.  
 1033. NATHANIEL GREENE, born July 31, 1748, married Elizabeth Quincy.  
 1034. WELTHIAN GREENE, born November 17, 1749, died January 6, 1753.  
 1035. THOMAS GREENE, born January 10, 1751, died March 19, 1756.  
 1036. SAMUEL GREENE, born August 8, 1752, died August 10, 1761.  
 1037. WILLIAM GREENE, born July 9, 1754, married Dorothea Carlton, died 1786, s. p.  
 1038. MARY GREENE, born October 4, 1756, married Samuel Brown.  
 1039. ANNE GREENE, born August 17, 1758, died May 4, 1759.  
 1040. SARAH GREENE, born May 10, 1760, married Daniel Howland, Jr.  
 1041. ELIZABETH GREENE, born December 23, 1761, married Sylvester G. Hazard.  
 1042. BENJAMIN GREENE, born September 28, 1763, married.  
 1043. JOB GREENE, born November 22, 1765, married Miss Hewson; he died at sea, s. p.  
 1044. CALEB GREENE, born September 15, 1767, married Miss Robinson, of Alexander, Va.; had several children; a daughter, Mary, married Rev. Mr. Gills, of the Protestant Episcopal Church. He died about 1832 at Wilmington, Del.  
 1045. SAMUEL GREENE, born December 12, 1769, married Henrietta Daniels.

359. JOHN<sup>b</sup> FRY (Mary<sup>a</sup> Mary<sup>b</sup> Benjamin<sup>c</sup> Sam'l<sup>d</sup>), born January 22, 1728, married, December 27, 1750, Mary Tillinghast, daughter of Philip Tillinghast, who died 1797.

## CHILDREN :

1046. ALMY FRY, born July 15, 1753, married Mr. Bailey, of Tiverton.  
 1047. BENJAMIN FRY, born March 10, 1755.  
 1048. CHRISTOPHER FRY, born November 25, 1756.  
 1049. EZEKIEL FRY, born November 13, 1758.  
 1050. MARY FRY, born 1762, married Officer Ganot, of Marshal Rochambeau's staff.  
 1051. LUCRETIA FRY, born July 13, 1767, married George Scars.

360. SAMUEL<sup>b</sup> FRY (Mary<sup>a</sup> Mary<sup>b</sup> Benj.<sup>c</sup> Samuel<sup>d</sup>), born at East Greenwich, March 22, 1729, died December 5, 1792, married (1) Luce-anna Coggershall, who died June 15, 1761, daughter of Daniel Coggershall; married (2), August 22, 1764, Deborah<sup>b</sup> Greene, of John<sup>a</sup> Thomas<sup>b</sup> Thomas<sup>c</sup> John<sup>d</sup> and second wife, Almy<sup>a</sup> Greene, of Richard<sup>b</sup> John<sup>c</sup> John<sup>d</sup>. Deborah was a younger half-sister of Richard, who married Sarah Fry. Captain Samuel Fry was a mariner. His home in later years was in New York City.

## CHILDREN :

1052. WILLIAM FRY, born October 6, 1754, died September 9, 1777.  
 1053. MARY FRY, born September 8, 1758.  
 1054. DANIEL FRY, born December 19, 1760, died January 30, 1794.  
 1055. LUCY DEBORAH FRY, born July 27, 1765.  
 1056. ELEANOR FRY, born January 31, 1767, died September 30, 1788, s. p.  
 1057. MERCY FRY, born February 16, 1769.  
 1058. SAMUEL FRY, born May 17, 1770, died July 24, 1778.  
 1059. ANNE FRY, born May 17, 1770.  
 1060. JOSEPH FRY, born March 17, 1774.  
 1061. SARAH FRY, born October 7, 1776, married Albro Anthony.  
 1062. ALMY FRY, born December 26, 1779.

363. RUTH<sup>b</sup> FRY (Mary<sup>a</sup> Mary<sup>b</sup> Benj.<sup>c</sup> Samuel<sup>d</sup>), born May 20, 1734, married, March 25, 1755, Pardon Tillinghast, born February 2, 1736, in East Greenwich, son of Philip and Alice Tillinghast. (Another account says son of Pardon.)

## CHILDREN :

1063. DANIEL TILLINGHAST, born June 5, 1756.  
 1064. THOMAS TILLINGHAST, born December 8, 1757.  
 1065. PHILIP TILLINGHAST, born July 25, 1759.  
 1066. SAMUEL TILLINGHAST, born May 30, 1761.  
 1067. MARY TILLINGHAST, born May 28, 1763.

364. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> FRY (Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 3, 1736, married Eleanor<sup>6</sup> Greene (John<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>). Eleanor was a younger half-sister of Richard<sup>6</sup> and sister of Deborah.

## CHILDREN:

- 1068. ALMY FRY, born October 30, 1756.
- 1069. HANNAH FRY, born May 15, 1761.
- 1070. WILLIAM FRY, born May 11, 1763.
- 1071. THOMAS FRY, born July 6, 1765, married Hannah Spink.
- 1072. RUTH FRY, born July 22, 1767.
- 1073. DEBORAH FRY, born August 22, 1769, married Bernard Mathewson, of Joseph, of Coventry R. I.
- 1074. JOHN FRY, born March 2, 1772.
- 1075. MERCY FRY, born September 10, 1774.
- 1076. ISABEL FRY, born March 31, 1777.

366. ALMY<sup>5</sup> GREENE (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born September 8, 1727, married, March 11, 1762, at East Greenwich, Oliver<sup>5</sup> Arnold (William<sup>4</sup> Israel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>). Oliver had been married to Mary —, and had a daughter, Lucy, who married Joseph Chase, of Warwick, No. 783.

## CHILDREN:

- 1077. MARY ARNOLD, born November 7, 1762.
- 1078. FREELOVE ARNOLD, born January 23, 1765.
- 1079. SARAH ARNOLD, married Othniel Gorton Wightman, No. 793.

367. JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> GREENE (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born February 24, 1730, married, March 11, 1753, Mehitable Manton, daughter of John Manton, of Johnstown, R. I. He was a Lieutenant. He died in 1795.

## CHILDREN:

- 1080. SAMUEL GREENE, born February 26, 1758, married Mehitable Thornton.
- 1081. PHEBE GREENE, died unmarried.
- 1082. WILLIAM GREENE, born January 11, 1761, died young.
- 1083. JOHN GREENE, born 1766, married —; had children living in Gloucester. He died 1838 at Burrellville.
- 1084. MARY GREENE, born 1773, married (1) George Field, (2) Matthewson Williams.

368. MERCY<sup>5</sup> GREENE (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1731, married, January 6, 1750, John Walton, who died July 22, 1778, son of Dr. John and Meriam (Wood) Walton. John and his son, Samuel, served in the army of the Revolution (See Greene Family, p. 178). Dr. John Walton was a graduate of Yale, 1720; Presbyterian minister at Freehold, N. J.; later Baptist minister at Providence, R. I., 1730. Became a physician and settled at Gloucester, R. I. (H. Ruth Cooke, *Newport Mercury*, March 15, 1902.)

## CHILDREN:

- 1085. JOHN WALTON, born August 23, 1751.
- 1086. WELTHIAN WALTON, born 1752, married William B. King.
- 1087. MERIAM WALTON, born May 30, 1754, married Caleb Atwood.
- 1088. DAUGHTER WALTON, married Mr. Remington.
- 1089. SAMUEL WALTON, removed to N. Y. State; served in the Revolutionary War.
- 1090. LYDIA WALTON, married J. Alverson or Culverson; had son, Benjamin Potter.

369. CALEB<sup>5</sup> GREENE (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 23, 1737, died April 23, 1813, married, January 24, 1760, Mary Tibbitts, born May 26, 1738, at Pojac Point, North Kingstown, R. I., died February 25, 1812, at Apponaug, Warwick, daughter of George and Dorcas (Reynolds) Tibbitts, of North Kingstown. George was son of George, son of Henry. Caleb Greene was a Captain in the Militia; resided at Apponaug.

## CHILDREN:

- 1091. MARY GREENE, born July 24, 1762, married Richard Burke.
- 1092. SUSANNA GREENE, born May 12, 1763, married Caleb Westcott.
- 1093. BENJAMIN GREENE, born February 18, 1764, married Penelope Westcott.
- 1094. GEORGE GREENE, born January 30, 1767, died October, 1793, unmarried.
- 1095. DORCAS GREENE, born March 31, 1769, married Isaac Hall; died 1834, s. p.
- 1096. CALEB GREENE, born February 8, 1771, died March 20, 1771.
- 1097. CALEB GREENE, born June 17, 1772, married Sarah R. Greene, (2) Betsey (Taylor) Burkes.
- 1098. SARAH GREENE, born March 31, 1774, married William H. Rice, (2) Rufas Greene.
- 1099. SAMUEL GREENE, born February 9, 1776, married Elizabeth Stafford.
- 1100. HENRY GREENE, born November 23, 1778, died August 20, 1809, unmarried.

370. CHRISTOPHER<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Samuel<sup>1</sup> Mary<sup>1</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), b. April 18, 1740, died December 4, 1798, married, August 19, 1770, Abbie Davis, daughter of Jeffffrey, of East Greenwich. They lived at Apponaug, Warwick.

## CHILDREN:

- 1101. AUGUSTUS GREENE, born 1771, died at sea, unmarried.
- 1102. ELIZABETH GREENE, born 1773, married Nathaniel Millard.
- 1103. ALMY GREENE, born 1775, married Captain William Hammett, (2) William Hall.
- 1104. CATHARINE GREENE, born 1778, married Caleb Ladd.
- 1105. JEFFREY GREENE, born April 24, 1783, married Lucy Westcott.
- 1106. ABBY GREENE, born February 16, 1786, married Herman C. Fisher.
- 1107. SARAH GREENE, born 1790, married Herkimer Johnson.
- 1108. SAMUEL GREENE, born 1792, married Penelope Gardner. She died 1858, aged 64; he died 1865, aged 73; no children.
- 1109. CHRISTOPHER GREENE, born 1795, married Julia Ann Searle.

371. MARY<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Benjamin<sup>1</sup> Mary<sup>1</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born January 28, 1732, married Nathan Comstock, son of John<sup>1</sup> and Mary (Lee) Comstock (Daniel<sup>1</sup> Gideon<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>).

## CHILDREN:

- 1110. NATHAN COMSTOCK, born 1753, married Mary Rogers.
- 1111. DELIGHT COMSTOCK, born September 29, 1767, married Jesse Comstock.
- 1112. ASA COMSTOCK, born August 12, 1770, married Mary Avery.

372. CHRISTOPHER<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Benjamin<sup>1</sup> Mary<sup>1</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born September 7, 1733, died August 17, 1820, married, March 10, 1760, Mercy Stoddard, born March 10, 1740, died February 23, 1830, daughter of Robert and Batthsheba (Rogers) Stoddard. They lived at Quaker Hill, Waterford, Conn. (See Hist. of Montville, Conn., by Henry A. Baker.)

## CHILDREN:

- 1113. WELTHIAN GREENE, born April 4, 1761, married Robinson Johnson, (2) Nathan Newberry.
- 1114. JONATHAN GREENE, born August 30, 1763, died, aged 18, at sea.
- 1115. LUCY GREENE, born February 26, 1766, married Eli Widger.
- 1116. MARY GREENE, born February 26, 1768, married Henry Dayton.
- 1117. ALMY GREENE, born July 10, 1770, married Jonathan Lester.
- 1118. WILLIAM GREENE, born June 7, 1772, married Abigail —.
- 1119. MARCY GREENE, born November 14, 1774, married Russell Harding.
- 1120. CHRISTOPHER GREENE, born March 3, 1777, married Sally Palmer, (2) Frances (Greene) Culpepper.
- 1121. JUNIUS GREENE, born June 10, 1779, married Sally Palmer, (2) — Harding, (3) — Perkins.
- 1122. STEPHEN GREENE, born October 10, 1781, died young.

373. DELIGHT<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Benjamin<sup>1</sup> Mary<sup>1</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), b. July 30, 1735, died November 2, 1815, married, January 2, 1755, John<sup>1</sup> Rogers, son of John and Elizabeth (Dodge) Rogers (John<sup>1</sup> John<sup>1</sup> James<sup>1</sup>

Rogers). They settled in New London, now Waterford, where he died February 11, 1799. (Hist. Montville, Conn.)

## CHILDREN:

- 1123. MARY ROGERS, born January 25, 1756, married Nathan Comstock, cousin.
- 1124. ALMY ROGERS, born September 2, 1757, married Elijah Bolles.
- 1125. ELIZABETH ROGERS, born September 2, 1759, died 1836, unmarried.
- 1126. JOHN ROGERS, born October 14, 1761.
- 1127. DELIGHT ROGERS, born March 16, 1764.
- 1128. ANN ROGERS, born June 13, 1767.
- 1129. BENJAMIN ROGERS, born May 17, 1769; went to Vermont.
- 1130. SARAH ROGERS, born May 18, 1772, married Jonathan Rogers.
- 1131. ALEXANDER ROGERS, born March 26, 1775; drowned.

376. BENJAMIN<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), b. April 7, 1752, died August 14, 1839, married, January 11, 1776, Abigail Dodge, born August 18, 1759, died September 9, 1834. They lived on a farm at Quaker Hill, Waterford, Conn.

## CHILDREN:

- 1132. SARAH GREENE, born September 2, 1777, married Elkanah Comstock.
- 1133. MARGARET GREENE, born July 27, 1779, married Zebediah Bolles.
- 1134. NANCY GREENE, born March 5, 1783, married Alexander Rogers.
- 1135. SAMUEL GREENE, born December 30, 1784, married Betsey Holmes.
- 1136. STEPHEN GREENE, born February 1, 1794, married Sarah Bolles.
- 1137. FRANCES GREENE, born September 9, 1796, married Welcome Culpepper, (2) Christopher Greene.

380. SARAH<sup>e</sup> WICKES (John<sup>a</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), married, February, 1735 (another record, 1745), James Briggs. We have not found their full family records.

## CHILD:

- 1138. MARY BRIGGS, born 1751, married Thomas Rice Greene.

381. MARY<sup>s</sup> WATERMAN (Sarah<sup>a</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born May 6, 1726, died January 3, 1765, married Fones<sup>e</sup> Greene (Fones<sup>a</sup> James<sup>s</sup> James<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), who died September 12, 1753; no children. She married (2), February 5, 1758, Thomas<sup>e</sup> Greene, a brother of Fones<sup>e</sup>.

## CHILDREN:

- 1139. SARAH GREENE, born April 15, 1760, married Caleb Hill.
- 1140. FONES GREENE, born March 14, 1762, died unmarried.
- 1141. THOMAS GREENE, born April 3, 1768, married Anni (Nanna) Harrison.

382. JOHN<sup>e</sup> WATERMAN (Sarah<sup>a</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born August 25, 1730, died June 11, 1812, married, June 13, 1754, Sarah Potter, born August 11, 1730, died September 25, 1801, daughter of Colonel John and Mary (Robinson) Waterman, of South Kingstown. He held the commission of Colonel.

## CHILDREN:

- 1142. BENJAMIN WATERMAN, born July 15, 1755, died March 23, 1829.
- 1143. MARCY WATERMAN, born November 2, 1756.
- 1144. JOHN WATERMAN, born September 13, 1758, died March 7, 1759.
- 1145. JOHN WATERMAN, born December 19, 1759, married Welthian Greene.
- 1146. MARY WATERMAN, born May 22, 1761.
- 1147. WILLIAM WATERMAN, born May 5, 1763, married Susanna Low, (2) Hannah (Gardner) Gorton.
- 1148. SARAH WATERMAN, born September 30, 1764, married George Greene, a soldier of the Revolution; died at Potter, Yates County, N. Y.

384. RANDALL<sup>e</sup> HOLDEN (Rose<sup>a</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November 25, 1726, died July 4, 1808, married, January 14, 1749, at Providence, Naomi Potter, daughter of John<sup>a</sup> Potter (John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) and wife, Phebe<sup>a</sup> Arnold (Stephen<sup>s</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), the latter the widow of Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Greene (Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).



This Randall<sup>1</sup>, the fifth, on line of Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton, is Randall<sup>4</sup>, the fourth, on line of Randall<sup>1</sup> Holden.

CHILDREN:

- 1149. ANTHONY HOLDEN, born February 22, 1751, married Sarah Warner.
- 1150. RANDALL HOLDEN, born July 18, 1754, married Elizabeth Warner.

385. BARBARA<sup>5</sup> HOLDEN (Rose<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born August 2, 1744, died March 20, 1814, married, September 30, 1770, John<sup>4</sup> Greene, No. 1032, of Richard<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup> John<sup>1</sup> Greene, and of Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton.

CHILDREN:

- 1151. RICHARD GREENE, born May 16, died May 18, 1771.
- 1152. THOMAS GREENE, born July 20, 1772, died November 9, 1778.
- 1153. JOHN M. GREENE, born May 3, 1774, married Anne Greene.
- 1154. SARAH GREENE, born July 4, 1776, died July 6, 1837, unmarried.
- 1155. MARY GREENE, born May 22, 1779, died February 17, 1882, unmarried, aged over 102 years; funeral on February 10, from William H. Owens, 233 Friendship street, Providence.

386. SARAH<sup>5</sup> WICKES (Robert<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 21, 1742 (August 11, 1742, Greene Family), died November 11, 1828, married, January 21, 1768, Captain Thomas<sup>5</sup> Greene (Richard<sup>4</sup> Richard<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), whose first wife was Mary<sup>3</sup> Low, daughter of Stephen and Alice<sup>4</sup> (Gorton) Low, by whom he had one child, Welthian, who married Deacon John Waterman, No. 1145. Thomas Greene was a ship master and farmer; lived opposite "Stone Castle" in Old Warwick. He was born 1729, died November 14, 1813.

CHILDREN:

- 1156. THOMAS W. GREENE, born August 13, 1769, married Barbara Low.
- 1157. TOWLAND GREENE, born November 24, 1770, married Susanna Harris.
- 1158. BENJAMIN GREENE, born May 16, 1772, died July 19, 1777.
- 1159. RUFAS GREENE, born May 10, 1773, married Sarah (Greene) Rice, (2) Sally Ann Low.
- 1160. SARAH R. GREENE, born October 12, 1774, married Caleb Greene.
- 1161. BENJAMIN GREENE, born October 13, 1777, died December 29, 1796, unmarried.
- 1162. ROBERT W. GREENE, born May 10, 1779, married Mary L. Arnold, (2) Sarah Arnold.
- 1163. MARGARET GREENE, born October 22, 1780, married Josiah Arnold, 1353.
- 1164. MARY GREENE, born July 18, 1782, married Benedict Arnold, 1354.
- 1165. LLOYD GREENE, born 1784, married Frelove Arnold. He was a Quaker preacher; died 1842. (Hist. East Greenwich, pp. 96, 97.)

387. PHEBE<sup>5</sup> GREENE (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 25, 1732, died November 20, 1759, married, January 1, 1754, Anthony Low (1725-1802), only son of Captain John and Frances (Holden) Low, of Warwick. Judge Anthony Low married (2), January 9, 1766, Sarah Stafford, who died February, 1840.

CHILDREN:

- 1166. PHILIP LOW, born June 27, 1755, married Mary (Sharpe) Jones.
  - 1167. ANTHONY LOW, born December 10, 1757, died January 18, 1780, unmarried.
  - 1168. CHRISTOPHER LOW, born June 28, 1759, died March 24, 1760.
- Anthony and Sarah had eight children: (1) Phebe, (2) John, (3) Anne, (4) Thomas, (5) Sarah; all died young and unmarried; (6) Barbara, married John Littlefield; (7) Samuel (Captain), married Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Holden, 3137 (Randall<sup>4</sup> Randall<sup>3</sup> Rose<sup>2</sup> Sarah<sup>1</sup> Benjamin<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton); (8) Anne Frances, married Christopher Greene, 1179 (William<sup>4</sup> Elijah<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Benjamin<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton).

390. CHRISTOPHER<sup>5</sup> GREENE (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 12, 1737, married May 6, 1757, Anna Lippitt, daughter of Jeremiah and Welthian<sup>4</sup> (Greene) Lippitt. She was his cousin (third),

of Richard<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup> Greene. Colonel Christopher Greene was born on the Occupasuetuxet homestead, Warwick, was the cousin (third) of General Nathaniel Greene. He received the mill estate from his father and conducted the business until he became a military officer. He had been from an early age up to this time a member of the Colonial Legislature. He was chosen Lieutenant of the Kentish Guards, and in May, 1775, appointed Major of the Rhode Island contingent to the Revolutionary Army, one brigade of which, sixteen hundred men, was under the command of Major-General Nathaniel Greene. He participated in the attack upon Quebec and was taken prisoner. He was in 1777 selected by Washington to take charge of Fort Mercer at Red Bank, N. J., on the Delaware. He was killed at Croton River, Westchester County, N. Y., on the 14th of May, 1781. (Memoirs of the War, by Henry Lee; History of Warwick, by Fuller, 121-366.) His widow married (2) Colonel John<sup>5</sup> Low, son of Anthony and Alice<sup>4</sup> (Gorton) Low.

## CHILDREN:

- 1169. WELTHIAN GREENE, born November 19, 1757, married Captain Thomas Hughes.
- 1170. JOB GREENE, born November 9, 1759, married Abigail Rhodes.
- 1171. PHEBE GREENE, born January 6, 1762, died September 22, 1786.
- 1172. ANN FRANCES GREENE, born June 2, 1763, married Jeremiah Fenner, Jr.
- 1173. ELIZABETH GREENE, born December 15, 1766, married Jeremiah Fenner, Jr.
- 1174. JEREMIAH GREENE, born October 17, 1769, married Lydia Arnold.
- 1175. DANIEL W. GREENE, born March 2, 1772, died April 6, 1773.
- 1176. CHRISTOPHER GREENE, born August 27, 1774, married Catharine<sup>6</sup> Greene, No. 1181.
- 1177. MARY GREENE, born September 20, 1777, married Benjamin Fenner.

393. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> GREENE (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born October 25, 1746, died January 3, 1809, married January 4, 1774, Welthian Lippiitt, daughter of Jeremiah and Welthian (Green<sup>6</sup>) Lippitt and granddaughter of Richard<sup>3</sup> Greene (Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>). When his father, the Chief Justice, because of advanced age declined in 1784 to serve longer, William was elected an Associate Justice of the Court of Common Pleas of Kent County.

## CHILDREN:

- 1178. THOMAS LIPPITT GREENE, born October 16, 1774, married Anne G.<sup>7</sup> Holden, 3133.
- 1179. CHRISTOPHER GREENE, born May 8, 1776, married Ann Frances Low.
- 1180. HARRIET GREENE, born April 2, 1778, married Benjamin Greene.
- 1181. CATHARINE GREENE, born April 8, 1780, married Christopher Greene. No. 1176, son of Colonel Christopher, hero of Red Bank.
- 1182. PHILIP GREENE, born July 25, 1782, died unmarried.
- 1183. WILLIAM WARNER GREENE, born July 15, 1784, died August 26, 1802.
- 1184. JEREMIAH GREENE, born September 10, 1787, married Phebe Hughes, (2) Sarah Littlefield.

394. MARY<sup>5</sup> GREENE (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>l), born March 14, 1748, died September 24, 1823, married April 22, 1771, John<sup>5</sup> Greene, son of Richard<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Godfrey) Greene (Richard<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>). They lived at Warwick, R. I., and at Marietta and Newport, O.

## CHILDREN:

- 1185. PHEBE GREENE, born June 22, 1772, married Jonathan Haskill.
- 1186. DANIEL GREENE, born March 7, 1774, married Mary Strout.
- 1187. ELIZA GREENE, born July 7, 1777, married John Greene, (2) Stephen Pitcher; no children.
- 1188. MARY GREENE, born September 2, 1778, married Ebenezer Battells.
- 1189. JOHN GREENE, born December 21, 1779, married Mary Hill.
- 1190. RICHARD GREENE, born April 29, 1781, married Rebecca Lawton, (2) Harriet Brown.

- 1191. RUTH GREENE, born April 4, 1782, married James Whitney.
- 1192. SARAH GREENE, born November 7, 1785, died unmarried.
- 1193. CALEB GREENE, born June 24, 1787, married Catharine McMaster.
- 1194. PHILIP GREENE, born July 17, 1789, married Martha Brooks.

395. SARAH<sup>5</sup> GREENE (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. May 16, 1752, married February 16, 1769, Griffin<sup>5</sup> Greene (Jabez<sup>4</sup> Jabez<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>). He was a Commissary and paymaster of Rhode Island troops; afterward Postmaster and Collector of Customs at Marietta, O., where he died June, 1804.

CHILDREN:

- 1195. RICHARD GREENE, married and lived at Pittsfield, Ill.; had several children, among them Robert Rouse, who married Lucy Seymour, and Caroline, who married Mr. Hutchinson.
- 1196. PHILIP GREENE, postmaster at Marietta, Ohio, died 1806; no children.
- 1197. GRIFFIN GREENE, also postmaster at Marietta, Ohio, died leaving no children.
- 1198. SUSAN GREENE, died young.

396. SARAH<sup>5</sup> WICKES (Richard<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 4, 1736, married October 26, 1755, at Warwick, Colonel John<sup>5</sup> Low, son of Stephen and Alice<sup>4</sup> (Gorton) Low (Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton). She died November 27, 1803, and he married Anna (Lippitt) Greene, the widow of Colonel Christopher Greene. John and Sarah were the ancestors of two Rhode Island Governors.

CHILDREN:

- 1199. PENELOPE LOW, born February 5, 1758, married Charles Lippitt. (See Wilbur-Lippitt.)
- 1200. POLLY LOW, born 1761, married William Greene; no children; after her death he married Rosanna<sup>5</sup> (Low) Wells, of Stephen<sup>5</sup> Alice<sup>4</sup> (Gorton) Low. See that line.
- 1201. CHARLES LOW, born February 28, 1768, married Catharine Holden, (2) Mahalia Wright.
- 1202. BARBARA LOW, born March 30, 1770, married Thomas Wickes Greene.

399. SARAH<sup>5</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Norwich, May 5, 1739, married April 10, 1766, Jabez<sup>5</sup> Rogers, born in Montville, Conn., March 31, 1742, of Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup> Rogers. They settled in Colchester, Conn. A letter of brother Benjamin's mentions spending the winter of 1772 with them on the farm there. Jabez and Sarah Rogers, of Colchester, in 1773 convey land in Norwich, part of that which belonged to their "honored father, Joseph Gorton" (Montville Records). They moved to Middleburg, Vt., and built in 1793 the first house erected there. They both died there, he in 1816, she February 17, 1836.

CHILDREN:

- 1203. JABEZ ROGERS, JR., born 1767, married Sarah Chipman.
- 1204. LEBBEUS ROGERS, went to New York City about 1800, married and had John, Charles, W. A., who was a prominent merchant in New York City, William and James.
- 1205. RUSSELL ROGERS, born February 16, 1774, married Mary Ripley, (2) Ruth B. Keeler.
- 1206. SARAH ROGERS, born July 12, 1776, married Lebbens Harris, (2) Benajah Douglass.
- 1207. NATHANIEL ROGERS, died young.
- 1208. JOSEPH ROGERS.

400. HANNAH<sup>5</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born December 3, 1742, married January 28, 1762, Elias Lathrop, born in Norwich, Conn., October 28, 1732, son of Captain Elisha<sup>5</sup> and Margaret (Shuman) Lathrop (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Israel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Rev. John<sup>1</sup>). They settled in Canaan, N. H., where she died December 9, 1788. He went to

Vershire, Vt., with one of his sons and died there August 8, 1802. The records here given are from his Bible, as written with his hand.

## CHILDREN:

- 1209. ELIAS GORTON LATHROP, born February 18, 1763, at Canaan, N. H., died March 5, 1851, at Vershire, Vt.; married Dorcas Bohonon, a cousin of Daniel Webster. He had charge of teams and transportation in the Revolutionary War, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne.
- 1210. RUFAS LATHROP, born February 12, 1765, died September 16, 1842, married, March 8, 1790, Margaret Huntington, of Throplis and Lois Gilford Huntington. He held a number of township offices.
- 1211. ELIZABETH LATHROP, born April 9, 1768, married Mr. Storrs, of Royalton, Vt.; died soon after marriage; had a son.
- 1212. GORTON LATHROP, born November 11, 1770, married and settled in Swanton, Vt.; died there during the war, 1812-14.
- 1213. JOSEPH LATHROP, born February 10, 1773, married Lydia Brigham, daughter of Lieutenant-Governor Paul Brigham, of Norwich, Vt. He died in Worcester, Vt., 1835.
- 1214. LOIS LATHROP, born September 10, 1776, married Oliver Stearns.
- 1215. EUNICE LATHROP, born September 10, 1776, married Francis Balcam.
- 1216. HANNAH LATHROP, born October 26, 1779, married John Hall.
- 1217. BENJAMIN LATHROP, born June 5, 1782, lost at sea 1805, unmarried.
- 1218. ANNA LATHROP, born October 17, 1784, married Elias Woodward.
- 1219. DYCE LATHROP, born August 6, 1788, married Elijah Gleason.

401. ANN<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Connecticut 1781, married Thaddeus Lathrop, son of Captain Elisha<sup>6</sup> and Margaret (Shuman) Lathrop. They settled in Canaan, N. H., where she died April 21, 1781. He died in Chelsea, Vt.

## CHILDREN:

- 1220. ELISHA LATHROP, married Elizabeth Griswold.
- 1221. HARRIS GORTON LATHROP, born April 30, 1784, married Susan Stevens.
- 1222. THOMAS LATHROP, married and had children.
- 1223. THADDEUS LATHROP, married Betsey Eastman.
- 1224. CAROLINE LATHROP, married Mr. Hilliard and went west.
- 1225. ANNA LATHROP, married Mr. Baker, of Barre, Vt.
- 1226. PAMELIA LATHROP, married Mr. Head, son of John C., of Quaker Village, or Hartford, Vt.

402. AMIE<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married December 26, 1776, Jared Huntington, son of James<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth (Darby) Huntington (James<sup>4</sup> Simon<sup>3</sup> Simon<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>). They lived in that part of Norwich called the Great Plains, where he was a farmer; moved to Mansfield, Conn., in 1801, where he resided on a farm until he died April 16, 1819. She died November 3, 1829.

## CHILDREN:

- 1227. LURA HUNTINGTON, born July 24, 1777, married Enoch Freeman.
- 1228. AMEY HUNTINGTON, born April 9, 1779, married, 1805, John Clark, of Ashford, Windham County, Conn.
- 1229. WELTHIA HUNTINGTON, born February 22, 1781, married Zephaniah Hatch.
- 1230. JARED HUNTINGTON, born January 31, 1783, married Cadance Clark.
- 1231. JOSEPH HUNTINGTON, born June 3, 1785, married Ruth Royce, (2) Sarah Thomas.
- 1232. BENJAMIN HUNTINGTON, born May 14, 1787, married Harriet Post.
- 1233. JAMES HUNTINGTON, born April 19, 1789, married Sarah Storrs.
- 1234. CHARLOTTE HUNTINGTON, born November 16, 1791, married Solomon Landsphere, of Ashford, Conn.

404. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born August 22, 1755, married Susanna Hibbard, born February 8, 1757. He settled in Norwich, Conn., where he was living after 1834.

## CHILDREN:

- 1235. JOSEPH GORTON, born April 14, 1780, married Cynthia (Pride) Williams.
- 1236. BENJAMIN GORTON, born July 2, 1782. He was with uncle in Troy, N. Y.
- 1237. SARAH GORTON, born September 21, 1785; no knowledge of her.



1238. JEDEDIAH GORTON, born January 15, 1788, married Esther Sprague.

1239. JOHN GORTON, born February 14, 1790, married.

1240. SAMUEL GORTON, born February 3, 1792, drowned in Connecticut river while attending ferry.

1241. MARY HIBBARD GORTON, born January 9, 1795.

1242. SUSANNAH GORTON, born January 11, 1798.

405. BENJAMIN<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>t</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>t</sup> Sam'l'), married (1), March 16, 1794, Polly Foster, born 1773 at Conway, Mass., died August 30, 1809, at Troy, N. Y., married (2), June 21, 1810, Nancy Martin, who died 1822 at Troy. Benjamin Gorton, in a manuscript of his, writes: "I was born May 28, 1758, at Norwich, Conn., the youngest of six daughters and two sons. My father's name was Joseph, a descendant of Samuel Gorton and brother of Stephen Gorton, of New London, a Baptist minister. My father came from Greenwich, R. I., to what was called Norwich Great Plains (upon a great pond about two miles from Norwich, Conn.). He married Hannah Leffingwell, daughter of Daniel Leffingwell, the proprietor of a considerable part of the plains. There he settled on a farm, upon which he passed the greater part of his life. When I was about eighteen months old, the French War having broken out, my father joined the British Army as Sergeant, and after two years' service died of small-pox at Canaan, Conn., on his way home. When about five years old, my mother married Daniel Rogers, of Colchester, and took my sister Welthea and myself with her. When about twelve years old, visited my brother Joseph, who lived with my sister on the old farm. When fourteen years of age, obtained a place as apprentice to Daniel Caven, a saddler at Norwich. My brother had gone to Norwich previously. In the summer of 1776, at eighteen years of age, joined a regiment of militia as fife major, Colonel Rogers, of Norwich, commander; marched to the Sawpits, State of New York. The only adventure we had was when a party of British with two field pieces came out to the Sawpits. We were drawn back from our barracks about half a mile upon a rising ground. After firing a few times with their field pieces, thought we were about to ambush them and fled back with great precipitation. After about three months, returned to Norwich.

"In 1777 joined Major Painter's regiment of Artificers for three years, at fourteen dollars per month. Remained through the winter at Bethel, a little east of Danbury, Conn., which had just been burned by the British. In the spring of 1778 were ordered on to Fishkill. There the government broke up the regiment and turned us over to the Quartermaster's department, under Colonel Udny Hay, Deputy Quartermaster-General at that place. We continued to work at our several branches of business for the United States until August, 1779, when I was discharged as an artificer by intercession of Colonel Nathaniel Stephens, Issuing Commissary at that place, and retained by him as clerk in his office. In December, 1779, John Buddock, Deputy Commissary of Military Stores, obtained by consent to receive an appointment as Conductor or Commissary of Military Stores, and my pay was increased from twenty-five to forty dollars per month (the pay rank of a Lieutenant Colonel), and in addition provided with a horse and servant. I now had important trusts to perform. In January of the hard winter of 1780 I was charged with conducting a quantity of ammunition from Fishkill to the North Redoubt, near West Point, about ten miles. It was late before we got up to the fort. The teams were unloaded and sent back, but I, being detained, did not start back until about sunset. Before I had gone half the distance it began to snow, coming very fine and fast; it was like a fog and so very cold I

had difficulty to keep from freezing. Before arriving at Fishkill I had to get off my horse several times on the leeward side and rub my eyes open, as the snow falling on my eyelids would freeze them shut. There was no safety in stopping, as the few inhabitants on the road were Tories. Having to go through a piece of woods three miles from Fishkill, where there was no underbrush nor fence to guide me, I let the bridle lay on the horse's neck; if he could not take me home I must freeze. His greater sagacity brought me safely to my own door. About this time received information of the death of my mother. A few days previous to her death she had been carried to my sister's at the old homestead, receiving better care there than at her own home.

"The order was given to return all the military stores at Fishkill to the headquarters of the main army near Morristown, N. J. This, considering the depth of snow, was a great undertaking. There were others in the office older and more experienced than myself, yet they were glad that the duty should alight upon me. I went by the way of Peekskill and King's Ferry. The snow in the path had become packed, but in turning for a sleigh the horse slumped down to his back; endeavoring to gain the path, broke his girth and threw off the saddle; so I had to sit without a girth as well as I could. The road was lined with Tories after leaving King's Ferry. Night coming on, I was obliged to put up at a tavern where several had been taken and carried to New York. The most of this day it had rained and frozen as it fell, making my clothing, especially my hat, very heavy, so that when I came to the tavern it was with difficulty that I got into the house. However, I was not molested and delivered my returns, and set out for home another route through New Windsor, Newburgh, etc. As is generally known, the army in New Jersey suffered for provisions this hard winter, in so much that many ate dogs to keep from starving; but they had at last gotten a drove of cattle on to the army, which had gone this road. Cattle, when travelling in snow, carefully step in each other's tracks and make no path but holes. This made my journey very tedious, for many miles I having to walk my horse. By this time not being able to get any pay or clothing, and my own clothes becoming indecent and no way to obtain others, I went to Norwich and disposed of what landed interest I had, a part of my father's estate. I found great difficulty. The land in good times was worth thirty dollars per acre, yet as times were then could get no more than ten dollars an acre offered, which I was obliged to take. And then the cost of clothing was great, for I was obliged to pay ten dollars a yard for broadcloth, which in good times could be bought for four. Thus having gotten all my inheritance upon my back, hurried back to my duty to wear them out in the service of my country as faithfully as was in my power.

"The 28th of May, 1780, there was a remarkable darkness at Fishkill, also in Connecticut and Rhode Island. The night following, the moon when it arose was as red as blood. In 1780 we received orders from General Arnold to have all the military stores put on board sloop at Fishkill Landing, in order to send them up the river out of the way of the British if they should trap West Point. I was selected by the head of the department to take charge of them, and stay on board the fleet day and night; where we continued several months until Arnold's plot was discovered. Had he succeeded, I should have been taken with all the stores, without any orders to escape.

"In the winter of 1781 was sent from Fishkill to Hartford, Conn., a distance of eighty-six miles, with instructions which I was obliged to deliver the next day by ten o'clock; which I accomplished, riding my own horse sixteen hours and resting six; but suffered in my health

again. In 1781 I frequently assisted in the Commissary Store in order to obtain something to clothe myself with. I could not obtain anything at the Ordnance Department. The store was a magazine to receive from all the purchasing Commissaries and forward to the army at Peekskill, as well as issue rations to all about Fishkill. The officers in the vicinity all sent to us for their beef. When General Washington's family sent his steward for beef their orders would include the poorer as well as the better cuts; which consideration for others was not often shown by other officers. Receiving an order from General Lord Sterling signed by his Aid, Major North, and brought by a servant for a number of good pieces, I directed the salesman to cut what he sent for and also a piece of neck, which he did and put it with the rest. The servant asked, 'What are you going to do with that?' I said, 'Send it to the General's family.' He said, 'You need not send it, he will not receive it.' I said, 'Take it along with the rest and I would see to the business.' In about three hours thereafter Major North came down with his servant and the piece of beef, and, throwing it down, said: 'What did you send me that piece of beef for?' 'Sir, you wrote for several good pieces, did you have them to your liking?' 'Yes, they were all very good, but that, that he did not send for.' 'I knew that you did not, and am glad it brought you here that I can explain it to you. When General Washington sends to us for beef he always particularizes every piece; has some of the best and also a shin or neck piece, in order to make it more nearly equal. The idea is this: A general's family is entitled to three, four, five and six rations; a soldier has but one. General Washington reasons that as the soldier has but one ration that it should not be all bone. I have now given you my reasons for what I did, and the example is before you.' Major North made no reply, but told the servant to take the piece of beef home.

"In 1782 was sent to the eastern shore of East river for some money (about eight half joes), having to cross the route of the English Light Horse. However, I saw none of them. After receiving the money, I stopped for entertainment at Nichols' in Poquamok. I directed my saddlebags to be hung up near the stairway, apparently very careless. My money was rolled up in a piece of cloth tightly that it might make no noise. Watching an opportunity I took the roll of gold from my saddlebags and carried it to bed with me, fastening my door, for I did not like their looks. Looking behind my horse after getting on my way next morning, saw pimento scattered on the snow behind the horse. On examining my saddlebags, found them cut underneath. I had purchased a pound of pimento for some person, which had made the discovery. Had they succeeded in getting the money would undoubtedly have killed me to secrete the robbery. Some time after was sent to the same place for nine hundred guineas. Returning with the money to Fishkill Landing, I had to cross to the Newburgh side. I found a pilot that would lead my horse cross the ice. Taking the saddlebags on my own shoulders, I followed after the horse about a rod. The ice being very weak, I thought if the horse broke in I could return. We made safe on the other shore, but after rising up the bank saw the ice all broken up in cakes and floating different ways.

"The officers of the army had built a large building about two miles west of New Windsor, to meet to do business in on all occasions; in the east end of which was a part taken off for a store, where the contractors, Melancthon Smith & Co., put the goods which they sold to the army. I was called upon to act as a clerk, and an arduous task it was. The soldiers received the paymaster's order, which was exchanged for goods; the sentry letting in a certain number at a time. Taking an exact ac-



count one day, found I had paid a little more than fifteen hundred dollars in goods that way. My situation was lonely and dangerous. Sleeping alone in the building, had been awakened at night and put in defense with club and fork at the window. On one occasion the marauders were discovered and punished. The sentry also for not giving immediate information. An anonymous letter was circulated about this time advising the army not to disband until they were paid. The officers generally had nearly determined to adhere to it; in consequence of which General Washington called a general meeting of the officers at the great building for the purpose of pacifying them. I was in the building when he came in. After a few moments he took one of those letters in order to read it, when, lifting it up toward his eyes, laid it down again, and, looking round upon the officers, said: 'My eyes have grown dim in the service of my country.' Then, taking out spectacles, went on to read the letter; after which he made some observation respecting the danger of undoing by this rigid opposition to disbanding all they had done in a six years' struggle for independence; and that the government was then unable to pay them, and that he pledged his word that he would do all in his power that they should have justice done them as soon as the country should be able; after which they returned to their regiments and disbanded peacefully, many of them compelled to beg their bread on their way home, and having to live on their friends when they got there.

"All that I had been able to obtain by means of the contractors' business and other ways was sixty dollars to begin the world with. Thinking to go into the mercantile business in some place up the Hudson river, went on board a schooner from Rhode Island, having on board a number of the proprietors of the purchase of Hudson, then on their way to see the place. Considering this fortunate, I determined to settle there; hired a room in Peter Van Hazen's house and went to New York for goods. Meeting Comfort Sands, of the firm of Sands, Livingston & Co., with whom I had done business while in the commissary store, found my credit good with him. By autumn my sixty dollars had grown to three or four hundred. Found custom was lost while away to buy goods (the company had opened another store), so in the spring, 1784, wrote to Thomas Frothingham, who lived near Boston, and had been in the ordinance department with me, to join me in business. We built a store on Main street and a small vessel, and increased our business considerably. ("Major Thomas Frothingham was stationed at West Point during the war. In 1784 entered into a part-ownership with Benjamin Gorton and opened a store on the Hudson." Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families.)

"In December, 1786, sailed for China. Eli Hayden, a friend, had fitted out a brig and wished me to go as companion and assistant. After we were several days out, encountered a violent storm which lasted six or seven days. This was a severe introduction to me, never having been out of sight of land before. Arrived at Cape Town February 23, 1787; was agreeably surprised to find a ship from Baltimore, Captain Skinner, and a brig from Salem, Captain Lambert. Reached Canton August 5. Mr. Shaw, the American Council, had come from Maccao with us, found lodging for us. Arrived home June, 1788, having been eighteen months from New York. In the spring of 1789, having considerable bohea tea on hand, carried it with other articles to northern Vermont. Hearing that a person by the name of Painter resided at Middlebury, went there and to my surprise found it was Gamaliel Painter, who had been my Captain in the regiment of Artificers. He was glad to assist me, and appropriated a corner of his house



to my use. Business in the Middlebury store increasing, I sent to Colchester, Conn., for a nephew, Jabez Rogers, to take charge of it, and built a store near the bridge. By this time I found that the business of all the northern country must ultimately center to the head of navigation on the Hudson river; and accordingly in 1791 began business at Troy. Bought a store on the southwest corner of Congress and River streets and established two small vessels to run to New York. After two or three years, dissolved partnership with Mr. Frothingham at Hudson and moved to Troy; and in 1795 dissolved partnership with my nephew at Middlebury, Vt., leaving the property principally with him."

From letters and various records it is shown that an active interest was taken by Mr. Gorton in the welfare of the town, and that he enjoyed the love and confidence of the people wherever he lived. In 1791 he with his nephew, Jabez Rogers, and John Willard were made Trustees by Deed from the Honorable Gamaliel Painter of a tract of land in the town of Middlebury as a commons for the use of the people of the town forever. Upon coming to Troy, he entered heartily into the social, religious and civil happenings of the then village. Was village Trustee and President, one of the first members of Apollo Lodge, Free Masons, December 11, 1796; helped to form a Presbyterian society at Troy, was trustee and treasurer, but not a member; in 1804 one of those starting an Episcopal society. In 1802-4 Mr. Gorton published these books: "The Millennium," "Plain Dealings with Calvinism," and "Primitive Christianity Reviewed." His grave is at Ida Hill cemetery, Troy, N. Y. His known descendants number 156, of whom 95 are at present living.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1243. HENRY GORTON, born April 13, 1796, married Nancy Mains.
- 1244. GEORGE GORTON, born March 17, 1798, married, 1830, Maria L. Lawer, at Alexander, La. He died September 6, 1836.
- 1245. LEWIS GORTON, born March 9, 1800, married —.
- 1246. ELUSZAI GORTON, born April 27, 1802, married Alvah Carlton.
- 1247. BENJAMIN GORTON, born September 25, 1804, died January, 1829.
- 1248. CEPHAS GORTON, born August 18, 1806, married Caroline —.
- 1249. DRUSILLA GORTON, born August 20, 1808, married Thomas Potter.
- 1250. ELISHA GORTON, born March 24, 1811, married Cornelia Nolan.
- 1251. JOSEPH GORTON, born August 10, 1813, married Olive F. Wilmoth.
- 1252. MARY GORTON, born May 29, 1815, married Eben Miller.
- 1253. ESDRAS GORTON, born October 25, 1821, died 1845, at Waterproof, La.

403. ROSWELL<sup>o</sup> LEFFINGWELL (Mercy<sup>a</sup> Benj.<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born at Norwich, Conn., April 4, 1745, married his first cousin, Arena Leffingwell. He was living in 1794 at Norwich Landing.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1254. CALEB LEFFINGWELL.
- 1255. JOSHUA LEFFINGWELL.
- 1256. ANDREW LEFFINGWELL.
- 1257. FIBURA LEFFINGWELL.

414. ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> LOW (Alice<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 14, 1726, died probably before 1787, married (1), November 6, 1744, John Parker. He probably died at Warwick, September 7, 1747. She married (2), October 21, 1751, Owen Arnold. She married (3), prior to 1772, Mr. Hopkins. She died prior to year 1787.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1258. FRANCIS PARKER.
- 1259. JOHN PARKER.
- 1260. REBECCA ARNOLD, born 1753, married Joshua Battey. She died 1784.

415. JOHN<sup>s</sup> LOW (Alice<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 19, 1731, married, October 26, 1755, Sarah<sup>s</sup> Wickes, daughter of Richardd<sup>a</sup>

and Barbara (Holden) Wickes. He was Colonel of a R. I. Regiment. Sarah died November 27, 1803. He married (2) Anna (Lippitt) Greene, widow of Colonel Christopher Greene. He died April 22, 1817. John and Sarah, each descendants of Samuel Gorton, were the ancestors of two of Rhode Island's Governors. They had at least four children, which have been recorded.

416. REBECCA<sup>5</sup> LOW (Alice<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born October 30, 1733, died February 20, 1785; married, January 6, 1757, by Elder John Gorton, Captain James<sup>5</sup> Warner, son of John<sup>4</sup> and Abigail (Brown) Warner (John<sup>3</sup> Ann<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton). They lived in Warwick.

CHILDREN:

- 1262. ELIZABETH WARNER, born September 2, 1757, married Randall Holden.
- 1263. JOHN WARNER, born July 16, 1759.
- 1264. AMOS WARNER, born September 4, 1760.
- 1265. ALCY WARNER, born January 21, 1763, married Nathan Dexter.
- 1266. JAMES WARNER, born April 12, 1764.

417. MARY<sup>5</sup> LOW (Alice<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 9, 1735, died August 30, 1765, married, January 28, 1762, Captain Thomas Greene, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Godfrey) Greene. He married (2) Sarah<sup>6</sup> Wickes, 386. His ten children by her are there recorded.

CHILD:

- 1267. WELTHIAN GREENE, born December 12, 1762, married Deacon John Waterman, 1145.

420. ANNIE<sup>5</sup> LOW (Alice<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born January 5, 1741, married, September 30, 1764, Benjamin Greene, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Godfrey) Greene. She died September 1, 1831, aged 88. He was drowned July 21, 1776, at Surinam, South America.

CHILDREN:

- 1268. BENJAMIN GREENE, born August 5, 1765, married Lydia Fisher.
- 1269. THOMAS GREENE, born May 27, 1767, married Rebecca Lippitt, 1356.
- 1270. CATHARINE GREENE, born October 20, 1769, married Philip Dexter.
- 1271. NANCY GREENE, born September 25, 1771, died September 1, 1831, unmarried.

421. STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> LOW (Alice<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1748. Deacon Stephen died November 14, 1814, in his 66th year. He married (1), August 6, 1769, Susannah Hadaway, born 1744, died January 14, 1797, in her 54th year. He married (2) Elsie Angell, born August 31, 1762, died August 13, 1852, aged 90, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Hawkins) Angell, of Cumberland.

CHILDREN:

- 1272. SARAH LOW, born 1770, died November 29, 1810, in 41st year. (Gr. st.)
- 1273. ELSIE LOW, born 1771, married Benjamin Gorton. See No. 223.
- 1274. ROSANNAH LOW, born November 21, 1773, married Charles Wells, (2) William Greene.
- 1275. STEPHEN LOW, JR., born 1775, married Ruth (Holden) Greene.
- 1276. JOHN LOW, lived on homestead farm, Warwick.
- 1277. ELIZABETH LOW, married between January, 1805, and January, 1811, Mr. Pendleton.
- 1278. AMEY LOW, born about 1800, of second marriage.
- 1279. MARIAH LOW, living January, 1805, probably died before January, 1811, date of father's last will.

423. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 5, 1743, in East Greenwich, died November 25, 1820, in Providence, married (1), January 1, 1769, Elizabeth Brown, of Swansey. She was born November 22, 1748, died November 15, 1788. He married (2),

September 5, 1791, Frances Carder, of Providence, daughter of James and Sarah (Davis) Carder. Sarah and Mary Davis were sisters, daughters of Urian Davis. Mary was the wife of Peter Rito, of Providence. Frances gave her interest in the homestead with the house now standing and known as the old Gorton house, near Round Top Church, to his children.

CHILDREN:

- 1280. MARY GORTON, born November 5, 1769.
- 1281. HANNAH GORTON, born September 12, 1771, died February 22, 1791.
- 1282. DANIEL GORTON, born March 6, 1776, died October, 1799; lost at sea.
- 1283. ELIZABETH GORTON, born November 22, 1779, married John Hawkins, a tobacconist, of Providence; both afterwards at Boston.
- 1284. WELTHIAN GORTON, born June 30, 1783, died June 27, 1784.
- 1285. WELTHIAN GORTON, born July 13, 1786, died January 16, 1787.
- 1286. ANNA GORTON, born August 8, 1787, married Benjamin C. Grafton.
- 1287. SAMUEL GORTON, born February 14, 1793, died January 11, 1794.

425. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born about 1741, married, May 27, 1764, Susanna Pearce, daughter of Captain John and Elizabeth. Thomas Gorton was Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, Representative in Assembly, and Colonel of the Second Regiment of Kent County troops, War of the Revolution. (R. I. Records, Vols. vii, viii, ix. R. I. Hist. Soc. Collections, vi.)

CHILD:

- 1288. BENJAMIN GORTON, born October 7, 1768, married Tabatha Burton.

426. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at East Greenwich about 1743, married, February 19, 1762, Deborah (Vaughan) Weaver. Benjamin Gorton was Captain of the Second West Greenwich Company Kent County Militia. (R. I. Records, ix, 9, 26.)

CHILDREN:

- 1289. BENJAMIN GORTON, JR., married, September 29, 1805, Mary Sprague.
- 1290. SARAH GORTON, married, January 17, 1790, Benjamin Gorton, (2) Jared Gorton.
- 1291. DUTEE GORTON, married Mercy Gorton.
- 1292. MARY GORTON, married Samuel Tanner, of Henry and Dorcas (Gardner) Tanner.
- 1293. WILLIAM GORTON, married Hannah Gardner.

427. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at West Greenwich 1745, married, February 10, 1765, Eunice Austin, daughter of Stephen Austin, of Exeter, R. I., born 1744, died December 26, 1818. He died in Brookfield, N. Y., March 20, 1834. Samuel Gorton was Captain of the Second Exeter Company, Kent County Infantry and Commissary in the War of the Revolution. (R. I. Records, ix, 291, 498.) He moved to what is now North Brookfield, Madison County, N. Y., in about 1795. On the way he stopped with a Mr. Briggs, who offered him his land for \$2.50 per acre, which he refused; it was upon the spot where the city of Utica now stands. He bought 1,000 acres of Governor John Taylor for \$2.50 per acre and paid for it in potash made from clearing it of timber. He soon moved into the town of Whitesboro, now Brookfield, and built a log house on the hill where the old homestead stands. In 1805 he and his wife visited Rhode Island on horseback. She was a woman of strong vocal power; her call was heard a distance of two miles by her son, Samuel, who was lost in the woods.

CHILDREN:

- 1294. JOHN GORTON, born December, 1765, married Opha Boone.
- 1295. STEPHEN M. GORTON, born January 21, 1767, married — Trask, (2) Mercy Palmer, (3) Betsey (Worden) Davis.

- 1296. BENJAMIN GORTON, born 1770, married Sarah Gorton, 1290.
- 1297. WANTON GORTON, born December 24, 1772, married Mary Pentz.
- 1298. MERCY GORTON, born 1775, married Dutee Gorton, 1291.
- 1299. VARNUM GORTON, born March 8, 1777, married Hannah Rogers.
- 1300. SAMUEL GORTON, born May 2, 1779, married Louisa Miner.
- 1301. MARY GORTON, born April 5, 1780, married Absalom Miner.
- 1302. KESIAH GORTON, born 1782, married Samuel Marsh.
- 1303. THURSTON GORTON, born 1783, married Anna Mason; no children who lived to maturity.
- 1304. SIMON GORTON, married, September 29, 1805, Sarah Lewis, of David, of West Greenwich. He died 1806.
- 1305. SARAH GORTON, died 1806 time her brother died, both of typhoid fever.

428. GEORGE<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born September, 1748, in West Greenwich, R. I., died April 30, 1829, at Henrietta, Monroe County, N. Y., married at West Greenwich, March 5, 1769, Lydia Aylesworth, born at West Greenwich January 12, 1750, died September 19, 1833, at Henrietta, N. Y., daughter of Judiah and Ruth (Draper) Aylesworth. Ruth Draper was daughter of Thomas and Jane and was born March 4, 1727. Most of the descendants from the Aylesworths now spell their name Ellsworth.

George and Lydia in 1803, moved from Coventry (which town was in 1741 set off from the western portion of Warwick, R. I.) to Otsego, central New York State, to where some of their children had preceded them, and from there, with them, in May, 1804, to the Genesee Valley, Livingston County, western New York. They lived in Henrietta, Monroe County, the county adjoining Livingston County. George, while living at Coventry, R. I., took the oath of allegiance to the government established in independence of Great Britain. (R. I. Records, ix, 408.) Find no further official record of him, but in a letter of the Colony to the American Congress it is stated that Rhode Island—consisting of islands and scarcely any territory but sea coast—is unusually exposed to the incursions of the enemy, and, having sent many of her soldiers to Boston and to the defense of the Canadian border, it desired aid in repelling the landing and continuous depredations upon them by the enemy (R. I. Records, ), and every man in the Colony was armed and equipped in its defense (R. I. Records, vii, 358).

#### CHILDREN:

- 1306. DANIEL GORTON, born June 24, 1770, married Sarah Northrup.
- 1307. RUTH GORTON, born 1771, married Benjamin Rouse, Jr.
- 1308. JARED GORTON, married Sarah (Gorton) Gorton, (2) Widow Sheldon.
- 1309. THOMAS GORTON, born August 27, 1777, married Hannah Straight.
- 1310. LANCASTER GORTON, born October 19, 1786, married Mary Gardner, (2) Lovina A. Tickney.
- 1311. SARAH FOSTER GORTON. Unable to obtain information regarding her.
- 1312. MERCY GORTON, married John Straight, (2) Mr. Barker.
- 1313. SUSAN GORTON, married Samuel Gardner.

429. WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Sam<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at West Greenwich, R. I., July 28, 1750, died at Voluntown, Conn., November 8, 1826, married Welthian<sup>s</sup> Tillinghast, born at West Greenwich July 14, 1751, died at Voluntown September 14, 1820, of Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Pardon<sup>2</sup> Elder Pardon<sup>1</sup> Tillinghast. William Gorton served in the Revolutionary Army.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1314. JAMES GORTON, born July 26, 1771, married Charity Rathbun.
- 1315. SARAH GORTON, born April 24, 1773, married Elder Joseph Tillinghast.
- 1316. PHEBE GORTON, born October 18, 1776, married Charles Campbell.
- 1317. WILLIAM GORTON, born December 21, 1782, died November 10, 1805.
- 1318. ELIZABETH GORTON, born March 1, 1785, married Edson Baker.
- 1319. TILLINGHAST GORTON, born September, 1787, married Charity Rathbun.

433. JOHN<sup>s</sup> GORTON, JR. (John<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at



Warwick February 25, 1749, died November 20, 1828, married (1), August 26, 1770, Deborah Sprink; married (2), February 28, 1773, Mary Clark, daughter of William Clark.

CHILDREN:

- 1320. BARBARA GORTON, born July 2, 1771.
- 1321. DEBORAH GORTON, born August 26, 1774, married John Warner.
- 1322. WILLIAM GORTON, born June 13, 1776.
- 1323. MARY GORTON, born June 1, 1778, married Nathaniel Arnold.
- 1324. CLARK GORTON, born September 14, 1779, married Lydia Briggs.
- 1325. RHODA GORTON, born March 28, 1782, died February 7, 1786.
- 1326. JOHN GORTON, born December, 1785, died February 15, 1786.

434. PHEBE<sup>s</sup> GORTON (John<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick May 13, 1751, married, February 5, 1769, Pelig Olin, son of Henry Olin, of West Greenwich.

CHILDREN:

- 1327. DAVID OLIN, born August 3, 1770, married, October 28, 1793, Hannah Riley.
- 1328. SARAH OLIN, born May 6, 1772.
- 1329. POLLY OLIN, born March 5, 1774, married, August 23, 1798, Captain John Boutwell.
- 1330. REBECCA OLIN, born February 21, 1777, married, January 25, 1798, Martin Millard, 2319.
- 1331. PELEG OLIN, born June 7, 1779.
- 1332. PHEBE OLIN, born September 19, 1781.
- 1333. JOHN GORTON OLIN, born December 31, 1783.
- 1334. HENRY OLIN, born April 13, 1786, married, May 13, 1810, Sarah Aylesworth. He died September 4, 1849.

435. ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> GORTON (John<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at East Greenwich February 3, 1753, married Captain Charles Briggs. He was a sea captain. Elizabeth died in East Greenwich March 10, 1821.

CHILDREN:

- 1335. JEREMIAH BRIGGS, born June 5, 1772, married Julia Langford, (2) Lois Dean.
- 1336. WILLIAM BRIGGS, married, December 3, 1797, Meriam Potter, of Robert. He died at East Greenwich, and the family went to South Carolina.
- 1337. CHARLES BRIGGS, married, August 21, 1796, Elizabeth Rice, of William, (2) Bowen Arnold; resided at Warwick.

436. MARY<sup>s</sup> GORTON (John<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born December 4, 1754, died March 9, 1822, married, May 2, 1773, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> Pearce, Jr., of East Greenwich, born June 20, 1751, died December 25, 1799, at sea, son of Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> and Margaret (Martin) Pearce (Giles<sup>s</sup> Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> Giles<sup>s</sup> Richard<sup>s</sup>). Margaret's second husband was Caleb Peirce, of Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> and Frances (Gorton) Peirce, No. 266.

CHILDREN:

- 1338. JOHN GORTON PEARCE, born August 13, 1776, died November 10, 1777.
- 1339. MARTIN PEARCE, born April 12, 1784.
- 1340. MARY PEARCE, born October 23, 1786, married, March 8, 1807, John Morey, of Earl.
- 1341. JEREMIAH PEARCE, born June 2, 1791.
- 1342. PEGGY ANN PEARCE, born October 20, 1795.

439. ANNA<sup>s</sup> GORTON (John<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born February 9, 1762, married, August 2, 1787, Silas Andrews, son of Benonia Andrews. He died January 21, 1801. Probably were others than the following—

CHILD:

- 1343. RHODA ANDREWS, born September 6, 1792, married, November 24, 1819, William Boyd, East Greenwich.

440. BENJAMIN<sup>s</sup> GORTON (John<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born

August 11, 1764, married, October 30, 1789, Hannah Gardner, born June 21, 1769, daughter of Captain Oliver and Mercy (Gorton) Gardner. Benjamin died October 30, 1790, at East Greenwich, and Hannah married (2) Captain William Waterman, 1147, of Colonel John, 382. William's first wife was Susanna Low, and his children of first and second marriages are recorded on his line from Samuel Gorton. Captain William's brother, Deacon John, married Welthian Greene.

## CHILD:

1344. MERCY GORTON, born February 6, 1791, married Col. Augustus<sup>c</sup> Greene.

444. GEORGE<sup>s</sup> THOMAS (Samuel<sup>t</sup> Alice<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 7, 1738, married (1), September 25, 1763, Phebe Lockwood, daughter of Captain Amos Lockwood; married (2), August 19, 1787, Martha Aylesworth, of Philip, deceased, of East Greenwich.

## CHILDREN:

1345. RUTH THOMAS, born July 1, 1764.

1346. GEORGE THOMAS, born July 23, 1766, married, November 15, 1787, Phebe Davis, of Benjamin; 16 children in North Kingstown Records.

1347. GOULD THOMAS, born August 17, 1769.

1348. DANIEL THOMAS, born November 27, 1771, married — Davis, of Benjamin and Phebe. See North Kingstown Records.

1349. SARAH THOMAS, born March 17, 1774, died February 5, 1775.

1350. AMOS THOMAS, born October 23, 1777.

1351. SARAH A. THOMAS, born October 23, 1777, died 1778.

1352. BENJAMIN THOMAS, born 1779, married Elizabeth Thomas, of George and Hannah (Arnold) Thomas; 6 children (N. Kingstown Records).

455. DAVID<sup>s</sup> ARNOLD (Maplet<sup>t</sup> Maplet<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1746, married, August 29, 1765, Waite Lippitt, born April 10, 1743, daughter of Moses and Wait (Rhodes) Lippitt, of Moses<sup>s</sup> and Ann Phillis (Whipple) Lippitt, Moses<sup>2</sup> and Mary (Knowles) Lippitt, John<sup>1</sup> Lippitt, the founder of the family of this name in the colony, who was one of the early proprietors of Providence, 1638.

## CHILDREN:

1353. JOSIAH ARNOLD, married, 1807, Margaret Greene, 1163.

1354. BENEDICT ARNOLD, born September 15, 1777, married Mary Greene, 1164.

1355. MARIA ARNOLD, born 1787, married Caleb Carr Greene.

456. SARAH<sup>s</sup> ARNOLD (Maplet<sup>t</sup> Maplet<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 24, 1748, married, August 8, 1770, Abraham<sup>s</sup> Lippitt, born October 26, 1747, son of Moses<sup>t</sup> and Waite (Rhodes) Lippitt. He was an Elder in the Baptist Church at Warwick; moved in 1793 to Hartwick, Otsego County, N. Y. (See Fuller's Hist. Warwick, p. 112, etc.)

## CHILD:

1356. REBECCA LIPPITT, born March 4, 1775, married Thomas Greene, 1269.

457. BENEDICT<sup>s</sup> ARNOLD (Maplet<sup>t</sup> Maplet<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November 20, 1752, married, March 21, 1782, Sarah Potter, daughter of Joseph Potter, deceased. It appears from his birth date that he was not the Governor or his grandson, the General of the name, both of whom violated their allegiance to their government. The later one left no descendants. Benedict, the husband of Sarah, was of Josiah, William, Israel, Stephen, William Arnold.

## CHILDREN:

1357. MARY LOW ARNOLD, born December 28, 1782, married Robert W. Greene, 1162.

1358. SARAH ARNOLD, born May 19, 1787, married Robert W. Greene, 1162.

461. SARAH<sup>s</sup> REMINGTON (Thomas<sup>t</sup> Maplet<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> born January 29, 1751, died January 19, 1828, married, November 3, 1771, Charles Holden, son of John and (2d wife) Hannah (Fry)

Holden, of Providence. He was a Paymaster in the Revolutionary Army.

CHILDREN :

- 1359. PENELOPE HOLDEN.
- 1360. JOHN HOLDEN.
- 1361. ABIGAIL HOLDEN.
- 1362. CHARLES HOLDEN.
- 1363. RANDALL HOLDEN.
- 1364. THOMAS R. HOLDEN, married Henrietta Smith.
- 1365. JAMES HOLDEN.
- 1366. HENRY HOLDEN.
- 1367. ULYSSES HOLDEN.
- 1368. SARAH HOLDEN.

462. BENJAMIN<sup>s</sup> REMINGTON (Thomas<sup>s</sup> Maplet<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born September 2, 1752. He married (1) Phebe Manchester (1756, November 11-1786, February 11), (2) Lydia Manchester (1758, July 7-1791, May 5), (3) Nancy Manchester (1767, August 16-1798, December 8), daughters of Captain Matthew and Freelove (Gorton) Manchester, No. 261. On day next following the birth of Benjamin the new calendar went into effect, and the 3d of September was recorded the 14th, making him appear 14 days old. He owned the Crompton Mills, lived on the family estate, a mile distant on Coweset road; was member of Town Council and of the Legislature. His first, second and third wives, sisters, died early of consumption. He again married (4) Elizabeth, of another family, and died himself in 1837. (Hist. Warwick, pp. 167-8.)

CHILDREN :

- 1369. JONATHAN REMINGTON.
- 1370. THOMAS REMINGTON, married and had Benjamin F. Gravestones at Providence read: "Thomas Remington, died November 25, 1835, aged 45," and "Patience, his wife."

496. JEREMIAH<sup>s</sup> AUSTIN (Hannah<sup>s</sup> Priscilla<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 24, 1730, married, August 8, 1748, Margaret Congdon, daughter of James and Margaret (Eldred) Congdon. He was a member of the Friends Society and an Elder at South Kingstown, R. I. A slave, which he inherited, he set free, believing it unjust to keep slaves. He lived in Charlestown, R. I., and Rochester, Mass. Died in Little Crompton, R. I., December 20, 1815.

CHILDREN :

- 1371. JOSEPH AUSTIN, born 1749, married Patience Grinnell; no children.
- 1372. HANNAH AUSTIN, born December 25, 1752, married Amos Cross.
- 1373. JOSHUA AUSTIN, married Esther Grinnell.
- 1374. JEREMIAH AUSTIN, born 1758, married Patience Fish.
- 1375. MARGARET AUSTIN, married Moses Bowerman.
- 1376. DORCAS AUSTIN, married Jonathan Westgate.
- 1377. PHEBE AUSTIN, married Paul Bowerman.
- 1378. JAMES AUSTIN, married Ruth Fish.
- 1379. ELIZABETH AUSTIN, married Preserved Fish, of David and Jeminah (Tallman) Fish; no children.

497. WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> STONE (Eleanor<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1733, married Lydia Westcott, September 18, 1821, daughter Benjamin Westcott, of Cranston. He was Town Clerk of Coventry for sixteen years. Died September 18, 1821.

CHILDREN :

- 1380. WILLIAM STONE, born 1758, married Lucy Scott. (See No. .)
- 1381. WESTCOTT STONE, born 1761, married Abbie Knight.
- 1382. LYDIA STONE, born 1764, married Asa Knight.
- 1383. RUTH STONE, born 1768, married Daniel Bennett.
- 1384. ARTHUR STONE, born 1772, died 1797.
- 1385. ASA STONE, born 1777, married Phebe Greene.

498. FREELOVE<sup>5</sup> STONE (Eleanor<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Ann<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born 1736, married Ephraim Westcott.

## CHILDREN:

- 1386. EPHRAIM WESTCOTT, born 1760, married Freeloove Stone.
- 1387. SILAS WESTCOTT, born 1765.
- 1388. JEREMIAH WESTCOTT, born 1772, married Eunice Potter, (2) O. Burlingame.
- 1389. SAMUEL WESTCOTT, born 1776.
- 1390. LUCY WESTCOTT, born 1781, married Nicholas Whitford.

499. JABEZ<sup>5</sup> STONE (Eleanor<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Ann<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born 1740, married (1) Sarah Taylor, married (2), about year 1800, W. Greene.

## CHILDREN:

- 1391. ELEANOR STONE, born 1759, married Joseph Wight.
- 1392. JOSEPH STONE, born 1761, married Mary Bowen.
- 1393. JABEZ STONE, born 1764, married Freeloove<sup>5</sup> Manchester.
- 1394. AMBROSE STONE, born 1767.
- 1395. SARAH STONE, born 1770, married Matthew<sup>5</sup> Manchester.
- 1396. DANIEL STONE, born 1773, married Mary Gorton, 586.
- 1397. ISABEL STONE, born 1778, married J. Hammet, (2) D. C. Goff.
- 1398. STEPHEN STONE, born 1801, married Phebe Comstock.

500. JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup> STONE (Eleanor<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Ann<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born 1745, married, February 12, 1761, Dianah Knight, of Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> (Richard<sup>1</sup>) and Penelope (Westcott) Knight, of Cranston, R. I.

## CHILDREN:

- 1399. FREELOVE STONE, born 1761, married Ephraim Westcott.
- 1400. CHARLES STONE, born 1764, married Rachel Knight.
- 1401. HANNAH STONE, born 1766, married Darius Knight.
- 1402. HENRY STONE, born 1770, married Lydia Blackman.
- 1403. ABIGAIL STONE, born 1773, married John Whipple.
- 1404. MERCY STONE, born 1775, married George Knight.
- 1405. DIANA STONE, born 1778, married Silas Weaver.
- 1406. JEREMIAH STONE, born 1781, died in infancy.
- 1407. KNIGHT STONE, born 1784, died in infancy.

501. JAMES<sup>5</sup> STONE (Eleanor<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Ann<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1753, married Rebecca Sheldon.

## CHILDREN:

- 1408. ROBERT STONE, born 1776, married Sybil Davis, (2) Almira Greene.
- 1409. JOHN STONE, born 1777, married Rhoda Barney.
- 1410. MARY STONE, born 1779, married Stephen Parker.
- 1411. LEMUEL STONE, born 1781, married Anne Colvin, (2) S. Miles.
- 1412. SAMUEL STONE, born 1784, married S. Hall, (2) P. Colvin.
- 1413. CELINA STONE, born 1785, married Sampson Wright.
- 1414. JAMES STONE, born 1789, married Pollonia Greene, (2) C. Ackley.
- 1415. REBECCA STONE, born 1795, married Samuel Clark.
- 1416. ASENATH STONE, born 1798, died 1813.

504. JABEZ<sup>5</sup> CHADSEY (Susanna<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), b. April 1720, died January, 1820, married (1), 1751, Honor Huling, who died 1772. He married (2), 1774, Mary (Goddard-Greene) Corey.

## CHILDREN:

- 1417. JOHN CHADSEY, born December 16, 1751, married Alice Pearce.
- 1418. JABEZ CHADSEY, JR., born January 31, 1754, married Hannah Greene.
- 1419. TABITHA CHADSEY, born 1756, married George Tennant; had eleven children, of whom Eliza married Nathaniel Sweet, of Newport; Anna married Boone Spink, and Honor married James Shaw.
- 1420. JOSEPH CHADSEY, born August 20, 1758, married Continued —.
- 1421. ELIZABETH CHADSEY, born 1761, married Jonathan Slocum, (2) William Slocum.
- 1422. HONOR CHADSEY, born 1763, married Benjamin Jenkins; no children.
- 1423. ROWLAND CHADSEY, born 1766, married Mary Pearce, (2) Mary Tourgee; had by first marriage Christiana, who married Naaman Gardner.
- 1424. SIRKET CHADSEY, born August 23, 1768, married Rachel Aylesworth.



514. JAMES<sup>s</sup> GREENE (James<sup>t</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>t</sup>), born 1727, married, 1757, Susannah Fry. He was a physician in East Greenwich.

CHILDREN:

- 1425. JAMES GREENE, born 1759, married and had daughter Hannah, who died young.
- 1426. ELIZABETH GREENE, born 1761, married Nicholas D. Greene.
- 1427. NATHANIEL GREENE, married Alice Low.
- 1428. JOHN GREENE.

516. PAUL<sup>s</sup> GREENE (James<sup>t</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>t</sup>), b. 1736, died 1817, married (1), 1758, Sarah Hall, who died 1773. He married (2) Anna Wing, of Sandwich, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 1429. TIMOTHY GREENE, born June 12, 1760, married Lucy Wilkinson.
- 1430. HANNAH GREENE, born March 16, 1762, married John Greene.
- 1431. ISABEL GREENE, born June 18, 1764, married Benjamin Arnold.
- 1432. DANIEL GREENE, born June 8, 1766, died 1794 unmarried.
- 1433. PATIENCE GREENE, born June 12, 1772, died 1845 unmarried.
- 1434. RUTH GREENE, born June 12, 1772, died 1845 unmarried.
- 1435. JAMES GREENE, born 1781, died 1804 unmarried.
- 1436. SARAH GREENE, born 1783, died 1823 unmarried.
- 1437. EDW. W. GREENE, born 1786, died 1823 unmarried.
- 1438. ANN GREENE, born 1790, died 1790.

517. JABEZ<sup>s</sup> GREENE (James<sup>t</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born 1738, married Mary Greene.

CHILDREN:

- 1439. DAVID GREENE.
- 1440. JAMES GREENE.
- 1441. HANNAH GREENE.

518. ABRAHAM<sup>s</sup> GREENE (James<sup>t</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>t</sup>), b. 1740, married (1), 1767, Patience Arnold, married (2), 1774, Mary Reynolds.

CHILDREN:

- 1442. BENJAMIN GREENE, married and had daughter, who married Willet Haines, of North Kingstown, and had Colonel Lyman and four other children.
- 1443. WILLIAM GREENE, born February 13, 1769, married Sarah Low, (2) Mary Wilcox.
- 1444. PATIENCE GREENE, unmarried.
- 1445. HANNAH GREENE, married James Hendricks and had seven children.
- 1446. RUTH GREENE, unmarried.
- 1447. JABEZ GREENE, a sailor, was probably lost at sea.
- 1448. NATHANIEL GREENE, born August 9, 1787, married Martha F. Northrup.
- 1449. PAUL GREENE, died very young.

519. HANNAH<sup>s</sup> GREENE (James<sup>t</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>t</sup>), b. October 5, 1743, married her cousin, Nathan<sup>s</sup> Greene, of East and West Greenwich, son of Caleb<sup>2</sup> and Mary (Greene) Greene. Caleb<sup>2</sup> was son of John<sup>1</sup>, of East and West Greenwich; not the John Greene of Warwick, but an adherent of Coddington's and Massachusetts' opposition to the chartered government.

CHILDREN:

- 1450. CALEB GREENE, born November 9, 1764, married Parmelia Bentley.
- 1451. ELIZABETH GREENE, born August 14, 1767, died 1773.
- 1452. MARY GREENE, born October 23, 1769, died 1801.
- 1453. ELIZABETH GREENE, born March 2, 1775, married John Smith, of Providence.
- 1454. NATHAN GREENE, born August 5, 1783, died August 30, 1809.

521. SARAH<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Benjamin<sup>t</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>t</sup>), born at Warwick September 14, 1736, married Nicholas Bragg, Jr., son of Nicholas and Bertha (Howland) Bragg, of Bristol, R. I. Bertha was great-granddaughter of John Howland, of the "Mayflower."

## CHILD:

1455. TEMPERANCE BRAGG, born 1771, married Ethan Foster.

527. JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup> GREENE (Jabez<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), b. June 13, 1731, married, May 8, 1750, Mary Goodard, of Ebenezer of North Kingstown. His widow married (2) John Corey and (3) Jabez Chadsey, No. 504.

## CHILD:

1456. HANNAH GREENE, born December, 1760, married Jabez<sup>6</sup> Chadsey, Jr.

535. JACOB<sup>5</sup> GREENE (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 7, 1770, married, March 26, 1761, Margaret Greene, cousin, No. 530. He was an iron manufacturer. Died 1809.

## CHILDREN:

1457. POLLY M. GREENE, born 1762, married Benjamin Z. Summer; had Nathaniel G. Summer and probably other children.

1458. THOMAS GREENE, born May 27, 1767, married Jane Dean.

1459. JABEZ GREENE, born 1770, died February 7, 1808.

1460. MARGARET GREENE, born 1772, died 1786.

1461. JACOB VARNUM GREENE, born 1773, married Patience Cox.

1462. JULIA GREENE, born 1775, married Theodore A. Foster.

537. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> GREENE (Gen.) (Nath.<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick July 27, 1742, married, July 20, 1774, by Elder John Gorton, Katharine Littlefield, daughter of John and Phebe (Ray) Littlefield, of New Shoreham, Block Island. The ceremony took place at the residence of his third cousin, William Greene (afterwards Governor of Rhode Island, see No. 350). He was reared in business in the iron mill, of which he and his brothers became entire owners; was elected to the General Assembly from Coventry and served almost continually until he was made a Major-General in the Continental Army. For his services in the war General Greene was presented with two pieces of captured ordnance and a gold medal. The Assembly of South Carolina voted him 10,000 guineas, the Legislature of North Carolina 5,000 guineas and 25,000 acres of land, the Legislature of the State of Georgia 5,000 guineas and 2,400 acres of land. At the close of the war General Greene removed his residence from Rhode Island to Georgia, where, at Mulberry Grove, a plantation included in the gift to him from the State, he died July 19, 1786, in the 44th year of his age. Monuments to his memory were erected by the United States government, the State of Georgia, and a statue placed in the Capitol at Washington by the State of Rhode Island. (See the Greene Family. The Life of General Greene, by his grandson, Honorable George Washington Greene. Correspondence of Nathaniel Greene, by William Johnson, 2 Vols., 1882. U. S. and R. I. Histories.)

## CHILDREN:

1463. GEORGE WASHINGTON GREENE, born about 1775; drowned March 28, 1793.

1464. MARTHA W. GREENE, born March 14, 1777, married John C. Nightingale, (2) Dr. Henry E. Turner.

1465. CORNELIA MOTT GREENE, born September 23, 1779, married Peyton Skipwith, (2) Edward B. Littlefield.

1466. NATHANIEL RAY GREENE, born January 27, 1780, married Anna M. Clark.

1467. LOUISA C. GREENE, married Mr. Shaw; no children.

539. ELIHU<sup>5</sup> GREENE (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born December 10, 1746, married, December 5, 1775, Jane, daughter of William and Sarah Flagg, of Boston, and granddaughter of Edward and Jane (Franklin) Macon, sister of Benjamin Franklin. He with his brothers were proprietors and operators of the Iron Forge. He lived at Potowomut, where he died August 1, 1827, and was buried there upon the parental estate. (See Greene Family.)

## CHILDREN:

- 1468. CELIA GREENE, born January 27, died March 26, 1777.
- 1469. SARAH GREENE, born March 16, 1778, died October 10, 1795.
- 1470. FRANKLIN GREENE, born September 3, 1780, married Emily Greene, 1476.
- 1471. JANE GREENE, born December 24, 1781, died April 27, 1783.

540. CHRISTOPHER<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Nathan.<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>l'), born July 3, 1748, married (1) Catharine Ward, daughter of Honorable Samuel and Hannah (Ray) Ward, who died in 1781. He married (2) Deborah Ward, sister of his first wife. He was engaged with his brothers in the manufacture of iron; was Commander of the Kentish Guards of Rhode Island, War of the Revolution; also served under his brother, General Nathaniel Greene; was a member of the State Convention which ratified the Constitution of the United States.

## CHILDREN:

- 1472. ANNIE GREENE, born April 1, 1776, married William P. Maxwell Esq. She died November 14, 1857. No children.
- 1473. CATHARINE GREENE, born October 3, 1780, died 1840 unmarried.
- 1474. CHRISTOPHER GREENE, born December 8, 1783, died in 1814.
- 1475. CELIA GREENE, born January 10, 1786, married Ray Clarke.
- 1476. EMILY GREENE, born October 12, 1787, married Franklin Greene, 1470.
- 1477. NATHANIEL GREENE, born October 9, 1789, married Abbie Sophia Casey.
- 1478. RICHARD WARD GREENE, born January 21, 1792, married Catharine Celia (Greene) Larned.
- 1479. SAMUEL WARD GREENE, born January 28, 1794, died April 21, 1872.
- 1480. JOHN WARD GREENE, born December 8, 1795, married Margaret Clark. He died 1820. No children.
- 1481. ELIHU GREENE, born October 12, 1802, married Matilda Summer.

541. PERRY M.<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>l'), b. November 9, 1749, married, about 1783, Elizabeth Belcher, daughter of Colonel Joseph and Hannah (Gladding) Belcher, of Newport, R. I. (R. I. Rec., Vols. v, vii, viii. Newport Hist. Magazine v. Greene Family, p. 212). He was master of the merchants' marine, associated with his brothers in the Iron Forge, served in 1771-2 in the Sixth Regiment, Albany County, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- 1482. WILLIAM PERRY GREENE, born 1784, married Mary Olney, (2) Susan E. Mumford.
- 1483. ALBERT COLLINS GREENE (Major-General), born April 15, 1791, married Catharine Celia<sup>1</sup> Greene.

542. GIDEON<sup>s</sup> GREENE (John<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>l'), born about 1745, married, February 23, 1769, Mercy Howland, daughter of Daniel and Philadelphia (Brownell) Howland. He was associated with his cousins in the Forge at Potowomut and also in the iron works at Coventry. He died March 10, 1832.

## CHILDREN:

- 1484. HANNAH GREENE, born April 25, 1770, married Aaron Knight.
- 1485. HOWLAND GREENE, born November 20, 1771, married Nancy Pearce.
- 1486. JUDITH GREENE, born July 24, 1773, married Percy Winslow, (2) Allen Fry.
- 1487. LLOYD GREENE, born May 2, 1775, married Phebe Shumaker, (2) Elizabeth Collins.
- 1488. JOHN GREENE, born February 15, died April 26, 1777.
- 1489. PHILADELPHIA GREENE, born March 17, 1778, married Russell<sup>1</sup> Chase.
- 1490. LUCY ANN GREENE, born April 17, 1780, married Henry Whitman.
- 1491. JOHN GREENE, born January 27, 1782, married Abigail Susan Greene, (2) Mary Arnold.
- 1492. GIDEON GREENE, born February 24, 1784, married Celia Baker, (2) Sarah Atwood.
- 1493. DANIEL GREENE, born September 19, 1788, married Pamela Gould, (2) Elizabeth E. Aylesworth.

543. ABRAHAM<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Rufas<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>l'), born at

East Greenwich October 2, 1736, married (1), February 13, 1763, Eleanor, daughter of John and Barbara (Rice) Langford, of East Greenwich; married (2), January 9, 1774, Mary, daughter of James Reynolds, of South Kingstown.

## CHILDREN:

- 1494. SYLVANUS GREENE, born October 25, 1763; no family.
- 1495. RUSSELL GREENE, born October 29, 1767, died 1809 in U. S. service at Fort Henry.
- 1496. CASEY GREENE, born December 28, 1770, died young.
- 1497. MARY (POLLY) GREENE, married William Burke, Jr., of Warwick.

544. RUSSELL<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Rufas<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), b. at East Greenwich March 9, 1739, married, November 3, 1763, Barbara, daughter of Thomas Casey, who died July 26, 1785. He died February 24, 1768.

## CHILD:

- 1498. CASEY RUSSELL GREENE, born March 31, 1765, died December 4, 1768.

545. PHEBE<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Rufas<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), b. at East Greenwich December 20, 1740, married, December 3, 1761, Sylvester Greene, of Pawtuxet, born November 3, 1737, son of Thomas and grandson of John Greene, of West Greenwich, one of the Newport Greenes, not a descendant of John, surgeon, of Warwick.

## CHILDREN:

- 1499. NICHOLAS DAVIS GREENE, born September 28, 1762, married Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Greene.
- 1500. MARY GREENE, born December 28, 1764, married William James.

546. MARY<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Rufas<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born March 20, 1743, married, June 1, 1766, John Reynolds, of South Kingstown, son of James. John probably was brother of Mary Reynolds, wife of her brother, Abraham. Settled in Hancock, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- 1501. JOHN REYNOLDS, died unmarried.
- 1502. ANN REYNOLDS, married a Mr. Harris.

547. JOSEPH<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Rufas<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born at E. Greenwich, March 20, 1745, married, September 9, 1770, Patience Sheffield, daughter of Caleb and Lydia (Cook) Sheffield, No. 322, who died April 20, 1839, in her 93d year. He died in East Greenwich March 25, 1825, in his 81st year. He was a rope manufacturer; was Sergeant of Colonel Fry's Regiment, Kentish Guards, Revolutionary War. (Newport *Mercury*, July 28, 1899. Greene Family, p. 216.)

## CHILDREN:

- 1503. BARNABAS GREENE, born November 2, 1771, married Mrs. Mary Weeden.
- 1504. SAMUEL GREENE, born May 23, 1774.
- 1505. LYDIA GREENE, born February 27, 1776, married James Sweet.
- 1506. SUSANNA GREENE, born July 4, 1778, died May 17, 1858, unmarried.
- 1507. MARY GREENE, born June 8, 1780.
- 1508. JOSEPH GREENE, born December 19, 1781, married Mary Floyd.
- 1509. CATHARINE GREENE, born May 28, 1783, married Augustus Mumford Gardner.
- 1510. SARAH GREENE, born October 31, 1785.
- 1511. ELIZA GREENE, married, February 8, 1809, James Millard, of Samuel.

548. RUFAS<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Rufas<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born at E. Greenwich March 17, 1747, married Margaret. It is thought that he settled in New York State. His only child we have record of lived there.



## CHILD:

1512. NANCY GREENE, born March 12, 1771.

550. CALEB<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Rufas<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Susanna<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>i</sup>), born Aug. 31, 1751, married (1) Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Russell, of Dartmouth, Mass. Resided at New Bedford, Mass. He married (2), May 6, 1797, Amy, daughter of David and Martha Harris, at Friends' Meeting-house, Providence.

## CHILDREN:

- 1514. RUFAS GREENE, born November 26, 1775, married Eliza Sherwood.
- 1515. JUDITH GREENE, born August 12, 1779, died 1795.
- 1516. GILBERT GREENE, born August 12, 1779, died November 1, 1788.
- 1517. JOSEPH GREENE, born May 31, 1781, died April 16, 1784.
- 1518. ABRAHAM GREENE, born April 7, 1783, died April 6, 1784.
- 1519. ELIZABETH GREENE, born 1785, married John Thornton; no children.
- 1520. MARY GREENE, born February 22, 1787, married Daniel Otis.
- 1521. JOSEPH GREENE, died in infancy.

551. CHARLES<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Rufas<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Susanna<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>i</sup>), b. July 28, 1753, died September 15, 1816, married (1), December 6, 1778, by Elder John Gorton, Phebe, daughter of Benjamin Sheffield, of Jamestown, R. I., who died May 1, 1796, aged 41. He married (2), December 25, 1796, at Philadelphia, Eliza, daughter of Robert and Rebecca Wallace, who died January 1, 1830. He, with his family and wife's mother, moved in 1788, to Marietta, Ohio, where they owned shares in the Ohio Company. He was a merchant there and a vessel owner. He later resided in Cincinnati.

## CHILDREN:

- 1522. NABBY SOPHIA GREENE, born August 25, 1779, married Geo. W. Burnett.
- 1523. MARIA ANTOINETTE GREENE, born December 6, 1781, married Alexander Grimes.
- 1524. SUSAN HARVEY GREENE, born August 19, 1784, died young, unmarried.
- 1525. CHARLES RUSSELL GREENE, born December 21, 1785, married Achshah Disbrow.
- 1526. WILLIAM WALLACE GREENE, born August 15, 1798, married Sarah Ann Coun.
- 1527. ROBERT CHAMBERS GREENE, born October 24, 1800, married Maria F. Burrows.
- 1528. LEWIS GREENE, born November 27, 1802, died 1842.
- 1529. CALEB GREENE, born Dec. 14, 1804, married twice; died Oakland, Cal.
- 1530. EDELISA GREENE, born June 16, 1807, married John F. Hunt, St. Louis.
- 1531. REBECCA BURNETT GREENE, born Feb. 22, 1813, married Timothy Mitchell.

552. STEPHEN<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Rufas<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Susanna<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>i</sup>), b. January 16, 1756, married, April 21, 1779, Patience Wall, daughter of William and Hannah (Cook) Wall, No. 919.

## CHILDREN:

- 1532. FANNY FLORENCE GREENE, married, Apr. 8, 1802, John Wing, of Ebenezer.
- 1533. ELEAZER GREENE, married; lived at St. Bartholomew, W. I.; c. there.
- 1534. WILLIAM GREENE, married Miss Westcott, of Warwick, R. I.
- 1535. AUGUSTUS GREENE, born 1784, married Mary Andrews, 1344.
- 1536. STEPHEN GREENE, born 1788, married Sarah Parish, daughter of Dr. John.
- 1537. SAMUEL GREENE, married Miss Brown, (2) Daisy N. Dorsey, of Phila.
- 1538. DAVID GREENE, born 1796, married; had a son William.
- 1539. JOB WALL GREENE, born 1798, married Jeannet Hunting; had William and Janette.
- 1540. SALLY GREENE, married Thomas Westcott, of Samuel, of Prov., R. I.
- 1541. HANNAH GREENE, born 1803, married a Mr. Shuman.

555. DAVID<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Rufas<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Susanna<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>i</sup>), born April 16, 1760, married, October 30, 1783, by Elder John Gorton, Eunice Hopkins, daughter of Jonathan Hopkins, of Middletown, R. I. He was a mariner: died October, 1792, in New York. She died November 20, 1836, at Lawrence, Otsego County, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- 1542. MARTHA GREENE, born August 8, 1784, married William Gilbert.
- 1543. MERCY GREENE, born August 8, 1784, died February, 1785.
- 1544. EDWIN ROBINSON GREENE, born Jan. 12, 1785, married Mary Hopkins.
- 1545. MERCY GREENE, born June 13, 1789, married David Carr.
- 1546. PHEBE GREENE, born May 30, 1791, married Jonathan Weeden.

556. MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Rufas<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), b. at E. Greenwich, January 23, 1763, married George Harris, of Smithfield, R. I. They moved to Stamford, N. Y.

## CHILD:

- 1547. RUSSELL HARRIS.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

557. PELEG<sup>6</sup> WILBUR (Mary<sup>5</sup> Sam'l<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born February 22, 1765, died December 31, 1831, married Marcy Gooding, daughter of Matthew, Jr., of Dighton, Mass., and Marcy Crane, of Buckley, Mass. In the first quarter of the nineteenth century Peleg Wilbur, son of Thomas, with his sons Peleg and Oliver Cromwell and others, formed the Washington Manufacturing Company, built a mill and commenced manufacturing cotton shirtings at the village of Braytone Mills (saw and grist mills), but afterwards named Washington, in the town of Coventry, R. I. They later bought out the other partners and built a new mill of stone, and adopted the name of the Washington Manufacturing Company.

## Children:

- 1548. PELEG WILBUR, born Feb. 21, 1788, died Aug. 2, 1873, married Lydia M. Hyde; no children.
- 1549. MARCY GOODING WILBUR, born Oct. 20, 1789, married Major Christopher Lippitt.
- 1550. MATTHEW GOODING WILBUR, born Nov. 8, 1792, married Abby Coit, (2) Belinda Nichols, (3) Elizabeth Nichols.
- 1551. OLIVER CROMWELL WILBUR, born Oct. 4, 1794, married Lucy Ann Greene.
- 1552. THOMAS BRADFORD WILBUR, born Nov., 1796, died about 1880; married Abbie Davis; no children.

558. JAMES<sup>6</sup> WILBUR (Mary<sup>5</sup> Sam'l<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born September 2, 1766, married (1) Susanna<sup>5</sup> Gorton (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> and Avis (Hulett) Gorton, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>); (2) Patience Chase, born 1780, probably in Fairhaven, Mass., died September 24, 1862.

## Children:

- 1553. BENJAMIN GORTON WILBUR, born August 10, 1795.
- 1554. AVIS WILBUR, born February 16, 1798.
- 1555. SAMUEL WILBUR, born February 7, 1799.
- 1556. SUSANNA WILBUR, born August 21, 1800.
- 1557. JOHN WILBUR, born February 27, 1805.
- 1558. DAVID WIGHTMAN WILBUR, born Feb. 8, 1806, married Welthian Hall.
- 1559. PHEBE WILBUR, born Aug. 15, 1807, married Jeremiah Chase.
- 1560. RUTH SLADE WILBUR, born June 10, 1809.
- 1561. ROXCLANA WILBUR, born Nov. 9, 1811, married Granville Leane.
- 1262. ANGELINA WILBUR, born June 2, 1813, married Calvin Dunhom.
- 1563. JAMES WILBUR, born April 1, 1815.
- 1564. MARY WILBUR, born April 29, 1816.
- 1565. JAMES BOWEN WILBUR, born Jan. 6, 1821, married Julia A Gardner, (2) Almira P. Jones.

562. RUTH<sup>e</sup> WILBUR (Mary<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>a</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born 1775, died August 2, 1862, married, October 6, 1799, Cranston Evans.

Children:

- 1566. ELI EVANS, born May 29, 1800.
- 1567. PHEBE EVANS, born February 2, 1803, lived about one year.
- 1568. JOHN CRANSTON EVANS, born November 5, 1805.
- 1569. WILBUR GORTON EVANS, born August 23, 1809.
- 1570. PELEG WILBUR EVANS, born February 17, 1811, died September 5, 1813.
- 1571. ELIZABETH EVANS, born —, died September 11, 1811.
- 1572. CRANSTON EVANS, born June 19, 1814, died March 1, 1835.

563. PATIENCE<sup>e</sup> WILBUR (Mary<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>a</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born March 6, 1777, died October 14, 1843, married, December 24, 1816, Jonathan Purinton.

Children:

- 1573. CHARLES G. PURINTON, born March 23, 1818, married Elizabeth Grover.
- 1574. SAMUEL GORTON PURINTON, born September 22, 1820, married Elizabeth R. Slade, (2) Elizabeth Gardner.
- 1575. NANCY W. PURINTON, born September 24, 1822, died November 21, 1837.

564. CHLOE<sup>e</sup> WILBUR (Mary<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>a</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born July 11, 1780, died March 6, 1846, married, January 7, 1808, John<sup>e</sup> Gardner (Edward<sup>e</sup> and Elizabeth (Brown), Peleg<sup>e</sup> and Hannah (Sweet), Samuel<sup>s</sup> and Hannah (Smith), Samuel<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth (Carr), Robert<sup>1</sup> Gardner). Elizabeth (Brown) was the daughter of William and Lettice (Kingsley) Brown. Hannah (Smith) was the daughter of Philip<sup>2</sup> and Mary (—) Smith (Edward<sup>1</sup> of Rehobeth and Newport). Elizabeth (Carr) was the daughter of Robert Carr and widow of James Brown. Samuel<sup>2</sup> Gardner's will is in Warren, Mass. He mentions his honored father Robert<sup>1</sup> and brother Robert<sup>2</sup> Gardner. The latter was one of the founders of Trinity Church, Newport, R. I.

Children:

- 1577. MARY WILBUR GARDNER, born April 30, 1811, married Hiram Gardner.
- 1578. ELIZA ANN GARDNER, born August 14, 1815, married George A. Howard.

565. DAVID<sup>e</sup> WILBUR (Mary<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>a</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born at Somerset, Mass., March 16, 1783, died September 29, 1836, at Pawtucket, R. I., married, January 6, 1809, in Warren, R. I., Sarah Brown Gardner, daughter of Edward<sup>e</sup> and Elizabeth (Brown) Gardner (Peleg<sup>e</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup> Gardner).

Children:

- 1579. SARAH GARDNER WILBUR, born October 31, 1800, married Capt. Charles F. Brown.
- 1580. HARRIET GORTON WILBUR, born August 29, 1811, died October 30, 1876, unmarried.
- 1581. DAVID GOODING WILBUR, born May 19, 1813, married Juliana Young.
- 1582. HIRAM NELSON WILBUR, born June 25, 1815, died March 28, 1817.
- 1583. THOMAS BRADFORD WILBUR, born September 1, 1817, married Phebe W. Wilbur, (2) Emily L. Webster.
- 1584. PELEG NELSON WILBUR, born November 27, 1819, died 1844, unmarried.
- 1585. ELIZA ANN WILBUR, born March 28, 1822, died May 6, 1833.
- 1586. PHEBE HAVENS WILBUR, born July 17, 1824, died October 22, 1826.
- 1587. CAROLINE ABORN WILBUR, born February 1, 1826, married William Ray Wilbur.
- 1588. MARIA FRANCES WILBUR, born July 10, 1828, married Marcus A. Brown.

566. THOMAS<sup>e</sup> WILBUR (Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born October 4, 1785, died September 8, 1844, married, January 3, 1808, Mary Ann Rice, of Samuel and Eleanor Rice, of East Greenwich, R. I.

Children:

- 1589. THOMAS HENRY WILBUR, born September 21, 1809, died July 16, 1812.
- 1590. INFANT WILBUR, unnamed, born October 27, 1811.
- 1591. LYDIA ANN WILBUR, born June 11, 1813, married Moses Budlong.

1592. MARY A. WILBUR, born September 24, 1815, died July 16, 1816.  
 1593. HENRY JAMES WILBUR, born May 19, 1817, married Elizabeth H. Gorton.  
 1594. PHEBE WHITMAN WILBUR, born March 20, 1819, married Thomas B. Wilbur, 1883.  
 1595. MARY ELEANOR WILBUR, born April 12, 1821, died 1854.  
 1596. WILLIAM RAY WILBUR, born August 23, 1823, married Caroline A. Wilbur, 1887.  
 1597. CLARISSA DANFORTH WILBUR, born August 10, 1825, married William H. Sterratt.  
 1598. INFANT WILBUR, unnamed, born November 15, 1826.  
 1599. GEORGE WARREN WILBUR, born January 31, 1821, died October 27, 1897, married Caroline Beal, (2) Freeloove Randall, (3) Jane Duckworth. He was a veteran of the Civil War. No children.

567. PELEG<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>t</sup>), born October, 1769, in Providence, R. I., died June 24, 1851, in Corning, N. Y., married, January 1, 1791, in Stephentown, N. Y., Lydia Wilkey, born 1770, died October 10, 1826. When twelve years old, Peleg left Providence and went to Stephentown, N. Y., with his father. Later his father settled at Lebanon Springs, Columbia County, N. Y. In the March following his marriage he went to Cherry Valley, Otsego County, N. Y., but eventually settled with his brothers in the Chemung Valley at Painted Post in the township of which his father was one of the purchasers.

Children:

1600. POLLY GORTON, born December, 1792, married Hugh Miller; went to Vincennes, Ind., in about 1822. It is thought she had sons.  
 1601. NANCY GORTON, born February, 1796, died January, 1827, unmarried.  
 1602. DORCAS GORTON, born February, 1798, married Jonathan Baker.  
 1603. ABIGAIL GORTON, born December, 1802, died May, 1828, married Galen W. Matteson, and had one child who died in infancy.  
 1604. WILLIAM THOMAS GORTON, born November, 1805, married Catharine Matteson.  
 1605. JARED MORGAN GORTON, born June 13, 1809, married Susan Woodward.

568. DORCAS<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born 1771, died 1802, married (1) Ichabod Patterson. Four of their children perished in the burning of their house. The shock crazed Mr. Patterson and soon caused his death. Dorcas married (2), 1880, Thomas Wall.

Children:

1606. — PATERSON, perished in the burning of their house.  
 1607. — PATERSON, perished in the burning of their house.  
 1608. — PATERSON, perished in the burning of their house.  
 1609. — PATERSON, perished in the burning of their house.  
 1610. ICHABOD PATERSON, JR., the only child, then a babe, saved.  
 1611. NANCY WALL, born May 5, 1801, married Ransom Gorton.

569. BENJAMIN<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>t</sup>), born 1772, died August 12, 1814, at Corning, N. Y., married, 1794, Rachel Walcott, probably of Justus. Benjamin Gorton was one of the purchasers and first settlers of the tract of land called Painted Post, after an Indian Chief of that name, and afterward changed to Corning. Benjamin and Rachel were the first couple to marry in Corning (see History of Corning). Four of the brothers, Peleg, Rufus, Moses and Stephen, or John, settled on the west side of the Chemung river, and the other four brothers, Dr. Samuel, Benjamin, Russell and Silas, settled on the east side.

Children:

1612. SARAH GORTON, born June 2, 1796, married Amzi English.  
 1613. HANNAH GORTON, born 1798, died young.  
 1614. STEPHEN GORTON, born December, 1800, died November, 1884, unmarried.  
 1615. HANNAH GORTON, born 1802, married Chester Coe.  
 1616. DELANA GORTON, born January 22, 1804, married Hiram Morris.



1617. ANSELL McCALL GORTON, born September 22, 1805, married Phebe Jane Root, (2) Mary Delilah Williams.  
 1618. CAROLINE GORTON, born February 24, 1811, married Michael J. Pace.  
 1619. ELIJAH KING GORTON, born April 6, 1813, married Pamela S. Crosby.

570. MOSES<sup>e</sup> GORTON (Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born September 27, 1773, at Providence, R. I., died June 29, 1856, at Amity, Allegany County, N. Y. He married in 1794 Eunice Towner, who was born of Gersham and Tamar (Knapp) Towner, October 12, 1775, in New Lebanon, N. Y., and died April 26, 1855, in Amity, N. Y. Moses sold his property in Corning and moved to Genesee County, N. Y., about 1836. Children were all born in Painted Post or Corning.

Children:

1620. MOSES GORTON, born June 6, 1796, married Polly Gorton.  
 1621. JOHN GORTON, born September 2, 1797, married Charlotte H. Case.  
 1622. RANSOM GORTON, born June 17, 1799, married Nancy<sup>t</sup> Wall, 1611.  
 1623. PELEG GORTON, born October 9, 1800, married Ruth Taylor.  
 1624. BETSY GORTON, born August 10, 1802, married Joseph M.<sup>t</sup> Cole.  
 1625. THOMAS JEFFERSON GORTON, born January 27, 1804, died January 13, 1835, unmarried.  
 1626. OTHNEIL GORTON, born August 25, 1806, married Sally Wolcott.  
 1627. ANGELINE GORTON, born Sept. 26, 1809, married Freelove G. Olmstead.  
 1628. DAUGHTER GORTON, died in infancy.  
 1629. G. HARMON GORTON, born August 22, 1815, married Hulda Simons.  
 1630. SALLY GORTON, born December 19, 1807, died July 27, 1839, unmarried.  
 1631. PERRY GORTON, born February 10, 1819, died October, 1824.  
 1632. POLLY L. GORTON, born July 9, 1823, married J. A. Thatcher Hyde.

571. RUFUS<sup>e</sup> GORTON (Peleg<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>t</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born October 3, 1774, died April 8, 1857, at Williamstown, Mich., married (1), 1796, Elizabeth Towner, (2), about 1830, Mrs. Louisa (Woodward) Chadwick, widow of Elijah Chadwick. He lived at Albany and Corning, N. Y., and in 1832 moved to Dexter, Mich., then later to Williamstown, Mich. He was engaged in many branches of business and owned a flour mill, saw mill, woolen mill, and tannery.

Children:

1633. RUFUS GORTON, born April 8, 1797, married Betra Lovell.  
 1634. SILAS W. GORTON, born October 22, 1798, married Ann Eliza Shoemaker.  
 1635. DANIEL GORTON, born August 26, 1800, married Pattie M. Lovell.  
 1636. SAMUEL GORTON, born April 23, 1802, married Sarah Ann Daily.  
 1637. HIRAM GORTON, born September 28, 1804, married Jane Gardner.  
 1638. JAMES GORTON, born June 28, 1806, married Harriet Towner.  
 1639. GEORGE WASHINGTON GORTON, born May 7, 1810, married —.  
 1640. AARON TOWNER GORTON, born December 3, 1811, married Marietta Gardner, (2) Mary Ann Paddock.  
 1641. SOPHIA GORTON, born —, married George McColloch, (2) Hon. John McBinney.  
 1642. LOUISA GORTON, died at age of four years.  
 1643. MARY MILLER GORTON, born January 7, 1820, married John G. Harkins, (2) Austin H. Seward.  
 1644. G. LAFAYETTE GORTON, born December 4, 1833, married Nancy A. Tobias.

572. SARAH<sup>e</sup> GORTON (Peleg<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>t</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born March 20, 1776, in Rhode Island, died March 25, 1857, married Jacob Cole, Jr., who was born at Chatham, N. Y., January, 1775 or '77, and died August 8, 1849. Jacob Cole, Sr., came from Rhode Island to New York with the Gortons and settled near Lebanon Springs, Columbia County. He joined the American Army and was with General Wolfe at the capture of Quebec. He died at his home in Chatham, Columbia County, in 1846 or 1847, at the age of 110 or 116 years. His children were Jacob, Joseph, Benjamin, and Esther. He had a brother Peter.

A King of Holland had two sons born to him by the Queen; they were twins; one was named Peleg and one Frederick Baron Trink. Peleg commanded a fleet and won a number of battles. Frederick com-

manded a land force. The King died without naming his successor. The contentions favoring Frederick, Peleg took his ships and marines to France and rendered service to Charles Fifth. For this service the King made a grant of land in Canada to Peleg's children, and Peleg took the name of Kohl. This came to be written in English Cole or Coal. Some of Peleg's descendants settled in New York City, some in Canada and others elsewhere. The eldest son was for seven successive generations named Jacob.

## Children:

- 1645. JACOB COLE, born July 24, 1795, married Arvilla Nichols.
- 1646. PELEG GORTON COLE, born February 21, 1797, married Mary Tracy.
- 1647. STEPHEN COLE, born March 10, 1799, married Mary Strait. He was school teacher at Detroit, Mich.; had Harmon and others.
- 1648. SAMUEL COLE, born February 21, 1801, married Cynthia Powers.
- 1649. SARAH COLE, born February 6, 1803, married William B. Chase.
- 1650. DORCAS COLE, born December 17, 1805, married Alex. McDowell.
- 1651. FREDERICK BARON TRINK COLE, born 1807, married Maria Vermilyea.
- 1652. CORAMANDO H. COLE, born July, 1808, married Esther P. Selix.
- 1653. WILLIAM H. COLE, born July 11, 1810, married Nancy Holden.
- 1654. BETSY COLE, born March 3, 1812, married Anthony Twedee.
- 1655. JOHN COLE, born July 30, 1814, died in infancy.
- 1656. AMANDER G. COLE, born July 21, 1816, married Sarah A. Twedee.

573. RUTH<sup>5</sup> GORTON (Peleg<sup>5</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born 1778, married Joseph Cole, son of Jacob<sup>5</sup> Cole. Ruth did not go to Corning to live, but her sons did and they taught school there.

## Children:

- 1657. JOSEPH M. COLE, born —, married Betsey Gorton, 1624.
- 1658. WILLIAM B. COLE, married, had daughter, Mrs. H. C. Royce.
- 1659. CHARLES COLE, lived at Lebanon Springs in 1840-1850.
- 1660. CELINA COLE, lived at Lebanon Springs in 1840-1850.
- 1661. HARVEY COLE.
- 1662. ESTHER COLE, married Mr. Loomis, nephew of aunt, Mrs. Russell Gorton.

574. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born 1779, married, 1803, Cleopatra Young.

## Children:

- 1663. POLLY GORTON, born 1804, married Moses Gorton. See his record.
- 1664. CLEOPATRA GORTON, born 1805, died October 22, 1889, unmarried.
- 1665. PELEG GORTON, married Mary Towner, niece of wife of Moses Gorton. Died 1875.

575. RUSSELL<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born 1781, died January 26, 1832, married Rachel Loomis.

## Children:

- 1666. ORLANDO GORTON, married; wife's name not obtained.
- 1667. BENJAMIN GORTON, married Margaret Smith.
- 1668. PHILANDER GORTON, married Desire Rouse.
- 1669. MAHALIA GORTON, married Jefferson Johnson.
- 1670. MARCIA GORTON, married Ambrose Kent.
- 1671. BARLOW GORTON, born 1809, married Elzina Ross.

576. SILAS<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Peleg<sup>5</sup> Sam'l<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born March 25, 1782, died July 1, 1859, married, 1805, Elizabeth Spring, who was born October 4, 1788, and died September 24, 1872. She was a daughter of Nathaniel and Jane (Knox) Spring. Silas Gorton and his wife lived at Stephentown, Rensselaer County, N. Y. They moved from there to Painted Post or Corning, settling about three miles east of the present city of Corning, where they both died.

## Children:

- 1672. HORATIO GORTON, born July 3, 1806, married Polly Bucher.
- 1673. BETSEY GORTON, born November 3, 1810, married Frederick Wormly.
- 1674. JANE GORTON, born October 4, 1812, married Charles Page.
- 1675. STEPHEN D. GORTON, born Dec. 10, 1814, married Eleanor Lamphear.

1676. ALMIRA GORTON, born January 17, 1816, died young.  
 1677. HIRAM GORTON, born February 23, 1818, married Caroline Davidson.  
 1678. MILTON GORTON, born May 22, 1820, married Harriet Markle. They lived near Litchfield, Minn., where both were murdered (supposedly), robbed and burned in their house in December, 1901. They had no children.  
 1679. WILLIAM GORTON, born October 4, 1822, married Helen Tompson.  
 1680. MILO GORTON, born February 12, 1824, married Lucy Davidson.

577. SAMUEL<sup>a</sup> GORTON (Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> born 1783, at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., died July 1, 1829, and buried at Corning, N. Y., married, 1808, Sophia Case, born near Willimantic, Conn., in 1793, and died September, 1867, daughter of Levi Case. Dr. Samuel Gorton lived at Big Flats and Corning, N. Y., and was a physician of large practice. After his death Mrs. Gorton, with three of her sons, Darwin, George and Jackson, went to Illinois—probably in 1833. She married there a Mr. Gray, and lived with him until her death in 1867.

Children:

1681. LEVI CASE GORTON, born October 20, 1809, married Jane Townsend.  
 1682. DARWIN GORTON, born September 18, 1811, married Mabel Watrons, (2) Lydia A. Shaw.  
 1683. GEORGE W. GORTON, married; continued.  
 1684. JACKSON GORTON, married; continued.  
 1685. AMANDA GORTON, died in young womanhood.

583. HEZEKIAH<sup>a</sup> GORTON (Hezekiah<sup>a</sup> Sam'l<sup>a</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born about 1780, married, about 1802, Mary (Watson) Griffin, widow of Benjamin Griffin. Mary Watson married Benjamin Griffin when she was but 15 years old. He died leaving her with two children. Children:

1686. CHARITY GORTON, born 1800, married Ephraim Spencer.  
 1687. HEZEKIAH GORTON, born 1802, married Eunice Whitford.  
 1688. JOSEPH GORTON, born 1812, married Ruth (Stanhope) Bates, widow of Philip Bates and daughter of William and Sarah (Ryder) Stanhope, of Newport, R. I. s. p.  
 1689. MARY GORTON, born June 17, 1818, married William W. Perkins.  
 1690. DANIEL GORTON, died unmarried about age of 18.

584. SAMUEL<sup>a</sup> GORTON (Hezekiah<sup>a</sup> Sam'l<sup>a</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> born near 1785, married Hannah<sup>a</sup> Gorton (Slade<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>). Samuel died before their daughter Roby married. Hannah married (2) David Shippee and had a daughter Mary. (See Hannah's line.)

Children:

1691. CHARLES GORTON, born about 1819, married Theodosia Spencer, of Rufas Gorton Spencer, 798.  
 1692. ROBY GORTON, married Cyrus Arnold, son of Cyrus and Abby (Warner) Arnold. They had a daughter who married a Mr. Cole and lived at Pawtuxet, R. I.

585. WILLIAM<sup>a</sup> GORTON (Hezekiah<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born 1790, married — and had

Child:

1693. DANIEL GORTON, who died at Voluntown, Conn.

586. MARY<sup>a</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Sam'l<sup>a</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born August 1, 1780, died May 31, 1834, married (1), in 1797, Daniel Stone (Jabez<sup>a</sup> and Sarah (Taylor), William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Hugh<sup>1</sup>). Hugh Stone was a settler of Warwick, R. I., in 1665. Daniel Stone was born in 1773, and was killed by a fall from a building June 10, 1820. William Stone's wife was Eleanor Westcott (Jeremiah and Mary<sup>s</sup> (Warner),

John and Ann<sup>2</sup> (Gorton), Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton). Mary<sup>4</sup> Gorton married (2) Spencer Shippee.

Children:

- 1694. SARAH STONE, married Shuman Baldwin.
- 1695. JABEZ STONE, born June 19, 1803, married Jelpha Adonis.
- 1696. AEDILLA STONE, born August 10, 1804, married Jacob De Mott, (2) Henry Taylor.
- 1697. BENJAMIN STONE, born July 14, 1806, married Marilla White.
- 1698. MARY STONE, died in her fourth year.
- 1699. JAMES W. STONE, married Elizabeth Brown; had Mary, living Cedar Rapids, Ia.
- 1700. CAROLINE STONE, married William Bunyea.
- 1701. AMBROSE STONE, present address unknown.
- 1702. THANKFUL ANN STONE, born April 8, 1817, married William Budlong.
- 1703. DANIEL J. STONE, married Harriet E. Chase.

587. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Sam'l<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 17, 1782, died 1841, married, September 29, 1805, Mary Sprague, daughter of Caleb Sprague.

Children:

- 1704. PHEBE GORTON, married, had a family. A Phebe Gorton married, at Warwick, Thomas Rhodes, March 2, 1828. This may have been Phebe<sup>6</sup> of Anthony<sup>6</sup> of Samuel<sup>4</sup> and wife, Phebe<sup>6</sup> Gorton of William.<sup>3</sup>
- 1705. HANNAH GORTON, living in Warwick 1883; had a family.
- 1706. LYDIA GORTON, married Mr. Davis; left a son Augustus, who was reared by a Mr. Matthews and bears his surname.

588. CHARLES SLADE<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Sam'l<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born January 24, 1784, died in Wisconsin in 1863. He married, February 13, 1805, Mary A. Taft, of East Greenwich, R. I., who died in December, 1838, at Talletown, Luzerne County, Pa. Charles Slade Gorton lived at Abington, then Luzerne, now Lackawanna County, Pa. He enlisted and served in War of 1812. Married (2) Mrs. Hawley, and went west with his wife and her daughter by a former husband.

Children:

- 1707. LUCRETIA GORTON, born May 3, 1809, married John Bailey.
- 1708. ELIZBETH H. GORTON, born May 19, 1812, married Henry James Wilbur.
- 1709. ROXY CELIA GORTON, born September 1, 1813, married Charles C. Potter.
- 1710. MERCY ANN GORTON, born May 27, 1817, married Samuel Ruland.
- 1711. JAMES A. GORTON, born January 29, 1819, married Polly M. Whitney.
- 1712. GARDNER H. GORTON, married Mary Thompson, (2) Margaret Hunt.
- 1713. EDWARD GORTON, married; had Mary, who married Mr. Morris and went to Oklahoma.
- 1714. THANKFUL GORTON, died at age of 25, unmarried.
- 1715. SOPHIA GORTON, born 1826, married David Searles Davison.
- 1716. BENJAMIN GORTON, born March 6, 1828, married Phebe Jane Leteer.
- 1717. CELESTIA GORTON, married Stephen B. Hunt.
- 1718. CHARLES SLADE GORTON, JR., married Nancy M. Sprague.
- 1719. HANNAH GORTON, died in infancy.

590. HANNAH<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 15, 1787, married, April 26, 1810, Elisha Arnold, son of Nathan Arnold. They had seven children; we learn the names of but six.

Children:

- 1720. NATHAN ARNOLD, born January 12, 1811.
- 1721. MERCY ANN ARNOLD, born May 27, 1812.
- 1722. GORTON ARNOLD, born November 12, 1813.
- 1723. ELIZA ARNOLD, born June 18, 1818, married a Mr. Arnold.
- 1724. CHARLES ARNOLD, married Frances Trundell; died s. p.
- 1725. MERCY ANN ARNOLD, born November 16, 1828, married James R. Tanner, (2) Burroughs Gorton.

591. SOPHIA<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Benj.<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>),



born November 5, 1788, married (1) Palmer Tanner and had no children; (2) January 4, 1810, Pardon Sprague. They lived in Ohio.  
Children:

- 1726. PARDON SPRAGUE, lived to adult age; address unknown.
- 1727. SOPHIA SPRAGUE, lived to adult age; address unknown.
- 1728. CELINDA SPRAGUE, married Jesse Wing, of Judah and Rebeckah.

594. BARBARA FENNER<sup>e</sup> GORTON (Benj.<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>a</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born April 13, 1794, died October 3, 1838, married, February 2, 1823, Freeman Wing, son of Judah and Rebekah (Wing) Wing. Freeman was born in Sandwich, Mass., February 10, 1798, and died May 15, 1857. He married (2) Abbie Vaughan in 1846.

Children:

- 1729. SOPHIA GORTON WING, born May 17, 1825, married Christopher R. Tanner, (2) Lowell Brown; no children.
- 1730. BARBARA FREEMAN WING, born December 28, 1833, died young.
- 1731. BENJ. FREEMAN WING, born April 30, 1838, married Mary M. French.

595. SILAS CASEY<sup>e</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born April 7, 1796, died in Delaware, Ohio, June, 1841, married, April 21, 1825, Sophie Moore, who died in February, 1836, at her father's home near Brattleboro, Vt., and was buried on his farm.

Children:

- 1732. IRA MOORE GORTON, born May 29, 1826, married Clara G. Riddle. He died March 26, 1871, Columbus, O.; no children. His widow married Judge West; resided at Belfountain, O.
- 1733. EUNICE SOPHIA GORTON, born July 19, 1828, married Elliott B. Armstrong; had Richard Gorton, who died in infancy.

596. SAMUEL<sup>e</sup> GORTON (Benj.<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>a</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>a</sup> Sam'l<sup>a</sup>), born January 22, 1798, married, June 3, 1821, Elizabeth Holmes Whitmarsh, of Walker and Charlotte (Pierce) Whitmarsh. They lived in Ohio after 1840.

Children:

- 1734. MERCY ANN GORTON, born February 27, 1822, married Cornelius Talbot Day.
- 1735. ELIZABETH SOPHIA GORTON, born January 27, 1824, married Alex Young.
- 1736. GEORGE WILLIAM GORTON, born February 4, 1826, married Almeda Ann Tillinghast.
- 1737. HANNAH MARIA GORTON, born November 4, 1827, married George Adams Drader.
- 1738. HARRIET FRANCES GORTON, born October 12, 1829, died August 23, 1842.
- 1739. RAY GREENE GORTON, born February 10, 1832, at Warwick, R. I. He served three years in Company F, First R. I. Cavalry; re-enlisted and went to Alaska.
- 1740. CLARINDA R. GORTON, born December 10, 1833, died January 11, 1836.
- 1741. CLARINDA ROBINSON GORTON, born February 1, 1836, died June 7, 1837.
- 1742. CYNTHIA B. GORTON, born October 28, 1838, married John Bruce; res. 100 Gallup street, Providence, R. I.
- 1743. SAMUEL HARRISON GORTON, born August 2, 1840. Served in Union Army, Civil War; res. Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me. Unmarried.
- 1744. HELEN M. GORTON, born June 26, 1842, married Harry C. Littlefield, (2) Eliphalet Day. 319 Ohio avenue, Providence.

597. BARTON WHITFORD<sup>e</sup> GORTON (Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born May 21, 1799, died 1835, married, December 3, 1818, Mercy R. Stafford, daughter of John Stafford. She had a sister Barbara who married a Mr. Whitman and lived at Washington, R. I.

Children:

- 1745. MARTHA GORTON, born 1820, died unmarried.
- 1746. MARY GORTON, born 1823, married Lyman Watson. They lived at Georgiaville, R. I.; had three children, one a girl died in 1863.
- 1747. JOHN STAFFORD GORTON, born August, 1829, married Roxanna Brand, (2) Almira (Piper) Tyler. Served in Union Army.

598. PELEG<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup>), born May 31, 1801, died June 27, 1878, married Margaret (Peggy) Young.

Children:

- 1748. WILLIAM GORTON, married, lived Susquehanna Co., Pa.
- 1749. GEORGE GORTON, died young.

599. THOMAS<sup>s</sup> WICKES GORTON (Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born April 9, 1803, at Warwick, R. I., died December 15, 1871, married, June 13, 1824, at Coventry, R. I., Elizabeth Carr, daughter of James and Waity (Spink) Carr. She was born April 18, 1805, and died December 8, 1871. All of their children were born in Warwick.

Children:

- 1750. SON GORTON, born and died 1825.
- 1751. JAMES WILBUR GORTON, born March 4, 1826, died February 15, 1835.
- 1752. MARCENA CLARK GORTON, born April 30, 1828, married Peleg Spencer.
- 1753. THOMAS WEEKS GORTON, born January 24, 1831, married Mindwell M. Baker, (2) Everlina Kent.
- 1754. JAMES WILBUR GORTON, born April 22, 1835, married and had child who died.
- 1755. CRANFORD CARR GORTON, born April 24, 1838, died January 2, 1845.
- 1756. MARTIN VANBUREN GORTON, born July 23, 1840, married Frances S. Wing.
- 1757. ELIZABETH C. GORTON, born December 10, 1842, married Aurelius J. Lombard.
- 1758. EDWIN ALPHONSO GORTON, born March 14, 1845, died 1884, unmarried.

600. RICHARD<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born June 29, 1805, married, December 29, 1825, Abbie Ann Arnold, daughter of Cyrus Arnold.

Children:

- 1759. CHARLES HENRY GORTON, born August 29, 1826.
- 1760. ELIZA ZERVIAH GORTON, born June 18, 1846, married William Freeman.

601. ISAAC<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born May 20, 1807, died January 31, 1841, married Mary<sup>i</sup> Shippee, daughter of David and Hannah<sup>s</sup> (Gorton) Shippee (Slade<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>).

Children:

- 1761. THANKFUL GORTON, died early.
- 1762. GEORGE ANTHONY GORTON, married Julia Anthony. Res. 61 Waverly street, Providence.
- 1763. HANNAH GORTON, married Caleb West. Both deceased.

602. EVERLINE<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born March 25, 1809, died February 19, 1877, married George Hutchins, who died September 23, 1876, in his 76th year.

Children:

- 1764. SUSAN ANN HUTCHINS, married Mr. Walker.
- 1765. THANKFUL G. HUTCHINS, married Mr. Swift or Sweet.
- 1766. TASIN C. HUTCHINS.
- 1767. MARIA HUTCHINS, born 1833, married Burroughs<sup>i</sup> Gorton.
- 1768. THOMAS B. HUTCHINS.
- 1769. FREDERICK A. HUTCHINS.
- 1770. GEORGE S. HUTCHINS.

605. JOB<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Slade<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), b. December, 1791, died —, married Antha Matteson, daughter of Job and Lucy (Johnson) Matteson.

Children:

- 1771. GEORGE GORTON, born January 17, 1828, married Aurilla Sanborn.
- 1772. MARGARET GORTON, married Isaac Clarke, son of Dr. Clarke. Res. Prov.
- 1773. SLADE GORTON, born April 12, 1832, married Margaret Jordan, (2) Maria Jordan.
- 1774. MARY WHITFORD GORTON, born November 21, 1833, married Caleb Sweet.

1775. WILLIAM BOWLES GORTON, born January 30, 1836, married Belinda Potter. Res. Columbus, Ga.  
 1776. CAROLINE FRANCES GORTON, married Josiah Andrews. Summit, R. I.

606. ISRAEL<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Slade<sup>5</sup> Sam'l<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born 1799 in Coventry, R. I., and died there November 20, 1872. He married Mary Ann (Nancy) Whitford, who was a daughter of Weaver and Eliza Whitford, and who died November 29, 1871.

Children:

1777. SUSAN MARIA GORTON, born September 20, 1828, married Abram Kenyon.  
 1778. CASEY WHITFORD GORTON, born October 11, 1829, married Mary Hall.  
 1779. BURRILL GORTON, born April 5, 1832, died July 3, 1897, unmarried.  
 1780. LUTHER GORTON, born November 9, 1836, married Caroline L. Andrews.  
 1781. SILAS GORTON, born 1850, married Melissa Brown.

607. HANNAH<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Slade<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born 1801, died 1862, married (1) Samuel<sup>6</sup> Gorton, 584, son of Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Gorton. Samuel died before the marriage of his daughter Roby. Hannah married (2) David Shippe.

Children:

1782. CHARLES GORTON, married Theodosia Spencer, great-granddaughter of Judge Othniel Gorton, 1691, 798.  
 1783. ROBY GORTON, married Cyrus Arnold. See record 1692.  
 1784. MARY SHIPPE, married Isaac<sup>6</sup> Gorton. Record 601.

610. CATHARINE<sup>6</sup> GORTON (William<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born September 16, 1786, married Moses Barlow, of Newport, R. I., (2) John Place. Issue by first marriage. Grandchildren are living at Newport.

Children:

1785. CHARLES MOSES BARLOW, married Eliza Moulton.  
 1786. CONWELL BARLOW, married Lucy Guilford.  
 1787. JAMSON NICKERSON BARLOW, married Dr. Theodore H. Sylvester.  
 1788. LEWIS BARLOW, married Adelia Southwick. He is a boat builder at Newport, R. I.  
 1789. FREDERICK NICKERSON BARLOW, married Mary E. Gardner.  
 1790. EVERLIN BARLOW, married George Kuhm; had seven children.

611. SARAH<sup>6</sup> GORTON (William<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born March 27, 1788, married, March 6, 1806, Elijah Arnold, son of James and Freelove (Burlingame) Arnold. Warwick Records give his name as Elisha and the children as of Elisha and Sarah, but in the family records it is written Elijah. He was born March 7, 1769, and was a cousin to Elisha Arnold, who married Deacon Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Gorton's daughter, Hannah<sup>6</sup>.

Children:

1791. FREELove BURLINGAME ARNOLD, born January 15, 1807, at Warwick.  
 1792. WELCOME ARNOLD, born February 19, 1809, at Warwick.  
 1793. ELIJAH ARNOLD, born February 21, 1811, at Warwick.  
 1794. OLIVER C. GORTON ARNOLD, born September 3, 1813, married Elizabeth M. (Greene) Inman, 3972.

612. OLIVER<sup>6</sup> CROMWELL GORTON (Wm.<sup>5</sup> Sam'l<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 18, 1790, died March 26, 1886, married Deborah Sweet, daughter of Samuel Sweet. She died November 26, 1882. (The Providence *Daily Journal* says: "Cinderella, wife of Oliver Gorton, died in Warwick, March 24, 1823." Was she his first wife? Children, Harriet and Oliver.)

Children:

1795. ELIZA GORTON, born May 7, 1815, married William C. Greene.  
 1796. LEWIS CLARK GORTON, born 1817, married Adelaide M. Chappell; have Addie M. and Lewis C. Res. Woonsocket, Greenwich.

1797. JULIA ANN GORTON, married James Sanderson, (2) Wheeler M. Blanding; daughter Julia M. died in infancy.  
 1798. WILLIAM WHITFORD GORTON, born April 16, 1822, married Susanna Sherman.  
 1799. SARAH RHODA GORTON, born January 23, 1824, married William O. Bartlett.  
 1800. HANNAH AMANDA GORTON, married Rev. Robert Wilcox.  
 1801. JAMES HENRY GORTON, married Mary Kingsley Vail.  
 1802. RUSSELL WICKES GORTON, died in infancy.

622. OTHNIEL<sup>o</sup> GORTON (William<sup>o</sup> Benj.<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born July 5, 1795, at Warwick, R. I., died March 19, 1872, at Gloversville, N. Y., married August 1, 1819, Hannah Hartshorn, daughter of Jacob and Lucy (Larcher) Hartshorn. Hannah was born May 12, 1797, at Johnstown, N. Y., and died January 27, 1878, at Gloversville, N. Y. Her father, Jacob, served in the Revolution with Paul Jones. Othneil<sup>o</sup> Gorton served in the War of 1812, and assisted in preventing the British from landing at Stonington, Conn.

Children:

1803. MARY HARTSHORN GORTON, born September 15, 1820, married Samuel Luckey.  
 1804. ALBERT WHITMAN GORTON, born September 23, 1825, married Mary Lyle Bates.  
 1805. CHARLES HARTSHORN GORTON, born February 14, 1831, married Julius M. Washburn.

623. THEODOSIA<sup>o</sup> GORTON (William<sup>o</sup> Benj.<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>o</sup><sup>l</sup><sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born July 5, 1795, at Warwick, R. I., died September 5, 1866, at Marthasville, Warren County, Mo., married Nathan Perkins, who died July, 1852, at Amherst, Mass. After her husband's death, about 1854, Thedasia left Amherst and took sons Benjamin and William with her to Warren County, Mo.

Children:

1806. BENJAMIN PERKINS, born July 26, 1828, married Marie L. Striedelmeyer.  
 1807. NATHAN PERKINS, married; died 1863 in U. S. Hospital.  
 1808. WILLIAM PERKINS, died August 1, 1856, unmarried.

627. THOMAS<sup>o</sup> GORTON (William<sup>o</sup> Benjamin<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>o</sup><sup>l</sup><sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>) was a farmer in Vermont, 1856. He was married, but cannot learn his wife's name.

Children:

1809. LOUISE GORTON.  
 1810. MERCY ANN GORTON.  
 1811. FRANCES GORTON.  
 1812. JOHN THOMAS GORTON.

630. GEORGE BROWN<sup>o</sup> GORTON (John<sup>o</sup> Benj.<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>o</sup><sup>l</sup><sup>3</sup> Sam<sup>o</sup><sup>l</sup><sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born April 20, 1788, died September 8, 1838, married, August 27, 1809, Phebe Dexter, daughter of Nathan and Nancy (Warner) Dexter. She was born May 24, 1785, and died June 17, 1859. George Brown<sup>o</sup> Gorton enlisted in the War of 1812 from Middleboro, Vt.

Children:

1813. EDWIN GORTON, born June 29, 1810, married Amey Ann Cook.  
 1814. HOPE B. GORTON, born January 10, 1812, died April 12, 1845, unmarried.  
 1815. PHEBE GORTON, born September 11, 1813, married Stephen Borden.  
 1816. GEORGE GORTON, born February 11, 1817, married Jane Helen Ballou.  
 1817. JOHN ANTHONY GORTON, born July 25, 1819, married Emeline C. Toune.  
 1818. JAMES GORTON, born January 4, 1821, married Mary S. Jenckes.  
 1819. CHARLES A. GORTON, born April 8, 1822, married Arethusa Aldrich.  
 1820. INDEPENDENCE W. GORTON, born March 13, 1824, married Jane Helen (Ballou) Gorton.  
 1821. DEXTER GORTON, born September 18, 1827, married Susan Sheldon Arnold, (2) Mary Ann Gorton.  
 1822. MARY ELIZABETH GORTON, born April 14, 1829, married James W. Joslin, (2) James C. Sloan.



631. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> GORTON (John<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born April 4, 1790, died January 24, 1875, in Lowell, Mass., married Lydia Pierce, daughter of Deacon Aaron (a cousin of President Franklin Pierce) and Hannah (Greenwood) Pierce, of Milbury, Mass. Daniel<sup>6</sup> Gorton served in the War of 1812, enlisting from Middlebury, Vt. He had a paper mill there about thirteen years and then went to Malone, Franklin County, N. Y., where he built a paper mill and ran it for ten years.

Children:

- 1823. LEANDER GORTON, born July 8, 1814, married Sarah Ann Dunn, (2) Sarah A. Wheeler.
- 1824. FREDERICK GORTON, born March 15, 1816, married Emeline H. Holman, (2) Cynthia M. Roberts.
- 1825. FRANCIS GORTON, born December 13, 1817, married Martha A. Crosby.
- 1826. DANIEL GORTON, born May 26, 1819, died June 16, 1820.
- 1827. EMELINE GORTON, born September 18, 1820, married Fred W. Sergeant.
- 1828. LYDIA PIERCE GORTON, born January 28, 1822, married Alphonso Brunel.
- 1829. JULIA GORTON, born April 8, 1824, died July, 1825.
- 1830. JULIA GORTON, born 1826 at Malone, N. Y., died March 2, 1844.
- 1831. HANNAH GREENWOOD GORTON, born January 22, 1828, married Frank Crosby.
- 1832. JOHN GORTON, born 1830, died February 13, 1830.

632. HOPE ANN<sup>6</sup> GORTON (John<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born January 20, 1792, died — at Poland, Herkimer County, N. Y., married James Dexter, son of Nathan and Nancy (Warner) Dexter. He married (2) Avis Melissa<sup>6</sup> Gorton, sister of Hope Ann (Gorton) and widow of James Riley.

Children:

- 1833. HARRIET DEXTER, died young.
- 1834. EDWARD DEXTER, died at Poland, N. Y., unmarried.
- 1835. WILLIAM DEXTER, married. Continued.
- 1836. JAS DEXTER, born July 5, 1825, married Oliver Gorton, 1845.

633. JOHN ANTHONY<sup>6</sup> GORTON (John<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 20, 1794, at Charlton, Mass., died May 1, 1863, at Poland, N. Y., married in Lenox, Mass., Thankful Ingram, daughter of Gersham and Martha (Belden) Ingram, of Amherst, Mass. John Anthony<sup>6</sup> Gorton was an ax and scythe manufacturer.

Children:

- 1837. HARRIET GORTON, married Isaac B. Allen
- 1838. MARTHA GORTON, married Isaac B. Allen. Res. Forceston, Ill.
- 1839. MARY H. GORTON, died February 17, 1879, married William R. Williams. s. p.
- 1840. GEORGE CLINTON GORTON, born April 30, 1834, married Matilda Moon.
- 1841. ELVISA GORTON, born January 31, 1832, married John H. Countryman.
- 1842. LUCIA M. GORTON, born December 16, 1837, married David P. Jarvis. Res. Poland, N. Y. s. p.

634. SANFORD<sup>6</sup> GORTON (John<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 15, 1796, in Charlton, Mass., died August 1, 1833, in Charlton, Mass., married (1), in 1829, Roxana Wheelock, married (2) Martha Bracket, of Dudley, Mass. 1816 1829

Children:

- 1843. EMILY GORTON, married George Merriam, two children; (2) William Rice, four children.
- 1844. ANDERSON GORTON, born 1819, married Eliza Scott, four daughters; (2) —, New York.
- 1845. OLIVER GORTON, born October 25, 1821, married Avis Dexter, 1836.
- 1846. BURROUGHS GORTON, born May 9, 1823, married Maria Hutchins, (2) Mercy Ann (Arnold) Tanner.
- 1847. ABIGAIL KING GORTON, born July 20, 1826, married Winslow E. Beaman.
- 1848. JAMES SANFORD GORTON, born November 16, 1831, married Laura Ann Rice.
- 1849. JOHN HENRY GORTON, born April 23, 1833, died January 17, 1901, unm.

635. BENJ. BURROUGHS<sup>5</sup> GORTON (John<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 10, 1798, died November 23, 1863, at Chagrin Falls, O., married Eluthera White, daughter of Elisha and Honor (Sumner) White, March 5, 1820. She was born July 29, 1799, at Weybridge, Vt., and died July 28, 1879, at Orange City, Fla. Their home was at Charlton, Mass., until in 1822 they moved to Ohio.

Children:

1850. WILLIAM BENJAMIN GORTON, died in infancy.

1851. HELEN MARIA GORTON, died in infancy.

1852. WILLIAM BENJAMIN GORTON, born April 1, 1825, married Frances L. Roberts.

1853. HELEN MARIA GORTON, born June 23, 1827, married Dennis Freeman.

1854. RODERICK WHITE GORTON, born August 23, 1829, died 1883, married Josephine Aramania (Earl) Phelps. Res. Orange City, Fla.

1855. JANE ELIZABETH GORTON, born June 9, 1831, married James M. Hathaway.

1856. ANN A. GORTON, born July 19, 1833, married Cyprian Downer, d. s. p.

1857. LAURA AMANDA GORTON, born August 21, 1835, married Albert L. Jenks.

1858. AVIS MELISSA GORTON, born 1842, died 1867, married Hugh M. Gillespie, a famous artist. Res. Warren, O. Avis M., only child, died unmarried.

637. INDEPENDENCE WHIPPLE<sup>6</sup> GORTON (John<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 10, 1801, at Charlton, Mass., died December 22, 1873, at Providence, R. I., married at Roxbury, Mass., Maria Haynes, daughter of John Haynes. Mr. Gorton was for many years proprietor of the Chestnut Street House, then one of the leading hotels of Philadelphia.

Children:

1859. JOHN HAYNES GORTON, born February 28, 1827, unmarried. Res. San Francisco, Cal.

1860. GEORGE GORTON, born 1828, unmarried. Res. Newton Center, Mass.

638. AVIS MELISSA<sup>6</sup> GORTON (John<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born about January 20, 1803, died February 9, 1844, at Poland, N. Y., married (1), July 10, 1823, James Riley, who was born about 1790 and died November 6, 1829, at Roxbury, Mass., (2) James Dexter, son of Nathan and Nancy (Warner) Dexter and widower of her sister Hope.

Children:

1861. AVIS M. RILEY, born 1824, married last to Mr. Smith. She died, left children.

1862. JAMES WHIPPLE RILEY, born 1826, died 1831, Roxbury.

1863. EDWIN HENRY RILEY, born November 21, 1828, married Harriet M. Berry.

1864. ADDISON WARE RILEY, born 1829, died November 13, 1831.

1865. AGNES RILEY, married Mr. Marshall. Son Frank, Palermo, N. Y.

639. MASON<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 6, 1800, died July 16, 1879, married Sarah Nichols Whitford, daughter of Ezekiel and Sarah (Nichols) Whitford. She was born August 2, 1804, and died August 15, 1846.

Children:

1866. CORDELIA M. GORTON, born August 23, 1826, married Job Harrington.

1867. HARRIET E. GORTON, born July 21, 1828, died November, 1849, unmarried.

1868. MARY B. GORTON, born March 19, 1840, married Charles M. Matteson.

1869. HENRY GORTON, born March 17, 1842; unmarried. R. I. Vols. Civil War.

1870. SARAH M. GORTON, born November 10, 1843, married Oliver S. Matteson.

1871. ERASTUS GORTON, born 1845, in Union Army went south.

641. MARY<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November 18, 1803, at Rehobeth, Mass., died June, 1888, married Ezekiel Johnson Whitford, of Ezekiel and Sarah (Nichols) Whitford. In 1882 Mary was in Washington Village, Coventry, R. I.

## Children:

1872. WILBUR G. WHITFORD, born January 24, 1829, died December 1, 1849.  
 1873. SUSAN E. WHITFORD, born April 4, 1836, married George L. Card.

642. BENJAMIN<sup>c</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>'), born June 30, 1805, at Coventry, R. I., died May 12, 1865, at Coventry, married Hannah<sup>e</sup> Reynolds, daughter of Simon and Elizabeth (Pearce) Reynolds. She was born May 24, 1806.

## Children:

1874. ALBERT GORTON, born November 10, 1829, married Mary Mitchell.  
 1875. SAMUEL POTTER GORTON, born June 8, 1831, married Mary E. Johnson.  
 1876. ELIHU GORTON, born March, 1833, married Susan Corpe, (2) Ellen Pomroy.  
 1877. PHEBE GORTON, born June 5, 1835, married Ezra Greene; p.  
 1878. REYNOLDS GORTON, born June 13, 1842, married Almira Stone.

648. AMOS HALE<sup>e</sup> GORTON (Amos<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>'), born February 6, 1803, at Providence, R. I., died September 9, 1889, at Essex, Vt., married Mahala Remington, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary. They lived in Huntington, Vt., until 1858 and then in Essex. Mahala's grandfather, Joshua, served in the Revolutionary War. She died March 23, 1891, at Essex.

## Children:

1879. ANDREW GORTON, born July 24, 1831, died September 29, 1847.  
 1880. HOSEA M. GORTON, born August 23, 1835, died in U. S. Army.  
 1881. EZRA B. GORTON, born January 27, 1833, married Inez Atkins.  
 1882. PHILEMON GORTON, born August 25, 1837, died January, 1841.  
 1883. MARY M. GORTON, born October 19, 1843, married Capt. Lyman Williams.  
 1884. MARTHA M. GORTON, born November 11, 1845. Estherville, Iowa.  
 1885. HENRY HALE GORTON, born January 19, 1848, resided Wallace, Mo.; graduate of the University of Vermont.

649. NANCY<sup>e</sup> GORTON (Amos<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup>'), born March 4, 1805, at Providence, R. I., married Caleb Eddy, cousin to Ozro, who married her sister, Susan. They lived in Starksboro, Vt.

## Children:

1886. AMOS EDDY, married and living in Vermont.  
 1887. SYLVA EDDY, died \_\_\_\_.  
 1888. AVIS EDDY, died \_\_\_\_.  
 1889. NANCY EDDY, died \_\_\_\_.  
 1890. WILLIAM EDDY, married and living at Hanksville, Vt.  
 1891. CELOSE EDDY, married and living in Vermont.  
 1892. JORVAL EDDY, married and living in Vermont.  
 1893. MAHALA EDDY, died \_\_\_\_.  
 1894. MARILLA EDDY, married and living in Vermont.  
 1895. LOUSINA EDDY, married and living in Vermont.

651. ASA<sup>e</sup> GORTON (Amos<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup>'), born October 17, 1808, died 1890, married Electa Gilmore, who was born 1813 and died October 3, 1872. Asa went to Danby, Vt., when a small boy.

## Children:

1896. DANIEL GORTON, married Pherona Granger.  
 1897. MARGARET GORTON, died May 10, 1843, aged 4 years.  
 1898. ROYAL E. GORTON; son Walter A., at Huntington Centre, Vt.  
 1899. ADA GORTON, born 1856, died March 20, 1863.

652. OLIVER<sup>e</sup> GORTON (Amos<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup>'), born September 20, 1810, at Danby, Vt., died November 12, 1886, married, December 26, 1841, Mary Granger, who was born at Bush, Pa. They lived at Huntington, Vt., where all their children were born.

## Children:

1900. AMOS OLIVER GORTON, born August 18, 1844, married Hortense Derby.

1901. WHIPPLE WILLIAM GORTON, born August 9, 1847, unmarried; resided Pataloma, Cal.  
 1902. GUY S. GORTON, born April 17, 1849, married Clara E. Dearborn.  
 1903. NICHOLAS B. GORTON, born November 22, 1851, died 1893, unmarried.  
 1904. MARION THEODORA GORTON, born October 13, 1853, died January, 1863.  
 1905. ALICE LOUISA GORTON, born 1854, unmarried. Dover st., Boston.  
 1906. EVA ESTELLA GORTON, born 1857. 166 Huntington ave., Boston.

653. HOSEA<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Amos<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Saml<sup>2</sup> Saml<sup>1</sup>), born October 1, 1812, at South Wallingford, Vt., died at Monkton, Vt., at the age of 75, married Marilla Dewey.

Children:

1907. PRILLA GORTON, living in Wisconsin.  
 1908. MARY ETTE GORTON, living in Kansas.  
 1909. HARRIET GORTON, living in Vermont.  
 1910. HENRY GORTON, now deceased.

654. ESTHER WARNER<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Amos<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Saml<sup>3</sup> Saml<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born December 19, 1814, at South Wallingford, Vt., died November 8, 1890, married Willard Baker, son of Peter and Hannah (Millard) Baker.

Children:

1911. OLIVER GORTON BAKER, born August 18, 1837, married Eugenia S. Emerson.  
 1912. SIDNEY BAKER, died in infancy.  
 1913. GEORGE SIDNEY BAKER, born 1843, killed Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.  
 1914. SYLVIA BAKER, died in infancy.  
 1915. ELLEN BAKER, born September 8, 1852, died December 6, 1862.

655. HARRIET PRISCILLA<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Amos<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Saml<sup>3</sup> Saml<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born January 18, 1816, at South Wallingford, Vt., died August 2, 1842, married, October, 17, 1841, Ira Phillips, son of Charles and Sally (Weller) Phillips, of Tinmouth, Vt. He was born May 12, 1802, and died January 9, 1879. This was Ira's second marriage. He was married a third time to Mary Hulett and had a daughter, Ina, who married Frederick M.<sup>1</sup> Gorton (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>).

Child:

1916. HARRIET PHILLIPS, born August 9, 1842, married John Ames.

656. JOHN WHIPPLE<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Amos<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Saml<sup>3</sup> Saml<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born January 4, 1818, at South Wallingford, Vt., died October 30, 1851, married, December 24, 1846, Rosanna Andrews, who was born December 27, 1823. She was a daughter of Bradford and Hannah (Eugrem) Andrews and a sister of his brother Benjamin's wife.

Children:

1917. DELINER ELISHA GORTON, born September 20, 1849, married Fannie. Mathewson.

657. AVIS ALMA<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Amos<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Saml<sup>3</sup> Saml<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born December 17, 1820, at South Wallingford, Vt., died July 18, 1841, married, 1839, Leonard Aldrich.

Children:

1918. GEORGE M. GORTON, born 1841. Avis Alma was living with her parents at the time George was born, and, as his father failed to claim him until he was large enough to care for himself, he refused to take the name of Aldrich or go with his father. He enlisted in the Union Army in the Civil War and was wounded at Gettysburg.

658. RHODA JANE<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Amos<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Saml<sup>3</sup> Saml<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born January 29, 1823, at South Wallingford, Vt., married Allen Conger, who died May 8, 1898, at Oxford, Wis. He was the son of



Noah and Hannah (Griffith) Conger. Rhoda and Allen went to Wisconsin in 1856.

Children:

- 1919. HENRY A. CONGER, married Mary Allen.
- 1920. RHODA JANE CONGER, married Eli McNutt.
- 1921. DAVID N. CONGER, died October 4, 1890, unmarried.
- 1922. ELMOR CONGER, born 1863, died September 7, 1864.
- 1923. LINCOLN CONGER, married Eade Cord.

659. SUSAN MARILLA<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Amos<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born at South Wallingford, Vt., January 27, 1826, died December 25, 1864, married, December, 1840, Ozro Eddy, son of Alden and Hannah (Kelly) Eddy and cousin to Caleb, who married Susan's sister, Nancy. He was born January 18, 1821.

Children:

- 1924. RHODOLPHUS EDDY, born August 9, 1843, married Hannah White.
- 1925. MARY A. EDDY, born July 26, 1850, married Barney Ferry.
- 1926. ANN JENETTE EDDY, born June 26, 1854, married Charles A. Spafford.
- 1927. ARTHUR CARROLL EDDY, born November 17, 1859, married Viola L. Spafford.

660. SARAH CLARINDA<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Amos<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born August 6, 1828, at South Wallingford, Vt., married (1), January 31, 1843, William S. Warner, son of Saxton and Elizabeth (Graves) Warner. He was born May 13, 1822, at Wallingford, Vt., and died May 4, 1891, at Middlebury, Vt.; (2) January 17, 1893, James Metcalf, born February, 1817, at Keene, N. H., died November 29, 1896, at Pottersville, N. Y., where Sarah C. is now living.

Children:

- 1928. SARAH WARNER, born April 15, 1844, died March, 1846.
- 1929. ELIZABETH WARNER, born June 22, 1846, died 1896, married Ralph Hawkins, (2) Horace Hoyt.
- 1930. HARRIET WARNER, born October 4, 1848, married John P. Willey.
- 1931. WILLIAM S. WARNER, born August 22, 1850, married Martha Nichols. Johnson, Vt.
- 1932. SARAH CLARINDA WARNER, born November 24, 1851, married William Shufelt. Richmond, Vt.
- 1933. DWIGHT WARNER, born November 24, 1853, married Lucy May. Chertown, N. Y.
- 1934. FRANK WARNER, born September 22, 1855, married Salonie —. Richford, Vt.
- 1935. GEORGE L. WARNER, born December 2, 1859, married Esther Whipple. Glens Falls, N. Y.
- 1936. MERCY A. WARNER, born September 1, 1861, married Edwin Chilson. Wallingford, Vt.
- 1937. JULIA WARNER, born March 22, 1863, married Edw. Pike. Derry, N. H.
- 1938. ELLA WARNER, born at Horicon, N. Y., res. Adirondack, N. Y.

661. ALICE<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Amos<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born July 15, 1830, at South Wallingford, Vt., died May 22, 1880, at Sunbury, Vt., married, December 31, 1848, Leland Brockway, son of Brooks and Bulah (Platt) Brockway. This Brooks was an artilleryman in the War of 1812. Leland was born August 28, 1823, and died November 8, 1900, at Hubbardston, Vt.

CHILD:

- 1939. ALICE M. BROCKWAY, born August 25, 1851, married Edward B. Wells.

662. BENJAMIN<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Amos<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born January 27, 1833, at South Wallingford, Vt., married, January 1, 1856, Cynthia Andrews, sister of Rosana and daughter of Bradford and Hannah (Engrem) Andrews. Cynthia was born July 7, 1835, and died July 1, 1886.

## Children:

1940. FRANK MORTIMER GORTON, born June 27, 1857, married Ina Phillips.  
 1941. FRED BRADFORD GORTON, born October 14, 1859, died November 14, 1875, unmarried.  
 1942. FITCH AMOS GORTON, born February 23, 1863, married Etta E. Baker.  
 1943. MINNIE CYNTHIA GORTON, born February 25, 1865; graduate Normal. No. Clarendon.  
 1944. FANNIE MARIA GORTON, born October 20, 1868, married Charles Abbott. Both graduates of Normal; res. Walpole, N. H.  
 1945. BERTHA MAY GORTON, born October 23, 1873; graduate of Normal.  
 1946. HANNAH RHODA GORTON, born May 30, 1877, died October, 1877.  
 1947. ANNA RHODA GORTON, born June 26, 1880, at South Wallingford, Vt.

663. HANNAH MARIA<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Hail<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 22, 1812, died July 26, 1893, married Nathaniel Millard, son of Charles and Hannah Millard. He was born December 17, 1812, and died September 22, 1878.

## Child:

1948. EDWIN MILLARD, born December, 1842, married Mary S. Sherman.

664. HOPE B.<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Hail<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born July 19, 1815, at Warwick, R. I., on the old Samuel Gorton place, married, 1829, Albert G. Franklin, who was born October 11, 1811, and died 1851. She is living at Warwick Neck, R. I.

## Children:

1949. HOPE ANN FRANKLIN, born October 3, 1834, married Raymond Knight.  
 1950. CAROLINE AMELIA FRANKLIN, born 1837, married William Cody.  
 1951. ALBERT G. FRANKLIN, born September 18, 1840, unmarried 1888.  
 1952. ELLEN M. FRANKLIN, born September 29, 1842, married James Crumly.  
 1953. GEORGE WASHINGTON FRANKLIN, born 1844, married Mary J. Dudley.  
 1954. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born November 4, 1846, married Ellen Horton.  
 1955. THOMAS JEFFERSON FRANKLIN, born December 10, 1848, married Mary E. Potter.  
 1956. GORTON A. FRANKLIN, born Sept. 20, 1851, married; no children 1898.

665. HAIL<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Hail<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1818, died July 7, 1848, married, March 20, 1841, Ann Frances Phillips, daughter of — and Lucy Phillips.

## Children:

1957. ISABEL M. GORTON, born 1842, married Charles Peckham; Springfield, Mass.; 6 children.  
 1958. LUCRETIA GORTON, born 1843, married William Westgate.  
 1959. WILLIAM H. GORTON, born 1846, married Mary H. Wayles.

667. SALLY<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November 4, 1782, married Isaac Morse.

## Children:

1960. JEDEDIAH MORSE, probably died unmarried.  
 1961. MARY MORSE, probably died unmarried.

668. POLLY<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born September 7, 1784, died 1858, married Willard Joslin, son of Benjamin and — (Hoard) Joslin and grandson of Gideon. He was born 1780, in Broadalbin and died in 1868. They lived near Rome, N. Y.

## Children:

1962. WILLARD JOSLIN, born August 15, 1812, married Susanna Williams.  
 1963. ELIZABETH ANN JOSLIN, born November 6, 1814, married Plina Abbott.  
 1964. SARAH JOSLIN, born July 13, 1817, married Charles S. Humeston.  
 1965. SUSAN JOSLIN, born 1819, married George Joslin.  
 1966. CHARLES BROCKWAY JOSLIN, born 1822, married Susan Stephens.  
 1967. HEZEKIAH JOSLIN, born March 4, 1824, married Mary Paddock; res. Detroit, Mich.  
 1968. PHILANTHROPSY GORTON JOSLIN, born July 31, 1826, married Mary G. Smith.

669. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born June 20, 1786, at Broadalbin, N. Y., died September 11, 1820, at Franklinton or Dublin, near Columbus, O., married Rachel Gutches, who was born February 2, 1785, and died March 19, 1877. They settled in Franklin County, Ohio, near Columbus. In 1810 they went to Columbus.

Children:

- 1969. CATHARINE GORTON, born August 22, 1810, married George Davis.
- 1970. HARRIET A. GORTON, born February 20, 1820, married Anson Davis.
- 1971. ELIZABETH GORTON, burned to death in childhood.
- 1972. NANCY GORTON, married Fletcher Sells.

672. HEZEKIAH<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born December 2, 1793, at Broadalbin, N. Y., died June 2, 1882, at Loveland, Colo., married, June 4, 1816, Alpha Capron, daughter of Laban and Joanna (Adams) Capron. Alpha was born April 19, 1795, in Luzerne County, Pa., and died at Marion, Ohio. In 1818 Colonel Hezekiah Gorton located in Columbus, O. In 1821 he moved to Marion, O., and the next year was elected First Auditor of the county. In 1836 he was elected to the State Senate, where he served two years with ability and credit. In 1874 he went to Colorado to live with his youngest daughter, Mrs. J. J. Boyd, and died there.

Children:

- 1973. PHILANDER CAPRON GORTON, born April 13, 1817, married Catharine Hayward.
- 1974. OLIVE MARIETTA GORTON, born May 11, 1819, married Dr. John Cole Norton.
- 1975. JOSEPH WHEATON GORTON, born January 17, 1822, married Elizabeth Ballentine.
- 1976. ADALINE NANCY GORTON, born September 19, 1824, married John Ault.
- 1977. SUSAN ELIZABETH GORTON, born January 24, 1827, married Dr. John Cole Norton.
- 1978. BARTON HEZEKIAH GORTON, born July 17, 1829, married Mary E. Frary.
- 1979. MARY CATHARINE GORTON, born January 1, 1833, married Hiram Ault.
- 1980. JOHN WALLIS GORTON, born April 28, 1835, married Annetta McWherter.
- 1981. EVELINA GILL GORTON, born February 22, 1838, married Joseph J. Boyd.

673. PHILANTHROPHUS ROOT<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Jos.<sup>4</sup> Sam.<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Broadalbin, N. Y., April 25, 1796, married Betsey Moore, daughter of James and Judith Moore, of Lisbon, Conn. He was a graduate of Hamilton College, a lawyer. Lived, before going to Ohio, in Casenovia, N. Y. Died March 1, 1864, at Granville, O. His property, amounting to about seventeen thousand dollars, he left to the Baptist College at Granville. No children.

674. LYDIA<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born July 23, 1798, married Peleg Havens. They lived on a farm near Wales, near Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

- 1982. EDWIN GORTON HAVENS, married Minerva Ticnor.
- 1983. SUSAN A. HAVENS, married Henry Webster.
- 1984. SARAH JELANE HAVENS, married Adolphus Appelius.
- 1985. ADA ANN HAVENS, married Cyrus Rogers; had Morris, Willie, Nettie, Charles.
- 1986. GAYLORD B. HAVENS, married Sarah E. Edmonds.

675. NANCY<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born December 30, 1803, married, May 5, 1832, Peter Moray. He lived at Adrian, Mich., and was a lawyer. At one time he was State Prosecuting Attorney. Nancy spent the last years of her life, after the death of her husband, at the home of her brother-in-law, Charles Brockway, somewhere in the west.

## Children:

- 1987. ALTHEEN E. MORAY, born May 31, 1833, married Charles C. Brockway.
- 1988. EUDORA LEOLINE MORAY, died young.
- 1989. CLARENCE LINDEN MORAY, died young.
- 1990. ELDORA CELESTA MORAY, married George Kingsley, (2) Ebenezer B. Gorton.
- 1991. JULIAN LINDEN MORAY, born January 2, 1842, died in Civil War.
- 1992. CLARENCE GORTON MORAY, born Dec. 27, 1847, married Alice Warfield.

676. ASA<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1804, died 1851, at Marion, O., married, November 27, 1824, Harriet Sherman, daughter of Peleg and Hannah (Willett) Sherman. She was born January 29, 1806, and died September 12, 1868, at Mt. Vernon, Mo.

## Children:

- 1993. ARYANETTE GORTON, born 1826, died in infancy.
- 1994. SUSAN E. GORTON, born 1828, married Americus W. Page.
- 1995. P. SHERMAN GORTON, born May 14, 1830, married Margaret McWhorter.
- 1996. HEZEKIAH B. GORTON, born October 10, 1832, died January 14, 1888.
- 1997. ELIZABETH W. GORTON, born June 6, 1836, married Lindley M. Andrews.

677. MARY<sup>6</sup> GORTON (David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Sam<sup>3</sup> Sam<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>), born 1790, at Warwick, R. I., died September 10, 1843, at Orangeville, N. Y., married Philip White, son of Peter and Jemima White. They in 1812 moved on a farm in Seneca County, N. Y.

## Children:

- 1998. PETER WHITE, born 1811, married Aurilla Bedle.
- 1999. ELSIE ANN WHITE, born December 29, 1813, married Ancil Rogers.
- 2000. DAVID GORTON WHITE, married Maria Covell.
- 2001. TUNIS WHITE, born January 29, 1817, married Lydia L. Johnson.
- 2002. BETSEY WHITE, died unmarried.
- 2003. JEMIMA WHITE, born February 11, 1821, married Seth B. Covell.
- 2004. JOHN WHITE, married Mary Standih.
- 2005. CLARK REYNOLDS WHITE, born July 6, 1827, married Sabra B. Tome.
- 2006. PHILIP WHITE, born 1830, married Mary R. Thornton.
- 2007. FERNANDO FLOYD WHITE, born June 10, 1832, married Mary Jane Covell.

678. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> GORTON (David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Sam<sup>3</sup> Sam<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>), born November 7, 1792, at Warwick, R. I., died December, 1872, at Friendship, N. Y., married, January 5, 1814, at Fondasbush, N. Y., Phebe Baxter, daughter of John and Dorcas (Whitlock) Baxter. Phebe was born October 5, 1795, at North Salem, Westchester County, N. Y., and died March 19, 1869, at Friendship, N. Y. They lived in Friendship, Fulton County, N. Y. Joseph's grandfather, Joseph, gave him for his name 100 acres of land in Vermont, on or near the spot where Bennington now stands, which he sold for a few hundred dollars. Joseph was in the War of 1812 under Colonel Brockway, and was a cooper by trade. John Baxter, Phebe's father, was born September 24, 1760, died November 28, 1841, married, January 4, 1787, Dorcas Whetlock, who was born June 4, 1766, and died April 25, 1837. John was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

## Children:

- 2008. ALPHA ANN GORTON, born November 16, 1814, died August 8, 1815.
- 2009. SARAH H. GORTON, born March 16, 1816, died April 4, 1816.
- 2010. HARRIET ANN GORTON, born September 17, 1817, married Levi Horner.
- 2011. SHERIDAN GORTON, born December 21, 1819, married Abigail Norton.
- 2012. JOSEPH GORTON, born October 12, 1821, died February 16, 1822.
- 2013. FANNY GORTON, born January 12, 1824, married Abel T. Reynolds.
- 2014. ORPHA E. GORTON, born April 25, 1826, married Samuel E. Latta.
- 2015. PHEBE F. GORTON, born May 30, 1828, married John C. Colwell.
- 2016. SUSAN M. GORTON, born July 9, 1830, married Robert E. Middaugh.
- 2017. HENRY BARTON GORTON, born December 27, 1832, married Flora Horner.
- 2018. JOSEPHUS GORTON, born February 21, 1835, married Ellen L. Church.
- 2019. ERASTUS GORTON, born February 4, 1837, died March 3, 1837.
- 2020. THADDEUS HEZEKIAH GORTON, born March 5, 1839, died January, 1848.



679. HANNAH W.<sup>e</sup> GORTON (David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born July 7, 1795, at Warwick, R. I., died March 11, 1849, at Broadalbin, N. Y., married, 1814, William Hoswell, son of Nathaniel and Ruth (Peckham) Hoswell. William was born January 15, 1787, in Rhode Island and died August 11, 1863, at Broadalbin, N. Y.

Children:

- 2021. ALMIRA HOSWELL, born May 5, 1817, married Abram Fonda.
- 2022. MALINDA HOSWELL, born September, 1818, married Willis Wright.
- 2023. SUSAN A. HOSWELL, born November 1, 1821, died June 13, 1857.
- 2024. ELSIE MAY HOSWELL, born May 14, 1823, married Peter Demorast.
- 2025. HANNAH W. HOSWELL, born March 20, 1826, married Godfrey Shultz.
- 2026. SARAH HOSWELL, born 1829, married John Standing.
- 2027. NATHANIEL JOHN HOSWELL, born August 4, 1831, married Lydia Barton.
- 2028. WILLIAM HOSWELL, born 1837, died in Union Army.

680. GEORGE W.<sup>e</sup> GORTON (David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born at Mayfield, N. Y., died at the age of 37 at Rome, N. Y., married Betsey Burr, and lived at Rome, N. Y.

Child:

- 2029. FANNIE MARIAH GORTON, married William H. Nettleton.

681. SUSANNA BARTON<sup>e</sup> GORTON (David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 12, 1799, at Mayfield, N. Y., married (1), June 20, 1815, Henry W.<sup>4</sup> Baxter, son of John<sup>3</sup> and Dorcas (Whitlock) Baxter (Pettit<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>). He was born October 13, 1793, at Broadalbin, N. Y., and died at Patriot, Ind. Married (2), 1823, Ransom Jason Greene, son of Honorable John Greene, of James of John Robert Greene, of Coventry, R. I.; (3) Bradford B. West. No children by last marriage. She died at Pawtucket, R. I., January 13, 1865.

Children:

- 2030. JONATHAN W. BAXTER, born November 12, 1816, married Eliza Huston.
- 2031. GEORGE WILBUR GREENE, born January 16, 1824, married Louisa Arnold.
- 2032. FRANCES MARIA GREENE, born January 24, 1825, married John Newell.
- 2033. AMANDA MALVINA GREENE, born May 14, 1827, married John Houston.
- 2034. AMANSOE JASON GREENE, born October 5, 1828, married Maria A. Davenport.
- 2035. CYRUS O. S. GREENE, born April 19, 1833, died December 24, 1878.
- 2036. JULIA ANN EMELINE GREENE, born January 2, 1835, married Henry Baxter.

682. JOHN<sup>e</sup> GORTON (David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born April 19, 1801, at Mayfield, N. Y., died March 1, 1892, at Flushing, Mich., married (1), January 24, 1826, at Rome, N. Y., Johanna Sheldon, daughter of John and Nancy (Hyser) Sheldon. She was born February 29, 1804, at Rome, N. Y., and died September 4, 1847, in Mayfield, N. Y. Married (2), October 12, 1848, Abigail (Easterly) Rumsey, who died 1849; (3) January 16, 1851, Lydia (Hammond) Robinson, daughter of Ira and Willampy (Vanners) Hammond and widow of William Robinson. John Gorton moved to Flushing, Mich., in 1866. Lydia is living there.

Children:

- 2037. EMMALISSA GORTON, born November 6, 1826, married John H. Smith.
- 2038. SUSAN GORTON, born July 10, 1828, married Joshua W. Ripley.
- 2039. MARY CATHARINE GORTON, born October 5, 1829, married John Van Vranken.
- 2040. NANCY JANE GORTON, born March 19, 1831, died in infancy.
- 2041. DAVID ALLYN GORTON, born November 27, 1832, married Maria Graham.
- 2042. CHARLOTTE C. GORTON, born April 20, 1834, married Isaac A. Rosa.
- 2043. GEORGE WASHINGTON GORTON, born April 20, 1836, died in infancy.
- 2044. HENRY SHELDON GORTON, born May 4, 1837, married Frances Richmond.
- 2045. GEORGE ANSEL GORTON, born 1841, died in infancy.
- 2046. FRANCES ROSANNA GORTON, born March 25, 1845, married Eleazer B. Gaylord.

2047. CHARLES BROCKWAY GORTON, born August 27, 1847, died in Civil War.  
 2048. ABIGAIL GORTON, born June 26, 1849, died June 26, 1849.  
 2049. EUGENE A. GORTON, born June 26, 1849; a photographer in Dakota.  
 2050. MELOIN GORTON, born 1852, died in infancy.  
 2051. LADORA GORTON, born October 31, 1854, married William Pittinger.  
 2052. ALMIRA GORTON, born January 23, 1857, married E. B. Braman.  
 2053. JOHN M. GORTON, born June 20, 1859, married Lizzie Baldwin.  
 2054. IRA H. GORTON, born October 21, 1861, married Jennie McGuyre.  
 2055. DILLON M. GORTON, born April 24, 1864, married Susan McCartney.  
 2056. MINNIE L. GORTON, born April 13, 1869, died April 18, 1870.

683. SILAS CASEY<sup>6</sup> GORTON (David<sup>5</sup> Jos.<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born 1803 at Mayfield, N. Y., died May, 1837, married (1) Diadamie Meade, of Mayfield, N. Y.; (2) March 17, 1832, Lucy Steel, daughter of Reuben and Sallie Steel, who died July 1, 1847.

Children:

2057. PHILIP GORTON, born October 25, 1828, married Sarah Stoddard.  
 2058. SILAS CASEY GORTON, born 1830, married Eliza J. Satterlee.  
 2059. ABIGAIL E. GORTON, born 1831, married Harvard Hubbard.  
 2060. MARIA GORTON, born July 17, 1833, died 1833.  
 2061. SARAH ELIZABETH GORTON, born March 15, 1835, married Edw. Satterlee.

684. RACHEL<sup>6</sup> GORTON (David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born December 14, 1805, at Mayfield, N. Y., died November 10, 1893, at Bloomfield, Conn., married, 1845, Wilson A. Gillett, of Bloomfield, Conn.

Children:

2062. ELMIRA GILLETT, died at age of 20 years.  
 2063. WILLIE BLOOMER GILLETT, died at age of 15.

685. PHEBE SALFEAR<sup>6</sup> GORTON (David<sup>5</sup> Jos.<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 1, 1811, at Mayfield, N. Y., died September 19, 1856, at Mt. Pleasant, Mich., married John Robinson, son of Dr. Edward and Martha (Capron) Robinson. He married (2) Mary Innman, had five children, and died May 22, 1869, leaving his widow at Mt. Pleasant, Mich., where she was still residing in 1903.

Children:

2064. SANTHA A. ROBINSON, born August 18, 1831, died September 15, 1831.  
 2065. PETER ROBINSON, born July 21, 1832, died September 1, 1837.  
 2066. EDWARD J. ROBINSON, born September 13, 1834, married Mary Franks.  
 2067. ELIZABETH E. ROBINSON, born October 4, 1836, married Henry Smith.  
 2068. MARTHA R. ROBINSON, born March 28, 1838, married Carl Spitz.  
 2069. DANIEL W. ROBINSON, born February 18, 1840, married Mary J. Fouch.  
 2070. DAVID GORTON ROBINSON, born December 13, 1842, married Margarette Myers.  
 2071. ELSEY ANN ROBINSON, born October 25, 1844, married Jacob Oberlin.  
 2072. RACHEL A. ROBINSON, born February 1845, died February 6, 1847.  
 2073. ELEAB W. E. ROBINSON, born January 7, 1847, died June 5, 1847.  
 2074. PERMELIA ROBINSON, born October 18, 1849, married Dean Newcomb.

686. HEZEKIAH<sup>6</sup> GORTON (David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born 1814, at Mayfield, N. Y., died February 11, 1851, married, October 31, 1838, Sally Ann Edmonds, who died August 19, 1899, at Tonawanda, N. Y.

Children:

2075. ELIZABETH ELSEY GORTON, born July 25, 1840, married Ezra H. Horton.  
 2076. OSCAR HEZEKIAH GORTON, born May 30, 1842, married Laura Hollister.  
 2077. WILLARD ADDISON GORTON, born March 23, 1844, married Mary E. Hale.  
 2078. CYNTHIA ADELIA GORTON, born January 6, 1847, married Joseph Thorpe.  
 2079. JAMES A. GORTON, born September 21, 1850, died September 28, 1851.

688. BETSEY EMELINE<sup>6</sup> GORTON (David<sup>5</sup> Jos.<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born January 21, 1818, in Mayfield, N. Y., married (1), May 21, 1841, at Broadalbin, N. Y., James Brown, son of Moses and Eliza

(Frisbie) Brown, of Bloomfield, Conn. He was born 1801 and died October 17, 1865. Married (2), August 29, 1892, William Henry, of Burlington, Hartford County, Conn. She is living at Hartford.

Children:

- 2080. SUSAN ELMIRA BROWN, born March 3, 1842, married Samuel Smith. Res. Burlington, Conn.
- 2081. JAMES M. BROWN, born May 20, 1843, married Carrie B. Hayden.
- 2082. LEVI BROWN, born January 2, 1845,, Bloomfield, Conn.
- 2083. H. FRANCENA BROWN, born 1847, died March 28, 1853.
- 2084. SYLVESTER K. BROWN, born December 29, 1848, married Sarah Osborn, of Hartford, Conn.
- 2085. ELLEN ROSELLA BROWN, born September 2, 1851, died October 21, 1884.
- 2086. ALICE E. BROWN, born June 25, 1853, married John Peck, W. Simsbury.
- 2087. GEORGE EUGENE BROWN, born October 19, 1855; living Burlington, Conn.
- 2088. MINNIE F. BROWN, born June 28, 1860, married Charles A Bunnell. Plainfield, Conn.

689. JOHN<sup>6</sup> WATERMAN (Wm.<sup>5</sup> Marcy<sup>4</sup> Susanna<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born 1769, died May 26, 1857, married Phebe Weaver, who died October 20, 1849, aged 78.

Children:

- 2089. SARAH WATERMAN, born 1790, died December 8, 1862, unmarried.
- 2090. EMMA WATERMAN, born 1792, married Roy Allen.
- 2091. MARY WATERMAN, born November 12, 1801, married Gov. Wm. Sprague.
- 2092. PHEBE WATERMAN, born 1804, died March 27, 1876, unmarried.

694. MARCY<sup>6</sup> WATERMAN (William<sup>5</sup> Marcy<sup>4</sup> Susanna<sup>3</sup> Sam.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, October 13, 1780, married Captain James Greene, son of James and Desire (Slocum) Greene, of East Greenwich. James was first married to Rebecca Pittman, daughter of Saunders and Mary (Kinnecut) Pittman, born March 11, 1763, died July 7, 1806, the grandmother of Honorable Henry Bowen Anthony, United States Senator. Captain James died October 14, 1825; Marcy died February 28, 1851. (See John<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>.)

Children:

- 2093. REBECCA GREENE.
- 2094. SUSAN GREENE, born 1815, died aged 17 years.

697. JOHN WATERMAN<sup>6</sup> TIBBITTS (Marcy<sup>5</sup> Marcy<sup>4</sup> Sus.<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married, July 26, 1790, Sukey Greene<sup>6</sup> Cook, born May 24, 1770, daughter of Hopkins<sup>5</sup> and Anne (Arnold) Cook, of East Greenwich (932. Patience<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton). He was a physician.

Children:

- 2095. CHARLES NORRIS TIBBITTS, born August 28, 1792, married Sarah Wilkinson.
- 2096. JOHN COOK TIBBITTS, born August 6, 1794, married Catharine Wilson.
- 2097. ANNA TIBBITTS, born August 1, 1796, died November 2, 1879, unmarried.
- 2098. HENRY TIBBITTS, born October 4, 1801, married Harriet King.
- 2099. MARY HOPKINS TIBBITTS, born Sept. 29, 1805, married Josiah Westcott.
- 2100. DANIEL TIBBITTS, born November, 1807, died December, 1807.

700. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> TIBBITTS (Marcy<sup>5</sup> Marcy<sup>4</sup> Sus.<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born 1780, married Almy Arnold, daughter of Captain William Arnold, of Warwick. He died May 8, 1864.

Children:

- 2101. MARY TIBBITTS, born December 5, 1807, died January 7, 1809.
- 2102. RUTH BURKET TIBBITTS, born August 11, 1808, married Thomas Marble.
- 2103. ALMIRA TIBBITTS, born February 26, 1811, died October 23, 1885.
- 2104. SUSAN ALMY TIBBITTS, born April 10, 1818, died February 23, 1897.
- 2105. DANIEL TIBBITTS, born January 15, 1821, married Mary A. Kelley.
- 2106. BENJAMIN W. TIBBITTS, born July 12, 1827. Apponang, Warwick.

706. SILAS<sup>6</sup> CLAPP (Ann<sup>5</sup> Mercy<sup>4</sup> Susanna<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born August 29, 1776, married Sylvania Andrews. He died October 8, 1858. Children:

- 2107. RAY CLAPP, married Anne E. Cleveland; had George, Thomas, Elizabeth, Elma, Anna, Sarah; res. Providence.
- 2108. GREENE CLAPP, married Juliet Fletcher; had Matilda, William, Eleanor, Mary, Sarah; res. Providence.
- 2109. IRA CLAPP, married Margaret Brown, of Fall River, Mass.
- 2110. PHEBE CLAPP, married George Jenks; had Louis and Mary E.; res. Providence.
- 2111. ELIZABETH CLAPP, died at age of 16.
- 2112. MARY CLAPP, married William H. Dyer, of Providence.

708. JOHN GORTON<sup>6</sup> CLAPP (Ann<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>4</sup> Sus.<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born August 8, 1780, married Catharine Godfrey. He died November 21, 1862. They lived in Abington, Conn. Children:

- 2113. MARY A. CLAPP, married John Lyon, widower of Almira.
- 2114. ALMIRA CLAPP, married John Lyon; sons Godfrey and Hawthorne.
- 2115. SARAH CLAPP, unmarried.
- 2116. ANDRY CLAPP, unmarried.
- 2117. GODFREY CLAPP, unmarried.
- 2118. NEHEMIAH R. CLAPP, married Eliza Aldrich.
- 2119. JOHN W. CLAPP, married Olive Holt.

709. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> CLAPP (Ann<sup>5</sup> Mercy<sup>4</sup> Susanna<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 26, 1782, died October 7, 1828, married Hannah Smith, who died August 15, 1857. Children:

- 2120. JAMES H. CLAPP, married Ruth A. Coggershall, of Warwick.
- 2121. SUSAN A. CLAPP, married William M. Brown, of Crompton, R. I.; had William, Emma, Edwin.

712. WATERMAN<sup>6</sup> CLAPP (Ann<sup>5</sup> Mercy<sup>4</sup> Susanna<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born April 18, 1788, married Eliza Woodward, born 1794, died March 22, 1826, in Providence. He died August 6, 1884, on the homestead farm where he had lived, near the village of Crompton, in Warwick. His two unmarried daughters make this their home. They have in their possession a quilted petticoat that belonged to their great-great-grandmother, Susanna Gorton Stafford, with her initials on it; another that belonged to their grandmother, Anne Waterman, with her initials and date 1770 thereon, and a silver Tankard marked John and Mercy Waterman.

Children:

- 2122. JOHN CLAPP, born 1819, died September 4, 1870, unmarried.
- 2123. MERCY STAFFORD WATERMAN CLAPP, born July 12, 1821. Crompton.
- 2124. ANNE AUDRY WATERMAN CLAPP, born July 24, 1823, married Stephen Tiffany, of Jewett City, Conn.
- 2125. MARY MAGDALINE GREENE CLAPP, born June 5, 1825. Crompton.

728. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> MERRITT (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Dinah<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Maher<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 21, 1779, died July 4, 1854, married, October 3, 1800, at Kingsbury, Washington County, N. Y., Thankful Scott, daughter of Matthew and Mercy (Ashley) Scott. He was a merchant at Troy, White Creek and New York City, N. Y. Died at Cleveland, O.; buried at Oakland cemetery, Troy. He had eleven children; we can obtain the names of but four of them.

Children:

- 2126. CORNELIA MERRITT.
- 2127. MARY MERRITT.
- 2128. JULIA MERRITT.
- 2129. GEORGE MERRITT, born August 4, 1807, married Julia Douglass.



746. ZILPAH<sup>6</sup> KNIGHT (Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam.<sup>1</sup>), born ried Nicholas Sheldon, son of Nicholas and Penelope (Congdon) Sheldon. He was born 1732 in Cranston, R. I., and died there in 1828. Children:

- 2130. NICHOLAS SHELDON, married Phebe Potter.
- 2131. ROBERT SHELDON, married Mary Harris.
- 2132. MARY SHELDON, born 1780, died 1801, married Gorton<sup>1</sup> Arnold.

747. ROBERT<sup>6</sup> KNIGHT (Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. June 12, 1750, died July 31, 1823, married, November 12, 1768 Elizabeth Hammond, daughter of Amos—a Captain in the French and Indian War, 1755-1756—son of William Hammond and Mary<sup>3</sup> Whipple (Jonathan<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup> of Providence). Elizabeth Hammond was born May 6, 1750, and died August 24, 1845. Robert Knight served in Captain Gent's Cavaliers at the battle of Rhode Island 1778.

Children:

- 2133. REBECCA KNIGHT, born November 4, 1769, married Cyrus Potter.
- 2134. LAVINA KNIGHT, born December 8, 1770, married John Greene.
- 2135. NEHEMIAH KNIGHT, born April 13, 1774, married Lornbamah Burton.
- 2136. ELIZABETH KNIGHT, born September 15, 1778, died April 19, 1795, unm.
- 2137. STEPHEN KNIGHT, born May 13, 1780, married Esther Burton.
- 2138. ROBERT KNIGHT, born May 22, 1782, married Sophia Sheldon.
- 2139. AMELIA KNIGHT, born January 1, 1784, married Stephen Burlingame.
- 2140. CELIA KNIGHT, born May 27, 1786, married Rev. Moses Fifield.
- 2141. AMOS KNIGHT, born July 24, 1788, died April 12, 1806, unmarried.
- 2142. ANNAH KNIGHT, born March 1, 1790, married Samuel Burlingame.
- 2143. THOMAS KNIGHT, born April 13, 1792, married Betsey Fenner.

748. MARY<sup>6</sup> KNIGHT (Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>'), married William<sup>6</sup> Greene (Job<sup>5</sup> Fones<sup>4</sup> James<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>). William had a brother Stephen who married Sarah Chase (Mary<sup>5</sup> Gorton, John<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), and brother John who married Lovina<sup>1</sup> Knight (Robert<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>).

Children:

- 2144. DANIEL GREENE, died young.
- 2145. SALLIE GREENE, married James Matterson.
- 2146. CATHARINE GREENE, married James Matterson.
- 2147. JOSEPH GREENE, married; had Sabin, who had Mary, Norwalk, O.
- 2148. POLLY GREENE, died young.
- 2149. WILL GREENE, married; daughters Mrs. Wilbur, Mrs. Ed. Anthony.
- 2150. MARY GREENE, married, 1814, Silas Mattison.

749. FREELOVE<sup>6</sup> KNIGHT (Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam.<sup>1</sup>), b. 1765, married, July 21, 1783, in Cranston, R. I., William Potter. A William Potter son of Caleb, of Cranston, married, March 26, 1778, Mary<sup>6</sup> Gorton (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>). The following are Potter

Children:

- 2151. AMEY POTTER, born 1793, married Olney King.
- 2152. ELIZABETH POTTER, born 1794, married Corey Matteson.
- 2153. PHEBE POTTER, born 1794, married Thomas B. Bowen.
- 2154. WILLIAM F. POTTER, born 1795, married Phebe Whitford.
- 2155. SARAH ANN POTTER, born 1803, married January 2, 1823.
- 2156. NATHAN A. POTTER.
- 2157. MARY POTTER, born 1803, married, December 25, 1823, Abel Lindell.
- 2158. ZILPHA POTTER, born 1806, married, May 14, 1826, James M. Wood.

750. ANNIE<sup>6</sup> KNIGHT (Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>'), born 1760, died 1833, married, December 27, 1781, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Potter (Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Esther (Sheldon), John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>). Joseph was born August 12, 1757, at Cranston, R. I., and died November 23, 1824. Annie Knight belonged also to the sixth generation of Robert<sup>1</sup> Potter on her grandmother Knight's side.

## Children:

- 2159. PHILADELPHIA POTTER, born November 27, 1782, married John Dorlon.
- 2160. PARACLETE POTTER, born October 3, 1784, married Clarissa Badger.
- 2161. JOSEPH POTTER, born March 17, 1787, married Mary Wilkinson.
- 2162. ROBERT KNIGHT POTTER, born April 11, 1791, married Sarah Pine.
- 2163. SHELDON POTTER, born April 19, 1784, married Sarah Raymond.
- 2164. BEEKMAN POTTER, born May 11, 1794, died April 1, 1812.
- 2165. EGBERT BENSON POTTER, born May 21, 1797, died September 26, 1801.
- 2166. ALONZO POTTER, born July 10, 1800, married Sarah M. Not.
- 2167. HORATIO POTTER, born February 9, 1802, married Mary J. Tomlinson.

751. JOB<sup>c</sup> MANCHESTER (Freelove<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>'), born July 3, 1742, at Cranston, R. I., married, November 3, 1763, Hannah Potter, born December 9, 1744, daughter of John Potter, Jr., of Scituate.

## Children:

- 2168. FREELove MANCHESTER, married Jabez Stone.
- 2169. MATTHEW MANCHESTER, married Sarah Stone.
- 2170. JOB MANCHESTER.

765. WILLIAM<sup>c</sup> MANCHESTER (Freelove<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Oth<sup>3</sup> Jno<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>'), born March 24, 1763, died September 24, 1813, married, September 15, 1785, Hepza Dana, daughter of Alexander Sampson Dana. The bodies of Captain Matthew and Freelove were removed from Cranston and those of William and Hepza from Roxbury to the Fenner lot in Swan Point cemetery, Providence, by Joseph F. Fenner in 1821.

## Children:

- 2171. HARRIET DANA MANCHESTER, married Joseph F. Fenner; children.
- 2172. GODFREY MANCHESTER, married Elizabeth Simmons.

770. ISRAEL<sup>c</sup> GORTON (Israel<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>'). He was married, but we cannot learn of his wife and but one child.

## Child:

- 2173. OTHNIEL GORTON, born 1786, married Abigail McIntosh.

771. PARDON<sup>c</sup> GORTON (Israel<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>'), mar. Margaret —.

## Children:

- 2175. WAITIE GORTON, married David Nicholas.
- 2176. PHEBE GORTON, born 1775, married Darius Potter.
- 2177. OBADIAH GORTON, married Nancy —, (2) Lucinda Johnson.
- 2178. JEREMIAH GORTON, has son, Albert S., living in San Francisco, Cal.

772. MARCY<sup>c</sup> GORTON (Israel<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> Jno<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>'), born 1765, died June 28, 1813, married Rufus Dyer, son of John and Roby (Randall) Dyer. He was born 1764, died June 11, 1815. Lived in Cranston.

## Children:

- 2179. SARAH DYER, born May 7, 1791, died 1868, married Thomas Smith.
- 2180. GEORGE DYER, died December 22, 1826.
- 2181. ANDREW DYER, born February 27, 1793, died November 11, 1808.
- 2182. ROBY ANN DYER, born February 16, 1806, died September 27, 1810.

773. THOMAS<sup>c</sup> GORTON (Israel<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>'), b. 1765, died 1814, at Cranston, R. I., married Penelope Knight, daughter of Nehemiah<sup>2</sup> and Eleanor (Hudson) Knight. Nehemiah was the son of Jeremiah<sup>1</sup> and Penelope (—) Knight. A son, Nehemiah Rice<sup>c</sup> Knight, was Governor and United States Senator (Austin's Ancestral Dictionary). Penelope Knight was born September 12, 1768, and died October 31, 1836. Thomas<sup>c</sup> Gorton is not mentioned in his father's will, but is in a partition deed, dated April 10, 1807.

## Children:

2183. CAROLINE GORTON, born July 8, 1795, married Nathan Pearce.  
 2184. JEREMIAH KNIGHT GORTON, born January, 1800, married Mary Arnold.  
 2185. ELIZA GORTON, born July 14, 1805, Cranston, died unmarried.

773. CYRUS<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Israel<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April, 1778, at Cranston, R. I., died 1835 at Millbury, Mass., married Nancy McIntosh, daughter of Colonel William and Mary (Lockwood) McIntosh. Cyrus, the youngest of twelve children, when he left home was given three thousand dollars by his father, with which he purchased a farm at Pomfret, Conn. His wife was from Millbury, Mass. She died in Pomfret, but may have been taken to Millbury for burial, for after her death Cyrus went to Millbury to live with his son, Job, who moved there at about that time.

## Children:

2186. JOB GORTON, born October 17, 1803, married Lucinda Johnson.  
 2187. ESTHER GORTON, died unmarried.  
 2188. CYRENUS GORTON, died 1866, married.  
 2189. LORENZO DOW GORTON, born March 13, 1810, married Mary A. Nichols.  
 2190. CYRUS GORTON, born at Pomfret, Conn., married Charlotte Tyler.

781. MERCY<sup>6</sup> CHASE (Mary<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam.<sup>1</sup>), born May 7, 1751, died January 26, 1843, married, January 7, 1776, John Weeden, of Jamestown, R. I. He was born August 12, 1735, and died December 2, 1795. Mercy was the third wife of John Weeden.

## Children:

2191. GEORGE WEEDEN, born November 19, 1776, in Warwick.  
 2192. JOHN WEEDEN, born August 29, 1779, in Warwick.  
 2193. SARAH WEEDEN, born September 17, 1781, died May 7, 1782.  
 2194. WAGNER WEEDEN, born June 5, 1783, married Sally Hull.  
 2195. PELEG WEEDEN, born August 2, 1786, married Elizabeth Congdon.  
 2196. ARNOLD WEEDEN, born probably in Jamestown.  
 2197. LUCY ANN WEEDEN, born July 8, 1790.  
 2198. WILLIAM A. WEEDEN, born December 25, 1793, married Catherine H.<sup>6</sup> Gorton, 993.

782. SARAH<sup>6</sup> CHASE (Mary<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 20, 1755, died November 27, 1828, at Centreville, R. I., married, May 5, 1781, Stephen Greene, son of Job and Marcy<sup>5</sup> (Greene) Greene (William<sup>4</sup> Peter<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup> Greene). Stephen was a brother of William<sup>4</sup>, who married Mary Knight (Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>). He was born January 9, 1757, at Coventry, and died September 5, 1829, at Plainfield, Conn. He was a farmer in Coventry, but sold his farm and moved to Centreville. He is said to have been a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died at the home of his son near Plainfield. Sarah is buried in the James Greene burying ground in Centreville. Their children were all born in Coventry.

## Children:

2199. SENECA GREENE, born November 14, 1782, married Nancy Peake.  
 2200. HANNAH GREENE, born August 29, 1784, died March 5, 1807.  
 2201. JEREMIAH GREENE, born November 28, 1785, married Ann Smith.  
 2202. LUCIA GREENE, born April 8, 1787, died June 8, 1854.  
 2203. GORTON GREENE, born October 14, 1788, died January 19, 1815, unm.  
 2204. PAULINE GREENE, born January 29, 1790, died February 17, 1807.  
 2205. FREELOVE GREENE, born November 7, 1791, died March 26, 1839.  
 2206. MARY GREENE, born April 28, 1793, married Wm. McFarland; died s.p.  
 2207. ABRAHAM GREENE, born February 10, 1795, died May 7, 1803.  
 2208. AMEY GREENE, born November 14, 1796, died November 23, 1839, unm.  
 2209. SALLY ANN GREENE, born March 25, 1800, died February 23, 1879, unm.

784. LOWRY<sup>6</sup> CHASE (Mary<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November 23, 1759, married, April 2, 1780, Mary Wightman, daughter

of Elisha and Sybil (Salisbury) Wightman. All children were born in Warwick.

Children:

- 2210. CYNTHIA CHASE, born February 13, 1781, married Thomas Snell.
- 2211. PHEBE CHASE, born July 11, 1783.
- 2212. RUSSELL CHASE, born June 12, 1786, married Philadelphia Greene.
- 2213. GORTON CHASE, born May 23, 1789, married Freelope Potter.
- 2214. WANTON CHASE, born April 3, 1791.
- 2215. MARIA CHASE, born March 1, 1794.
- 2216. CHARLOTTE CHASE, born May 21, 1798.

791. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> PEIRCE (Caleb<sup>5</sup> Frances<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>'), married at Warwick, December 22, 1775, Giles Peirce, son of Thomas, of East Greenwich. Name also spelled Pearce.

Children:

- 2217. ELIZA PEIRCE, born April 14, 1776, married Wm. Casey, Easton, N. Y.
- 2218. SUSAN PEIRCE, born May 10, 1778, married Powers Wickes.
- 2219. MARGARET PEIRCE, born November 19, 1783, in East Greenwich.
- 2220. HANNAH PEIRCE, born December 13, 1786, in East Greenwich.
- 2221. CALEB GORTON PEIRCE, born May 18, 1789, in East Greenwich.
- 2222. MARY PEIRCE, born April 14, 1794, in East Greenwich.

792. MARY<sup>5</sup> HOPKINS (Zilpha<sup>5</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>'), born August 15, 1760, died April 15, 1803, married, September 7, 1781, George Arnold, son of James Arnold, Sr. George was born October 12, 1754, at Warwick, R. I., and died March 22, 1829, at Stephentown, N. Y. He served as Aid-de-camp to George Washington; lived in Greenwich, R. I., and had charge of the County House there for years.

Children:

- 2223. GORTON ARNOLD, born January 25, 1783, married Mary<sup>7</sup> Sheldon.
- 2224. BENJAMIN ARNOLD, born November 10, 1784, married Sallie Tabor.
- 2225. ZILPHA ARNOLD, born February 25, 1786, married David Taylor.
- 2226. SIMON ARNOLD, born October 4, 1787, married Polly Whitman.
- 2227. JOSEPH H. ARNOLD, born February 17, 1789, married Susannah Gardner.
- 2228. WATE ARNOLD, born September 12, 1790, married Burton Briggs.
- 2229. FREELOVE ARNOLD, born April 16, 1792, married Peleg R. Thomas.
- 2230. MARY ARNOLD, born May 13, 1793, married Daniel Whitman.
- 2231. PHEBE ARNOLD, born April 2, 1795, married Claudius Moffit.
- 2232. GEORGE A. ARNOLD, born November 19, 1796, married — De Ball.
- 2233. AYLSEY ARNOLD, born October, 1799, married Job Reynolds, Mesopotamia, O.
- 2234. ELIZABETH ARNOLD, born October, 1799, married — Ford, Mesopotamia, O.
- 2235. ELIJAH ARNOLD, born March 5, 1801, married Eunice M. Babcock.
- 2236. MINERVA ARNOLD, born April 12, 1803, married Deacon Smith.

793. OTHNIEL GORTON<sup>6</sup> WIGHTMAN (Marcy<sup>5</sup> Oth<sup>4</sup> Oth<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>'), born 1764, died November 18, 1806, married, November 4, 1790, Sarah Arnold, daughter of Oliver and Mary Almy<sup>6</sup> (Greene) Arnold (Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Sarah (Coggershall) Greene, Samuel<sup>3</sup> and Mary<sup>3</sup> (Gorton) Greene). In the burial ground on the Russell Vaughan farm the gravestone reads: "Captain Othniel Gorton Wightman, died November 18, 1806, in the 43rd year of his age." Many of his descendants spell their name Whitman.

Children:

- 2237. ALMY M. WIGHTMAN, born October 30, 1793, married Stuckley Wickes.
- 2238. OTHNEIL GORTON WIGHTMAN, born December 17, 1797, married.
- 2239. PHILIP WIGHTMAN, born October 19, 1799.
- 2240. OLIVER ARNOLD WIGHTMAN, born June 13, 1801.
- 2241. BENJAMIN ARNOLD WIGHTMAN.
- 2242. ANN CATHARINE PAGE WIGHTMAN, born 1806, died January 24, 1885.

794. MARY<sup>6</sup> WIGHTMAN (Marcy<sup>5</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>'), married, June 27, 1790, Jonathan Nichols, son of Benjamin and Phebe



(Weaver) Nichols. Jonathan lived in Wickford, R. I., and married (2) Mary's widowed sister, Theodosia.

Children:

- 2243. JOHN NICKOLS.
- 2244. BENJAMIN NICKOLS. He was a doctor.
- 2245. GORTON NICKOLS.
- 2246. "CAN'T REMEMBER" NICKOLS.
- 2247. MERCY NICKOLS, married.
- 2248. PHEBE NICKOLS, married.
- 2249. MARIE NICKOLS, married; last that lived on farm.

796. THEODOSIA<sup>6</sup> WIGHTMAN (Marcy<sup>5</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Oth.<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born January 20, 1780, died October 28, 1845, married (1), 1798, Daniel Remington, born November 19, 1779, died June 30, 1815, in Coventry, R. I., (2) Jonathan Nickol, son of Benjamin and Phebe (Weaver) Nickol and widower of her sister, Mary. No children by the second marriage.

Children:

- 2250. HENRY R. REMINGTON, born Feb. 25, 1799, married Amy Culver.
- 2251. MERCY ANN REMINGTON, born April 27, 1801, married Andrew Arnold.
- 2252. GILBERT REMINGTON, born October 4, 1804, died young.
- 2253. GILBERT REMINGTON, born November 30, 1806, died Dec. 28, 1845.
- 2254. MARY GORTON REMINGTON, born Dec. 20, 1808, married Rev. Thos Tew.
- 2255. THOMAS E. REMINGTON, born October 17, 1811, married Mary Streight.
- 2256. JOHN REMINGTON, born May 20, 1814, married Lydia Arnold.

797. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> WIGHTMAN (Marcy<sup>5</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Oth.<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 4, 1782, died May 16, 1842, married George Taft, who died July 10, 1849, at age of 59 years, 4 months and 22 days.

Children:

- 2257. THOMAS HOLDEN TAFT, born April 17, 1812, died December 29, 1855.
- 2258. GEORGE J. TAFT, married.

798. RUFUS GORTON<sup>6</sup> SPENCER (Mary<sup>5</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Oth.<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 6, 1773, died February 19, 1834, married, January 24, 1799, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Wickes, daughter of Stuckley<sup>6</sup> and Welthian (Allen) Wickes (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Ann<sup>3</sup> Maher<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>). Barbara's brother, Stuckley<sup>6</sup>, married Almy M.<sup>7</sup> Wightman (Othniel<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>). Barbara was born 1775, died November 18, 1831. The gravestones on the Russell Vaughan farm read: "In memory of Barbary, wife of Rufus G. Spencer, who died November 8, 1831, aged 56; 'Dearest mother, thou hast left us.'" "In memory of Rufus G. Spencer, who died February 19, 1834, aged 62; 'My children dear assemble here a father's grave to see, etc.'"

Children:

- 2259. CHRISTOPHER SPENCER, born 1801, married Elizabeth Howland.
- 2260. GORTON SPENCER, born 1804, married Sarah Ann Tanner.
- 2261. ELIZABETH H. SPENCER, married Mr. Brown.
- 2262. THEODORA SPENCER, b. Sept. 27, 1808, m. May 29, 1843, Charles Gorton 1691, 1782.
- 2263. AMANDA SPENCER, died young.
- 2264. POLLY SPENCER, married Clark Cornell who died 1831.
- 2265. BARBARA SPENCER, married Mr. Shipper.

799. HOLDEN<sup>6</sup> RHODES, JR. (Mary<sup>5</sup> Ann<sup>4</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup><sup>1</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup><sup>1</sup>), b. at Warwick, September 22, 1750, died February 1, 1809, married, March 12, 1769, Susanna Wall, born 1750, died March 16, 1806, daughter of John and Patience (Pierce) Wall. They lived at Warwick.

Children:

- 2266. MARY RHODES, born March 21, 1769, died Sept. 10, 1845, unmarried.
- 2267. HOLDEN RHODES, born June 10 1771 married February 4, 1808, Sarah Gorton.
- 2268. ANNIE RHODES, born March 8, 1774, married Samuel Briggs.

2269. ISSAC RHODES, born May 22, 1771, died May 1800.  
 2270. DANIEL R. RHODES, born June 4, 1782, married Polly Bailey.  
 2271. ZACHARIAH RHODES, born May 20, 1784, lost at sea 1815.  
 2272. WANTON RHODES, born May 22, 1786, died September 30 1800.  
 2273. SAMUEL RHODES, born September 28, 1788, married Betsey Bailey,  
 he died 1822.  
 2274. PERRY RHODES, born March 25, 1792, lost at sea 1815.

802. JAMES<sup>6</sup> JERAULD (Freelove<sup>5</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>'), born February 2, 1746, died April 21, 1827, married (1), January 1, 1769, Mary Rice, daughter of Henry Rice, who died January 6, 1798, (2) Mrs. Crandall. He was for many years Town Clerk of Warwick and County Treasurer and Auditor. (History East Greenwich, by D. H. Greene, M. D., 1877.) Dr. James Jerauld, a cousin of the above James, married Susannah<sup>6</sup> Greene (Samuel<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton).

Children:

2275. HENRIETTA JERAULD, born March 20, 1770, married John Arnold.  
 2276. ELIZABETH JERAULD, born October 2, 1771, married Wm. Havens, Jr.,  
 Apponaug, R. I.  
 2277. DUTEE JERAULD, born September 29, 1773, died June 1796,  
 2278. MARTHA JERAULD, born August 18, 1775.  
 2279. JAMES JERAULD, born September 21, 1778, married Eleanor Andrews.  
 2280. FREELove JERAULD, born October 6, 1780, married Stuckley<sup>6</sup> Wood.  
 2281. HENRY R. JERAULD, born March 24, 1783, married Mary Buck.  
 2282. STEPHEN JERAULD, born June 4, 1785, married Elizabeth Arnold.  
 2283. THOMAS JERAULD, born November 27, 1787, died September 26, 1790.  
 2284. MARY JERAULD, born December 1, 1790.  
 2285. SUSANNA JERAULD, born November 24, 1792.

803. DUTEE<sup>6</sup> JERAULD, JR. (Freelove<sup>5</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Sam.<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>'), born January 7, 1748, married, 1772, Almy Niles, who died 1808. Dutee was 1st Lieutenant in Captain Dyer's Company, February, 1776; was 2d Lieutenant in Captain Tew's Company, Colonel Hutchinson's Regiment, October, 1776; enlisted January 1, 1777, in Captain William Potter's Company, 2d Rhode Island Battalion, Colonel Israel Angell, was promoted to Lieutenant and Captain; served through the Revolutionary War. (State Archives, Vols. 2, 3, 4. Colonial Records, Vols. 8, 9. R. I. Hist. Soc. Proceedings, Vol. 3. Smith's Civil and Military Lists of Rhode Island.) He was lost on a voyage to the West Indies. His family moved to Shaftsbury and then to Bennington, Vt., about 1790.

Children:

2286. DUTEE JERAULD, died young.  
 2287. NILES JERAULD, born June 22, 1774, married Nancy Thayer.  
 2288. AUSTIN JERAULD, born December 9, 1780, died — 1840, unmarried.  
 2289. MARTHA J. JERAULD, born November 27, 1783, married Christopher  
 Westcott.  
 2290. TABITHA JERAULD, born July, 1785, married Sardons Denslow.

804. FREELove<sup>6</sup> JERAULD (Freelove<sup>5</sup> Edwd.<sup>4</sup> Sam.<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam.<sup>1</sup>'), born January 22, 1750, died October 4, 1823, married, January 9, 1772, Caleb Rice, son of Major Henry, who died May 13, 1821. He was a farmer in West Greenwich.

Children:

2291. DIANA RICE, born January 13, 1774, married Randall Carder.  
 2292. SUSAN S. RICE, born May 6, 1776, died May 6, 1780.  
 2293. MARTHA RICE, born January 1, 1778, died January 5, 1862, unmarried.  
 2294. DUTEE RICE, born December 22, 1779.  
 2295. ANN RICE, born December 20, 1780, died January 14, 1836, unmarried.  
 2296. MAHALA RICE, born May 16, 1784, died May 15, 1858, unmarried.  
 2297. JOHN RICE, born March 13, 1788, died 1871, in Va.  
 2298. BETSY RICE, born 1790, died March 7, 1837, unmarried.  
 2299. THOMAS RICE, born 1793, had son James M.

805. GORTON<sup>6</sup> JERAULD (Freelove<sup>5</sup> Edwd.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>l'), born February 22, 1752, died July 5, 1822, in Princeton, Ind., married (1), December 18, 1774, Elizabeth Stafford, daughter of Captain John Stafford, who was born June 1, 1753, and died February 1, 1775; (2) February 22, 1778, Phebe Rice, daughter of Henry Rice, who was born October 14, 1757. Gorton was a physician (History of East Greenwich, by D. H. Greene, 1877), and served as a surgeon in the Revolutionary War in the First Battalion of the Rhode Island Militia.

Children:

- 2300. HENRY JERAULD, born March 18, 1779, married Lucy Arnold.
- 2301. JOHN JERAULD, born July 27, 1780, married Nancy Wescott.
- 2302. EDWARD GORTON JERAULD, born March 11, 1782, married Sophia Baker.
- 2303. SYLVESTER JERAULD, born November, 15, 1783, died April 1803.
- 2304. ELIZABETH JERAULD, born September 21, 1786, married Weeden Underwood.
- 2305. CANDACE JERAULD, born April 26, 1790, married Gordon Bingham.
- 2306. WILLIAM JERAULD, born July 4, 1793, married Adah Bucklin.
- 2307. PHEBE ANN JERAULD, born October 29, 1797, married Charles Harrington.
- 2308. DUTY JERAULD, born October 9, 1799, married Ruth Ann Waters.
- 2309. SYLVESTER TIFFANY JERAULD, born January 29, 1804, married Irena Harrington.

806. HANNAH<sup>6</sup> JERAULD (Freelove<sup>5</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>l<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>l'), born December 21, 1753, died November, 1801, married, December 22, 1776, Samuel E. Pearce, Jr., son of Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Esther (Wiley) Pearce (John<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup> Pearce). He was born 1752 and died December 7, 1827. He was a farmer on Prudence Island.

Children:

- 2310. SARAH PEARCE, born August 2, 1778, died in Tolland Co. Conn.
- 2311. SAMUEL PEARCE, born 1779, died young.
- 2312. JOHN WILEY PEARCE, born 1781, lost at set 1823.
- 2313. WILLIAM PEARCE, born 1782, married Amy Maxwell. Tolland, Conn.
- 2314. JERAULD PEARCE, born 1784, died on coast of Africa 1837.
- 2315. ANN P. PEARCE, born November 2, 1786, married Solomon Townsend.
- 2316. DUTEE PEARCE, born April 2, 1789, married Abigail Coggershall Perry.

807. MARTHA<sup>6</sup> JERAULD (Freelove<sup>5</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>l<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>l'), born January 31, 1756, married, October 10, 1779, Thomas Pearce, son of Samuel Pearce, of Tolland, Conn.

Children:

- 2317. CALEB PEARCE.
- 2318. WILLIAM PEARCE.

808. SARAH<sup>6</sup> JERAULD (Freelove<sup>5</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>l<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>l'), born April 15, 1758, died September 20, 1797, married, January 29, 1775, Samuel Millard, son of Nathaniel Millard. He married (2) Susanna (Jerauld) Rice, widow of Henry Rice and daughter of Dr. Dutee eJrauld.

Children:

- 2319. MARTIN MILLARD, born January 29, 1776, married Rebecca Olin 1330.
- 2320. HANNAH MILLARD, born October 10, 1777, died August 18, 1797.
- 2321. ELIZABETH, MILLARD, born February 14, 1780, married Christopher Burke, of William.
- 2322. BENJAMIN MILLARD, born August 26, 1782.
- 2323. JAMES MILLARD, born January 22, 1785.
- 2324. SAMUEL MILLARD, born September 18, 1787.
- 2325. RUSSELL MILLARD, born October 10, 1791.
- 2326. SARAH JERAULD, MILLARD, born July 12, 1794.
- 2327. GULIELMUS B. MILLARD, born April 28, 1797, married Eliza A. Tillinghast.

809. ANN<sup>6</sup> JERAULD (Freelove<sup>5</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 9, 1760, married James Potter (Porter?).

Children:

- 2328. DYER POTTER OR PORTER.

- 2329. DUTEE POTTER or PORTER.
- 2330. STEPHEN POTTER or PORTER.
- 2331. RUSSELL POTTER or PORTER.
- 2332. ASAHEL POTTER or PORTER.
- 2333. JERAULD POTTER or PORTER, settled in Whitehall, N. Y.
- 2334. SALLY POTTER or PORTER, married Brown; Whitehall, N. Y.
- 2335. CHARLOTTE POTTER or PORTER, married Brown; Whitehall, N. Y.

810. SUSANNA<sup>6</sup> JERAULD (Freelove<sup>5</sup> Edwd.<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born November 22, 1762, married (1), September 22, 1782, Henry Rice, 2d, son of Major Henry Rice, who died September 28, 1797, (2) November 25, 1798, Samuel Millard, son of Nathan Millard and widower of her sister, Sarah.

Children:

- 2336. MARY A. RICE, born January 15, 1783, married Russell Arnold.
- 2337. PHEBE RICE, born November 15, 1785, married Mr. Taylor.
- 2338. MERCY RICE, born May 28, 1791, married Mr. Pearce.
- 2339. DEBORAH RICE, born April 17 1795, married Stephen Sweet.

811. CALEB<sup>6</sup> JERAULD (Freelove<sup>5</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born May 11, 1765, died August 11, 1832, married, January 19, 1790, Robe Arnold, daughter of Caleb Arnold. Caleb Arnold was for a term of years Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas for Kent County, R. I. Many of this branch of the family have changed the spelling of their name to Gerald, but in the Providence and Rhode Island official records it is spelled Jerauld.

Children:

- 2340. SAMUEL JERAULD, born March 30, 1791, married Clorinda Knight.
- 2341. MARIA JERAULD, born March 19, 1796, married Joseph A. Burrows.
- 2342. DANIEL D. JERAULD, born February 25, 1798, married Harriet Casey
- 2343. JULIAN JERAULD, born April 14, 1800.

813. JOHN<sup>6</sup> STAFFORD (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Edwd.<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), married, February 11, 1773, Mary Arnold, daughter of Caleb Arnold.

Child:

- 2344. ROBY STAFFORD, born July 7, 1800, married Merritt Andrew.

816. SARAH<sup>6</sup> STAFFORD (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married, September 6, 1778, Joseph Arnold, son of Caleb Arnold.

Children:

- 2345. AUGUSTUS ARNOLD, born December 21, 1779.
- 2346. SAMUEL ARNOLD, born August 30, 1782.

818. DELIVERANCE<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Hannah<sup>5</sup> Ed.<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 22, 1751, died 1821, married, March 26, 1772, at Crans-ton, R. I., Nathaniel Carpenter, son of Benjamin and Prudence Car-penter.

Children:

- 2347. DANIEL CARPENTER, born 1773, died 1775.
- 2348. JAMES CARPENTER, born 1775, married Zerviah Carver.
- 2349. JOB CARPENTER, born 1778, married Mary<sup>7</sup> Westcott.
- 2350. GEORGE CARPENTER, born 1770, died 1822.
- 2351. ABBY CARPENTER, born 1782, married Sylvester Westcott.
- 2352. DELIVERANCE CARPENTER, born 1785, died 1809, married Sylvester West-cott.
- 2353. NATHANIEL CARPENTER, born 1785, died 1810.
- 2354. SARAH CARPENTER, born 1787, married Thomas Briggs.
- 2355. EARL CARPENTER, born 1794, married Sarah A. Harris.

819. SARAH<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Hannah<sup>5</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November 26, 1752, married Benjamin Arnold, son of Benjamin<sup>8</sup> and Barbary (Rice) Arnold (Susanna<sup>8</sup> Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Thomas<sup>8</sup> John<sup>8</sup> Greene). Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Arnold (Philip<sup>4</sup> Stephen<sup>8</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> Ar-



nold), born 1749, died 1831, about the age of 82. Philip and Thomas Arnold, brothers of Benjamin, married daughters of Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Gorton (Samuel<sup>t</sup> and Mary (Rice), Samuel<sup>s</sup> and Elizabeth (Collins). Duty Arnold, another brother, married Naomi Rice, who was born 1764 and died 1834.

Children:

- 2356. LOWERY ARNOLD, born 1774
- 2357. ELISHA ARNOLD, born 1775.
- 2358. THOMAS ARNOLD, born 1776.
- 2359. OWEN ARNOLD, born 1776.
- 2360. MARY ARNOLD, born 1777.
- 2361. WELCOME ARNOLD, born 1778.
- 2362. CHRISTOPHER ARNOLD, born 1784.
- 2363. BENJAMIN ARNOLD, born 1789.
- 2364. SARAH ARNOLD, born 1794.

825. MARY<sup>e</sup> GREENE (Hannah<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>t</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>t</sup>), born April 2, 1770, married William Hall, and lived in Pennsylvania.

Child:

- 2365. GORTON HALL.

835. JOSEPH<sup>e</sup> ARNOLD (Diana<sup>s</sup> Margaret<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born January 23, 1762, died July 4, 1835, married, February 22, 1784, Ruth Godfrey, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Brown) Godfrey, of East Greenwich. Ruth was born June 17 1763, and died March 6, 1844.

Children:

- 2366. GODFREY ARNOLD, born November 7, 1785, married Sally Essex.
- 2367. GORTON W. ARNOLD, born October 20, 1790, married Nancy Brown.
- 2368. ALFRED J. ARNOLD, married Betsy D. Nickols.

837. MARY<sup>e</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born 1760, married, March 26, 1778, William Potter, son of Caleb Potter, of Cranston, R. I.

Children:

- 2369. JOHN POTTER, born May 3, 1779.
- 2370. GORTON POTTER, born 1780.

840. SAMUEL<sup>e</sup> GORTON (Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>t</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born January 23, 1763, died May 5, 1793, married Annie Waterman, daughter of James<sup>s</sup> and Amey (Westcott) (Zuriel<sup>t</sup> Richard<sup>s</sup> Nathaniel<sup>t</sup> Colonel Richard<sup>t</sup> Waterman).

Children:

- 2371. JAMES W. GORTON, born May 25, 1786, married Hannah Holden.
- 2372. LYDIA W. GORTON, born March 29, 1791, married Philip N. Tillinghast.

841. ROBY<sup>e</sup> GORTON (Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>t</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>t</sup>), born January 30, 1766, died November 15, 1796, married, February 3, 1780, by Elder John Gorton, Philip Arnold, son of Benjamin and Barbary (Rice) Arnold.

Children:

- 2373. GORTON ARNOLD, born January 20, 1781, married Waitie L.—.
- 2374. STEPHEN ARNOLD, born October 29, 1784, died March 24, 1802.
- 2375. SAMUEL GORTON ARNOLD, born May 8, 1795.

844. SARAH ANN<sup>e</sup> GORTON (Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born November 16, 1776, died February 8, 1858, married, May 1, 1796, Thomas Arnold, born 1759, died October 8, 1820, son of Benjamin and Barbary (Rice) Arnold. Sarah married (2) Thomas Holden, of Warwick. Her gravestone reads: "Sarah Holden, widow of Thomas, formerly wife of Thomas Arnold, died February 18, 1858, in her 82d year."

## Children:

2376. THOMAS GORTON ARNOLD, born July 8, 1797, died February 1803.  
 2377. MARY GORTON ARNOLD, born September 21, 1799, married Benj.<sup>1</sup> R. Greene.  
 2378. JOHN RICE ARNOLD, died age twenty.  
 2379. BETSY GORTON ARNOLD, born September 24, 1803, married Christopher A. Whitman.  
 2380. LYDIA WATERMAN ARNOLD, married Dr. Charles H Morse.

845. ALMA<sup>6</sup> (Amey?) BOWEN (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Sam<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born February 16, 1762, married Matthew Clark, of Norwich, Conn.

## Children:

2381. JOHN B. CLARK, married Abby H. Thurston son John Norwich, Conn.  
 2382. DAUGHTER CLARK, who died unmarried.  
 2383. BETSEY CLARK, married Asa Witter; children in Norwich.

847. ROBY<sup>6</sup> BOWEN (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>), born November 29, 1766, died September 20, 1861, married, September 30, 1795. Rev. John Hill, of Seekonk, Mass.

## Child:

2384. MARIA HILL, married Arthur Aldrich.

848. JOHN<sup>6</sup> BOWEN (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>), born January 3, 1769, died February 24, 1837, married (1), March 15, 1792, Sally Clark, of Plainfield, Conn., who was born 1764 and died June 24, 1797, (2) March 28, 1799, Sally Greene, daughter of Captain James Greene, who died January 14, 1832. John Bowen was a Colonel in the Militia.

## Children:

2385. HENRY BOWEN, born February 20, 1793, married Sophia Charlotte Rice.  
 2386. SAMUEL GORTON BOWEN, born June 8, 1794, married Mary Gardner.  
 2387. JOHN C. BOWEN, born May 18, 1796, married Nancy Miner.  
 2388. NATHANIEL BOWEN, born June 14, 1797, died August 27, 1816.  
 2389. JAMES BOWEN, born March 32, 1800, married Susan Waterman.  
 2390. ELISHA FISH BOWEN, born February 3, 1802, died unmarried.  
 2391. SALLY CLARK BOWEN, born September 25, 1803, died November 1832.  
 2392. SABRA P. BOWEN, born July 13, 1806, married George Saunders.  
 2393. SUSAN P. BOWEN, born March 3, 1808, married Edward Robinson.  
 2394. ISRAEL M. BOWEN, born January 27, 1812, married Ruth M. Waterman

849. NATHAN<sup>6</sup> BOWEN (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Sam<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>), born July 2, 1771, died January 31, 1855, married (1), June 10, 1798, Betsey<sup>6</sup> Gardner, daughter of Captain Oliver and Mercy<sup>6</sup> (Gorton) Gardner (William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>). She was born March 7, 1781, and died February 26, 1817. Nathan married (2), May 14, 1818, Annie Dorrance, born March 27, 1781, died April 29, 1867, daughter of Samuel Dorrance.

## Children:

2395. WILLIAM G. BOWEN, born August 14, 1799, married Susan C. Packard.  
 2396. SARAH A. BOWEN, born October 5, 1801, married James A. Fenner.  
 2397. POLLY C BOWEN, born September 20, 1803, died August 23, 1805.  
 2398. ISAAC G. BOWEN, born February 19, 1805, married Almira Gibbs.  
 2399. POLLY CLARK BOWEN, born August 22, 1870, married Mason W. Hale.  
 2400. TULLY D. BOWEN, born January 7, 1808, married Louisa Holmes.  
 2401. EDWIN E. BOWEN, born May 2, 1809, married Sarah Williams.  
 2402. MERCY R. BOWEN, born April 14, 1813, married Mason W. Hale.  
 2403. RUBY H. BOWEN, married John S. Brown.  
 2404. SAMUEL D. BOWEN, born April 12, 1819, married Carolina Dawley.  
 2405. NATHAN M. BOWEN, born September 5, 1823, died August 31, 1845.  
 2406. ANN E. BOWEN, born June 30, 1827, married Albert Barton.

851. ASAPH<sup>6</sup> BOWEN (Elnathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>), born July 22, 1765, died October 8, 1853, married, January 22, 1787,

Roby Brown, born February 5, 1797, near Bowen's Hill, Coventry, R. I., died August 8, 1894, at Harris, R. I.

Children:

- 2407. ELEANOR BOWEN, born October 19, 1789, married Thomas Arnold.
- 2408. THOMAS B. BOWEN, born May 8, 1791, married Phebe Potter.
- 2409. LYDIA BOWEN, born February 5, 1797, died —, unmarried.
- 2410. AMEY G. BOWEN, born February 5, 1797, married William Waterman.
- 2411. DANIEL GORTON BOWEN, born January 12, 1800.
- 2412. LEVI BOWEN, born May 14, 1812.
- 2413. RUBY BROWN BOWEN, born July 3, 1807, married Morris Hopkins.

852. MARY<sup>e</sup> BOWEN (Elnathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>l</sup>), born February 26, 1767, died January 13, 1844, married Rev. Daniel Ostrander. A cane, presented to the Rev. Daniel by Bishop Asbury, is in the possession of Mrs. Daniel Ostrander.

Children:

- 2414. ALMIRA OSTRANDER, born 1800, died aged seventy years.
- 2415. BOWEN OSTRANDER, born 1802, a clergyman, died 1887.
- 2416. MARY H. OSTRANDER, born 1803, married Rev. Ira Ferris.

854. STEPHEN<sup>e</sup> BOWEN (Elnathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>l</sup>), born March 30, 1771, died August 17, 1837, married, December 22, 1799, Rebecca Hill, daughter of Caleb and Mary<sup>s</sup> (Stafford) Hill (Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Resolved<sup>s</sup> Richard<sup>l</sup> Waterman). Rebecca was born November 19, 1772, and died September 27, 1841. Stephen, with his family, moved from Rhode Island to Connecticut in 1822.

Children:

- 2417. BENJAMIN E. BOWEN, born January 15, 1801, married Julia Haskin.
- 2418. JABEZ BOWEN, born January 7, 1803, married Mary A. Mosley.
- 2419. CALEB HILL BOWEN, born October 10, 1804, died February 21, 1826.
- 2420. ANNA BOWEN, born July 27, 1806, married Stephen F. Burnham.
- 2421. OLIVER BOWEN, born October 7, 1808, married Betsy B. Horton.
- 2422. HARRIET BOWEN, born June 21, 1810, died June 24, 1838.
- 2423. STEPHEN ALLEN BOWEN, born February 12, 1812, died February 14, 1837.
- 2424. GEORGE A. BOWEN, born September 25, 1817, married Frances E. Brent.

855. MAHALA<sup>e</sup> BOWEN (Elnathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>l</sup>), born February 16, 1773, married, May 19, 1796, Allen Brown, son of Nathaniel and Rhoda Brown, of Foster, R. I. She died February 14, 1851; he died January 8, 1860; both in New York City.

Children:

- 2425. RICHARD B. BROWN, born April 13, 1797, married Charlotte A. Bissell.
- 2426. OLIVER HALL BROWN, born March 4, 1804, died April 11, 1826.

857. RICHARD<sup>e</sup> BOWEN (Elnathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>l</sup>), born February 17, 1777, died May, 1859, married (1), December 17, 1797, Mehitable Sheppardson, who died January 29, 1818; (2) November 25, 1818, Eliza Seymour, daughter of Horace and Hope (Jones) Seymour. This Horace was a Colonel in the Revolutionary War. Richard Bowen went away to sea when he was about 14 years old, and by the time he was 19 he commanded a ship. He was in the China trade and also sailed to European ports. At one time during the Napoleonic wars the crown jewels of Portugal were placed in his charge to be taken to a place of safety, for the successful performance of which he was invited to dinner by the King. He commanded a privateer during the War of 1812, but one voyage satisfied him, as he termed it legalized robbery. He left the sea soon after and went to Pittsburg about 1814, where he entered the commission business with his brother, George, but was unsuccessful. Then he leased a rolling mill and was the first man to make good iron and nails in Pittsburg, and was also the first iron master to pay his employees wholly in cash instead of

giving them the greater portion of their wages in store orders. In this he was very successful and became a prominent man. When General Jackson was President of the United States and had occasion to pass through Pittsburg, he sent a messenger to ask Richard Bowen to call. Now, Richard did not admire General Jackson—being opposed to the theory that, "To the victors belong the spoils"—so he replied that if the General wished to see him he could be found at the mill, and the General called. Afterwards Richard sold the mill, moved to Cincinnati, where he was in business until 1833, and at the death of his wife returned to Pittsburg, where he remained until his death in May, 1859.

Children:

- 2427. WILLIAM H. BOWEN, born September 27, 1798, died March 1818.
- 2428. ELIZA BOWEN, born February 27, 1801, died in childhood.
- 2429. RICHARD R. BOWEN, born May 1, 1803, killed Seminole War.
- 2430. MARY ELIZA BOWEN, born November 8, 1804, died in childhood.
- 2431. GEORGE O. BOWEN, born April 25, 1807, married Harriet E. Bashaw.
- 2432. AARON S. BOWEN, born July 29, 1809, married Marietta A. Barrett.
- 2433. THEODORA BOWEN, born April 29, 1811, died February 7, 1814.
- 2434. WESTON BOWEN, born September 19, 1819, unmarried.
- 2435. BLANCHE BOWEN, born January 19, 1821, married John Little.
- 2436. SEYMOUR BOWEN, born June 28, 1822, died April 1, 1887.
- 2437. CHARLES YAZZAM BOWEN, born June 17, 1824, died November 8, 1830.
- 2438. CAROLINE W. BOWEN, born January 29, 1826, died November 1830.
- 2439. EUGENIA BOWEN, born January 29, 1826, a Sister of Mercy.
- 2440. SIDNEY BOWEN, born March 24, 1830, died April 1889.
- 2441. FREDERICK F. BOWEN, born August 1, 1833, Matilda Dougherty, Allegheny. Pa.

859. ELIZABETH<sup>e</sup> BOWEN (Elnathan<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>i</sup> Sam'l<sup>i</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>i</sup>), born at Coventry, R. I., May 26, 1781, married, January 17, 1802, William<sup>s</sup> Reynolds, of North Kingstown, born April 20, 1779 (Jabez<sup>s</sup> Jabez<sup>s</sup> Francis<sup>s</sup> James<sup>s</sup>). Elizabeth was a bright light in the Quaker meetings at East Greenwich. She died January 14, 1832. William married (2), March 25, 1837, Phebe Clapp, of Pomfret, Conn. He was one of the earliest cotton manufacturers in Rhode Island. He died May 26, 1860.

Children:

- 2442. JABEZ REYNOLDS, born January 31, 1803, married Mercy P. Oatly.
- 2443. JAMES REYNOLDS, born November 27, 1804, married Sarah K. Anthony.
- 2444. LYDIA B. REYNOLDS, born October 9, 1807, married James P. Pickham.
- 2445. WILLIAM K. REYNOLDS, born September 9, 1812, married Mary A. Gardner.
- 2446. BOWEN REYNOLDS, born November 11, 1814, married Isabella D. Watson.
- 2447. THOMAS A. REYNOLDS, born November 1, 1817, married Susan Clarke, East Greenwich.
- 2448. RICHARD REYNOLDS, born June 25, 1820, married Catharine Allen.
- 2449. OBADIAH BROWN REYNOLDS, born February 13, 1823, married Cynthia White.

862. GEORGE<sup>s</sup> BOWEN (Elnathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>i</sup>), born May 17, 1787, died 1848, married, 1812, Harriet Seymour, daughter of Colonel Horace and Hope (Jones) Seymour, a sister of his brother Richard's wife. They lived in Middlebury, Vt., and Albion Place, New York City.

Children:

- 2450. MARGARET BOWEN, born — 1814, died young.
- 2451. GEORGE BOWEN, born — 1816, died February 5, 1888. A graduate of Yale College and Union Theological Seminary. In 1847 Missionary to India. In 1856 editor of "Bombay Guardian," and until his death. Among his many writing: "Daily Meditations," "The Amens of Church" and "Love Revealed" are in constant demand. He was one of the most remarkable missionaries of the country. (Bombay Pioneer. A consecrated Life, Am. Tract Soc.)
- 2452. HARRIET BOWEN, died March 1896, unmarried.



2453. FRANK BOWEN, travler and sea captain died 1895.

2454. KATE BOWEN, died — 1894, in New York City.

868. MERCY<sup>6</sup> GORTON (William, Jr.,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born August 7, 1762, married, March 23, 1783, Nathaniel Stone, born at Warwick, died at Foster, R. I. Nathaniel was Colonel of the Rhode Island Militia, and for a number of years represented his town in the General Assembly; was President of the Mount Vernon Bank of his town. (See Stone Genealogy, by Richard C. Stone, Providence, 1866, for lives of Nathaniel and Mercy and their children.) Mercy was nearly eighty when she died, beloved and respected by all who knew her.

Children:

2455. MERCY STONE, born 1783, married George Phillips.

2456. WILLIAM STONE, born 1785, died in infancy.

2457. SAMUEL STONE, born 1787, married Lydia Angell.

2458. NATHANIEL STONE, born 1789, married Lucy Round.

2459. SARAH STONE, born 1791, married Nathaniel Phillips.

2460. WILLIAM STONE, 1793, married Elcy Hopkins.

2461. LYDIA STONE, born 1795, married Samuel H. Hopkins.

2462. CHARLES STONE, born 1797, died when young.

2463. POLLY STONE, born 1799, married Alphens Bowen.

2464. CHARLES STONE, born 1800, married Jernsha Hill.

2465. DANIEL STONE, born 1803, married Eleanor Eddy.

2466. ELIZA STONE, born 1808, married Barton Randall.

869. ROBY<sup>6</sup> GORTON (William, Jr.,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born August 27, 1764, married, September 12, 1784, Ebenezer Arnold, son of Simon Arnold. They had six children; we learn names of only the following:

Children:

2467. JOANNA ARNOLD, born 1806, married Ethan<sup>6</sup> Giles (Giles Family by Burleish).

2468. WILLIAM GORTON ARNOLD.

2469. EBENEZER ARNOLD.

2470. EARL ARNOLD, born April 1801.

870. LUCY<sup>6</sup> GORTON (William, Jr.,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born August 30, 1766, died March 27, 1851, married, December 1, 1791, Stephen Hudson, born March 6, 1767, died October 17, 1837, at Pontiac, R. I. He ran a flour mill.

Children:

2471. MERCY HUDSON, born May 25, 1793, married Wm Ryan.

2472. EDWARD HUDSON, born October 4, 1795, married Betsy A. Briggs.

2473. PHEBE HUDSON, born June 29, 1797, married Samuel Knowles; ch. Sara & Sml. g-ch. Wm. & Ed. Knowles.

2474. STEPHEN HUDSON, born July, 1 1799, married Frances Pierce.

2475. GORTON HUDSON, born April 13, 1803, married Nancy McCarty.

2476. WILLIAM R. HUDSON, born February 6, 1808, married Sarah McCarty, Col. of Artillery, Boston. Children: Wm., Elsadie, Sarah, Nantic, Mass.

871. NATHAN<sup>6</sup> GORTON (William, Jr.,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born August 17, 1768, married, December 14, 1807, Annie Warner, daughter of Captain Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Phebe<sup>6</sup> (Greene) Warner. Phebe<sup>6</sup> was of William<sup>4</sup> Peter<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup> Greene. Thomas<sup>6</sup> was of John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Ann<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton. Nathan was called junior to distinguish him from his uncle, Nathan. He was a ship carpenter. He died December 14, 1807.

Children:

2477. MARY WARNER GORTON, born October 28, 1794, died September 25, 1822.

2478. ELIZA GORTON, born November 6, 1796, married Capt. John C. Evans.

2479. THOMAS W. GORTON, born October 28, 1799, married Almira Manchester.

872. HANNAH<sup>6</sup> GORTON (William, Jr.,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam-

uel<sup>1</sup>), born September 16, 1770, died November 25, 1863, married, 1791, Captain Jonathan Hill, of Foster, R. I., who died May 5, 1853, aged 79 years, 9 months and 6 days. Jonathan was commissioned Captain and Major.

Children:

- 2480. RHOBA HILL, born August 10, 1792, married George Walker.
- 2481. RHODES HILL, born February 10, 1794, married Amey —.
- 2482. GORTON HILL, born March 5, 1796, died January 4, 1877.
- 2483. SUSANNAH HILL, born January 5, 1798, married Jer. Bennett, ch. Providence.
- 2484. SHERDON HILL, born March 28, 1800, married Mercy W. Randall.
- 2485. TALLMAN HILL, born May 8, 1802, married Nancy P. King.
- 2486. ALLEN HILL, born July 26, 1804, married Clarissa Williams.
- 2487. REBECCA RHODES HILL, born December 15, 1806, married Daniel Thurber.
- 2488. HANNAH HILL, born January 25, 1810, married Charles Phillips.
- 2489. JOHNATHAN HILL, born February 27, 1812, married Orry Tyler.
- 2490. TABATHA HILL, born July 2, 1816, married Sampson Battey.

873. JOHN<sup>6</sup> GORTON (William, Jr.,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born Septmeber 18, 1772, died January 18, 1830, married, November 23, 1797, Hannah Stone, born July 11, 1776, died February 19, 1821.

Children:

- 2491. LOWERY TALLMAN GORTON, born January 30, 1799, married Elizabeth Coffin.
- 2492. JULIA A. GORTON, born July 27, 1802, married Jeremiah Webb.
- 2493. WILLIAM GORTON, born May 18, 1804, married Mary Briggs.
- 2494. LOUISA GORTON, born February 9, 1806, married William Gardner.
- 2495. LUCELIA GORTON, born July 4, 1808, married Edwin Hart.
- 2496. JOHN M. GORTON, born Feb. 23, 1811, married Hannah C. Gardner.
- 2497. ADALINE C. GORTON, born May 25, 1813, married William A. Hathaway.
- 2498. EDWARD W. GORTON, born January 21, 1817, married Emily J. Johnson.

876. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Nathan<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 29, 1760, married (1), September 15, 1781, Cynthia Havens, born October 5, 1760, died about 1799, daughter of William and Deliverance (Stafford) Havens, sister of Rebecca, the wife of Charles Brayton; (2) Rosannah (Remington) Wood, born January 13, 1769, died February 3, 1858, widow of Captain Olney Wood, daughter of Ruel and Roby (Rice) Remington. Joseph served in the War of the Revolution as a private in Lieutenant James Arnold's Company. Colonel Holden's Regiment at East Greenwich, R. I., 1778, in Army of Observation. He lived at Warwick, and died December 7, 1814.

Children:

- 2499. ZACHARY GORTON, born November 18, 1782, died May 9, 1783.
- 2500. NATHAN GORTON, born August 9, 1784.
- 2501. WILLIAM GORTON, born March 16, 1786, died January 8, 1789.
- 2502. MERCY M. GORTON, born January 22, 1788, married Capt. Wm. Wood.
- 2503. JOHN H. GORTON, born March 15, 1789, wounded, war 1812, married, died in Delaware.
- 2504. CALEB GORTON, born March 15, 1789, died at an early age.
- 2505. JOSEPH GORTON, born September 11, 1790, married Sarah Andrews.
- 2506. SARAH GORTON, born November 17, 1791.
- 2507. JULIA GORTON, born December 7, 1792, married James Budlong.
- 2508. OLIVER GORTON, born April 23, 1794, married Charlotte Jencks.
- 2509. GARDNER GORTON, born April 23, 1794, married Zuriel Coville.
- 2510. CALEB GORTON, born February 17, 1796, married Sarah Hall.
- 2511. SARAH A. GORTON, born July 5, 1797, married Alney Wood.
- 2512. NATHAN GORTON, born November 15, 1805, married Rhoda Jackson.
- 2513. CYNTHIA H. GORTON, born July 28, 1807, married Robinson Place.

883. STUKELEY<sup>6</sup> WOOD (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born July 17, 1776, died October 27, 1857, married, January 13, 1803, Freelove Jerauld, of James<sup>6</sup> and Mary (Rice) Jerauld (Freelove<sup>6</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton). He was a shoemaker, and a member of the Baptist Church in Warwick.

## Children:

- 2514. BURRELL WOOD, born March 16, 1803, died November 3, 1822.
- 2515. GEORGE W. WOOD, born July 27, 1804, died August 9, 1804.
- 2516. MARY GORTON WOOD, born March 21, 1806,, died October 28, 1827.
- 2517. ELIZA WOOD, born April 20, 1808, died November 9, 1850.
- 2518. ALANSON WOOD, born September 15, 1810, married Elizabeth W. Bailey.
- 2519. ANN WOOD, born December 26, 1812, died September 19, 1831.
- 2520. WILLIAM H. WOOD, born September 18, 1815, married Angeline Warner.
- 2521. PHARES WOOD, born November 11, 1817, married Phebe A. Cole.
- 2522. CAROLINE WOOD, born December 2, 1820, died September 15, 1821.
- 2523. JOHN G. WOOD, born March 6, 1822, married Caroline Tourgee.

886. SARAH<sup>6</sup> GARDNER (Mercy<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born September 5, 1767, married, October 10, 1791, Benjamin Gardner, son of Caleb, of Greenwich, R. I.

## Children:

- 2524. MARY GARDNER, born May 3, 1792.
- 2525. ARDELIZA GARDNER, born June 1, 1798, married Benj. D. Lovatt. Grafton Mass.

887. HANNAH<sup>6</sup> GARDNER (Mercy<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 21, 1769, married (1), October 30, 1790, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Gorton, born April 8, 1764, died October 30, 1790, son of Elder John<sup>4</sup> and Rhoda (Bowen) Gorton; married (2), June 9, 1793, Captain William<sup>6</sup> Waterman, born May 5, 1763, died November 8, 1848, of John<sup>5</sup> and Sarah (Potter) Waterman, Benoni and Sarah<sup>4</sup> (Wickes) Waterman, John and Sarah<sup>3</sup> (Gorton) Wickes, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> and Sarah (Carder) Gorton, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton. Captain Waterman had four children by his former wife, Susanna<sup>6</sup> Low (Stephen<sup>5</sup> Alice<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton), For his full records of ten children, see his line from Samuel Gorton. He lived at Coventry, R. I.

## Children:

- 2526. MERCY GORTON, born February 6, 1791, married Coln. Augustus Green.
- 2527. WILLIAM WATERMAN, born June 1, 1794, married Amey Gorton Bowen.
- 2528. SUSAN WATERMAN, born May 23, 1796, died in Coventry.
- 2529. OLIVER G. WATERMAN, born July 9, 1797, married Harriet Weeks.
- 2530. ALMIRA WATERMAN, born April 23, 1800, married William Weeden.
- 2531. MARY WATERMAN, born August 11, 1804.
- 2532. HORATIS NELSON WATERMAN, born February 23, 1806, died 1881.

888. MERCY<sup>6</sup> GARDNER (Mercy<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born May 27, 1771, married, October 2, 1791, Wanton Rice, son of Henry Rice.

## Children:

- 2533. OLIVER GARDNER RICE, born October 9, 1792.
- 2534. WILLIAM WARREN RICE, born October 27, 1795.
- 2535. MERCY ANN RICE, born November 15, 1798.
- 2536. BENJAMIN GORTON RICE, born January 2, 1800.

900. MERIBAH<sup>6</sup> TILLMAN (Peleg<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born August 3, 1762, married, December 20, 1778, John Wilcox. John and Meribah moved to Woolwich, Me., and then to Monmouth, Me. Their first two children were born in Rhode Island; the others in Monmouth, Me.

## Children:

- 2537. EPHRAIM WILCOX, born in R. I., married Miss Curtis. He was a ship Captain.
- 2538. SARAH WILCOX, born in Rhode Island.
- 2539. CLARK WILCOX, born and lived in Monmouth, Me., had children.
- 2540. ELIZA WILCOX, married Bela Pierce of Monmouth, Me.
- 2541. ELEANOR WILCOX, married Mr. Blake, died soon after.
- 2542. ANSTRUS WILCOX, married a Blossum of Monmouth, Me.
- 2543. DELIVERANCE WILCOX, married Miss Pierce.
- 2544. WASHINGTON WILCOX, married Harriet Folsom.

901. PELEG<sup>6</sup> TALLMAN (Peleg<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sam'l<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born July 24, 1764, married, June 14, 1790, Eleanor Clarke, born 1774 at Boston, Mass., died 1857 at Bath, Me., daughter of John and Maria Theresa (Larck) Clarke. Pelig Tallman during the Revolutionary War served on the frigate "Trumbull," Captain James Nicholson, in an action with the British letter of Marque "Watt," Captain Courtland; was wounded by a ball, necessitating the amputation of his left arm. He was then sixteen years old and had command of one of the after guns of the "Trumbull." He was taken prisoner, sent to Fortune Prison, England, and kept in confinement until peace was declared. Then he, without money, was turned adrift in France. He secured passage on a ship to Philadelphia, and thence made his way to Boston. He was granted a pension by the U. S. Government. In 1799 he was commissioned a Lieutenant in the United States Navy and ordered to report on board the frigate "Constitution," but for business reasons returned the commission. He lived at different times in Bath, Woolwich and Vassloro, Me., where he was engaged in ship building, etc., and amassed an ample fortune. He served in the Massachusetts and Maine Legislatures, and in 1812-13 was Member of Congress from the Lincoln District. He was also President of the Bank at Bath, at which place he died March 8, 1841.

## Children:

- 2545. JAMES CLARK TALLMAN, born June 12, 1791, died June 13, 1804.
- 2546. SCOTT J. TALLMAN, born April 13, 1795, married Salome Waterman.
- 2547. HENRY TALLMAN, born February 19, 1797, died September 14, 1801.
- 2548. MARIA T. TALLMAN, born March 24, 1799, married Thomas Tileston.
- 2549. BENJAMIN F. TALLMAN, born April 30, 1800, married Alice McKown.
- 2550. ELIZA S. TALLMAN, born January 26, 1802, married Horatis Smith.
- 2551. CAROLINE ANN TALLMAN, born January 25, 1802, died October 19, 1810.
- 2552. JAMES C. TALLMAN, born July 28, 1804, married Jane R. Green.
- 2553. HENRY TALLMAN, born August 2, 1806, married Sarah Fitz.
- 2554. CAROLINE A. TALLMAN, born September 9, 1809, married George H. Gardener.

902. HOLDEN<sup>6</sup> TALLMAN (Pelig<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born September 3, 1766, married, October 28, 1787, Drusilla Taber, born 1767, died 1852, at Perkins, Me., daughter of Jacob and Susanna (Dennis) Taber, of Tiverton, R. I. He was a ship captain; lived a while at Tiverton, then went to Galway, Saratoga County, N. Y., where he lived several years, then removed to Swan Island, Kenebec river, Me. (Maine was set off from Massachusetts in 1820. Swan Island was until June 24, 1847, a part of the town of Dresden, but was at that time set off and incorporated as the town of Perkins). He was drowned in the Kenebec river at this place March 19, 1830.

## Children:

- 2555. JONATHAN S. TALLMAN, born June 30, 1789, married Zeriuah Oliver.
- 2556. SARAH TALLMAN, born July 17, 1790, died October 28, 1840.
- 2557. ALICE TALLMAN, born April 9, 1794, died young.
- 2558. LUCY D. TALLMAN, born August 27, 1798, died November 5, 1870.
- 2559. REDFORD D. TALLMAN, born October 17, 1800, married Jane Bowers.
- 2560. JACOB T. TALLMAN, born May 2, 1802, died 1829 at sea.
- 2561. MERIBAH W. TALLMAN, born August 30, 1804, married Isaac Otis.
- 2562. HOLDEN TALLMAN, born December 25, 1808, married Cynthia J. Trask.

905. ELEAZOR<sup>6</sup> TALLMAN (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born October 12, 1747, at Providence, R. I., married, 1805, Susan Fuller, born 1784 at Colchester, Conn., died 1853 at Middle Haddan, daughter of Moses and Susanna Fuller, of Marlborough, Conn. Eleazor was a ship builder at Middle Haddan, where he died March 17, 1852.



## Children:

2563. WALTER TALLMAN, born July 11, 1807, died September 30, 1866.  
 2564. THOMAS TALLMAN, born June 12, 1815, married Frances M, Hazelton.

907. EDWARD<sup>o</sup> TALLMAN (Benjamin<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born 1775, died April 22, 1850, married, October 11, 1795, Ruth Thurber, born 1778, died April 23, 1845.

## Children:

2565. WILLIAM TALLMAN, born May 13, 1797, married Hannah B. Randall.  
 2566. EDWARD TALLMAN, JR., born — 1803, died October 15, 1842.

908. MOSES<sup>o</sup> TALLMAN (Benjamin<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>). He married Jemima —, and died prior to 1836; buried at Swan Point cemetery.

## Children:

2567. FRANCIS TALLMAN, born March 14, 1809, married Martha N. Renches.  
 2568. SAMUEL TALLMAN.  
 2569. SARAH TALLMAN.  
 2570. KENDALL TALLMAN.  
 2571. ADALINE TALLMAN.  
 2572. THOMAS TALLMAN, (Captain).

909. BENJAMIN<sup>o</sup> TALLMAN, JR., (Benjamin<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>). He married, October 26, 1797, Betsey Smith, He was a carver of figure heads for vessels.

## Child:

2573. HENRY CHURCH TALLMAN, and other children.

910. GORTON<sup>o</sup> TALLMAN (Benjamin<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), married, November 30, 1806, Cynthia Morse.

## Children:

2574. BENJAMIN GORTON TALLMAN.  
 2575. CHARLES TALLMAN.  
 2576. AGUSTA TALLMAN.  
 2577. HORACE TALLMAN.

928. SUSANNA<sup>o</sup> GREENE (Patience<sup>o</sup> Patience<sup>a</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born July 21, 1751, died June 23, 1792, married Dr. James Jerauld, who died March 29, 1802, son of James Jerauld and grandson of Dr. James and Martha (Dupree) Jerauld. He was a nephew of Dr. Dutee Jerauld, who married Frelove<sup>o</sup> Gorton, and studied medicine with his grandfather at Medford, Mass.; lived also at Providence, R. I.

## Children:

2578. PATIENCE JERAULD, born July 28, 1777, died July 7, 1864.  
 2579. HORACE JERAULD, went to Chili, South America.  
 2580. MARTHA JERAULD, born 1784, died July 17, 1804.

929. PATIENCE<sup>o</sup> GREENE (Patience<sup>o</sup> Patience<sup>a</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born May 13, 1754, died November 2, 1809, married, February 11, 1773, Welcome Arnold, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Smith) Arnold. Welcome and Patience lived in Providence at the corner of Main and Planet streets, in the house formerly owned by James Sabin, made historic by being the house in which the plot was laid for the destruction of the "Gaspee." It was purchased and occupied by him until his death in 1798 of yellow fever, then raging in Newport and Providence. (Memors by Tiverton Burgess, 1850.) Abigail<sup>l</sup> Smith was of Benjamin<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup> Smith, the last named one of the Presidents of the Providence Plantations.

## Children:

2581. MARY A. ARNOLD, born April 19, 1774, married Hon. Tristram Burges.  
 2582. ELIZA ARNOLD.

2583. SAMUEL G. ARNOLD, born April 24, 1776, died September 5, 1778.  
 2584. SAMUEL ARNOLD, born January 20, 1778, married Frances Rogers.  
 2585. WELCOME ARNOLD, born 1780, died 1785.  
 2586. THOMAS ARNOLD, born 1782, died 1783.  
 2587. HARRIET ARNOLD, born 1784, died 1792.  
 2588. CORNELIA ARNOLD, born 1785, died 1801.  
 2589. WELCOME ARNOLD.  
 2590. GEORGE ARNOLD, born 1790, died 1790.  
 2591. ELIZA H. ARNOLD, born October 5, 1796, married Hon. Zachariah Allen.  
 2592. RICHARD J. ARNOLD, born October 5, 1796, married Louisa C Gindrat.

939. THOMAS<sup>o</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born July 27, 1770, married, 1790, Lucretia Beckwith, daughter of Captain Elisha. They lived at Black Point, where their children were born. He died December 31, 1807, and Lucretia married (2) at Waterford, December 26, 1810, Joseph D. Wales. (*Connecticut Gazette*.) Children:

2593. JOHN GORTON, born March 27, 1793, married Mary Boormeister.  
 2594. EZRA GORTON, born October 22, 1799, married Anne Kinne.  
 2595. THOMAS GORTON, born 1802, married Clarissa West.  
 2596. ELISHA B. GORTON, born August 10, 1803, married Sarah T. Isham.  
 2597. LUCRETIA GORTON, who married Joseph Babcock.

941. BENJAMIN<sup>o</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born January 29, 1775, married, March 3, 1802, Mary Hempstead, daughter of John and Mary (Bill) Hempstead, died 1836. He settled in North Norwich, N. Y., in about 1800, where he died April 30, 1855. He owned and operated a farm and a sawmill.

Children:

2598. MARIA P. GORTON, born July 29, 1803, married Aaron G. Atkyns.  
 2599. SARAH GORTON, born July 12, 1805, died February 7, 1883.  
 2600. BENJAMIN H. GORTON, born March 9, 1808, married Marian F. Kenney.  
 2601. MARY F. GORTON, born April 29, 1820, married Thomas M. Seward.

942. ROBERT<sup>o</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born December 19, 1776, married, March 29, 1806, Esther Ann Gardner, born 1781, daughter of Benojah and — (Tuttle) Gardner, died March 3, 1831. Robert in 1806 rented a farm in the section that is now Waterford. In about 1808 he moved to Black Point; some years after went to Fisher's Island, where he remained nine years, then returned to Black Point to a farm he had purchased in 1817, situated next below and adjoining the one he rented when there before. This lower farm was never owned but by the Indians, Christopher Manwarring and Gortons until the year 1874. He died November 5, 1855.

Children:

2602. WILLIAM G. GORTON, born February 18, 1809, married Elizabeth Warren.  
 2603. LOXY A. GORTON, born November 12, 1811, married Simon R Payne.  
 2604. LAURA M. GORTON, born June 17, 1814, married Alanson Hedden.  
 2605. JOHN GORTON, born March 31, 1818, died June 24, 1818.

943. RICHARD<sup>o</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born March 16, 1779, died April 3, 1867, at North Norwich, N. Y., married, October 23, 1806, Tempe Hempstead, born 1779, died 1866, daughter of John and Mary (Bill) Hempstead. He was a farmer and kept a store house at Chenango Canal. John Hempstead was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army at New London, Conn.

Child:

2606. MARY A. GORTON, born January 10, 1820, married Andrew Pellett.

944. WILLIAM<sup>o</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born July 22, 1782, died January 16, 1865, married, March 30, 1831, Abiah Douglass, born 1803, died 1866, daughter of Robert<sup>o</sup> Doug-

lass (Thomas<sup>s</sup> Robert<sup>t</sup> Thomas<sup>s</sup> Robert<sup>t</sup> William<sup>t</sup> Douglass) and wife, Abigail<sup>e</sup> Douglass (George<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> Richard<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> William<sup>t</sup> Douglass). (Douglass Genealogy, pp. 90, 267.) William Gorton received by bequest from his father the home farm at Waterford, and was appointed executor in the will. He was Chairman of the District Committee of Public School. (Connecticut *Gazette*.)

Children:

- 2607. WILLIAM GORTON, born February 22, 1832, married Abilena C. Lathrop.
- 2608. ALBERT DOUGLASS GORTON, born July 7, 1833, living at Waterford.
- 2609. FANNIE GORTON, born April 30, 1835, died December 12, 1899.
- 2610. HENRY HAVEN GORTON, born February 3, 1840, res. Waterford. Graduate of Yale. Principal of schools, member Board of Education.
- 2611. ELIZABETH H. GORTON, born April 12, 1842, died July 27, 1848.

951. LYDIA<sup>e</sup> GORTON (John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born June 5, 1765, in New London, Conn., married Savery Wing. Moved from New Hampshire to New Lisbon, Otsego County, N. Y., and thence in about 1807 to Michigan.

Children:

- 2612. JOB WING, born March 18, 1893, married Lydia Eddy.
- 2613. DINAH WING, born 1795, married Orin Tracy.
- 2614. ISSAC WING, born January 29, 1797, married Theresa Davis.
- 2615. HANNAH WING, born 1798, married Louis — lived near Augusta, Mich.
- 2616. STEPHEN WING, born 1799, married Sopha Gallup.
- 2617. MARY WING, born November 3, 1800, married Lester Davis.

952. MARY<sup>e</sup> GORTON (John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born at New London, Conn., April 21, 1767, died 1812, in Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y., married Richard Emerson, son of Isaac Emerson, of Stoddard, Cheshire County, N. H., and brother of Hannah, who married Mary's brother, David, and of Sarah, who married Mary's brother, Job. They in the year 1796 moved from New Hampshire to the State of New York, County of Otsego, township of Burlington, where he and his brothers-in-law had purchased a large tract of land. They cleared the land, built there houses and a meeting house of the Society of Friends. Richard was the principal preacher in this forest sanctuary. He married (2) Sarah (Bennet) Rogers; had by her two sons, Joseph and Benjamin. He died March 30, 1829, in Burlington.

Children:

- 2618. SARAH EMERSON, born 1793, married Jeremiah Kinyon.
- 2619. JAZANIAH EMERSON, born June 27, 1795, married Sarah Olin.
- 2620. LYDIA EMERSON, born 1797, died in Burlington, N. Y.
- 2621. RICHARD EMERSON, born March 25, 1799, married Deborah Rogers.
- 2622. ESTER EMERSON, born May 16, 1803, married Andrew O. Downer.
- 2623. RHODA EMERSON, born —, married Jonathan Comstock.
- 2624. MARY EMERSON, born —, married Joseph Foster.
- 2624. ISAAC EMERSON, born —, went west in about 1830 and no tidings.
- 2626. JOSHUA EMERSON, born —, went west with brother, not heard from.

953. DAVID<sup>e</sup> GORTON (John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born at New London, May 23, 1769, married, 1795, in New Hampshire, Hannah Emerson, daughter of Isaac, born 1777, in Stoddard, Cheshire County, N. H., died September 11, 1865, in Ypsilanti, Mich. David and his brother, Oliver, purchased in 1793 land in New Lisbon, Otsego County, N. Y., and in 1798 settled on it, where all his children but the first were born. In 1831 he removed to Ypsilanti, Mich., near to his brother, Job, who had gone there six years before. David died September 16, 1842. Was a member of the Friends Society of Ypsilanti, and was buried in their grounds there.

Children:

- 2627. MARY GORTON, born October 13, 1797, died March 11, 1881.
- 2628. DANIEL GORTON, born August 27, 1799, married Lucinda J. Underwood.

2629. WILLIAM GORTON, born September 16, 1801, killed in mines at Gallina, Mich.  
 2630. JOB GORTON, born February 22, 1804, married Eliza A. Comstock.  
 2631. RICHARD GORTON, born March 13, 1806, married Martha Haviland.  
 2632. LYDIA GORTON, born March 28, 1809, married Nathan Comstock.  
 2633. OLIVER GORTON, born July 7, 1811, died September 6, 1848.  
 2634. ABIGAIL GORTON, born December 16, 1813, married Richard Williams.  
 2635. EDWARD GORTON, born February 17, 1816, married Isabel H. Iveson.  
 2636. HANNAH E. GORTON, born August 16, 1818, married Jonathan Westgate.  
 2637. ESTER GORTON, born September 23, 1820, married John A. Craft.

955. OLIVER<sup>6</sup> GORTON (John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at New London, July 31, 1774, died January 21, 1863, married, January 27, 1801, Polly Foster, born 1782, died 1862, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Davis) Foster, of Cheshire County, N. H. Oliver was but 19 years old when he in 1793 went with his brother, David, to Otsego County, N. Y., and settled upon land he purchased in the town of New Lisbon, where the village of Garrettsville is now situated. His children were born here and here he and his wife died.

Children:

2638. REBECCA F. GORTON, born June 24, 1802, married John Hoag.  
 2639. SARAH H. GORTON, born March 4, 1804, married Benjamin S. Hoag.  
 2640. JACOB GORTON, born January 21, 1807, married Lucina B Eddy.  
 2641. MARY E. GORTON, born April 4, 1809, married Christopher Carr.  
 2642. ELIZA F. GORTON, born June 28, 1811, married Samuel F. Jones.  
 2643. JEANNETTE M. GORTON, born August 20, 1813, died February 21, 1834.  
 2644. MAROZIA R. GORTON, born May 23, 1816, married John T. Wanzer.  
 2645. JOSEPH GORTON, born August 2, 1818, married Mary A. Reed.  
 2646. DANIEL J. GORTON, born May 13, 1821, married Catharine H. Vearing.

956. JOB<sup>6</sup> GORTON (John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at New London, Conn., January 22, 1776, died at Ypsilanti, Mich., April 27, 1854, married Sarah Emerson, born at Stoddard, Cheshire County, N. H., June 3, 1781, died at Ypsilanti, Mich., October 22, 1853, daughter of Isaac Emerson. Job went with his brothers from New Hampshire to New Lisbon, N. Y., in 1793, thence to Fabins, Onandaga County, N. Y., in 1809, and from there to Ypsilanti, Mich., in 1824.

Children:

2647. JOHN GORTON, born November 19, 1800, married Elector Markham.  
 2648. NANCY GORTON, born November 17, 1802, married Dr. William Kittredge.  
 2649. OLIVE GORTON, born September 30, 1804, married Lyman Graves.  
 2650. ALMIRA GORTON, born March 9, 1808, married Jonathan G. Morton.  
 2651. JONATHAN P. GORTON, born August 6, 1810, married Emily Burt.  
 2652. RICHARD L. GORTON, born December 11, 1812, married Celia Comstock.  
 2653. MARIETTE GORTON, born December 23, 1814, married Vincent Markham.  
 2654. CATHARINE GORTON, born May 19, 1817, died August 28, 1819.  
 2655. SARAH GORTON, born November 12, 1819, married Milton Comstock.  
 2656. ELEANOR GORTON, born February 3, 1823, married Robert Hodgkins.

959. JOHN<sup>6</sup> GORTON (John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 16, 1781, married, 1805, Comfort Robinson, born 1788, died December 6, 1860, daughter of Caleb and Vartie (Green) Robinson. John was probably born in New London, Conn. He came with his parents from New Hampshire to Massachusetts. He lived at Hancock, Berkshire County, Mass., where his children were born. In about 1839 he moved to Barry, Pike County, Ill., where he died June 11, 1843.

Children:

2657. ELIZABETH GORTON, born 1806, died 1892; married Leland White.  
 2658. TRYPHENA GORTON, born July 4, 1808, married Joel Hart.  
 2659. PHILANDER W. GORTON, born 1810, married Maria Rathbur.  
 2660. CALEB R. GORTON, born April 5, 1816, married Charlotte A. Richardson.  
 2661. JOHN DAVIS GORTON, born 1819, married Lydia Jackson.  
 2662. THOMAS A. GORTON, born February 5, 1821, married Eliza J. Summers.  
 2663. SUSANNA GORTON, born 1823, married Thomas Jackson.  
 2664. WILLIAM GORTON, born 1825, died 1848 in California.



960. WILLIAM<sup>o</sup> GORTON (John<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born April 4, 1783, probably in New London, Conn., died 1852 in Otsego County, N. Y., married Lucy Bennett, born in Hancock, Mass., died in Otsego County, N. Y. William came with his parents to Hancock, Mass., in 1800. He was married at Hancock and had two children when he moved to New Lisbon; lived here and at Pittsfield and Middlefield, all in Otsego County, N. Y., the remainder of his life. Buried at Pittsfield.

Children:

- 2665. SETH GORTON, died early in life.
- 2666. LAURA GORTON, born May 6, 1809, married Alanson Sherman.
- 2667. ORLANDO GORTON, died unmarried.
- 2668. LOUISA GORTON, married Buckley Thompson.
- 2669. RUSSELL GORTON, married Jane Badger; sons, Russell and Delos.
- 2670. LYDIA GORTON, married Seneca Briggs, had Lucy and Delos.
- 2671. LODAMA GORTON, married Richard Barber.
- 2672. ALMIRA GORTON, died unmarried.

961. SUSANNA<sup>o</sup> GORTON (John<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born in Richmond, N. H., June 20, 1785, married (1) John B. Ely, born 1777, died August 23, 1802, son of Noah and Eleanor (Perry) Ely, of Hancock, Mass. (Ely Genealogy.) She married (2) William Greenman, son of Deacon William and Susanna (Gardner) Greenman, of Stephentown, N. Y. William Greenman had been married and had children. Susanna Gardner was daughter of Sylvester<sup>o</sup> and Lydia (Dawley) Gardner, of North Kingstown, R. I. (Nicholas<sup>o</sup> Nicholas<sup>o</sup> George<sup>o</sup>). Noah Ely was of Reuben Ely, a soldier in the Revolutionary War. (Hist. Berkshire County, Mass.) Eleanor Perry was of Isaac Perry, Quartermaster in Revolutionary Army. (Rev. Recds. N. Y. State.)

Children:

- 2673. LYDIA M. ELY, born 1802, married John Gardner
- 2674. SABINA GREENMAN, born March 8 1808.
- 2675. JOHN GREENMAN, born February 3, 1810.
- 2676. DANIEL GREENMAN, born September 13, 1812.
- 2677. SULLIVAN GREENMAN, born July 29 1815.
- 2678. BENJAMIN GREENMAN, born January 1, 1818, died June 10, 1818.
- 2679. HIRAM GREENMAN, born December 13, 1819, died May 7, 1868.
- 2680. LUTHER GREENMAN, born October 5, 1821, married Emily Hogle.
- 2681. BENJAMIN GREENMAN, born June 19, 1823.
- 2682. DELOS GREENMAN, born January 5, 1825.
- 2683. JAMES GREENMAN, born July 4, 1827.
- 2684. LORENZO GREENMAN, January 2, 1829.

962. ABEL DAVIS<sup>o</sup> GORTON (John<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born in Richmond, Cheshire County, N. H., March 2, 1787, married at Hancock, Berkshire County, Mass., June 26, 1811, Lucretia Ely, born in Hancock, September 18, 1787, daughter of Reuben, Jr., and Sarah (Perry) Ely, of Hancock. Mr. Gorton was a farmer, merchant and postmaster, and also owned and operated a tannery at Hancock, where his children were born. Later he moved to Watervliet (West Troy), Albany County, N. Y., where he died January 4, 1859. His wife died there November 22, 1851. They were buried in the Gorton burial ground at Hancock.

Children:

- 2685. REUBEN E. GORTON, born April 24, 1813, married Minerva E. Gardner.
- 2686. HARRIET A. GORTON, born March 21, 1817, married William M. Stratton.

965. JOSHUA<sup>o</sup> GORTON (John<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born in Richmond, N. H., or in North Adams, Mass., December 18, 1796, married Eunice Hazard, born February 16, 1799, died July 27,

1836, daughter of Rodman<sup>1</sup> and Lucy (Vaughn) Hazard (Henry<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup> Hazard). Rodman Hazard was born and lived and died in Hancock. He was Representative from his district for over twenty years; held the rank of Colonel and was on the Governor's Staff at the laying of the corner stone of Bunker Hill monument. Lucy Vaughn was the daughter of David Vaughn, of Rhode Island. Mr. Gorton married (2) Delia Ann Spencer, born May 2, 1802, died November 27, 1877. He lived at Hancock, where his children were born and where he died June 3, 1879.

Children:

- 2687. MARYETTE GORTON, born October 2, 1819, married Eleazor Arnold.
- 2688. ALMIRA GORTON, born June 22, 1821, married Bathuel Jones.
- 2689. JOHN C. GORTON, born March 10, 1823, married Mary A Eldridge.
- 2690. NANCY M. GORTON, born May 3, 1826, married Nathaniel A. Eldridge.
- 2691. LESTER GORTON, born February 5, 1833, married Levina L. Sweet.
- 2692. FRANK S. GORTON, born August 22, 1844, married Mary Sheldon.

966. CHARLES BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> BROWN, JR., (Sarah<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in the town of Norwich, Conn., October 1, 1770, married, 1799, Hester Darrow, daughter of Rev. Zadock Darrow, who was for over forty years pastor of the Baptist Society, the church in New London town, now Waterford, New London County, Conn., the church built by Rev. Stephen Gorton. Charles was a Baptist minister, his home where is now Waterford, where his children were born and where he died June 5, 1817. (Waterford was set off from New London in 1801. East Lime, taking in part of Waterford, was set off from New London in 1839.)

Children:

- 2693. SARAH BROWN, born September 28, 1800, married Giles Bradley.
- 2694. JOHN W. BROWN, born January 20, 1802, married Mary Skinner.
- 2695. EMILY BROWN, died in her teens.
- 2696. EDWIN C. BROWN, married Catharine Skinner.
- 2697. ZADOCK BROWN, died when young.
- 2698. CAROLINE BROWN, married Rev. Horace Spencer.

968. SARAH<sup>6</sup> BROWN (Sarah<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 19, 1774, married, November 6, 1796, Nathaniel Canada, son of John Canada. He was a bridge builder. They lived in New London, Conn.

Children:

- 2699. CHARLES CANADA, living 1812 may have gone to Sag Harbor.
- 2700. GEORGE CANADA, died prior to his parents death.
- 2701. PHEBE CANADA, married a Mr. Secord.

970. ESTHER<sup>6</sup> BROWN (Sarah<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 27, 1778, married March 4, 1804, probably at New London, Conn., Eliphalet Simmons, born 1773, son of Captain Edward Simmons, of Rehobeth, Mass., an officer in the Revolutionary Army. They settled in Delaware County, N. Y., removed 1817 to Fairfield, O. (History of Huron County, Ohio.) They died there; Esther April 2, 1832, and he January 25, 1836.

Children:

- 2702. CHARLES B. SIMMONS, born August 8, 1806, married Maria P. Hanchett.
- 2703. ALBERT GORTON SIMMONS, married Electa M. Jencks.
- 2704. WASHINGTON L. SIMMONS, born January 20, 1825, married Jane Mears.

971. SILAS<sup>6</sup> BROWN (Sarah<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born December 23, 1780, married Susanna B. Tinker, of Lyme, Conn. Their sons, all of them, were prominent business men.

Children:

- 2705. THOMAS BROWN, born October 19, 1803, died December 18, 1857.

- 2706. SAMUEL BROWN, born February 24, 1805, died February 26, 1836.
- 2707. GEORGE BROWN, born June 8, 1807, died 1808.
- 2708. GEORGE BROWN, born July 23, 1809.
- 2709. CAROLINE C. BROWN, born October 9, 1811; a teacher, died unmarried
- 2710. ANSON S. BROWN, born October 1814; had Alice, Carrie, Silas and others.
- 2711. CHARLES H. BROWN, born October 3, 1819.

972. ROBERT<sup>e</sup> BROWN (Sarah<sup>s</sup> William<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born December 7, 1782, married (1), January 3, 1803, Mary Brown, daughter of Jedediah Brown, of Chesterfield. She died October 22, 1812. He married (2) Harriet Chapell, daughter of Isaac Chapell, of Pog Plains, Waterford, Conn. She died April 1, 1859, aged 65 years.

Children:

- 2712. ROBERT BROWN, JR., born January 1805, died 1890.
- 2713. MARY BROWN, born April 23, 1806, married Joshua H. Mannerring.
- 2714. ELIAS BROWN, born March 12, 1808.
- 2715. CHAS. GORTON BROWN, born September 27, 1809, died September 27, 1810.
- 2716. WM. H. BROWN, born September 27, 1809, married Eliza Vanorden.
- 2717. JULIETTE BROWN, born February, 23, 1818.
- 2718. JULIAN BROWN, born February 23, 1818, died March 9, 1864.
- 2719. JAMES C. BROWN, born January 2, 1821, married Mary A. Rummell.
- 2720. AMELIA T. BROWN, born March 2, 1824, died October 14, 1842.
- 2721. DRUSILLA H. BROWN, born May 15, 1827, died July 2, 1858.
- 2722. ESTHER S. BROWN, August 29, 1829.
- 2723. JOSEPHINE BROWN, born April 12, 1831, married Nelson H. Reade.
- 2724. PAULINE BROWN, born August 9, 1836, died March 29, 1887.

974. HENRY<sup>e</sup> BROWN (Sarah<sup>s</sup> William<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born February 20, 1787, married (1), September, 1817, Lucy Prentis, daughter of Captain Stephen and Abigail (Slater) Prentis, who died June 19, 1827. He married (2), March 9, 1828, Lucretia (Smith) Prentis, daughter of John and Abigail Smith, widow of his first wife's brother. She died November 16, 1877. He died October 10, 1870.

Children:

- 2725. CHARLES A. BROWN, born August 18, 1818, married Mary O. Howe.
- 2726. JOSEPH BROWN, born October 27, 1820, married Artemissia S Thurston.
- 2727. SARAH J. BROWN, born November 16, 1822, married Warren Perkins.
- 2728. FRANCES A. BROWN, born December 27, 1824, married Henry P Duger.
- 2729. LUCY A. BROWN, born June 1826, died in infancy.
- 2730. ELLEN C. BROWN, born January 24, 1829, married Capt. Shubal Perkins.
- 2731. HENRY A. BROWN, born December 28, 1832, married Susan C Chappel.
- 2732. LEONARD S. BROWN, born December 28, 1832, married Oliver McKlintock.
- 2733. PHEBE A. BROWN, born January 29, 1835, married Albert Lamphere.
- 2734. JOHN N. BROWN, born March 17, 1837, married Elizabeth S. Beebe.
- 2735. FERNANDO C. BROWN, born March 8, 1839, married Lucretia Smith.
- 2736. MARY A. G. BROWN, born March 8, 1841, married Henry F. L. Brown.

975. PHEBE<sup>e</sup> BROWN (Sarah<sup>s</sup> William<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born in New London, the portion now Waterford, Conn., April 20, 1790, married, November 12, 1812, Captain Elias L. Coit, son of Samuel and Sylvia (Lewis) Coit, for many years a master of ships from New London, Conn., a participant in the War of 1812, and twice taken prisoner by the British. He in 1836 moved to Greenfield, Huron County, Ohio, and settled on a farm there, where he died August 19, 1846. She died there December 23, 1864. Some of his children yet live on the place; post office, North Fairfield.

Children:

- 2737. ELIAS W. COIT, born September 1813, married Hannah L. Carpenter.
- 2738. MARION COIT, born July 23, 1814, died September 25, 1814.
- 2739. JAMES L. COIT, born July 25, 1815, married Elizabeth Rogers.
- 2740. WM. HOCHTROPET COIT, born January 26, 1819, died about 1837.
- 2741. ANDREW J. COIT, born March 18, 1821, Married Emily A. Wright.
- 2742. RICHARD COIT, born January 11, 1823, died August 20, 1823.
- 2743. AUGUSTUS L. COIT, born January 24, 1824, married Elizabeth Frisby, N. Fairfield.

976. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> GORTON (William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in New London, Conn., August 19, 1771, married Margaret Tombs. (Wakeman Genealogy.) William was Justice of the Peace many years. He lived at Washington, Dutchess County, and at Neversink, Sullivan County, N. Y. A number of his children were born in Washington before his removal to Neversink, where he died October 29, 1827.

Children:

- 2744. WILLIAM A. GORTON, born June 13, 1792, married Mary Furman.
- 2745. ELIZABETH GORTON, born 1794, married Benjamin Misner.
- 2746. LUCY GORTON, born March 24, 1796, married Daniel Van Benschatten.
- 2747. LYDIA GORTON, born 1798, married Leonard Misner.
- 2748. JANET GORTON, born 1800, married Oliver Reynolds.
- 2749. MARY ANN GORTON, born 1802, died unmarried.
- 2750. MARGARET GORTON, born 1804, married John Johnson.
- 2751. WANTON GORTON, born 1806, married Rachel Furman.
- 2752. NELSON GORTON, born 1808, married Emalinda Williams.
- 2753. NATHAN GORTON, born 1810, married Lois Hall.
- 2754. PHEBE GORTON, born August 5, 1811, married Garrett Du B. Wakeman.
- 2755. JOHN C. GORTON, born 1813, married Jane Harmer.

977. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> GORTON (William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in New London, Conn., March 25, 1773, married, January 8, 1796, Charlot Schriver, born January 8, 1774, daughter of — and Rhoda (Austin) Schriver, of the town of Bangall, Dutchess County, N. Y., granddaughter of Jonathan and Roxy Austin. Joseph lived upon land which lay in the towns of Mechanicsville, Bangall and Amenia, a part of the Nine Partners' Purchase in Dutchess County, N. Y., near to the Friends' Nine Partners' Boarding School, where his children were educated. He was Tax Receiver for many years. He and his wife died here near the year 1851.

Children:

- 2756. ALLEN GORTON, born November 7, 1797, married Susan Davenport.
- 2757. GURDON GORTON, born February 17, 1799, married Levine Elsbree.
- 2758. JOHNSON GORTON, born February 22, 1801, married Miss Wadsworth.
- 2759. DELIA GORTON, born August 9, 1803, married Charles Solmon.
- 2760. WILLIAM GORTON, born August 27, 1805, married Hannah Tripp.
- 2761. ETHAN GORTON, born August 6, 1807, married Mary Sague.
- 2762. ALONZO N. GORTON, born July 10, 1809, married Phebe M. Rose.
- 2763. CAROLINE GORTON, born July 17, 1811, married Robert Wood.
- 2764. MORRIS GORTON, born July 18, 1812, married Catharine M. Fosmire.
- 2765. GEORGE W. GORTON, born June 10, 1814, died unmarried.
- 2766. ALMIRA GORTON, born May 19, 1816, died unmarried.
- 2767. HARRIET GORTON, born July 19, 1818, married Thomas Bullis.

980. PHEBE<sup>6</sup> GORTON (William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Dutchess County, N. Y., February 23, 1790, married Henry Misner, born December 31, 1784, son of Peter Misner. A brother, Benjamin Misner, married Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Gorton, of William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>. They lived in Neversink, N. Y. She died January 23, 1839. He died January 20, 1874.

Children:

- 2768. MARIA MISNER, born November 30, 1810, married William Hill.
- 2769. ABIGAIL MISNER, born January 31, 1813, married Philo Hill.
- 2770. JULIA A. MISNER, born January 5, 1816, married Charles Gardner.
- 2771. OLIVER MISNER, born May 21, 1818, married Polly May DeWitt.
- 2772. WILLIAM MISNER, born June 1, 1820, died November 1822.
- 2773. ELAN MISNER, born December 25, 1821, married Margaret Gorton.
- 2774. CHARLES T. MISNER, born February 1, 1824, married Caroline Knickerbacker.
- 2775. ADELINE MISNER, born April 21, 1826, married Abraham Bevier.
- 2776. GABRIEL MISNER, born June 5, 1828, married Carrie Morgan.
- 2777. PHEBE H. MISNER, born November 9, 1831, married George Northrup.
- 2778. ELIZABETH MINERVA MISNER, born December 28, 1833, married Robert I. Knapp.



981. SARAH<sup>e</sup> GORTON (William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>n</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born in Dutchess County, N. Y., 1792, died in Greenfield, Ulster County, N. Y., July 10, 1870, married James Hill, Jr., born 1790, died February 1, 1876, son of James (of Uriah) and Elizabeth (Tompkins) Hill, of Poughkeepsie and Fallsburgh, N. Y.

Children:

- 2779. NANCY HILL, born April 15, 1810, married Albert W. Wheeler.
- 2780. ANN E. HILL, born 1812, married George Scott.
- 2781. MARY A. HILL, born 1814, married John Evans.
- 2782. GORTON HILL, born August 11, 1819, married Emelin; daughter Emeline all dec.
- 2783. JANE HILL, born 1820, married Samuel G. Thompson.
- 2784. WILLIAM HILL, born 1822, died early in life.
- 2785. PHEBE HILL, born 1826, married Lues Schuster, she died September 6, 1888.
- 2786. HIRAM HILL, born 1830, died many years ago.
- 2787. ALMIRA HILL, born August 31, 1833, married David Zelig.
- 2788. AMELIA HILL, born 1835; married Geo Gorton, Union Army, 4 daus, Joliet, Ill.

982. LUCY H.<sup>e</sup> GORTON (William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>n</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born June 19, 1806, died January 27, 1847, married, July 4, 1824, Morenus W. Slater. They lived at Ellenville, Ulster County, N. Y., where she died January 27, 1847. He died October 5, 1878, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children:

- 2789. ISAAC SLATER, born November 11, 1826, married Sarah J. Holmes.
- 2790. ALBERT SLATER, born November 19, 1828, married Harriet H. Hulbert.
- 2791. HORACE E. SLATER, born December 3, 1830, married Mary E. Westcott.
- 2792. PHEBE SLATER, born August 25, 1832, married Hugh Jones.
- 2793. NANCY SLATER, born September 11, 1834, married Benj. H. Terwilliger.
- 2794. LOUISA SLATER, born September 15, 1837, married Garrett Vranbenburgh.
- 2795. SARAH SLATER, born September 19, 1839, married Andrew Eckhart.
- 2796. SUSAN D. SLATER, born January 19, 1842, married George W. Terwilliger.
- 2797. NORMAN SLATER, born January 19, 1845; killed in battle, Union Army.

983. NAOMI<sup>e</sup> GORTON (Collins<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>n</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born in what is now East Lyme, New London County, Conn., February 15, 1776, died April 17, 1745, married, February 11, 1796, William Keeny, born on Long Island, October 3, 1767, died February 7, 1847, son of Jonathan and Catharine (Booth) Keeny.

Children:

- 2798. FANNY KEENY, born June 6, 1797, died 1864, married Selden W. Banning.
- 2799. WILLIAM KEENY, born February 18, 1799, married Mary A. Williams.
- 2800. JONATHAN KEENY, born July 17, 1701, died August 24, 1835.
- 2801. MARY G. KEENY, born September 6, 1803, married Capt. A. A. Baker.
- 2802. COLLINS GORTON KEENY, born October 8, 1818, married Harriet Wills.

985. ELIZABETH<sup>e</sup> GORTON (Collins<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>n</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born January 19, 1783, married William Angus, of New York City.

Children:

- 2803. WILLIAM ANGUS, who was married, cannot discover him.
- 2804. JOHN ANGUS, who was married, cannot discover him.

986. COLLINS<sup>e</sup> GORTON, JR. (Collins<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>n</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born October 23, 1783, died December 3, 1853, married, November 20, 1808, Mary Chappel, born February 14, 1784, died May 2, 1856, daughter of William Chappel. He lived at East Lyme.

Children:

- 2805. GEORGE W. GORTON, born August 31, 1809, married Catharine High.
- 2806. MARY A. GORTON, born January 2, 1811, married Rev. William A. Smith.
- 2807. JONATHAN T. GORTON, born August 2, 1812, died January 23, 1813.

2808. ORLANDO C. GORTON, born April 12, 1814, married Fanny E. Spencer.  
 2809. LAURA A. GORTON, April, 17 1815, married Guy N. Loomis.  
 2810. WILLIAM C. GORTON, born July 25, 1817, married Barbara High.  
 2811. ABBY TABAR, GORTON, born January 5, 1821, died April 27, 1843.  
 2812. ABIGAIL NAOMI GORTON, born January 5, 1821, died January 7, 1821.  
 2813. ELIZABETH GORTON, born March 23, 1822, married Joseph D. Huntley.  
 2814. JOHN CHAPPEL GORTON, born January 12, 1826, died January 14, 1826.  
 2815. JAMES MONROE GORTON, born April 10, 1828, died September 10, 1831.

987. MARY<sup>e</sup> GORTON (Collins<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born June 14, 1786, on her father's farm at Black Point, about two miles south of Niantic, Conn., died January 2, 1861, married, December 26, 1808, Elisha Smith, born August 7, 1786, died September 19, 1860, son of Elisha and Azubah (Tinker) Smith.

Children:

2816. WILLIAM ANGUS SMITH, born October 8, 1809, married Mary A. Gorton.  
 2817. MARY G. SMITH, born March 10, 1812, married Charles B. Miner.  
 2818. EDMUND SMITH, born October 1816, died 1894, married Jenette C. Fowler.  
 2819. JOHN GORTON SMITH, born September 24, 1819, married Sarah Forbes.  
 2820. ELISHA SMITH, JR., born February 2, 1822, married Ella Beckwith.  
 2821. FRANCES E. SMITH, born March 13, 1824, married Nichol F. Champlain.  
 2822. CHARLES H. SMITH, born October 27, 1828, married Harriet E. Hill.

988. SAMUEL<sup>e</sup> GORTON (Collins<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born May 31, 1789, died October 29, 1864, married, January 1, 1812, Rebecca Prentis, born December 21, 1787, died October 4, 1850; married (2) Lucy Griffin. He lived in a part of Waterford that was in 1839 set off into East Lyme.

Children:

2823. ORLANDO P. GORTON, June 15, 1713, married Elln Wey.  
 2824. ABBY E. GORTON, born May 21, 1815, married Samuel S. Beckwith.

989. LYDIA<sup>e</sup> GORTON (Collins<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born August 2, 1792, died October 25, 1874, married November 21, 1815, Lodowic Beebe, born 1877, died July 16, 1850, son of Eliphalet Beebe. They lived in a part of Waterford that was in 1839 set off into Lyme.

Children:

2825. WILLIAM BEEBE, born February 27, 1817, married Frances Caulkins.  
 2826. THOMAS R. BEEBE, born May 12, 1819, married Sarah Caulkins.  
 2827. JOHN BEEBE, born August 20, 1821, married Frances C. Haynes.

990. EDWARD HULL<sup>e</sup> GORTON (John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born in South Kingstown, R. I., February 3, 1785, married, January 21, 1805, Nancy M. Sands, daughter of Colonel Ray Sands. His home was in South Kingstown at the time of his marriage, then he settled at New Shoreham, Block Island. He was drowned in the great gale of September 23, 1815.

Child:

2828. WEEDEN H. GORTON, born April 13, 1806, married Louise G. Miliken.

991. JOHN<sup>e</sup> GORTON (John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born February 1, 1787, at South Kingstown (the New Shoreham Records have 1789, but we have chosen the Bible record). He married, August 8, 1811, Mary Tunnecliffe, born March 15, 1795, died July 17, 1867, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Smith) Tunnecliffe, of New York State. Their children were born at New Shoreham.

Children:

2829. JOSEPH T. GORTON, born January 2, 1814, married Diana (House) Hoke.  
 2830. ABIGAIL T. GORTON, born September 2, 1816, married John G. Rose.  
 2831. EDWARD W. GORTON, born June 7, 1818, married Phebe J. Cooper.

993. CATHARINE HULL<sup>e</sup> GORTON (John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup>

Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in South Kingstown, June 18, 1790, died May 16, 1870, married at New Shoreham, February 12, 1815, William Augustus<sup>7</sup> Weeden, born December 25, 1793, died November 26, 1864, son of John and Mercy<sup>6</sup> (Chase) Weeden (Mary<sup>6</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton), grandson of Daniel Weeden. Daniel Weeden was one of the original settlers of Jamestown, Cananicut Island. John Weeden was a member of the Rhode Island Legislature. William Augustus was the first light house keeper at Block Island appointed by the President. He returned to the homestead farm at the north end of Jamestown, known as Conanicut Park, where he passed the latter years of his life.

Children:

- 2832. JOHN E. G. WEEDEN, born 1816, married Mary Mackey.
- 2833. ALICE CATHARINE WEEDEN, born 1818, married John Congdon.
- 2834. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WEEDEN, JR., born 1821, married Caroline A. Brown.
- 2835. GEORGE W. WEEDEN, born 1824, married Sarah T. Congdon.
- 2836. MARY ANN WEEDEN, born 1826, died in infancy.
- 2837. SARAH A. WEEDEN, born 1828, living at Jamestown, R. I.
- 2838. PELIG ARNOLD WEEDEN, born 1830, married Angenora Phillips.
- 2839. MARY LOUISE WEEDEN, born 1832, died November 10, 1895.

994. MARY ANN<sup>6</sup> GORTON (John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 1, 1792, died December 4, 1821, married at New Shoreham, December 20, 1816, Nathaniel Sheffield, who died in 1821 of yellow fever. He was son of Edmund and Mercy (Littlefield) Sheffield, grandson of Josiah Sheffield. Mercy was a daughter of Caleb Littlefield. (Livermore's Hist. Block Island.)

Children:

- 2840. WILLIAM G. SHEFFIELD, born September 3, 1817, married Ann Dodge.
- 2841. JOHN G. SHEFFIELD, born April 26, 1819, married Lucinda Coe.

995. TIDEMAN HULL<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Joshua<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Westerly, R. I., June 8, 1791, married at Stonington, Conn., October 14, 1819, Harriet Byron Robinson, daughter of Dr. William Robinson, of Westerly and Stonington. He was Principal of Schools at Westerly; Sergeant of Infantry in 1811, and commissioned as Adjutant in New York Regiment, August 30, 1816. He lived at Gilbertsville and Richfield Springs, town of New Lisbon, Otsego County, N. Y., the greater part of his life.

Children:

- 2842. JOSHUA GORTON, born November 7, 1820, died in U. S. Soldiers Hospital.
- 2843. WILLIAM R. GORTON, born December 1, 1821, married Sarah M. Eaton.
- 2844. CHARLES DOWNER GORTON, born October 19, 1825, died April 22, 1839.
- 2845. CASPAR GORTON, born January 12, 1828, died August 23, 1834.
- 2846. MARGARET GORTON, born August 29, 1829, married Marcus C. Riggs, Rutherford, N. Y.
- 2847. FRANCIS T. GORTON, born November 5, 1834, married Ellen Snow.
- 2848. GEORGE D. GORTON, born September 5, 1836, died about 1859.
- 2849. MARY E. GORTON, born April 5, 1838, married William Bishop.
- 2850. HARRIET GORTON, born 1840, died aged about 22 years.

996. SARAH BOARDMAN<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Joshua<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November 16, 1793, died at Exeter, Otsego County, N. Y., April 16, 1852, married, February 16, 1816, James Rose<sup>7</sup> Angell, born at Block Island, R. I., September 14, 1793, died at Morris, Otsego County, N. Y., July 14, 1873, son of Caleb<sup>6</sup> and Hannah (Rose) Angell (William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> James<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup> Angell, came from England with Roger Williams in the ship "Lion" in 1630).

Children:

- 2851. LAURINDA H. ANGELL, born Dec. 22, 1816, married Lyman E. Boomer.
- 2852. HANNAH ROSE ANGELL, born May 31, 1818, married Dr. William Bassett.

997. ELECTA M.<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Joshua<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>),

born 1795, married Joseph Williams. They lived in Russia, Herkimer County, N. Y.

Children:

2853. JOHN WILLIAMS, born 1822; married Caroline Thayer, son Jos. Manchester, N. H.

2854. ELECTA WILLIAMS, born July 3, 1823, died January 3, 1902.

2855. HARRIET WILLIAMS, born about 1826, married Ruwal T. Lindsay.

2856. HENRY WILLIAMS, married, died 1901 in Pa.

998. MAROSIA RUTH<sup>e</sup> GORTON (Joshua<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 27, 1796, married, August 8, 1824, Dr. Tracy Southworth, born July 17, 1798. They settled in Monroe, Mich., in about 1837, where he died September 11, 1843, and where she died September 11, 1859.

Children:

2857. CHARLES T. SOUTHWORTH, born May 19, 1826, married Frances H. Blakslee.

2858. JAMES GORTON SOUTHWORTH, born December 19, 1828, died January 21, 1829.

2859. JAMES GRANVILLE SOUTHWORTH, born Nov. 29, 1832, died April 17, 1856.

999. JOHN COTTRELL<sup>e</sup> GORTON (Joshua<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y., January 21, 1800, married (1), October, 1828, at Exeter, Otsego County, N. Y., Marietta Phillips, daughter of John and Mehitable (May) Phillips; married (2), 1845, Maria Brown; married (3) Mary Kane. He had but one child and that by his first wife. He was a physician; lived at Burlington and Gilbertsville, N. Y., and Detroit, Mich.

Child:

2860. ELLEN MEHETABLE GORTON, born August 24, 1830, married Israel Holmes.

1000. GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>e</sup> GORTON (William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Westerly, R. I., February 9, 1800, married, April 2, 1819, Mary A. Chapman, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Kenyon) Chapman. He lived in Westerly, R. I., and Stonington, Conn., where he taught school, but moved in 1828 to Bloomfield, Conn. He represented his district in the Legislature several terms and held various town offices. He died in Bloomfield, July 17, 1878. His wife died there April 1, 1879.

Children:

2861. MARY A. GORTON, born 1828, married Albert L. Sisson.

2862. ELIZABETH S. GORTON, born March 28, 1827, married Norman Hubbard.

2863. GEORGE F. GORTON, born April 8, 1829, married Sarah Smith.

2864. JOSEPH T. GORTON, born May 3, 1831, married Sarah A. Arnold.

2865. HORACE S. GORTON, born September 26, 1835, married Mary B. Griswold.

2866. HARRIET E. GORTON, born February 17, 1833, married Charles E. Geer.

1002. GORTON<sup>e</sup> BERRY (Sarah<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November 4, 1811, married, February 9, 1837, Eunice Berry (own cousin), daughter of Gorton and Eunice (Davis) Berry, granddaughter of Elijah and Dianah (Saunders) Berry. Gorton in early life followed the sea; later carried the mail between Westerly and Newport; was Deputy Sheriff for Washington County for three years. In 1865 he moved to Norwich, Conn., where he died September 29, 1896. Mrs. Berry is living at No. 10 Oak street, Norwich.

Children:

2867. ELMORE H. BERRY, born August 12, 1847, married Mary E. Brewer.

2868. OSCAR E. BERRY, born June 15, 1849, married Elizabeth E. Ryley.

1003. WEEDEN HULL<sup>e</sup> BERRY (Sarah<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born October 11, 1812, died September 6, 1890, married (1),



September 11, 1836, Eliza Ann Chapman, daughter of Case and Mary (Pendleton) Chapman, who died October 11, 1852. He married (2), May 23, 1853, Adelia Ann Palmer, daughter of Nathan and Nancy (Swan) Palmer, of Stonington, Conn., who died August 2, 1892. He was born, lived and died on the homestead farm near White Rock Village in Westerly, R. I.

Children:

- 2869. JANE E. BERRY, born November 17, 1837, married Charles M. Davis.
- 2870. CAROLINE O. BERRY, born June 8, 1842, married Edward P. Rogers.
- 2871. JULIA ARLOINE BERRY, born April 27, 1844, living Westerly, R. I.
- 2872. MARIA GORTON BERRY, born February 16, 1846, married Edwin S. Fitch.
- 2873. JOHN W. BERRY, born April 19, 1848, married Mary A. Crandall.
- 2874. HORACE FRANKLIN BERRY, born April 12, 1850, married Eliza Connor.
- 2875. SXTON P. BERRY, born August 9, 1855, married Harriet Greene.
- 2876. LEEMAN HULL BERRY, born July 15, 1859, died August 16, 1886.

1004. SARAH ANN<sup>6</sup> BERRY (Sarah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born September 29, 1813, married (1), March 6, 1836, Joshua Vose, son of Joshua 3d and Prudence Vose. She married (2), March 14, 1843, Enoch Wilcox Vose (brother of her first husband), who died October 23, 1847. They lived on the Vose homestead, Westerly, where their children were born. She is living at No. 91 West Clifford street, Providence, R. I.

Children:

- 2877. HARRIET A. VOSE, born February 23, 1837, married Leman B. Babcock.
- 2878. JOSHUA VOSE, born July 6, 1838, married Mary E. Cragin.
- 2879. ALICE WILCOX VOSE, born August 23, 1844, Precep. Peddie Institute.
- 2880. SARAH ANN VOSE, born October 23, 1847, West Clifford St., Prov.

1008. EDWIN PALMER<sup>6</sup> BERRY (Sarah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Westfield, October 10, 1821, died February 4, 1874, married (1) Mary Ann Babcock, daughter of Stephen Babcock, died in North Stonington, March 24, 1892. He married (2) Lucinda (White) Burdick, who resides with her son, George Gorton Berry, in Hartford, Conn.

Children:

- 2881. EMMA A. BERRY, born June 10, 1846, married Edward T. Pitcher.
- 2882. SARAH GORTON BERRY, born August 16, 1847, married Henry Stanton.
- 2883. LUCY M. BERRY, born February 22, 1849, married William Potter.
- 2884. EDWARD P. BERRY, JR., born October 10, 1850, died April 24, 1873.
- 2885. WEEDEN HULL BERRY; married, res. Norwich and Hartford, Conn.
- 2886. GEORGE GORTON BERRY; married, res. New London and Hartford, Conn.

1010. PHEBE<sup>6</sup> GORTON (John<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in New London, June 13, 1789, married Dudley Champlin. They lived in Liberty, Sullivan County, N. Y.

Children:

- 2887. ELIAS CHAMPLIN, born February 13, 1810, married Jane Hilliker.
- 2888. NANCY CHAMPLIN, married William Mead.
- 2889. ESTHER CHAMPLIN, born November 3, 1814, married Simon Hornbeck.
- 2890. MARY CHAMPLIN, born in 1816, married John Grant.

1011. BETSEY<sup>6</sup> GORTON (John<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in New London, November 19, 1791, died February 2, 1834, married William Van Benschotten, died April 18, 1833 son of Aaron and Margaret (Hoffman) Van Benschotten. A brother, Daniel Van Benschotten, married Lucy<sup>7</sup> Gorton (William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>).

Children:

- 2891. ESTER VAN BENSCHOTTEN, born January 10, 1812, married Hanford E. Meeker.

2892. OLIVER A. VAN BENSCHOTTEN, born October 21, 1816, married Martha Kemp.  
 2893. ALMON G. VAN BENSCHOTTEN, born January 23, 1824, married Margaret J. Tallman.  
 2894. ELMIRA VAN BENSCHOTTEN, born September 1830, married William Myers.  
 2895. BETSEY L. VAN BENSCHOTTEN, February 22, 1832, married John L. Swift.

1012. SARAH<sup>6</sup> GORTON (John<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Neversink, Sullivan County, N. Y., March 19, 1794, married James Hubbell. They moved to Huron, Erie County, O.

2896. CORNELIA HUBBELL, unmarried in 1880, on farm near Milan, Ohio.  
 2897. NELSON H. HUBBELL, fail to discover him.  
 2898. ELMIRA HUBBELL, unable to learn regarding her.  
 2899. WILLIAM HUBBELL, believed to be deceased.

1013. JOHN<sup>6</sup> GORTON (John<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Liberty, Sullivan County, N. Y., June 4, 1797, died at Liberty, October 19, 1875, married, December 30, 1819, Sally Ann Gildersleeve, born February 5, 1799, died June 15, 1887, daughter of Nathaniel and Jerusha (Powell) Gildersleeve.

Children:

2900. ALFRED GORTON, born January 6, 1821, married Margaret Tremper.  
 2901. SARAH GORTON, born March 4, 1822, married Daniel G. Hardenberg.  
 2902. COLLINS GORTON, born November 21, 1823, married Rebecca A. Palmatier.  
 2903. ISAAC GORTON, born April 15, 1825, died June 27, 1856.  
 2904. GEORGE GORTON, born March 1, 1827, died April 9, 1855.  
 2905. ELMIA GORTON, born October 26, 1828, living at Liberty, N. Y.  
 2906. PHEBE GORTON, born February 2, 1831, married George Kortright.  
 2907. MARY GORTON, born February 19, 1833, died March 1, 1863.  
 2908. JOHN G. GORTON, born August 16, 1834, married Hannah Inwegan.  
 2909. JAMES G. GORTON, born August 16, 1834, died September 18, 1836.  
 2910. JERUSHA A. GORTON, born July 17, 1836, married David Hall.  
 2911. JAMES P. GORTON, born April 4, 1838, died October 8, 1857.  
 2912. NATHANIEL G. GORTON, born December 18, 1841, married Lucy Misner.

1015. GRANT<sup>6</sup> GORTON (John<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Liberty, N. Y., August 16, 1803, married at Liberty, November 12, 1826, Emeline Buckley, daughter of Luther and Lucinda (Baldwin) Buckley. She died in Liberty, November, 1864. He was the first male child born in the town of Liberty. His uncle's name was Gorton, and this, too, was the surname of a family who came with the Gortons and settled in that part of Ulster now Sullivan County. He died in Callicoon Depot, Sullivan County, N. Y., March 1, 1892, nearly 90 years of age.

Children:

2913. LUTHER B. GORTON, born July 8, 1828, married Mary L. Hill.  
 2914. STEPHEN GORTON, born April 27, 1834, married Lydia V McCormick.  
 2915. MARY E. GORTON, born September 8, 1845, married William Colis.  
 2916. EDWARD I. GORTON, born November 14, 1851, married Emily G. Waring.

1018. CATHARINE<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in East Greenwich, December 10, 1756, married, April 23, 1778, William Searle, son of Captain Richard Searle, of Cranston, R. I.

Children:

2917. MARY SEARLE, born February 22, 1779, married James G. Mauney.  
 2918. BENJAMIN G. SEARLE, born October 26, 1780, married Sarah Arnold.  
 2919. WILLIAM SEARLE, born February 19, 1783.  
 2920. JOHN FRY SEARLE, born January 21, 1786.  
 2921. LUCRETIA SEARLE, born June 16, 1788, died August 19, 1788.  
 2922. JULIA ANN SEARLE, born 1800, married Christopher<sup>6</sup> Greene 1109.

1021. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup>

Samuel'), born April 18, 1763, died July 28, 1829. married, November 7, 1786, his cousin, Celia Greene, daughter of Governor William and Catharine (Ray) Greene. Colonel William was Commander of the Kentish Guards; was also Cashier of the Rhode Island Central Bank, of East Greenwich, for many years.

Children:

- 2923. BENJAMIN GREENE, born May 13, 1788, married Frances Gray.
- 2924. MARY GREENE, born May 6, 1790, married Joseph Nightengale.
- 2925. SIMON RAY GREENE, born January 18, 1792, married Harriet<sup>7</sup> Wells.
- 2926. CATHARINE C. GREENE, born May 1, 1794, married Gen. Albert C.<sup>6</sup> Greene

1022. PHEBE<sup>6</sup> GREENE (William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel'), born March 20, 1760, died September 11, 1828, married, March 8, 1778, Colonel Samuel Ward, born November 17, 1756, in Westerly, R. I., died August 16, 1832, in New York City, son of Governor Samuel and Anne (Ray) Ward. His sisters, Catharine and Deborah, married Christopher<sup>5</sup> Greene, brother of General Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Greene (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton). (Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography.)

Children:

- 2927. WILLIAM G. WARD, born April 1, 1779, died August 17, 1798.
- 2928. SAMUEL WARD, born January 23, 1781, died November 12, 1785.
- 2929. HENRY WARD, born December 15, 1782, died September 3, 1783.
- 2930. HENRY WARD, born March 17, 1784, married Eliza Hall.
- 2931. SAMUEL WARD, born May 1, 1786, married Julia R. Cutter.
- 2932. ANN CATHARINE WARD, August 15, 1788, died September 14, 1837.
- 2933. PHEBE WARD, born July 7, 1791, died April 22, 1825.
- 2934. RICHARD R. WARD, born November 17, 1795, married Gertrude E. Doughty.
- 2935. JOHN WARD, born October 26, 1797, died March 31, 1866.
- 2936. WILLIAM G. WARD, born August 7, 1802, married Abby M. Hall.

1024. RAY<sup>6</sup> GREENE (William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel'), February 2, 1765, died January 1, 1849, married, July 23, 1794, Mary Magdalen Flag, daughter of George and Mary Magdale (Henderson) Flag, of Charleston, S. C. From his father he inherited the Coweset, Warwick, homestead, first possessed by Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton and sold by Samuel Gorton, Jr., to William Greene, Ray's grandfather. He was one of the talented and popular men of the times; graduated at Yale and studied law in the office of General James M. Varnum in East Greenwich. He succeeded William Channing as Attorney-General of Rhode Island in 1794, which position he retained until 1797, when he was elected to the United States Senate. At the close of the term in 1799 he was re-elected for the term of six years. This place he resigned in May, 1801, and his failure of health precluded his fulfilling any public duties thereafter.

Children:

- 2937. GEORGE FLAGG GREENE, born September 20, 1795, died December 16, 1821.
- 2938. WILLIAM GREENE, born January 1, 1797, married Abby B. Lyman.
- 2939. CATHARINE R. GREENE, born July 18, 1799, married Dr. James V. Turner.
- 2940. MARY ELIZABETH GREENE, born February 21, 1804, died young.
- 2941. ISABEL M. GREENE, born February 22, 1805, married Joseph Jenckes.

1025. SAMUEL WARD<sup>6</sup> GREENE (William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel'), born June 24, 1771, died September 22, 1849, married, October 7, 1793, Mary Rhodes Nightingale, daughter of Colonel Joseph and Elizabeth (Corliss) Nightingale. Elizabeth Corliss was the daughter of George and Mary Waitstill (Rhodes-Brown) Corliss. Mary W. Rhodes first married Mr. Brown. Mary R. Nightingale was sister of Joseph Nightingale, who married Mary<sup>5</sup> Greene, of William<sup>6</sup>, and sister

of John C. Nightingale, who married Martha W. Greene, of General Nathaniel. They lived in Providence.

Children:

- 2942. CATHARINE RAY GREENE, born July 20, 1794, died June 15, 1796.
- 2943. JOSEPH NIGHTINGALE GREENE, born July 10, 1797, married Adeline Bryant.
- 2944. WILLIAM R. GREENE, born March 20, 1800, married Susan A. Burrill.
- 2945. ELIZABETH N. GREENE, born January 2, 1803, married Dr. Lloyd B. Brayton.
- 2946. GEORGE SPENCER GREENE, born November 21, 1814, died unmarried.

**1033. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> GREENE** (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 31, 1748, married, August 10, 1769, Elizabeth Quincy, born March 27, 1751, daughter of Henry and Mary (Salter) Quincy, of Boston. She was great-granddaughter of Edmund Quincy, Judge of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts Colony, a lineal descendant of Quincy, Earl of Winchester. (N. E. Magazine, Vol. i.) Nathaniel was a physician in Providence.

Children:

- 2947. MARY GREENE, born December 18, 1770, died unmarried.
- 2948. RICHARD Q. GREENE, born February 29, 1772, went to Marietta, O.
- 2949. HENRY GREENE, born May 26, 1773, married Deborah Kerr.
- 2950. SALTER GREENE, died unmarried.
- 2951. SARAH F. GREENE, born August 15, 1778, married Thomas Cottrell.

**1038. MARY<sup>6</sup> GREENE** (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born October 4, 1756, died March 2, 1829, married, October 22, 1787, Samuel Brown, son of Daniel, of East Greenwich.

Children:

- 2952. JOB BROWN, born June 28, 1789, died September 11, 1829.
- 2953. SUSAN BROWN, born June 28, 1789, died November 9, 1843.
- 2954. LYDIA BROWN, born July 24, 1791, married James Le Barrow.
- 2955. SARAH BROWN, born February 27, 1795, died unmarried.

**1040. SARAH<sup>6</sup> GREENE** (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 10, 1760, married, August 7, 1793, Daniel Howland, Jr., son of Daniel and Philadelphia (Brownell) Howland, of East Greenwich.

Children:

- 2958. DEBORAH HOWLAND, born July 8, 1795, died May 27, 1876.
- 2959. DANIEL HOWLAND, born January 2, 1797, married Abigail Susan<sup>7</sup> Greene.
- 2960. RICHARD G. HOWLAND, born April 26, 1799, married Mary Ann Barker.
- 2961. ANNE HOWLAND, born February 25, 1801, died April 27, 1865.

**1041. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GREENE** (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born December 23, 1761, died March 15, 1815, married, March 5, 1786, Sylvester Gardner Hazard, son of Dr. Robert Hazard, of South Kingstown and Coventry. Dr. Hazard's wife was his second cousin, Elizabeth Hazard, daughter of Deputy Governor Robert Hazard. (Hazard Family.)

Children:

- 2962. RICHARD HAZARD, born March 7, 1787, died March 7, 1811.
- 2963. HARRIET HAZARD, born 1788, died May 15, 1856.
- 2964. ELIZABETH HAZARD, born May 5, 1790, died May 5, 1874.
- 2965. HENRY S. HAZARD, born April 1792, married Eliza Essex.
- 2966. ESTHER N. HAZARD, born October 1, 1793, died 1874, married Edmund Bailey.
- 2967. HANNAH HAZARD, born May 26, 1796, died February 9, 1878.
- 2968. LUKE HAZARD,<sup>6</sup> born October 20, 1797, died 1879, married Julia Millerd, child Julia E., died unmarried.
- 2969. JOB HAZARD, born 1799.
- 2970. ABBY HAZARD, married Jonathan Remington.
- 2971. LYDIA HAZARD, born February 1802, died July 1, 1802.
- 2972. MARY ANN HAZARD, born February 1802, died July 1, 1802.
- 2973. ROBERT HAZARD, born 1807, died September 11, 1811.



**1045. SAMUEL<sup>o</sup> GREENE** (Sarah<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>t</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born December 12, 1769, died 1827, married, September 30, 1792, Harriet Daniels, daughter of Peter and Tabitha (Hayward) Daniels. Peter was of Richard Daniels, of Newport, R. I. Samuel and Harriet passed the latter years of their lives at Garrettsville, O., where they both died.

Children:

- 2974. BENJAMIN GREENE, born November 16, 1793, married Lucy Bump.
- 2975. CALEB GREENE, born February 14, 1795, married Sabra Barber.
- 2976. JOB GREENE, born July 9, 1796, went to Java W. Ind., married there.
- 2977. RICHARD GREENE, born August 23, 1798, died September 2, 1798.
- 2978. MARY GREENE, born June 21, 1799, married John Taber.
- 2979. PETER D. GREENE, born February 11, 1801, married Lydia Kent.
- 2980. JOHN D. GREENE, born April 30, 1805, married Eliza Kent.

**1051. LUCRETIA<sup>o</sup> FRY** (John<sup>o</sup> Mary<sup>t</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born July 13, 1767, died February 13, 1843, married George Sears, son of George and Abigail (Hall) Sears. He was a merchant in Baltimore. He died September 17, 1800.

Children:

- 2981. GEORGE SEARS, a soldier 1812, died 1825 at Wash., D.C.
- 2982. ABIGAIL SEARS, born May 17, 1797, married James W. McCulloch.
- 2983. RICHARD SEARS, born December 6, 1799, died November 8, 1817.

**1061. SARAH<sup>o</sup> FRY** (Samuel<sup>o</sup> Mary<sup>t</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born October 7, 1776, married, April 28, 1796, Albro Anthony, son of William Anthony, of Warwick.

Children:

- 2984. LUCY ANN ANTHONY, born March 2, 1800.
- 2985. DEBORAH FRY ANTHONY, born December 30, 1801.
- 2986. ALFRED ANTHONY, born September 30, 1805.
- 2987. HENRY ANTHONY, born August 26, 1806.

**1080. SAMUEL<sup>o</sup> GREENE** (Joshua<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born February 26, 1758, married, March 30, 1783, Mehitable Thornton, daughter of Daniel Thornton, of Johnston, R. I. He was a farmer in Johnston, where he died in April, 1822.

Children:

- 2988. WILLIAM GREENE, born June 3, 1787, married Phebe Brown, Greene Fam.
- 2989. GEORGE GREENE, born April 15, 1790, died January 11, 1826.
- 2990. DUTY GREENE, born July 2, 1792, married Mary Roffer.
- 2991. RAY GREENE, born September 5, 1796, married Ruth B. Sprague.
- 2992. DANIEL GREENE, born August 20, 1799, married Almra Stone.
- 2993. MARY GREENE, born September 13, 1803, married Jeremiah Tillinghast.

**1084. MARY<sup>o</sup> GREENE** (Joshua<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born 1773, married (1) George<sup>o</sup> Field, son of Captain Isaac<sup>t</sup> and Martha (Hartshorn) Field (Joseph<sup>s</sup> Zachariah<sup>t</sup> John<sup>l</sup>), born in Providence 1774, died at Jamaica, W. I., 1796. She married (2) Matthewson Williams. John<sup>l</sup> Field was son of the English astronomer, Sr. John Field. Zachariah<sup>t</sup> was ancestor of Cyrus W. Field and the Stockbridge, Mass., family.

Children:

- 2994. ISAAC FIELD, married Sarah Ann Walcott.
- 2995. WILLIAM G. WILLIAMS, born November 21, 1798 married Maria Earl.

**1086. WELTHYAN<sup>o</sup> WALTON** (Mercy<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born 1752, died May 23, 1832, married, November 6, 1774, William Borden<sup>o</sup> King, son of Josiah<sup>t</sup> and second wife Mary (Borden) King (John<sup>o</sup> Clement<sup>t</sup> Clement<sup>l</sup> King). They lived on the "Big Elm Tree" farm at Johnston, R. I. ("The Cookes of Rhode Island," by H. Ruth Cooke, Newport *Mercury*, January 4 and March 5, 1902.)

## Children:

2996. SARAH KING, born 1775.  
 2997. LYDIA KING, born October 14, 1777, married Benjamin Potter.  
 2998. MARY BORDEN KING, born December 3, 1779.  
 2999. WILLIAM BORDEN, KING, JR., born March 3, 1782, married Sarah Greene.  
 3000. SAMUEL WARD KING, (Gov. R. I.) born May 23 1786, married Catharine S. Angell. SEE FAMILY TREE.  
 3001. JOSIAH KING, born February 13, 1788.  
 3002. JOHN KING, born January 21, 1795.

1087. MERIAM<sup>6</sup> WALTON (Mercy<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 30, 1754, married, July 29, 1781, Caleb Atwood, son of Charles and second wife Mary (Greene) Atwood. Mary was daughter of Jabez and second wife Grace (Whitman) Greene. She had before been married to Caleb Greene, son of the John Greene of East Greenwich. This John Greene was not of the Warwick Greene family; he was the John Greene whose name appears upon the minutes of the rump Assemblies and upon the papers with Benedict Arnold, Pawtuxet and Narragansett land claimants in opposition to the government operating under the Roger Williams charter. Nos. 1426-50. Caleb Atwood's sister married Daniel Brayton and was the mother of Judge Charles Brayton. (See the Greene Family.)

## Children:

3003. JOHN WALTON ATWOOD, married Catharine Budlong.  
 3004. RAY WARD ATWOOD, married and had a son.  
 3005. CHARLOTTE ATWOOD, died unmarried.

1091. MARY<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 24, 1762, died November 4, 1834, married, July 17, 1791, Richard Burke, born 1767, died in 1855, son of William Burke, of Warwick.

## Child:

3006. BURROUGHS ABORN BURKE, died unmarried.

1092. SUSANNA<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 12, 1763, died July 9, 1809, married, September 10, 1779, Caleb<sup>6</sup> Westcott, of Apponang, Warwick, son of Nathan<sup>4</sup> and (2d wife) Mary (Rutenburg) Westcott (Josiah<sup>3</sup> Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> Stuckley<sup>1</sup> Westcott). He was a merchant in Apponang.

## Children:

3007. NANCY WESTCOTT, born December 16, 1780, married John R.<sup>1</sup> Jerauld.  
 3008. MARY WESTCOTT, born June 1, 1782, married Job<sup>1</sup> Carpenter.  
 3009. JOSIAH WESTCOTT, born July 28, 1784, married Mary H.<sup>1</sup> Tibbitts.  
 3010. SARAH WESTCOTT, born December 31, 1786, married John Reynolds.  
 3011. CATHARINE A. WESTCOTT, born January 27, 1789, died Sept. 21, 1865.  
 3012. ALMY WESTCOTT, born July 5, 1791, died March 5, 1849.  
 3013. CALEB WESTCOTT, born August 30, 1793, died March 6, 1797.  
 3014. HENRY WESTCOTT, born August 5, 1796, married Mary Dana.  
 3015. CALEB WESTCOTT, born October 24, 1798, married Anna E. Hopin.

1093. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born February 18, 1764, married, November 12, 1790, Penelope Westcott, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Rutenburg) Westcott. She was a sister of his sister Susanna's husband, Caleb Westcott.

## Children:

3016. MARY GREENE, born February 12, 1795, died September 8, 1795.  
 3017. LUCY ANN GREENE, born October 25, 1798, married Oliver C.<sup>1</sup> Wilbur.  
 3018. CELIA A. GREENE, born February 12, 1801, married Wanton R.<sup>8</sup> Briggs.  
 3019. CHARLES GREENE, history unknown.

1097. CALEB<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Apponang, Warwick, June 17, 1772, died December 4, 1853,

married (1), March 8, 1795, Sarah Robinson<sup>6</sup> Greene, daughter of Thomas and Sarah<sup>5</sup> (Wickes) Greene. She was sister to his sister Sarah's second husband, Rufas<sup>6</sup> Greene. She died January 4, 1838. He early engaged in commerce, and was ship captain and an owner of vessels. He later received from his father the mill property at Apponaug, and in company with others built and operated a cotton factory.

Children:

- 3020. BENJ. ROBINSON GREENE, born May 22, 1798, married Mary Gorton<sup>7</sup> Arnold.
- 3021. GEORGE S. GREENE, (Maj. Gen.) born May 6, 1801, married Elizabeth Vinton (2) Martha B. Dana.
- 3022. SARAH W. GREENE, born April 19, 1803, married Rev. Benjamin Phelon.
- 3023. ALBERT D. GREENE, born July 8, 1806, married Dorcas B. Greene.
- 3024. MARY WICK GREENE, born September 8, 1808, married James Fish, both dec. no children.
- 3025. ROBERT RAYMOND GREENE, born October 3, 1810, died March 16, 1811.
- 3026. THOMAS RAYMOND GREENE, born January 18, 1812, died February 8, 1812.
- 3027. OCTAVIA GREENE, born September 3, 1814, married Dr. John Webster.
- 3028. NELSON GREENE, born April 3, 1817, died July 4, 1826.
- 3029. THOMAS RAY GREENE, born January 28, 1819, died April 23, 1831.

1098. SARAH<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 31, 1774, died in October, 1839, married (1), October 28, 1792, William Henry Rice, son of Henry Rice. She married (2), August 2, 1804, Rufas<sup>6</sup> Greene, son of Thomas and Sarah<sup>5</sup> (Wickes) Greene (Robert<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton), and brother to her brother Caleb's wife.

Children:

- 3030. GEORGE RICE, born April 24, 1793, married Lydia A. Wightman.
- 3031. SARAH RICE, born April 20, 1795, married Joseph F. Arnold.
- 3032. SYLVESTER GREENE, born 1805, died January 16, 1838, unmarried.
- 3033. RUFAS GREENE, born December 28, 1806, married Minerva B. Sutton.
- 3034. WILLIAM B. GREENE, born January 19, 1817, married Harriet Sutton.
- 3035. MARY TIBBITTS GREENE, born October 28, 1819, married Wm. W. Keach.

1099. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born February 9, 1776, died October, 1804, at sea; married, March 19, 1796, Elizabeth Stafford, daughter of John and Martha (Rice) Stafford, of Coweset. She married (2) Olney Potter, (3) Pardon Mason, and died June 9, 1856.

Children:

- 3036. JOHN STAFFORD GREENE, born April 22, 1798, died October 29, 1798.
- 3037. HENRY GREENE, born April 26, 1800, died unmarried.
- 3038. DORCAS GREENE, born March 28, 1802, married Aaron B. Curry.
- 3039. MARY GREENE, married Henry Williams, died s. p.

1102. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Christopher<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup>), born 1773, married, June 22, 1793, Nathaniel Millerd, son of Esquire Millerd, grandson of Nathaniel and Barbary Bowen (widow) Millerd.

Children:

- 3040. AUGUSTUS G. MILLERD, born February 24, 1794.
- 3041. WELCOME MILLERD, born June 25, 1796.
- 3042. JULIA G. MILLERD, born May 18, 1801, married Luke Hazard.
- 3043. GEORGE W. MILLERD, born February 15, 1803.
- 3044. ELIZA MILLERD, born May 17, 1806, died October 12, 1832.

1104. CATHARINE<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Christopher<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1775, died July 21, 1802, married, July 30, 1797, Deacon Caleb Ladd, son of Captain John and Ann (Arnold) Ladd, of Warwick. (See Greene Family.)

## Children:

3045. MARIA LADD, born March 12, 1799, died April 13, 1800.

3046. JOSEPH WARREN LADD, born May 24, 1801, married Almý S. Spencer.

**1105. JEFFRAY<sup>a</sup> GREENE** (Christopher<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Apponaug, Warwick, April 24, 1783, died December 25, 1846, married, July 24, 1803, Lucy Westcott, daughter of Judge Thomas Westcott.

## Children:

3047. AUGUSTUS ARABET GREENE, born February 26, 1804, married Amey Briggs<sup>2</sup> Gorton 3686, (2) Lucy Parker. He was a General in Union Army.

3048. ALPHONSO GREENE, born May 11, 1806, married Lydia Briggs.

3049. ALFRED GREENE, born in Warwick, married Lucretia Kirby.

3050. CATHARINE GREENE, born 1813, died January 5, 1892.

3051. THOMAS GREENE, married Melissa Jerauld.

3052. ANN MERCY GREENE, born 1818, married E. W. Billings.

**1106. ABBY<sup>a</sup> GREENE** (Christopher<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born February 16, 1786, died November 27, 1861, married, 1810, Herman Courtes Fisher, born in Philadelphia, Pa., January 22 1782, died January 19, 1859.

## Children:

3053. ELIZABETH FISHER, born September 10, 1813, married Mr. Dudley, dau. Abby.

3054. HARRIET FISHER, March 27, 1816, married Mr. Spaulding, dau. Henrietta.

3055. HENRY C. FISHER.

**1107. SARAH<sup>a</sup> GREENE** (Christopher<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1790, died October 20, 1856. She married Herkimer Johnson.

## CHILD:

3056. HAMILTON JOHNSON, married Mary Sheldon Wickes.

**1109. CHRISTOPHER<sup>a</sup> GREENE** (Christopher<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Apponaug, Warwick, in 1795, died there on his farm December 22, 1858. He married Julia Ann<sup>2</sup> Searle, daughter of William and Catharine<sup>6</sup> (Greene) Searle, of Cranston, 1018.

## Children:

3057. CATHARINE GREENE, born 1817, died 1826.

3058. SAMUEL CHRISTOPHER GREENE, born January 25, 1821, died November 29, 1883.

3059. ABBY DAVIS GEERNE, born October 25, 1824.

3060. CATHARINE CELIA GREENE, born 1828, married Caleb<sup>8</sup> Westcott

3061. HARRIET ELIZABETH GREENE, born March 8, 1831, married Wm. H. Browning.

3062. MARY FRANCES GREENE, born 1834.

3063. JULIA AMANDA GREENE, born October 4, 1836, married James B. Stone.

**1110. NATHAN<sup>a</sup> COMSTOCK** (Mary<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1753, died April 19, 1834, married, February 14, 1782, Mary Rogers, his cousin, daughter of John and Delight<sup>6</sup> (Greene) Rogers. They lived in Montville, Conn. Captain Comstock was taken prisoner by the English in the War of the Revolution and carried to England, where he was kept in confinement seven years. He escaped by stratagem and succeeded in getting home. (Hist. of Montville, Conn.)

## Children:

3064. ELIZABETH COMSTOCK, born August 14, 1783, married John Scholfield.

3065. MARY COMSTOCK, born March 15, 1785, married Reuben Palmer, Jr.

3066. JOHN ROGERS COMSTOCK, born October 30, 1786, died June 3, 1820.

3067. DELIGHT COMSTOCK, born July 29, 1788, married.

3068. NATHAN COMSTOCK, born May 27, 1790, married Eliza Comstock.



3069. ALMA COMSTOCK, born October 13, 1792, married David Coddington.  
 3070. ASA COMSTOCK, born January 6, 1795, married Sarah W. Strickland.  
 3071. FRANCES COMSTOCK, born January 9, 1797, married Daniel Stoddard.  
 3072. DAVID COMSTOCK, born November 19, 1800, died January 5, 1882.

1111. DELIGHT<sup>e</sup> COMSTOCK (Mary<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born September 29, 1767, died December 4, 1795, married, June 25, 1791, Jesse Comstock, her second cousin, son of Ransford<sup>e</sup> and Catharine (Vibber) Comstock (Peter<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Gideon<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> Comstock). He married (2) Elizabeth Comstock, daughter of Peter. Lived in Montville, where he died January 19, 1846. For his children by second marriage, see Hist. Montville, by Henry A. Baker.

Children:

3073. DIODAMA COMSTOCK, born March 26, 1792.  
 3074. POLLY COMSTOCK, born February 6, 1794.

1112. ASA<sup>e</sup> COMSTOCK (Mary<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born August 12, 1770, died November 2, 1848, married, February 28, 1801, Mary Avery, born December 19, 1779, died April 30, 1842.

Children:

3075. WILLIAM A. COMSTOCK, born August 13, 1803, married Mary E. Hewett.  
 3076. RUBEN COMSTOCK, born March 13, 1805, died May 28, 1837.

1113. WELTHIAN<sup>e</sup> GREENE (Christopher<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 4, 1761, died August 11, 1814, married (1) Robinson Johnson; married (2), in 1787, Nathan Newberry, born August 29, 1759, died December 19, 1840, son of Trial and — (Davis) Newberry.

Children: NEWBERRY. SEE SUPPLEMENT.

3077. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, born May 10, 1788, married Fanny Ball.  
 3078. NATHAN JOHNSON, born April 20, 1790, married Joseph Scholfield.  
 3079. NATHAN JOHNSON, born March 6, 1792, married.  
 3080. GEORGE JOHNSON, born September 30, 1794.  
 3081. ELIHU JOHNSON, born August 17, 1796.  
 3082. EUNICE JOHNSON, born October 2, 1798, married Ezra Dart.  
 3083. CHRISTOPHER G. JOHNSON, born December 29, 1800, married Desire Northrup.  
 3084. STEPHEN JOHNSON, born October 6, 1804, died February 25, 1809.  
 3085. NEWMAN JOHNSON, born January 3, 1808, married Lucinda Bolles.

1118. WILLIAM<sup>e</sup> GREENE (Christopher<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 7, 1772, married Abigail —. They lived in New York State.

Children:

3086. WILLIAM GREENE.  
 3087. JONATHAN GREENE.  
 3088. STEPHEN GREENE.  
 3089. RODNEY GREENE.  
 3090. RAY GREENE.  
 3091. LEANDER GREENE.  
 3092. CHRISTOPHER GREENE.

1120. CHRISTOPHER<sup>e</sup> GREENE (Christopher<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 3, 1777, married (1) Sallie Palmer, daughter of Elder Reuben Palmer; married (2) his cousin, Frances<sup>e</sup> (Greene) Culpepper, 1137, daughter of Benjamin<sup>e</sup> and Abigail (Dodge) Greene and widow of Malcomb Culpepper. We do not learn of children. Frances had a daughter by her first husband. Christopher lived at Waterford on the homestead of his father.

1133. MARGARET<sup>e</sup> GREENE (Benjamin<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benja-

min<sup>2</sup> Samuel'), born July 27, 1779, died August 29, 1813, married in 1803 Zebediah Bolles, son of Thomas and Mary (Rogers) Bolles.

Children:

3093. DIANA BOLLES, born May 10, 1806, married Daniel Williams.

**1135. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> GREENE** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel'), born December 30, 1784, died January 17, 1860, married Betsey Holmes, daughter of Dr. Seth W. and Mary (Bradford) Holmes. They lived at Montville, near Bartlett's Wharf.

Children:

3094. WILLIAM HENRY GREENE, born July 8, 1812, died at sea.

3095. JOHN GREENE, born 1813, died unmarried.

3096. SAMUEL GREENE, born November 11, 1815, married Mary A. Crandall.

3097. MARY H. GREENE, born January 29, 1817, married Benjamin G. Rogers.

3098. ISAAC GREENE, born February 4, 1819, died aged 19.

3099. ABBY GREENE, born March 19, 1820, married John P. Hempstead.

3100. HARRIET GREENE, born May 4, 1821, died unmarried.

3101. LOVINA L. GREENE, born August 7, 1822, married Nicholas C. Stebbens.

3102. ORRIN GREENE, born February 20, 1827, died at sea.

**1136. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> GREENE** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel'), born February 1, 1794, married Sarah Bolles, daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Cobb) Bolles. He was a farmer in Waterford, Conn.

Children:

3103. ELIZA GREENE, married Mr. Baring (2) Wm. Thompson.

3104. JOSEPH GREENE, born about 1823, married Mr. Brown.

3105. WILLIAM GREENE, born 1828, died unmarried.

3106. CAROLINE GREENE, married Stiles Crandall.

3107. GEORGE GREENE, married and went South.

**1137. FRANCES<sup>6</sup> GREENE** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel'), born September 9, 1796, married (1) Malcom Culpepper; married (2) her cousin, Christopher Greene, 1120.

Child:

3108.. FRANCES G. CULPEPPER, born January 29, 1815, married Thos H Finley.

**1138. MARY<sup>6</sup> BRIGGS** (Sarah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel'). born 1751, died February 26, 1814, married Thomas Rice Greene, son of Richard<sup>5</sup> and Mary (Rice) Greene (Peter<sup>4</sup> Peter<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup> Greene). Mary Rice was daughter of Captain Thomas Rice, of Warwick, and granddaughter of Captain John and Elnathan (Whipple) Rice.

Children:

3109. GORTON GREENE, born 1775, died 1796.

3110. JOHN H. GREENE, born September 9, 1777, married Elizabeth Beverly.

3111. ELIZABETH GREENE, born January 4, 1781, died September 2, 1833.

3112. THOMAS RICE GREENE, born December 21, 1782, died August 1810.

3113. SARAH GREENE, born Warwick January, 6, 1785, died February 15, 1854.

3114. RUSSELL GREENE, born 1789, died 1809, at Ft. Wms.

**1139. SARAH<sup>6</sup> GREENE** (Mary<sup>5</sup> Sarah<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel'). born April 15, 1760, died October 1, 1837, married Caleb Hill, son of Caleb and Mary (Stafford) Hill and grandson of Thomas Hill. They lived and died on the Aquidneck homestead in Warwick.

Children:

3115. MARY HILL, born September 30, 1784, married Thos. G. Allen of Judah, N. Kingstown.

3116. FONES G. HILL, born July 26, 1786, married Patiense Robinson.

3117. WICKES HILL, born September 14, 1788, married Sarah Vars.

3118. THOMAS HILL, born January 6, 1793, married Lucy Allen, half sister of Thos. G.

3119. SALLIE or SARAH HILL, born October 6, 1800, died December 26, 1800.

3120. SARAH HILL, born July 18, 1802, married Christopher W. Greene.

1145. JOHN<sup>6</sup> WATERMAN (John<sup>5</sup> Sarah<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born December 19, 1759, died August 21, 1837, married, February 3, 1782, Welthian Greene, only child of Captain Thomas and Mary<sup>6</sup> (Low) Greene, No. 417. He was a Deacon of the Baptist Church at Warwick for forty years. They lived and died on the farm first owned by their emigrant ancestor, Richard Waterman, and still retained in the family. (Con. in "Greene Family.")

Children:

3121. JOHN ROBINSON WATERMAN, born February 19, 1783, married Isabella Warner.

3122. MARY LOW WATERMAN, born January 8, 1789, married Capt. William Harrison.

1147. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> WATERMAN (John<sup>5</sup> Sarah<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 5, 1763, died November 8, 1848, married (1), December 25, 1785, Susanna Low, daughter of Stephen and (2d wife) Susannah (Palmer) Carpenter-Byles. She was born May 20, 1767, died October 25, 1791. He married (2), June 9, 1793, Hannah (Gardner) Gorton, daughter of Captain Oliver and Mary<sup>6</sup> (Gorton, William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>) Gardner and widow of Benjamin Gorton, son of Elder John Gorton. She was born June 21, 1769, died September 21, 1839. He married (3), June 24, 1840, Margaret (Gardner) Moury, widow of Earl Moury, of East Greenwich; no issue of this marriage. He lived at Warwick, Coventry and East Greenwich.

Children:

3123. RANDALL WATERMAN, born May 26, 1786.

3124. HENRIETTA WATERMAN, born November 20, 1788, died January 6, 1789.

3125. SARAH WATERMAN, born May 3, 1790.

3126. BETSEY WATERMAN, born 1792.

3127. WILLIAM WATERMAN, born June 1, 1794, married Amey Gorton<sup>7</sup> Bowen.

3128. SUSAN WATERMAN, born May 23, 1796, married James G.<sup>7</sup> Bowen.

3129. OLIVER G. WATERMAN, born July 8, 1797, married Harriet Weekes.

3130. MARY WATERMAN, born August 9, 1804.

3131. HORATIO NELSON WATERMAN, born February 23, 1806, died June 16, 1891.

3132. ALMIRA WATERMAN, born 1800, married Wm. Weeden, died 1883.

1149. ANTHONY<sup>6</sup> HOLDEN (Randall<sup>5</sup> Rose<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born February 22, 1751, died May, 1838, married Sarah<sup>6</sup> Warner, born November 27, 1754, died January 24, 1824, daughter of Thomas and Phebe (Greene) Warner (John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Ann<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton).

Children:

3133. ANN G. HOLDEN, born August 14, 1780, married Thos. L.<sup>6</sup> Greene 1178.

3134. THOMAS WARNER HOLDEN, born October 16, 1783, died December 23, 1793.

3135. NAOMI POTTER HOLDEN, born April 1, 1787, died October 1, 1871.

3136. SARAH HOLDEN, born April 7, 1793, died April 24, 1796.

1150. RANDALL<sup>6</sup> HOLDEN, JR. (Randall<sup>5</sup> Rose<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Providence, July 18, 1754, died July 21, 1796, married, October 19, 1770, Elizabeth Warner, daughter of James<sup>6</sup> and Rebecca<sup>6</sup> (Low) Warner. He was a Sea Captain, and died at Surinam, South America; buried with the Holden family in Old Warwick.

Children:

3137. ELIZABETH HOLDEN, married April 4, 1797. Capt. Samuel Low, see 387.

3138. CELIA HOLDEN, born August 8, 1778, died young.

3139. MARY HOLDEN, born October 24, 1780, married Capt. John Pierce.

3140. CFLINA HOLDEN, born May 18, 1786, died young.

3141. ELIZA HOLDEN, born November 30, 1786, died July 11 1849.

3142. RANDALL HOLDEN, born September 3, 1792, married Catharine M. Deming.

1153. JOHN MALBONE<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Barbara<sup>5</sup> Rose<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benja-

min<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 3, 1774, married, February 14, 1795, Anne Greene, daughter of William and Waite (Lockwood) Greene, of Warwick.

Children:

- 3143. SARAH A. GREENE, born August 23, 1798, died March 8, 1870.
- 3144. CELIA H. GREENE, born October 18, 1801, married Thomas S. Metcalf.
- 3145. WILLIAM M. GREENE, born September 2, 1803, died September 3, 1803.
- 3146. WILLIAM A. GREENE, born March 1, 1807, married Nancy P. Buttes.

1156. THOMAS WICKES<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, August 13, 1769, died October 17, 1854, married, August 22, 1790, Barbara Low, No. 1202, daughter of Colonel John and Sarah Wickes Low. He was Judge of the Common Pleas Court. Inherited the "Stone Castle" in Warwick, where he resided. His half-sister, Welthian Greene, married Deacon John Waterman, No. 1145.

Children:

- 3147. RICHARD W. GREENE, born August 4, 1791, married Elizabeth W. Anthony.
- 3148. RAYMOND GREENE, born February 11, 1794, died March 26, 1809.
- 3149. CHARLES GREENE, born May 25, 1795, died unmarried.
- 3150. SARAH R. GREENE, born May 25, 1795, married Giles Anthony.
- 3151. ELIZA D. GREENE, born November 17, 1803, married Thos. W. Gardner.

1157. ROWLAND<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, November 24, 1770, died August 19, 1859, married, March 21, 1791, Susannah Harris, daughter of Elisha and Freelove (Dyer) Harris. He was a physician and noted Quaker preacher, and resided in Cranston, R. I., and in Plainfield, Conn., where a meeting house was built and meeting held which formed a part of Greenwich monthly meeting. He returned to Cranston about the year 1835 and resided there until his death. (Hist. of East Greenwich.)

Children:

- 3152. JOSEPH HARRIS GREENE, born January 27, 1792, married Sarah Haswell, p.
- 3153. SCOTT GREENE, born August 20, 1793, married Sarah Bosworth.
- 3154. FREELOVE GREENE, born September 30, 1794, died November 26, 1748.
- 3155. PHEBE GREENE, born August 10, 1796, married Isaac Knight, p.
- 3156. BENJAMIN GREENE, born August 11, 1797, married Hannah Sisson, p.
- 3157. SARAH WICKES GREENE, born July 30, 1798, died April 18, 1819.
- 3158. ELISHA HARRIS GREENE, born June 29, 1800, married Lucy Stacy.
- 3159. THOMAS GREENE, born March 2, 1802, died November 25, 1805.
- 3160. EDWARD WING GREENE, born November 18, 1803. A physician at Bristol, R. I.
- 3161. ANNA COOK GREENE, born January 18, 1806, married Coln. Edward J. Fuller, p.
- 3162. MARY GREENE, born August 18, 1807, married Elisha Tyler.
- 3163. DORCAS BROWN GREENE, born April 22, 1809, married Albert D. Greene 3023.
- 3164. JAMES GREENE, born December 6, 1810, married Mary B. McCollough.

1162. ROBERT WICKES<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 10, 1779, died April 28, 1842, married (1) Mary Low<sup>6</sup> Arnold, daughter of Benedict<sup>5</sup> and Sarah (Potter) Arnold (Maplet<sup>4</sup> Maplet<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), who died July 28, 1819. He married (2), November 17, 1819, Sarah Arnold, sister of his first wife, who died November 10, 1836. He married (3), February 11, 1838, Hannah Cole, born April 20, 1793, daughter of John and Virtue (Davis) Cole. He was a farmer and Captain in the merchants' marine. (No. 457.)

Children:

- 3165. EDGAR GREENE, born November 4, 1807, died October 20, 1825.
- 3166. HARRIET FRANCES GREENE, born June 14, 1808, died September 20, 1831.
- 3167. JOHN WICKES GREENE, born October 2, 1809, married Mary A. Low<sup>6</sup> Waterman, p.



- 3168. BENEDICT A. GREENE, born January 17, 1812, married Abigail Chapin, p.
- 3169. MARY LOW GREENE, born August 9, 1821, died April 26, 1836.
- 3170. SARAH POTTER GREENE, born March 9, 1823, married Calvin Colby Shute, p.
- 3171. JULIA AMANDA GREENE, born October 17, 1824, died November 19, 1846.
- 3172. ROBERT COLUMBUS GREENE, born May 14, 1827, died May 17, 1827.
- 3173. HARRIET FRANCES GREENE, born July 17, 1831, died February 3, 1832.

1163. MARGARET<sup>e</sup> GREENE (Sarah<sup>s</sup> Robert<sup>t</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born October 22, 1780, died January 31, 1827, married, December 31, 1807, Josiah Arnold, son of David and Waite (Lippitt) Arnold, 455. They moved to Milford, N. Y., where he died November 23, 1826.

Children:

- 3174. DAVID ARNOLD, born 1810, died December 30, 1830.
- 3175. JOSIAH ARNOLD, Jr., born 1816, died July 30, 1830.

1164. MARY<sup>e</sup> GREENE (Sarah<sup>s</sup> Robert<sup>t</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 18, 1782, died September 24, 1873, married, December 6, 1810, Benedict Arnold, born September 15, 1777, son of David and Waite (Lippitt) Arnold, of Warwick. He died November 4, 1831, at Providence.

Children:

- 3176. LUCY L. ARNOLD, born October 2, 1811, married Zebediah Ingalls.
- 3177. BENJAMIN G. ARNOLD, born May 16, 1813, married Frances S Snow, p.
- 3178. MARGARET WICKES ARNOLD, born May 12, 1815, at Warwick.
- 3179. CHARLES HENRY ARNOLD, born December 23, 1816, died April 4, 1842.
- 3180. SARAH WICKES ARNOLD, born September 20, 1820.

1166. PHILIP<sup>a</sup> LOW (Phebe<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>t</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, June 27, 1755. He went to Wilmington, N. C., and enlisted in a North Carolina Regiment, War of the Revolution; afterwards became a Major in a Georgia Regiment. (Heitman's Official Register, Officers Continental Army.) He married in 1779 Mary (Sharpe) Jones, widow of Major John Jones, of Savannah, Ga. He died at Sunbury, Ga., September 28, 1785.

Children:

- 3181. PHILIP LOW, born 1783, died at Sunbury, Ga.
- 3182. ELIZABETH G. LOW, September 29, 1785, married Wm. Roberts, p.

1169. WELTHIAN<sup>a</sup> GREENE (Christopher<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>t</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Centreville, Warwick, November 19, 1757, died August 8, 1844, at North Scituate, R. I. The eldest child of Colonel Christopher Greene, the distinguished Revolutionary hero, married at Providence, February 27, 1782, Captain Thomas Hughes, son of Joseph and Mary Hughes. He was Captain in the Revolutionary War and served as Major through the War of 1812. Died at his home in Centreville, December 10, 1821.

Children:

- 3183. MARY HUGHES, born January 4, 1783, married Burrows Aborn, p.
- 3184. CHRISTOPHER G. HUGHES, born July 9, 1785, died July 22, 1815.
- 3185. PHEBE HUGHES, born September 1, 1787, married Jeremiah<sup>a</sup> Greene.
- 3186. KATY HUGHES, born August 16, 1789, died November 10, 1790.
- 3187. SARAH HUGHES, born December 15, 1790, died June 15, 1845.
- 3188. ELIZABETH HUGHES, born February 12, 1792, died the same year.
- 3189. JOHN LUTHER HUGHES, born November 2, 1795, married Ella Whiting.

1170. JOB<sup>a</sup> GREENE (Christopher<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>t</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November 9, 1759, married, November 29, 1785, Abigail Rhodes, daughter of Captain Simon and Anne (Babcock) Rhodes, of Stonington, Conn. His home was at Centreville, where all his children were born. Colonel Greene was Commander of the Kentish Artillery,

member of the Council of Warwick from 1793 to 1797, member of the House of Representatives 1797, and subsequently State Senator. In 1801 he sold his interest in a spinning mill to Almy & Brown, of Providence, and in 1805 sold them his saw and grist mills. He died August 23, 1808. The sword which Congress directed to be presented to Colonel Christopher Greene, of the Revolution, was sent to his son, Job, with a letter. (See Greene Family.)

Children:

- 3190. CHRISTOPHER RHODES GREENE, born September 19, 1786, married Mary A. Lepre.
- 3191. SUSANNAH GREENE, born May 5, 1788, married Lovewell Spalding.
- 3192. MARY ANN GREENE, born May 25, 1794, married Abner M. Warriner.
- 3193. SIMON H. GREENE, born March 31, 1799, married Caroline C. Aborn.

1172. ANN FRANCES<sup>e</sup> GREENE (Christopher<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 2, 1764, married Jeremiah Fenner, the widower of her sister, Elizabeth. He was a ship master of Coventry, R. I. She outlived her husband and children.

Children:

- 3194. ELIZABETH FENNER, married Daniel Harkness.
- 3195. PHEBE ANN FENNER, married Daniel Harkness.

1174. JEREMIAH<sup>e</sup> GREENE (Christopher<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born October 17, 1769, died July 9, 1861, married, October 7, 1790, Lydia Arnold, daughter of Colonel William and Patience (Wightman) Arnold. He practiced medicine in Coventry. (See Dr. D. H. Greene's Hist East Greenwich.)

Children:

- 3196. ARDELIZA GREENE, born May 5, 1792, married Pardon Handy.
- 3197. WILLIAM A. GREENE, born June 9, 1795, died February 3, 1822 in South America.
- 3198. PHEBE GREENE, born July 6, 1796, married Greene, of E. Greenwich.
- 3199. CHRISTOPHER W. GREENE, born April 9, 1798, married Sarah Hill.
- 3200. ALICE ANN GREENE, born August 20, 1803, unmarried.
- 3201. STEPHEN ARNOLD GREENE, born August 20, 1803, unmarried.

1176. CHRISTOPHER<sup>e</sup> GREENE (Christopher<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born August 27, 1774, married, January 7, 1799, his cousin, Cathraine Greene, daughter of William and Welthian (Lippitt) Greene, of Warwick. He lived principally at Warwick and at Pomfret, Conn. Cathraine married (2) Mr. Hazard, and died at Oswell, Pa.

Children:

- 3202. DANIEL GREENE, born December 11, 1801, married, died in Orwell, Pa.
- 3203. PHEBE ELIZA GEERNE, February 7, 1804, died 1824.
- 3204. GEORGE W. GREENE, died when sixteen years of age.
- 3205. CHRISTOPHER GREENE, born 1817, married, children in Oswell, Pa.

1177. MARY<sup>e</sup> GREENE (Christopher<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born September 20, 1777, died about 1865. She married, November 8, 1793, Benjamin Fenner, brother of Jeremiah, who married her sisters, Elizabeth and Ann Frances. They lived on a farm at Sterling, Conn.

Children:

- 3206. JEREMIAH FENNER, born August 31, 1794, married Elsie Baker.
- 3207. ELIZABETH FENNER, born February 2, 1796, married Nicholas Thomas.
- 3208. BENJAMIN FENNER, born April 22, 1799, married Polly Manchester.
- 3209. JOHN FENNER, born April 11, 1801, married Amanda Smith.
- 3210. CHRISTOPHER FENNER, born September 9, 1803, married Sarah Smith.
- 3211. JULIA ANN FENNER, born July 20, 1810, married Nicholas Thomas.
- 3212. AMEY FENNER, born March 16, 1813, married Christopher Tillinghast.

3213. JOSEPH WARNER FENNER, born January 17, 1815, married Lucinda Reynolds.  
 3214. MARY MELINDA FENNER, born Nov. 6, 1816, married James N. Franklin.  
 3215. FRANCES FENNER.

1178. THOMAS LIPPITT<sup>e</sup> GREENE (William<sup>e</sup> Elizabeth<sup>e</sup> Sarah<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, October 16, 1774, died November 28, 1816, married, May 1, 1803, Anne Gibbs Holden, daughter of Anthony<sup>e</sup> and Sarah<sup>e</sup> (Warner) Holden. He was a mariner. His home was at Warwick and Coventry, R. I.

Children:

3216. THOMAS HOLDEN GREENE, born March 17, 1804, married Mary A. Lockwood.  
 3217. SARAH HOLDEN GREENE, born June 12, 1805, died October 4, 1827.  
 3218. PHILIP GREENE, born July 26, 1806, married Sophia Burgess.  
 3219. WILLIAM LIPPITT GREENE, born May 19, 1808, died young.  
 3220. ANTHONY HOLDEN GREENE, born December 25, 1810, married Cornelia Robinson.  
 3221. LEWIS GREENE, born March 2, 1813, married Ellen Cleverly.  
 3222. NANCY HOLDEN GREENE, born April 12, 1815, married Thomas E. Anthony.  
 3223. ANN GIBBS GREENE, born April 12, 1815, at Coventry.

1179. CHRISTOPHER<sup>e</sup> GREENE (William<sup>e</sup> Elizabeth<sup>e</sup> Sarah<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, May 8, 1776, married, April 24, 1803, Ann Frances Low, daughter of Captain Anthony and (2d wife) Sarah (Stafford) Low.

Children:

3224. ELIZA GREENE, born February 7, 1804, married Festus L. Thompson.  
 3225. WILLIAM WARNER GREENE, born July 12, 1806, married Jane A. Grey.  
 3226. PHEBE LOW GREENE, married Benjamin West, she died July 3, 1860.  
 3227. LUCY ANN GREENE, born 1810, married Owen Vaughan.  
 3228. CHRISTOPHER C. GREENE, married Annie Kirkland.  
 3229. SARAH STAFFORD GREENE, married William Holden, a daughter Ann.

1180. HARRIET<sup>e</sup> GREENE (William<sup>e</sup> Elizabeth<sup>e</sup> Sarah<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 2, 1778, died May 20, 1838, married, May 19, 1795, Benjamin Greene, son of Godfrey<sup>e</sup> (Richard<sup>e</sup> Richard<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, June 23, 1771, died September 21, 1847.

Children:

3230. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY GREENE, born March 26, 1799, married Sarah Warner.  
 3231. WETHIAN GREENE, born February 20, 1801, married Barton Baker.  
 3232. GODFREY GREENE, born May 18, 1804, died September 29, 1806.  
 3233. BENJAMIN FKL. GREENE, born January 1, 1807, married Rebecca B. Linnell.  
 3234. HARRIET GODFREY GREENE, born July 22, 1809, died unmarried.  
 3235. HENRY PAYSON GREENE, born July 30, 1812, married Almira Carpenter.  
 3236. RICHARD GREENE, died at sea, unmarried.  
 3237. PHILIP GREENE, married and resided at Newton, Mass.

1184. JEREMIAH<sup>e</sup> GREENE (William<sup>e</sup> Elizabeth<sup>e</sup> Sarah<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Occupasuetuxet, September 10, 1787, married (1), February 19, 1809, Phebe Hughes, daughter of Major Thomas and Welthian (Greene) Hughes. Welthian was cousin to Jeremiah and the daughter of Colonel Christopher Greene, the Revolutionary hero. Phebe died November 27, 1815. Jeremiah married (2), June 8, 1817, Sarah Littlefield, daughter of Elder Samuel and Prudence (Remington) Littlefield, of Warwick. He inherited the old homestead, where eight of his children were born. He later engaged in business in Pawtuxet, where he died April 5, 1830. (An Historic Rhode Island Home.)

Children:

3238. CATHARINE FRANCES GREENE, born December 10, 1809, died 1838.  
 3239. WILLIAM GREENE, born July 9, 1811, married Susan W. Day.

3240. MARY ANN GREENE, born November 7, 1813, married Joseph Holden Low.  
 3241. GEORGE W. GREENE, born June 7, 1815, died October 21, 1815  
 3242. SARAH LITTLEFIELD GREENE, born February 8, 1818, married Henry Waterman.  
 3243. MARTHA ALMIRA GREENE, born May 7, 1819, married Lorenzo Fuller.  
 3244. SAMUEL LITTLEFIELD GREENE, born February 17, 1821, married Sylvia Keith.  
 3245. JEREMIAH ALBERT GREENE, born December 30, 1822, married Abigail Smith.  
 3246. HARRIET MARIA GREENE, born March 26, 1825, died June 16, 1826.  
 3247. ELIZABETH HELEN GREENE, born January 20, 1827, married Sterry M. Cooke.  
 3248. PHEBE HUGHES GREENE, born October 21, 1828, died November 1, 1828.

1185. PHEBE<sup>e</sup> GREENE (Mary<sup>b</sup> Elizabeth<sup>d</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Marietta, O., June 22, 1772, died April 26, 1809, at Newport, O. She married Major Jonathan Haskill, who was born March 19, 1755, at Rochester, Mass., died December, 1814, at Belpre, O.; Captain U. S. Army 1791, Major 1792-1796. He was one of the first settlers of Belpre on the Ohio Company's purchase. Phebe lived with her parents in Warwick, R. I., during his service in the Indian War.

Children:

3249. JOHN HASKILL, born October 8, 1794, married Mary A. Carlton.  
 3250. CHARLES HASKILL, born October 16, 1798, married Elizabeth Dean.  
 3251. MARIA HASKILL, born May 12, 1800, married Jesse Lawton, Barlo, O.  
 3252. ELIZABETH WICKS HASKILL, born May 12, 1806, married James Lawton.

1186. DANIEL<sup>e</sup> GREENE (Mary<sup>b</sup> Elizabeth<sup>d</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, March 7, 1774, died February 15, 1858, at Marietta, O.; married, May 9, 1809, Mary Stout, born 1788 in London, Eng., died 1842 in Marietta, O. He was a merchant and ship master.

Children:

3253. MARY ANN GREENE, born March 24, 1820, married James B. Mathews.  
 3254. RICHARD GREENE, born 1812, Capt. Miss. Steamboat.  
 3255. JAMES HAMILTON GREENE, born 1814, married Eunice McFarland.  
 3256. ISABELLA GREENE, born 1816, married William Holden.  
 3257. DANIEL GREENE, born August 12, 1823, died April 1824.  
 3258. CAROLINE STOUT GREENE, born January 10, 1826, married Charles B. Hall.

1188. MARY<sup>e</sup> GREENE (Mary<sup>b</sup> Elizabeth<sup>d</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, September 2, 1778, died July 24, 1872, married, September 10, 1800, Ebenezer Battelle, son of Colonel Ebenezer and Ann (Durant) Battelle, of Dedham, Mass., and Marietta, O. They lived in Belpre and Newport, O.

Children:

3259. CORNELIUS DURANT BATTELLE, born July 13, 1807, married Elizabeth Greenwood.  
 3260. PHEBE G. BATTELLE, born 1809, married Rev. Wesley Browning, pres. Elder, Ohio.  
 3261. THOMAS S. BATTELLE, born August 20, 1812, married Grace A. Fleming.  
 3262. GORTON BATTELLE, born November 14, 1814, married Maria L. Tucker.  
 3263. EBENEZER BATTELLE, born May 22, 1817, married Julia P. Barker.  
 3264. ANDREW BRIMER BATTELLE, born September 26, 1820, married Mary E. Barker.

1189. JOHN<sup>e</sup> GREENE (Mary<sup>b</sup> Elizabeth<sup>d</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born December 21, 1779. He married, June 22, 1808, Mary Hill, daughter of William Stephens and Rhoda Hill. Elder in the Presbyterian Church, Newport, O. His grandchildren's records given in "The Greene Family."

Children:

3265. CHRISTOPHER GREENE, born April 8, 1809, married Mary Wood.  
 3266. WILLIAM HILL GREENE, born April 21, 1811, married Susan Williams.  
 3267. JOHN GREENE, born September 27, 1813, married Elizabeth Haskill.



- 3268. DANIEL GREENE, born November 3, 1816, died December 10, 1844.
- 3269. SARAH ELIZABETH GREENE, born July 21, 1818, married Peregrine F. Dana.
- 3270. CHARLES HASKILL GREENE, born June 24, 1821, married Temperence Truesdale.
- 3271. RUFAS H. GREENE, born April 3, 1824, married Eleanor Echols.
- 3272. RICHARD GREENE, born March 26, 1829, died September 2, 1857.
- 3273. LUTHER G. GREENE, born March 12, 1831, married Beulah Higgins.

1190. RICHARD<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Mary<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, R. I., April 29, 1781, died January 11, 1877, at Newport, O.; married (1), December 13, 1813, Rebecca Lawton, daughter of James and Susanna (Gould) Lawton, of Portsmouth, R. I., and Barlow, O., descendants of George Lawton, of Portsmouth. He married (2), November 13, 1831, Harriet Brown, born April 25, 1798, died January 11, 1877. Records of grandchildren in "The Greene Family."

#### Children:

- 3274. SUSAN LAWTON GREENE, born September 18, 1814, died September 20, 1823.
- 3275. PHEBE HASKELL GREENE, born April 7, 1817, married Martin Rea.
- 3276. JAMES LAWTON GREENE, born February 23, 1819, died September 1823.
- 3277. MARIA GREENE, born November 6, 1821, married Richard Hayes.
- 3278. SUSAN R. GREENE, born October 28, 1825, married Luther D. Dada.
- 3279. JAMES B. GREENE, born 1833, married Melissa A. Wood.
- 3280. HARRIET MAY GREENE, born April 4, 1836, died January 13, 1837.
- 3281. HARRIET L. GREENE, born September 1836, married Frederick E. Pearce.
- 3282. SARAH J. GREENE, born September 5, 1840, married Dr. James McClure.

1191. RUTH<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Mary<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, April 4, 1782, died at Point Harmon, O., June 17, 1832. She married, November 24, 1807, Captain James Whitney, of Princess Ann County, Md. He was a ship builder and merchant at Point Harmon. Grandchildren in "The Greene Family."

#### Children:

- 3283. DANIEL G. WITNEY, born October 6, 1868, married Ann Cutler.
- 3284. SARAH WITNEY, born June 20, 1810, married Rev. William Kerr.
- 3285. JAMES WHITNEY, born 1812, married Amelia Hite.
- 3286. BENJAMIN IVES WHITNEY, born August 31, 1817, died November 11, 1841.
- 3287. WILLIAM WHITNEY, born November 19, 1820, died December 1, 1845.

1193. CALEB<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Mary<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 24, 1787, died March 8, 1831; married, 1812, at Washington, O., Catharine McMaster, born July 12, 1793, at Oswego, N. Y. He resided in Marietta and Columbus, O. Grandchildren in "The Greene Family."

#### Children:

- 3288. ROBERT GREENE, born January 18, 1814, died January 12, 1835.
- 3289. MARY MCGOWEN GREENE, born September 12, 1815, married Alva Macomber.
- 3290. PHILIP GREENE, born June 18, 1817, died February 11, 1842.
- 3291. JANE TIMMINS GREENE, born April 30, 1819, married Adam Hill.
- 3292. ELIZA MARANDA GREENE, born December 7, 1820, married John Hensal.
- 3293. CALEB GREENE, born July 24, 1822, married Lavina Lowder.
- 3294. CHARLOTTE GREENE, born October 12, 1824, died August 1825.
- 3295. RUTH W. GREENE, born May 12, 1826, married Ambrose Beck, Union Co., Ohio.
- 3296. PHEBE B. GREENE, born March 26, 1828, married John W. Evans, Jerome, O.
- 3297. LOUISA C. GREENE, born December 22, 1829, married Israel Rudolph.
- 3298. LYDIA M. GREENE, born March 27, 1832, married William Rudolph.

1194. PHILIP<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Mary<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, July 17, 1789, married, July 29, 1821, Martha

Brooks, daughter of Gideon and Clarissa Brooks, of Cheshire County, Conn. He was a Methodist minister. He died at home of daughter, Mrs. Rogers, January 24, 1870. She died at the home of daughter, Mrs. Decker, February, 1858. Grandchildren in "The Greene Family."

Children:

- 3299. CORNELIA M. G. GREENE, born January 17, 1823, married Lucine P. Rogers.
- 3300. GEORGE ALEXIS GREENE, born October 29, 1824, married Susan B. Miller.
- 3301. MARTHA BROOKS GREENE, born June 2, 1827, married William E. Decker.

1199. PENELOPE<sup>e</sup> LOW (Sarah<sup>e</sup> Richard<sup>e</sup> Sarah<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>e</sup> Samuel<sup>e</sup>), born February 5, 1758, died August 27, 1839; married, January 12, 1783, Charles<sup>e</sup> Lippitt, son of Christopher<sup>e</sup> and Catharine (Holden) Lippitt (Moses<sup>e</sup> and Ann Phillis (Whipple) Lippitt, Moses<sup>e</sup> and Mary (Knowles) Lippitt, John<sup>e</sup> Lippitt, who came to Rhode Island in 1638). (See Fuller's Warwick, p. 112, etc.)

Children:

- 3302. JULIA LIPPITT, born January 29, 1784, married Joseph Sweet.
- 3303. RICHARD LIPPITT, born April 3, 1785, married Sarah F. Bishop.
- 3304. WARREN LIPPITT, born September 25, 1786, married Eliza Seaman.
- 3305. GEORGE LIPPITT, born May 10, 1788, died December 27, 1813.
- 3306. SARAH LIPPITT, born August 22, 1789, died July 18, 1847.
- 3307. CATHARINE HOLDEN, LIPPITT, born October 14, 1791, married Rev. Stephen Hull.
- 3308. ANNE FRANCES LIPPITT, born August 20, 1793, died February 20, 1822.
- 3309. CHARLES LIPPITT, born July 30, 1795, married Martha B. Howell.
- 3310. PENELOPE LIPPITT, born February 19, 1797, died November 5, 1869.
- 3311. MARY ANN LIPPITT, born April 25, 1799, died October 17, 1799.
- 3312. CORNELIA AUGUSTA LIPPITT, born October, 1801, married George L. Andrews.

1201. CHARLES<sup>e</sup> LOW (Sarah<sup>e</sup> Richard<sup>e</sup> Sarah<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>e</sup> Samuel<sup>e</sup>), born in Warwick, February 28, 1768, died December 25, 1835, in Providence; married (1), March 23, 1791, Catharine Holden, daughter of Judge Thomas Holden. She was born May 14, 1764, died September 27, 1815. He married (2) Mahalia W ight, who died August 10, 1854, aged 58 years, daughter of Joseph and Eleanor<sup>e</sup> (Stone) W ight (Jabez<sup>e</sup> Stone, Eleanor<sup>e</sup> Westcott, Mary<sup>e</sup> Warner, Ann<sup>e</sup> Gorton, Samuel<sup>e</sup> Gorton).

Children:

- 3313. ALMIRA LOW, born December 4, 1793, died December 7, 1811.
- 3314. ABBY LOW, born April 25, 1796, died October 19, 1828.
- 3315. JOHN BENNET LOW, born February 25, 1799, died October 6, 1805.
- 3316. CHARLOTTE LOW, born July 24, 1802.
- 3317. CHARLES H. LOW, born May 2, 1807, married Drusilla Kenyon.
- 3318. FRANCES B. LOW, born June 20, 1821, married James H. Coggershall.

1203. JABEZ<sup>e</sup> ROGERS (Sarah<sup>e</sup> Joseph<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>e</sup> Samuel<sup>e</sup>), born 1767, married Sarah Chipman, daughter of Colonel John and Sarah (Washburn) Chipman. Colonel John Chipman served under General Ethan Allen, Revolutionary War. In 1790 Jabez took charge of his uncle Benjamin's store in Middlebury, Vt., which was the first store in Addison County. In 1795 he bought out the business and continued it.

Children:

- 3319. JABEZ N. ROGERS, born 1807, married Esther E. Hager.
- 3320. ELIZABETH ROGERS, married Harvey Wilson.
- 3321. JULIA ROGERS, married George W. Cutter.
- 3322. EDWARD GORTON, ROGERS, died 1857, in New Orleans.
- 3323. JOSIAH S. ROGERS, no tidings.
- 3324. FREDERICK S. ROGERS, no tidings.

1206. SARAH<sup>e</sup> ROGERS (Sarah<sup>e</sup> Joseph<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>e</sup> Samuel<sup>e</sup>), born at Colchester, Conn., July 12, 1776, married, January 20,

1792, Lebbens Harris, son of Captain Nathaniel and Mary (Tozer) Harris. He died in 1818. Sarah married (2) Benojah Douglass, of Brandon, Vt. They lived at Norwich and Colchester, Conn., and at Middlebury, Vt. Benojah had a brother, Beriah, of Stephentown, N. Y., who died in 1813 leaving a son, Stephen A., but three months old. Benojah died soon after his brother, and Sarah brought up the nephew, Stephen A., with her five own children she had by her first husband. Stephen A. Douglass' parents were Beriah and Mary (Arnold) Douglass, maternal grandparents Stephen and Martha (Gardner) Arnold, great-grandparents Joseph and Hannah (Gifford) Arnold. Martha was of Nicholas<sup>4</sup> Nicholas<sup>3</sup> Nicholas<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup> Gardner. He settled at Jacksonville, Ill.; was Member of Congress, became an eminent Statesman, was styled "The Little Grant," was United States Senator, and candidate for President of the United States. He often referred to his foster mother, Sarah, in terms of endearment, saying he owed to her all that he was.

Children:

- 3325. LEBBENS HARRIS, born March 29, 1794, married Charlotte M. Judd.
- 3326. SARAH HARRIS, born April 5, 1796, married Nathan Parker.
- 3327. BETSEY HARRIS, born April 28, 1803, died 1822, unmarried.
- 3328. NATHANIEL HARRIS, born June 29, 1805, married Nancy Halsey.
- 3329. WILLIAM HARRIS, born January 18, 1811, died 1837.

1214. LOIS<sup>e</sup> LATHROP (Hannah<sup>e</sup> Joseph<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born September 10, 1776, died October, 1814; married, January 25, 1798, Oliver Stearns, born February 55, 1776, died October 12, 1862.

Children:

- 3330. OLIVE STEARNS, born January 3, 1799, married Earl Pierce, desc. liv.
- 3331. SHEPARD STEARNS, born October 14, 1800, married Lucy H. Hyde, desc.
- 3332. SALLY STEARNS, born October 5, 1801, married John Hall, Jr.
- 3333. ELIAS L. STEARNS, April 9, 1803, died September 3, 1805.
- 3334. NATHANIEL P. STEARNS, born April 24, 1805, married Betsey Plumb, desc. living.
- 3335. MARY S. STEARNS, married Edw. Marsh, (2) Thos. B. Tilden.
- 3336. SOPHIA V. STEARNS, born 1808, died 1863, married Eliphalet Lyman Mansfield.
- 3337. EXPERIENCE STEARNS, born May 2, 1811, married Paris Lovet, Ellington, Conn.
- 3338. SAMUEL STEARNS, born October 18, 1814, married Mary Steele, Litchfield, Conn.

1215. EUNICE<sup>e</sup> LATHROP (Hannah<sup>e</sup> Joseph<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born September 10, 1776, married, March 4, 1804, Francis Balcum, son of Joseph and Mary (King) Balcum, of Mansfield, Conn. They moved to Plainfield, N. H., where she died.

Children:

- 3339. GORTON BALCAM, born January 6, 1805; res. Binghamton, N. Y.
- 3340. JULIA BALCAM, born 1806.
- 3341. LIOS BALCAM, married Albert Balch.
- 3342. MARIA BALCAM.
- 3343. LODISA BALCAM, married John Noyes, desc. living.

1216. HANNAH<sup>e</sup> LATHROP (Hannah<sup>e</sup> Joseph<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born October 26, 1779, died November 5, 1825; married, December 15, 1799, John Hall, of Platts, N. H. They settled in Thitford, Vt., where he was many years a hotel keeper. They both died in Thitford. Their married children all have children.

Children:

- 3344. HANNAH HALL, born October 28, 1800, married Curtis Cleveland.
- 3345. JOHN HALL, JR., born February, 22, 1802, married Sally<sup>7</sup> Stearns 3332.
- 3346. MEHITABLE HALL, born 1804, married Joseph S. Gould.

3347. MARIA HALL, born August 31, 1805, married Dr. Nathl. White.  
 3348. ABIGAIL HALL, born January 17, 1807, married Marcus Ranstead.  
 3349. CHARLES H. HALL, born September 16, 1811, married Susan Barton.  
 3350. ELIZA HALL, born November 13, 1814, married Dr. Latimer S. Tyler.  
 3351. MARY HALL, born September 17, 1817, died October 26, 1832.  
 3352. DAVID HALL, born August 29, 1819, married Nancy D. Tallman.  
 3353. ELIAS LATHROP HALL, born July 11, 1822, died June 4, 1843.

1218. ANN<sup>o</sup> LATHROP (Hannah<sup>o</sup> Joseph<sup>o</sup> Benjamin<sup>o</sup> Benjamin<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born October 17, 1784, died April 14, 1864, in Boston, Mass.; married, 1808, Elias Woodward. He was a farmer in Chelsea, Vt., where he died in 1840.

Children:

3354. SUSAN B. WOODWARD, born August 10, 1809, living Charlestown, Mass.  
 3355. EMILY GORTON, WOODWARD, born Oct. 10, 1811, married Nath. Pennock, Somerville, Mass.  
 3356. LEANDER WOODWARD, born October 1813, died 1836, in Vt.  
 3357. WILLIAM WOODWARD, born 1825, married 1854, Caroline Hannah.

1219. DYCE<sup>o</sup> LATHROP (Hannah<sup>o</sup> Joseph<sup>o</sup> Benjamin<sup>o</sup> Benjamin<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born August 6, 1788, married Elijah Gleason, of Grantham, N. H., a brother of Charles Gleason, the husband of Julia<sup>o</sup> Noyes (Lodisa<sup>o</sup> Eunice<sup>o</sup> Hannah<sup>o</sup> Gorton), and probably of Joseph Gleason (see Mehitable<sup>o</sup> Hannah<sup>o</sup> Hannah<sup>o</sup>). Had a number of children; we can learn the name of but one.

Child:

3358. MARIA GLEASON, married Professor Bond, music teacher, Boston, Mass.

1220. ELISHA<sup>o</sup> LATHROP (Ann<sup>o</sup> Joseph<sup>o</sup> Benjamin<sup>o</sup> Benjamin<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), married Elizabeth Griswold, of Lebanon, N. H. They settled in Chelsea, Vt., where he died.

Children:

3359. ELISHA LATHROP.  
 3360. AZEL LATHROP, was married in Chelsea, Vermont.  
 3361. JOHN H. LATHROP, married, lived in Aurora, Ill., had Cephas and others.  
 3362. CHARLOTTE LATHROP.  
 3363. HARRIET LATHROP.  
 3364. MARCUS LATHROP.

1221. HARRIS GORTON<sup>o</sup> LATHROP (Ann<sup>o</sup> Joseph<sup>o</sup> Benjamin<sup>o</sup> Benjamin<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born at Canaan, Vt., April 30, 1784, died March, 1864, at Springfield, N. H.; married, March 9, 1809, Susan Stevens, born February 21, 1783, at Enfield, N. H., died January 22, 1852, at Canaan.

Children:

3365. LUCINDA A. LATHROP, born October 2, 1809, married Elijah R. Colby, E. Canaan, N. H.  
 3366. DAVID C. LATHROP, born October 29, 1810, died 1819, at Enfield.  
 3367. THADDENS S. LATHROP, born April 23, 1812, married Mrs. Mary Mussy.  
 3368. JOSHUA S. LATHROP, married, has many descendants, res. Monticello, Ia.  
 3369. HARRIS LATHROP, born 1813, died 1825, at Canaan.  
 3370. ELISHA LATHROP, born October 1, 1815, married Nancy Richardson.  
 3371. SUSAN LATHROP, born April 30, 1818, married Reuben Gross, p.  
 3372. JOHN H. LATHROP, born February 14, 1821, married Urvilla M. Ross, res. Canaan.  
 3373. GEO. H. LATHROP, born April 13, 1826, married Emily Gleason, res. Canaan.

1222. THOMAS<sup>o</sup> LATHROP (Ann<sup>o</sup> Joseph<sup>o</sup> Benjamin<sup>o</sup> Benjamin<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), married and moved to, perhaps Virginia first, and then to South Carolina and eventually to California. See the record of his son, Benjamin Gorton, who was one of the incorporators of the Southern Pacific Railroad.

Children:

3374. JAMES B. LATHROP, born February 22, 1812, a physician, dau. Elizabeth.



3375. BENJAMIN G. LATHROP, born July 6, 1815, Leut. Coln. An. Inc. of So. Pacific Ry.  
 3376. ELIZABETH LATHROP, born August 27, 1827, died 1883.  
 3377. THOMAS W. LATHROP, born January 11, 1831, has a large family.

1223. THADDEUS<sup>a</sup> LATHROP (Ann<sup>a</sup> Joseph<sup>a</sup> Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Betsey Eastman, of Canaan, N. H. They settled in Strongville, O., in 1816.

Children:

3378. NANCY LATHROP.  
 3379. SUSAN LATHROP, born 1806, married Benj. Tuttle, Strongville, children.  
 3380. ELIAS LATHROP, died unmarried.  
 3381. THOMAS LATHROP, born 1811, died unmarried  
 3382. WM. AUSTIN LATHROP, born October 31, 1813, married Phebe Christmas.  
 3383. HAGEN LATHROP, born October 18, 1815, married Mary A. Bean, p.  
 3384. PERSIS LATHROP, married Jacob Leney.

1227. LURA<sup>a</sup> HUNTINGTON (Amie<sup>a</sup> Joseph<sup>a</sup> Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Norwich, Conn., July 24, 1777, married, January 7, 1808, Enoch Freeman. They lived on Spring Hill, Mansfield, Tolland County, Conn.

Children:

3385. AZARIAH FREEMAN, married Amanda Crane, children at Valpairaso.  
 3386. PHILURA FREEMAN, married Morgan B. Crosby, children at Valpairaso.  
 3387. LORENZO FREEMAN, married Harriet G. Englesfield.  
 3388. ENOCH HUNTINGTON FREEMAN, married Mary Ann Crane, no children.  
 3389. TRUMAN FREEMAN, married Mary Cheney.  
 3390. JARED GORTON FREEMAN, married Eunice Wood Seagrave.

1229. WELTHIA<sup>a</sup> HUNTINGTON (Amie<sup>a</sup> Joseph<sup>a</sup> Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Norwich, Conn., February 22, 1781, died 1853; married Zephaniah Hatch. They resided a while at Monticello, N. Y.

Children:

3391. AMANDA HATCH.  
 3392. HARRIET HATCH.  
 3393. CORNELIUS HATCH, has daus. Lucine of Monticello, Mrs. Dwight Dinne, of Ellenville, N. Y.  
 3394. ZEPHANIAH HATCH.

1230. JARED<sup>a</sup> HUNTINGTON (Amie<sup>a</sup> Joseph<sup>a</sup> Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Norwich, Conn., January 31, 1783, died May 31, 1855 at Howell, Mich.; married, March 2, 1806, Candace Clark, born June 6, 1785, died April 26, 1862, at Howell. He went to Thompson, Sullivan County, N. Y., where all his children were born, and thence to Livingston County, Mich.

Children:

3395. ELIZA HUNTINGTON, born December 27, 1806, married John S. Marvin, large family.  
 3396. LYDIA HUNTINGTON, born July 8, 1808, married David Lownsbury.  
 3397. LUCINE W. C. HUNTINGTON, born May 23, 1811, married Elizabeth Gildersleeve.  
 3398. LORENDA HUNTINGTON, born July 29, 1813, married Dr. Joseph L. Smith.  
 3399. WILLIAM HUNTINGTON, born January 16, 1817, married Rhoda L. Tibbits.  
 3400. MARY HUNTINGTON, born March 15, 1819, married Mary Baldwin.  
 3401. JOSEPH G. HUNTINGTON, born April 14, 1821, married Josephine L. Callbreath.  
 3402. WELTHIA HUNTINGTON, born Sept. 9, 1824, m. Edmun Quinlan.  
 3403. JERUSHA JANE HUNTINGTON, born Sept. 4, 1827, married William Kellum.  
 3404. JARED HUNTINGTON, born August 23, 1830, died March 18, 1831.

1231. JOSEPH<sup>a</sup> HUNTINGTON (Amie<sup>a</sup> Joseph<sup>a</sup> Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Norwich, Conn., June 3, 1785, married (1), February 23, 1809, Ruth Rogers, who died December 15, 1819; married

(2), March 2, 1820, Mrs. Betsey Smith, who died November 23, 1831; married (3), October 20, 1832, Sarah Thomas. Their home was in Monticello, Sullivan County, N. Y., where all their children were born.

Children:

- 3405. SARAH SOPHIA HUNTINGTON, Sept. 6, 1810, m. Platt Crosby, five children.
- 3406. CHARLOTTE HUNTINGTON, Oct. 7, 1814, m. Peter Buel Webster, four children.
- 3407. MARY M. HUNTINGTON, May 16, 1818, married Henry M. Henion.
- 3408. HARREIT M. HUNTINGTON, Dec. 25, 1820, m. Shepley Stodder two ch.
- 3409. JOSEPH G. HUNTINGTON, Aug. 18, 1822, married Cordelia A. Swift.
- 3410. JOHN GILDERSLEEVE HUNTINGTON, twin<sup>s</sup> July 8, 1830.
- 3411. CAROLINE HUNTINGTON, June 22, 1824, m. Rufus B. Wickes, four children.
- 3412. HENRY L. HUNTINGTON, Sept. 1, 1826, married Emily L. Clark.
- 3413. HENRIETTA A. HUNTINGTON, March 20, 1828 m. Alfred Quinlan, three children.
- 3414. EMMA L. HUNTINGTON, born August 8, 1830, married George R. Babbitt.
- 3415. JAMES FERDINAND HUNTINGTON, born August 3, 1834.
- 3416. JULIET FRANCES HUNTINGDON, born January 23, 1838.
- 3417. CATHARINE SOLOME HUNTINGTON, born October 16, 1841.

1232. BENJAMIN<sup>s</sup> HUNTINGTON (Amie<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born at Norwich, Conn., May 14, 1787, married Harriet Post. They were living in Thompsonville, Sullivan County, N. Y., in 1863.

Children:

- 3418. CHARLES HUNTINGTON.
- 3419. CHANNY HUNTINGTON.

1233. JAMES<sup>s</sup> HUNTINGTON (Amie<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born at Norwich, Conn., April 19, 1889, married Sarah Storrs, daughter of Jonathan Storrs, of Mansfield, Conn., at which place they resided and their children were born.

Children:

- 3420. JAMES P. HUNTINGTON, born Nov. 15, 1821, married Elizabeth Moray, Mansfield, Conn.
- 3421. SARAH A. HUNTINGTON, born Nov. 2, 1823, married Joseph Philips, Ashford, Conn.
- 3422. EMILY HUNTINGTON, born January 26, 1827, died 1850, in Mansfield.
- 3423. JULIETTE HUNTINGTON, born November 30, 1830, living in Mansfield.
- 3424. JULIUS CLARK HUNTINGTON, born August 28, 1834, died March 19, 1839.
- 3425. LUCINUS GORTON, HUNTINGTON, born August 28, 1834, died Nov. 2, 1836.

1235. JOSEPH<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born at Norwich, Conn., April 14, 1780, died December 17, 1837, at Plainfield, Otsego County, N. Y.; married, 1804, Cynthia (Pride) Williams, widow of Asa Williams. She was born at Norwich, July 27, 1771, died at Josco, Livingston County, Mich., October 6, 1855. Joseph moved from Norwich to Plainfield, N. Y., in 1808.

Children:

- 3426. MARY ANN GORTON, born Aug. 3, 1805, m. Hiram Wood, Westfield, N. Y.
- 3427. SUSANAH GORTON, born Dec. 29, 1807, m. Hiram Brown, W. Westfield.
- 3428. JEDIAH W. GORTON, born December 25, 1810, married Margaret Rising.
- 3429. CLARISA GORTON, born Jan. 6, 1813, m. Col. Morgan, Winfield, N. Y.
- 3430. JOSEPH HIBBARD GORTON, born March 11, 1815, married Lydia Firman.

1238. JEDEDIAH<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born at Norwich, Conn., January 15, 1788, married Esther Sprague.

Child:

- 3431. JEDEDIAH GORTON, JR., son DeForest Gorton, Plainfield, Ots., Co., N. Y.

1239. JOHN<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born at Norwich, Conn., February 13, 1790, was married. He

died in 1867. His first three children were born in Norwich; the others in Henrietta, N. Y.

Children:

- 3432. LEVI GORTON, born January 12, 1814.
- 3433. SAMUEL GORTON, born September 21, 1815.
- 3434. WILLIAM GORTON, born March 27, 1817.
- 3435. ALMIRA GORTON, born March 2, 1819.
- 3436. JAMES T. GORTON, born January 29, 1824, married, continued.
- 3437. ANN GORTON, born March 26, 1826.
- 3438. MARIAH GORTON, born March 7, 1832.
- 3439. LUCY GORTON, born November 22, 1836.

1234. HENRY<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born April 13, 1796, died 1830; married, 1828, Nancy Maines, of New York.

Children:

- 3440. FRANCIS A. GORTON, born Sept. 27, 1829, married Harriet O. Kibbie.

1245. LEWIS<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born March 9, 1800, died 1847; married October, 1826. He was a merchant at Marksville, La. Had seven children.

Children:

- 3441. LEONORA GORTON, married and had children, a daughter born 1845.
- 3442. LEWIS GORTON.
- 3443. LUCINDA GORTON.
- 3444. — GORTON.
- 3445. — GORTON.
- 3446. LUTELUS GORTON.
- 3447. LETETIA GORTON, born March 1, 1836, married Dr. Thos. Newell, Waterproof, La.

1246. ELUZAI<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born April 27, 1802, died May 14, 1886; married, January 20, 1819, Alvah Carlton, born July 14, 1776.

Children:

- 3448. GEORGE L. CARLTON, born October 26, 1821, married Nancy B. Buckus.
- 3449. BENJAMIN G. CARLTON, born May 20, 1826, married Ann M. Buckley.
- 3450. NANCY L. CARLTON, born 1837, married George Wells.
- 3451. NANCY L. CARLTON, born 1837, married George Wells.
- 3452. NATHANIEL CARLTON, born December 21, 1839, died 1863, Union Soldier.

1248. CEPHAS<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born August 18, 1806, died 1850; married Caroline Sargent. Resided in New York.

Children:

- 3453. AMELIA GORTON, married, left a son adopted by Wm. Potter.
- 3454. BENJAMIN GORTON, lived Williamsburgh and Brooklyn, d. 1885.
- 3455. CAROLINE A. GORTON, married Richard L. Conklin.
- 3456. CEPHAS GORTON, was Deputy Sheriff at time of death.
- 3457. EMMA GORTON, born 1836, married Alex. Gorton Patten, 3459.

1249. DRUSILLA<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born August 20, 1808, died May 2, 1867; married, November 16, 1831, Thomas Patton, born February 5, 1807, died November 25, 1890, a merchant of Troy, N. Y.

Children:

- 3458. JAMES G. PATTEN, born December 23, 1833, married Fannie Bell.
- 3459. ALEXANDER GORTON PATTON, born June 1, 1837, married Sarah Clickner. son Thos., res. Troy, N. Y.; (2) Emma Gorton, no child.
- 3460. GEORGE H. PATTON, born March 31, 1839, died Aug. 30, 1861.
- 3461. ANNA J. PATTON, born January 14, 1841, res. 122 Fourth St., Troy.
- 3462. FRANCIS T. PATTON, born April 4, 1843, married Barbara Schaffer.
- 3463. MARY D. PATTON, born June 30, 1845, married William T. Crary.
- 3464. SARAH L. PATTON, born Sept. 10, 1848, res. 122 Fourth St., Troy, N. Y.

**1250. ELISHA<sup>a</sup> GORTON** (Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Joseph<sup>a</sup> Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Troy, N. Y., March 24, 1811, died August 22, 1894; married Cornelia Nolan, who is living at Hopeton, Woods County, Oklahoma. He owned and resided upon one hundred acres twelve miles south of Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma.

Children:

- 3465. SARAH C. GORTON, born 1852, married Peter Gottsch.
- 3466. LEWIS C. GORTON, born May 1, 1856, married Ella M. Whitlock.
- 3467. MARY J. GORTON, married Edward Taylor (2) Mr. Russell.
- 3468. LUCINDA C. GORTON, born November, 28, 1860, married James Hall.
- 3469. ANNIE E. GORTON, born May 8, 1863, married Thomas M. Blue.
- 3470. LILLIE L. GORTON, born February 17, 1870, married Chas. Elbert (2) Wm. Close.
- 3471. CORNELIA A. GORTON, born March 19, 1872, married Alfred S. West.

**1251. JOSEPH<sup>a</sup> GORTON** (Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Joseph<sup>a</sup> Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Troy, N. Y., August 10, 1813, died July 23, 1889; married (1) Pauline Cook, born March 10, 1810, died May 1, 1842; married (2), May 10, 1843, Olive Fuller Wilmarth, daughter of John and Rachel (Fuller) Wilmarth, of Seekonk, Mass., born 1817, died 1874. Joseph was a merchant and postmaster at the Landing at Waterproof, La.

Children:

- 3472. PAULINE GORTON, born August 1, 1844, married Rev. John F. Wynn.
- 3473. ALICE GORTON, born January 11, 1847, married Rev. W. W. Drake.
- 3474. OLIVE WILMARTH GORTON, born February 26, 1849, died August 22, 1853.
- 3475. WILLIAM D. A. GORTON, born April 2, 1852, married R. Covington Wailes.
- 3476. MARY A. GORTON, born July 13, 1854, married Edmund W. Wailes.
- 3477. JOSEPH G. GORTON, born March 13, 1858, living at Goldman, La.

**1252. MARY<sup>a</sup> GORTON** (Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Joseph<sup>a</sup> Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 29, 1815, died July 21, 1850; married, September 22, 1840, Eben Miller, born September 26, 1799. He was a cotton planter, Justice of the Peace and Notary Public at Waterproof, La., where he died March 26, 1868.

Children:

- 3478. RALPH NORTH MILLER, born August 2, 1841, died November 17, 1842.
- 3479. MARY D. MILLER, born March 13, 1843, married Wm M. Burnley.
- 3480. CORNELIA MILLER, born October 27, 1844, married Junius Courtney.
- 3481. JOSEPH G. MILLER, born Aug. 23, 1846, married Augusta M. Merrywater.
- 3482. ELLA MILLER, born July 7, 1848, died August 9, 1854.

**1268. BENJAMIN<sup>a</sup> GREENE** (Annie<sup>a</sup> Alice<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born August 5, 1765, married, October 9, 1791, Lydia Fisher, born May 8, 1767, at Woodstock, Conn. She died February 2, 1842. He died July 11, 1852; both at Bloomfield, Ill. They lived in Otsego County, N. Y., where their children were born.

Children:

- 3483. HARRIET GREENE, born December 31, 1792, died August 1, 1793.
- 3484. SABINA GREENE, born August 25, 1794, died August 26, 1794.
- 3485. WILLIAM GREENE, born December 25, 1795, married Martha Blakesley.
- 3486. POLLY GREENE, born January 28, 1798, married Jacob Osborn.
- 3487. CATHARINE GREENE, born October 10, 1799, died July 2, 1810.
- 3488. HARRIET GREENE, born July 16, 1801, m. Dr. Young, had John and Sml.
- 3489. DEXTER GREENE, born January 18, 1803, died May 12, 1803.
- 3490. CHRISTIANA GREENE, born May 14, 1805, died October 29, 1808.
- 3491. THANKFUL GREENE, born June 19, 1808, died May 10, 1810.
- 3492. LYDIA F. GREENE, born June 19, 1808, married David R. Gregory.
- 3493. NANCY GREENE, born June 17, 1810, died June 18, 1810.
- 3494. CATHARINE GREENE, born Nov. 29, 1812, married Wm. H. Fessenden.

**1269. THOMAS<sup>a</sup> GREENE** (Annie<sup>a</sup> Alice<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, May 27, 1767, married, December 7, 1794,



Rebecca Lippitt, No. 1356, daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Arnold) Lippitt. They lived in Otsego County, N. Y., where their children were born. (Rebecca<sup>1</sup> Lippitt, Abraham<sup>6</sup> Waite<sup>8</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Waite<sup>8</sup> Mercy<sup>2</sup> Roger<sup>1</sup> Williams.) (Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Lippitt, Abraham<sup>6</sup> Waite<sup>4</sup> Catharine<sup>2</sup> Charles<sup>1</sup> Randall<sup>1</sup> Holden.)

Children:

- 3495. NANCY GREENE, born October 28, 1797, married Alfred Brooks.
- 3496. MOSES LIPPITT GREENE, born May 18, 1799, died February 9, 1801.
- 3497. THOMAS GREENE, born November 16, 1800, died March 20, 1821.
- 3498. SALLY L. GREENE, born August 4, 1802, married James Eaton.
- 3499. BENJAMIN GREENE, born April 24, 1804, married Elizabeth A. Wells.
- 3500. CATHARINE GREENE, born Dec. 17, 1805, married Frederick H. Bissel.
- 3501. REBECCA GREENE, born March 6, 1808, died August 5, 1809.
- 3502. LYMAN GREENE, born August 30, 1811, married see "Greene Family."
- 3503. HARRIET N. GREENE born August 2, 1816, married George Brownell.

1270. CATHARINE<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Annie<sup>6</sup> Alice<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, October 20, 1769, died 1804; married Philip Dexter, of Smithfield, R. I. They lived at Killinkly, Conn. Philip married (2) Judith Williams, of Pomfret, Conn., and had son, William.

Children:

- 3504. BENJAMIN DEXTER, born 1789.
- 3505. ELIZABETH DEXTER, born 1792, unmarried.
- 3506. ANN DEXTER, born 1795, unmarried.
- 3507. LYMAN DEXTER, born 1798.
- 3508. JONATHAN DEXTER, born 1800, died 1825.
- 3509. GEORGE DEXTER, born 1802.

1274. ROSANNA<sup>6</sup> LOW (Stephen<sup>6</sup> Alice<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November 21, 1773, married (1) Charles Wells; after his death she married (2), November 30, 1800, William Greene, son of Godfrey and Freeloove (Greene) Greene. All the children but the first one are by her last husband.

Children:

- 3510. HARRIOT WELLS, born July 31, 1796, married Simon Ray Greene, 1825.
- 3511. MARY LOW GREENE, born January 7, 1801, unmarried.
- 3512. SUSAN HATHAWAY GREENE, born June 9, 1804, unmarried.
- 3513. ALMIRA GREENE, born July 10, 1807, married Edward G. Durfee.
- 3514. CHARLES WELLS GREENE, born November 22, 1810, unmarried.
- 3515. CATHARINE C. GREENE, born April 13, 1813, married Stephen Warner (2) Geo. Anthony.

1275. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> LOW, JR. (Stephen<sup>6</sup> Alice<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1775, married, May 13, 1804, Ruth (Holden) Greene, daughter of Judge and General Thomas and Freeloove Holden, of Natia, and widow of Captain Godfrey Greene. She was born February 22, 1770, and died July 4, 1848. Stephen was Justice of the Peace. He died December 3, 1810, at Coventry in his 36th year.

Children:

- 3516. ANTELIZA LOW, born December 23, 1805.
- 3517. HOPE ANN LOW, born January 20, 1807, married January 25, 1827.
- 3518. LYMAN P. LOW, March 2, 1808, married Marg. Brown (2) Harriet Hunt.

1286. ANNA<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1784, died February 6, 1832, in 44th year; married Rev. Benjamin Chanders Grafton, who died January 12, 1858, aged 72 years, 4 months, at Cambridgeport, Mass. (Grace Church cemetery. Stone Providence or Cranston.) He was a Baptist minister and preached in Rhode Island and Massachusetts.

Children:

- 3519. SAMUEL G. GRAFTON, born June 12, 1822, married Mary L. McIntire.
- 3520. DANIEL GRAFTON, born March 30, 1814, married Angelina R. Graggs.

3521. SARAH B. GRAFTON, born 1817, married Rev. Nathan A. Reed.  
 3522. MARGARET ANN GRAFTON, born June 10, 1819, died August 21, 1844.  
 3523. BENJ. B. GRAFTON, born December 7, 1832, died February 1843.  
 3524. ANN JUDSON GRAFTON, born Aug. 6, 1826, married Rev. & Prof. Oakman.

1288. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at West Greenwich, R. I., October 7, 1768, married Tabatha Burton, daughter of Benjamin and Alice (Westcott) Burton. He lived in Warwick, West Greenwich and Cranston.

Children:

3525. THOMAS GORTON, born 1791, married twice.  
 3526. BENJAMIN GARDNER GORTON, born March 3, 1799, died April 6, 1863.  
 3527. CELIA A. GORTON, born Nov. 1803, m. George Peirce, son Albert, E. Gr.  
 3528. ROBY WILLIAMS GORTON, born Aug. 1807, married Capt. Chas. Pierce, M. Weld. E. Gr.  
 3529. CALEB W. GORTON, m. Mary Menthall, son Benj. F., Artic Centre, R. I.  
 3530. OCEANNA GORTON, married (1) Mr. Harrington, (2) Mr. Richmond.  
 3531. JOB PEARCE GORTON, married Miss Sweet; son Geo. W., lived in Idaho.  
 3532. CATHARINE GORTON, married Mr. Fry, seven children, res, unknown.

1290. SARAH<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married (1), January 11, 1798, her cousin, Benjamin Gorton, son of Captain Samuel and Eunice (Austin) Gorton, who died the same year of their marriage. A daughter, Avis, was born just before or just after his death. She married (2) another cousin, Jared Gorton, son of George and Lydia (Aylesworth) Gorton. She died in July, 1840.

Children:

3533. AVIS GORTON, cannot learn regarding her.  
 3534. THOMAS GORTON, who went west.  
 3535. STEWART GORTON, married, died leaving a wife and child.  
 3536. MERCY GORTON, died unmarried.  
 3537. CAROLINE GORTON, died unmarried.  
 3538. LEVINA GORTON, died unmarried.  
 3539. LOUSIA GORTON, died unmarried.

1291. DUTEE<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married in Rhode Island, July 2, 1797, his cousin, Mercy Gorton, daughter of Captain Samuel and Eunice (Austin) Gorton. She died, leaving three children. He married (2), prior to 1822, Thankful Palmer. He moved from Rhode Island to New York State, settling in Madison County; afterward in Allegany County, N. Y.

Children:

3540. BENJAMIN GORTON, born September 28, 1803, married Edith Williams.  
 3541. LUCY GORTON, married Mr. Patterson, left an only child, Meranda.  
 3542. MARY GORTON, married Alfred Burdick.  
 3543. DUTEE GORTON, JR., born January 20, 1822, married Sarah F. Nettleton.  
 3544. AURILIA GORTON, born November 18, 1825, married John Q. M. Gorton.  
 3545. DENSLOW GORTON, born June 21, 1828, married Lovilla A. Nichols.  
 3546. THANKFUL GORTON, married John Mount, three children.  
 3547. DILLAH GORTON, married Chas. Mount, she died in Charlotte, Mch.  
 3548. AMANDA GORTON, died in infancy.  
 3549. JARED GORTON, married Olive Hubbard. Rochester, N. Y., a union soldier.

1293. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married in West Greenwich, April 7, 1802, Hannah Gardner, daughter of Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gardner (Isaac<sup>3</sup> Benoni<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup> Gardner).

Child:

3550. VARNUM GORTON, married May 21, 1838, Phebe Sweet of John.

1294. JOHN<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born December, 1765, married, June 18, 1789, Opha Boone, daughter of Richard and Hearty (Cory) Boone.

## Children:

- 3551. HEARTY GORTON, married Avery Babcock.
- 3552. SOLOMON GORTON, born February 9, 1792, married Sarah Scott.
- 3553. ISABEL GORTON, married Nelson Wight, had six children.
- 3554. NANCY GORTON, died aged twenty years.
- 3555. VALENTINE GORTON, born December 1795, married Eunice Williams.

1295. STEPHEN M.<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born January 21, 1767, in Rhode Island, died February 13, 1845, in Brookfield, N. Y.; married (1) ——— Trask. They had six children. Married (2) Mercy Palmer, born June 10, 1781, died February 20, 1832, in Brookfield; married (3) Betsey (Worden) Davis, widow of Calvin Davis, daughter of Gilbert and Mary (Brown) Worden.

## Children:

- 3556. WANTON GORTON, born June 26, 1796, married Betsey Craft.
- 3557. BENJAMIN GORTON, died in his youth.
- 3558. EMELINE E. GORTON, married Alexander Lord.
- 3559. CAROLINE GORTON, married Isaac Nash.
- 3560. JAMES GORTON, married, lived and died at Waukegan, Ill.
- 3561. ELIZABETH GORTON, married Alonzo Hanley.
- 3562. SARAH GORTON, born May 1, 1809, at Brookford, died September 2, 1845.
- 3563. DANIEL P. GORTON, born August 22, 1811, married Wealthy Nash.
- 3564. JOHN I. M. GORTON, born March 26, 1814, married Aurilia<sup>1</sup> Gorton, 3544.
- 3565. SIMON GORTON, born July 26, 1818, married Catharine Stafford.
- 3566. AVERY DENNISON GORTON, b. Nov. 7, 1819, died Oct. 24, 1841, unmarried.
- 3567. AMANDA GORTON, born November 7, 1821, died Oct. 24, 1841, unmarried.
- 3568. COLLISTA GORTON, born October 17, 1824, died August 24, 1841.
- 3569. GILBERT S. GORTON, born April 26, 1834, married Emily Tew.
- 3570. BENJAMIN E. GORTON, born March 10, 1836, married, killed in Civil War.

1297. WANTON<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born December 24, 1772, died December 22, 1851; married January 11, 1807, Mary Pentz, born March 28, 1786, died April 17, 1884. His home was in North Brookfield, N. Y. He was a Sea Captain; had his ships seized at the time of the French spoilation.

## Children:

- 3571. CATHARINE GORTON, born June 12, 1808, married Rev. Benj. Thomas.
- 3572. HENRY P. GORTON, born September 20, 1810, married Hannah Greene.
- 3573. MARY GORTON, born Oct. 12, 1816, married Horace Brown, children, West.
- 3574. JOSEPH P. GORTON, born August 5, 1819, married Margaret Casforus.
- 3575. SAMUEL GORTON, born September 28, 1821, went west, unheard from.
- 3576. WILLIAM S. GORTON, born July 18, 1824, married Mary Marshall.

1299. VARNUM<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 8, 1777, died May 27, 1857; married, August 23, 1801, Hannah Rogers, born December 18, 1782, died December 31, 1863, daughter of Thomas Rogers, by his third wife, Avis. Varnum lived in Brookfield, N. Y.

## Children:

- 3577. CORNELIA GORTON, born September 26, 1802, died February 14, 1806.
- 3578. THOMAS R. GORTON, born June 16, 1805, married Prudence Treat.
- 3579. KESIAH GORTON, born August 4, 1807, married Alvin Williams.
- 3580. LYDIA GORTON, born August 3, 1809, married Washington G. Witter.
- 3581. TILLINGHAST GORTON, born September 17, 1811, married Adaline M. Rice.
- 3582. CORNELIA GORTON, born May 28, 1814, married James Treat.
- 3583. JAMES M. GORTON, born May 14, 1816, died January, 20, 1822.
- 3584. VARNUM GORTON, born March 5, 1818, died April 9, 1818.
- 3585. ELMIRA R. GORTON, born June 8, 1820, died November 2, 1863.
- 3586. FLORETTA A. GORTON, born April 1823, died June 24, 1823.
- 3587. ORRIN N. GORTON, born February 4, 1825, married Harriet M. Palmer.

1300. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 2, 1779, in Rhode Island, died January 16, 1861,

in New York State; married Lousia Miner, daughter of Absalom and Ruth (Morse) Miner.

Children:

- 3588. EUNICE GORTON, born September 20, 1804, married Hugh Livingston.
- 3589. LUCIA GORTON, born February 1, 1808, married Chester Peck.
- 3590. SAMUEL GORTON, born February 16, 1810, married Sarah Camp.
- 3591. RUTH GORTON, born May 26, 1812, died unmarried.
- 3592. NAOMI GORTON, born September 27, 1819, married Truman Main.
- 3593. MERCY M. GORTON, b. Nov. 1822, m. Isaac W. Huling, he & son d. U.S.A.
- 3594. HUGH L. GORTON, born Feb. 9, 1827, married Nancy Croft, he d. 1855.

1301. MARY<sup>e</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born April 5, 1780, in Rhode Island, died April 24, 1843; married, September 28, 1897, Absalom Miner, Jr., born July 23, 1771, in Connecticut, died March 11, 1854, son of Absalom and Ruth (Morse) Miner, of Gilford, Conn., grandson of Hugh and Damarius Miner.

Children:

- 3595. MERCY MINER, born April 24, 1800, married Wait Clark.
- 3596. SAMUEL MINER, born December 22, 1801, died in infancy.
- 3597. MARENUS WILLET MINER, born January 9, 1804, married Amanda Nye.
- 3598. BETSEY MINER, born January 7, 1806, married Samuel Bixby.
- 3599. ABSALOM MINER, born March 10, 1808, married Maria McCall.
- 3600. SIMON G. MINER, born March 2, 1810, married Miss Cook.
- 3601. DANIEL C. MINER, born April 5, 1812, married Lovina Britton.
- 3602. ASHER W. MINER, married Electa C Carter, he died 1892 in Friendship, N. Y., left an estate of nearly a million dollars, built a costly church and a soldiers monument.

1302. KESIAH<sup>e</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born in 1882, married in about the year 1900 Judge Samuel Marsh.

Children:

- 3603. ABIGAIL MARSH, of whom nothing so far learned.
- 3604. SAMUEL P. MARSH, born February 24, 1803, married Caroline Greene.
- 3605. PARMELIA MARSH, born 1806, married William Saunders.

1306. DANIEL<sup>e</sup> GORTON (George<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born at West Greenwich, R. I., June 24, 1770, died August, 1855, in Michigan; married (1), February 6, 1791, Sarah Northrop, born September 1, 1770, died December 6, 1843, daughter of Captain James Northrop. He married, 1844, Ann Voorhees; no issue of this marriage. Daniel and Sarah moved January, 1792, from Coventry, R. I., to Chenango County, N. Y., Susquehanna river valley, the place they called Coventry; thence to adjoining county, Otsego, between towns of Otego and Otodawa. In 1803 Daniel's parents came on from Rhode Island, and he with them, May, 1804, went to the Genesee Valley, western New York, purchasing a farm in township of Avon, Livingston County. During the War of 1812 he left home with his son, Benjamin, then 16 years old, with teams of commissary supplies for the American Army, where his sons, George and James, were in the army, near Buffalo. An epidemic, raging there at the time, seized hold on Benjamin and in three days he died. Daniel returning home alone, Sarah said, "Where is Benjamin?" Daniel replied, "I left him under the sod." He in the fall of 1841 moved to Michigan, going on a packet boat down the Erie Canal from Rochester to Buffalo, thence to Detroit, then a town of about nine hundred inhabitants, by lake steamer, and from Detroit to Utica, Mich., where their daughters, Betsey and Belona, resided, by stage. Daniel purchased a farm of three hundred acres in Shelby, about two and a half miles north of Utica. Here they both died. The farm passed to the hands of their sons.



## Children:

- 3606. PHERE GORTON, born November 5, 1791, married Russell Goff.
- 3607. GEORGE GORTON, born July 28, 1793, married Julia A. Woods.
- 3608. JAMES GORTON, born February, 22, 1795, married Rhoda Woods.
- 3609. BENJAMIN GORTON, born December 31, 1796, died in U. S. service.
- 3610. LYDIA GORTON, born April 20, 1798, married Moses R. Murphy.
- 3611. ELSEY GORTON, born November 20, 1799, married Stephen Benedict.
- 3612. THOMAS GORTON, born November 7, 1801, married Jane Dan.
- 3613. SUSANNA GORTON, born November 2, 1803, married Charles Hanchett.
- 3614. ELIZABETH GORTON, born March 2, 1805, married Thomas Golby.
- 3615. BELLONA GORTON, b. 1808, m. Rich. Porter, dau. Mrs Moses, Lapier, Mich.
- 3616. MAGE GORTON, born August 4, 1811, died in 1816.

1307. RUTH<sup>e</sup> GORTON (George<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at West Greenwich, R. I. about 1771, married at Coventry, R. I., June 29, 1788, Benjamin Rouse, Jr.

## Children:

- 3617. PERRY ROUSE.
- 3618. GEORGE ROUSE, died young.
- 3619. SARAH ROUSE, born January 27, 1793, married Neh. B. C. Long.
- 3620. ABEL ROUSE, died unmarried.
- 3621. JAMES ROUSE, married Esther Childs, lived near Oran, N. Y.
- 3622. SYLVESTER ROUSE, married at Cazinovia, N. Y., went west.
- 3623. ELSIE ROUSE, married John Rowley.
- 3624. ELIZA ROUSE, died unmarried.
- 3625. CYNTHIA ROUSE, married David Babcock, died 1884, Cazenovia, N. Y.
- 3626. LYDIA ROUSE, married Mr. Hawkins.

1308. JARED<sup>e</sup> GORTON (George<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in West Greenwich, R. I., died 1860 in Henrietta, Monroe County, N. Y.; married Elizabeth Corvin; married (2) his cousin, Sarah Gorton; married (3) Mrs. Sheldon. There were no children of first marriage; by third marriage one.

## Children:

- 3627. STEWART GORTON, married, died, res. of wife and child unknown.
- 3628. JARED GORTON, JR., when last heard from in Chicago.

1309. THOMAS<sup>e</sup> GORTON (George<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at West Greenwich, R. I., August 27, 1777, died March 23, 1852, at Livonia, Wayne County, Mich.; married, March 3, 1799, Hannah Straight, daughter of Job and Mehitable (Johnson) Straight. Thomas in 1794 left Coventry, R. I., to live with his brother in Otego, N. Y. In the spring of 1804 he settled in Lima, N. Y.; in February, 1815, moved to Henrietta. He enlisted in the ministry when 21 years of age, and continued in it nearly fifty years. Was pastor of the Baptist Church at Henretta for many years. He moved to Livonia, Mich., in the fall of 1836.

## Children:

- 3629. MERCY GORTON, born May 4, 1800, married Alva Remington.
- 3630. WILLIAM H. GORTON, born November 15, 1801, married Electa Hitchcock.
- 3631. LANCASTER GORTON, born April 2, 1803, married Mariah Cabot.
- 3632. ISABELL GORTON, born July 27, 1804, married Edward S. Chase.
- 3633. AREBELLA GORTON, born February 9, 1807, married Joseph Russell.
- 3634. ARMILLA GORTON, born November 13, 1808, married Elmore G. Terry.
- 3635. HANNAH B. GORTON, born October 21, 1810, married Ward Martin.
- 3636. TIROS. B. GORTON, born July 19, 1812, married Ruby Burr.
- 3637. MIRANDA GORTON, born March 14, 1814, married Abner Chase.
- 3638. SAMANTHA GORTON, born April 27, 1816, married Hezekiah Bailey.
- 3639. GEORGE F. GORTON, born February 7, 1818, married Catharine Brininstool.
- 3640. LYDIA DRAPER GORTON, born April 10, 1820, married Jabez T. House.
- 3641. DANIEL GORTON, born January 4, 1823, married Lydia B. Kingsley.

1310. LANCASTER<sup>e</sup> GORTON (George<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Rhode Island, October 19, 1786, died June 18, 1867, at Rock Island, Ill.; married Mary Gardner, born December 23,

1790, died April 11, 1817. She was of a Quaker family. He married (2) Lovina Aldridge Tickney, born October 22, 1795, at Mendon, Mass., died November 18, 1883, at Lawton, Mich. He moved from Otsego County, N. Y., to a farm of 160 acres four miles from Barre Center, Ill. In September, 1834, exchanged his farm for a store in the town of Barre Center. In fall of 1842 removed to Rock Island County, Ill.

Children:

- 3642. LODEMA GORTON, born August 15, 1811, married Justice Cole.
- 3643. ROSEPHIA GORTON, born April 28, 1813, died May 13, 1837.
- 3644. TRUMAN B. GORTON, born April 13, 1815, married Elizabeth Searle.
- 3645. CHESTER A. GORTON, born March 18, 1822, married Adaline Wells.
- 3646. SELIMA GORTON, born September 26, 1823, married Joseph W. Sherman.
- 3647. FOSTER GORTON, born April 4, 1831, married Lucy Jane Herrick.
- 3648. NANCY GORTON, born October 6, 1834, married Prof. Nathan H. Bittey.

1312. MERCY<sup>a</sup> GORTON (George<sup>a</sup> Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup>), married (1) John Straight and had one son; married (2) Mr. Barker and had one son.

Children:

- 3649. HENRY STRAIGHT.
- 3650. GRAHAM BARKER, was living at Fowlerville, Mich.

1313. SUSAN<sup>a</sup> GORTON (George<sup>a</sup> Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup>), married Samuel<sup>2</sup> Gardner, born in Philadelphia, Pa., son of Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gardner, who was born in England. Samuel<sup>2</sup> Gardner had brothers, Richard and John, of Philadelphia.

Children:

- 3651. JULIA A. GARDNER, b. March 3, 1811, m. Mr. Fulsom, Rock Island, Ills., Mary, Will, and DeF.
- 3652. SAMUEL GARDNER, born in Lawrence, N. Y.
- 3653. JAMES GARDNER, born in Lawrence, N. Y.
- 3654. WILLIAM GARDNER, born in Lawrence, N. Y.

1314. JAMES<sup>a</sup> GORTON (William<sup>a</sup> Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup>), born at West Greenwich, R. I., July 26, 1771, died September 5, 1863, aged 92 (Rathbon Genealogy says born May 5, 1769, died September 5, 1861); married, April 28, 1791, Charity Rathbon, born at Exeter, R. I., September 26, 1773, died January 5, 1817, at Greenville, Conn.

Children:

- 3655. WELTHIAN GORTON, born May 3, 1792, married Jonathan Barber.
- 3656. JAMES GORTON, born November 30, 1794, married Cynthia Burlingame.
- 3657. BENJAMIN GORTON, born September 2, 1797, married Sarah A. Alexander.
- 3658. SIMEON R. GORTON, born December 12, 1799, married Mary A. Hopkins.
- 3659. ARCHIBALD GORTON, born July 22, 1802, died 1821, at Norwich.
- 3660. IRA GORTON, born September 24, 1805, married Nancy H. Jones.
- 3661. WILLIAM GORTON, born February 29, 1808, married Maria D. Waterman.
- 3662. ANTHONY GORTON, born August 7, 1810, married Nancy Smith.
- 3663. CHARITY GORTON, born September 18, 1813, died 1873, at Greenville, Conn.

1315. SARAH<sup>a</sup> GORTON (William<sup>a</sup> Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup>), born at Voluntown, Conn., April 24, 1773, died November 2, 1851, at Plainfield, Conn.; married, September 14, 1888, Rev. and Elder Joseph Tillinghast, son of Charles<sup>a</sup>, of John<sup>a</sup> of Pardon<sup>a</sup> of Elder Pardon<sup>a</sup>. She married (2) James Alexander, born 1761 at Voluntown and died there June 11, 1842.

Children:

- 3664. JAMES TILLINGHAST, born September 15, 1789, married Abby Johnson.
- 3665. LYDIA TILLINGHAST, born March 29, 1792, died October 10, 1794.
- 3666. PHEBE TILLINGHAST, born April 26, 1794, married George P. Hopkins.
- 3667. MERCY TILLINGHAST, born June 20, 1796, m. Deacon Allen Tillinghast.
- 3668. SARAH TILLINGHAST, born May 5, 1799, married Samuel Briggs.
- 3669. JOSEPH GORTON TILLINGHAST, born March 20, 1802, m. Eliza Thayer.

3670. WETHIAN TILLINGHAST, born March 30, 1805, married Elisha Hopkins.  
 3671. CHARLES ALLEN TILLINGHAST, born May 16, 1808, married Sophia Young.  
 3672. HARVEY TILLINGHAST, born August 23, 1810, married Mary Curtis.

1316. PHEBE<sup>e</sup> GORTON (William<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born at Voluntown, Conn., October 18, 1776, married, December 24, 1792, Charles Campbell, born August 26, 1769, son of Charles and Patience (Kennedy) Campbell. They lived in Cazenovia, Madison County, N. Y. Had seven children; we can obtain the names of but two.

Children:

3673. HORACE CAMPBELL.  
 3674. JULIAN CAMPBELL, living 1884 in Pawtuxet, R. I.

1319. TILLINGHAST<sup>e</sup> GORTON (William<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born at Voluntown, Conn., September 23, 1787, died in West Greenwich, R. I., January 1, 1861. He married in 1807 Charity Rathbon, a cousin to his brother James' wife. She was born at Exeter, R. I., March 10, 1785, died at West Greenwich, May 24, 1836, daughter of John Rathbon.

Children:

3675. BENJAMIN T. GORTON, born November 25, 1807, married Almy Greene.  
 3676. JOHN RATHBON GORTON, born October 8, 1809, died 1880, unmarried.  
 3677. SALLY GORTON, born Aug. 1813, married Varnum Greene, she died 1856.  
 3678. ROBY M. GORTON, born March 27, 1816, died November 5, 1819.  
 3679. ROBY L. GORTON, born March 17, 1820, married Shepard Brown.  
 3680. PHEBE W. GORTON, born July 1822, died September 1824, West Gr.  
 3681. PHEBE W. GORTON, born February 1825, m. Hazard Barber, son Manfield.  
 3682. JASON WILBUR GORTON, born April 20, 1827, married Ellen Gears.

1323. MARY<sup>e</sup> GORTON (John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born at Warwick, June 1, 1778, married Nathaniel Arnold. They lived in Warwick.

Children:

3683. NATHANIEL ARNOLD, born Warwick, January 23, 1794.  
 3684. PATTY ARNOLD, born Warwick, April 12, 1806.  
 3685. JOHN WARNER GORTON ARNOLD, born February 8, 1808.

1324. CLARK<sup>e</sup> GORTON (John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born at Warwick, September 14, 1779, died July 6, 1825; married, October 25, 1801, Lydia Briggs, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Miller) Briggs. Clark Gorton was a Sea Captain, and died in Jamaica.

Children:

3686. ALMY AMEY BRIGGS GORTON, born December 31, 1802, married Gen. Augustus A. Greene, 3047.  
 3687. ELIZA GORTON, born July 16, 1805, died July 10, 1867.  
 3688. NICHOLAS GORTON, born October 24, 1808, died November 15, 1815.  
 3689. WILLIAM GORTON, born 1810, died very young.  
 3690. BETSEY A. GORTON, born March 16, 1814, died May 3, 1833.  
 3691. HARRIET C. GORTON, born April 26, 1817, married William B. Spencer.  
 3692. MARY B. GORTON, born May 9, 1821, died May 30, 1822.  
 3693. CHARLOTTE H. GORTON, born February, 23, 1823, died April 18, 1833.

1335. JEREMIAH<sup>e</sup> BRIGGS (Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born June 5, 1772, married (1) at East Greenwich, June 14, 1795, Julia Langford, daughter of John. He married (2), September 9, 1816, Lois Dean, daughter of Timothy Dean, of Taunton, Mass., and East Greenwich, R. I. Jeremiah was a Sea Captain.

Child:

3694. JEREMIAH BRIGGS, JR., born August 13, 1818, married Desire J. Gardner.

1344. MERCY<sup>e</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Sam-

uel'), born February 6, 1791, married Colonel Augustus<sup>6</sup> Greene, of Warwick (Stephen<sup>5</sup> Rufas<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton). He was Colonel of the Militia. Colonel Augustus first married, December 5, 1808, Mary Andrews, daughter of Captain Jonathan and Susanna Andrews, proprietor of the Andrews Hotel, East Greenwich. She died October 12, 1814. Mercy died August 31, 1866. Colonel Augustus died October 23, 1842. (Gravestones, East Greenwich.)

Children:

3695. SUSAN ANDREWS GREENE, born November 4, 1810, history unknown.

3696. HENRY BOWEN GREENE, born August 6, 1833, died June 15, 1855, at Prov.

1355. MARIA<sup>6</sup> ARNOLD (David<sup>5</sup> Maplet<sup>4</sup> Maplet<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>'), born June 1, 1787, died March 9, 1868; married, April 22, 1810, Caleb Carr Greene, son of Godfrey and Frelove (Greene) Greene. He died in Providence in 1863, aged 93 years.

Children:

3697. GODFREY GREENE, born February 9, 1811, married Mary B. Williams.

3698. FRELOVE GREENE, born April 16, 1812, died January 18, 1813.

3699. DAVID A. GREENE, born October 27, 1814, died in California.

3700. FRELOVE GREENE, born May 5, 1818, married Lorin Hart, no children.

3701. WAITE L. GREENE, born September 7, 1820, died March 1861, unmarried.

3702. MARIA GREENE, born October 24, 1822.

3703. CALEB CARR GREENE, born Oct. 11, 1824, m. Phebe A. (Slocum) Saunders.

3704. EDWIN GREENE, born September 20 1829, married Adeline G. Howe.

1364. THOMAS REMINGTON<sup>6</sup> HOLDEN (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Maplet<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>'), married Henrietta Smith, daughter of John and — (Wilkinson) Smith, who died January 2, 1852, in her 81st year. They probably had other children than the one reported to us.

Child:

3705. THOMAS REMINGTON, HOLDEN, JR., b. 1810, married Eliza Taylor Angell.

1372. HANNAH<sup>6</sup> AUSTIN (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> Hannah<sup>4</sup> Priscilla<sup>3</sup> Ann<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>'), born December 25, 1752, married Amos Cross. (See Austin's One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families.)

Children:

3706. MARY CROSS.

3707. SARAH CROSS.

3708. LATHAM CROSS.

3709. MARGARET CROSS.

3710. JEREMIAH CROSS.

3711. JAMES CROSS.

3712. JOSEPH CROSS.

3713. JOSHUA CROSS.

3714. PHEBE CROSS.

3715. AUSTIN CROSS.

1373. JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> AUSTIN (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> Hannah<sup>4</sup> Priscilla<sup>3</sup> Ann<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>'), married, March 3, 1774, Esther Grinnell, daughter of Daniel and Grace (Palmer) Grinnell.

Children:

3716. JEREMIAH AUSTIN.

3717. DANIEL AUSTIN.

3718. JOSHUA AUSTIN, born October 20, 1778.

3719. CORNELIUS AUSTIN.

3720. JAMES AUSTIN.

3721. MARGARET AUSTIN.

3722. RUTH AUSTIN.

1374. JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> AUSTIN (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> Hannah<sup>4</sup> Priscilla<sup>3</sup> Ann<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>'), born 1758, died December 11, 1822, at Nantucket, Mass.; married, February 26, 1783, Patience Fish, daughter of David and



Jemimah (Tallman) Fish. Jeremiah was a tanner at Rochester, Mass., the part now called Matapoiset. The births of all his children are recorded there, as also upon the Friends' records. About 1796 he moved to Little Crompton, R. I., where his father lived, thence in 1808 to Ferrisburg, Vt., then to Nantucket, Mass., where his son, Joseph, had located. He published a book, "Gospel Doctrine Vindicated."

Children:

- 3723. DAVID AUSTIN, born March 21, 1784, married Anna Dexter, dau. Mary.
- 3724. ISAAC AUSTIN, born Aug. 19, 1785, married Anna Easton, seven children.
- 3725. JOSEPH AUSTIN, born November 13, 1786, married Rachel Hussey.
- 3726. JEREMIAH AUSTIN, born April 29, 1788, died July 5, 1867.
- 3727. DANIEL AUSTIN, born March 20, 1789, married Rachel Gardner.

1375. MARGARET<sup>e</sup> AUSTIN (Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> Hannah<sup>s</sup> Priscilla<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), married Moses Bowerman.

Children:

- 3728. EUNICE BOWERMAN.
- 3729. JEMIMA BOWERMAN.
- 3730. DORCAS BOWERMAN.
- 3731. JOSHUA BOWERMAN.
- 3732. MARGARET BOWERMAN.
- 3733. HANNAH BOWERMAN.
- 3734. MOSES BOWERMAN.
- 3735. SAMUEL BOWERMAN.
- 3736. ABIGAIL BOWERMAN.

1376. DORCAS<sup>e</sup> AUSTIN (Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> Hannah<sup>s</sup> Priscilla<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), married Jonathan Westgate.

Children:

- 3737. BENJAMIN WESTGATE.
- 3738. JEREMIAH WESTGATE.
- 3739. SILVANUS WESTGATE.
- 3740. JAMES WESTGATE.
- 3741. MARY WESTGATE.
- 3742. MORGAN WESTGATE.
- 3743. ELIZABETH WESTGATE.
- 3744. PHEBE WESTGATE.

1377. PHEBE<sup>e</sup> AUSTIN (Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> Hannah<sup>s</sup> Priscilla<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), married, August 6, 1786, Paul Bowerman, son of Stephen and Hannah Bowerman. He died January, 1816.

Children:

- 3745. RACHEL BOWERMAN, born October 13, 1786.
- 3746. JOSEPH BOWERMAN, born August 24, 1788.
- 3747. ELIZABETH BOWERMAN, born January 1, 1791.
- 3748. HANNAH BOWERMAN, born September 1, 1793.
- 3749. MARGARET BOWERMAN, born May 6, 1796.

1378. JAMES<sup>e</sup> AUSTIN (Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> Hannah<sup>s</sup> Priscilla<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), married, November 11, 1778, Ruth Fish. He was living in 1808 at Ferrisburg, Vt.

Children:

- 3750. HANNAH AUSTIN.
- 3751. DORCAS AUSTIN.
- 3752. PATIENCE AUSTIN.
- 3753. ABIGAIL AUSTIN.
- 3754. ISAAC AUSTIN.
- 3755. JEREMIAH AUSTIN.

1385. ASA<sup>e</sup> STONE (William<sup>s</sup> Eleanor<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born 1777, married Phebe Greene, born 1779, daughter of John and Ruth (Matteson) Greene, of West Greenwich, R. I., and Berlin, N. Y. John was a Revolutionary soldier. Asa inherited from his

mother the farm in Coventry; also owned and operated the grist mill and machine shop at Coventry for many years. He lived to be over eighty years of age.

Children:

- 3756. LYDIA STONE, born January 25, 1805.
- 3757. ARTHUR STONE, born September 4, 1806.
- 3758. JOHN ENO STONE, born February 28, 1807.
- 3759. LOWRY STONE, born June 2, 1810.
- 3760. LORRICE STONE, born June 2, 1810.
- 3761. LOVINA STONE, born April 5, 1811.
- 3762. EARL MASON, STONE, born June 29, 1812.
- 3763. ASA STONE, JR., born February 23, 1816.
- 3764. MARY A. STONE, born August 26, 1818.

1391. ELEANOR<sup>e</sup> STONE (Jabez<sup>s</sup> Eleanor<sup>e</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born 1759, married Joseph<sup>s</sup> Wight (Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>s</sup> Wight). Probably other children than the following Child:

- 3765. MAHALIA WIGHT, born 1796, married Charles Low, 1201.

1393. JABEZ<sup>s</sup> STONE (Jabez<sup>s</sup> Eleanor<sup>e</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born 1764, married Freelo<sup>e</sup> Manchester, daughter of Job<sup>s</sup> and Hannah (Potter), of John Potter, Jr., of Scituate, R. I.

Children:

- 3766. WILLIAM STONE, born 1788, died in infancy.
- 3767. WANTON STONE, born 1790, married Freelo<sup>e</sup> Knight.
- 3768. JABE STONE, born 1790, died in infancy.
- 3769. FREELOVE STONE, born 1806, married Nathan R. Calvin.

1395. SARAH<sup>e</sup> STONE (Jabez<sup>s</sup> Eleanor<sup>e</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born 1770, married Matthew<sup>s</sup> Manchester, son of Job<sup>s</sup> and Hannah (Potter) Manchester (Freelo<sup>e</sup> Israel<sup>s</sup> Othneil<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup> Gorton).

Children:

- 3770. EARL MANCHESTER, born 1791, married May 10, 1812. Lucy Stone of Wm. and Lucy (Scott).
- 3771. JOB MANCHESTER, born 1796, married P. Fry, (2) — Congdon.
- 3772. ALMIRA MANCHESTER, married Thomas Warner<sup>s</sup> Gorton, 2479.
- 3773. PHEBE MANCHESTER, married Thomas R. Greene.

1397. ISABEL<sup>e</sup> STONE (Jabez<sup>s</sup> Eleanor<sup>e</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born 1778, married (1) J. Hammett; married (2) D. C. Goff. Only the first two children are by first marriage.

Children:

- 3774. ALEXANDER H. HAMMETT, born 1799, married Eunice Ledyard.
- 3775. CORENDA HAMMETT, born 1802, married William E. Rice.
- 3776. ALZADA A. GOFF, born 1806.
- 3777. BETSEY RHODES GOFF, born 1808.
- 3778. HORATIO GOFF, married Louisa Maxim.
- 3779. AMY GOFF, married Warren Weaver.
- 3780. RAYMOND GOFF, married Eleanor Whatley.
- 3781. SALLIE GOFF, married Joseph Capwell.

1398. STEPHEN<sup>e</sup> STONE (Jabez<sup>s</sup> Eleanor<sup>e</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born 1801, married Phebe Comstock.

Children:

- 3782. CHARLES H. STONE, born 1819, married Catharine A. Brightman, had Fannie and William E.
- 3783. STEPHEN STONE, JR., born 1821, died in infancy.
- 3784. ALMON STONE, born 1823, married Sarah Brown, had David W.
- 3785. ELIAS S. STONE, born 1826, married Susan Walden.
- 3786. ISAAC H. STONE, born 1830, married Elvira Rhoder.
- 3787. SARAH V. STONE, born 1832, married Wm. R. Northrup, had Abbie, Wm.
- 3788. JULIA A. STONE, born 1836, married Heura A. Dorrence.

1399. FREELOVE<sup>s</sup> STONE (Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> Eleanor<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>'), born 1761, married Ephraim Westcott.

Children:

- 3789. ZILPHA WESTCOTT, born about 1782, married Nathan Bailey.
- 3790. ASHAHEL WESTCOTT, married Sarah Cole.
- 3791. GARDNER WESTCOTT, married but wife name unknown.
- 3792. ZINA WESTCOTT, married Hannah Albro.
- 3793. SUSAN WESTCOTT, married Clark Green, children "Greene Family."
- 3794. NATHANIEL WESTCOTT, married Abigail Albro.
- 3795. AMY WESCOTT, born about 1800, married Gorton Parker.

1400. CHARLES<sup>s</sup> STONE (Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> Eleanor<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>'), born 1764, married Rachel Knight.

Children:

- 3796. NATHANIEL STONE, born 1783, died in infancy.
- 3797. NATHAN K. STONE, born 1785, married Cilda Mattison (2) Rhoda Cook.
- 3798. PHEBE STONE, born 1787, married Wanton Chase.
- 3799. ALLERSON STONE, born 1789, married Sarah Burlingame, had Lovice, Chas. M., Rachel K.
- 2800. JOHN STONE, born 1791, married Alice Hazard.

1401. HANNAH<sup>s</sup> STONE (Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> Eleanor<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>'), born 1766, married Darius Knight.

Children:

- 3801. JEREMIAH KNIGHT, born 1791, married Amy Waterman.
- 3802. MARY KNIGHT, born 1795, married Joseph Parker.
- 3803. JOSEPH KNIGHT, born 1798, married Olive Colvin.
- 3804. ABIGAIL KNIGHT, born 1800, married Welcome Fiske.
- 3805. DINAH KNIGHT, born 1804, married Daniel Atwood.
- 3806. ELIZABETH KNIGHT, born 1807, married Philip Salisbury.

1402. HENRY<sup>s</sup> STONE (Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> Eleanor<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>'), born 1770, married Lydia Blackman.

Children:

- 3807. GEORGE STONE, born 1788, married M. Carpenter (2) Mahala Mason.
- 3808. WALDO STONE, born 1790, married Betsey Johnson.
- 3809. KNIGHT STONE, born 1792, married Zilpha Matteson.
- 3810. ELIZABETH STONE, born 1794, died in infancy.
- 3811. ELLEN STONE, born 1796, married Owen Arnold.
- 3812. CYRENE STONE, born 1798, married Joseph Burlingame.
- 3813. ALMA STONE, born 1800, married Richard C Stone.
- 3814. CLARISSA STONE, born 1803, died in 1821, aged 18.
- 3815. ROBY STONE, born 1805, married Joseph Briggs.
- 3816. MELINA STONE, born 1808, married Chas. J. Westcott, (2) J. West.
- 3817. RACHEL K. STONE, born 1810, married W. Andrews, had Lydia and Harriet married Edwin Baker.
- 3818. HENRY B. STONE, born 1812, married Louisa Johnson.
- 3819. CHARLES G. STONE, born 1815, married Sophia Sprague.

1403. ABIGAIL<sup>s</sup> STONE (Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> Eleanor<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>'), born 1773, married John Whipple.

Children:

- 3820. NEHEMIAH KNIGHT, WHIPPLE, born 1793, died in childhood.
- 3821. POLLY WHIPPLE, born 1797, married Richard Howard.
- 3822. ALFRED WHIPPLE, born 1798, married Lucy Ellis, (2) D. Cope.
- 3823. CYNTHIA WHIPPLE, born 1801, married Olney Williams.
- 3824. SELINDA WHIPPLE, born 1803, married Gardner Howard.
- 3825. ROBERT WHIPPLE, born 1806, married Orilla Hill.
- 3826. JASON E. WHIPPLE, born 1810, married Emeline Smith.

1404. MERCY<sup>s</sup> STONE (Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> Eleanor<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>'), born November 29, 1775, died February 5, 1859; married George Knight, of Scituate, R. I., born September 13, 1771, died September 26, 1839, son of Colonel Joseph Knight (Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Richard<sup>s</sup> Knight).

## Children:

- 3827. WILLIAM KNIGHT, born 1796, married Elizabeth Colvin.
- 3828. PENELOPE KNIGHT, born 1798, married S. P. Taylor.
- 3829. BETSEY KNIGHT, born 1802, married Welcome Matteson.
- 3830. DANIEL R. KNIGHT, born August 15, 1805, married Susan Colvin. He was a clergyman, his dau. Jane F. Married Chas. W. Hopkins of Providence.
- 3831. TIRZA KNIGHT, born 1809, married Remington Strait.
- 3832. LYMAN B. KNIGHT, born 1811, married L. Parker, (2) P. Parker.

1405. DIANA<sup>e</sup> STONE (Jeremiah<sup>e</sup> Eleanor<sup>e</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1778, married Silas Weaver.

## Children:

- 3833. OWEN B. WEAVER, born 1798, married Mary Arnold.
- 3834. JAMES P. WEAVER, born 1801, married Alma Rice.
- 3835. CHARLES S. WEAVER, born 1803, married Dinah Northrup.
- 3836. SALLIE C. WEAVER, born 1805, married Joseph L. Bennett.
- 3837. NEHEMIAH K. WEAVER, born 1807, married Freeloove Peck.
- 3838. CELINA WEAVER, born 1809, married Thomas D. Bentley.
- 3839. ALANSON WEAVER, born 1811, married Ruth Cornell, (2) Louisa Spalding.
- 3840. SILAS G. WEAVER, born 1814, married Susan Weaver.
- 3841. STERRY A. WEAVER, born 1816, married Jane Clute.
- 3842. HARRIET R. WEAVER, born 1819, married Enoch Cox.

1409. JOHN<sup>e</sup> STONE (James<sup>e</sup> Eleanor<sup>e</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1777, married Rhoda Barney.

## Children:

- 3843. RILEY STONE, born 1802, married Ruth Ousterhoudt.
- 3844. RACHEL STONE, born 1803, died 1819.
- 3845. REBECCA STONE, born 1805, married Isaac Sherman, had Louisa, Lydia, Orland, all died young, Delana married Andrew Reynolds.
- 3846. JEREMIAH STONE, born 1808, married Louisa Rice, (2) Laura Rice.
- 3847. SABRA STONE, born 1811, married William C. Greene, had Hortense B. married Thos. C. Kennedy and Rhoda A.
- 3848. AURILLA STONE, born 1813, married William C. Greene.
- 3849. JOHN STONE, born 1815, married Esther L. Sisson.
- 3850. RHODA STONE, born 1817, married W. H. Nicholson, had Oscar A., died young, and Geo. S.
- 3851. RACHEL STONE, born 1820, married William Hawthorne, had Horatio, Margaret, Rhoda.

1410. MARY<sup>e</sup> STONE (James<sup>e</sup> Eleanor<sup>e</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1779, married Stephen Parker.

## Children:

- 3852. ALVA PARKER, born 1800, married Polly Chambers.
- 3853. DELILAH PARKER, born 1802, married Job A. Northrup.
- 3854. SHELTON PARKER, born 1804, married Susan Phillips.
- 3855. CHARLES PARKER, born 1806, married Susan Hall.
- 3856. MARY PARKER, born 1810, married Daniel Van Fleet.
- 3857. REBECCA PARKER, born 1813, married William Hull.
- 3858. ASENATH PARKER, born 1814, married Stephen Parker.
- 3859. CELINDA PARKER, born 1816, married Ezra Colvin.
- 3860. LUCY PARKER, born 1821, died 1849.
- 3861. DAMARUS PARKER, born 1823.

1411. LEMUEL<sup>e</sup> STONE (James<sup>e</sup> Eleanor<sup>e</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1781, married Anne Calvin; married (2) S. Miles. nine children were by first wife. Continued in Stone Genealogy.

## Children:

- 3862. HARRIET STONE, born 1803, died in childhood.
- 3863. PHILIP STONE, born 1805, married Sarah Northrup.
- 3864. MERIAM STONE, born 1807, married Reuben Sherman.
- 3865. PARDON STONE, born 1810, married N. Clark, (2) Ellen Tripp.
- 3866. EDWIN STONE, born 1812, married Louisa Smith.
- 3867. HANNAH STONE, born 1816, married Leonard Bachelder.
- 3868. LORA STONE, born 1818, married Delia Griffin, (2) Celinda C. Reynolds.



3869. ANSON J. STONE, born 1820, married Rachel Stephen.

3870. LOVISA L. STONE, born 1823, married Joseph Chase.

**1412. SAMUEL<sup>s</sup> STONE** (James<sup>s</sup> Eleanor<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>'), born 1784, married (1) Susanna Hall; married (2), 1808, Prudence Colvin. (Grandchildren in Stone Genealogy.)

Children:

3871. ALICE STONE, born 1806, married Henry Thompson.

3872. SUSANNA STONE, born 1807, married Alfred Fisk.

3873. MARY STONE, born 1809, married Peter Cole.

3874. SALLIE ANN STONE, born 1810, married Thomas R. Purdy.

3875. ROBERT STONE, born 1812, died young.

3876. HARRISON STONE, born 1815, married Esther Ackley.

3877. HUGH STONE, born 1816, married Harriet Miles.

3878. GILBERT A. STONE, born 1816, married Orpha Shaw.

3879. LAVINA T. STONE, born 1820, married Lyman Wright.

3880. MARY ELIZABETH STONE, born 1823, married Amos B. Gorman.

3881. SAMUEL S. STONE, born 1824, died 1836.

3882. JOSEPH STONE, born 1826, married Laura Hobbs.

**1413. CELINA<sup>s</sup> STONE** (James<sup>s</sup> Eleanor<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>'), born 1785, married Sampson Wright.

Children:

3883. LUCY WRIGHT, born 1805, married Thomas Chambers.

3884. WHEATON WRIGHT, born 1807, married Amora Clark.

3885. STEPHEN WRIGHT, born 1809, married Miss Dean.

3886. SOPHIA WRIGHT, born 1813, married John Crane.

3887. SARAH WRIGHT, born 1813, married Mr. Phelps.

3888. ROBY WRIGHT, born 1818, married John Balloworth.

**1414. JAMES<sup>s</sup> STONE** (James<sup>s</sup> Eleanor<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>'), born at Coventry, R. I., 1789, married, August 23, 1812, Pollonia Greene, daughter of John and Ruth (Matteson) Greene. She was born 1792, died 1824. He married (2), 1824, C. Ackley. He died in Abbingdon, Pa., in about 1834. (Grandchildren in the Stone Genealogy.)

Children:

3889. POLLONIA STONE, born 1813, married Warren Cahoe.

3890. MERRITT STONE, born 1813, married Sarah Franklin.

3891. LEMUEL STONE, married Elizabeth West, (2) S. C. Graylord.

3892. ROBERT STONE, born 1816, married Sarah Smith.

3893. NANCY STONE, born 1819, married John Miller.

3894. ALFRED STONE, born 1821, married Artemisia Miller.

3895. EMORY E. STONE, born 1823, married Catharine L. Hudson.

3896. WILLIAM H. STONE, born 1826, married Sarah I. Wright.

3897. BENONA STONE, born 1828, died 1853.

3898. SAMUEL STONE, born 1829, married Elinda White.

**1417. JOHN<sup>s</sup> CHADSEY** (Jabez<sup>s</sup> Susanna<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Susanna<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>'), born December 16, 1751, died December 17, 1838; married Alice Pearce, daughter of John Pearce, of East Greenwich, R. I.

Children:

3899. ALICE CHADSEY, married Samuel Rhodes Aylesworth.

3900. JOHN CHADSEY, married Phebe Aylesworth.

**1418. JABEZ<sup>s</sup> CADSEY, JR.** (Jabez<sup>s</sup> Susanna<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Susanna<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>'), born January 31, 1754, married, September 30, 1779, Hannah<sup>s</sup> Greene, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Goddard Greene. He was an officer in the Revolution. Died September, 1820. (Records continued in "The Greene Family.")

Children:

3901. JEREMIAH G. CHADSEY, born December 2, 1780, married Avis Wightman.

3902. GEORGE CHADSEY, born October 16, 1782, married Elizabeth Spencer.

3903. HONOR CHADSEY, born March 22, 1786, died Sept. 3, 1831, unmarried.

3904. MARY CHADSEY, born Dec. 2, 1788, died Feb. 10, 1860, unmarried.

3905. ELIZABETH CHADSEY, born December 2, 1788, married Benjamin Gardner.  
 2906. ELISHA G. CHADSEY, born July 6, 1791, died August 16, 1818, unmarried.  
 3907. JOSEPH FONES CHADSEY, born October 1793, married Rosetta Richshaw.  
 3908. TAMSIN BROWN CHADSEY, b. Sept. 6, 1798, died Sept. 6, 1817, unmarried.  
 3909. SARAH CHADSEY, born July 17, 1801, married George Tripp.

1420. JOSEPH<sup>o</sup> CHADSEY (Jabez<sup>o</sup> Susanna<sup>o</sup> Mary<sup>o</sup> Susanna<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born August 20, 1758, married, but his wife's name we have not been able to learn. They lived in Stephentown, N. Y. He died in 1795, his wife and children surviving him.

Children:

3910. JOHN CHADSEY.  
 3911. SAMUEL CHADSEY.  
 3912. JOSEPH CHADSEY.  
 3913. BENJAMIN CHADSEY.

1421. ELIZABETH<sup>o</sup> CHADSEY (Jabez<sup>o</sup> Susanna<sup>o</sup> Mary<sup>o</sup> Susanna<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born January 16, 1761, died February 21, 1860; married (1), January 30, 1794, Jonathan Slocum and had one child; married (2) William Slocum, his brother.

Children:

3914. MARTHA SLOCUM.  
 3915. ARCHIBALD SLOCUM, married a Miss Hunt.  
 3916. ANN SLOCUM.  
 3917. ELIZABETH SLOCUM.

1424. SIRKET<sup>o</sup> CHADSEY (Jabez<sup>o</sup> Susanna<sup>o</sup> Mary<sup>o</sup> Susanna<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born August 23, 1768, died March, 1818; married, March 17, 1803, Rachel Aylesworth, daughter of Jeremiah and Phebe Aylesworth.

Children:

3918. CALER CHADSEY, when last heard from unmarried.  
 3919. HARRIET CHADSEY, married Royal Vaughan, Jr.  
 3920. ANN CHADSEY, married Anthony Vaughan.

1426. ELIZABETH<sup>o</sup> GREENE (James<sup>o</sup> James<sup>o</sup> Mary<sup>o</sup> Susanna<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born at East Greenwich, R. I., June 16, 1761, married, September 12, 1784, Nicholas Davis Greene, born September 28, 1762, son of Sylvester Greene and grandson of Thomas Greene, of Newoprt, great-grandson of John Greene, of East and West Greenwich; not of the Warwick Greene family. This John Greene was the clerk of the Court which was held by the Pawtuxet claimants in opposition to the Court of the Commissioners, who were chosen at the regular election. (See 1087, 1450.)

Children:

3921. EDMUND GREENE, died aged about two months.  
 3922. ANN GREENE, died in her second year.  
 3923. ELIZABETH GREENE, born July 11, 1799, died July 17, 1812.  
 3924. CHARLES NICHOLAS GREENE, born April 12, 1801 married Maria<sup>o</sup> Sweet, had Chas., Wm., Henry, Harriet, Maria.  
 3925. MARY ANN GREENE, born 1803, died 1805.  
 3926. SUSAN GREENE, born October 20, 1804, married Daniel Williams of Anthony, had Horace who died young.  
 3927. ELIZABETH GREENE, born 1806, m. John Godfrey of Coweset, Warwick.  
 3928. WILLIAM JAMES GREENE, born February 20, 1807, married Lydia<sup>o</sup> Sweet, had Rebecca W, Albert C. of River Point, R. I., Caroline F, Emma E.  
 3929. RUSSELL DAVIS GREENE, born May 20, 1809, married Ruth Hammond, had Abby, Geo., Hannah, Susan.

1429. TIMOTHY<sup>o</sup> GREENE (Paul<sup>o</sup> James<sup>o</sup> Mary<sup>o</sup> Susanna<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born June 12, 1760, died February 8, 1834; married, October 3, 1787, Lucy or Lydia Wilkinson, daughter of Oziel and Lydia (Smith) Wilkinson, of Cumberland, R. I. Continued records recently printed in "The Greene Family."

## Children:

3930. SARAH GREENE, born May 5, 1788, married William Harris.  
 3931. SAMUEL GREENE, born May 12, 1791, married Sarah Otis Harris.  
 3932. DANIEL GREENE, born April 16, 1793, married Mary Ann Tyler.  
 3933. WILLIAM GREENE, born September 2, 1795, died in infancy.  
 3934. MARY GREENE, born 1798, married Aaron Putman.  
 3935. ELIZA GREENE, born November 11, 1800, married Benjamin C. Harris.  
 3936. PAUL GREENE, no further record given.  
 3937. ANNA GREENE, born April 15, 1803, married Edward Wolcott.

1430. HANNAH<sup>a</sup> GREENE (Paul<sup>a</sup> James<sup>a</sup> Mary<sup>a</sup> Susanna<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup>), born March 6, 1762, died April 2, 1783; married John Greene, son of John and Elizabeth (Foster) Greene. Continued in "Greene Family"

## Children:

3938. JABEZ GREENE, born November 1, 1779, married Martha Titus, children.  
 3939. JOHN GREENE, born February 2, 1783, married Sarah Bowman, children.

1431. ISABEL<sup>a</sup> GREENE (Paul<sup>a</sup> James<sup>a</sup> Mary<sup>a</sup> Susanna<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup>), born June 18, 1764, died April 8, 1790, married, April 5, 1785, Benjamin Arnold, of Smithfield, R. I., and moved to Stamford, N. Y. Continued in "The Greene Family."

## Children:

3940. HANNAH ARNOLD, born June 22, 1786, married Beriah Brown.  
 3941. AZA ARNOLD, born November 4, 1788, married Abigail Dennis.

1443. WILLIAM<sup>a</sup> GREENE (Abraham<sup>a</sup> James<sup>a</sup> Mary<sup>a</sup> Susanna<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup>), born February 13, 1769, died December 30, 1848, at North Kingstown. He married (1), May 29, 1796, Sarah Low, daughter of Anthony and Waite Low, of Exeter. He was married (2), March 30, 1809, by Elder Thomas Manchester, to Mary Wilcox, daughter of Robert Wilcox, of Exeter. (See "The Greene Family.")

## Children:

3942. JAMES GREENE, born March 26, 1797.  
 3943. WAITE GREENE, born August 17, 1798, died June 7, 1848.  
 3944. PERRY GREENE, born December 25, 1799, married Mary Austin.  
 3945. ELIZA GEERNE, born May 5, 1802, married Mr. Sweet, children.  
 3946. SARAH S. GREENE, born February 21, 1804, died May 26, 1872.  
 3947. ROBERT WILCOX GREENE, born December 4, 1809, died July 18, 1878.

1448. NATHANIEL<sup>a</sup> GREENE (Abraham<sup>a</sup> James<sup>a</sup> Mary<sup>a</sup> Susanna<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup>), born August 9, 1787, died October 29, 1831; married, December 7, 1809, Martha Fones Northrup, of North Kingstown, where they lived and their children were born. (See "The Greene Family.")

## Children:

3948. REBECCA CHURCH GREENE, b. Dec. 7, 1810, died April 2, 1882, unmarried.  
 3949. THOMAS GREENE, born March 25, 1812, married Rebecca Kentfield.  
 3950. STEPHEN GREENE, b. March 1815, Capt. Civil War, d. 1884 in Minnesota.  
 3951. ABRAHAM BARTON GREENE, born June 4, 1817.  
 3952. WILLIAM GREENE, born November 19, 1819, died November 24, 1880.  
 3953. DANIEL GREENE, b. March 14, 1822, 7th R. I., wounded at Fredericksburg.  
 3954. MARY DOUGLASS GREENE, born Jan. 28, 1825, married Thomas W. Clarke.  
 3955. MARTHA F. GREENE, born January 28, 1825.  
 3956. NATHANIEL ARNOLD GREENE, born September 8, 1828.  
 3957. MATILDA SPINK GREENE, born May 1830.

1450. CALEB<sup>a</sup> GREENE (Hannah<sup>a</sup> James<sup>a</sup> Mary<sup>a</sup> Susanna<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup>), born November 9, 1764, died August 1, 1823; married Parmelia Bentley. His father was Nathan<sup>a</sup> Greene, of Caleb<sup>a</sup> of John<sup>a</sup> Greene; not the Warwick Greenses. This John<sup>a</sup> Greene, of East and West Greenwich, was the secretary of the rump Assembly of Pawtuxet claimants and the Islanders, who were with Coddington in opposition to the chartered government. (1087, 1426.)

## Children:

3958. SARAH GREENE, died unmarried.  
 3959. HARRIET GREENE, never married.  
 3960. HENRY GREENE, died unmarried.  
 3961. DANIEL GREENE, born November 6, 1799, married Phebe<sup>7</sup> Greene, 3198.

1455. TEMPERANCE<sup>6</sup> BRAGG (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 28, 1771, married, March 12, 1801, Ethan Foster, son of John and Ruth (Hoxie) Foster, of Richmond, R. I.

## Child:

3962. ETHAN FOSTER, JR., born June 5, 1808, married Anna A. Wilbur, had John of Westerly, R. I.

1458. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Jacob<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Coventry, R. I., May 27, 1767, died August 7, 1832; married Jane Dean, daughter of Josiah Dean, of Taunton, Mass. He was in the iron and foundry business at Warwick, R. I., and Dalton, Mass. ("The Greene Family.")

## Children:

3963. MARGARET GREENE, born Oct. 26, 1793, married David Carson, children.  
 3964. SARAH GREENE, born April 3, 1795, died July 1, 1797.  
 3965. NATHANIEL GREENE, born February 27, 1798, died September 4, 1798.  
 3966. JACOB GREENE, born 1799, married, died, Troy, N. Y., May 1873.  
 3967. SARAH GREENE, born March 31, 1801, married Levi Atwood.  
 3968. MARY GREENE, born November 29, 1803, married Jas. Brown, 2 sons.  
 3969. CATHARINE GREENE, born March 26, 1806, m. Geo. K. Bellman, 2 sons.  
 3970. JANE GREENE, born March 4, 1808, married James Thomas.  
 3971. CAROLINE DEAN GREENE, b. July 18, 1810, m. Nehemiah P. Dickinson.

1461. JACOB VARNUM<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Jacob<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1773, died July 5, 1815; married, 1814, Patience Cox, of Dorchester, Mass. He was one of the organizers and proprietors of the Greenville Paper Manufacturing Company.

## Child:

3972. ELIZABETH M. GREENE, born November 23, 1814, married Harris Illman (2) Oliver C. Gorton<sup>7</sup> Arnold.

1462. JULIA<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Jacob<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1775, died 1830; married, December 12, 1804, Theodore Adolphus Foster, nephew of Hon. Theodore Foster, U. S. Senator from Rhode Island, a lawyer. Lived at Dalton and Lee, Mass.

## Children:

3973. ADOLPHUS FOSTER, lived at Lee, Mass.  
 3974. JACOB FOSTER, living at Hinsdale near Dalton, Mass.

1464. MARTHA WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter of General Nathaniel, born March 14, 1777, married (1), May 12, 1795, John Corlis Nightengale, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Corlis) Nightengale, of Providence, R. I. She married (2), October 15, 1810, Dr. Henry Edmund Turner, son of Dr. Peter Turner, of East Greenwich. He was a surgeon in the Revolutionary Army; died 1861, aged 74 years. See "The Greene Family."

## Children:

3975. CATHARINE L. NIGHTENGALE, married Dr. John Littlefield; had Catharine, married Dr. Jassey, of Columbus, Ten., m. (2) Mr. Black.  
 3976. JOSEPH CORLIS NIGHTENGALE, died and buried in Georgia.  
 3977. EBENEZER JACKSON NIGHTENGALE, died and buried in Georgia.  
 3978. PHINEAS MILLER NIGHTENGALE, born 1803, m. Mary King of Gov. John.  
 3979. MARTHA WASHINGTON TURNER, born 1811, died 1861.  
 3980. JULIA B. TURNER, died 1861.  
 3981. EMILY GREENE TURNER, married George Huston Johnson.  
 3982. LOUISA SHAW TURNER, married Bryan M. Morell.



1465. CORNELIA MOTT<sup>\*</sup> GREENE (Nathaniel<sup>\*</sup> Nathaniel<sup>\*</sup> Mary<sup>\*</sup> Susanna<sup>\*</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born September 23, 1779, died in 1865; married (1), April 22, 1802, Peyton Skipwith, of Maury County, Tenn., son of Sir Peyton Skipwith, Baronet. He died at Coates, Ga., in 1808. She married (2), May, 1810, Edward Brinley Littlefield, who died at Nashville, Tenn., in 1836. Peyton Skipworth was second son of Sir Peyton Skipworth, of Mechenburg County, Va., and through his grandfather, Sir William, sixth Baronet and of royal descent from King Edward I. (Browning's Americans of Royal Descent.)

Children:

- 3983. GEORGE SKIPWITH, born January 24, 1803, married Mary Ann Newsum.
- 3984. PEYTON HORATIO SKIPWITH, born Dec. 6, 1805, married Kate Anderson.
- 3985. GREY SKIPWITH, born May 20, 1807, married Virginia Randolph.
- 3986. FRANCIS B. LITTLEFIELD, died in childhood.
- 3987. WILLIAM LITTLEFIELD, died young.
- 3989. CORNELIA LITTLEFIELD, born April 27, 1818, married Cary Newsum, had Edward L., Sally C., Cornelia G., Wilson C., Nathaniel G., Patty, Frank, Lula, res., Madrid, Mo.
- 3990. EDWARD BRINLEY LITTLEFIELD, JR., died young.
- 3991. MARTHA LITTLEFIELD, died young.

1466. NATHANIEL RAY<sup>\*</sup> GREENE (Nathaniel<sup>\*</sup> Nathaniel<sup>\*</sup> Mary<sup>\*</sup> Susanna<sup>\*</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born January 29, 1780, married, September 9, 1808, Anna Maria Clark, daughter of Ethan and Anna (Ward) Clark and granddaughter of Samuel Ward, Governor of Rhode Island. She was born at Newport and died at Middletown, R. I., aged 102 years. Nathaniel Ray was born at Morristown, N. J., at the time the headquarters of the army under his father, Major-General Nathaniel Greene. He lived, after his father's death, on the estate in Georgia and at East Greenwich and Middletown, R. I., dying at the latter place June 11, 1859.

Children:

- 3992. NATHANIEL GREENE, born June 22, 1809, married Mary Jane daughter of Col. Wm. and Harriet (Gibbs) Moore of Newport, R. I. He was a physician, representative, colonel, state senator and pres. R. I. Soc. of the Cincinnati. He died in Middletown, R. I., July 8, 1899, aged over ninety years, no children. (see Dr. Turner's Hist., R. I. Physicians and the Greene Family.)
- 3993. GEORGE W. GREENE, born April 11, 1811, m. Catharine Van B. Porter.

1470. FRANKLIN<sup>\*</sup> GREENE (Elihu<sup>\*</sup> Nathaniel<sup>\*</sup> Mary<sup>\*</sup> Susanna<sup>\*</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, September 3, 1780, died October 2, 1864. He married (1), June 29, 1806, Emily Greene, daughter of his uncle, Christopher. She died August 22 1814. He married (2), December, 1817, Elizabeth Bowen, daughter of Dr. Pardon and Elizabeth (Ward) Bowen, of Providence. Brown University, 1799.

Children:

- 3994. FRANKLIN GREENE, JR., born April 22, 1807, married Agnes L. Bradlee, had Agnes L., married Jos. W. Balch and Emily.
- 3995. CHRISTOPHER GREENE, born December 4, 1808, died June 16, 1838.
- 3996. HENRY WARD GREENE, born September 5, 1811, married Hoxie Sands, had Nathaniel R. of Philada., Pa.
- 3997. WILLIAM MAXWELL GREENE, born March 20, 1814, died June 6, 1834.
- 3998. ELIZABETH GREENE, born September 12, 1818, married Rufas Waterman, had Henry, Richard, Rufas, Ann.
- 3999. PARDON GREENE, born October 18, 1820, married.
- 4000. EMILY GREENE, born February 24, 1825, married Rufas Waterman.
- 4001. CHARLES WANTON GREENE, born March 8 1827.
- 4002. JOHN WARD GREENE, born December 8, 1832, died September 26, 1834.
- 4003. WILLIAM WARD GREENE, born April 14, 1840, married Helen Clark.

1475. CELIA<sup>\*</sup> GREENE (Christopher<sup>\*</sup> Nathaniel<sup>\*</sup> Mary<sup>\*</sup> Susanna<sup>\*</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born January 10, 1786, died August 10, 1829; married, February 18, 1805, her cousin, Ray Clark, son of Ethan and (her mother's

sister) Ann (Ward) Clark, of Newport. He was a graduate of Harvard and room-mate of John Quincy Adams. He moved to Shelby, Ky.; removed to Oxford, N. Y., where he died in 1847.

Children:

- 4004. SAMUEL WARD CLARK, born December 4, 1805, died 1815.
- 4005. CELIA GREENE CLARK, b. June 4, 1808, married Hon. George A. Brayton son of Judge Charles and Rebecca (Havens) Brayton of Warwick. In 1843 appointed Associated Judge of the Supreme Court and was Chief Justice 1868-74. He died April 21, 1880, she died Aug. 4, 1880.
- 4006. ANN WARD CLARK, born April 27, 1810, died 1815.
- 4007. EMILY GREENE CLARK, born September 17, 1811, died December 1811.
- 4008. SAMUEL CLARK, died young in Shelby, Ky.
- 4009. ETHAN RAY CLARK, born January 14, 1818, married Elizabeth Millard.
- 4010. ANNA WARD CLARK, born August 22, 1820, married Wm. Daniel Brayton.
- 4011. SAMUEL WARD CLARK, born November 22, 1822, married Harriet Gorton.
- 4012. EMILY GREENE CLARK, born March 1, 1825, married Nelson T. Page.
- 4013. MARY ELIZABETH CLARK, died aged two years.

1477. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Christopher<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Potowomut, R. I., October 9, 1789, died January 4, 1841; married, June 14, 1814, Abby Sophia Casey, daughter of Wanton and Elizabeth Casey, of East Greenwich. He was a Sea Captain and agent of the Providence and Stonington Railroad.

Children:

- 4014. CHRISTOPHER ALBERT GREENE, born June 27, 1816, m. Sarah A. Chase.
- 4015. NATHANIEL GREENE, born June 7, 1818, married Hannah W. Eldridge.
- 4016. JOHN WARD GREENE, born April 7, 1823, died July 25, 1824.
- 4017. THOMAS CASEY GREENE, b. Sept. 28, 1826, married Margaret G. C. Ladd.
- 4018. CHARLES COLLINS GREENE, b. Aug. 28, 1828, m. Nieves del C. Haviland.
- 4019. WILLIAM MAXWELL GREENE, born July 23, 1832, married Catharine Celia<sup>1</sup> (Greene) Larned daughter of Hon. Samuel and Catharine Celia<sup>1</sup> (Greene) (Albert Collins<sup>6</sup> Perry<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton). He is at present U. S. Council at Hamilton, Bermuda.
- 4020. ANSON GREENE, born August 1837, died (Con. in "Greene Family")

1478. RICHARD WARD<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Christopher<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born January 21, 1792, married, November 12, 1851, Katharine Celia<sup>1</sup>, daughter of General Albert Collins<sup>6</sup> Greene (Perry<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton) and wife Catharine Celia<sup>1</sup> Greene (William<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton). She was the widow of Hon. Samuel Larned, U. S. Counsel at Cadiz, Spain, Secretary of Legation at Chili, Charge d' Affaires at Peru and Bolivia. Richard Ward<sup>6</sup> was a graduate of Brown University; leading member of Rhode Island Bar; Attorney of the United States for the District of Rhode Island, and Chief Justice of the State Supreme Court. He died March 14, 1875, at Providence, leaving no children. Katharine Celia died October 26, 1887. She was of the eight generation on the line of Samuel and Mary (Gorton) Greene, and of the seventh generation on line of Rufas and Susanna<sup>2</sup> (Gorton) Barton. See latter line for her children by first husband.

1481. ELIHU<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Christopher<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Potowomut, Warwick, October 11, 1802, married, November 9, 1830, Matilda Ray Sumner, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hubbard) Sumner, of Brookline, Mass. He was a merchant in Cincinnati, where he died December 15, 1878.

Children:

- 4021. MATILDA ELIZABETH GREENE, born Sept. 8, 1831, married I. R. Paddock.
- 4022. WILLIAM WARD GREENE, born December 7, 1834, died June 17, 1879.
- 4023. EMILY ANN GREENE, born August 27, 1837, died November 16, 1841.
- 4024. CHARLES RICH. GREENE, born March. 21, 1840, died 1866 from injuries Civil War.

4025. THOMAS S. GREENE, born Sept. 19, 1842, married Leila H. Mather, had Thos. S. Jr.  
 4026. SAMUEL WARD GREENE, born May 31, 1848, married Annette Prout.  
 4027. ALICE SUMNER GREENE, born Feb. 18, 1850, married Albert S. Langley.

1482. WILLIAM PERRY<sup>e</sup> GREENE (Perry<sup>s</sup> Nathaniel<sup>e</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 10, 1784, married (1), Mary Olney, daughter of Daniel Olney, of Providence; no children. He married (2), October 5, 1818, Susanna Elizabeth Mumford, daughter of Hon. John Fry and Abby (Brenton) Mumford, of East Greenwich, who died March 24, 1834. He married (3), Sophia B. Ames, daughter of Samuel Ames, of Providence. He was a merchant and officer of U. S. Customs at Providence. Died at Philadelphia, April 24, 1855.

Children:

4028. WILLIAM B. GREENE, born Sept. 21, 1819, married Elizabeth H<sup>e</sup> Arnold.  
 4029. ABBY GREENE, born January 8, 1823, married William Kemeys.  
 4030. SUSAN GREENE, born October 11, 1824, died 1861 at Mentone Italy.  
 4031. KATHERINE C. GREENE, b. Sept. 21, 1826, married Charles Hunt Welling.  
 4032. LOUISA M. GREENE, born July 14, 1829, married George Washington Butts.

1483. ALBERT COLLINS<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Perry<sup>s</sup> Nathaniel<sup>e</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 15, 1791, married (1), May 16, 1814, Catharine Celia, daughter of Colonel William<sup>s</sup> Greene (of Benjamin<sup>s</sup>) and wife Celia Greene, of Governor William<sup>s</sup>. She died January 9, 1826, and he married (2), August 22, 1841, Julia, daughter of Judge Bourne, of Bristol, R. I., and widow of Abiel Jones. She died January 4, 1842. Albert Collins Greene was an eminent lawyer; member of the Rhode Island House of Representatives for ten years, and for several terms Speaker of the House; Brigadier-General of Militia in Kent County; Major-General of the Militia of the State; Attorney-General of the State from 1825 continuously until 1843, when he declined further service. In 1843 and again in 1844 he was elected State Senator, and in the fall of that year was chosen Senator of the United States. He died January 8, 1863.

Children:

4033. WILLIAM ALBERT GREENE, born February 8, 1815, drowned on steamboat Lexington January 13, 1840, on Long island sound.  
 4034. KATHARINE GREENE, born May 25, 1816, married Samuel Larned.  
 4035. MARY E. GREENE, born June 12, 1818, married Russell M. Larned.  
 4036. SUSAN ELIZA GREENE, born 1820, died—  
 4037. ANN F. GREENE, born about 1823, married Edward C. Larned.

1484. HANNAH<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Gideon<sup>s</sup> John<sup>e</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Coventry, R. I., April 25, 1770, married Aaron Knight.

Children:

4038. AARON KNIGHT.  
 4039. HANNAH KNIGHT.  
 4040. MERCY KNIGHT.  
 4041. NANCY KNIGHT.  
 4042. MARY KNIGHT.

1485. HOWLAND<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Gideon<sup>s</sup> John<sup>e</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Coventry, November 20, 1771, married, May 29, 1796, Mary Ann Brown Pearce, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Brown) Pearce, of East Greenwich. He died August 10, 1856.

Children:

4043. ALICE P. GREENE, born May 25, 1798, died October 10, 1803.  
 4044. LUCY GREENE, born September 25, 1800, died October 10, 1805.  
 4045. JOB BROWN GREENE, born May 24, 1803, died April 18, 1825.  
 4046. LYDIA GREENE, born May 24, 1803, died September 29, 1804.  
 4047. JOHN C. GREENE, born 1805, died on ship April 18, 1820.

1486. JUDITH<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Gideon<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 24, 1773, married (1) Perry Winslow, a Sea Captain, who died at sea. She married (2) Allen Fry, and died at East Greenwich.

Children:

- 4048. OLIVER WINSLOW, Sea Capt., Nantucket & N. Y. State, married, children.
- 4049. JUDITH WINSLOW, married Mr. Eldridge of East Greenwich.
- 4050. MARY FRY.
- 4051. LUCY ANN FRY.

1487. LLOYD<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Gideon<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 2, 1775, married (1) Phebe Schumaker, who died 1834, aged 59 years; married (2) Elizabeth Collins. He died August 5, 1844, at East Greenwich.

Children:

- 4052. PHEBE SCHUMAKER GREENE.
- 4053. RUFAS COLLINS GREENE.
- 4054. ELIZABETH GREENE, married John Spencer.
- 4055. CHARLES GREENE.
- 4056. MERCY GREENE, born 1812, married Gideon Briggs.

1489. PHILADELPHIA<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Gideon<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 17, 1778, married, November 19, 1807, Russell<sup>7</sup> Chase, of Warwick (Lowry<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton).

Children:

- 4057. DANIEL CHASE.
- 4058. MERCY CHASE.
- 4059. WILLIAM CHASE.

1490. LUCY ANN<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Gideon<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 17, 1780, married Henry Whitman.

Children:

- 4060. GEORGE WHITMAN.
- 4061. HENRY WHITMAN.

1491. JOHN<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Gideon<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born January 27, 1782, married (1), February 18, 1813, Abigail Susan, daughter of James Greene and first wife Rebecca Pittman, daughter of Saunders and Mary (Kinnicut) Pittman. She was born October 27, 1795, died May 6, 1814. Her sister, Mary K., married William Anthony, son of David and Mary (Bowen) Anthony, of Providence, and their son was the Rhode Island Governor and U. S. Senator, Hon. Henry Bowen Anthony. John married (2), February 25, 1816, Mary, daughter of William and Ruth Arnold, of Warwick, born February 15, 1791, died October 29, 1860, at Centreville. He became the largest owner in the Warwick Manufacturing Company. The members of the company were Colonel Job Greene, John Allen, Captain William Potter, and James McKerris. The product was cotton goods. In 1851 Christopher Allen and James Waterhouse began, as the pioneers of that business, the manufacture of woolen goods in Centreville. John Greene died July 16, 1851. 694.

Children:

- 4062. ABIGAIL SUSAN GREENE, born May 6, 1814, married Daniel<sup>7</sup> Howland.
- 4063. LUCY ANN GREENE, born July 7, 1819, married Joshua G Clapp.
- 4064. JOHN GREENE, born July 7, 1819, died March 29, 1828.
- 4065. MARY ELIZA GREENE, born January 22, 1822, married Leut. F. A. Parker.
- 4066. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE GREENE, born October 5, 1824, died August 20, 1826.
- 4067. MARY WANTON GREENE, born December 26, 1827, died July 26, 1830.
- 4068. JOHN GREENE, born August 26, 1835, married Mary E. Pike.

1493. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Gideon<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>),



born September 19, 1778, married (1), January 21, 1810, Pamela Gould, daughter of James, who died August, 1822, aged 30 years; married (2) Elizabeth Eldridge Aylesworth, daughter of George and Mary (Brown) Aylesworth, of Coventry and North Kingstown, who died 1869. He died June 16, 1867.

Children:

- 4069. JAMES GOULD GREENE, born May 3, 1811.
- 4070. SARAH GREENE, born June 21, 1814.
- 4071. MARY GOULD GREENE, born July 8, 1816, died October 8, 1850.
- 4072. PAMELIA BROWN GREENE, born 1825, died June 3, 1849.
- 4073. HESTER AMY GREENE, born 1827, died February 22, 1849.
- 4074. MARIA BROWN GREENE, born 1830, died February 25, 1847.

1503. BARNABAS<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Rufas<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November 2, 1771. He married Mrs. Mary Weeden.

Children:

- 4075. RUSSELL GREENE, born June 14, 1794.
- 4076. MARY GREENE, born January 17, 1796.
- 4077. SOPHIA GREENE, born December 1, 1798.
- 4078. JOHN SMITH GREENE, born December 30, 1800.
- 4079. ANNE ROGER GREENE, born December 17, 1802.
- 4080. HANNAH GREENE, born August 10, 1805.
- 4081. EMILY JOHNSON GREENE, born August 6, 1806.
- 4082. ASA NILES GREENE, born June 13, 1809.

1505. LYDIA<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Rufas<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born February 27, 1776, married, October 8, 1797, James Sweet, son of James.

Children:

- 4083. LYDIA SWEET, married William James Greene, 3928.
- 4084. MARIA SWEET, married Charles Nicholas Greene, 3924.

1508. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Rufas<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born December 19, 1781, married Mary Floyd, of New Bedford, Mass. He was a rope manufacturer.

Children:

- 4085. LYDIA FRENCH GREENE, born 1812, married William F. Danley.
- 4086. WILLIAM CHARLES GREENE, born June 22, 1815, married Eliza<sup>7</sup> Gorton.
- 4087. AUGUST GARDENER GREENE, b. Oct. 5, 1819, married Elizabeth B. Greene.
- 4088. DEBORAH FLOOD GREENE, born March 20, 1822, m. Benjamin L. Waldron.
- 4089. SARAH SMITH GREENE, born September 19, 1824, died May 20, 1848.
- 4090. ELIZABETH GREENE, born November 17, 1829, married John A. Gladding.
- 4091. JOSEPH EDWIN GREENE, born 1831, married Celia F. Hatch.

1514. RUFAS<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Caleb<sup>5</sup> Rufas<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November 26, 1775, married Eliza Sherwood, of New York. He died in Cincinnati in 1832.

Children:

- 4092. ELIZA SHERWOOD GREENE, married and died leaving a son.
- 4093. FREELOVE GREENE, married and died leaving one son.
- 4094. CALEB BARTON GREENE, married and had Lewis H. 1835 and Wm. S. 1837.
- 4095. MOSES WILLIAM GREENE, died when a lad
- 4096. EGBERT GREENE, died young.
- 4097. MARY GREENE, married and died, no children.
- 4098. ANNE GREENE, died young.
- 4099. JOSEPH GREENE, unmarried when last heard of in 1855.

1520. MARY<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Caleb<sup>5</sup> Rufas<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born February 2, 1787, married, 1818, Daniel Otis, son of Ephraim and Sarah (Harris) Otis. Dr. Ephraim Otis was a surgeon in the French War.

Children:

- 4100. EPHRAIM OTIS, born June 18, 1819, unmarried.

4101. THOMAS OTIS, born July 12, 1822, married and had children.  
 4102. JOHN F. OTIS, born September 15, 1824, married and had a son.  
 4103. DANIEL G. OTIS, born September 8, 1826, a physician, Providence, R. I.  
 4104. SARAH HARRIS OTIS, born July 23, 1830.

1522. NABBY SOPHIA<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Charles<sup>5</sup> Rufas<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at East Greenwich, R. I., August 24, 1779, married (1) George W. Burnett, of Cincinnati; no children; married (2) Daniel C. Cooper, an original proprietor of Dayton, O.; six children; married (3), in 1822, General Fielding Lowry, of Dayton; one child.  
 Children:

4105. LUCINDA ZEIGLER COOPER, died young.  
 4106. MARGARET COOPER, died young.  
 4107. GEORGE COOPER, died young.  
 4108. CHARLES GREENE COOPER, died young.  
 4109. DAVID ZEIGLER COOPER, married, had no children.  
 4110. DANIEL COOPER, died young.  
 4111. FIELDING LOWRY, born October 9, 1824, married Elizabeth R Morrison.

1523. MARIA ANTOINETTE<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Charles<sup>5</sup> Rufas<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at East Greenwich, December 6, 1781, married, 1823, Alexander Grimes, of Dayton, O., son of John Grimes, a soldier of the Revolution. She died at Dayton, February 26, 1875.

Children:

4112. SUSAN ELIZA GRIMS, born November 5, 1825, married Marcus Eells.  
 4113. CHARLES GREENE GRIMS, born January 4, 1828, married Mary I. Keifer, have Edward who married and had children, res Dayton, Ohio.

1525. CHARLES RUSSELL<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Charles<sup>5</sup> Rufas<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at East Greenwich, December 21, 1785. He went with his father to Ohio in 1788, joining the Ohio Company, and settled at Marietta, thence to Dayton, where he married, August 3, 1813, Achsah Disbrow. He died November 3, 1873. For additional to all Greenes, see "The Greene Family."

Children:

4114. DANIEL COOPER GREENE, born March 8, 1814, died in 1847, unmarried.  
 4115. ELIZABETH GREENE, born June 23, 1816, died June 8, 1817.  
 4116. LUCIANA Z. GREENE, born January 10, 1819, married Jonathan D. Phillips.  
 4117. ELIZA JOHNSON GREENE, born Sept. 13, 1821, married David Z. Pierce.  
 4118. MARY S. GREENE, born January 10, 1824, married Egbert T. S. Schenck.  
 4119. CHARLES GREENE, born May 21, 1826, died May 23, 1826.  
 4120. JOSEPH GREENE, born May 21, 1826.  
 4121. HENRY D. GREENE, born October 31, 1827, died November 3, 1827.  
 4122. HARRIET C. GREENE, born December 21, 1830, married Danl. H. Jenkins.  
 4123. CHARLES H. GREENE, born May 24, 1836, married Adeline P. Piper.

1526. WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Charles<sup>5</sup> Rufas<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born December 25, 1798, married, November 1, 1827, Sarah Ann Conn, daughter of Joseph and Nancy Ann Conn, of Cincinnati, O., and removed to St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

4124. ROBERT GREENE, born August 20, 1828, died August 1830.  
 4125. CHARLES C. GREENE, born August 20, 1828, married Catharine G. Sedan.  
 4126. WILLIAM GREENE, born January 1833, died January 1849.  
 4127. EDELISA GREENE, born 1835, married J. W. McLanahan.  
 4128. ANNA BAUM GREENE, born June 1, 1837, unmarried.  
 4129. JOSEPH CHOUTEAU GREENE, born 1839, died 1841.  
 4130. REBECCA CHOUTEAU GREENE, born 1844, died 1850.  
 4131. NANCY DODGE GREENE, born 1846, died 1849.  
 4132. AUGUST C. GREENE, born January 11, 1849, died January 11, 1853.  
 4133. SALLIE GREENE, born in 1850, died March 10, 1857.  
 4134. REBECCA C. GREENE, born January 1852, died February 19, 1871.

1527. ROBERT CHAMBERS<sup>6</sup> GREENE (Charles<sup>5</sup> Rufas<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup>

Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel'), born at Newport, R. I., October 24, 1800, married (1), September 4, 1827, Maria F. Burrows, who died June, 1841, (2) Frances M. Jordan, of Lynchburg, Va. He went to Marietta, thence to Dayton with his father, and finally to Cincinnati and there engaged in the steamboat business; in 1849 to California, returning to Cincinnati in 1850 and engaged in banking. Died March 4, 1864.

Children:

- 4135. CHARLES B. GREENE, born June 23, died September 22, 1829.
- 4136. JULIA B. GREENE, born April 14, 1830, died April 1832.
- 4137. ROBERT C. GREENE, JR., born March 1, 1832, died same year.
- 4138. HENRY C. GREENE, born August 8, 1833, died September 1853.
- 4139. VIRGINIA GREENE, born April 4, 1835, m. Charles W. Rowland, children.
- 4140. LAURA L. GREENE, b. Feb. 3, 1837, married Randolph Richards, children.
- 4141. CALEB GREENE, born July 30, 1838, died March 8, 1839.
- 4142. HARRIET J. GREENE, born October 6, 1846, married Samuel R. Wade.
- 4143. CHARLES W. GREENE, born February 12, 1848, married Laura E. Oliver.
- 4144. ROBERT C. GREENE, born December 18, 1849, died August 18, 1883.
- 4145. MARY E. GREENE, born January 14, 1852, died September 20, 1875.

1542. MARTHA<sup>2</sup> GREENE (David<sup>1</sup> Rufas<sup>1</sup> Mary<sup>1</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel'), born August 8, 1784, married, in about 1804, William Gilbert. He was a farmer in Otsego County, N. Y., in the section then known as the Butternuts.

Children:

- 4146. EUNICE ANN GILBERT.
- 4147. BUTLER GILBERT.
- 4148. MAYETTE GILBERT.
- 4149. EDWIN GILBERT.
- 4150. MASSENA GILBERT.
- 4151. HARRIET GILBERT.
- 4152. LOIS GILBERT.
- 4153. LOUISA GILBERT.

1544. EDWIN ROBINSON<sup>1</sup> GREENE (David<sup>1</sup> Rufas<sup>1</sup> Mary<sup>1</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel'), born January 12, 1785, married Mary Hopkins (cousin), daughter of Fones Hopkins, of Newport, R. I.

Children:

- 4154. DAVID GREENE, born 1813 m. Mary Olin, son Dr. David, Grand Rapids.
- 4155. JOSEPH GREENE, born September 2, 1816, married Clarissa Finch.
- 4156. EUNICE GREENE, born October 17, 1818, married Seneca Bowe.
- 4157. JONATHAN GREENE, born January 17, 1821, m. Minerva A. Nash, (2) Eliza Gould.
- 4158. DAMARIS GREENE, born May 11, 1823, married Orin P. Gould.
- 4159. MARY GREENE, born March 3, 1825, married Francis Gould.
- 4160. EDWIN GREENE, born 1827, married Margaret Ellsworth.
- 4161. HANNAH GREENE, born May 6, 1829, married Albert H. Day.

1545. MERCY<sup>2</sup> GREENE (David<sup>1</sup> Rufas<sup>1</sup> Mary<sup>1</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel'), born June 13, 1789, married David Carr, son of Isaac Carr, of Lawrence, Otsego County, N. Y.

Children:

- 4162. ISAAC B. CARR.
- 4163. DAVID CARR.
- 4164. ALFRED CARR.
- 4165. MARIA CARR.
- 4166. PHEBE ANN CARR.
- 4167. CAROLINE CARR.
- 4168. MARY G. CARR.

1546. PHEBE<sup>2</sup> GREENE (David<sup>1</sup> Rufas<sup>1</sup> Mary<sup>1</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel'), born May 23, 1791, married Jonathan Weeden, son of Pelig Weeden. Farmer at Huntsville, Otsego County, N. Y.

Child:

- 4169. PHEBE WEEDEN, died soon after her marriage.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

1549. MARCY GOODING<sup>1</sup> WILBUR (Peleg<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born October 20, 1789, married September 10, 1809, Major Christopher<sup>6</sup> Lippitt, born December 4, 1783, son of General Christopher<sup>6</sup> and Wait<sup>4</sup> (Harris) Lippitt, of Revolutionary War fame. She died January 10, 1849. He died November 1, 1858. (Christopher<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> John Lippitt.) Wait Harris was daughter of William and Patience (Clark) Harris. Patience Clark was daughter of Western and Mary (Easton) Clark, and granddaughter of Capt. Jeremy and Francis (Lathan) Clark. Capt. Jeremy Clark was made President of the Colony of Providence Plantations by the Assembly and Court of Election in May, 1648. Coddington having been fraudulently declared elected, was discharged from the government and never sworn into the office, Captain Clark being sworn into the office and filling the place.

Children:

- 4170. CHRISTOPHER H. LIPPITT, born December 2, 1810, married Celia Meach.
- 4171. ANDREW C. LIPPITT, born May 21, 1812, married Lois E. Cobb.
- 4172. MARCIA LIPPITT, born Aug. 6, 1814, married Stephen Smith; sons in Cal.
- 4173. PELIG W. LIPPITT, born October 20, 1816, married Catharine Earl
- 4174. ALBERT D. LIPPITT, born Oct. 8, 1818, married Mrs. Anna R Tompkins.
- 4175. MARY REMINGTON LIPPITT, born May 31, 1821, died August 11, 1850.
- 4176. WAIT H. LIPPITT, born May 5, 1823, married Frederick L. Allen.
- 4177. JULIA AUGUSTA LIPPITT, born April 15, 1831, died November 1835.

1550. MATTHEW GOODING<sup>1</sup> WILBUR (Peleg<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November 8, 1792, married (1), June 2, 1818, Abby Coit, (2) April 17, 1834, Belinda Nichols, (3) May 11, 1852, Elizabeth Nichols. No issue of last marriage. He died about 1855.

Children:

- 4178. ABBY COIT WILBUR, born April 16, 1819, married Edward Kingsley.
- 4179. CHARLES HALL WILBUR, born May 28, 1821, died November 9, 1863.
- 4180. ISAAC GOODING WILBUR, born April 25, 1823, died September 7, 1824.
- 4181. DAVID GOODING WILBUR, born Sept. 22, 1825, died Feb. 13, 1865.
- 4182. ALFRED, WILBUR, born June 23, 1828, married Grace Tew.
- 4183. SARAH E. WILBUR, born June 16, 1830, married Asa S. Putman.
- 4184. FRANK WILBUR, born 1835, died aged thirteen years.
- 4185. LOUIS N. WILBUR, married; res. Fitchburg, Mass.
- 4186. MARY WILBUR, who died aged thirteen years.

1551. OLIVER CROMWELL<sup>1</sup> WILBUR (Peleg<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 4, 1794, married, Jan. 6, 1820, Lucy Ann<sup>7</sup> Greene, daughter of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Penelope (Westcott) Greene (Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton). He died Feb. 4, 1882.

Children:

- 4187. LUCY ANN WILBUR, died in infancy.
- 4188. GEORGE GOODING WILBUR, born Aug. 6, 1822, married Louisa M. Holsey.
- 4189. MARCY G. WILBUR, born November 28, 1824, married Henry L. Greene.
- 4190. LUCY A. WILBUR, born May 22, 1827, married Charles S. Whittier.
- 4191. OLIVER CROMWELL WILBUR, died in infancy.
- 4192. OLIVER C. WILBUR, born July 23, 1836, married Mary L. Pardee.

1558. DAVID WHITMAN<sup>1</sup> WILBUR (James<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 8, 1806, married Welthian Hall. He died July 20, 1876.



## Children:

4193. JOHN WILBUR, living at Somerset, Mass.

4194. DAVID P. WILBUR, born September 5, 1847, died October 23, 1866.

1559. PHEBE<sup>1</sup> WILBUR (James<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup>), born August 15, 1807, married Jeremiah Chase. She died February 3, 1899.

## Children:

4195. JAMES W. CHASE, born October 21, 1838, died September 3, 1863.

4196. SARAH A. CHASE, who is living in Somerset, Mass.

1561. ROXELANA<sup>1</sup> WILBUR (James<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup>), born November 9, 1811, married Granville Leane. She died June 12, 1844.

## Children:

4197. MARY W. LEANE, married Bradford Simmons, living at Somerset, Mass.

4198. AMANDA LEANE, married George Baker.

4199. LYMAN LEANE, unmarried. Went to sea, unheard from.

4200. ANGELINE LEANE, living with cousin Calvin E. Denham.

4201. ROXANA LEANE, died in infancy.

1562. ANGELINA<sup>1</sup> WILBUR (James<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup>), born June 2, 1813, married, July 8, 1840, Calvin Dunham. He died May 3, 1861.

## Children:

4202. CALVIN E. DUNHAM, born March 21, 1843; res. Somerset, Mass.

4203. GEORGE W. DUNHAM, born September 22, 1844, m. Adelpia A. Pratt.

1565. JAMES BOWEN<sup>1</sup> WILBUR (James<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup>), born January 1, 1821, married (1) Julia Ann Gardner, born February 29, 1820, died June 11, 1846, (2) Almira P. Jones, born December 11, 1820, living 99 Vine St. Providence, R. I. James Bowen Wilbur died October 8, 1902.

## Child:

4204. JAMES W. WILBUR, born August 7, 1845, died April 20, 1846.

1573. CHARLES G.<sup>1</sup> PURINTON (Patience<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup>), born March 23, 1818, married Elizabeth Grover. He died March 16, 1902.

## Children:

4205. EMMA PURINTON, deceased.

4206. NANCY J. PURINTON, married Mr. Davis, living at Somerset, Mass.

1574. SAMUEL GORTON<sup>1</sup> PURINTON (Patience<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup>), born September 22, 1820, married (1) March 21, 1847, Elizabeth R. Slade, (2) November 27, 1856 Elizabeth Gardner. He died December 16, 1899.

## Children:

4207. LIZZIE FRANCES PURINTON, deceased

4208. NANSIE GARDNER PURINTON, m. Warren R. Sanford; res. Taunton, Mass.

1577. MARY WILBUR<sup>1</sup> GARDNER (Chloe<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup>), born April 30, 1811, married October 20, 1833, Hiram Gardner. She died September 5, 1879.

## Children:

4209. MARY W. GARDNER, born October 16, 1833, married Edward N. Thurston.

4210. LYDIA A. GARDNER, born February 23, 1836, married Philip Buffinton.

1578. ELIZA ANN<sup>1</sup> GARDNER (Chloe<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup>), born Aug. 14, 1815, married, Nov. 1, 1835, George Allen Howard, son of Wm. Letitia (Kingsley). She died Sept. 13, 1870.

## Children:

4211. HENRY CLAY HOWARD, born September 16, 1836, died March 2, 1838.

4212. ELIZA ADELINE HOWARD, born November 22, 1839, married Geo. H. Slade. their six children d. in childhood but Howard. He d. Dec. 21, 1893.  
 4213. GEORGE AUGUSTUS HOWARD, born October 30, 1841, died July 31, 1848.  
 4214. TILLMAN ALCOTT HOWARD, born June 18, 1845, died August 5, 1847.  
 4215. JOHN GARDNER HOWARD, born August 31, 1847, died August 25, 1848.  
 4216. MARY E. HOWARD, born July 12, 1849, married Chas. C. Harrington.  
 4217. EMMA LUILLA HOWARD, born March 11, 1852; ad., 454 Broadway, Prov.  
 4218. LORO EVELYN HOWARD, born December 21, 1854, died May 26, 1856.  
 4219. JESSE HOWARD, born December 11, 1857, married Anna Rust.

1579. SARAH GARDNER' WILBUR (David<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born October 31, 1809, married, May 3, 1835, Capt. Charles F. Brown, of Warren, R. I. She died Aug. 17, 1889. He died 1888.

Children:

4220. ELIZABETH FOLGER BROWN, born August 1, 1836.  
 4221. OCTAVIA FREDERICA BROWN, born October 10, 1842.  
 4222. ISABELLA FREDONIA BROWN, born April 1844.  
 4223. CHARLES FREDERICK BROWN, born April 1844.  
 4224. FREDERICK MONTROSE BROWN, born May 1848.

1581. DAVID GOODING' WILBUR (David<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 19, 1813, in Warwick, married, April 24, 1836, Juliana Young, dau. Chas. and Hannah (Randall) Young. He died September 25, 1891 in East Greenwich, and Charles Young was Major of Pautucket Artillery. She died May 6, 1855.

Children:

4225. SUSAN ELIZA WILBUR, b. March 5, 1828, m. Leut. Edward Perry Butts.  
 4226. CHARLES D. WILBUR, born January 16, 1844, married Helen E. Bogman.  
 4227. ELLA WILBUR, born December 6, 1849, died August 25, 1850.  
 4228. NEWELL LEE WILBUR, born August 2, 1851. Prof. music, Providence.  
 4229. THOMAS BRADFORD WILBUR, born January 31, 1854, died March 27, 1855.

1583. THOMAS' BRADFORD WILBUR (David<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born September 1, 1817, died July 9, 1893, married, May 17, 1842 Phebe W. Wilbur (own cousin), daughter of Thos. and Mary Ann (Rice) Wilbur. She died March 17, 1849, (2) June 9, 1856, Emily L. Webster, daughter of Levi Lock Webster, of N. H. and Prov., and wife Hephzibah Myrick, of Nantucket, Mass., and Providence, R. I. She died September 23, 1887.

Children:

4230. WALTER KELSEY WILBUR, died in infancy.  
 4231. CELESTA W. WILBUR, born Nov. 1, 1844, m. Carrington Brown, of Prov.  
 4232. PELEG NELSON WILBUR, born December 26, 1848, died in infancy.  
 4233. EMILY PHEBE WILBUR, born March 1, 1850, married, April 19, 1894, Prof. Richard W. Smith, Prov.  
 4234. BRADFORD M. WILBUR, born March 21, 1861; 75 Com. St., Boston.

1587. CAROLINE' ABORN WILBUR (David<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 1, 1826, died October 19, 1895, married, June 28, 1852, Wm. Ray Wilbur (own cousin) daughter of Thos. and Mary Ann (Rice) Wilbur.

Children:

4235. ANNIE C. WILBUR, born June 1, 1853, married Curtis N. Kenyon  
 4236. SARAH BRADFORD WILBUR, b. June 29, 1855, married Joseph C. Congdon.

1588. MARIA FRANCES' WILBUR (David<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 10, 1828, died January 18, 1900. Married, December 7, 1847, Marcus A. Brown, son of William and Freelove (Wood) Brown. He died Feb. 10, 1894.

Children:

4237. MARION F. BROWN, born September 14, 1848, married Daniel Wilbur, Jr.  
 4238. CLARENCE A. BROWN, born June 3, 1850 married Emma L. Frost.

1591. LYDIA<sup>1</sup> ANN WILBUR (Thomas<sup>1</sup> Mary<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 11, 1813, died October 22, 1892, married September 11, 1833, Moses Budlong. Children were all born in Warwick. Children:

- 4239. SUSAN W. BUDLONG, born August 26, 1834, died January 25, 1854.
- 4240. THOS. JAMES BUDLONG, born January 12, 1837, married Susana D. Smith.
- 4241. MARY JANE BUDLONG, b. April 8, 1839, married Rice Arnold, Apponaug.
- 4242. LYDIA AMANDA BUDLONG, b. Nov. 13, 1844, married Wm. L. Briggs, Prov.
- 4243. MOSES BUDLONG, April 15, 1844, m. Anna Manton, 100 Benefit St., Prov.
- 4244. HARRIET ELINOR BUDLONG, born April 15, 1847, died November 9, 1854.
- 4245. CLARA ELLA BUDLONG, born December 4, 1849, died June 17, 1874.
- 4246. ANN E. BUDLONG, March 27, 1852, m. Dan'l P. Burdick, Halsey St., Prov.
- 4247. IDA MARIA BUDLONG, b. Nov. 29, 1854; teacher, Public School, Prov.

1593. HENRY<sup>1</sup> JAMES WILBUR (Thomas<sup>1</sup> Mary<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 19, 1817, died in 1895, married June 14, 1837, Elizabeth Hall Gorton<sup>1</sup>, of Charles Slade<sup>1</sup> and Mary A. (Taft) Gorton (Benj.<sup>3</sup> Sam.<sup>4</sup> Sam.<sup>2</sup> Sam.<sup>2</sup> Sam.<sup>1</sup>).

Children:

- 4248. JOHN RAY WILBUR, born May 24, 1838, died 1851.
- 4249. GEORGE W. WILBUR, b. Dec. 8, 1839; lived 1515 E. Chase St., Baltimore.
- 4250. MARY ANN WILBUR, married Alfred D. Claflin; res. Attleboro, Mass.
- 4251. EDW. J. WILBUR, born September 14, 1844, died in 1862.
- 4252. SAMUEL R. WILBUR, born March 29, 1845, died September 1846.
- 4253. ROBT T. WILBUR, born October 29, 1847, died January 1848.
- 4254. PHOEBE A. WILBUR, m. Jos. Herbert Howard, living, Apponaug, R. I.

1597. CLARISSA<sup>1</sup> DANFORTH WILBUR (Thomas<sup>1</sup> Mary<sup>1</sup> Sam.<sup>1</sup> Sam.<sup>3</sup> Sam.<sup>2</sup> Sam.<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 10, 1825, died May 9, 1858, married Oct. 18, 1842, Wm. H. Sterratt, born Dec. 29 1816, died Aug. 21, 1901.

CHILDREN:

- 4255. SARAH C. STERRATT, born April 5, 1844, died August 23, 1845.
- 4256. MARY A. STERRATT, born September 2, 1847, married John M Nye, Phoenix, R. I.; son Silas Tripp Nye, married Mary E. Husdon; son Marshall Nye.
- 4257. HELEN LINDA STERRATT, b. Oct. 20, 1850, m. George W. Sisson, died 1891, (2) Isaac Perkins, 124 Pearl St., Prov.
- 4258. CAROLINE E. STERRATT, b. Nov. 1, 1853, m. Oscar Walker; son Lewell, Nantic, R. I.

1602. DORCAS<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Peleg<sup>1</sup> Peleg<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born February, 1798, died August, 1838. She married, January 16, 1815, Jonathan Baker in Preston, Minn.; a widower when he married Dorcas.

Children:

- 4259. HARRISON H. BAKER, born December 3, 1815, married Elizabeth Fleming.
- 4260. CLEMENT H. BAKER, born Dec. 20, 1820, married Sarah Casterline.
- 4261. VINCENT BAKER, married Annie Davenport.
- 4262. MORGAN BAKER, born Feb. 20, 1826, married Elizabeth Leach.
- 4263. WILLIAM BAKER, dau. Jessie, married Geo. R. Mills, Woodstock, Ill.
- 4264. LOUSIA M. BAKER, b. June 7, 1829, m. Mr. Edson; Temp. Home, Detroit.
- 4265. ARTHUR BAKER, died 1864, leaving daughter Delia O.

1604. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Peleg<sup>1</sup> Peleg<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November, 1805, died May 22, 1834, married, 1826, Catharine Mattison, daughter of Solomon and Lydia (Eddy) Mattison.

Children:

- 4266. LYDIA GORTON, b. March 8, 1828, married Chas. J. Wicks, Corning, N. Y.
- 4267. WILLIAM GORTON, born 1829, died in infancy.
- 4268. AMANDA GORTON, born 1827, died in infancy.
- 4269. PELEG GORTON, born November 20, 1831, married Eliza Burnap.
- 4270. POLLY GORTON, born 1833, died in infancy.

1605. JARED MORGAN<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Peleg<sup>1</sup> Peleg<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>),

Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 13, 1809, died January 12, 1851, married Susan Woodward, daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Townes) Woodward, buried Corning, N. Y.

Children:

- 4271. DEWITT CLINTON GORTON, married, died without children.
- 4272. PAMELIA GORTON, married Albert Jones, died without children.
- 4273. BENOJAH BAILY GORTON, married Celia Clemond.
- 4274. HORACE BENNETT GORTON, married Ella Izora Waters.
- 4275. LOUISA E. GORTON, married George Sheldon Putman.

1611. NANCY<sup>1</sup> WALL (Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 5, 1801, in Stephentown, N. Y., died November 11, 1845, in Painted Post, now Corning, N. Y. She was about a year old when her grandfather, Peleg, and her mother with her were thrown from their carriage and all but Nancy killed. Married Ransom<sup>1</sup> (own cousin), son of Moses<sup>6</sup> and Eunice (Towner) Gorton.

Children:

- 4276. MARIA GORTON, born August 6, 1820, married Ebenezer C. Morrison.
- 4277. NELSON GORTON, born February 9, 1822, died 1845, in Belmont.
- 4278. PERRY GORTON, born November 6, 1825, married Mary J. Lovell.

1612. SARAH<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Benj.<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 2, 1796, died March 8, 1879, married, August 6, 1829, Amzi English born December 28, 1798, died April 26, 1866, of — and Sarah.

Children:

- 4279. ZUZON CLEMENT ENGLISH, born May 15, 1830, died January 14, 1901.
- 4280. BENJ. LEROY ENGLISH, b. Dec. 19, 1831, m. Minerva Chapman, Corning.
- 4281. JOHN WESLEY ENGLISH, born November 20, 1833, died April 20, 1850.
- 4282. EDWIN CLARK ENGLISH, Oct. 28 1837, married Frances P. Gulliver.
- 4283. CATHARINE E. ENGLISH, born July 23, 1840, married Lyman Wood.

1615. HANNAH<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born —, married Rev. Chester Coe, a minister in the Baptist Church.

Children:

- 4284. HANNAH COE, married Mr. Leonard, lived at Dansville, N. Y.
- 4285. BENJAMIN COE, was living in McKean County, Pa.
- 4286. SALPIRONA COE, lived in McKean County, Pa.
- 4287. SARAH COE, born 1835, died in 1846, in Corning, N. Y.
- 4288. MARION COE, was unmarried and living at Escondido, California.

1616. DELANA<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born January 22, 1804, married December, 1827, Hiram Morris, born February 6, 1805, son of John Morris, who was a Revolutionary soldier. Lived at Corning, N. Y., and at Show's Landing, Crawford County, Pa.

Children:

- 4289. CAROLINE A. MORRIS, born Oct. 30, 1828, married Edwin W. Smith
- 4290. FRANCIS MORRIS, born February, 1830, married Elizabeth Trace.
- 4291. MATILDA MORRIS, born October 2, 1831, died July 9, 1833.
- 4292. DYANTHA MORRIS, born September 16, 1833, married Street Beard.
- 4293. RACHEL MATILDA MORRIS, born June 2, 1835, died September 7, 1836.
- 4294. HIRAM W. MORRIS, married Barbara Mossinger; she res. Meadville, Pa.
- 4295. DELANA M. MORRIS, born September 26, 1838, married Gilbert W. Phelps.
- 4296. WILLIAM H. MORRIS, born October 11, 1840, married Opha J. Dougerty.
- 4297. JOHN B. MORRIS, born July 8, 1842, married Amelia V. Alsbaugh.
- 4298. JAMES EDGAR MORRIS, born June 11, 1844, died September 9, 1846.
- 4299. CLARISSA J. MORRIS, born April 9, 1846, married Isaac E. Dean.
- 4300. ROBERT E. MORRIS, born April 28, 1848, married Elizabeth Wasson.

1617. ANSEL McCALL<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Benj.<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born September 22, 1805, in Steuben County, N. Y.,



died September 1, 1881, in Crawford County, Pa., married, March 26, 1841, Phoebe Jane Root, born October 6, 1841, died September 23, 1852, daughter of Benj. and Phoebe (Barton Root, of Fairfield Township, Crawford County, Pa., (2) July 3, 1853, Mary Delilah Williams.

Children:

- 4301. HELEN M. GORTON, born 1842, married Jacob Harvey, Cooperstown, Pa.
- 4302. CHARLOTTE E. GORTON, b. 1844, m. Wm. Clemons; son Wm. A., Alleg. College.
- 4303. WINFIELD S. GORTON, born December 31, 1847, married Almira See.
- 4304. ALICE JANE GORTON, born March 4, 1850, died August 15, 1857.
- 4305. FLORENCE A. GORTON, born May 22, 1852, died February 23, 1853.
- 4306. ARTHUR C. GORTON, born September 27, 1854, married Lucy Ann Carr.

1618. CAROLINE' GORTON (Benj.<sup>o</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel' Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>'), born Feb. 24, 1811, died Sept. 15, 1866, married Nov. 22, 1832, Michael B. Pace, born 1808, in N. Y., died Feb. 22, 1882, at Muskwa, Wis. Children all born in Corning, N. Y.

Children:

- 4307. MARTHA L. PACE, born April 22, 1834, m. Wm. J. Wallace, Escanalia Ill.
- 4308. MARY PACE, b. April 24, 1836, m. Wm. D. Carr, Civil War, Madison, Wis.
- 4309. JOHN W. PACE, born September 3, 1888, served in Civil War.
- 4310. WM. W. PACE, born Oct. 29, 1840, married Miranda Potter; in Civil War.
- 4311. MICHAEL C. PACE, born November 19, 1844, married Laura Cunningham.
- 4312. CAROLINE PACE, born March 21, 1847, married Nathan Carey.

1619. ELIJAH KING' GORTON (Benjamin' Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel' Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>'), born April 6, 1813, in New Cambria, N. Y., died October 12, 1887, at Glasston, near New Cambria, Mo., married in 1841 Pamela Scrogs Crosby, died February 12, 1873, daughter of John and Welthia (Smith) Crosby. Elijah K. was a millright. John Crosby served in War of 1812, stationed at Boston.

Children:

- 4313. JOHN BENJ. GORTON, born 1843 married Susan Seek, she died 1890, (2) Mrs. Ersley Dobson; res. Wyand, Ills.
- 4314. AMANDA GORTON, born Feb. 1840, married Daniel H. Boynton, China, Me.
- 4315. HARRY CLAY GORTON, born in Meadville, Pa., died there, young.
- 4316. MARY E. GORTON, born in Meadville, Pa., died there, young.
- 4317. MADISON L. GORTON, born April 11, 1850, married Orella Minter.
- 4318. DELANA M. GORTON, born July 11, 1852, married Francis M. Dabney.
- 4319. CAROLINE A. GORTON, born Sept. 7, 1854, married Darwin E. Phillips.
- 4320. SARAH P. GORTON, married Daniel S. Wing. He res. N. Y. City.
- 4321. EMMA S. GORTON, born May 7, 1861, married Peter Julant, Drexel, Mo.
- 4322. ARBIE F. GORTON, born December 30, 1862, married Edward D. Carr.
- 4323. WM. E. GORTON, born February 12, 1866, married Ida L. Bain.
- 4324. ALONZO C. GORTON, born June 11, 1867, married Sarah M. Young.
- 4325. THOMAS A. GORTON, m. Agnes M. Spier, 815 Hickory St., St. Joseph, Mo.

1620. MOSES' GORTON (Moses<sup>o</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel' Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>'), born June 6, 1796, died July 18, 1852, at Amity, near Belmont, also known as Phillipsburg and Phillip's Mills, Allegheny Co., N. Y., married, 1852, at Amity, Polly Gorton, daughter of Stephen' and Cleopatra (Young) Gorton, 574.

Children:

- 4326. MARYETTE GORTON, born 1825, married D. E. Banks; son Moses
- 4327. STEPHEN GORTON, born November 20, 1831, married Caraphine C Gorton.
- 4328. EMILY GORTON, born 1833, married Israel Van Kurin.

1621. JOHN' GORTON (Moses<sup>o</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel' Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>'), born September 2, 1797, died April 4, 1848, at Amity, married, December 22, 1825, Charlotte H. Case born 1806, died 1879, in Amity, N. Y., daughter of Abija and Philanthea (Wilbur) Case.

Children:

- 4329. MARY M. GORTON, born October 14, 1826, married Aug. Knapp.

- 4330. EUNICE M. GORTON, born April 3, 1828, married Justin Ives.
- 4331. SERAPHINA C. GORTON, born July 19, 1830, married Stephen Gorton, 4327.
- 4332. JOHN GROTON, born 1832, died February 22, 1833.
- 4333. LEANDER GORTON, born July 25, 1835, married Celestia E. Niles.
- 4334. LUCY P. GORTON, born November 30, 1838, married Washington Dodge.
- 4335. ELIZABETH S. GORTON, b. Feb. 17, 1841, married Capt. John E. Middaugh.
- 4336. CHARLOTTE GORTON, born 1844, died June 22, 1845.

1623. PELEG' GORTON (Moses<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born October 9, 1800, at Painted Post, N. Y., died Sept. 2, 1843, at Clinton, Ind., married Ruth Taylor in Mo., born March 8, 1804, died April 12, 1872. Children all born in Clinton, Ind.

Children:

- 4337. JOHN GORTON, born March 16, 1823, married Fermelia Watts.
- 4338. ELIZABETH GORTON, born December 29, 1825, died October 1, 1843.
- 4339. JOSIAH B. GORTON, born November 23, 1826, died March 8, 1844.
- 4340. WILLIAM R. GORTON, born October 3, 1829, married Mary A. Watts.
- 4341. SARAH E. GORTON, born August 22, 1836, married Gideon Jackson.
- 4342. MARTHA M. GORTON, born November 27, 1841, died December 5, 1841.
- 4343. SILAS GORTON, was married and died some years ago.

1624. BETSY' GORTON (Moses<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Painted Post (Corning), N. Y., August 10, 1802, married her cousin, Joseph M.<sup>1</sup> Cole, son of Joseph and Ruth<sup>6</sup> (Gorton) Cole. She died at Madison City, Ind., March 22, 1842. Joseph M. was a merchant in Corning, afterwards bought and lived on a farm in Howard, ten miles from Hornellsville, N. Y.; later he was Principal of a High School at or near Mt. Vernon, Ohio, his daughter Adelia as assistant. He married (2) Eliza James, who was the mother of last two children.

Children:

- 4344. ADELIA COLE, born 1826, married Stephen Wicks; two children in Ohio.
- 4345. MARION COLE, died when aged seven years.
- 4346. FRANCES ELIZA COLE, born 1845.
- 4347. EUGENE MORTIMER COLE, lawyer, in St. Joseph, Mo.

1626. OTHNIEL' GORTON (Moses<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born August 25, 1806, at Painted Post, N. Y., died February 22, 1897, at Belfast, N. Y., married, 1833, Sally Wolcott, of Nathaniel.

Children:

- 4348. JOHN NATHANIEL GORTON, born 1835, married Frances Valentine.
- 4349. AMANDA L. GORTON, b. 1838, married John J. O'Donald, Salamanca, N. Y.
- 4350. AMON IRA GORTON, 1840, married Sarah Foster, Cuba, N. Y.
- 4351. SARAH BEATRICE GORTON, b. 1843, married Pliney Parker, Belmont, N. Y.
- 4352. MATILDA ANN GORTON, born 1845, died unmarried.
- 4353. MOSES LEWLYN GORTON, b. 1847, married Madora Stinrod, Bolivar, N. Y.
- 4354. MARIETT GORTON, born 1849, married George Henry, Bolivar, N. Y.
- 4355. HARRIET GORTON, born 1851, married Zacharia Paterson, Gloversville.
- 4356. MARTHA LIVONA GORTON, born 1853, married Fredk. Johnson, both dec.

1627. ANGELINE' GORTON (Moses<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 26, 1809, at Painted Post, died at Belmont, N. Y., June 12, 1884, married Freeborn G. Olmstead. She died March 16, 1855.

Children:

- 4357. LUCRETIA OLMSTEAD, married; husband's name and address unknown.
- 4358. FREELove OLMSTEAD.
- 4359. PHILIP OLMSTEAD, married.
- 4360. EUNICE OLMSTEAD, married.
- 4361. FRANK OLMSTEAD, married Enzilla Davis; deceased, have children.
- 4362. EDWARD OLMSTEAD, m. Mary Hyde; son Raymond, Eng. U. S. S. Iowa.
- 4363. ANGELINE OLMSTEAD, unmarried

1629. G. HARMON' GORTON (Moses<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Sam-

uel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born August 22, 1815, at Painted Post, N. Y., died on May 17, 1869, married Hulda Simons, of Levi, born October 11, 1817, in Amity, died May 31, 1889. They lived in Belmont, N. Y.

Children:

- 4364. JEFFERSON GORTON, born April 20, 1837, married Mary E. Feathergale; child Clarence Wm.; grand children Alice, Eva, Bessie.
- 4365. ANGELINE GORTON, married Pattridge; res. Jamestown, N. Y.
- 4366. ELEANOR GORTON, born November 27, 1840, married Justin Ives, 4330.
- 4367. THERESA GORTON, born January 11, 1844, married Vorhis Sortore.
- 4368. WILLIAM GORTON, born October 11, 1846, died April 18, 1847.
- 4369. EUPHENNIA GORTON, born April 30, 1848, died September 7, 1862.
- 4370. FLORENCE GORTON, born July 9, 1854, married Malvin Horner.

1632. POLLY L.<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Moses<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 9, 1823, at Painted Post, N. Y., died February 28, 1900, married, September 10, 1843, J. A. Thatcher Hyde. He died November 20, 1863, son of John T. and Phoebe P. (Dyke) Hyde.

Children:

- 4371. EMMA H. HYDE, born August 6, 1845, married Stephen R. Cole.
- 4372. ELLA L. HYDE, born June 9, 1847, married F. B. Crandall
- 4373. MARY E. HYDE, born January 3, 1850, married Edwin Olmstead.
- 4374. JOHN T. HYDE, born August 6, 1852, died May 19, 1864.
- 4375. PERRY M. HYDE, born June 4, 1855; res. Belmont, N. Y.
- 4376. IDA H. HYDE, born March 20, 1858, married James J. Spink.
- 4377. LOIS P. HYDE, born April 2, 1860, died June 1, 1864.
- 4378. IONE S. HYDE, born June 20, 1862, died May 14, 1864.

1633. RUFUS<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 8, 1797, at Painted Post, N. Y., died, 1871, at Corning, N. Y., married Betra Lovell, daughter of Simon and Betsy (Dison) Lovell.

Children:

- 4379. RUFUS L. GORTON, resides in Corning, N. Y.
- 4380. JACKSON GORTON, living in Pennsylvania.
- 4381. JEROME B. GORTON, residing in Corning.
- 4382. DICE GORTON, married; has children; res. Corning.
- 4383. GEORGE GORTON, resides in Corning.

1634. SILAS WRIGHT<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born October 22, 1798, at Corning, died November 20, 1851, in Webster, Mich., married Ann Eliza Shoemaker, of John and Sarah (Arto) Shoemaker.

Children:

- 4384. AMANDA W. GORTON, born October 22, 1824, married William Palmer.
- 4385. FRANCIS R. GORTON, born January 21, 1827, married Eliza J. Sherman.
- 4386. THEODORE GORTON, born March 24, 1829, married Martha Paddock.
- 4387. SARAH GORTON, born Oct. 4, 1831, m. Dr. O. P. Chubb, Los Angeles, Cal.
- 4388. EDWIN S. GORTON, born May 23, 1834, married Amanda Greene
- 4389. EDWARD GORTON, born May 23, 1834, married Ann Snyder, Elm Cr., Neb.
- 4390. WALLACE W. GORTON, born May 9, 1836, died November 25, 1851.
- 4391. JOHN S. GORTON, born April 16, 1840, married Elizabeth J. Ross.

1635. DANIEL<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born August 26, 1800, at Corning, Steuben County, N. Y., died November 9, 1863, at Ovid, Seneca County, N. Y., married, November 15, 1821, Pattie M. Lovell, of Simon and Betsy (Dison) Lovell. He held a number of town offices and had taken all degrees of Masonry.

Children:

- 4392. OLIVER GORTON, born January 4, 1826, married Ralph Collver.
- 4393. ELIZABETH GORTON, born January 12, 1828, married William A. Galloup.
- 4394. MIRANDA GORTON, born December 18, 1831, married John Bennett
- 4395. CLEMENT Y. GORTON, born May 18, 1836, married Ann E. Sears.

1636. SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup>

Samuel'), born April 23, 1802, at Painted Post, N. Y., died May 29, 1889, in Runnymede, Kans., married, July 18, 1827, Sarah Ann Daily, born May 14, 1809, died May 24, 1869, at Corning, N. Y.

Children:

4396. ALONZO H. GORTON, born May 18 1828, married Maria L. Alexander.  
4397. GEORGE M. GORTON, born October 27, 1829, died July 27, 1836.

1637. HIRAM' GORTON (Rufus<sup>a</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel'), born September 28, 1804, died May 3, 1892, in Corning, married March 14, 1835, Jane Gardner, died February 5, 1875, aged 56, gravestone at Corning, daughter of Wm. and Susan (Hopkins) Gardner.

Children:

4398. ELIZABETH HOPKINS GORTON, born July 6, 1837, married Edwin W. Barnard; five children.  
4399. MARIETTE GORTON, born May 2, 1840, married Isaac M. Brown.  
4400. ISABEL GORTON, born July 6, 1842, died September 2, 1842.  
4401. HANNAH L. GORTON, born August 16, 1843, died October 25, 1843.  
4402. EMILY A. GORTON, born February 14, 1845, married Wm. H. Sweetland.  
4403. SILAS W. GORTON, born February 3, 1848, married Eva A. Bunday.  
4404. ADELBERT L. GORTON, born August 14, 1850, married Susie F. Hunt.  
4405. IDA J. GORTON, born August 8, 1855, married Fred Force.  
4406. CHARLES MELVILLE GORTON, born 1857, married Ettie Hull, Arapaho, Neb.  
4407. CARRIE E. GORTON, b. 1860, m. Wm. Buchanan, 106 Watson St., Buffalo.

1638. JAMES' GORTON (Rufus<sup>a</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel'), born June 28, 1806, at Corning, N. Y., died September 8, 1868, in Wayne, Mich., married, August 26, 1834, Harriet Towner, daughter of Abram and Hannah (Rowland) Towner.

Children:

4408. MAHALA ANN GORTON, born December 6, 1835, married Jacob Van Housen; daughter Mrs. Carrie Swightman, Chelsea, Mich.  
4409. JAMES GORTON, born August 3, 1838, died July 5, 1851.  
4410. TOWNER GORTON, born August 6, 1840, died March 20, 1841.  
4411. MARY E. GORTON, born July 13, 1843, died April 13, 1859.  
4412. FRANCES GORTON, b. May 28, 1846, m. Joseph Beach, River Rongs, Mich.  
4413. EUGENE GORTON, born June 9, 1849, married Martha Flowers; ch.  
4414. ALICE BELLE GORTON, born November 23, 1851, married W. Peck, Stockbridge, Mich.; ch.  
4415. EURETTA GORTON, born January 15, 1852, married Hugh A. McCall, Gregory, Mich.; 6 ch.

1639. GEORGE' WASHINGTON GORTON (Rufus<sup>a</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel'), born May 7, 1810, died in 1878, in Steuben Co., N. Y., left four or five boys. Have not learned his wife's name.

Child:

4416. EDWARD GORTON, born June 9, 1832, married Mary A. Taylor.

1640. AARON' TOWNER GORTON (Rufus<sup>a</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel'), born December 3, 1811, married (1), 1832, Marietta Gardner, died 1838, daughter of William. He married (2), 1840, Mary Ann Paddock, who died in 1899, daughter of Wm. and Sarah. Aaron Towner went to Michigan in the early thirties. Owned land and lived in Monroe, Webster and East Portage (now Waterloo), Mich. He held many public offices, from Justice of the Peace to Associate Judge. Was active in founding the Seminary at Leoni. Bought a number of scholarships, and was one of the Trustees for many years. He died April 9, 1894.

Children:

4417. MARION GORTON, born in 1838, married Fred'k Snyder.  
4418. AARON F. GORTON, born December 1842, died 1863, in U. S. A.  
4419. HENRY GORTON, born September 26, 1844, married Almirante Bevier.  
4420. GEORGE GORTON, born April 6, 1848, married Frankie Bevier.



4421. ORVILLE GORTON, born June 20, 1850, married Mary Leek.  
 4422. SARAH E. GORTON, born January 1855, married Moses N. Avery.  
 4423. LEWIS G. GORTON, born November 18, 1859, married Laura Russell.

1641. SOPHIA' GORTON (Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup>), born in Corning, married (1) George McCulloch, married (2) Hon. John McBirney.

Children:

4424. GEORGE McCULLOCH, lived Canton, N. Y. In Soldiers Home.  
 4425. FRANK McCULLOCH.  
 4426. THOMAS MCBIRNEY.  
 4427. ARTHUR MCBIRNEY.

1643. MARY MILLER' GORTON (Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup>), born January 7, 1820, at Corning, married (1), May 7, 1836, John Gray Hoskins, of —, and Sarah Boss, of Newport, R. I. He died at Dexter, Mich., February 14, 1852. She married (2), Feb. 14, 1856, Austin Harmon Seward, son of Hon. Alvin Seward. She is livin gin Colorado Springs, Col.

Children:

4428. MARY C. HOSKINS, born February 27, 1837, died July 16, 1850.  
 4429. CHARLES G. HOSKINS, born May 13, 1838, died June 28, 1838.  
 4430. CAROLINE S. HOSKINS, born August 9, 1842, married George T. Beach.  
 4431. MARTHA A. HOSKINS, born August 26, 1846, married Milo J. Waller.  
 4432. FRANK E. SEWARD, born March 11 1857, married Flavilas B. Mills.

1644. G. LAFAYETTE' GORTON (Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup>), born December 4, 1833, in Mich., died November 19, 1891, married Nancy Ann Tobias, of Samuel G. and Polly (Brener) Tobias, living at Welerville, Mich.

Children:

4433. ALMA E. GORTON, unmarried, died November 1, 1899, at Weberville.  
 4434. GEORGE F. GORTON, was living in 1899 at Colman, Mich.

1645. JACOB' COLE (Sarah<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup>), born September 24, 1795, I think, in R. I., died 1857, married Arville Nichols, died in 1870.

Children:

4435. JACOB E. COLE, born December, 1825, married Rebecca Stroud.  
 4436. SARAH COLF, a school teacher, now deceased.  
 4437. BETSEY COLE, a school teacher, now deceased.  
 4438. JANE COLE, a school teacher, now deceased.  
 4439. GEORGE COLE, living in Nebraska.  
 4440. CHARLES COLE, living in Nebraska.  
 4441. DARWIN COLE, died in the United States Army.  
 4442. LOVENTUS COLE, died in infancy.  
 4443. ALBERT COLE, died early in life.

1646. PELEG GORTON' COLE (Sarah<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup>), born February 21, 1797, died September 21, 1873, married, 1818, Mary Tracy, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Baker) Tracy. Her grandfather, Jeremiah Baker's, monument reads: He rescued his family at the massacre at Wyoming, Pa. They were all captured. He escaped and returned with help and rescued them. Thirty of Peleg Cole's descendants were Teachers.

Children:

4444. WM. P. T. COLE, born November 16, 1819, married Mary Williams.  
 4445. JACOB A. M. COLE, born August 27, 1821, married Barbary A. Frelove  
 4446. MARY LOUISA COLE, born in 1823, died in 1824.  
 4447. JANE COLE, born in 1824, died in infancy.  
 4448. CELINA COLE, born July 21, 1826, married James M. Santee.  
 4449. FRANKLIN S. COLE, born December 10, 1828, married Hannah M. Clark.  
 4450. MARY A. COLE, born July 18, 1831, married Lagrant Kinner.

4451. LORENZO DOW COLE, born March 24, 1834, married Jane Nash.  
 4452. ADELIA COLE, born July 21, 1836, married Theophilus Ireland.  
 4453. LUCINDA COLE, born July 4, 1840, died April 11, 1842.  
 4454. AMANDA M. COLE, born November 3, 1841; res. Normal, Ills.

1649. SARAH<sup>1</sup> COLE (Sarah<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born February 6, 1803, married William B. Chase.

Children:

4455. CATHARINE E. CHASE, married David Walroth.  
 4456. CHARLES B. CHASE, married Maria Holden.  
 4457. ELLEN M. CHASE, married Milo Chilson.  
 4458. SARAH J. CHASE, married J. P. Stroud.  
 4459. JULIETT CHASE, married John Shover.  
 4460. CORRY H. CHASE, married Emeline Trip.  
 4461. MELISSA R. CHASE, married Philander J. Hall.  
 4462. HENRY O. CHASE, married Rachel Burr; no children, he is deceased.  
 4463. GEORGE W. CHASE, married; has son Frank, Christinning, Mich.  
 4464. AMANDA M. CHASE, married Jerome Neff; son Frank, Campbells, N. Y.  
 4465. WM. B. CHASE, in Soldiers' Home, Bath, had Etta and Wm.  
 4466. ANN R. CHASE, m. Chas. Smith; has Minnie and Edna; Addison, N. Y.  
 4467. EDWARD W. CHASE, living at Port Allegheny, Pa.

1650. DORCAS<sup>1</sup> COLE (Sarah<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born December 7, 1805, died February, 1881, married Alex. McDowell.

Children:

4468. WILLIAM McDOWELL, now deceased.  
 4469. JOHN McDOWELL, now deceased.  
 4470. SARAH McDOWELL, living at Cameron Mills, N. Y.  
 4471. JANE A. McDOWELL, married Frank Bromley.  
 4472. BESSIE McDOWELL, married Chas. O. Roe.

1651. FREDERICK BARON TRINK<sup>1</sup> COLE (Sarah<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born January 20, 1807, died April 14, 1861, married, October 24, 1841, Maria Vermilyea. He was four years Civil War Vol. Engineer.

Children:

4473. GEORGE F. B. T. COLE, born Nov. 14, 1842, married Mary E. Myers.  
 4474. ROYAL W. COLE, born May 2, 1844, died Dec. 1896, union soldier.  
 4475. SAM<sup>1</sup> E. COLE, born June 17, 1846, died May 4, 1855.  
 4476. FANNY M. COLE, born Aug. 11, 1848, m. Edward C. Reiley, Rathbone.  
 4477. JULIA A. COLE, born Aug. 27, 1850, died July 2, 1864.  
 4478. ORLEANA COLE, born 1852, died 1864.  
 4479. CHARLES COLE, born 1855, living in Athens, Pa.  
 4480. JOHN W. COLE, born 1857, died 1863.

1652. CORAMANDO H.<sup>1</sup> COLE (Sarah<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born October 2, 1808, died November 27, 1886, married Oct. 7, 1832, Esther Phebe Selleck, daughter of Socrates and Wealthy (Baker) Selleck. She was, when four years old, stolen by the Indians from her home on the shore of Lake Erie, found and rescued from the forest by a neighbor. Is living on the homestead in Rathbone, N. Y., and is in active good health. He was commissioned Lieutenant by Gov. Marcy in 1838, was Town Supervisor, was Justice twenty-five consecutive years and Recruiting Officer, War of the Rebellion.

Children:

4481. JOHN S. COLE, Aug. 25, 1835, married Alice Burlingame  
 4482. JAMES EDWIN COLE, born July 2, 1842, married Estella Wilson, Rathbone.  
 4483. EMMA ANN COLE, born Nov. 25, 1848, m. Edgar Minkler, Binghamton.

1653. WILLIAM H.<sup>1</sup> COLE (Sarah<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 11, 1810, died January 11, 1872, married Nancy Holden, born 1826, residence Rathbone, N. Y.

## Children:

- 4484. A. G. COLE, a clergyman, living at Rathbone, N. Y.
- 4485. SILAS H. COLE, who is living at Rathbone, N. Y.
- 4486. MARY COLE, married Mr. McCann; res. Risingville, N. Y.

1654. BETSY' COLE (Sarah' Peleg' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born March 3, 1812, married Anthony Twedee, born April 13, 1819, died December 11, 1901. Went West, where she died.

## Children:

- 4487. AMANDER TWEDEE, killed in battle in the Civil War.
- 4488. WINCUP TWEDEE, died in the war in a Southern Prison.

1656. AMANDER G.' COLE (Sarah' Peleg' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born July 21, 1816, died on April 18, 1891, married Sarah A. Twedee, born June 23, 1821, living in Owensville, Ind. Amander was a physician.

## Children:

- 4489. SARAH P. COLE, born August 14, 1840, married John Tweedy.
- 4490. JACOB J. COLE, born 1842, 34 Reg. Ind. Vol. 4 years, died 1864.
- 4491. ELIZABETH M. COLE, born 1843, died in 1843.
- 4492. MARGARET S. COLE, born 1844, died in 1844.
- 4493. JOHN A. COLE, born 1851; res. Mt. Carmel, Ill.
- 4494. GEORGE W. COLE, born in 1854, died in 1862.
- 4495. MELISSA A. COLE, born 1858, married Silas N. Creek, she died 1884.

1666. ORLANDO' (ORLEY) GORTON (Russell' Peleg' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), married, lived in Gibson and Corning, N. Y.

## Children:

- 4496. WM. GORTON, born May 28, 1833, now deceased.
- 4497. JEROME GORTON, born February 28, 1835, killed in the Battle of Antietam.
- 4498. SUSAN GORTON, born November 3, 1837.
- 4499. ORLEY R. GORTON, born February 26, 1840, married; had son Orley.
- 4500. MARY MATILDA GORTON, born May 15, 1842, married David Weldon.
- 4501. EDGAR G. GORTON, born August 16, 1845.
- 4502. ELISHA D. GORTON, born June 14, 1847, m. res. 159 Pearl St., Corning.
- 4503. WILLIAM GORTON, born April 10, 1850.

1667. BENJAMIN' GORTON (Russell' Peleg' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), married Margaret Smith, lives on farm, Gibson, N. Y.

## Children:

- 4504. CHARLES GORTON, married Sarah Lord.
- 4505. CASSIUS GORTON, married Sarah Randall; res. Big Flats, N. Y.
- 4506. SARAHETTE GORTON, married Euniek Holmes; dau. Harriet, Corning, N. Y.

1668. PHILANDER' GORTON (Russell' Peleg' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), married Desire Rouse. He is now deceased.

## Children:

- 4507. ISADORE GORTON, married Lorenzo Miller, Painted Post, N. Y.
- 4508. ELNORA GORTON, married Grove P. Miller, Portland Oregon.

1669. MAHALIA' GORTON (Russell' Peleg' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), married Jefferson Johnson. Mahalia died several years ago.

## Children:

- 4509. ALONZO GORTON JOHNSON, married Mary Hiller; res. Gibson, N. Y.
- 4510. ANTIONETTE JOHNSON, married Julius Reason; res. Big Flats, N. Y.
- 4511. HATTIE JOHNSON, married Henry Yauger; res. Elmira, N. Y., R. F. D., 1.
- 4512. EMOGINE JOHNSON, married Mrs. Henry Davis; res. E. Campbell, N. Y.
- 4513. MERTIE JOHNSON, died unmarried.
- 4514. ALICE JOHNSON, married William Fuller.

1670. MARCIA' GORTON (Russell' Peleg' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), married Ambrose Kent. Marcia died some years ago.

## Children:

- 4515. WILLIAM KENT, living address unknown.
- 4516. JONATHAN KENT, living address unknown.
- 4517. FRANK KENT, living address unknown.
- 4518. VINA KENT, living address unknown.
- 4519. MINA KENT, married Mr. Elliott, living.
- 4520. ELLA KENT, married Mr. Cable, living.
- 4521. DELLA KENT, married Mr. Holmes, living.

1671. BARLOW<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Russell<sup>8</sup> Peleg<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup>), born 1809, married Eliza Ross. Barlow lived on the old homestead at Gibson, N. Y., where he died July, 1891.

## Child:

- 4522. LEGRAND GORTON, married Susie Thompson; res. Corning, N. Y.

1672. HORATIO<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Silas<sup>8</sup> Peleg<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup>), born July 3, 1806, died April 26, 1882, married Polly Bucher, born January 7, 1803, died April 13, 1886.

## Children:

- 4523. JANE GORTON, who is now deceased.
- 4524. EDGAR GORTON, who is now deceased.
- 4525. BETSEY GORTON, married Henry Russell; res. Coton Cen., Steu. Co., N. Y.
- 4526. RHODA GORTON, who is now deceased.
- 4527. HARRISON GORTON, one of twins, died young.
- 4528. HARRIET GORTON, twin of above, died same time.
- 4529. MARY GORTON, who is now deceased.

1673. BETSEY<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Silas<sup>8</sup> Peleg<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup>), born November 3, 1810, died August 18, 1849, at Corning, N. Y., married Frank Wormley, of John and Mary (Bowen) Wormley, born April 12, 1810, at Wormleyburgh, Cumb. Co., Pa., died August 13, 1894, at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.

## Children:

- 4530. JANE E. WORMLEY, born April 26, 1831, m. L. J. Warden, Lawrence K.
- 4531. ELMIRA WORMLEY, born May 18, 1833, married C. Hornsby, Lawrence, K.
- 4532. FREDERICK K. WORMLEY, born May 26, 1835, died January 17, 1875.
- 4533. MARY E. WORMLEY, born August 17, 1837, married Frank Veith.
- 4534. LOUISA A. WORMLEY, born August 23, 1841, died December 3, 1852.
- 4535. HELEN M. WORMLEY, born September 16, 1845, married Dallas Edmister.

1674. JANE<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Silas<sup>8</sup> Peleg<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup>), born October 4, 1812, married Chas. Page. Both are deceased.

## Child:

- 4536. GEORGE W. PAGE, married; res. Williamsport, Pa.

1675. STEPHEN<sup>1</sup> DECATUR GORTON (Silas<sup>8</sup> Peleg<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup>), born December 10, 1814, married Eleanor Lamphear. Both deceased.

## Children:

- 4537. ROSAMOND R. GORTON, home with Sarah — at Rose Hill, Corning, N. Y.
- 4538. SARAH GORTON, m. Henry Cowan; have Robt., Elmira, Nellie, Carrie.
- 4539. JOHN C. GORTON, married and died; she — res. Litchfield, Minn.
- 4540. HELEN GORTON, married A. Jackson, (2) Judson Barland; Corning.
- 4541. MARY GORTON, m. Jas. McBurney, Corning; Grace, Thos, Ray, Marion.
- 4542. CAROLINE GORTON, m. Lew. Adsit, Corning; Mary, Jud. Harriet, John, Helen.

1677. HIRAM<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Silas<sup>8</sup> Peleg<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup>), born February 23, 1818, married Caroline Davidson, sister to his brother Milo's wife. Both deceased.

## Children:

- 4543. CHARLES GORTON, lives in Caton, Steuben Co., N. Y.
- 4544. WILLIAM GORTON, lives in Portland, Oregon.
- 4545. JANE GORTON, married Mr. Dudley, she died leaving one child.



1679. WILLIAM' GORTON (Silas' Peleg' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born October 4, 1822, married Helen Thompson —, daughter of Anthony and Lucy M. (Ward) Thompson. He has his parents' Family Bible, Corning, R. F. D., No. 5.

Children:

- 4546. WM. H. C. GORTON, born January 14, 1864, died January 1, 1888.
- 4547. ROBERT L. GORTON, born January 7, 1866, Corning, R. F. D., 5
- 4548. SILAS GORTON, born June 21, 1868, married Jennie Edger.
- 4549. WESLEY GORTON, born Dec. 8, 1871, married Ella Dykeman, Corning.
- 4550. AGNES GORTON, born May 19, 1874, married Thadeus Tannery.

1680. MILO' GORTON (Silas' Peleg' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born February 12, 1824, killed in battle Civil War, married Lucy Davidson (sister to his brother Hiram's wife), daughter of James and Lucy (Smith) Davidson.

Children:

- 4551. SILAS GORTON, born Aug. 6, 1850, married Hattie Washington.
- 4552. SARAH GORTON, married Mr. Glaspie; res. Oxford, Mich.
- 4553. ADA GORTON, married Mr. Payne; res. Napoleon, N. D.
- 4554. ALMIRA GORTON, married Mr. Askey; res. Patton, Clear. Co., Pa.

1681. LEVI CASE' GORTON (Samuel' Peleg' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born October 20, 1809, at Corning, married, January 8, 1837, Jane Townsend, of Claudius and Sarah (McCormick) Townsend, who died in 1901. He was living in 1901 at Bristol, Ills. Levi went from Corning, N. Y., to Illinois in 1833, locating in Kendall County, what was after wards called Oswego. Was a millright. He and brother Darwin built a flouring mill near Oswego.

Children:

- 4555. SOPHIA GORTON, born August 17, 1837, died February 1844.
- 4556. MELISSA T. C. GORTON, born February 5, 1839, died December 7, 1840.
- 4557. THOMAS J. GORTON, born November 4, 1841, married Anna Shibley.
- 4558. SUSAN C. GORTON, born November 24, 1843; res. Bristol, Ill.
- 4559. ALICE GORTON, born March 4, 1846, died January 31, 1852.
- 4560. CHARLOTTE GORTON, born July 17, 1850, married Levi Shulis.

1682. DARWIN' GORTON (Samuel' Peleg' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born September 18, 1811, in Steuben Co., N. Y., died July 31, 1880, at East Pau Pau, Ills., married (1) Mabel Watson, (2) December 28, 1843, Lydia A. Shaw, born February 29, 1820, daughter of John and Catharine (Buttz) Shaw. Lives with daughter Cora. Darwin was with his brother proprietor of a flouring mill. Went from Corning, N. Y., to Illinois soon after 1833.

Children:

- 4561. GEO. W. GORTON, born December 31, 1845, married Maggie Cain.
- 4562. JAMES M. GORTON, born February 15, 1848, died in 1849.
- 4563. HELEN J. GORTON, born May 24, 1850, married Chas. P. Avery.
- 4564. MARY A. GORTON, born August 8, 1852, died in 1855.
- 4565. ELLA S. GORTON, born December 21, 1855, married Silas C. Van Riper.
- 4566. LAVANCHA E. GORTON, born August 1, 1858, married Wm. B. Griffith.
- 4567. FRANK H. GORTON, born March 16, 1861, unmarried in 1902.
- 4568. CORA E. GORTON, born June 18, 1864, married Chas. E. Chapman.

1683. GEORGE W.' GORTON (Samuel' Peleg' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), married, went from New York State to Illinois soon after 1833. He was Recorder of Kane Co., Ills., for several terms, and afterwards engaged in the mercantile business at Aurora, Kane Co., afterwards sold and went to Kansas, where he died.

Children:

- 4569. IDA GORTON, married James Baker, she died 1904; dau. Grace, Chicago.
- 4570. ELLA GORTON, married Mr. Scribner, both died; no children.

1684. JACKSON' GORTON (Samuel' Peleg' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born 1819, died about 1854, married Julia A. Coleman, died 1902. Left family in Steuben Co., N. Y. Died on way to California many years ago.

Children:

- 4571. MARY GORTON, (Mrs. George Stephens); res. Napa, Cal.
- 4572. AMANDA GORTON, born about 1845, married Abram Van Riper.
- 4573. ELIZA GORTON, married Cotte Baker; daughter Olive, lives in Chicago.
- 4574. PHILANDER GORTON, was drowned when a child.

1694. SARAH' STONE (Mary' Benjamin' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), married Shuman Baldwin. This family moved to Michigan about the year 1870.

Children:

- 4575. MARY BALDWIN.
- 4576. LODENA BALDWIN.
- 4577. EUNICE BALDWIN.
- 4578. WILLIAM T. BALDWIN, deceased
- 4579. ALANSON BALDWIN.

1695. JABEZ' STONE (Mary' Benjamin' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born June 19, 1803, died November 9, 1868, married Zelpha Adams, born January 26, 1806, died March 28, 1864, residence Athens, Bradford Co., Pa.

Children:

- 4578. SOPHINA E. STONE, born 1829, married A. L. Daskan, married (2) R. J. Hamilton; res. Las Vegas, New Mexico.
- 4579. LUCINDA STONE, born 1830, married R. L. Holden; res. Chicago.
- 4580. BENJ. STONE, b. 1833, m. Sarah Peters, Las Vegas, N. M. and Mena, Ark.
- 4581. EVELINE STONE, born 1834, died in 1836.
- 4582. PETER J. STONE, born 1835, married Addie Ercanback.
- 4583. SARAH J. STONE, born 1840, married Albanus Little.
- 4584. JAMES A. STONE, born 1841; has Charles, Buffalo, and Mrs. Morley, Athens, Pa.
- 4585. ADDISON B. STONE, born 1844, married; res. Los Vegas, N. M.; children.

1696. ARDILLA' STONE (Mary' Benjamin' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born August 10, 1804, died August 10, 1874, married, 1823, Jacob DeMott, born 1801, died 1825, son of Richard, who served in Revolutionary War, married (2) January 7, 1827, Henry Taylor, sons David and George served in Union Army through Civil War.

Children:

- 4586. LEWIS MOTT, born April 30, 1824, married Julia A. Grots.
- 4587. FRANKLIN TAYLOR, born Dec. 15, 1827, married; res. Wayne, Co., N. Y.
- 4588. JACOB H. TAYLOR, born March 8, 1831, married; res. Savannah, N. Y.
- 4589. FIDELIA TAYLOR, born October 31, 1829, married; res. Coconut Grove, Fla.
- 4590. LAUTON TAYLOR, born March 13, 1833, married; res. Osseo, Mich.
- 4591. CHARLES TAYLOR, born April 7, 1835, married; res. Osseo, Mich.
- 4592. URSULA TAYLOR, born July 27, 1837, died February 7, 1841.
- 4593. DAVID TAYLOR, born December 10, 1839, married; res. Harrison, Mich.
- 4594. LAVFAETTE TAYLOR, born May 13, 1842, died in 1845.
- 4595. WILLIAM TAYLOR, born April 10, 1841, married; two children, died 1891.
- 4596. GEORGE TAYLOR, born December 10, 1844, married; res. Savannah, N. Y.
- 4597. MARY J. TAYLOR, born May 31, 1849, married Dr. Phelps, Clyde, N. Y.

1697. BENJAMIN GORTON' STONE (Mary' Benjamin' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born July 14, 1806, died December 13, 1880, Crooked Creek, Tioga Co., Pa., of Elisha and Esther or Lavancha. They live in McLean Co., Pa.

Children:

- 4598. DANIEL STONE, born October 21, 1833, married Maria Cleary.
- 4599. ELI STONE, born November 30, 1835; five ch., ne Ed. W. at Preston, Min.
- 4600. SARAH E. STONE, born September 18, 1837, married Chas. Card.
- 4601. BENJ G. STONE, born February 10, 1840, married Mary A. Reddington.
- 4602. ERWIN STONE, born September 20, 1845, married Mary E. Borden.
- 4603. IRVIN STONE, born September 20, 1845, married Annette Sillibridge.
- 4604. LAVANSIA STONE, born March 3, 1853, died November 1862.

1700. CAROLINE' STONE (Mary' Benjamin' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), married Wm. Bunyea. Went to La Port, Indiana.

Children:

- 4605. THANKFUL ANN BUNYEA, unmarried, 93 Adams St., Chicago.
- 4606. LOUISA BUNYEA, married Mr. Drum, lived in Chicago thirty years.
- 4607. SON BUNYEA, lived in Michigan.
- 4608. SON BUNYEA, went to Michigan.
- 4609. SON BUNYEA, went to Michigan.

1702. THANKFUL ANN' STONE (Mary' Benjamin' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born April 8, 1817, died July 2, 1863, Centreville, R. I., married, March 10, 1836, William Budlong, born 1812, died 1860, son of Elder John and Tabitha. They lived at Hill's Grove, R. I.

Children:

- 4610. CAROLINE BUDLONG, born January 1, 1839, married Wm. Morgan.
- 4611. WILLIAM H. P. BUDLONG, born 1840, married Eleanor K. Kinnecome.

1703. DANIEL J.' STONE (Mary' Benjamin' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born in Oneida County, N. Y., died, 1893, at Warren, R. I., married Harriet E. Chase, who resides in Centerville R. I.

Children:

- 4612. STEPHEN D. STONE, born 1844; had eight children in Appanaug, R. I.
- 4613. ALONZO P. STONE, born 1846.
- 4614. ABIGAIL F. STONE, born 1848, married Mr. Arnold; res. Apponaug.
- 4615. SOLOMON F. STONE, born 1850.
- 4616. NELSON PARVIN STONE, born 1852.
- 4617. CONSOLA STONE, born 1854, died in infancy.
- 4618. FLORA STONE, born 1855, died in childhood.
- 4619. MESSINA STONE, born 1858.

1707. LUCRETIA' GORTON (Charles S.' Benjamin' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born May 3, 1809, at Benton, Pa., died October 31, 1848, married John Bailey, born Sept. 23, 1809, died Feb. 10, 1859, son of George and Elizabeth (Barns) Bailey. Lived at Benton.

Children:

- 4620. LEVI BAILEY, born October 17, 1832, married Sarah Card.
- 4621. EZRA W. BAILEY, born October 27, 1833, married Caroline Raub.
- 4622. ROBEY M. BAILEY, born May 30, 1835, married Square Browning.
- 4623. ALBERT BAILEY, born February 21, 1837, married Anna Elizabeth Cook.
- 4624. RUTH A. BAILEY, born July 14, 1842, married Perry Clark.

1708. ELIZABETH HALL' GORTON (Charles S.' Benjamin' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born May 19, 1812, in Warwick, married, June 14, 1837, Henry James Wilbur, born May 19, 1817, of Thomas and Mary (Rice) Wilbur (Mary' Dr. Samuel' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel').

Children:

- 4625. JOHN RAY WILBUR, born May 24, 1838, died 1851.
- 4626. GEORGE W. WILBUR, born Dec. 8, 1839, m. 1515, E. Chase St., Baltimore.
- 4627. MARY ANN WILBUR, born July 10, 1841, married Alfred D. Claflin.
- 4628. EDWARD JAMES WILBUR, born September 14, 1844, died in 1862.
- 4629. SAMUEL RICE WILBUR, born March 29, 1845, died September 1846.
- 4630. ROBERT TAFT WILBUR, born October 29, 1847, died January 1848.
- 4631. PHOEBE A. WILBUR, born September 13, 1854, married James H. Howard.

1709. ROXYCELIA' (later Roselia) GORTON (Charles S.' Benjamin' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born September 1, 1813, in Providence, R. I., died May 9, 1889, married, 1832, Charles C. Potter, of R. I. He died February 22, 1863, son of Rufus' and Freelove (Knight) Potter (Thomas' Tent' Potter).

Children:

- 4632. MARIA POTTER, born October 25, 1834, married James G. Hotchkins.
- 4633. CREYNEIA POTTER, born October 16, 1836, Harford, Susq. Co., Pa.
- 4634. ELMIRA POTTER, born 1839, married Hotchkins; son Fk., Cortland, N. Y.

4635. ESTHER POTTER, born February 12, 1841, died May 13, 1851.  
 4636. GEORGE POTTER, born May 12 1843, married Fannie C. Brown.  
 4637. MARY C. POTTER, (Mrs. R. Halstead, N Milford, Pa.); four children.  
 4638. SARAH J. POTTER, born April 1, 1848, married Wash. Tennant, Shaw, Ill.  
 4639. CHARLES POTTER, born August 23, 1850, died 1900, in California.  
 4640. ALSINA POTTER, born August 18, 1858, married Youngs Lewis.

1710. MERCY ANN' GORTON (Charles S.<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 27, 1817, died August 25, 1897, married Samuel Ruland, born 1816, died May 22, 1895, of Christopher and Drusilla (Gritman) Ruland.

Children:

4641. CHARLES SLADE RULAND, born August 11, 1838, died February 9, 1892.  
 4642. KASIAH RULAND, born April 10, 1840, married William W. Smith.  
 4643. CATHARINE RULAND, born December 3, 1842, married Marton V. Kennedy.  
 4644. EMELINE RULAND, born July 18, 1844, married Owen Philips.  
 4645. PHOEBE RULAND, born Feb. 27, 1846, married Marton V. Kennedy.  
 4646. SAMUEL M. RULAND, born June 18, 1848, married Ellen D. Cook.  
 4647. MILO RULAND, born August 10, 1851, married Abby Sisson; dau. Ruth.  
 4648. MARY ETTA RULAND, born September 18, 1853; res. Wellsboro. Pa.  
 4649. FRANKLIN RULAND, born April 26, 1855, died May 3, 1889.  
 4650. LYDIA A. RULAND, born December 29, 1856, married John W. Ross.  
 4651. IDA F. RULAND, born June 11, 1859, married Isaac Cook; dau. Nettie.

1711. JAMES ALDRIDGE' GORTON (Charles S.<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born January 27, 1819, at Abington, Luz. Co., Pa., married, November 5, 1845, Polly M. Whitney, of Roswell and Sarah (Squares) Whitney. Both living at Canton Pa.

Children:

4652. MARY A. GORTON, born February 21, 1846, married Abbott A. Mills.  
 4653. HANNAH GORTON, who died in infancy.  
 4654. SARAH P. GORTON, born January 20, 1848, married Wm. A. Tripp.  
 4655. CHAS. R. GORTON, born May 7, 1850, married Eva E. Spencer.  
 4656. ALICE A. GORTON, born May 20, 1852, married Dilon Phelps.

1712. GARDNER H.' GORTON (Charles S.<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born about 1820, married (1) Mary Thompson, (2) 1840, Margaret Hunt. Went West after second marriage. Died in Black Hawk Co., Iowa.

Children:

4657. HANNAH GORTON, who was living at Waterloo, Iowa.  
 4658. RACHEL GORTON, married John Patten; res. Cedar Rapids. Iowa.  
 4659. JEROME B. GORTON, born July 20, 1842, married Viola Slaid.  
 4660. GEORGE GORTON, born February 22, 1844, married, unheard from.  
 4661. ISAAC GORTON, born July 4, 1846, married; res. Cedar Rapids.  
 4662. PHEBE GORTON, married Joseph Patten, she died young.

1715. SOPHIA' GORTON (Charles S.<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1826, married in Wyoming Co., Pa., in 1842, David Searles Davidson, son of Thomas and Susan (Griffin) Davison. She died April, 1850, in Wyalusing, Susq. Co., Pa.

Children:

4663. JAMES HENRY DAVISON, born 1844, died 1845.  
 4664. CAROLINE A. DAVISON, born 1846, married Charles Betts.  
 4665. EMELINE DAVISON, born and died in 1848.  
 4666. JAMES HENRY DAVISON, born 1850, died in U. S. Army.

1716. BENJAMIN W.' GORTON (Charles Slade<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 3, 1828, in Rhode Island, died August 20, 1863, at Buchlin, Mo., married, October 22, 1853, Phœbe Jane Leteer, of Solomon and Sarah, residence. 1891, Snowdon, Mo.

Children:

4667. DORA T. GORTON, born June 18, 1858, married Michael Alley.  
 4668. EVA M. GORTON, born March 28, 1860, married C. L. Hudson, Snowden.  
 4669. ROSE JANE GORTON, born August 30, 1863.



1717. CELESTIA' GORTON (Charles S.<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), died 1850, married Stephen B. Hunt, of Fallstown. Children:

- 4670. ANGELINE HUNT, married, did live at Falls, Wyoming, Co., Pa.
- 4671. EDWARD HUNT, married, did live at Falls, Wyoming, Co., Pa.
- 4672. EDWIN HUNT, born May 4, 1844, married Catharine Winters.

1718. CHARLES SLADE' GORTON (Charles Slade<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Nancy M. Sprague, daughter of Jenks and Jane (Howell) Sprague, living, 1907, at Lenoxville, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

Children:

- 4673. WILLIAM GORTON, unheard from.
- 4674. SYLVESTER GORTON, lives Lenoxville, Pa., served in Union Army.
- 4675. GEORGE E. GORTON, born March 7 1864, married Fannie I Wellman.
- 4676. ANDREW GORTON, died in Union Army Civil War.
- 4677. CHARLES GORTON, unheard from for many years.

1725. MERCY ANN' ARNOLD (Hannah<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November 16, 1828, at Warwick, married (1) James R. Tanner, (2) July 7, 1858, Burroughs Gorton (Sanford<sup>6</sup> John A.<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>).

Children:

- 4678. CHARLES TANNER, was living in 1900, at Auburn, R. I.
- 4679. CLARENCE A. GORTON, born Aug. 1860, m. Emily M. Aldrich, he died 1895.

1731. BENJAMIN FREEMAN' WING (Barbara<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 30, 1838, at Centreville, Warwick, R. I., died at Providence, May 31, 1890, married, May 8, 1861, Mary M. French.

Children:

- 4680. FRANK H. WING, born March 25, 1866, died May 26, 1877.
- 4681. FRED E. WING, born January 13, 1869, married Mary E. Roland.

1734. MERCY ANN' GORTON (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born February 27, 1822, at Warwick, R. I., died Dec. 2, 1890, married, April 4 1844, Cornelius Talbot Day, son of Lawrence and Mary (Sweetland) Day.

Children:

- 4682. WALTER ROBINSON DAY, born April 25, 1845, died Aug. 11, 1846.
- 4683. EMMA T. DAY, born April 3, 1847, married Dr. William M. Parker.
- 4684. LEON GORTON DAY, born Dec. 3, 1853, m. Florence Langley, Baltimore.
- 4685. HARRY NEAL DAY, born Dec. 1856, married Eva Nelson, doctor, Chicago.
- 4686. ANNIE BLANCHE DAY, b. Sept 6, 1860, m. Eugene E. Sibley, she died 1892.

1735. ELIZABETH SOPHIA' GORTON (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born January 27, 1824, at Warwick, R. I. She married Alexander Young. Resides at Foxboro, Mass.

Child:

- 4687. EMMA SOPHIA YOUNG, married Robert Alley; res. New Bedford, Mass.

1736. GEORGE WILLIAM' GORTON (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 24, 1826, at Pawtucket, married, May 2, 1849, Almeda Ann Tillinghast, daughter of Pardon and Sarah (Wait) Tillinghast. Res. 32 Barton Street. George W. was License Commissioner for five years.

Children:

- 4688. GEO. W. T. GORTON, born July 15, 1853, married Mahala E. Colwell.
- 4689. ALMEDIA E. GORTON, born Sept. 19, 1857, married Richard H. Rider.

1737. HANNAH MARIA' GORTON (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup>

Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup>'), born November 4, 1827, married, June 13, 1850, George Adams Draper, born, 1818, at Rome, N. Y., son of Isaac and Eliza Pickering (Adams) Draper, residence 2025 Aldrich Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

- 4690. GEORGE SUMNER DRAPER, born June 26, 1856, living with parents.
- 4691. LIZZIE MARIA DRAPER, born Sept. 26, 1858, died March 10, 1875.
- 4692. SAMUEL GORTON DRAPER, born Nov. 16, 1862, died Sept. 22, 1863.
- 4693. HATTIE D. TALCOTT DRAPER, born Nov. 28, 1865, died Dec. 10, 1881.
- 4694. ANNIE M. GORTON DRAPER, born July 8, 1869, a teacher.

1742. CYNTHIA B.<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>1</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup>'), born October 28, 1838, married John Richard Bruce, now deceased. She is living at 100 Gallup Street, Providence, R. I.

Children:

- 4695. LILLIAN RICHARDS BRUCE, married Arthur E. Eddy; son Harold B., Prov.
- 4696. ARTHUR SEYMOUR BRUCE, m. Laura I. Gardner; dau. Elith, Auburn, R. I.
- 4697. EDITH BUFFINGTON BRUCE, unmarried, 100 Gallup St., Providence.

1752. MARCENA CLARK<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Thomas W.<sup>1</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup>'), born April 30, 1828, married, March 24, 1847, Peleg Spencer, of Christopher and Nancy<sup>1</sup> (Wicks) Spencer (Stuckley<sup>2</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Maher<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Gorton). They reside at 706 Cranston Street, Providence.

Children:

- 4698. ANNIE SPENCER, born Jan. 3, 1848, married Wm. F. Hill.
- 4699. CAROLINE W. SPENCER, born May 23, 1875, m. Oliver P. Clark.
- 4700. EDWIN CHRISTOPHER SPENCER, born June 24, 1862, unin. with parents.
- 4701. MINNIE MERCENA SPENCER, born March 18, 1866, with parents.

1753. THOMAS WEEKS<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Thomas W.<sup>1</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup>'), born January 24, 1831, at Warwick, died August 25, 1895, in Warwick, married, Sept. 11, 1851, Mindwil M. Baker, daughter of Burton and Ruth (Bennett) Baker, married (2), 1884, Evelina Kent, daughter of William and Phoebe (Aldrich) Kent. He was a jeweler, at one time proprietor of Bay View Hotel, at Warwick Cove, and went out as Captain in the 11th Regiment, Civil War.

Children:

- 4702. MINNIE MARIA GORTON, born June 29, 1852, died September 26, 1853.
- 4703. MAUD KENT GORTON, born November 19, 1886, with her mother.

1756. MARTIN VAN BUREN<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Thomas W.<sup>1</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup>'), born July 23, 1840, married Frances S. Wing, who died in 1885. He married (2) Lena Dunham. He died April 21, 1901. Mrs. Gorton resides at 6 Arguyle St., Everett, Mass.

Children:

- 4704. CHARLES GORTON, married, living in Boston, Mass.
- 4705. FRED GORTON, married, living in Providence, R. I.
- 4706. ANNIE GORTON, died at age of four years.
- 4707. SAMUEL GORTON, born September 19, 1881, living in Providence.

1757. ELIZABETH CRAWFORD<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Thomas W.<sup>1</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup>'), born Dec. 10, 1842, married, 1867, Aurelius Julius Lombard, of Otisfield, Me. They reside in Arlington, R. I.

Children:

- 4708. EMILY L. LOMBARD, November 28, 1870, married Harvey G. Breadthwaite.
- 4709. HOWARD N. LOMBARD, August 6, 1876, unmarried, with parents.
- 4710. GORTON LOMBARD, February 28, 1884, married Bertha Howarth, Arlington.

1771. GEORGE' GORTON (Job' Slade' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born January 17, 1828, in Coventry, R. I., married Aurilla Sanborn, residence South Hampton, Mass.

Children:

- 4711. SARAH ANTHA GORTON, born January 27, 1854, in Holyoke, Mass.
- 4712. GEORGE ALBERT GORTON, born July 3, 1857, in Chester, Mass.

1773. SLADE' GORTON (Job' Slade' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born April 12, 1832, in Coventry, R. I., died May 12, 1892, at Gloucester, Mass. Monument at Swan Point. Married (1) Margaret Jordan, (2) about 1863, Maria Jordan. Residence, Gloucester, Mass. Slade while in Rhode Island was a mill overseer, at Gloucester the head of a large wholesale fish business.

Children:

- 4713. GEORGIANA GORTON, born 1853, died July 30, 1858.
- 4714. EMMA A. GORTON, born 1856, at Cranston, R. I.
- 4715. NATHAN L. GORTON, born April 26, 1865, in Providence.
- 4716. THOMAS S. GORTON, born in 1869, at Rockport, Mass.
- 4717. ETHEL GORTON, born in 1878, at Gloucester, Mass.

1774. MARY WHITFORD' GORTON (Job' Slade' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born November 21, 1833, married, March 6, 1854, (1) Caleb Sweet, born January 16, 1831, died July 18, 1880, son of William and Polly (Andrews) Sweet, (2) Jonathan Tucker, living in 1883 at Scotland, Conn.

Children:

- 4718. ANOS LEROY SWEET, born March 7, 1855.
- 4719. ORSON HUBERT SWEET, born September 4, 1857.
- 4720. MARY ALIDA SWEET, b. March 22, 1859, m. Chas. H. Battey, Summit, R. I.
- 4721. CARRIE MABEL SWEET, born October 11, 1860.
- 4722. WILLIAM JOSIAH SWEET, born April 11, 1867.
- 4723. GEORGE W. SWEET, born December 18, 1868.

1777. SUSAN MARIA' GORTON (Israel' Slade' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born September 20, 1828, married, January 2, 1848, Abraham Kenyon, died Sept. 20, 1883. Susan died July 26, 1906, at Providence.

Children:

- 4724. THOMAS C. KENYON, married Nellie Carnes, 141 Colfar, Prov.
- 4725. ELISHA D. KENYON, married Rosa K. Story, 84 Aborn, Prov.
- 4726. GRACE KENYON, married Leroy T. Bennett, 257 Uni., Prov.

1778. CASEY WHITFORD' GORTON (Israel' Slade' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born October 11, 1829, married, March, 1861, Mary Hall, of Isaac and Mary A. (Spencer) Hall. Lived, 1899, at Coventry, R. I.

Children:

- 4727. CHAS. H. B. GORTON, born March 10, 1862, unmarried in 1899.
- 4728. NELLIE B. GORTON, born July 13, 1869, married Albert Bennett.

1780. LUTHER' GORTON (Israel' Slade' Dr. Samuel' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born November 9, 1836, at Coventry, R. I., married Caroline L. Andrews, of Benjamin and Lydia (Spencer) Andrews. Lived, 1899, at Summit, R. I., in the old house.

Children:

- 4729. LYDIA GORTON, born August 10, 1864, died August 10, 1864.
- 4730. VERNER L. GORTON, born January 31, 1866, unmarried in 1899.
- 4731. CAROLINE F. GORTON, born December 1, 1868, died September 30, 1869.
- 4732. EMMA J. GORTON, born January 6, 1871, married Atmore R. Brown.
- 4733. PEBBE C. GORTON, born March 12, 1873, married Buel B. Roscoe.
- 4734. ADDIE M. GORTON, born Dec. 13, 1876, married George W. M. Knight.
- 4735. JENNIE FRANCES GORTON, born June 30, 1883, unmarried last advice.

4736. GEORGE C. GORTON, born May 20, 1885, unmarried last advice.

4737. EVA VIOLA GORTON, born June 25, 1887, unmarried last advice.

1781. SILAS' GORTON (Israel<sup>6</sup> Slade<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born, 1850, at Coventry, married (1) Melissa Brown, (2) Sarah A. Knight (widow), daughter of Ambrose and Sally (Merris). Living in Coventry, R. I.

Children:

4738. HERBERT GORTON, died young, in West Greenwich, R. I.

4739. FREDDIE GORTON, born January 19, 1877, died September 19, 1878.

4740. GRACE MARY GORTON, born April 20, 1878.

4741. ANNIE BELL GORTON, born September 2, 1880, married Caleb Greene.

4742. ABBIE ETNA GORTON, died when young.

1795. ELIZA' GORTON (Oliver C.<sup>6</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 7, 1815, married William C. Greene, of Joseph E.<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Rufas<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>6</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>). She died in October, 1900.

Children:

4743. CHARLES GREENE, born January 23, 1839, died February 20, 1839.

4744. WILLIAM EDWIN GREENE, born January 19, 1840, died February 1, 1840.

4745. JAMES A. GREENE, born January 29, 1841, died.

4746. ANNIE M. GREENE, born December 23, 1842, married A. Percy Sperry.

4747. MARY FLOYD GREENE, born August 17, 1843, died August 21, 1846.

4748. SARAH E. GREENE, born October 25, 1852, living at Nulty, N. J.

4749. WILLIAM T. GREENE, born July 25, 1855, died August 12, 1856.

1798. WILLIAM WHITFORD' GORTON (Oliver C.<sup>6</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Dr. Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 16, 1823, in Warwick. He lived in E. Greenwich and 109 High St., Woonsocket. Married, May 5, 1844, Susan A. Sherman, of Gideon Austin and Abigail (Wilcox) Sherman.

Children:

4750. WILLIAM R. T. GORTON, born July 30, 1849, died October 5, 1851.

4751. WILLIAM T. GORTON, born December 13, 1852, died September 10, 1853.

4752. SUSIE MARIA GORTON, born February 1, 1861; res. E. Greenwich, R. I.

4753. IDA ABBY GORTON, born February 1, 1861, died November 28, 1901.

1799. SARAH RHODA' GORTON (Oliver C.<sup>6</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Dr. Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born January 23, 1824, died January 21, 1898, married Wm. O. Bartlett, of Woonsocket, R. I.

Children:

4754. HENRY A. BARTLETT, married, has children; res. Braggville, Mass.

4755. LEWIS L. BARTLETT, married, has children; res. Lynn, Mass.

4756. WILLIAM EDWIN BARTLETT, now deceased.

4757. ELLA BARTLETT, now deceased.

4758. JULIA BARTLETT, now deceased.

1800. HANNAH AMANDA' GORTON (Oliver C.<sup>6</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), died January 4, 1867, married Rev. Robert Wilcox, born August 4, 1817, died January 5, 1874.

Children:

4759. ROBERT HENRY WILCOX, married and has children.

4760. WILLIAM R. T. WILCOX, married and has children.

1801. JAMES HENRY' GORTON (Oliver C.<sup>6</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married, August 18, 1867, Widow Mary Kingsley Vail. They live in E. Greenwich, R. I.

Children:

4761. HANNAH AMANDA GORTON, born Sept. 3, 1868, died Sept. 29, 1868.

4762. EMMELINE WILSON GORTON, born April 24, 1870, married George C. Goodwin, of Geo. & Amanda (Wood) Goodwin; 8 children, E. Gwrich.

4763. SARAH FRANCES GORTON, born August 20, 1871, married Wm. B. Potts.

4764. HENRY THOMAS ROGERS GORTON, b. March 31, 1872, died Sept 11, 1873.



4765. JAMES HENRY GORTON, born January 21, 1875; res. E. Greenwich.

4766. ANNA DEBORAH GORTON, born Nov. 6, 1876, died Nov. 13, 1876.

1803. MARY HARTSHORN' GORTON (Othniel' William' Benj.' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born September 15, 1820, at Johnstown, died March 3, 1885, in New York City, married, August 24, 1842, Samuel Luckey, born July 29, 1818, died September 13, 1889, in New York City, son of Colonel Robert and Fannie (Nelson) Luckey.

Children:

4767. MARY FRANCES LUCKEY, born Aug. 11, 1843, died Sept. 25, 1895, unm.

4768. CHARLES CLARENCE LUCKEY, born Jan. 1, 1848, unm., living in N. Y. City.

1804. ALBERT WHITMAN' GORTON (Othniel' William' Benj.' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born September 23, 1825, at Johnstown, N. Y., married, October 9, 1870, Mary Lyle Bates, daughter of Rev. Merriitt and Eliza Ann (Tomlinson) Bates, of Troy, N. Y., and a niece of Lieut. Gov. Morgan Bates, of Michigan. She is a graduate of Fort Edward Institute. Mr. Gorton was a Printer and a Teacher, Recorder of Holy Cross Commandery of Knight Templars, Town Collector and Assessor for many years. They reside in Gloversville, N. Y.

Children:

4769. CLARA JANETTE GORTON, born September 19, 1876, died July 1877.

4770. EDITH MARTHA GORTON, born September 19, 1876, died July 1877.

4771. ALICE FANNY GORTON, born September 18, 1877, died December 1879.

4772. ADALAIDE MARY GORTON, born April 29, 1879; res. Gloversville.

1805. CHARLES HARTSHORN' GORTON (Othniel' William' Benjamin' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born February 14, 1831, at Johnstown, married, January 15, 1863 Julia M. Washburn, daughter of Martin L. and Hannah Maria (Place) Washburn. He is an Optician in Gloversville, N. Y.

Children:

4773. PORTIA GORTON, born 1865, died 1865, Gloversville.

4774. STELLA V. GORTON, born October 10, 1867, Gloversville.

4775. IRWINGARD GORTON, born July 8, 1872, m. John W. McEwen, Gloversville.

1806. BENJAMIN' PERKINS (Theodosia' William' Benjamin' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born May 26, 1828, married, February 15, 1861, Marie Louise Shiedelmeyer, from Osnabrink, W. Persia, 1833. A practicing Physician at Bellflower, Mo. Graduate in Medicine in Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

4776. MARY LOUISA PERKINS, born November 5, 1861, unmarried in 1899.

4777. JOSEPHINE PERKINS, born February 15, 1863, unmarried in 1899.

4778. CAROLINE PERKINS, born December 1, 1865, died September 3, 1866.

4779. JOHN WILLIAM PERKINS, b. Jan. 1872, m. Lillie M. Rogers; Ruth, Harold.

1813. EDWIN' GORTON (George B.' John' Benjamin' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born June 29, 1810, at Charlestown, Mass, married, May 4, 1834, at Berkstone, Mass., Amy Ann (Cook) Cook, born March 4, 1813, in R. I., daughter of Nathan and Lucy Cook. Edwin went to Dakota and Oregon, and died there January 15, 1897.

Children:

4780. CAROLINE L. GORTON, born Sept. 6, 1838, married Lewis W. McCrory.

4781. GEORGE BENTON GORTON, b. May 2, 1840, m. Miss Whitaker, Terry City, O.

4782. PHEBE DEXTER GORTON, born Jan. 9, 1843, married Samuel McCrory.

4783. JAMES GORTON, born August 30, 1846, married, living in Oregon.

4784. NATHAN GORTON, born April 12, 1850, died at an early age.

4785. AVIS GORTON, born in 1853, living in Oregon.

1815. PHEBE' GORTON (George B.' John' Benjamin' Samuel' Sam-

uel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>'), born at Charleston, Mass., died January 14, 1897, at Fitchburg, Mass., married (1), in 1837, Stephen Borden, of John and Martha. He died 1847. Married (2), July 29, 1855, Lowry D. Cook. No issue of second marriage. Mr. Cook's first wife was Harriet Milken, by whom he had a daughter, Mary A., who became the wife of Wm. Henry Gorton (James<sup>1</sup> George<sup>2</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> John A.<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup>).

Children:

4786. MARTHA JANE BORDEN, born 1839, married Henry Gilmore, she died 1864.

4787. JOSEPH BORDEN, born July 3, 1841, died in 1841.

4788. HOPE BORDEN, born December 13, 1843, married John E. Pierce.

1816. GEORGE<sup>1</sup> GORTON (George B.<sup>2</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup>'), born February 11, 1817, died December 18, 1852, married, February 17, 1840, Jane Helen Ballou born November 17, 1819. After death of George, Helen married her brother-in-law, Whipple Gorton. She was daughter of Horace and Harriet (Atkins) Ballou. (See Ballou Family Gen.)

Children:

4789. EDWIN GORTON, born January 6, 1841, married Mary Brunell; dau. Lulu.

4790. NATHAN D. GORTON, born February 28, 1846, married Mary A. Sherman.

4791. JOHN ANTHONY GORTON, born July 24, 1844, killed in Civil War.

4792. WHIPPLE GORTON, born 1848, married Abby Jane Shapley.

1817. JOHN ANTHONY<sup>1</sup> GORTON (George B.<sup>2</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup>'), born July 25, 1819, died September 28, 1879, in Worcester, Mass., married, in 1846, at Warwick, R. I., Emeline Charlotte Towne, died March 24, 1869 aged 43, at West Wrentham, Mass.

Children:

4793. HELEN GORTON, born January 27, 1847, married George L. Read, Prov.

4794. HOPE B. GORTON, born January 1849, married Geo. H. Fales.

4795. GEORGE W. GORTON, born Dec. 25, 1853, married Caroline M. McCrory.

4796. WILLIAM S. GORTON, born November 25, 1856, married Mary L. Cole.

4797. JANE GORTON, born August 3, 1859, married Albertson M. Hills.

4798. FRED I. GORTON, born September 5, 1865, unmarried No. Attleboro.

1818. JAMES<sup>1</sup> GORTON (George B.<sup>2</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup>'), born January 4, 1821, died December 17, 1846, married, February 28, 1842, at Cumberland, R. I., Mary S. Jenks, of Rufus and Charlotte (Streeter) Jenks.

Children:

4799. CHARLES R. GORTON, born August 8, 1843, died September 17, 1848.

4800. WILLIAM H. GORTON, born January 23, 1845, married Mary A. Cook.

4801. CHARLES J. GORTON, born September 12, 1846, died December 25, 1847.

1819. CHARLES ARNOLD<sup>1</sup> GORTON, (George B.<sup>2</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup>'), born April 8, 1823, died December 13, 1901, married, November 27, 1842, Arathesia Aldrich, daughter of Richard and Abigail (Thompson) Aldrich. Charles A. is a Cotton Manufacturer, living, in 1899, at Woonsocket, R. I.

Children:

4802. WHIPPLE GORTON, born April 22, 1845, died February 27, 1846.

4803. PHEBE DEXTER GORTON, born February 17, 1847, unmarried Woonsocket.

4804. SUSAN HELLEN GORTON, born April 15 1848, died April 24, 1852.

4805. MARY E. GORTON, born August 14 1850, married Jacob Hiene.

4806. CHARLES H. GORTON, born November 7, 1852, married Theresa Milan.

4807. ELLA ANTHUSIA GORTON, born June 7, 1858, died February 23, 1863.

4808. ANNA ELOISE GORTON, born March 1, 1861, died September 10, 1862.

4809. EDGAR DEXTER GORTON, born July 18, 1863, died June 26, 1865.

1820. INDEPENDENCE WHIPPLE<sup>1</sup> GORTON (George B.<sup>2</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup>'), born March 13, 1824, died October 14, 1898, at Providence, R. I., married, August 6, 1854, Jane Hellen

(Ballou) Gorton, daughter of Horace and Harriet (Atkins) Ballou. She died December 20, 1900.

Children:

- 4810. GEORGE WILLARD GORTON, born August 27, 1855, married Emma Durbin.
- 4811. THOMAS RAY GORTON, born Nov. 19, 1856, married Fannie A. Shapley.
- 4812. ALMA JANE GORTON, born Nov. 12, 1861, married Hazzard Clark, Jr.

1821. DEXTER' GORTON (George B.' John' Benj.' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born September 18, 1827, at Charl ton, Mass., married, November 21, 1848, Susan Sheldon Arnold, born 1820, died August 25, 1867, daughter of Russell and first wife Esther (Burton) Arnold. He married (2), October 27, 1868, Mary Ann Gorton, October 30, 1831, of Caleb' and Sarah (Hall) Gorton (Joseph' Nathan' William' Samuel' John' Samuel'). He is a Contractor and Builder, Knight Templar, Member of City Council, and Chief Engineer and Fire Commissioner of Providence, R. I.

Children:

- 4813. ELIZA A. GORTON, born February 22, 1850, married Gideon C. Phillips.
- 4814. ORIANNA ELDORA GORTON, born Aug. 10, 1852, m. Jas. M. Anthony, Prov.
- 4815. MARY SUSAN GORTON, born March 27, 1872, married William H. Worrell.
- 4816. DEXTER GORTON, born June 14, 1878, unmarried; res. Providence

1822. MARY ELIZABETH' GORTON (George B.' John' Benjamin' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born April 14, 1829, at Southbridge, Mass., died July 27, 1889, at Franklin, Mass., married (1) in May, 1849, James W. Joslin, (2) July 9, 1864, James Collins Sloan.

Children:

- 4817. ANDREW DE F. JOSLIN, born April 3, 1851, died February 20, 1855.
- 4818. SUSIE M. JOSLIN, born March 21 1853, Franklin, Mass.
- 4819. HENRY C. JOSLIN, born August 20, 1855, married Emma E. Dickens, s. p.
- 4820. ANNE E. SLOAN, born 1868, died 1878, at Franklin, Mass.

1823. LEANDER' GORTON (Daniel' John' Benj.' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born July 8, 1814, at Middleburg, Vt., married (1), July 30, 1845, Sarah Ann Dunn, died February, 1885, (2) June 26, 1856, Sarah A. Wheeler. Mr. Gorton was a Contractor and Builder, also Owner and Operator of Flour Mills, and was Commissioner Board of Trade in Minneapolis, Minn., for many years. Died August 4, 1889.

Children:

- 4821. MINNIE S. GORTON, born 1857, married B. H. Truman, Minneapolis.
- 4822. FRANK GORTON, born 1859, died young.
- 4823. HENRY WILSON GORTON, born September 23, 1861, 2626 Clinton, Minneap.
- 4824. JESSIE BUFFAN GORTON, born September 24, 1869, died August 6, 1890.

1824. FREDERIC' GORTON (Daniel' John' Benj.' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born March 15, 1815, married (1), July 23, 1840, Emeline H. Holman, who died September 20, 1843. (2) May 6, 1847, Cynthia M. Roberts, born at Great Barrington, Mass., died, 1894, at Fenton, Mich., daughter of Samuel and Sarah (McCollum) Roberts. Frederic Gorton was a Paper Manufacturer for 35 years. When on a salary he received \$4,000 per year, then the largest salary ever paid to paper makers in the United States. Cynthia M. was a Poet, Lecturer and Author of many books. Was blind 41 years. Wrote under the *non de plume* of Ida Glenwood, and was styled by the press the Blind Bard of Michigan. Frederic lived in Manchester, Conn., Clyde, O., and Elk. Went to Indiana. Is now living in Fenton, Gene. Co., Mich.

Children:

- 4825. FRANCES B. GORTON, only child of first marriage, died in infancy.
- 4826. IDA GLENWOOD GORTON, born June 14, 1866, m. Evington W. Case, s. p.



1825. FRANCIS' GORTON (Daniel<sup>6</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born December 13, 1817, died June 1, 1882, married, June, 1853, Martha A. Crosby, at Ware, Mass., died April 28, 1870, daughter of Judah and Martha Hastings (Cobb) Crosby. Mr. Gorton was President of Flour City National Bank for 30 years, up to his death at Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

- 4827. CHAS. WILDER GORTON, born Feb. 13, 1855, unm.; res. Rochester, N. Y.
- 4828. HARRY C. GORTON, born September 10, 1858, married Marion Lattimer.

1827. EMELINE' GORTON (Daniel<sup>6</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 18, 1820, at Middleberg, died June 22, 1880, at Lowell, Mass., married, September 17, 1843, Fred. W. Sargeant.

Children:

- 4829. CHARLES W. SERGEANT, born February 10, 1844, died February 22, 1850.
- 4830. FRANCES SERGEANT, born May 8, 1846, died.
- 4831. WM. FREDERICK SERGEANT, born February 20, 1848, died.
- 4832. JULIA SERGEANT, born Feb. 20, 1848, married Benj. Fullerton, Minneap.
- 4833. GEORGE E. SERGEANT, born in 1850, died in infancy.
- 4834. EARNEST R. SERGEANT, born in 1852, died early.
- 4835. ANNIE L. SERGEANT, born April 16, 1855, died early.
- 4836. ARTHUR D. SERGEANT, born June 1857 living.

1828. LYDIA PIERCE' GORTON (Daniel<sup>6</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born January 28, 1822, at Malone, N. Y., died Aug. 13, 1892, married Alphonso Brunel, born August 23, 1820, died August 23, 1884, son of Pierce and Aurora (Hatch) Brunel (daughter of Forest and Anna (Child) Hatch). Homestead, 163 Neal St., Portland, Me.

Children:

- 4837. DANIEL FOREST BRUNEL, born January 24, 1845, died May 21, 1852.
- 4838. FRANK ALPHONSO BRUNEL, born August 26, 1846, died March 4, 1850.
- 4839. LEANDER G. BRUNEL, born January 20, 1850, married Louisa N. Dearing.
- 4840. JULIA BRUNEL, born August 5, 1851, married Martial M. Duroy, Jr.
- 4841. FREDERIC BRUNEL, born July 21, 1853, married Martha A. Tobey.
- 4842. FRANK ALPHONSO BRUNEL, born July 20, 1854, died August 12, 1855.
- 4843. DANIEL W. BRUNEL, born Oct. 24, 1858, married Margaret E. Westcott.
- 4844. EARNEST A. BRUNEL, born February 8, 1860, died October 23, 1860.
- 4845. CHAS. WALTER BRUNEL, born August 20, 1861, died September 17, 1861.

1831. HANNAH GREENWOOD' GORTON (Daniel<sup>6</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born January 22, 1828, at Malone, N. Y., living 850 Broadway, Chelsea, Mass., married, October 23, 1850, Frank Crosby, son of Judah and Martha Hastings (Cobb) Crosby.

Children:

- 4846. CLARENCE JUDAH CROSBY, born August 7, 1851, died January 15, 1852.
- 4847. HARRY GORTON CROSBY, born July 8, 1854, unmarried, Chicago.
- 4848. LAWRENCE GORTON CROSBY, born October 7, 1857; res. Chelsea, Mass.
- 4849. JULIA MAY CROSBY, born October 7, 1860, died August 20, 1863.

1835. WILLIAM' DEXTER (Hope A.<sup>6</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married March 19., 1800. He died at Palermo, N. Y. His wife was living in 1904. Her maiden name and address not yet received.

Children:

- 4850. GEORGE DEXTER, living in Oswego, N. Y.
- 4851. GERTRUDE DEXTER, living in Mexico, N. Y.
- 4852. HARRIET DEXTER, living in Palermo, N. Y.
- 4853. MINNIE DEXTER, living in Mexico, N. Y.
- 4854. EMMA DEXTER, living in Mexico, N. Y.

1837. HARRIET' GORTON (John A.<sup>6</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married, October 22, 1842, Isaac B. Allen, of John F. and Phebe (Brown) Allen. She died March 14, 1865.



## Child:

4855. DARIUS GORTON ALLEN, born January 25, 1851, unmarried, Forreston Ill.

1840. GEORGE CLINTON' GORTON (John A.' John' Benj.' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born April 30, 1834, in Poland, N. Y., died in 1893 at Cold Creek, Herk. Co., N. Y., married (1) Matilda Moon, who died August, 1883. He remarried. Name not received.

## Children:

4856. GEORGE HENRY GORTON, born 1869, live 1894, Kansas City, Mo.

4857. MERTON GORTON, born 1872, live 1899, Cold Brook, N. Y.

1841. ELVIRA' GORTON (John A.' John' Benj.' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born January 31, 1832, died February 2, 1868, married John H. Countryman, who lived in Poland, Hark. Co., N. Y.

## Children:

4858. FANNIE ELVIRA COUNTRYMAN, Nov. 22, 1858, m. F. M. Slagle, Alton, Ia.

4859. MARY L. COUNTRYMAN, born Nov. 15, 1860, unm., Forreston, Ill.

4860. NETTIE COUNTRYMAN, born Jan. 6, 1862, m. Edgar H. Stillman, Poland.

4861. GRACE COUNTRYMAN, born March 26, 1864, m. Frank J. C. Stuber, Poland.

4862. HARRIET COUNTRYMAN, born 1866, died in infancy.

1845. OLIVER' GORTON (Sanford' John' Benj.' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born October 25, 1821, at Charleston, Mass., died August 29, 1893, at Volney, N. Y. married, September 5, 1846, Avis Maria Dexter, born July 5, 1825, died November 3 1895 (his cousin, daughter of James and Hope Ann (Gorton) Dexter.

## Children:

4863. ADELAIDE H. GORTON, born Aug. 20, 1847, married John W. Cunningham

4864. EDWARD DEXTER GORTON, born June 14, 1849, in Clayville, N. Y.

4865. BURROUGHS WHIFFLE GORTON, born December 8, 1854, in Clayville, N. Y.

4866. LUCINE WM. GORTON, born April 11, 1857, married Adella Hart.

4867. EUGENE OLIVER GORTON, born Feb. 17, 1859, married Frankie E. Prosser.

4868. BYRON J. GORTON, born Jan. 4, 1862, married Susan Case.

4869. AVIS MAY GORTON, born May 22, 1863, m. Herbert Cook; son Nelson.

4870. NETTIE GRACE GORTON, born March 31, 1867, died April 13, 1868.

1846. BURROUGHS' GORTON (Sanford' John' Benj.' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born May 9, 1823, married (1) Maria Hotchkins, born 1833, died 1857, daughter of George and Eveline (Gorton) Hotchkins, granddaughter of Deacon Benjamin Gorton. No children of this marriage. Married (2) July 7, 1858, Mercy Ann (Arnold) Tanner, widow of James R. Tanner, daughter of Elisha and Hannah (Gorton) Arnold, granddaughter of Deacon Benj.' Gorton.

## Child:

4871. CLARENCE ARNOLD GORTON, born May 15, 1860, m. Emily Maria Aldrich. He died January 20, 1895.

1847. ABIGAIL KING' GORTON (Sanford' John' Benj.' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born July 20, 1826, married, in 1843, Winslow E. Beaman. All their children were born in Princeton. She died in East Princeton, Mass., in 1895.

## Children:

4872. IRVING WALLACE BEAMAN, b. Feb. 15, 1846, m. C. Whitney, Princeton.

4873. MYRON BETHIER BEAMAN, b. March 8, 1848, m. A. Andrews, E. Princeton.

4874. ERVINA ROSELIA BEAMAN, b. Aug. 1, 1850, m. Thos. C. May, E. Princeton.

4875. MARTIN ALSTON BEAMAN, b. Nov. 8, 1852, m. Myra A. Anger, Petersham.

4876. FLORA EVELYN BEAMAN, b. March 26, 1856, m. Lewis W. Oakes, Prov.

4877. JUSTINA B. BEAMAN, b. July 17, 1859, m. Walter H. Brigg, Leominster. RW

4878. LESTER S. BEAMAN, b. April 17, 1862, m. Carrie A. Whittaker, Prov.

4879. EMERSON F. BEAMAN, b. Oct. 26, 1865, m. Frances M. French, Prov.

4880. ERNEST LESLIE BEAMAN, b. Aug. 12, 1868, Linwood Av., Providence.

1848. JAMES SANFORD<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Sanford<sup>8</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November 16, 1831, at Charl ton, Mass., living at Brooklyn, N. Y. Married (1), Jan. 1, 1851, Laura Ann Rice, born March 21, 1831, died Aug. 15, 1884, daughter of Washington Rice. Married (2), May 3, 1885, Jennie M. Barber, of Hiram. He is Superintendent in the Wilcox & Gibbs Sewing Machine Office at 658 Broadway, N. Y. City. Was ordained a Minister in the Advent Church in 1854.

Children:

4881. ELLA GORTON, born July 6, 1857, died July 6, 1857.

4882. LAURA LOUISA GORTON, born August 28, 1858, died December 1858.

4883. HERBERT J. W. GORTON, born October 27, 1860, died April 8, 1864.

1852. WILLIAM BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Benj. B.<sup>8</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 1, 1825, at Painsville, O., died January 1, 1885, at Lima, O., married, September 4, 1847, Frances Lucinda Roberts, daughter of John and Emaline Roberts of Warren, O. Wm. Benj. was proprietor of the Ottawa Flouring Mills.

Children:

4884. MARY A. GORTON, born May 19, 1851, married George W. Myers.

4885. ELLA F. GORTON, born September 7, 1861, married Eugene C. Mackinzie.

1853. HELEN MARIA<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Benj. B.<sup>8</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 23, 1827, at Painsville, O., married, September 25, 1840, Dennis Freeman, son of Jessie Bennett and Harriet (Downing) Freeman, of Clarion, O. They reside in Orange City, Fla.

Children:

4886. ALICE M. FREEMAN, born October 22, 1852, married Edwin Spencer.

4887. HOWARD D. FREEMAN, born September 17, 1857, died August 15, 1879.

1855. JANE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Benj. B.<sup>8</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 9, 1831, in Ulysses, Wis., married, February 20, 1851, James Monroe Hathaway son of Lot and Ophia (Bushnell) Hathaway, of Claridon, O.

Children:

4888. JAMES G. HATHAWAY, born September 10, 1858, married Lena Goswirth.

4889. HELEN I. HATHAWAY, born March 3, 1865, married James B. McFarlane.

1857. LAURA AMANDA<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Benj. B.<sup>8</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born August 21, 1835, at Dayton, O., living in Avoca, Livingston County, N. Y., married, May 15, 1859, Albert L. Jenks, son of Daniel and Abigail (Kenney) Jenks, of Dresbach City, Minn.

Children:

4890. HERBERT CLOUDESLEY JENKS, born February 8, 1861, died Sept. 12, 1862.

4891. CLYDE JENKS, born May 9, 1863, died May 12, 1866.

4892. GERTHA JENKS, born March 17, 1868, m. S. C. Wyckoff, Winnsboro, Tex.

4893. PEARL E. JENKS, born Mch. 25, 1872, m. W. T. Hair, 151 Hamp., Buffalo.

1863. EDWIN HENRY<sup>7</sup> RILEY (Avis M.<sup>8</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November 21, 1828, at Roxbury, Mass., married, September 20, 1863, Harriet Maria Berry, living at Forreston, Ogle Co., Illinois.

Children:

4894. GERTRUDE LAURA RILEY, born January 27, 1867, died July 16, 1900.

4895. JESSIE AVIS RILEY, born June 25, 1876, died December 2, 1900.

1868. MARY B.<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Mason<sup>8</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 19, 1840, died August 19, 1875, married Charles M. Matteson, of Jacob and Susan (Noyes) Matteson.

Children:

4896. EMMA MATTESON, married Geo. Schooler.

4897. CHARLES MATTESON, married, lives at Zoar, Mass.; three children.  
 4898. ANNE BELL MATTESON, unmarried in 1900.  
 4899. WALTER MATTESON, at last acct. living at Greylock, Mass.

1870. SARAH MARIA<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Mason<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November 10, 1843, married Oliver Stone Matteson, son of Jacob and Susan (Noyes) Matteson, living at Shawomet Beach, R. I. Oliver was in Civil War, Co. A, 2d R. I. Vols., wounded and prisoner at Bull Run.

Children:

4900. HENRY MATTESON, born December 21, 1864; res. Shawomet Beach.  
 4901. FRANK MATTESON, born 1866, died when four years old  
 4902. ARTHUR B. MATTESON, born November 6, 1867, married Maude Fraser.  
 4903. SARAH M. MATTESON, born August 20, 1874; res. Shawomet Beach.  
 4904. MARY B. MATTESON, born April 24, 1894; res. Shawomet Beach.

1873. SUSAN ELIZA<sup>7</sup> WHITFORD (Mary<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 4, 1836, at Coventry, R. I., married, Jan. 1, 1857, George G. Card born August 27, 1834. He is living in Providence. Address Card, Book and Job Printer, 741 Westminster Street.

Child:

4905. PELEG WILBUR CARD, born September 5, 1869, married Josephine Kuhl.

1874. ALBERT<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Benj.<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November 10, 1829, at Coventry, R. I., died March 12, 1888, married Mary Mitchell.

Children:

4906. WILBUR E. GORTON, born March 5, 1858, married Margaret Gibson.  
 4907. HATTIE L. GORTON, born June 4, 1860, died November 12, 1872.

1875. SAMUEL POTTER<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Benj.<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 8, 1831, died June, 1897, married, February, 1852, Mary Eliza Johnson, daughter of Levi and Susan (Wilbur) Johnson, who resides at 241 Prospect St., Norwich, Conn.

Children:

4908. LOUISA WILBUR GORTON, born Sept. 21, 1854, married Chas H. Miner, Jr.  
 4909. SUSAN W. GORTON, born Dec. 21 1858, married Stephen H. Whitman.  
 4910 LEVI R. GORTON. born Dec. 21, 1863, married Mary J. Ferguson; Sam<sup>l</sup>.  
 4911. WILLIAM H. GORTON, born Jan 5, 1874, in. Susan Corey, Norwich

1878. REYNOLDS<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Benj.<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 13, 1842, died August 20, 1900, at Washington, Coventry, R. I., married, May 21, 1865, Almira Stone, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Rogers) Stone.

Child:

4912. HARRIET GORTON, born December 9, 1873.

1881. EZRA B.<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Amos H.<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born January 27, 1833, died November, 1866, in Richmond, Vt., married Inez Atkins. He was a Merchant at Richmond.

Children:

4913. RALPH GORTON, born 1863, at Richmond, died 1870.  
 4914. MARY GORTON, b. 1865, m. Frank Darling; Mary is a graduate of Sem., Andover, Mass; son James S.; res. Hampton, Va.

1883. MARY M.<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Amos Hale<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born October 19, 1843, married Capt. Lyman S. Williams, of Warren and Caroline Williams, living at Estherville, Iowa. He served in Civil War. Was County Clerk and Postmaster.

## Children:

4915. MARY I. WILLIAMS, born 1866, married Harry Doolittle, Esterville, Iowa.  
 4916. EZRA BURR GORTON WILLIAMS, born 1868, m. Gertrude Willson, Wash.  
 4917. ALBE HALE WILLIAMS, born 1870, Dawson, N. W. T., Ca.

1896. DANIEL<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Asa<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Pherona Granger, of Milton, Vt. Daniel served in Union Army Civil War, and was in many of the large battles. He died in about the year 1891.

## Child:

4918. IDA GORTON, married T. Johnson; Gladys and Glen, Huntington Vt.

1900. AMOS OLIVER<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Oliver<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born August 18, 1844, at Huntington, married, Nov. 16, 1866, at Huntington, Vt. Hortense Janet Derby, daughter of John and Mary (Buell) Derby.

## Children:

4919. MARION ARVILLA GORTON, born October 15, 1867, married John Coulston.  
 4920. CHAUNCEY BUELL GORTON, born Aug. 29, 1873, married Catharine B. Ellis.  
 4921. JESSIE MAY GORTON, b. March 10, 1875, m. W. Richards, Medford, Mas.

1902. GUY S.<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Oliver<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 17, 1849, at Huntington, Vt., married, December 30, 1870, Clara E. Dearborn, born 1848, died February 1, 1890, daughter of John and Lodenna (Clark) Dearborn.

## Children:

4922. DAYTON JOHN GORTON, b. Dec. 10, 1871, m. Lottie Bessonette. Has son Earl and two more boys and one girl; live Hinesburgh, Va.  
 4923. BURTON PARKER GORTON, b. Sept. 15, 1873, m. Josie Sargent, live Hanks-ville, Vt.; has one boy and two girls.  
 4924. EARNEST OLIVER GORTON, b. July 5, 1875, m. Emma Stillson, Huntington Centre; two boys.  
 4925. JENNIE MAY GORTON, b. Feb. 14, 1878, m. Earnest Bissonette, Hines-burgh, Vt.  
 4926. RUDOLPH WHIPPLE GORTON, b. Dec. 9, 1888, living in Hanksville, Vt.

1911. OLIVER GORTON<sup>1</sup> BAKER (Esther<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born August 18, 1837, died December 30, 1890, married, March 29, 1859, Eugenia D. Emerson.

## Children:

4927. SIDNEY AMOS BAKER, born Nov. 8, 1861, unmarried 1899, Rutland, Vt.  
 4928. ETTA ESTHER BAKER, born Oct. 12, 1863, m. Fitch Amos Gorton, 1942.  
 4929. GEORGE HENRY BAKER, born October 1, 1865, married Sarah Hinekey.  
 Children: Jumacilotta, Eugenia Quirk, George Emerson.  
 4930. GERTRUDE BAKER, born Aug. 29, 1870, m. Arthur M. Allen, Spokane W.  
 4931. CASSIE ETHEL BAKER, born March 3, 1880, unmarried, Rutland, Vt.  
 4932. JENNIE B. BAKER, born Dec. 20, 1882, m. Albert W.<sup>8</sup> Gorton, 4938.

1916. HARRIET<sup>1</sup> PHILLIPS (Harriet P.<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), only child, born August 9, 1842, married, January 22, 1863, John Ames, son of Lathrop and Mercy (Rogers) Ames, living at S. Wallingford, Vt.

## Children:

4933. GEORGE G. AMES, born January 6, 1864, in Wallingford, Vt.  
 4934. EMILY H. AMES, born November 14, 1866, in Wallingford, Vt.  
 4935. CARRIE E. AMES, born April 11, 1880, in Wallingford, Vt.

1917. DELIMER ELISHA<sup>1</sup> GORTON (John W.<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born September 20, 1849, married, October 2, 1872, Fannie Mathewson, daughter of Albert A. and Harriet Kelly (Dotty) Mathewson. They reside in Danbury, Vt.



## Children:

- 4936. GEORGIANNA GORTON, born July 24, 1873, married Harry Willis Belden.
- 4937. MYRTHE B. GORTON, born April 30, 1875.
- 4938. ALBERT WHIPPLE GORTON, born March 11, 1877, m. Jennie B. Baker, 4932.
- 4939. GLENNIE C. GORTON, born Jan. 31, 1879, married Cecil McIntyre.
- 4940. ROXANNA H. GORTON, born March 2 1880.
- 4941. MARY JANE GORTON, born June 19, 1881, died Oct. 9, 1889.
- 4942. BABY GORTON, born March 7, 1883, died April 1883.
- 4943. CARL MATHEWSON GORTON, born April 18, 1886, died in 1886.

1919. HENRY A.<sup>1</sup> CONGER (Rhoda J.<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Mary Allen, and is living at Oxford, Wis.

## Children:

- 4944. JANE CONGER, who died young.
- 4945. ELMOR CONGER, married, living near Oxford, Wis.
- 4946. CHARLES CONGER, married, living near Oxford.
- 4947. BLANCH CONGER, married, living near Oxford.
- 4948. RHODA CONGER, unmarried in 1902, Oxford.

1920. RHODA JANE<sup>1</sup> CONGER Rhoda J.<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Eli McNutt. They live at Oxford, Wis.

## Children:

- 4949. LINNA McNUTT, living with parents.
- 4950. ALLEN McNUTT, living with parents.
- 4951. HIRAM McNUTT, living with parents.
- 4952. HENRY McNUTT, living with parents.

1923. LINCOLN<sup>1</sup> CONGER (Rhoda J.<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Eade Cord. They are living in Oxford, Wis.

## Children:

- 4953. ROBERT CONGER, living near Oxford.
- 4954. MYRTLE CONGER, living on the homestead.
- 4955. IRA CONGER, living on the homestead.

1924. RODOLPHUS<sup>1</sup> EDDY (Susan M.<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born August 9, 1843, died August 12, 1868, married, in 1864, Hannah White, from New Hampshire. She died August 12, 1868.

## Children:

- 4956. KITTY BELLE EDDY, South Wallingford, Vt.
- 4957. HERBERT RODOLPHUS EDDY, South Wallingford, Vt.

1925. MARY ADALAIDE<sup>1</sup> EDDY (Susan M.<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 26, 1850, died Aug. 6, 1891, married, in 1867, Barney Ferry, who died November 4, 1892.

## Children:

- 4958. NETTIE FERRY, born June 7, 1869, died August 11, 1888, unmarried.
- 4959. IDA MAY FERRY, born Dec. 28, 1870, married Stearnes W. Welch.
- 4960. GEORGE FERRY, born January 29, 1873, died August 1873.

1926. ANN JANETTE<sup>1</sup> EDDY (Susan M.<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 26, 1854, married, August 27, 1884, Charles Arthur Spafford, of Hiram Burgess and Caroline (Sanders) Spafford. They reside in North Clarendon, Vt.

## Children:

- 4961. HERBERT PERRY SPAFFORD, born September 27, 1886, at Clarendon, Vt.
- 4962. HUGH HENRY SPAFFORD, born July 21, 1890, at Clarendon, Vt.
- 4963. BERNICE HULETT SPAFFORD, born April 28, 1892, at Clarendon.
- 4964. HARROLD BURGESS SPAFFORD, born April 14, 1895, died Sept. 16, 1895.

1927. ARTHUR CARROLL<sup>1</sup> EDDY (Susan M.<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November 17, 1859, married, January 1,

1885. VIOLA LYDIA SPAFFORD, of Hiram Burgess and Caroline (Sanders) Spafford.

Child:

4965. FLORENCE EDITH EDDY, born May 18, 1888, at Wallingford, Vt.

1939. ALICE M.<sup>1</sup> BROCKWAY (Alice<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born August 25, 1851, at Wallingford, Vt., married (1), January 29, 1869, Edward B. Wells, son of Eason and Polly (Huett) Wells, (2), November 2, 1893, James M. Lawrence, son of Oliver Elsworth and Emeline (Wood) Lawrence. They reside at Hubbardston, Vermont.

Children:

- 4966. LILLIA WELLS, b. Feb. 29, 1872, m. Frank Thorton; 2 ch., Brandon.
- 4967. ALBA L. WELLS, b. March 4, 1874, Mead Bld., Ruthland, Vt.
- 4968. ALICE WELLS, b. Nov. 18, 1876, So. Bdwy., Saratoga Sp.
- 4969. FRANCES WELLS, b. June 14, 1878, m. Mr. Boles, Brandon; five girls.
- 4970. GEORGE M. WELLS, b. January 7, 1880, in Baxter Bank, Ruthland.
- 4971. JAMES OLIVER LAWRENCE, born May 18, 1895.

1940. FRANK MORTIMER<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Benj.<sup>4</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 27, 1857, married, June 26, 1880, Ina Phillips, daughter of Ira and third wife Mary (Huett) Phillips. Ira Phillips' second wife was Harriet P. Gorton, of Amos.<sup>5</sup> Frank M. is a farmer near Wallingford, Vt.

Children:

- 4972. BENJAMIN GORTON, born June 16, 1881, died February 26, 1899.
- 4973. IRA FRED GORTON, born June 25, 1885, at So. Wallingford.
- 4974. MARY CYNTHIA GORTON, born May 24, 1891, at So. Wallingford.
- 4975. BERTHA MANDA GORTON, born February 13, 1893, at So. Wallingford.

1942. FITCH AMOS<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Benj.<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born February 23, 1863, married, May 19, 1887, Etta E. Baker, daughter of Oliver Gorton and Eugenia D. (Emerson) Baker, 1911. They reside in Rutland, Vt.

Children:

- 4976. FLORENCE A. GORTON, born February 10, 1888.
- 4977. CYNTHIA MINNIE GORTON, born April 24, 1890.
- 4978. EARL W. GORTON, born August 26, 1892.
- 4979. FREDERICK GORTON, born July 3, 1895.

1948. EDWIN<sup>1</sup> MILLARD (Hannah M.<sup>6</sup> Hail<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born December, 1842, married, in 1859, Mary S. Sherman. They are living in Warwick.

Children:

- 4980. WILLIAM MILLARD, died unmarried.
- 4981. ADA MILLARD, married Archey Graton, Edgewood, R. I. p.

1949. HOPE ANN<sup>1</sup> FRANKLIN (Hope B.<sup>6</sup> Hail<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born October 3, 1834, married, June 1, 1851, Raymond Knight, of Joseph and Olive, living, 1899, Kent and Hope, R. I. Children all born at Scituate, R. I.

Children:

- 4982. JAMES KNIGHT, born August 29, 1853; res. Kent, R. I.
- 4983. HENRY A. KNIGHT, born February 9, 1854, married; have Ann and Chas.
- 4984. HORACE KNIGHT, born July 14, 1855, unmarried, Kent, R. I.
- 4985. GEORGE KNIGHT, born March 19, 1856, unmarried, died 1885.
- 4986. CHARLES N. KNIGHT, born Sept. 25, 1858; dau. Mary, River Point, R. I.
- 4987. MARY E. KNIGHT, born Jan. 27, 1862, m. Henry Smith; dau. Florence.

1950. CAROLINE AMELIA<sup>1</sup> FRANKLIN (Hope B.<sup>6</sup> Hail<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup>

Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1837, died 1867, married William S. Cody. He lives in Valley Falls, R. I.

Children:

- 4988. WILLIAM CODY, b. 1856, m. Mary Heart; Cora, Walter, Viola, Florance.
- 4989. GEORGE CODY, b. 1857, m. Ella Heart; has George and Ida.
- 4990. CHARLES CODY, born 1861, married and lives in Providence, R. I.

1952. ELLEN MARIA<sup>7</sup> FRANKLIN (Hope B.<sup>6</sup> Hail<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born September 29, 1842 in Warwick, living at Townsend, Mass., married (1), 1860, James Crumly, (2) 1865, William S. Dudley, living in Townsend.

Children:

- 4991. JAMES CRUMLY, b. June 29, 1862, m. Mary Linden; son James.
- 4992. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS DUDLEY, born March 19, 1867.
- 4993. FRANK RAYMOND DUDLEY, born June 19, 1869, unmarried in 1896.
- 4994. ELMER G. DUDLEY, b. April 1, 1872, m. Carrie Bartholomew; Chas, Ida.
- 4995. IDA HOPE DUDLEY, born November 6, 1874, unmarried in 1898.
- 4996. GEORGE ALBERTIE DUDLEY, born January 14, 1877, died February 7, 1878.
- 4997. EDWARD EVERIT DUDLEY, born July 1, 1880.
- 4998. FRED HASKELL DUDLEY, born February 10, 1882.
- 4999. CHARLES S. DUDLEY, born January 22, 1885.

1953. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> FRANKLIN (Hope B.<sup>6</sup> Hail<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1844, married Mary J. Dudley. George W. was a member of the 12th R. I. Volunteers, in the War of the Rebellion. He died November 5, 1877.

Child:

- 5000. GEORGE DUDLEY FRANKLIN, married and has children.

1954. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> FRANKLIN (Hope B.<sup>6</sup> Hail<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November 4, 1846, in Providence, married Ellen Horton, of N. Attleboro, (2) 1871, Nancy Carpenter, of Gilbert N. and Hannah S. (Rose) Carpenter, living in Warwick, R. I. Benjamin employ of the U. S. Government during the War of the Rebellion.

Children:

- 5001. LEWIS ULYSSES FRANKLIN, Barrington, R. I., and 107 Vinton St. Prov.
- 5002. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born June 30, 1873, married Julia A. Bowen. Their daughter Marguerite has six grandmothers, who were all living at this writing, viz.: 1st her father's mother, Nancy (Carpenter) Franklin; 2d her father's father's mother, Hope B. (Gorton) Franklin; 3d her father's mother's mother, Hannah (Rose) Carpenter; 4th her father's mother's father's mother, Mary E. (Pearce) Carpenter; 5th her mother's mother, Caroline (Martin) Bowen; 6th her mother's father's mother, Maria R. (Hoar) Bowen.

1955. THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>7</sup> FRANKLIN (Hope B.<sup>6</sup> Hail<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born December 10, 1848, died September 4, 1892, married Mary Emma Potter. She died 1890. Thos. J. was in the employ of the U. S. Government during the War of the Rebellion.

Children:

- 5003. EVA VIOLA FRANKLIN, born in Warwick.
- 5004. ALBERT THOMAS FRANKLIN, died in infancy.
- 5005. NATHAN FRANKLIN, lives in Valley Falls, R. I.
- 5006. SARAH FRANKLIN, born in Warwick.
- 5007. GEORGE FRANKLIN, born in Providence.
- 5008. MARION FRANKLIN, born in Providence.
- 5009. ALBERT FRANKLIN, born in Providence.
- 5010. AUGUSTUS FRANKLIN, born in Providence.

1958. LUCRETIA B.<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Hail<sup>6</sup> Hail<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 22, 1843, married, Sept. 25, 1858, William Westgate, son of Nathaniel and Desire (Westgate) Westgate. He

died April 20, 1895. She resides at 147 Suffolk Ave., Pawtucket, R. I.  
Children:

- 5011. WILLIAM WESTGATE, born July 31, 1859, died December 25, 1888.
- 5012. IDA M. WESTGATE, born August 31, 1862, died September 9, 1863.
- 5013. CHARLES S. WESTGATE, born August 7, 1864, died February 17, 1865.
- 5014. AMBER F. WESTGATE, born September 21, 1866, died September 16, 1867.
- 5015. NATHANIEL WESTGATE, born Jan. 30, 1869; child Vernon N., Pawtucket.
- 5016. LUCINDA WESTGATE, born February 13, 1871, died October 5, 1873.
- 5017. FRANCIS WESTGATE, born April 29, 1873, married Lillie P. Andrews, Prov.
- 5018. LUCRETIA WESTGATE, born April 27, 1875, died April 21, 1892.
- 5019. FANNIE WESTGATE, born March 17, 1877, married Fk. P. Haskett; Fannie Fred'k, Millard, Wm., Pawtucket.
- 5020. HERBERT WESTGATE, born July 5, 1879; child Ethel J., Pawtucket.
- 5021. SARAH M. WESTGATE, born October 29, 1882, died January 16, 1894.
- 5022. LOUISA B. WESTGATE, born July 9, 1888, died March 11, 1889.

1962. WILLARD<sup>7</sup> JOSLYN, JR. (Polly<sup>6</sup> Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born August 15, 1812, at Broadalbin, Fulton County, N. Y., died in 1867 at N. Bay, N. Y., married, in 1831, Susanna Williams, born December 16, 1810. She died in 1894, daughter of Numa and Polly (Wood) Williams (John<sup>6</sup> Benona<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Roger<sup>2</sup> Williams).

Children:

- 5023. MERRITT DELOS JOSLIN, born October 6, 1833, Herk. Co., unmarried Tonawanda, N. Y.
- 5024. CARNIE B. JOSLIN, born Sept. 24, 1835, married Elenor G Annas.
- 5025. MELISSA JOSLIN, born May 19, 1839, married Henry Nellis.
- 5026. DIANTHA E. JOSLIN, born October 1, 1841, married Sanford J. Alcott.
- 5027. ADELERT JOSLIN, born December 30, 1844, died February 21, 1845.
- 5028. ADLTHE JOSLIN, born December 30, 1844, died February 25, 1845.
- 5029. FLORANTHE E. JOSLIN, born April 2, 1848, married Cornelius Acker.
- 5030. FERNANDO JOSLIN, born November 22, 1850, died November 1874.
- 5031. ELIZA JOSLIN, born January 15, 1854, married John M. Annas.

1963. ELIZABETH ANN<sup>7</sup> JOSLIN (Polly<sup>6</sup> Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November 6, 1814, died November 8, 1859, married, July 4, 1840, Plina Abbott, of North Bay, N. Y. Plina was a Lawyer.

Children:

- 5032. ANGELIA R. ABBOTT, born June 11, 1845, married Austin Worts, Mayfield Cr., O.; son Elgin.
- 5033. ELGIN PLINA ABBOTT, born Sept. 11, 1851, married Addie E. Caswell.

1964. SARAH<sup>7</sup> JOSLYN (Polly<sup>6</sup> Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born January 13, 1817, in Montgomery Co., N. Y., died Aug. 24, 1894, at Vienna, N. Y., married, December 12, 1838, Charles S. Humeston, of Elisha and Azubah (Stacy) Humeston.

Children:

- 5034. WILLARD E. HUMESTON, born September 18, 1839, died April 30, 1868.
- 5035. MARY MARYELAIN HUMESTON, born Feb. 1, 1847, married Jos. C. Kinne

1965. SUSAN<sup>7</sup> JOSLYN (Polly<sup>6</sup> Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1819, died 1847, married own cousin, George Joslyn.

Children:

- 5036. WM. HENRY JOSLYN, died in Fulton, N. Y.
- 5037. LODICA JOSLYN, m. Mr. Saterlee; dau. Mrs. Charles Mott, West Camden, N. Y.
- 5038. GORTON JOSLYN, now deceased.

1966. CHARLES BROCKWAY<sup>7</sup> JOSLYN (Polly<sup>6</sup> Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1822, near North Bay, N. Y., married



Susan Stephens, daughter of Hinkley. He died near North Bay, N. Y. Children:

- 5039. PHILAN JOSLYN, born 1852, married Ella Brodock, Lucina, Syracuse.
- 5040. ALICE R. JOSLYN, born February 18, 1853, married Frank L. Abbott.
- 5041. CHARLES JOSLYN, born in 1855, died young.
- 5042. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH JOSLYN, born Jan. 19, 1856 m. Henry C. Cornet.

1968. PHILANTHROPY GORTON<sup>r</sup> JOSLYN (Polly<sup>e</sup> Hezekiah<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born July 31, 1826, lived, 1901, at Erie, Pa., married, September 18, 1850, Mary Gibson Smith.

Children:

- 5043. CLARENCE B. JOSLYN, married Harriet S. Danforth, Erie, Pa.; dau. Mrs. Wm. Chapman, Phila.
- 5044. CHARLES HERBERT JOSLYN, married Angeline E. Danforth, Hancock Av., Detroit, Mich.; have Mary and the baby.

1969. CATHARINE<sup>r</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>s</sup> Hezekiah<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born August 22, 1810, died August 5, 1883, at Dublin, Ohio, married Geo. Davis, died September 16, 1855, son of Samuel and Elijah (Smith) Davis.

Children:

- 5045. SAMUEL DAVIS, born 1833, died when young.
- 5046. GEORGE DAVIS, born September 11, 1835, married Louisa Cook.
- 5047. NANCY DAVIS, married Mr. Scriminger, live in Sandwich Isles.
- 5048. ELIZA DAVIS, born in 1841, went west.
- 5049. TILLIE DAVIS, born in 1843, went west.
- 5050. LUCY DAVIS, born in 1846, went west.
- 5051. LEWIS DAVIS, born in 1849, went west.

1970. HARRIET A.<sup>r</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>s</sup> Hezekiah<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born February 20, 1820, at Columbus, O., died Jan. 8, 1889, married, February 26, 1835, Anson Davis, born October 13, 1803, died October 29, 1869, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Smith) Davis. They lived in Dublin, Ohio.

Children:

- 5052. PHILANDER DAVIS, born June 15, 1837, died December 8, 1860.
- 5053. SMITH DAVIS, born September 28, 1839, died April 19, 1863.
- 5054. MATILDA DAVIS, born April 13, 1848, died December 31, 1865.
- 5055. ELIZABETH G. DAVIS, born May 25, 1854, married John Nicholson.
- 5056. CATHARINE DAVIS, born Dec. 11, 1856, married Henry Gorton Colwell.

1972. NANCY<sup>r</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>s</sup> Hezekiah<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), living, in 1899, in Dublin, O., married Fletcher Sells, had a number of children, but one is living, names of others not sent in.

Child:

- 5057. ALICE SELLS, married Wm. Maize, Ex. Col. Customs, Columbus, Ohio.

1973. PHILANDER CAPRON<sup>r</sup> GORTON (Hezekiah<sup>s</sup> Hezekiah<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born April 13, 1817, in Franklin, now Columbus, O., died January 4, 1851, married, March 11, 1840, Catharine Haywood, born in Dorsetshire, England, and died, 1882, in Kendallville, Indiana, daughter of Isaac and Ann (Shephard) Haywood. Philander was Merchant and Hotel Keeper in Noble Co., Ind.

Children:

- 5058. MORTON EUGENE GORTON, born January 3, 1842, died April 20, 1863.
- 5059. OLIVE I. GORTON, born November 6, 1843, married George E. White.
- 5060. ALPHA A. GORTON, born November 6, 1843, married Timothy L. Taylor.
- 5061. MARY ADALINE GORTON, born October 23, 1845, died November 5, 1863.
- 5062. HEZEKIAH W. GORTON, b. March 1847, m., (now Mrs. A. Woodruff), Ligonier, Mich.
- 5063. SUSAN ELLEN GORTON, born August 25, 1845, died January 11, 1867.

1975. JOSEPH WHEATON' GORTON (Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born January 17, 1822, in Marion Co., Ohio, died March 15, 1853, Marion, O., married, February 21, 1843, Elizabeth Balentine, who died July 13, 1851, daughter of John and Mary (Bowdish) Balentine.

Children:

- 5064. EBENEZER B. GORTON, b. Feb. 27, 1844, m. Endora C. M. Kingsley.
- 5065. SAMUEL W. GORTON, born Dec. 24, 1846, married California Loebrick.
- 5066. ELIZABETH GORTON, born 1848, died aged 2 years.
- 5067. JOHN HEZEKIAH GORTON, born 1851, died when young.

1976. ADALINE NANCY' GORTON (Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born September 19, 1824, at Marion, O., died May 20, 1895, at Springfield, O., married (1), October 4, 1843, John Ault, son of David and Elizabeth (Miller) Ault, (2) June 20, 1874, John Ballentine. No children by second marriage.

Children:

- 5068. CLARENCE GORTON AULT, b. July 16, 1844, married, liv. at San Francisco.
- 5069. JOHN MARSHALL AULT, born March 7, 1848, died Feb. 15, 1867, unm.
- 5070. LILLIE E. AULT, born Feb. 19 1856, married Edwin M. Crumley.

1977. SUSAN ELIZABETH' GORTON (Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born January 24, 1827, lived, 1899, at Northport, Mich., married (1), March 27, 1842, John Cole Norton, M. D. He died July 16, 1851. Son of Stephen and Betsy (Hooker) Norton. (2) September 1, 1853, Hoyt Stephen Spencer.

Children:

- 5071. WM. TULLY NORTON, born September 6, 1843, married Harriet R. Heller.
- 5072. ALICE I. NORTON, born Aug. 1, 1845, married James A. Massa.
- 5073. OLIVE MARETTA NORTON, born May 9, 1847, married Hardy L. Berry.

1978. BARTON HEZEKIAH' GORTON (Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 17, 1829, died June 28, 1898, at Mountain View, Cal., married Mary Elizabeth Fray, living, 1900, at Mountain View, Cal.

Children:

- 5074. CASEY D. GORTON, born April 7, 1861, married Florence Harris. He is a Physician in San Francisco.
- 5075. ERLINE GORTON, married Dr. Chas. Jesse Titus, Mountain View.

1979. MARY CATHARINE' GORTON (Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born January 1, 1833, died December 18, 1898, at Marion, O., married, March 20, 1851, Hiram M. Ault, son of David, living, 1899, at Marion, O.

Children:

- 5076. ENDORA E. AULT, born May 23, 1852, married Benj. Bieber.
- 5077. EMMA L. AULT, born November 22, 1853, unmarried in 1899.
- 5078. HARRY GORTON AULT, born March 24, 1858, died 1897, at San Francisco.

1980. JOHN WALLIS' GORTON (Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 28, 1835, at Marion, O., died 1887, married, June 6, 1858, Annetta McWhirter, daughter of William, living, 1899, at Marion, O.

Children:

- 5079. PHIDELIA A. GORTON, born April 8, 1859, died May 4, 1884.
- 5080. ALPHIA J. GORTON, born November 4, 1860, died April 15, 1869.
- 5081. LAURA BELL GORTON, born May 12, 1867, died September 1, 1868.
- 5082. WILLIAM J. GORTON, born November 5, 1869, married; res. Marion, O.
- 5083. BLANCH GORTON, born August 22, 1874, unmarried; res. Marion.
- 5084. RUTH GORTON, born November 22, 1878, unmarried; res. Marion.

1981. EVELINA GILL<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born February 22, 1838, in Marion, O., died December 13, 1889, in Loveland, Colorado, married, October 13, 1858, Joseph J. Boyd, son of Joseph. He died in Loveland, Colorado.

Children:

- 5085. WILLIS G. BOYD, born November 1859, married Margaret E. Cross.
- 5086. HARRY BARTON BOYD, born December 2, 1862, married L. Richart.
- 5087. EDWIN BOYD, born August 28, 1865, died January 17, 1866.
- 5088. BERTHA E. BOYD, born February 26, 1867, died August 16, 1869.
- 5089. JOSEPH EDWARD BOYD, born December 6, 1870, Marion, Ohio.
- 5090. EVELYN GORTON BOYD, born August 25, 1879, Loveland.

1982. EDWIN GORTON<sup>7</sup> HAVENS (Lydia<sup>6</sup> Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married (1) Minerva Ticnor, (2) Jennie Bronson, living at East Aurora, N. Y.

Children:

- 5091. LYDIA ANN HAVENS, living in Bridgeport, Conn.
- 5092. JULIA HAVENS, living in Texas.
- 5093. CHARLES B. HAVENS, living in Darien, N. Y.
- 5094. EDWIN HAVENS, died young.
- 5095. HENRY HAVENS, died young.

1983. SUSAN A.<sup>7</sup> HAVENS (Lydia<sup>6</sup> Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), deceased, married (1) Henry Webster. She married (2) Charles Camp, who is now deceased.

Children:

- 5096. WARREN W. WEBSTER, living in Wellsville, N. Y.
- 5097. CHARLES WEBSTER.
- 5098. WOLCOTT CAMP, living in Michigan.
- 5099. ADDIE CAMP.

1986. GAYLORD B.<sup>7</sup> HAVENS (Lydia<sup>6</sup> Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Sarah E. Edmonds. They reside in Wales, Erie Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 5100. PELEG GORTON HAVENS, living in Wales, Erie Co., N. Y.
- 5101. PHILANDER BARTON HAVENS, living in Wales, Erie Co.
- 5102. JAMES ELBERT HAVENS, living in Wales, N. Y.
- 5103. HERBERT EUGENE HAVENS, living in Wales.

1987. ALTHEEN ELOISE<sup>7</sup> MORAY (Nancy<sup>6</sup> Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 31, 1833, died December, 1861, married, March 4, 1852, at Broadalbin, N. Y., Charles C. Brockway, adopted son of Charles and Betsy (Gorton) Brockway, son of Ephraim and Betsy (Briggs) Brockway. He died in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Children:

- 5104. CHARLES BROCKWAY, born January 4, 1853, died December 1861.
- 5105. ARTHUR BROCKWAY, born January 5, 1856, left home, not heard from.
- 5106. PHILAN BROCKWAY, born Jan. 1, 1860; res. Douglas, Ore.

1990. ELDORA CELESTIA<sup>7</sup> MORAY (Nancy<sup>6</sup> Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married (1) September 21, 1859, George Kingsley, who died August 31, 1864, son of Nathaniel and Eliza (Williams) Kingsley, (2), November 14, 1872, Ebenezer Balantine Gorton, son of Joseph Wheaton<sup>7</sup> Hon. Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> Rev. Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup>), They reside in Douglass, Oregon.

Children:

- 5107. BURT G. KINGSLEY, born Aug. 16, 1860, married Lucine Cadwell.
- 5108. CELESTIA KINGSLEY, born December 23, 1888, Portland.
- 5109. FRANK KINGSLEY, born March 27, 1863, died January 1867.

5110. JOSEPH B. GORTON, born Feb. 24, 1874, married Annie Betlar.

5111. INA ELOISE GORTON, born February 25, 1879, married John Harbke; have Helen, M. and Jeff. T.

5112. FLORENCE KINGSLEY GORTON, born November 28, 1883.

1992. CLARENCE GORTON<sup>r</sup> MORAY (Nancy<sup>s</sup> Hezekiah<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born December 27, 1847, married, in 1865, Alice Warfield. Living, in 1900, at Grant, Sherman Co., Oregon.

Children:

5113. BERRIL CLARE MORAY, born November 7, 1866.

5114. JOADEL ALICE MORAY, born October 26, 1870.

1995. P. SHERMAN<sup>r</sup> GORTON (Asa<sup>s</sup> Hezekiah<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born May 14, 1830, married, November 12, 1854, Margaret J. McWharter, daughter of William and Jane (Morrell) McWharter. They reside at 913 East Seventh Street, Galena, Kan.

Children:

5115. HEZEKIAH WM. GORTON, born Sept. 21, 1855, married Annie B. Smiley.

5116. NETTIE PHIDELIA GORTON, born February 1857, married John Cody.

5117. ASA PHILANDER GORTON, born November 17, 1859, married Anne Perry.

5118. ISADORE GORTON, born November 8, 1861, married Edw. O. Tiarks.

5119. IDA GORTON, born November 8, 1861, married Valentine Richards.

5120. SHERMAN F. GORTON, born August 16 1867, died February 15, 1872,

1997. ELIZABETH W.<sup>r</sup> GORTON (Asa<sup>s</sup> Hezekiah<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born June 6, 1836, at Cambridge, N. Y., married, June 4, 1860, Lindley M. Andrews, Editor and Universalist Minister, son of Samuel A. and Eliza L. (Whiting) Andrews, both living at Santa Paula, California.

Children:

5121. HORACE ANDREWS, born September 21, 1861, married Laura O. Demsey.

5122. AMERICUS V. ANDREWS, born October 16, 1863, married Edna G. Hayden.

5123. C. SHERMAN ANDREWS, born December 11, 1866, died August 12, 1868.

5124. LEWIS W. ANDREWS, born April 22, 1869, married Abby Crane.

1998. PETER<sup>r</sup> WHITE (Mary<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born 1811, died 1892, in Mich., married Aurilla Bedle. He was a farmer near Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Children:

5125. PHILIP WHITE, born November 18, 1834, married Angeline Petty.

5126. DELIA WHITE, born April 21, 1837, m. Gideon Sprague, Eaton Rapids.

5127. JANE WHITE, born July 15, 1847, married I. D. Fairchild, she d. 1891.

5128. ELIZA WHITE, born April 11, 1850, unmarried in 1900.

5129. AMEY WHITE, born Aug. 25, 1853, married Andry Brown, she died 1889.

1999. ELSIE ANN<sup>r</sup> WHITE (Mary<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born December 29, 1813, at Orangeville, N. Y., died February 7, 1853, married, November 17, 1832, Ancil Rogers, of James and Jemima (Root) Rogers.

Children:

5130. MARY ROGERS, born August 22, 1833, married H. Horace Sturdevant.

5131. PHILIP L. ROGERS, born November 18, 1835, died unmarried.

5132. EDWIN GORTON ROGERS, born March 15, 1839, married Annette Smith.

5133. EMILY M. ROGERS, born February 2, 1842, married George W. Cody.

5134. HELEN L. ROGERS, born August 5, 1845, married Seymour E. Cooley.

2000. DAVID GORTON<sup>r</sup> WHITE (Mary<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), married Marie Covell, daughter of Thomas and Laura (Roberts) Covell, granddaughter of Seth Benjamin and Lydia (Sisson) Covell. A farmer in Cuba, N. Y.



## Children:

- 5135. LAURA WHITE, married James Sickler.
- 5136. MONTEVILLE WHITE, married Jennie Wood.
- 5137. SISSON WHITE, died aged two years.
- 5138. JANET WHITE, unmarried.
- 5139. MARY WHITE, married.
- 5140. LAVANTIA WHITE, married.
- 5141. DENNIS WHITE, married Alice Cole.
- 5142. LUCY WHITE, unmarried.

2001. TUNIS' WHITE (Mary<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born January 29, 1817, died September 9, 1894, at Battle Creek, Mich., married, August 22, 1837, Lydia L. Johnson, daughter of Harvey and Susan (Jackson) Johnson. Mrs. White resides in Homer, Ohio.

## Children:

- 5143. ELSIE J. WHITE, born July 16, 1838, married Benj. F. West.
- 5144. ALONZO C. WHITE, born May 29, 1841, married Margaret S. Hunter.
- 5145. IRENA M. WHITE, born February 8, 1843, married Melzar Canright.
- 5146. CELESTIA O. WHITE, born Oct. 8, 1847, married Samuel Yoakam.
- 5147. LIECESTER WHITE, born October 8, 1847, died Oct. 30, 1847.
- 5148. LYDIA L. WHITE, born September 29, 1850, died June 22, 1852.
- 5149. HARVEY J. WHITE, born September 7, 1856, married Ella Brown.
- 5150. SUSAN LORAIN WHITE, born May 2, 1860, unmarried, Battle Creek.

2003. JEMIMA' WHITE (Mary<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born February 11, 1821, married, September 26, 1841, Seth B. Covell, of Seth Benjamin and Lydia (Sisson) Covell. Residence, Johnsonsburg, N. Y.

## Children:

- 5151. ORILLA COVELL, born December 28, 1844, married Stephen Harris.
- 5152. AUGUSTA L. COVELL, born March 4, 1848, married Jolis Ford.
- 5153. MILFORD A. COVELL, born February 7, 1850, died December 24, 1851.
- 5154. JOSEPHINE COVELL, born July 8, 1855, married Wm. White
- 5155. MARY COVELL, born June 20, 1862, married Martin Harris, Filmore, N. Y.

2004. JOHN' WHITE (Mary<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Mary Standish, of John and — (Bently) Standish. He was a farmer in Orangeville, N. Y.

## Children:

- 5156. CHLOE WHITE, married Mr. Catlin, living Wethersfield, Spgs. N. Y.
- 5157. WILLIAM WHITE, married Josephine Covell, 5154, Oramel, N. Y.
- 5158. HENRIETTA WHITE, married Mr. Mills, she died s.p.
- 5159. LUELLA WHITE, died unmarried.

2005. CLARK REYNOLDS' WHITE (Mary<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 6, 1827, in Orangeville, N. Y., married, May 5, 1849, Sabia B. Tome, daughter of Philip and Mary Tome. She died in August, 1865. He married (2), 1869, Marietta Merrillo. He settled in Corydon, Pa., 1848, moved to Pine Island, Minn., in 1856. A Lawyer, twice elected to Legislature, Chairman of Board of County Commissioners, and for eleven years Postmaster of Pine Island. He died December 17, 1895.

## Children:

- 5160. HELEN WHITE, born June 11, 1850, married Elliot J. Glendening.
- 5161. CAROLINE WHITE, born April 24, 1852, married Hudson A. Davis.
- 5162. FRANK WHITE, born June 11, 1854, died March 1855.
- 5163. MARY G. WHITE, born May 11, 1858, died September 11, 1861.
- 5164. NELSON G. WHITE, born January 15, 1862, died September 3, 1865.
- 5165. CYDE R. WHITE, born July 21, 1876, an Atty. at Law, Minneapolis.

2006. PHILIP' WHITE, JR. (Mary<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June, 1830, died in 1887 in Titusville, Pa., married

(1) Mary Thornton, who died in 1855, (2), June 4, 1857, Harriet A. Tinkcom, daughter of Waterman and Harriet (Thayer) Tinkcom. Philip was a Contractor and Builder, member of Titusville School Board and Shepard Lodge of Masons. He died in 1887. Harriet resides in Mayville, N. Y.

## Children:

- 5166. WILLIE T. WHITE, born 1854, died aged about three years.
- 5167. BLANCHE A. WHITE, born December 26, 1858, married Geo. B. Brown; Leon and Antone.
- 5168. ALLA TONE WHITE, born Nov. 6, 1861, m. Jos. C. Robinson; son Jos.
- 5169. CHARLES H. WHITE, born Sept. 2, 1869, married Margaret Beaver.

2007. FERNANDO FLOYD<sup>1</sup> WHITE (Mary<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Sameul<sup>1</sup>), born June 10, 1822, married, in May, 1849, Mary Jane Covell, daughter of Erastus Master and Susan Ann (Risley) Covell, granddaughter of Seth Benj. and Lydia (Sisson) Covell, great-granddaughter of Rev. and Sarah (Carder) Covell, of R. I. She died December 7, 1851. Married (2), July 2, 1865, Ellen Hurley, daughter of John and Mary (Cummins) Hurley. He died in 1891. She resides in Black Creek, N. Y.

## Children:

- 5170. MARY L. WHITE, born November 21, 1851, married Jas. H. Carney.
- 5171. WM. N. WHITE, b. June 5, 1866, m. Clara B. Allen; dau. Claude, Orleans, N. Y.
- 5172. GRACE WHITE, born August 25, 1868, married Arthur T. Kellogg.
- 5173. FLOYD WHITE, born Feb. 18, 1880; res. Black Creek, N. Y.

2010. HARRIET ANN<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born September 17, 1817, married, April 30, 1837, Levi Horner, of Timothy and Rachel (Worster) Horner. He died in 1903, and she died in 1904 at Angelica, N. Y.

## Children:

- 5174. MARY HORNER, born November 28, 1840, died March 26, 1854.
- 5175. ELIZABETH HORNER, born March 24, 1842, married Robt Y. Charles.
- 5176. MARCUS H. HORNER, born January 12, 1844, married Alvesta Campbell.
- 5177. SHERIDAN GORTON HORNER, born Jan. 6, 1846, m. Mary Gillies, Angelica.
- 5178. SUSAN LOUISE HORNER, b. Feb. 4, 1848, m. George S. Arnold, Angelica.
- 5179. JOSEPH H. HORNER, born Jan. 13, 1850, living at Angelica.
- 5180. ALPHA HORNER, b. March 16, 1852, m. Elijah Leonard; have Harriet L.
- 5181. HARRIET HORNER, b. April 11, 1854, living Angelica.
- 5182. FANNIE HORNER, born July 11, 1857, living Angelica.

2011. SHERIDAN<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born December 21, 1819, died May 23, 1848, married, August 12, 1847, Abigail Norton<sup>1</sup> daughter of Joseph and Prudence (Hall) Norton. She married (2) Walter Rennick, living at Friendship, N. Y.

## Child:

- 5183. SHERIDAN GORTON, born October 1, 1848, married Lucy Wright.

2013. FANNIE<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born January 12, 1824, married, February 9, 1845, Abel T. Reynolds, who died in 1889. Fannie died Sept. 9, 1900, at Friendship, N. Y.

## Children:

- 5184. ORPHA REYNOLDS, married Rose; res. Friendship.
- 5185. ELLIS REYNOLDS, married and residing in Friendship.
- 5186. ADALINA REYNOLDS, married and residing in Friendship.
- 5187. ALICE REYNOLDS, married and residing at Cassadaga Lake.
- 5188. THADDEUS REYNOLDS, married and living at Friendship.
- 5189. JOHN REYNOLDS, married and living at Friendship.

2014. ORPHA E.' GORTON (Joseph<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 25, 1826, married, September 12, 1844, Samuel E. Latta, son of Isaac and Polly (Ford) Latta. They reside in Friendship, N. Y.

Children:

- 5190. EMMETT G. LATTA, born May 28, 1849 married Lena M. Brown.
- 5191. ADDRIAN C. LATTA, born December 5, 1851, married Josephine Brown.
- 5192. SAMUEL S. LATTA, born August 28, 1854, married Lois Smalley
- 5193. FANNIE L. LATTA, born June 30, 1858, married Frank F. Hinman.
- 5194. FRANK FREEMONT LATTA, born Oct. 10, 1860, bank cashier, Wadina, Minn.
- 5195. GEORGE C. LATTA, born Nov. 18, 1862, married Carrie Terwilliger.
- 5196. SHERIDAN G. LATTA, born June 19, 1867, married Helen M. Graham.

2015. PHEBE F.' GORTON (Joseph<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 30, 1828, in Friendship, N. Y., married John C. Colwell, June 2, 1851. He was born February 11, 1824, in Piqua, O. Son of Alfred and Mary Boyd (Thomas) Colwell. Living at 109 Lincoln St., Columbus, O.

Child:

- 5197. HENRY GORTON COLWELL, born June 17, 1854, m. Catharine Davis, 5056.

2016. SUSAN M.' GORTON (Joseph<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 9, 1830, died December 21, 1888, at Friendship, N. Y., married, November 23, 1852, Robert Emmett Middaugh, of Abram and Betsey (Weaver) Middaugh. Abram and Catharine (Seymore) Middaugh. Robert resides at Friendship, N. Y.

Children:

- 5198. PHEBE F. MIDDAGH, born May 10, 1857, married Alonzo S. Masten.
- 5199. THEODORE D. MIDDAGH, born Sept. 30, 1858, married Ella C. Shields.
- 5200. CHARLES SHERIDAN MIDDAGH, born Sept. 16, 1859, unm. Friendship.
- 5201. JOSEPHINE G. MIDDAGH, born June 23, 1863, married David H. Moore.

2017. HENRY BARTON' GORTON (Joseph<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born December 27, 1832, married, March 20, 1867, Flora Homer, of Samuel and Dorcas (Baxter) Homer. A Dentist. They reside at Friendship, N. Y.

Children:

- 5202. EDITH GORTON, born March 19, 1863, married Chas. S. Judd.
- 5203. SUSAN GORTON, born September 20, 1864, Keating Summit, Pa.

2018. JOSEPHUS' GORTON (Joseph<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born February 21, 1835, married, March 10, 1864, Ellen L. Church, daughter of Smith and Mary D. (Hatch) Church. Josephus, or Joseph, as usually called, is Proprietor of the New Orleans Minstrels, a traveling show of the highest order. He has \$30,000 invested in the business, traveling with his troupe in a finely fitted up parlor car, which he had built for this purpose. He is the publisher of much music of his own composition. He was leader of the Brigade Band, Union Army, War of the Rebellion.

Children:

- 5204. LOTTIE GORTON, born May 12, 1869, died March 16, 1870.
- 5205. JOSEPH GORTON, born May 30, 1877, unmarried, Friendship, N. Y.

2021. ALMIRA' HOSWELL (Hannah<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 5, 1817, died May 10, 1848, married, 1844, Abram Fonda, born 1816, died July 22, 1887, at Watertown, N. Y., son of John and Sophia (Benedict) Fonda, of Broadalbin, N. Y.

## Children:

5206. EMMA A. FONDA, born March 27, 1847, married Simeon S. Gross.  
 5207. MYRA WRIGHT FONDA, born April 24, 1848, married Arthur Anthony.

2027. NATHANIEL JOHN<sup>7</sup> HOSWELL (Hannah<sup>6</sup> David<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born August 4, 1831, married, December 4, 1851, Lydia Barton, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Bowe) Barton, living at Eagle, Wis.

## Children:

5208. IDA HOSWELL, born June 12, 1867, married Harry Cuyler Tanner.  
 5209. ELIZABETH HOSWELL, born March 20, 1869, married Wm. Wurster.

2029. FANNIE MARIAH<sup>7</sup> GORTON (George<sup>6</sup> David<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), only child, married William H. Nettleton.

## Children:

5210. NELLIE A. NETTLETON, married Thomas Stowe, Milford. Con.  
 5211. GEORGE W. NETTLETON, died leaving wife and son in Milford, Con.

2030. JONATHAN WHITLOCK<sup>7</sup> BAXTER (Susanna<sup>6</sup> David<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November 12, 1816, in Broadalbin. He married, February 18, 1843, Eliza Huston, of Warsaw, Ky. She died January 21, 1845. He married (2) January 28, 1850, Martha E. Mendenhall, daughter of Dr. John and Martha B. (Steele) Mendenhall, of Lexington, Ky. Martha B. Steele was daughter of Richard Steele and granddaughter of Sir Richard Steele, noted in Kentucky history. Jonathan was a Dentist. Died July 19, 1887, at Warsaw. Martha resides at 2510 Whites Ave., Austin, Texas.

## Children:

5212. ELIZA A. BAXTER, born Jan. 21, 1845, married J. C. Furnish.  
 5213. SUSAN W. BAXTER, born April 25, 1852, married George W. Mendell.  
 5214. HENRY M. BAXTER, born October 28, 1854, died April 25, 1857.  
 5215. JOHN WHITFORD BAXTER, born June 1856, Dentist, Georgetown, Tex.  
 5216. LEILA F. BAXTER, born June 3, 1858, married Nathaniel R. Titus.  
 5217. ANTOINETTE M. BAXTER, born Feb. 27, 1861, married Dr. John E. Crozier.  
 5218. WILLIAM EDWARDS BAXTER, born Jan. 6, 1863, Prof. in Univ. Frankford.  
 5219. HENRY E. BAXTER, born Sept. 13, 1867, married Mary Fisher, Austin.

2031. GEORGE WILBUR<sup>7</sup> GREENE (Susan<sup>6</sup> David<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 16, 1824, at Lamerock, R. I., died April 14, 1892, married, 1849, Louisa Arnold, who is living at Limerock.

## Child:

5220. LOUISA A. GREENE, married Chas. Randall, Pawtucket, R. I.

2032. FRANCES MARIA<sup>7</sup> GREENE (Susanna<sup>6</sup> David<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born January 24, 1825, at Limerock, died June 15, 1895, at Pawtucket, R. I., married, October 2, 1842, John Newell, son of John and Bathsheba (Scott) Newell. He died Dec 29, 1886.

## Children:

5221. JOHN F. NEWELL, born October 15, 1843, died October 17, 1843.  
 5222. DIANCIE A. NEWELL, born July 23, 1845, died March 8, 1880.  
 5223. CHARLES A. NEWELL, born Jan. 1847, m. Matilda. He in Union Army.  
 5224. FRANKLIN S. NEWELL, born September 13, 1849, died April 19, 1851.  
 5225. JOHN NEWELL, born September 17, 1851, whereabouts unknown.  
 5226. HARRIET EMERALDA NEWELL, born June 11, 1854, Pawtucket.  
 5227. FRANCES M. NEWELL, born July 1, 1856, married Chas. F. M. Dexter.  
 5228. MARTHA ARMINA NEWELL, born Oct. 23, 1858, unm., died Jan. 1, 1891.  
 5229. SUSIE B. NEWELL, born July 24, 1866, married Gains H. Smith.  
 5230. AMAZEO J. G. NEWELL, born Aug. 27, 1868, died Feb. 10, 1869.

2033. AMANDA MALVINA<sup>7</sup> GREEN (Susanna<sup>6</sup> David<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>



Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 14, 1827, at Lime Rock, R. I., died May 4, 1881, married, October 24, 1844, John Houston, born May 10, 1819, died February 7, 1865, at Pawtucket, R. I.

Children:

- 5231. ROBERT HOUSTON, born July 14, 1845, died April 24, 1849.
- 5232. MARY HOUSTON, born October 18, 1846, died April 24, 1849.
- 5233. ELIZABETH HOUSTON, born July 14, 1848, died April 30, 1849.
- 5234. ROBERT HOUSTON, born September 9, 1850, died November 16, 1867.
- 5235. JOHN HOUSTON, born February 24, 1852, married Ellen Jencks.
- 5236. JULIA G. HOUSTON, born October 3, 1853, married Fred J. Bancroft, Pawt.
- 5237. AMAZE HOUSTON, born May 5, 1857, died May 13, 1857.
- 5238. CHARLOTTE L. HOUSTON, born May 19, 1858, married Frank E. Lewis.
- 5239. CHARLES E. HOUSTON, born April 5, 1860, married Thurza E. Tucker.

2036. JULIA ANN EMELINE<sup>7</sup> GREEN (Susanna B.<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born January 2, 1835, at Limerock, R. I., married, December 19, 1853, Henry Baxter, a cousin, son of John Whitlock and Mary (McQueen) Baxter, grandson of John and Dorcas (Whitlock) Baxter. He was a prominent man in R. R. and lumber business. He died November 12, 1886, in Warren, Pa. She is living in Kane, Pa.

Children:

- 5240. ADELE BAXTER, born June 3, 1855, married Wm. B. McCormic.
- 5241. HENRY GALEN BAXTER, born Jan. 6, 1856, married Elinor McCormic.
- 5242. FRANCES BAXTER, born February 18, 1859; res. Kane, Pa.

2037. EMMALISSA<sup>7</sup> GORTON (John<sup>7</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November 6, 1826, married, May 12, 1844, John Hiram Smith, son of George and Sallie (Close) Smith. They reside in Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 5243. CHARLES E. SMITH, born February 7, 1845, married Serepta Dake.
- 5244. FRANCELIA SMITH, born November 11, 1846, died October 11, 1848.
- 5245. MELVIN ADRIAN SMITH, born November 19, 1851, died Dec. 26, 1889.
- 5246. JOHN WESLEY SMITH, born September 4, 1852, died July 10, 1853.
- 5247. SARAH FRANCES SMITH, born December 4, 1856, married Filmore Craig.
- 5248. NELLIE JOANNA SMITH, born Dec. 15, 1861, married Joseph H. Parker.

2038. SUSAN<sup>7</sup> GORTON (John<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 7, 1828, died June 27, 1878, married, July 10, 1852, Joshua White Ripley, died June 7, 1870, in Broadalbin, N. Y., son of Nathan and Fannie (White) Ripley.

Children:

- 5249. ELLA J. RIPLEY, born January 29, 1899; 230 Clinton Ave., Albany, N. Y.
- 5250. EMMA RIPLEY, born July 20, 1856, married Brainard McDougal.

2039. MARY CATHARINE<sup>7</sup> GORTON (John<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born October 5, 1829, died November 2, 1868, in Gloversville, N. Y., married John Vran Vranken, now deceased.

Child:

- 5251. ALICE C. VAN VRANKEN, married Louis Frederick, Gloversville, N. Y.

2041. DAVID ALLYN<sup>7</sup> GORTON (John<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November 27, 1832, at Mayfield, N. Y., married, in 1855, Maria Frances Graham, daughter of Horatio and Harriet (Betts) Graham. They reside at 174 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N. Y. David Allyn is a Physician and author of "Monism of Man," "Ethics, Civil and Political," etc.

Children:

- 5252. HATTIE B. GORTON, born December 18, 1856, married Charles H. Mills.

5253. ELIOT GORTON, born July 26, 1863, married Bertha Fonda.

5254. ANNIE M. GORTON, born Feb. 10, 1868, married Dr. Wm. P. Spratling.

2042. CHARLOTTE C.<sup>7</sup> GORTON (John<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup><sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 20, 1834, at Mansfield, Fulton Co., N. Y., died October 16, 1897, married Isaac A. Rosa, of Broadalbin, N. Y., who is living at Fulton, N. Y.

Children:

5255. NELLIE ROSA, married Mr. Fonda.

5256. ARA ROSA, died aged four years.

5257. WM. K. ROSA, died aged twenty two years.

5258. ISAAC A. ROSA, JR., living at Fulton, N. Y.

2046. FRANCES ROSANNA<sup>7</sup> GORTON (John<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born February 25, 1845, married, March 26, 1868, Eleazer B. Gaylord, son of Eleazer B. and Elizabeth (Rosa) Gaylord. They live at 163 S. Main St., Gloversville, N. Y. He is the fifth Eleazer.

Children:

5259. HENRY SHELDON GAYLORD, a graduate of Business College.

5260. CHARLES ELEAZER GAYLORD, a graduate of High School.

2052. ALMIRA<sup>7</sup> GORTON (John<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born January 23, 1857, married E. B. Braman. They live in Flushing, Mich.

Children:

5261. PEARL M. BRAMAN, born November 30, 1878.

5262. HAZEL L. BRAMAN, born August 24, 1889.

2057. PHILIP<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Silas<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born October 25, 1828, in Broadalbin, N. Y., married, Oct. 23, 1848, Sarah A. Stoddard daughter of Robert and Sylvia (Benedict) Stoddard, who died Jan. 10, 1899. He married (2), June 11, 1900, Annet Martish. They reside in N. Broadalbin, N. Y.

Children:

5263. FRANCINA D. GORTON, born July 17, 1850, married Isaac B. Ferguson.

5264. JOSEPHUS S. GORTON, born Nov. 26 1852, m.; res. Mt. Pleasant Mich.

5265. SYLVIA E. GORTON, born Aug. 17, 1856, m. Ely Marlet, Mayfield, N. Y.

5266. MELVIN GORTON, born Feb. 27, 1859, married Gertrude Monroe.

5267. MARTHA A. GORTON, born October 6, 1865, married Simeon Christie.

5268. NELLIE MAY GORTON, born March 28, 1868, married Eugene G. Buskirk.

5269. LOTTIE GORTON, born July 23, 1870, died November 26, 1898, unmarried.

5270. SARAH R. GORTON, born July 12, 1872, married Joseph Rider, s. p.

2058. SILAS CASEY<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Silas<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in 1830, married, in 1853, Eliza J. Satterlee, of Lonson and Abigail (Ferguson) Satterlee. They reside at Osborne Bridge, Fulton Co., N. Y.

Children:

5271. WILLIAM A. GORTON, born July 19, 1857, married Anna M. Luse.

5272. CLARA D. GORTON, born Nov. 6, 1860, m. Leroy Wood; dau. Lulu.

5273. FRED C. GORTON, born March 11, 1863, m. Kate Griswold, Flushing, Mich.

2059. ABIGAIL E.<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Silas<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June, 1829, married Howard Hubbard, now deceased. She was separated from her husband and dropped his name. Lives with son.

Child:

5274. WILLIE H. GORTON, 42 Hamilton Place, Providence, R. I.

2061. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Silas<sup>5</sup> David<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 15, 1835, married, November 6, 1853, Edward Satterlee, son of Lonson and Abigail. Living Third and Front Sts., Flint, Mich.

Children:

- 5275. LIBBIE SATTERLEE, born September 10, 1859, died October 6, 1872.
- 5276. FRANCES SATTERLEE, born April 17, 1861, married John Linch.
- 5277. ATHA SATTERLEE, born June 13, 1862, m. Wm. Ketchum, Sem. Jas. Fd. Harry.
- 5278. LOTTIE SATTERLEE, born May 20, 1866, married William Hedge
- 5279. NETTIE SATTERLEE, born March 15, 1876, died April 10, 1889.
- 5280. IDA MAY SATTERLEE, born September 6, 1878, died November 23, 1892.

2066. EDWARD J.<sup>1</sup> ROBINSON (Phebe S.<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born September 13, 1834, married Mary Franks, daughter of Uriah —. He is a minister of the M. E. Church—a great revivalist. Residence, Sheridan, Wyoming.

Children:

- 5281. JESSIE ROBINSON, b. Nov. 3, 1862, m. Rev. Clinton D. Day, Buffalo, Wy.; have Olds, Sidney, Robert, Eunice, Howard.
- 5282. CLARA ROBINSON, b. 1864, m. George Russell; have Edward J.
- 5283. WILLIAM H. ROBINSON, b. Jan. 1, 1866, m. Alice Nealy, Wy., Neb., 6 ch.
- 5284. EMMA ROBINSON, b. Nov 7, 1868, m. C. Smith; dau. Gurtie, Spgfield, Neb.
- 5285. MINNIE ROBINSON, b. May, 7, 1871, m. Clem. Vanvalin; son Oliver, Caldwell, Wis.
- 5286. CHARLES P. ROBINSON, b. October 1, 1875, m. Mrs. Christine Schnider.
- 5287. ANNIE M. ROBINSON, b. Oct. 14, 1878, unm.; with parents
- 5288. IDA M. ROBINSON, born February 8, 1880, died aged 5 years.

2067. ELIZABETH EMELINE<sup>1</sup> ROBINSON (Phebe S.<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Sam'l<sup>2</sup> Sam'l<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 4, 1836, married, February 23, 1853, Henry Smith, son of Archibald and Mary J. (Tonson) Smith. He died October 31, 1900. She resides at Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind.

Children:

- 5289. JAMES E. SMITH, born January 23, 1854, died February 23, 1854.
- 5290. BENJ. T. SMITH, born March 11, 1855, died November 1856.
- 5291. MARGARET, SMITH, born September 6, 1860, died August 23, 1863.
- 5292. AMEY SMITH, born January 10, 1865, died October 1865.
- 5293. ORIN A. SMITH, born February 22, 1868, living Butler, Ind.
- 5294. OWEN E. SMITH, born December 22, 1870, living Butler, Ind.

2068. MARTHA<sup>1</sup> ROBINSON (Phebe S.<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 28, 1838, died October 24, 1884, married (1) Carl Spitz, who was killed in the Civil War, 1874. Married (2), June 29, 1875, Samuel Langley. He died February 4, 1888. Martha was President of Home Foreign Missionary Society and S. S. Supt. at Butler, Ind., for many years. All her married children have families.

Children:

- 5295. MAGGIE SPITZ, married Wm. Morris, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- 5296. PHEBE SPITZ, married John Deal, Lagrange, Ind.
- 5297. HENRY SPITZ, married Dora; residence Lagrange.
- 5298. SYLVESTER F. SPITZ, married; res. 118 E. Bowman So. Beud, Ind.
- 5299. EMMA LANGLEY, married W. Lehr, 231 Buna Vis St., Redlands Cal.
- 5300. EVA LANGLEY, married Guy Houch, live Coldwater, Mich.
- 5301. ELSIE M. LANGLEY, born Aug. 30. 1884, unm., St. Joe Sta., P. O., Ind.

2069. DANIEL W.<sup>1</sup> ROBINSON (Phebe S.<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born February 18, 1840, married, February 5, 1859, Mary Jane Fouch, born October 7, 1843. They live in Paynesville, Michigan.

## Children:

- 5302. ELIAB W. ROBINSON, born April 8, 1860.
- 5303. ALVIRA J. ROBINSON, born Oct. 21, 1861, m. C. C. Roberts, Rowland, Me.
- 5304. ROSA V. ROBINSON, born March 11, 1863, married, died 1895.
- 5305. WM. D. ROBINSON, born February 22, 1865, died August 25, 1880.
- 5306. MINNIE A. ROBINSON, born May 30, 1867, married October 22, 1890.
- 5307. EVA V. ROBINSON, born April 9, 1869, married Aug. 19, 1888.
- 5308. CHRISTOPHER C. ROBINSON, born January 20, 1871, died July 13, 1872.
- 5309. DAVID S. ROBINSON, born October 28, 1872, m., live Greenfield, Ind.
- 5310. MARY E. ROBINSON, born May 30, 1874, m. C. N. Snyder, Mt. Pleasant.
- 5311. MANNING J. ROBINSON, born June 15, 1876, died April 15, 1883.
- 5312. ARADA A. ROBINSON, born March 4, 1878, died September 3, 1880.
- 5313. ADRA E. ROBINSON, born March 24, 1880, died March 9, 1883.
- 5314. BELLE E. ROBINSON, born November 15, 1882.

2070. DAVID GORTON<sup>1</sup> ROBINSON (Phebe S.<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born December 13, 1842, married, April 26, 1868, Margaretta Myers, daughter of George W. and Margaret (Swickard) Myers. He died August 31, 1894, at Mt. Pleasant, Mich. Was a veteran of the Civil War.

## Children:

- 5315. NETTIE MAY ROBINSON, born April 2, 1869, died August 31, 1883.
- 5316. GERTRUDE A. ROBINSON, born October 12, 1871, Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
- 5317. GEORGE A. ROBINSON, born Jan. 2, 1874, married Gertrude A. Kenedy.
- 5318. E. FAITH ROBINSON, born August 9, 1878, unm., Mt. Pleasant.
- 5319. J. EDWARD ROBINSON, born Jan. 20, 1882, unm., Mt. Pleasant.
- 5320. RALPH E. ROBINSON, born June 2, 1885, unm., Mt. Pleasant.

2071. ELSEY ANN<sup>1</sup> ROBINSON (Phebe S.<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born October 25, 1844, married, January 16, 1858, Jacob H. Oberlin. They live in Auburn, Ind.

## Children:

- 5321. EDWARD J. OBERLIN, born January 25, 1860, Oberlin, Ind.
- 5322. ELIJAH E. OBLIN, born December 25, 1861, Oberlin, Ind.
- 5323. MARSHALL R. OBERLIN, born June 21, 1864, Oberlin, Ind.
- 5324. JACOB H. OBERLIN, born April 22, 1866, Oberlin, Ind.
- 5325. OSCAR W. OBERLIN, born April 21, 1868, Oberlin, Ind.
- 5326. GEORGE W. OBERLIN, born May 10, 1870, Oberlin, Ind.
- 5327. IDA M. OBERLIN, born June 10, 1872, Oberlin, Ind.
- 5328. JESSE C. OBERLIN, born August 10, 1874, Oberlin, Ind.
- 5329. JOHN W. OBERLIN, born October 28, 1876, Oberlin, Ind.
- 5330. BLANCHE A. OBERLIN, born August 29, 1878, Auburn, Ind.
- 5331. FRANK R. OBERLIN, born March 3, 1881, Oberlin, Ind.

2074. PARMELIA<sup>1</sup> ROBINSON (Phebe S.<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born October 18, 1849, married, 1866, Dean Newcomb, living 349 Linden St., Detroit, Mich.

## Children:

- 5332. ANNA NEWCOMB, married Geo. J. Kent, live 1595, Scott. Av. Det.
- 5333. RALPH NEWCOMB, married Mary E. Adams, live Los Angeles, Cal.
- 5334. WALTER NEWCOMB, married Dorothea Huger, Toledo, Oho.
- 5335. MAY EVA NEWCOMB, married Clarence A. Smith, Detroit.
- 5336. LUELLA H. NEWCOMB, born in 1883, died in 1884.
- 5337. MAUD NEWCOMB, born in 1886, died in 1889.

2075. ELIZABETH ELSEY<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 25, 1840, married, Jan. 29, 1871, at Northville, N. Y., Ezra H. Horton. She died at Northville, Feb. 3, 1902.

## Children:

- 5338. OSCAR GORTON HORTON, born July 17, 1875, married Hattie V. Bass.
- 5339. SARAH LOUISE HORTON, born October 10, 1884; res. Stoverville, N. Y.



2077. WILLARD ADDISON' GORTON (Hezekiah' David' Joseph' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born March 23, 1844, married, December 22, 1866, at Tonawanda, N. Y. Mary E. Hale. He served in the Union Army, 93d N. Y. Vols., was in the battle of the Wilderness, etc., and for months in Libby Prison.

Children:

- 5340. BELVA A. GORTON, born Jan. 11, 1868, married Stephen C. Brush.
- 5341. ELMER E. GORTON, born Jan. 6, 1870, m. Florence Davis, graduate Ohio State University and Chemist, at Croton, N. Y.
- 5342. CLYDE ADDISON GORTON, born August 5, 1872, died September 12, 1886.
- 5343. OSCAR WILLARD GORTON, born December 22, 1883, died October 11, 1884.

2078. CYNTHA ADELIA' GORTON (Hezekiah' David' Joseph' Samuel' Samuel' Samuel'), born January 6, 1847, married, January 1, 1866, Joseph H. Thorp, who died September 28, 1889. He served in Company F., 2d Regt. N. Y. Vols. She is living at Tonawanda, N. Y.

Children:

- 5344. MARY L. THORP, born November 9, 1866, married Stephen A. Hurlburt.
- 5345. HERBERT A. THORP, born April 4, 1868, died April 22, 1868.
- 5346. RAYMOND THORP, born May 1, 1877, died September 14, 1877.
- 5347. THEODORE THORP, born January 27, 1882, died September 1, 1882.
- 5348. HARLEY THORP, born October 2, 1883.

2090. EMMA' WATERMAN (John' William' Marcy' Susanna' Samuel' Samuel'), born 1793. She married Roy Allen, and died June 16, 1852, aged fifty-nine years.

Child:

- 5349. AMANDA WATERMAN ALLEN, born 1820, married Daniel G. Allen.

2091. MARY' WATERMAN (John' William' Marcy' Susanna' Samuel' Samuel'), born November 12, 1801, married William Sprague. He was Governor of Rhode Island 1838-'39, and U. S. Senator 1842-'45. His nephew, William Sprague, also was Governor of Rhode Island and U. S. Senator, and married Kate Chase, the daughter of Chief Justice Chase.

Children:

- 5350. SUSAN SPRAGUE, married Edwin Hoyt of New York City.
- 5351. BYRON SPRAGUE, married Harriet Comstock of Providence.

2096. JOHN COOK' TIBBITTS (John W.' Marcy' Marcy' Susanna' Samuel' Samuel'), born August 6, 1794, in East Greenwich, married (1) Catharine Wilson, born 1793, died 1840, (2) Mary Gardner, born 1807, died 1855, (3) August 17, 1857, Harriet Carson, born 1830, died February 15, 1895. Doctor Tibbitts practiced his profession in Warsaw, N. Y., practiced seventy-one years, was at the time of his death, in 1833, the oldest Physician and the longest in service of any physician in the Government's employ.

Children:

- 5352. JOHN W. TIBBITTS, born 1816, married Fannie Chapman.
- 5353. MARY TIBBITTS, born 1821, died 1873, married Samuel Coit Morgan, Pres. First Nat. bank, Norwich, Con.
- 5354. CHARLES TIBBITTS, born 1823, died 1844, unmarried.
- 5355. SARAH WILKINSON TIBBITTS, born 1827, married William Almy.
- 5356. HENRY W. TIBBITTS, born 1833, died 1838.
- 5357. SARAH GARDNER TIBBITTS, born Feb. 13, 1847, died Jan. 9, 1880, unm.
- 5358. CHARLES MORGAN TIBBITTS, born July 28, 1859, married Cora Jones; have Ruth E., John R.; res. Warsaw, N. Y.
- 5359. WALTER CARSON TIBBITTS, born August 18, 1861, married Mary Judson Munger, he res. Batavia, N. Y.
- 5360. MARTHA ELIZA TIBBITTS, born May 15, 1863, res. Warsaw, N. Y. unm.

2098. HENRY<sup>1</sup> TIBBITTS (John W<sup>6</sup> Marcy<sup>5</sup> Marcy<sup>4</sup> Susanna<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, R. I., October 4, 1801, married (1), December 11, 1828, Harriet King, born July 3, 1807, in New York City, died July 18, 1834, in Louisville, Ky., (2) October 31, 1836, Abby Gretea Thurston, born January 18, 1811, in Newport, R. I., died Dec. 21, 1884, in Dayton, Ky., daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Easton) Thurston. Henry was a Merchant. Died May 4, 1869, in Dayton, Ky.

Children:

- 5361. CAROLINE MARY TIBBITTS, born October 7, 1829, married Olmstead, a lawyer, N. Y. City, and Morristown, N. J.
- 5362. HARRIET VERNON TIBBITTS, b. April 26, 1832, d. Sept. 1864, Newpt, unm.
- 5363. ANNA TIBBITTS, born August 20, 1837, died 1838, Louisville, Ky.
- 5364. HENRY C. TIBBITTS, born Nov. 13, 1838, married Sarah M. A. Gardner.
- 5365. WILLIAM H. TIBBITTS, born November 9, 1840, married Mary A. Marsh.
- 5366. JOHN W. TIBBITTS, born March 25, 1842, married M. Louise Shilinger.
- 5367. ABBY THURSTON TIBBITTS, b. Oct. 3, 1843, m. Wm. Macanly Indianapolis.
- 5368. SUSAN GREENE TIBBITTS, born Nov. 25, 1845, m. Joseph M Allen Anchorage, Ky.
- 5369. SARAH GRAY TIBBITTS, born June 7, 1848, d. 1849 in Cincinnati.
- 5370. CHARLES NORRIS TIBBITTS, born March 2, 1852, married, Denver, Col.

2099. MARY HOPKINS<sup>1</sup> TIBBITT (John W.<sup>6</sup> Marcy<sup>5</sup> Marcy<sup>4</sup> Susanna<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born September 29, 1805, died April 11, 1879. She married, November 28, 1827, Josiah<sup>7</sup> Westcott, son of Caleb and Susanna<sup>6</sup> (Greene) Westcott (Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton). John Waterman<sup>6</sup> Tibbitt's<sup>5</sup> wife was Sukie Greene<sup>6</sup> Cook (Hopkins<sup>6</sup> Patience<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Gorton).

Children:

- 5371. CALEB WESTCOTT, born Nov. 10, 1828, married Catharine C.<sup>7</sup> Greene.
- 5372. HENRY WESCOTT, born October 31, 1831, married Sarah Read.
- 5373. JOSIAH WESCOTT, born May 24, 1835 married Hannah H.<sup>8</sup> Gorton.
- 5374. MARY WESCOTT, born 1840, married John Kenyon; she died 1872, at Gloucester City, N. J.

2102. RUTH BURKET<sup>1</sup> TIBBITTS (Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Marcy<sup>5</sup> Marcy<sup>4</sup> Susanna<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born August 11, 1808, married Thomas Marble. She died July 5, 1867.

Children:

- 5375. HARRIET HARARD MARBLE, born 1844, married Charles N. Fiber; she died Sept. 15, 1876; dau. Ruth Ward, married Herbert Brancke, had Portia and Nelson T.; res. Norwich, Con.
- 5376. SARAH CRAWFORD MARBLE, born December 18, 1846, died April 1, 1847.
- 5377. THOMAS JAMES MARBLE, born August 26, 1848, died December 19, 1848.

2105. DANIEL<sup>1</sup> TIBBITTS (Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Marcy<sup>5</sup> Marcy<sup>4</sup> Susanna<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 15, 1821, married (1). Nov. 20, 1851, Mary A. Kelly, who died June 14, 1857. He married (2) Marion T. Gardner, born in Cranston. He died February 22, 1901.

Children:

- 5378. ALLIE A. TIBBITTS, born March 5, 1855, died September 26, 1882.
- 5379. BENJAMIN TIBBITTS, born April 7, 1876, died December 12, 1877.
- 5380. BENJAMIN W. TIBBITTS, born December 17, 1878, died Nov. 3, 1879.
- 5381. SUSIE ALMA TIBBITTS, born November 8, 1881, unm. Apponaug, War.
- 5382. DANIEL TIBBITTS, born June 14, 1885, Appanaug, Warwick.

2118. NEHEMIAH R.<sup>1</sup> CLAPP (John G.<sup>6</sup> Ann<sup>5</sup> Marcy<sup>4</sup> Susanna<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Eliza Aldrich. They lived in Westford, Conn. He is deceased.

Children:

- 5383. SARAH CLAPP, married Sherman Paine, of Westford, Con.; have Elliot and Merrill; res. Abington. Con.
- 5384. ELLEN CLAPP, married Charles Allen; res. E. Greenwich.

5385. JOHN CLAPP, married Emma Chapman; son William.  
 5386. MARY CLAPP, married Isaac Snow, live near Boston.

2119. JOHN W.<sup>1</sup> CLAPP (John G.<sup>6</sup> Ann<sup>6</sup> Marcy<sup>4</sup> Susanna<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Olive Holt, of Hampton, Conn. He died in July, 1893.

Children:

5387. GEORGE L. CLAPP, married Elizabeth Kenyon; son William.  
 5388. THERON S. CLAPP, married Margaret Simington, merchant, Elliott, Con.; has Theron E., Edith M., Arthur L., Richard N., Grace M., Olive M.  
 5389. KATE C. CLAPP, married Wallace Turner, River Point, R. I.  
 5390. LOUIS G. CLAPP, died aged six years.  
 5391. ANNIE L. CLAPP, married F. O. Davis, Pomfret, Con.; have Olive, Gardner and Della.  
 5392. JOHN E. CLAPP, married Lillian Mowey; have Alfred and Virgil.  
 5393. ERWIN W. CLAPP, married Mable Burdick; has Clifford and Cecil.  
 5394. WILLIAM L. CLAPP, married Mary Kenyon, of Hampton.

2129. GEORGE<sup>1</sup> MERITT (Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>6</sup> Dinah<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Maher<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in White Creek, Washington Co., N. Y., August 4, 1807, married, at Troy, N. Y., November 5, 1845, Julia Douglass, daughter of Alanson and Ann (Sutherland) Douglass. He went to New York City in 1822, and was a Dry Goods Merchant until 1851. Lived in Georgia six years. President of the N. E. Car Spring Co, 1851-1868, removed to Lyndhurst, Irvington-on-the-Hudson, in 1867, where he died, October 5, 1873. Buried at Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Children:

5395. DOUGLASS MERITT, born December 14 1847, married at Buffalo, N. Y., August 3, 1876, Elizabeth Cleveland Cox, dau. of Rt. Rev. Arthur Cleveland and Catharine C. (Hyde) Cox. [Bishop of Western New York.] Douglass was a graduate of Columbia College Law School, lived in New York until 1867, then in Europe and Lyndhurst until 1875. His children were Ethel Douglass and Alan Douglass.  
 5396. ANNIE MERITT.  
 5397. MARY MERITT.  
 5398. CORNELIA MERITT.  
 5399. GEORGE WILLIAM MERITT.  
 5400. JULIA DOUGLASS MERITT.

2130. NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup> SHELDON (Zilpha<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married, 1783, Phebe Potter, born 1758, died 1813, daughter of Caleb Potter, who served in the Revolutionary War. Nicholas died in 1835.

Children:

5401. SOPHIA SHELDON, born August 10, 1784, married Robert Knight, 2138.  
 5402. JOSEPH SHELDON, born about 1786, married Sarah Guild,  
 5403. PARDON SHELDON, born September 10, 1788, married Harriet Collins.  
 5404. JEREMIAH SHELDON, born February 17, 1791, married Sarah A. Wilmuth.  
 5405. CELIA SHELDON, born March 19, 1794, married Horatio Arnold.

2133. REBECCA<sup>1</sup> KNIGHT (Robert<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November 4, 1769, married Cyrus<sup>7</sup> Potter, son of Pardon<sup>6</sup> (Christopher<sup>5</sup> Fisher<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>). In about 1803 they moved to Herkimer Co., N. Y. He died May 4, 1855.

Children:

5406. OLIVER POTTER, born in R. I., married Fannie Paull, moved to Penna.  
 5407. KNIGHT POTTER, born 1802, married Polly Sheldon.  
 5408. ROBERT POTTER, born 1804, married Mary Wood; had Oliver and Mary.  
 5409. CELIA ANN POTTER, born in Fairfield, N. Y., m. Volney A. Haughton.

2134. LAVINA<sup>1</sup> KNIGHT (Robert<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup>

Samuel'), born Dec. 8, 1770, in Cranston, married, Jan. 21, 1789, John<sup>s</sup> Green, son of Job<sup>s</sup> and Mercy<sup>s</sup> Greene) Greene. John's brother, William, married Lavina's aunt Mercy<sup>s</sup> Knight, and his brother, Stephen, married Sarah<sup>s</sup> Chase (Mercy<sup>s</sup> Gorton John<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>). John and Lavina moved in 1795 to Fairfield, N. Y. He died July 11, 1840, she September 30, 1841.

Children:

- 5410. HENRY GREENE, born December 15, 1789, married Julia Isham.
- 5411. NATHANIEL GREENE, born October 8, 1791, married Fanny Woolson.
- 5412. ANNA FRANCES GREENE, born July 26, 1793, died December 12, 1847.
- 5413. ELIZABETH GREENE, born October 5, 1795, died April 7, 1867.
- 5414. CHRISTOPHER GREENE, born October 9, 1797, married Azuba A Bailey.
- 5415. ABIGAIL GREENE, born October 9, 1799, married Joseph Eells.
- 5416. SUSAN GREENE, born Oct. 13, 1801, died April 20, 1865.
- 5417. SAMUEL GREENE, born November 4, 1803, married Jane Fish.
- 5418. JOHN GREENE, born January 16, 1806, married Mary Ann Arnold.
- 5419. SYLVESTER GREENE, born February 13, 1808, Lydia. M Cross.
- 5420. MERCY GREENE, born February 9, 1810, died October 2, 1831, unm.
- 5421. MARY A. GREENE, born February 29, 1812, married John G. Palmeter.
- 5422. BENJ. F. GREENE, born July 24, 1814, married Polly Parkhurst.
- 5423. NEHEMIAH K. GREENE, born May 22, 1817, died August 12, 1822.

2135. NEHEMIAH<sup>s</sup> KNIGHT (Robert<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>'), was born April 13, 1774, married Lornhamah Burton. He lived in N. Y. State, died June 19, 1842. She died July 29, 1846.

Children:

- 5424. NEHEMIAH KNIGHT, JR., married (continued).
- 5425. ELIZABETH KNIGHT, died unmarried.

2137. STEPHEN<sup>s</sup> KNIGHT (Robert<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>'), born May 13, 1780, married (1) Ester Burton, had one child, (2) Wealtha Brayton, born April 8, 1794, died 1871, daughter of Benjamin and Welthian (Green) Brayton.

Children:

- 5426. AMOS KNIGHT, married; settled in N. Y. State; family.
- 5427. SOPHIA A. KNIGHT, born January 11, 1812, married James T. Harris.
- 5428. BENJAMUN B. KNIGHT, born October 3, 1813, married Alice W. Collins.
- 5429. JEREMIAH KNIGHT, born April 18, 1816, married Eliza King.
- 5430. MARY BRIGGS KNIGHT, born March 18, 1819, m. Lorenzo E. Bowen.
- 5431. AMANDA KNIGHT, born August 15, 1824, died June 18, 1879.
- 5432. ROBERT KNIGHT, born Jan. 8, 1826, married Josephine L. Webster.
- 5433. ELIZABETH KNIGHT, born Jan. 8, 1826, married Thos. Battey.
- 5434. STEPHEN A. KNIGHT, born June 5, 1828, married Ellen Parker.
- 5435. DEXTER N. KNIGHT, born July 16, 1832, married Diana P. Williams.

2138. ROBERT<sup>s</sup> KNIGHT (Robert<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>'), born May 22, 1782, married, 1804, Sophia Sheldon 5401, of Nicholas<sup>s</sup> and Phebe (Potter) Sheldon. He was the fourth with the name Robert in unbroken succession. Children were born in Providence.

Children:

- 5436. SOPHIA KNIGHT, born June 28, 1805, died July 5, 1805.
- 5437. MARY S. KNIGHT, born December 12, 1808, died August 21, 1809.
- 5438. CYNTHIA W. KNIGHT, born July 28, 1811, died August 10, 1811.
- 5439. ROBERT S. KNIGHT, born August 14, 1815, married Abby Bolles.
- 5440. HENRY P. KNIGHT, born January 2, 1819, married Adeline Winchester.
- 5441. SOPHIA S. KNIGHT, born July 5, 1825, married Rev. Walter P. Doe, Prov.

2139. AMELIA<sup>s</sup> KNIGHT (Robert<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>'), born January 1, 1784, died April 13, 1854, married, 1800, Stephen Burlingame, only son of Caleb and Lydia Burlingame, of Cranston.



## Children:

- 5442. OWEN BURLINGAME, born January 8, 1801, married Mary B. Knight.
- 5443. GORTON BURLINGAME, born October 8, 1804, married Lydia Remington.
- 5444. LUCY BURLINGAME, born July 18, 1806, died 1863, unmarried.
- 5445. ROBERT BURLINGAME, born July 15, 1808, married Priscilla Searle.

2140. CELIA<sup>7</sup> KNIGHT (Robert<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 27, 1786, married, March 5, 1820, Rev. Moses Fifield, born in Unity, N. H., son of Moses and Lucy (Livingston) Fifield, died in Centerville, R. I. She died July 31, 1874, at Cranston, town of Warwick.

## Children:

- 5446. ANNAH FIFIELD, born March 29, 1822, married Samuel Briggs.
- 5447. MOSES FIFIELD, born December 23, 1823, married Hannah A. Allen.
- 5448. JANE FIFIELD, born January 5, 1826, married Edward Burlingame.
- 5449. MARY FIFIELD, born March 13, 1828, unmarried, Centerville, R. I.

2143. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> KNIGHT (Robert<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 13, 1792, died January 3, 1869, married, 1817, Betsy Fennerborn April 4, 1895, daughter of Ezekiel and Martha Fenner, died 1834.

## Children:

- 5450. NEHEMIAH KNIGHT, born February 16, 1818.
- 5451. EDWIN KNIGHT, born December 4, 1819, married Mary Leonard.
- 5452. ALBERT KNIGHT, born November 6, 1821, married, 1865, Letitia Lowe.
- 5453. CAROLINE KNIGHT, born December 5, 1823, died October 7, 1829.
- 5454. WILLIAM KNIGHT, born July 27, 1828, married Emeline Wood.
- 5455. ELIZABETH F. KNIGHT, born February 4, 1833, married Francis A. Allen, (2) Chas. H. Bourne.

2159. PHILADELPHIA<sup>7</sup> POTTER (Annie<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November 27, 1782, at Cranston, R. I., married, February 1, 1807, John Dorlon, died February 1, 1866.

## Children:

- 5456. EUGENIA DORLON, born Oct. 18, 1808, married Morris M. Berry, died s. p.
- 5457. EGBERT DORLAN, married Kesiah Hilt, s. p.
- 5458. ANNIE DORLON, married Stephen Storm.
- 5459. SARAH DORLON, born Oct. 22, 1814, married Luther W. McFarland.
- 5460. MARIA DORLON, born August 9, 1817, married Charles Potter.
- 5461. ELIZABETH DORLON, married Cyrus Hagadone, of Poughk., N. Y.
- 5462. REBECCA DOLON, married Frank Hyde, of Mobile, Ala.

2160. PARACLETE<sup>7</sup> POTTER (Annie<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born October 3, 1784, at Cranston, married, April 13, 1809, Clarisa Badger. He went from Poughkeepsie, N. Y., to Milwaukee, Wis., in the early forties. He died February 3, 1858.

## Children:

- 5463. LOUIS M. POTTER, born March 31, 1815, married Charles Delafield.
- 5464. AUGUSTA POTTER, born May 8, 1820, married Hand Crocker.

2161. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> POTTER (Annie<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Cranston, R. I., March 17, 1787, died February 7, 1862, married, October 21, 1809, Mary Wilkinson, born 1787, died 1865, daughter of William and Ruth (Peters) Wilkinson. Lived at La Grange, N. Y., where their children were born.

## Children:

- 5465. ANN POTTER, born June 23, 1810, died September 2, 1826.
- 5466. MARY POTTER, born July 18, 1812, died September 24, 1834.
- 5467. GEORGE POTTER, born February 10, 1820, married Susan B. Wickes.
- 5468. EMMA POTTER, born May 22, 1822, died November 13, 1837.

**2162. ROBERT KNIGHT' POTTER** (Annie<sup>c</sup> Mercy<sup>c</sup> Israel<sup>c</sup> Othniel<sup>c</sup> John<sup>c</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Cranston, April 11, 1791, died, March 15, 1883, married, December 25, 1813, Sarah Pine, born 1793, died 1888, daughter of Daniel and Phebe.

Children:

- 5469. EMELINE POTTER, born March 13, 1817, married Cyrus Cole.
- 5470. RUSSELL POTTER, born May 8, 1820, married Lavina Avery.
- 5471. AMELIA POTTER, born May 16, 1822, married Gain R. Allen.
- 5472. JOSEPH POTTER, born July 25, 1823, married Rosina Ellsworth.
- 5473. REBECCA POTTER, born June 1, 1825, married Marcus C. Russell.
- 5474. ALONZO POTTER, born September 18, 1826, married Laura Pitkin.
- 5475. ROBERT POTTER, born April 15, 1828, married Mary E. Patterson.
- 5476. HORATIO POTTER, born July 2, 1829.
- 5477. MONROE POTTER, born November 27, 1830, married Emily E. Bemis.
- 5478. GILBERT POTTER, born June 2, 1832, died January 12, 1833.
- 5479. LORENZO POTTER, born November 24, 1835.
- 5480. PARACLETE POTTER, born Sept. 2, 1837, married Arabella M. Seymour.

**2166. ALONZO' POTTER** (Annie<sup>c</sup> Mercy<sup>c</sup> Israel<sup>c</sup> Othniel<sup>c</sup> John<sup>c</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 10, 1800, died July 4, 1865, married (1), April 14, 1823, Sarah Maria Nott, daughter of Rev. Eliphalet, D. D., LL. D., and Sally (Benedict) Nott, (2), 1840, Sarah Benedict, daughter of Robert Benedict, (3) Frances Seton, daughter of Alfred Seton. The Right Rev. Alonzo Potter, D. D., LL. D., was P. E. Bishop of Pennsylvania, and was one of the founders of the Episcopal Hospital and Divinity School at Philadelphia.

Children:

- 5481. CLARKSON N. POTTER, born April 25, 1825, married Virginia Mitchell.
- 5482. HOWARD POTTER, born July 8, 1826, married Mary L. Brown.
- 5483. ROBERT B. POTTER, born July 16, 1829, married Frances Tileston.
- 5484. EDWARD T. POTTER, born September 25, 1831, married Julia Blatchford.
- 5485. HENRY C. POTTER, born May 25, 1835, married Eliza R. Jacobs.
- 5486. ELIPHALET N. POTTER, born September 25, 1837, married Helen Fuller.
- 5487. MARIA POTTER, born March 19, 1839, married Launt Thompson.
- 5488. JAMES NELSON, POTTER, b. Aug. 1841, Harriet Duer Jones, Paris, Fr. p.
- 5489. WILLIAM A. POTTER, born Dec. 10, 1842, unmarried; res. Rome, Italy.
- 5490. FRANK HUNTER POTTER, born December 28, 1851, married Alice Key.

**2167. HORATIO' POTTER** (Annie<sup>c</sup> Mercy<sup>c</sup> Israel<sup>c</sup> Othniel<sup>c</sup> John<sup>c</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Beekman, N. Y., February 9, 1802, died January 2, 1887, married (1), September 22, 1827, Mary Jane Tomlinson, daughter of David and Phebe (Miller) Tomlinson, (2) Margaret Atcheson Pollock, daughter of Rev. William and Margaret (Atcheson) Pollock. His children were all born in Schenectady, N. Y. The Right Rev. Horatio Potter, D. D., LL. D., D. C. L., Oxon., was made P. E. Bishop of New York in 1854, an ecclesiastical office he filled with honor to himself and to the advantage of his church.

Children:

- 5491. CHARLES HENRY POTTER, born July 6, 1828, died Jan. 30, 1830.
- 5492. MARY JANE POTTER, born February 23, 1830, died September 30, 1834.
- 5493. ANNE POTTER, born September 10, 1831.
- 5494. DAVID TOMLINSON POTTER, born March 15, 1836, died Sept. 27, 1862.
- 5495. PHEBE MARIA POTTER, born September 9, 1838, died August 2, 1868.
- 5496. HORATIA POTTER, born Nov. 27, 1840, died July 25, 1874, Maj., U. S. A.
- 5497. ROBERT MINTURN POTTER, born February 14, 1843, died August 4, 1866.
- 5498. WILLIAM B. POTTER, born March 22, 1846.
- 5499. MARY JANE POTTER, born May 1, 1848, married Elishu Chauncy.

**2168. FREELOVE' MANCHESTER** (Job<sup>c</sup> Frelove<sup>c</sup> Israel<sup>c</sup> Othniel<sup>c</sup> John<sup>c</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Jabez<sup>c</sup> Stone, Jr., born 1764 (Jabez<sup>c</sup> Eleanor<sup>c</sup> Mary<sup>c</sup> Ann<sup>c</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton).

Children:

- 5500. WANTON STONE, born 1790, married Frelove Knight

5501. JABEZ STONE, born 1790, died in infancy.

5502. FREELOVE STONE, born 1806, married Nathan R. Colvin.

2169. MATHEW<sup>1</sup> MANCHESTER (Job<sup>8</sup> Freelove<sup>8</sup> Israel<sup>1</sup> Othniel<sup>1</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Sarah Stone, sister of Jabez, husband to Freelove. Mathew went to Marietta, Ohio, on horseback, and, coming back for his family, dropped dead in Cranston.

Children:

5503. EARL MANCHESTER, born 1790, married Lucy Stone.

5504. JOB MANCHESTER, born 1796, married P. Fry, (2) Miss Congdon.

5505. ALMIRA MANCHESTER, married Thomas Warner Gorton, 2479.

5506. PHEBE MANCHESTER, married Thomas R. Green.

2172. GODFREY<sup>1</sup> MANCHESTER (William<sup>8</sup> Freelove<sup>8</sup> Israel<sup>1</sup> Othniel<sup>1</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Elizabeth Simmons, of John and Comfort. Child:

5507. WANTON MANCHESTER, born Nov. 1774, married (1) —, (2) Almy Gray.

2173. OTHNIEL<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Israel<sup>8</sup> Israel<sup>8</sup> Israel<sup>1</sup> Othniel<sup>1</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1786, died May 20, 1835, married Abigail McIntosh, born 1773, died August 15 1855, probably at Johnstown, R. I. She was daughter of Col. William and Mary (Lockwood) McIntosh and a sister to his uncle Cyrus' wife.

Children:

5508. MARY L. GORTON, born April 12, 1804, married James L. Mathews.

5509. FRANCIS GORTON, born 1806, went west and never was heard from.

5510. GEORGE W. GORTON, born 1808, married Isabel Williams.

5511. EMILY A. GORTON, 1809, unmarried.

5512. SAMUEL McI. GORTON, born August 12, 1810, married Anne Fryer.

5513. ABIGAIL GORTON, born 1814, married Hilliard Smith, s. p.

5514. PHOEBE GORTON, born September 2, 1816, married S. Bumpus, d. s. p.

2177. OBIDIAH<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Pardon<sup>8</sup> Israel<sup>8</sup> Israel<sup>1</sup> Othniel<sup>1</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Cranston, R. I., married (1) Nancy. (2) February 3, 1825, Lucinda Johnson.

Children:

5515. MARY or MARCY GORTON, married Thomas Sprague, s. p.

5516. ISRAEL GORTON, kept the hotel in Coventry, he died in Cranston, R. I.

5517. ANN GORTON, born December 2, 1805, married Raymond Stone.

5518. LEONARD GORTON, October 19, 1806, married Ann Eliza Johnson.

5519. ALMIRA GORTON, born September 3, 1810, married John R. Brayton.

5520. SARAH GORTON, married David Atwood.

5521. HANNAH GORTON, married Ezra Cady; have descendants living.

2183. CAROLINE<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Thomas<sup>8</sup> Israel<sup>8</sup> Israel<sup>1</sup> Othniel<sup>1</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Cranston, July 8, 1795, married, January 26, 1815, Nathan Pearce, born December 3, 1783, died April 11, 1840, son of John, of Scituate, R. I. Caroline died January 17, 1869.

Children:

5522. JOHN R. PEARCE, b. April 27, 1816, m. Cath P. Hunt of Col. Benj.

5523. ELEANOR K. PEARCE, born May 11, 1817, married Joseph Watson.

5524. FRANCES H. PEARCE, born Dec. 5, 1819, unmarried, died April 10, 1888.

5525. AMEY A. PEARCE, April 20, 1822, m. Josh, Hunt of Coln., Benj. & Lydia.

5526. JEREMIAH GORTON PEARCE, b. July 3, 1824, m. Mary Steere of Hardin.

5527. SYLVESTER R. PEARCE, b. July 14, 1826, m. Eunice Angell, Providence.

5528. NATHAN W. PEARCE, b. Feb. 12, 1829, m. Abby W. Champlain of John.

5529. HANNAH PEARCE, born 1832, married Deacon William H. Gale.

2184. JEREMIAH KNIGHT<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Thomas<sup>8</sup> Israel<sup>8</sup> Israel<sup>1</sup> Othniel<sup>1</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born January, 1800, in Cranston, R. I., died

July 11, 1829, in Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He married Mary Arnold, daughter of Richard and Amey (Peck) Arnold.

Children:

5530. ESTHER A. GORTON, born August 29, 1823, unmarried, died May 30, 1858.  
 5531. JEREMIAH KNIGHT GORTON, born 1828, m. Barbara Baker, (2) Clarisa Danforth.

2186. JOB' GORTON (Cyrus<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born at Cranston, R. I., October 17, 1803, died in Buffalo, N. Y., October 9, 1894. His wife was Lucinda Johnson.

Children:

5532. CAROLINE ELIZABETH GORTON, born 1825, died 1847, at Burlington, Vt.  
 5533. CYRENUS L. GORTON, born 1835, died August 14, 1876.  
 5534. HENRY W. GORTON, born April 24, 1837, married Mary Torrey.  
 5535. CARRY GORTON, m. John Flett, of Toronto, Ca.; she died 1876, s. p.

2189. LORENZO DOW' GORTON (Cyrus<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born at Pomfret, Conn., March 13, 1813, married, Feb. 16, 1831, Mary Ann Nichols, born June 14, 1815, daughter of Charles P. and Irene (Hartwell) Nichols. Mr. Gorton began business, car building, with a Mr. Kimball, under the firm name of Kimball & Gorton, in Worcester, Mass., in 1836. In 1848 they located in Philadelphia. They built the first cars for the North Penn. and Central Railroads. They were building cars for over fifty railroads in 1862, and their business was the most extensive of any of its kind in the United States at that time. He died October 8, 1899. She died February 14, 1906, at Darby, Philadelphia.

Children:

5536. ADELIA GORTON, born February 29, 1833, died January 3, 1872.  
 5537. ELIZABETH GORTON, born March 3, 1835, unm. died January 14, 1902.  
 5538. CHARLES N. GORTON, born Sept. 25, 1851, married Clara A. McVeigh.  
 5539. ALFRED F. GORTON, born September 25, 1851, died August 23, 1853.

2190. CYRUS' GORTON (Cyrus<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born in Pomfret, Conn., married Charlotte Tyler, now deceased. He was killed on the Boston and Albany Railroad.

Children:

5540. MARIETTA GORTON, would like to hear from.  
 5541. ELLEN GORTON, would like to hear from.  
 5542. CYRUS GORTON, died when young.  
 5543. CHARLOTTE GORTON, died when young.

2194. WAGNER' WEEDEN (Mercy<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born at Jamestown, R. I., June 5, 1783, married, in New London, Conn., December 15, 1806, Sally Hull, daughter of Captain Edward and Mary (Weeden) Hull, of New Shoreham, Block Island. She was a sister to wife of John<sup>s</sup> Gorton, Jr., of Block Island. They later lived on the farm before occupied by John<sup>s</sup> and John<sup>t</sup> Gorton. He was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. (See also line of Catharine Hull<sup>s</sup> Gorton, of John, Jr.,<sup>s</sup> for the Judge's brother William Augustus Weeden's records.)

Child:

5544. JOHN E. WEEDEN, born October 7, 1807, married Elizabeth Cross.

2199. SENECA' GREENE (Sarah<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born November 14, 1782, married, August 10, 1807, Nancy Peake, born 1786, died 1872, in Raisinville, Mich., daughter of William and Ann (Healey) Peake. He was a soldier in 1812, and died Aug. 6, 1815.



## Children:

5545. WILLIAM P. GREENE, born April 20, 1808, married twice, died, s. p.  
 5546. GEORGE H. GREENE, born July 21, 1809; res. Lincoln, Vt.  
 5547. THOMAS WARREN GREENE, born June 10, 1811; dau. Mrs. H. L. Thayer.  
 5548. ABRAM C. GREENE, born March 13, 1813, married Polly Goodell.  
 5549. AUGUSTUS W. GREENE, born March 13, 1813, married Amy J. Davis.  
 5550. SARAH A. GREENE, born April 11, 1815, see "The Greene Family."

2201. JEREMIAH<sup>1</sup> GREENE (Sarah<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November 28, 1785, died May 3, 1877. He married, April 12, 1818, Anna Smith, of Norwich Conn., born February 9, 1797, died December 31, 1877, in Westminster, Conn.

## Children:

5551. ANN E. GREENE, born December 12, 1818, married John C. Bartlett.  
 5552. ALBERT C. GREENE, born September 24, 1829, married Mary E. Bemis.  
 5553. J. TRACY GREENE, born July 7, 1832, died March 14, 1852.

2212. RUSSELL<sup>1</sup> CHASE (Lowry<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, R. I., June 12, 1786, married in Coventry, R. I., November 19, 1807, Philadelphia<sup>6</sup> Greene (Gideon<sup>6</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton), married (2), March 2, 1840, Harriet Budlong, widow of Sylvester. We learn of children by only first wife.

## Children:

5554. DANIEL CHASE.  
 5555. MERCY CHASE.  
 5556. WILLIAM CHASE.

2213. GORTON<sup>1</sup> CHASE (Lowry<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, May 23, 1789, married Frelove Potter. He in 1817 moved from Rhode Island to Abington, Luzerne, now Lackawanna, Co., Pa. We can learn of but two of his children.

## Children:

5557. ELISHA W. CHASE, born in E. Greenwich, R. I., married Welthia.  
 5558. JOSEPH CHASE, born in Providence, R. I., married Mahala Phillips.

2218. SUSAN<sup>1</sup> PEIRCE (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup> Frances<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at East Greenwich, R. I., May 10, 1778, married, Oct. 1, 1797, at Warwick, Powers Wickes, son of Stuckley<sup>6</sup> and second wife Barbara (Langford) Wickes (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Ann<sup>3</sup> Maher<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton).

## Children:

5559. ESTHER WICKES, see East Greenwich.  
 5560. ANN WICKES, and Warwick  
 5561. GILES PEARCE WICKES, see Colonial Vital Records.  
 5562. THOMAS MARTIN WICKES, see Colonial Vital Records.  
 5563. HENRY GORTON WICKES, see Colonial Vital Records.  
 5564. SUSANNA POWERS WICKES, see Colonial Vital Records.

2224. BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup> ARNOLD (Mary<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>6</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November 10, 1784, married Sallie Taber —, and lived at Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

## Children:

5565. ARDASIA ARNOLD, born 1806, married George Taft; had Geo. and others Auburn, N. Y.  
 5566. ALONZO ARNOLD, married and had two children.  
 5567. ALMIRA ARNOLD, married and had one child.  
 5568. ALBERT ARNOLD, married and had two children.  
 5569. DIDAMY ARNOLD, unmarried.

2225. ZILPHA<sup>1</sup> ARNOLD (Mary<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>6</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born February 25, 1786, died December 4, 1876. She married (1), March 6 1806, David Taylor, born December 26, 1782, died

October 8, 1828, (2) January 14, 1832, John Swift, born October 16, 1775, died August 20, 1849. Lived at Venice, N. Y.

Children:

- 5570. JOB TAYLOR, born Jan. 19, 1807, died May 12, 1821.
- 5571. GEORGE TAYLOR, born Jan. 19, 1807, died March 19, 1808.
- 5572. GEORGE A. TAYLOR, born September 11, 1809, married Polly A. Hinkley.
- 5573. HIRAM TAYLOR, born Sept. 19, 1813, married Abigail Rose; children.
- 5574. MERCY M. TAYLOR, born February 13, 1814, unmarried.

2227. JOSEPH HOPKINS' ARNOLD (Mary<sup>s</sup> Zilpha<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born February 17, 1789, died September 16, 1854, in Venice, N. Y. He married Susannah Gardner, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Greene) Gardner. Lived long in Stephentown, N. Y.

Children:

- 5575. MARY G. ARNOLD, b. Nov. 5, 1813, m. Samuel G. Hutchinson, Venice, N. Y., children.
- 5576. AVANDER B. ARNOLD, b. Sept. 11, 1815, m. Elizabeth Delapp; children
- 5577. LIVONA ARNOLD, b. April 17, 1817, m. Austin Wood, Venice, N. Y.; children.
- 5578. VARNUM ARNOLD, b. Jan. 18, 1819, m. Julia Butts, Delevan, Wis.; no children.
- 5579. MANDANA S. ARNOLD, b. Jan. 19, 1821, m. Silas G. Morgan, Lucretia, 1854.
- 5580. MINERVA ARNOLD, b. Nov. 4, 1822, m. Nelson H. Bennett; dau. Maiada.
- 5581. SIMON ARNOLD, b. August 20, 1825, m. Mary J. Arnold; children.
- 5582. GEORGE N. ARNOLD, b. Sept. 30, 1827, m. Philena Cranston, Delevan; no children.
- 5583. JAMES R. ARNOLD, b. Dec. 24, 1830, m. Ava Green; children Jos. D. 1864, Geo. B. 1866, Ellis G. 1869, Leonard 1872.
- 5584. NORMAN C. ARNOLD b. Apr. 23, 1833, m. Mary E. Bills, Mt. Morris, N. Y.

2228. WATE' ARNOLD (Mary<sup>s</sup> Zilpha<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born September 12, 1790, died August 3, 1851, married, (1) June 14, 1812, Burton Briggs, son of John and Eunice (Stone) Briggs. He died December 17, 1827. She married (2) Allen Potter, of East Greenwich, R. I. Resides in Stephentown, N. Y.

Children:

- 5585. GORTON A. BRIGGS, born March 22, 1813, married Ruby A. Johnson.
- 5586. SAMUEL T. BRIGGS, born Dec. 4, 1814, married Eliza E. Johnson.
- 5587. EUNICE BRIGGS, died when seven years.
- 5588. JOHN BRIGGS, born 1818, married Cynthia Lillibridge. (Eunice L. Sweet, Peace Dale, R. I.)
- 5589. GEORGE BRIGGS, born lived and died in Stephentown, N. Y.
- 5590. WHITFORD S. BRIGGS, married Sarah A. Lillibridge; thirteen children, one Mrs. Myra Richmond, Washington, R. I.
- 5591. ELISHA R. POTTER, born June 22, 1835, married Phebe M. Taylor

2229. FREELove' ARNOLD (Mary<sup>s</sup> Zelpha<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born at East Greenwich, R. I., April 16, 1792. She married, January 1, 1809, Peleg R. Thomas, son of Rowland and Sarah (Greene) Thomas, of Stephentown. He died February 9, 1847. Freelove died June 18, 1863, at Sand Lake, N. Y., where her children were born.

Children:

- 5592. BURTON THOMAS, born July 20, 1809, married Maria Cipperly.
- 5593. SARAH G. THOMAS, born Dec. 21, 1810, married William Vary.
- 5594. ROWLAND THOMAS, born March 4, 1813, married Laura A. Chase.
- 5595. PHEBE THOMAS, born Oct. 13, 1814, married Alvaro R. Traver.
- 5596. RUSSELL THOMAS, born May 20, 1818, married Mervin C. Traver.
- 5597. ALONZO THOMAS, born July 2, 1820, married Catharine Snyder.
- 5598. MARY ESTHER THOMAS, born May 28, 1827, married William Vary, s. p.
- 5599. MARILLA THOMAS, born March 16, 1831, married Charles M. Traver.
- 5600. ALBERT P. THOMAS, born Jan. 15, 1834, married Margaret L. Taylor.
- 5601. MINERVA THOMAS, born March 12, 1836, married Reuben Van de Car.

2230. MARY' ARNOLD (Mary<sup>s</sup> Zelpha<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Sam-

uel<sup>1</sup>), born May 13, 1793, married Daniel Whitman, of Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass. They settled in Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Children:

5602. FRANKLIN WHITMAN.

5603. ANSON WHITMAN, East Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; children.

5604. MARY WHITMAN.

5605. PHEBE WHITMAN.

2232. GEORGE ANSON<sup>7</sup> ARNOLD (Mary<sup>8</sup> Zelpha<sup>8</sup> Othniel<sup>8</sup> Othniel<sup>8</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November 19, 1796, married a Miss Da Boll, or Daball. Lived in Central New York and in Ohio.

Children:

5606. GEORGE DA BOLL ARNOLD, lived at Mesopotomia, Ohio.

5607. WELTHIA ARNOLD.

5608. MARY ARNOLD.

2235. ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> ARNOLD (Mary<sup>8</sup> Zilpha<sup>8</sup> Othniel<sup>8</sup> Othniel<sup>8</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 5, 1801, married Eunice Melina Babcock. They lived at Stephentown, N. Y., but moved therefrom. He died December 22, 1875, she died September 17, 1892.

Children:

5609. MARY ARNOLD, married Simon Arnold, 5581.

5610. ALICE ARNOLD, born 1850, married Benoni Jay Briggs, Stephentown, N. Y., Alice died 1876; sons Clarence and Geo. D., in N. Y. City.

2237. ALMY MERIAH<sup>7</sup> WIGHTMAN (Othniel Gorton<sup>8</sup> Mary<sup>8</sup> Othniel<sup>8</sup> Othniel<sup>8</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, R. I., October 30, 1793, married, November, 1817, Stuckley<sup>8</sup> Wickes, born Sept. 15, 1788 Stuckley<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Maher<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton).

Children:

5611. ANN ELIZA WICKES, born Jan. 24, 1818, married Edward Stanhope, s. p.

5612. OLIVER A. WICKES, born Nov. 17, 1820, married Harriet E. Mawney.

5613. ASON WICKES, died in his infancy.

5614. SARAH ARNOLD WICKES, born June 1, 1824, unm. East Greenwich, R. I.

5615. LUCY GLOVER WICKES, born September 24, 1827, died July 2, 1832.

5616. STUCKLEY B. WICKES, b. 1830, m. Sarah Aylesworth; children d. young.

2250. HENRY R.<sup>7</sup> REMINGTON (Theodosia<sup>8</sup> Marcy<sup>8</sup> Othniel<sup>8</sup> Othniel<sup>8</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 25, 1799, married Amy Culver. He died August 7, 1855. Had several children; but one married, and of her only have we name.

Child:

5617. MARY ANN REMINGTON, m. Rev. Thos. Tew, (2) John Vars.

2251. MERCY ANN<sup>7</sup> REMINGTON (Theodosia<sup>8</sup> Marcy<sup>8</sup> Othniel<sup>8</sup> Othniel<sup>8</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 27, 1801, married Andrew Arnold. She died April 24, 1861.

Children:

5618. HARRIET ARNOLD, married Samuel Bacon; children in California.

5619. RICE ARNOLD, married and had Henry, Ella, Susan, Andrew, Burnside.

5620. DANIEL ARNOLD, married Sallie Northrop and died, s. p.

2254. MARY GORTON<sup>7</sup> REMINGTON (Theodosia<sup>8</sup> Marcy<sup>8</sup> Othniel<sup>8</sup> Othniel<sup>8</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 20, 1808, married Rev. Thomas Tew. She died Feb. 14, 1848, and he married her niece, Mary Ann Remington.

Children:

5621. GEORGE POTTER TEW, married Harriet E. Willard, (2) Lillie Brayton.

5622. MARY ANN TEW, died early in life.

5623. DANIEL R. TEW, born 1834, unmarried, died January 14, 1870.

5624. ELIZA TEW, died aged twenty one; and others who died early.

**2255. THOMAS ELDRIDGE' REMINGTON** (Theodosia<sup>s</sup> Marcy<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>'), born October 17, 1811, married Mary Streight. He died December 27, 1890.

Children:

- 5625. HARRIET M. REMINGTON, married Charles S. Sweet, Peace Dale, R. I.
- 5626. CAROLINE REMINGTON, unmarried, died September 30, 1844.
- 5627. DANIEL REMINGTON, unmarried, died April 17, 1875.
- 5628. THEODOSIA A. REMINGTON, married Roswel H. Fairman.
- 5629. HELEN M. REMINGTON, unmarried, died September 17, 1871.
- 5630. MARY E. REMINGTON, unmarried, died December 1, 1845.
- 5631. AMY R. REMINGTON, married Joshua S. Godfrey.
- 5632. SARAH E. REMINGTON, m. H. W. Stone; Maude, Howard, Edith, Mary.
- 5633. JOHN H. REMINGTON, m. Ella M. Thornton; Frank, Helen, Elsie.
- 5634. THOMAS G. REMINGTON, unmarried, died June 2, 1890.
- 5635. MARY A. REMINGTON, died September 29, 1874, unmarried
- 5636. GEORGE F. REMINGTON, married Sarah A. Briggs; children died young.

**2258. GEORGE J.' TAFT** (Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Marcy<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>'), married. He died Dec. 14, 1853. He has grandchildren, Geo. B. Blackman and Herbert I. Knight and Ida Knight, living.

Children:

- 5637. GEORGE TAFT, married, he is not living.
- 5638. HENRY H. TAFT, married Susan White; son Lovy W.
- 5639. POLLY W. TAFT, married Brayton Blackman; son Geo. B.
- 5640. JANE TAFT, married Albert Knight; have Herbert I, and Ida.

**2259. CHRISTOPHER' SPENCER** (Rufas Gorton<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>'), married Elizabeth Howland, daughter of Benjamin Howland.

Children:

- 5641. OTHNIEL GORTON SPENCER, b. 1826, married Catharine C. Kittell.
- 5642. ABIGAIL A. SPENCER, 1829, m. Samuel S. B. Beals; had Hannah and Ella.
- 5643. GEORGE A. SPENCER, 1831, m. E. Bassett; Fk., of Manton, R. I., 9 others.
- 5644. CHARLES C. SPENCER, 1836; dau. Mrs. Bennett, S. Auburn, R. I., others.
- 5645. MARY E. SPENCER, 1838, m. Jas. H. Belser; Mrs Mitchell, Prov., others.
- 5646. RACHEL A. SPENCER, July 14, 1841, m. S. Johnson; had Byron & Harry,

**2260. GORTON' SPENCER** (Rufas Gorton<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>'), born 1804, died Nov. 25, 1851, married (1) Sarah Ann Tanner, born 1810, died January 12, 1830, (2) 1832, Jeremiah Brown, born Nov. 19, 1809, died Oct. 12, 1892.

Children:

- 5647. SARAH ANN SPENCER, married Peleg Kenyon.
- 5648. WILLIAM GORTON SPENCER, born 1834, married Mary Taft, he died 1871.
- 5649. MARY M. SPENCER, born November 1835, died August 14, 1836.
- 5650. JAMES L. SPENCER, married widow Burlingame, E. Greenwich.
- 5651. ELIZA H. B. SPENCER, married Francis Brown, she is dec.
- 5652. AMANDA M. SPENCER, born 1845, died February 8, 1867.

**2268. ANNIE' RHODES** (Holden<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>'), born at Warwick, March 8, 1774, died May 2, 1833, married, May 3, 1798, Samuel Briggs, born January 6, 1774, died May 28, 1833, son of Joseph and Lydia (Bowen) Briggs.

Children:

- 5653. SUSAN R. BRIGGS, born August 20, 1799, married Coln. Rhodes Burke.
- 5654. WANTON RHODES BRIGGS, born Sept. 5, 1801, married Celia A.<sup>s</sup> Greene.
- 5655. DANIEL R. BRIGGS, born Sept. 27, 1803, married Mehitable Capron, p.
- 5656. BETSEY R. BRIGGS, born December 3, 1805, married Daniel Remington, p.
- 5657. LYDIA BRIGGS, born August 21, 1808, married Gen. Alphonso<sup>s</sup> Greene.
- 5658. SAMUEL BRIGGS, born February 21, 1811, unmarried, died April 21, 1852.
- 5659. WARREN BRIGGS, born September 4, 1813, married Frances Talbot, s. p.
- 5660. MARY ANN BRIGGS, born May 13, 1816, married Daniel Maguire, (2) Pardon Spencer, Apponaug.



**2270. DANIEL R.<sup>1</sup> RHODES** (Holden<sup>8</sup> Mary<sup>8</sup> Ann<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup> John<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup>), born June 4, 1782, married, April 11, 1802, Polly Bailey, born February 12, 1786 (Jeremiah William William Hugh Bailey). Daniel R. died in 1814, at Savannah, Ga.; left an only child. His widow married Cyrus Bates and had children.  
Child:

5661. ELIZA RHODES, born May 29, 1804, married Warren Palmer.

**2281. HENRY RICE<sup>1</sup> JERAULD** (James<sup>8</sup> Frelove<sup>8</sup> Edward<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup> John<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup>), born in Warwick, March 24, 1783, married, Feb. 17, 1813, Mary Buck. He was a Sea Captain. His property was lost in the War of 1812. Died in Russia, N. Y., July 22, 1827.

Children:

5662. SAMUEL B. JERAULD, born Jan. 25, 1815, m. Mary Marlow; Chas. at Saybrook, Mrs. Dennison, Triumph. Ohio.

5663. HARVEY JERAULD, born August 26, 1816, married Maria L. Hudson.

5664. MARY R. JERAULD, born July 7, 1819, m. Geo. W. Harrington; Henry M. Geo. C., Painsville, O.

5665. JAMES JERAULD, born April 23, 1821, married Martha A. Brown.

5666. JONATHAN M. JERAULD, born Aug. 25, 1825, m. Celestia G. Plumb; son Henry, Russia.

5667. HENRY F. JERAULD, born May 25, 1827, married Sarah Capps.

**2282. STEPHEN<sup>1</sup> JERAULD** (James<sup>8</sup> Frelove<sup>8</sup> Edward<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup> John<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup>), born in Warwick, June 4, 1785, married, July 17, 1810, Elizabeth Arnold. He lived in Warwick, moved to Northboro, Mass., where he died in May, 1857.

Children:

5668. GEORGE WARREN JERAULD, born May 8, 1812, unmarried, died 1892.

5669. ALBERT AUGUSTUS JERAULD, born March 11, 1816, m. Susan Seward.

5670. JAMES W. JERAULD, born Aug. 5, 1818, married Charlotte Fellows, Mary and Mrs. Wm. Harlow.

5671. STEPHEN JERAULD, born Aug. 6, 1820, through Mexican War, died 1850.

5672. ELIZABETH JERAULD, born October 16, 1822, married Asa W. Phelps.

5673. MARY HOWE JERAULD, born September 9, 1824, d. September 29, 1839.

5674. SAMUEL A. JERAULD, born March 1, 1827, never married.

5675. HORACE D. JERAULD, born June 26, 1829, married Mary Cooper; dau. Mrs. Wm. B. Holmes and son, Somerville, Mas.

5676. LUIANA G. JERAULD, born May 18, 1837, m. H. Gardner Whiting, s. p.

**2287. NILES<sup>1</sup> JERAULD** (Duty, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> Frelove<sup>8</sup> Edward<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup> John<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup>), born in Warwick, June 22, 1774, married, October 10, 1808, Nancy Thayer, of Bennington, Vt. He died in Eden, N. Y., September, 1854.

Children:

5677. EMMA JERAULD, born Aug. 20, 1809, married Joel S. White; sons Geo. and Jerauld, A. C. Milk, Co., N. York.

5678. DEXTER R. JERAULD, born May 25, 1811, married Angelina Parkhurst.

5679. DUTEE JERAULD, b. Jan. 15, 1813, m. B. Hammond; dau. Mrs. D. Griffin.

5680. TABITHA JERAULD, b. March 29, 1818, m. Ranson Dodge; Jerome, Clark.

5681. NANCY JERAULD, born Dec. 16, 1820, married Jeremiah Carhart, s. p.

**2289. MARTHA DUPREE<sup>1</sup> JERAULD** (Duttee, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> Frelove<sup>8</sup> Edward<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup> John<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup>), born November 27, 1783, married, November 27, 1805, Christopher Westcott, son of Rev. John Westcott, dec., of Edward I. (Lawrence Wilkinson in Westcott Gen. Lib. Gen. Soc. N. Y. and Brownning's Ams. of Roy, desc.). He was a farmer, surveyor and justice; lived at Richfield and Butler, N. Y., and at Perrysburg, Ohio, where he died March 8, 1834. She died October 5, 1873.

Children:

5682. MARIA J. WESCOTT, born Aug. 26, 1806, m. Uriah G. Beach, Manchester, Mich, s. p.

5683. ALMY NILES WESCOTT, born February 5, 1808, married Louis Rumsey.  
 5684. JOSIAH NELSON WESTCOTT, Jan. 8, 1810, married Sophronia Willard.  
 5685. CAROLINE WESCOTT, born September 15, 1812, died April 17, 1831.  
 5686. CHRISTOPHER DORUS WESCOTT, born Aug. 28, 1814, died May 24, 1836.  
 5687. NANCY ANN WESCOTT, born March 30, 1817, married Thomas Bull.  
 5688. SARDIUS D. WESCOTT, born July 18, 1819, married Hattie L. Walling.  
 5689. JOHN J. WESCOTT, born Jan. 3, 1822, married Eliza Course.  
 5690. ALCY JANE WESCOTT, born February 8, 1825, married John Fields.

2290. TABITHA' JERAULD (Dutee, Jr.<sup>6</sup> Frelove<sup>6</sup> Edward<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in West Greenwich, July, 1785, married, 1812, Sardius Denslow. He died in Paducah, Ky. She died November 9, 1867, in Texas.

Children:

5691. JANE DENSLOW, b. 1816, m. Dr. Z. Master; dau. Mrs Garvins, Clarks-ville, Tex.  
 5692. BENJ. Z. DENSLOW, b. Dec. 1817, lawyer, Massic County, Ills.  
 5693. ALICE DENSLOW, died in childhood.  
 5694. MARY FAY DENSLOW, m. Mr. Young, Clarksville, Tex.; children.  
 5695. PATRICK HENRY DENSLOW, b. 1824, Clarksville; children.

2300. HENRY<sup>7</sup> JERAULD (Gorton<sup>6</sup> Frelove<sup>6</sup> Edward<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, March 18, 1779, married (1) Sept. 11, 1798, Jucy Arnold, of Gideon Arnold, dec., (2) 1809, Hannah Dabney, from Richmond, Va. He was a Physician, settled in Richmond, Va., where he died in 1827.

Children:

5696. HIRAM JERAULD.  
 5697. MARY N. JERAULD, m. Amos A. Tillinghast, banker; dau. Mrs. F. Pratt and other children.  
 5698. GEORGE JERAULD, unmarried, drowned.  
 5699. HENRY JEAULD, married, has children, resides Pawtucket, R. I.  
 5700. SYLVESTER D. JERAULD, born February 22, 1810, married Mary Fenton.  
 5701. EDWARD JERAULD.  
 5702. WILLIAM JERAULD.

2301. JOHN RICE<sup>7</sup> JERAULD (Gorton<sup>6</sup> Frelove<sup>6</sup> Edward<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, July 27, 1780, married, November 23, 1800, Nancy Westcott, daughter of Caleb and Susanna<sup>6</sup> (Greene) Westcott. He was a Cotton Manufacturer in Smithfield, R. I., where he died April 3, 1829.

Children:

5703. MARY A. JERAULD, born May 23, 1803, died about 1854.  
 5704. JOHN JERAULD, born September 9, 1807, died at sea.  
 5705. ELIZA A. JERAULD, born February 23, 1809, m. David Hart; had John, Ann, Eliza M., Crawford, Jas. and Alfred.  
 5706. ALFRED JERAULD, born May 31, 1810, m. Harriet Hart, (2) Adeline Potter, had Harriet, John R., Alfred, Henry B., Betsey and Benjamin.  
 5707. SUSAN JERAULD, born March 21, 1816, m. Arabut Wescott; son Chas. A.; res. Apponaug, Warwick.  
 5708. MARY PITTS JERAULD, born March 1, 1819.

2302. EDWARD GORTON<sup>7</sup> JERAULD (Gorton<sup>6</sup> Frelove<sup>6</sup> Edward<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, March 11, 1782, married (1), 1804, Sophia Baker, of Warwick, who died May 14, 1824. He married (2), 1826, Mrs. Mary Wheateroff, of Harmony, Ind. Mrs. Thomas Paxton, Princeton, Ind., a granddaughter, is gathering information regarding this family.

Children:

5709. JOANNA JERAULD, born June 6, 1806, married James Welsh, of Tex.  
 5710. ARISON JERAULD, born September 18, 1808, died unmarried.  
 5711. CANDACE JERAULD, born May 3, 1810, married Robert Stone, of Ky.  
 5712. GEORGE N. JERAULD, born Dec. 23, 1811, m., 1842, Nancy Foster, 7 ch.

5713. ABIGAIL JERAULD, born September 3, 1815, died in infancy.  
 5714. CHRISTOPHER JERAULD, born October 3, 1816, died unmarried.  
 5715. SARAH JERAULD, b. Jan. 24, 1819, m. Wm. T. Gordon, (2) W. F. Corwin.  
 5716. MARY JERAULD, b. July 18, 1827, m. Adam Wilmoth, Waverly, Va., 2 sons.

2304. ELIZABETH' JERAULD (Gorton' Freeclove' Edward' Samuel' John' Samuel'), born in Warwick, September 21, 1786, married Weeden Underwood. He was a farmer in Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he died March, 1862.

Children:

5717. ANN ELIZABETH UNDERWOOD, died unmarried.  
 5718. EMILY UNDERWOOD, who died young.  
 5719. SUSAN UNDERWOOD, married James C. Sheldon; had Leona B. and others.  
 5720. MARY UNDERWOOD, married Isaac Dennis a farmer, no children.  
 5721. JERAULD UNDERWOOD, married Elizabeth Thurston, Dutchess Co., N. Y. six children.

2305. CANDACE' JERAULD (Gorton' Freeclove' Edward' Samuel' John' Samuel'), born in Warwick, April 26, 1790, married Gordon Byron Bingham, a merchant in Baltimore, Md., where he died in 1839. She then moved to Evansville, Ind., where she died in 1866.

Children:

5722. ANN E. BINHAM, b. 1819, m. Henry D. Allis; had Henry G., Margaretta, Adelaide, Chas. C., Harrison F., John B.  
 5723. MARGARETTE BINGHAM, b. 1824, m. Geo., Etley; she died at Patoka, Ind.  
 5724. GORDON, B. BINGHAM, b. 1827, m. Minerva Stockwell, of Patoka, Ind.  
 5725. SYLVESTER J. BINGHAM, b. 1829, Capt. 1st Ind. Cav. Civil War.  
 5726. PHEBE F. BINGHAM, b. 1833, m. Wm. Brigham, Evansville.  
 5727. JOHN W. BINGHAM, b. 1836, m. Marion Davison, Quater Master.

2306. WILLIAM' JERAULD (Gorton' Freeclove' Edward' Samuel' John' Samuel'), born in Warwick, July 4, 1793, married, Dec. 8, 1814, Adah Bucklin, of Seekonk, Mass., who died Jan. 8, 1862. He in 1818 moved to Princeton, Ind., where he was a manufacturer of cotton goods and also flour. In later years resided with his son in Marysville, Mo., but died in Potoka, Ind., February, 1881.

Children:

5728. HENRY JERAULD, born April 14, 1818, married Harriet Redburn.  
 5729. ELIZABETH B. JERAULD, born Feb. 5, 1820, married Judge Elias S. Terry.  
 5730. PHEBE ANN JERALD, born 1822, died in infancy.  
 5731. ADALINE JERAULD, born March 21, 1824, died in infancy.  
 5732. ALMENA JERAULD, born Feb. 2, 1827, m. Jesse T. Laub; dau. Eunice, Aurora, Ill.  
 5733. WILLIAM GORTON JERAULD, born February 9, 1830.  
 5734. HEZEKIAH N. JERAULD, b. July 11, 1832, m. Mary J. Keys, Union Army.  
 5735. JOHN R. JERAULD, b. May 18, 1836, grad, Ind. Univ., in Civil War, Maryville.

2307. PHEBE ANN' JERAULD (Gorton' Freeclove' Edward' Samuel' John' Samuel'), born in Warwick, October 29, 1797, married, October 12, 1819, Charles Harrington, son of Judge Harrington, of Princeton, Gibson Co., Ind., the first judge to hold Court in this county. He was a Capitalist in Princeton and Evansville. Phebe A. died in Evansville, November 16, 1843. Charles died there July 30, 1868.

Children:

5736. JAMES WESLEY HARRINGTON, born July 11, 1820, died October 13, 1821.  
 5737. MARY A. HARRINGTON, born Feb. 18, 1822, married Elisha H. Fairchild.  
 5738. SYLVESTER HARRINGTON, born March 4, 1824, died May 7, 1824.  
 5739. WM. CRAWFORD HARRINGTON, born April 15, 1825, died Feb. 21, 1845.  
 5740. CANDACE B. HARRINGTON, born April 7, 1828, married John A. Hudnall.  
 5741. JOHN GORTON HARRINGTON, born Oct. 11, 1830, unm. died Aug. 2, 1865.  
 5742. ADA J. HARRINGTON, born September 17, 1835, married J. N. A. Carter; 5 children, dau. Mrs. Taylor, at Los Angeles.

5743. CHARLES BOURNE HARRINGTON, born Jan. 6, 1838, unm, died 1892.

5744. GORDON BYRON HARRINGTON, born Jan. 27, 1841, died Aug. 18, 1846.

**2308. DUTY' JERAULD** (Gorton<sup>6</sup> Freelope<sup>5</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, October 9, 1799, married (1), September 1, 1824, Ruth Ann Walters, born July 17, 1807, died May 22, 1828, Princeton, Ind., had three children. Married (2), Nov. 21, 1833, Jane Whitman, born Aug. 2, 1817, died Aug. 4, 1890, had two children. He was a farmer and miller near Vandalia, Ills., where he died August 2, 1852. Children:

5745. RUTH ANN JERAULD, born July 17, 1825, married Jer. Bivens; son Henry.

5746. PHEBE RICE JERAULD, born October 22, 1826, married Alfred Ervin, she died s. p.

5747. HELEN JERAULD, born May 15, 1828, died June 19, 1828.

5748. GORTON DUTEE JERAULD, born Jan. 20, 1835, married Sarah A. McAfee.

5749. SARAH ANN JERAULD, born April 15, 1845.

**2309. SYLVESTER TIFFANY' JERAULD** (Gorton<sup>6</sup> Freelope<sup>5</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, January 9, 1804, married, January 1, 1833, Irena Harrington, daughter of Judge Harrington, of Princeton, Ind. He was a merchant and interested in railroads in Patoka, Ind., where he died January 17, 1860.

Children:

5749. MARGARETTA JERAULD, born March 19, 1835, married Lucius S. French.

5750. THOMAS H. JERAULD, born Feb. 22, 1837, merchant at Patoka.

5751. EMILY JERAULD, born March 10, 1839, died September 1, 1843.

5752. HENRY C. JERAULD, born September 3, 1841, married Ella Leslie.

5753. MARY ANN JERAULD, born June 20, 1844, married Oscar M. Wellborn.

5754. ELIZABETH J. JERAULD, born February 24, 1847, married Heber Ingle.

5755. CORNELIA JERAULD, born Feb. 20, 1851, Patoka, gr. Hill College.

**2315. ANNA P.' PEARCE** (Hannah<sup>6</sup> Freelope<sup>5</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Prudence Island, R. I., November 2, 1786, married, November 6, 1806, Solomon Townsend. He was a Merchant in Newport, where he died February 2, 1871. She then went to live with a daughter in Westerly, R. I., where she died.

Children:

5756. PHILA F. TOWNSEND, born April 15, 1812, married Wm. Bullock, Prov.

5757. WILLIAM J. TOWNSEND, born April 15, 1814, died May 11, 1835.

5758. MARY B. TOWNSEND, born March 22, 1821, married Rouse Babcock.

**2316. DUTEE JERAULD' PEARCE** (Hannah<sup>6</sup> Freelope<sup>5</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Prudence Island, R. I., April 2, 1789, married (1), April 3, 1811, Abigail Coggershall<sup>6</sup> Perry (James<sup>5</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Edward<sup>3</sup> Edward<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup> Perry), who died July 4, 1827. He married (2), December 2, 1829, Harriet Boss. He died at Newport, May 9, 1849. He was a graduate of Brown University, 1808, an able lawyer, Attorney-General of the State, Member of Congress for twelve years, and acquired considerable influence there. (Potter's French Settlements, R. I. Hist., Tract 5, Dr. Greene's Hist. E. Greenwich, Dr. Pearson's Sketches of R. I. Physicians.)

Children:

5759. HANNAH J. PEARCE, b. Jan. 3, 1812, m. Rev. Saml. Grosvenor, she d. s. p.

5760. ABBY P. PEARCE, born July 12, 1813, married Gen. Silas Casey.

5761. ANN TOWNSEND PEARCE, born May 15, 1815, died December 13, 1853.

5762. CATHARINE P. PEARCE, born May 3, 1816, married Rev. Wm. R. Babcock.

5763. SAMUEL PEARCE, born August 17, 1818, died 1874, Capt. U. S. Navy.

5764. DUTEE J. PEARCE, born June 21, 1820, died August 11, 1833.

5765. DUTEE J. PEARCE, born July 27, 1833, married Martha Palmer.

5766. HARRIET BOSS PEARCE, born January 5, 1836, married William E. Bailey.



2327. GULIELMUS B.<sup>1</sup> MILLARD (Sarah<sup>6</sup> Frelove<sup>6</sup> Edward<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, April 28, 1797, married, Aug. 23, 1818, Eliza A. Tillinghast, daughter of Rev. Thomas Tillinghast, of East Greenwich. We can learn the name of but one of their children.

Child:

5767. SUSAN ALLEN MILLARD, born July 9, 1821.

2340. SAMUEL ARNOLD<sup>7</sup> JERAULD (Caleb<sup>6</sup> Frelove<sup>6</sup> Edward<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, March 30, 1791, married (1), Sept. 13, 1812, Clarinda Knight, who died June 23, 1832, (2), July 25, 1833, Abby W. Remington, daughter of Richmond and Rosy (Wickes) Remington, who died in Providence, Dec. 28, 1864, in her sixty-second year. He died October 10, 1860, in Providence. Was an Architect.

Children:

5768. MELISSA JERAULD, born Oct. 28, 1813, m. Jos. Spencer, (2) Thos. W. Greene; dau. Mrs. Jogh Sweet, Prov.

5769. ALBERT K. JERAULD, born August 27, 1816, m. Mary A. Vincent

5770. ELIZA A. JERAULD, born February 15, 1819, m. Matthew A Chase, 10th R. I. Vols.; Sarah, Wm., Ellen.

5771. SAMUEL A. JERAULD, born November 14, 1822, died November 21, 1825.

5772. DANIEL D. JERAULD, born August 25, 1826, m. Hannah M. Allen.

5773. STEPHEN G. JERAULD, born January 30, 1829, m. Maria Fanning, served in Union Army; res. Providence.

5774. SAMUEL ARNOLD JERAULD, born Oct. 20, 1831, died Sept. 22, 1833.

5775. SAMUEL ARNOLD JERAULD, born Nov. 13, 1834, died Jan. 19, 1845.

5776. CLORINDA JERAULD, born April 17, 1836, died August 19, 1839.

2341. MARIA<sup>7</sup> JERAULD (Caleb<sup>6</sup> Frelove<sup>6</sup> Edward<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, March 19, 1796, married, October 15, 1815, Joseph A. Burrows, a Carpenter and Lumber Dealer in Providence, where she died May 8, 1847.

Children:

5777. CALEB G. BURROWS, born March 4, 1817, married Elizabeth Holmes.

5778. HENRIETTA BURROWS, born November 26, 1818.

5779. JULIA A. G. BURROWS, born April 8, 1822, married George W. Hayward.

5780. MARIA G. BURROWS, born July 1824, married John R. Tillinghast.

5781. ROBY BURROWS, born September 3, 1826, died December 19, 1827..

5782. ALMIRA BURROWS, born September 11, 1828, died March 22, 1854

5783. JOSEPH R. BURROWS, born November 22, 1830, died December 8, 1862.

5784. DANIEL G. BURROWS, born February 28, 1834, married Mary A. Davis.

5785. GEORGE BURROWS, born October 30, 1836, died July 18, 1839.

2342. DANIEL DUTEE<sup>7</sup> JERAULD (Caleb<sup>6</sup> Frelove<sup>6</sup> Edward<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, February 25, 1798, married, 1822, Harriet Casey. He died April 14, 1825.

Child:

5786. SUSAN JERAULD, born October 2, 1824, married Capt. Alexander Logan.

2344. ROBY<sup>7</sup> STAFFORD (John<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> Edward<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 7, 1800, married Merritt Andrews, born 1802. Roby died April 2, 1868.

Child:

5787. LUCY ANN ANDREWS, born Oct. 7, 1830, married Charles Gorton<sup>6</sup> Hudson.

2349. JOB<sup>7</sup> CARPENTER (Deliverance<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup> Edward<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1778, married, February 26, 1804, Mary Westcott, daughter of Caleb and Susanna<sup>6</sup> (Greene) Westcott (Caleb<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton). She died May 14, 1854. He died March 23, 1845.

## Children:

5788. HENRY CARPENTER, born December 28, 1804, m. (1), m. (2) Mary Whipple, he died 1878.  
 5789. SUSAN CARPENTER, born Aug. 7, 1806, m. Gideon Spencer, she d. 1875.  
 5790. MARY ANN CARPENTER, born April 29, 1808, died unmarried.  
 5791. EMILY G. CARPENTER, born September 30, 1810, married Luke Greene.  
 5792. CATHARINE A. CARPENTER, born July 19, 1812, m. H. Tilden, she d. 1843.  
 5793. AMELIA CARPENTER, m. Mr. Sampson, of Boston, several children.  
 5794. CLARA CARPENTER, married Mr. Burlingame, no children.  
 5795. FRANK CARPENTER, married and had three children.  
 5796. JOB CARPENTER, born June 28, 1821, m., he died 1845, had a son.

2355. EARL<sup>1</sup> CARPENTER (Deliverance<sup>8</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1794, married, 1821, Sarah Ann Harris. He died in 1863.

## Children:

5797. ALBERT G. CARPENTER, born July 24, 1823, died August 5, 1830.  
 5798. CHARLES E. CARPENTER, born June 22, 1824.  
 5799. JOSEPH H. CARPENTER, born Feb. 20, 1826, m. Mary Q. Parkhurst; son Irving.  
 5800. NATHANIEL G. CARPENTER, born January 11, 1828.  
 5801. SARAH C. CARPENTER, b. Jan. 1830, m. D. C. Anthony; Earl, Sarah, Dan.

2366. GODFREY<sup>1</sup> ARNOLD (Joseph<sup>8</sup> Diana<sup>5</sup> Margaret<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 7, 1785, died Sept. 5, 1842. He married Sallie Essex, born June 14, 1791, died January 20, 1872. Godfrey and his brother, Gorton W., purchased, in 1810, the larger portion of the village of Hope Valley, R. I., together with the mills. In 1818 their grandfather, Joshua Godfrey, built a Tannery at Hope Valley.

## Child:

5802. RUTH ARNOLD, born July 3, 1819, married Peleg W. Crandall.

2367. GORTON WHITMAN<sup>1</sup> ARNOLD (Joseph<sup>8</sup> Diana<sup>5</sup> Margaret<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, R. I., October 20, 1790, married, August 13, 1826, Nancy Brown, born March 17, 1796. He died July 11, 1859. She died Jan. 24, 1871. He was a prominent man. Manufacturer, Deputy 1831-34-35, Representative 1846 (See Hist. of Kent and Washington Counties, R. I., for further account of him.

## Children:

5803. JOHN G. ARNOLD, born Oct. 15, 1827, m. Sarah Lawton; had Henry.  
 5804. FRANCIS B. ARNOLD, born Dec. 15, 1828, married Susan Bicknell.  
 5805. MARY E. ARNOLD, born Sept. 13, 1830, married Amos G. Nichols.  
 5806. LUCY A. ARNOLD, born August 5, 1832, died May 8, 1834.  
 5807. NANCY M. ARNOLD, born March 6, 1834, married Joseph J. Kenyon.  
 5808. JOSEPH G. ARNOLD, born March 3, 1836, married Susan I. Hoxie.  
 5809. SUSAN L. ARNOLD, born March 20, 1841, married Edwin Watrous.

2371. JAMES WATERMAN<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>8</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, May 25, 1786, died Dec. 21, 1873. He married, Jan. 20, 1811, Hannah Holden, born Jan. 21, 1793, died Jan. 11, 1894, daughter of Anthony and Alice (Searle) Holden. Hannah was at her death one hundred and one years old, lacking but ten days.

## Children:

5810. SAMUEL GORTON, born November 30, 1811, married Abby A. Tompkins.  
 5811. MARY GORTON, born Aug. 3, 1813, married Albert H. Arnold.  
 5812. JONATHAN GORTON, born Jan. 9, 1821, married Susan A. Philips.  
 5813. HANNAH HOLDEN GORTON, born April 18, 1835, married Josiah<sup>8</sup> Westcott.

2372. LYDIA WATERMAN<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>8</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, March 29, 1791, died at

Providence, Feb. 11, 1859. She married, December 10, 1809, Philip N. Tillinghast, born in East Greenwich, Jan. 20, 1789, son of George and Mary Tillinghast.

Children:

- 5814. AMEY ANN TILLINGHAST, born March 30, 1810, died unmarried.
- 5815. CHRISTOPHER W. TILLINGHAST, b. Nov. 24, 1811, m. Martha G. Sherman.
- 5816. NANCY G. TILLINGHAST, born March 19, 1815, married William Colvin.
- 5817. CHARLES E. TILLINGHAST, born March 9, 1817, died Jan. 23, 1879.
- 5818. ALBERT, G. TILLINGHAST, born June 23, 1819, m. Mary A. Remington.
- 5819. JOHN R. TILLINGHAST, born May 23, 1820, m. Maria G. Burroughs, Prov.
- 5820. HUTCHESON G. TILLINGHAST, born March 10, 1823, m. Ruth A. Aikens.
- 5821. ANN FRANCES TILLINGHAST, born Aug 27, 1826, married Rufas Burt.
- 5822. LYDIA A. TILLINGHAST, born October 13, 1828, married Job O. Dawley.

2373. GORTON<sup>r</sup> ARNOLD (Robey<sup>s</sup> Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born in Warwick, Jan. 20, 1781. The inscription on the stone at his grave in Grace Church Cemetery, Providence, reads: "Colon. Gorton Arnold, who died 1845, Nov 9, aged 64 years," and "Waitie L., widow of Gorton Arnold, who died 1850, July 4, aged 64 years." He kept the Gorton Arnold Tavern at Pontiac, Warwick.

Children:

- 5823. CHRISTOPHER ARNOLD, who died April 8, 1848, unm.
- 5824. DAUGHTER ARNOLD, whose history can not be learned.
- 5825. DAUGHTER ARNOLD, who married a Mr. Turner.

2379. BETSY GORTON<sup>r</sup> ARNOLD (Sarah<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born in Warwick, September 24, 1803, died at Coventry, October 27, 1855, married, January 20, 1822, Christopher Arnold Whitman, son of Elisha and Elizabeth (Arnold) Wightman. Elisha wrote the name Wightman.

Children:

- 5826. MARY E. WHITMAN, born Nov. 15, 1823, married Isaac A. Hodges.
- 5827. THOMAS A. WHITMAN, born Sept. 24, 1825, married M. Augusta Rice.
- 5828. LOUISA S. WHITMAN, born Feb. 23, 1828, married George L. Claflin.
- 5829. LYDIA WHITMAN, born August 9, 1830, died November 23, 1831.
- 5830. ANN F. WHITMAN, b. April 21, 1835, m. C. E. Haskins, Rehobeth, Mass.
- 5831. SARAH GORTON WHITMAN, born July 11, 1837, died 1840.

2384. MARIA<sup>r</sup> HILL (Roby<sup>s</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), only child, married Arthur Aldrich.

Children:

- 5832. JOHN H. or M. ALDRICH, married and had children.
- 5833. LOUISA ALDRICH, unmarried, was living at Rumford, E. Providence.

2386. SAMUEL GORTON<sup>r</sup> BOWEN<sup>s</sup> (John<sup>s</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born in Coventry, R. I., June 8, 1794, married, April 4, 1818, Mary Elizabeth Gardner, of East Greenwich.

Child:

- 5834. EARNEST BOWEN, only child, living at Summit, R. I.

2387. JOHN C.<sup>r</sup> BOWEN (John<sup>s</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born in Coventry, May 18, 1796, married Nancy Miner, of Lyme, Conn. They lived in South Manchester, Conn.

Children:

- 5835. NATHANIEL C. BOWEN, m. Harriet N. Fanning; res. N.Coventry, Con.
- 5836. ELIZABETH N. BOWEN, married E. C. Warner, of Marlboro, Con.
- 5837. ELISHA M. BOWEN, died unmarried.
- 5838. JOHN JAY BOWEN, died unmarried.
- 5839. LYDIA H. BOWEN, married Hart Bidwell; two children, Mrs. Wm. G. Smith, Waterbury, Con., and Mrs. Horace Town, Springfield, Mas.
- 5840. CHARLES F. BOWEN, married Mary Evans, she is dec., no children; res. Ellington, Con.

5841. GEORGE M. BOWEN, married Helen Chatterton, widow and three boys living; Frank H., 291 Hudson Av., Detroit, Mich; Walter N., 125 Park St., Detroit, Mich; Arthur, 56 Bates St., N. W. Wash., D.C.  
 5842. FRANCIS H. BOWEN, m. Melissa M. Parker; res. So. Manchester, Con.  
 5843. NANCY H. BOWEN, married George Barrows, both dec.

2389. JAMES G.<sup>1</sup> BOWEN (John<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Coventry, March 21, 1800, married (1) Susan Waterman, of Capt. William<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Sarah<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton. She died Sept. 21, 1832. No children. He married (2), Feb. 23, 1834, Eliza Kimball. He died June 6, 1874. Eliza died in February, 1896.  
 Children:

5844. MARY ELIZA BOWEN, born Jan. 8, 1836, unmarried, died July 14, 1858.  
 5845. SUSAN KIMBALL BOWEN, born April 21, 1838, unm. res. Summit, R. I.

2392. SABRA PEARCE<sup>1</sup> BOWEN (John<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Coventry, July 13, 1806, married, 1833, George Saunders, born 1806, died 1850. Sabra died in 1889.  
 Children:

5846. JANE MARIA SAUNDERS, born 1834. m. Jesse Davis, (2) John Chollar Fielden Chase School, Prov. R. I.  
 5847. ANNIE FRANCES SAUNDERS, born 1836, m. Robert S. Fielden, had Alice S., Jessie M., married Fk. D. Livermore, have Alice, Margaret; res. Greene and Washington Sts. Providence.

2394. ISRAEL M.<sup>1</sup> BOWEN (John<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Coventry, R. I., January 27, 1812, married, June 17, 1839, Ruth M. Waterman, daughter of Stephen Waterman of Coventry. He died May 22, 1879. She died February 28, 188—  
 Children:

5848. JOHN EDWARD BOWEN, born Aug. 27, 1845, m. Martha S. Lawton, has Robert Lawton; res. Providence.  
 5849. ABBIE MANTON BOWEN, born December 1852, unm.; res. Thornton, R. I.  
 5850. ANNIE SAUNDERS BOWEN, born July 10, 1853, married Thomas Edmonson, had Harold Bowen; res. Thornton.

2395. WILLIAM GORTON<sup>1</sup> BOWEN (Nathan<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Coventry, August 14, 1799, Dec. 4, 1828, Susan C. Packard, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Congdon) Packard. He was a Lawyer and Member of the Rhode Island General Assembly. Lived in East Greenwich, died March 4, 1854.  
 Children:

5851. ABIGAIL, ELIZABETH BOWEN, born April 3, 1830, died Nov. 7, 1836.  
 5852. ELLEN AUGUSTA BOWEN, born Dec. 28, 1831, died Nov. 21, 1854.  
 5853. FRANCES CONGDON BOWEN, born Aug. 13, 1834, died Dec. 23, 1836.  
 5854. WILLIAM S. BOWEN, married Clara Frances Brayton, (2) Sarah Gertrude Cushing.

2396. SARAH ANN<sup>1</sup> BOWEN (Nathan<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Coventry, October 5, 1801, married James A. Fenner, son of Obediah and Phebe (Harris) Fenner.  
 Children:

5855. WILLIAM FENNER, born March 16, 1822, married Maria D. Call.  
 5856. H. A. FENNER, born 14, 1822, m. Nellie L. Cole; Henry 1885.  
 5857. ELIZABETH FENNER, born April 7, 1826, m. Sterry Fry; Wm., Portland O.  
 5858. ARTHUR FENNER, born July 11, 1830, m. Emma A. Southwick.  
 5859. CHARLES E. FENNER, born Dec. 8, 1833, m. Lydia Angell, Boston, Mass.; Son Herbert, Centerdale, R. I.  
 5860. JAMES FENNER, born 1836, died young.  
 5861. SUSAN FENNER, born November 11, 1840, married M. Sterry.

2398. ISAAC GARDNER<sup>1</sup> BOWEN (Nathan<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Sam-



uel<sup>1</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Coventry, February 19, 1805, married Almira Gibbs, daughter of Elijah Gibbs. He died Dec. 29, 1878.

Children:

- 5862. ESTHER E. BOWEN, b. Dec. 1835, m. Alb. Dorrance, Vernon, R. I., Jennie, Anna.
- 5863. SARAH JANE BOWEN, born January 2, 1839.
- 5864. ELIZA WEBB BOWEN, married Samuel Butters; daughter Myra.
- 5865. ISAAC BOWEN, died in 1902, in Providence, R. I.
- 5866. SAMUEL H. BOWEN, m. Emily Gallup; children in Brooklyn, Con.

2400. TULLY DORRENCE<sup>1</sup> BOWEN (Nathan<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Coventry, Jan. 7, 1808, married, 1843, Louisa Holmes, born Dec. 19, 1821, daughter of Doctor Holmes, of Bristol, R. I. Louisa and Kate (Mrs. Charles Anthony) were sisters. The latter's daughter Lulu married Fred. W. Vanderbilt. Mr. Bowen was a Manufacturer, lived in Providence, died Feb. 13, 1869.

Children:

- 5867. HOLDEN BORDEN BOWEN, born June 4, 1844, 25 Chas Field St., Prov.
- 5868. FANNIE GRAY BOWEN, born April 21, 1854, died April 9, 1875.
- 5869. MARIE LOUISE BOWEN, born Dec. 19, 1859, married Henry F. Lippitt.
- 5870. BESSIE GARDNER BOWEN, born Dec. 19, 1859, m. William Gammell, Jr.

2402. MERCY RICE<sup>1</sup> BOWEN (Nathan<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Coventry, April 14, 1813, married, May 18, 1840, Mason W. Hale, son of Stephen and Hannah (Potter) Hale. She died Aug. 22, 1856.

Child:

- 5871. MARY EMMA HALE, born Feb. 23, 1846; res. Moosup. Con.

2403. ROBY HILL<sup>1</sup> BOWEN (Nathan<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Coventry, R. I., married John S. Brown. He is deceased. She is living at 25 Star St., Providence.

Children:

- 5872. WILLIAM TULLEY BROWN, married Elizabeth Birch, had Henry B, and other sons, all married and Mary F. living 16 Star St. Pawtucket.
- 5873. SUSAN ELIZABETH BROWN, died years ago unmarried.

2404. SAMUEL DORRENCE<sup>1</sup> BOWEN (Nathan<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Coventry, April 12, 1809, married Caroline Dawley, of West Greenwich, R. I.

Child:

- 5874. CARRIE D. BOWEN, m. Edward Shippie, Norwood, R. I.; children.

2405. ANN ELIZABETH<sup>1</sup> BOWEN (Nathan<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Coventry, June 30, 1827, married Albert Barton.

Children:

- 5875. NATHAN B. BARTON, living at 118 Richmond St., Providence, R. I.
- 5876. FRANK BARTON.
- 5877. ALBERT BARTON.
- 5878. GEORGE BARTON, died unmarried
- 5879. WILLIAM BARTON, was married.
- 5880. HENRY BARTON, was married.

2408. THOMAS BROWN<sup>1</sup> BOWEN (Asaph<sup>6</sup> Elnathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Coventry, May 8, 1791, married, Dec. 11, 1814, Phebe Potter.

Child:

- 5831. HENRY AUGUSTUS BOWEN, m. Sept. 1842, Almira Baker, Warwick.

2410. AMEY GORTON<sup>7</sup> BOWEN (Asaph<sup>6</sup> Elnathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Coventry, Feb. 5, 1797, married William<sup>7</sup> Waterman, son of Capt. William<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> Sarah<sup>4</sup> Benj.<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Gorton) and (second wife) Hannah (Gardner-Gorton) Waterman. Hannah<sup>6</sup> was the daughter of Capt. Oliver and Mercy<sup>5</sup> (Gorton) (William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton) Gardner, and was the widow of Benjamin Gorton, son of Elder John Gorton.

Children:

- 5882. ALBERT BOWEN WATERMAN, died Jan. 6, 1879, in Providence.
- 5883. CAROLINE WATERMAN.
- 5884. HENRY GORTON WATERMAN.
- 5885. HANNAH GARDNER WATERMAN.
- 5886. HORACE H. WATERMAN.

2416. MARY H.<sup>7</sup> OSTRANDER (Mary<sup>6</sup> Elnathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in 1803, married Rev. Ira Ferris, a Methodist minister. She was living in 1882 at New Hamburg on the Hudson, New York.

Children:

- 5887. HARRY FERRIS, m. but had no children, resided in New Hamburg, N. Y.
- 5888. WILLIM G. FERRIS, (Major), has dau. Ella M., New Hamburg.
- 5889. FRANK FERRIS, married lived in N. Y. City.
- 5890. DANIEL O. FERRIS, born March 15, 1837, married Ella C. Bragg.
- 5891. A. LOUISA FERRIS, married Mr. Bogardus, Fishkill Landing, N. Y.

2417. BENJAMIN EARLE<sup>7</sup> BOWEN (Stephen<sup>6</sup> Elnathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Coventry, Jan. 15, 1801, married Julia Haskin, daughter of Azariah and Eliza (Potter) Haskin. He was a Physician, Member of the New York State Assembly. Died in Mexico, N. Y., March 12, 1878.

Child:

- 5892. MARY F. BOWEN, born Jan. 1, 1833, married George G. French.

2418. JABEZ<sup>7</sup> BOWEN (Stephen<sup>6</sup> Elnathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Coventry, Jan. 7, 1803, married, March 17, 1834, Mary Ann Mosley, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Parker) Mosley. He died August 17, 1870.

Children:

- 5893. EDWARD E. BOWEN, born May 18, 1836, died December 4, 1836.
- 5894. STEPHEN A. BOWEN, born May, 1837 died Jan. 9, 1879.
- 5895. MARY E. BOWEN, born October 1, 1839, died May 10, 1850.
- 5896. MARTHA A. BOWEN, born March 12, 1842, died Feb. 15, 1859.
- 5897. GEORGE EARL BOWEN, born April 21, 1844, died December 10, 1857.
- 5898. RICHARD H. BOWEN, born October 5, 1847, unm., Eastford, Con.
- 5899. FRANCIS DANA BOWEN, born Jan. 24, 1850, unm., Eastford.
- 5900. ALMIRA E. BOWEN, born June 13, 1852, died February 25, 1882.

2420. ANNA<sup>7</sup> BOWEN (Stephen<sup>6</sup> Elnathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Coventry, July 27, 1806, married, Sept., 1829, Stephen Fielder Burnham, son of Captain Roswell Burnham, of Ashford, Conn. She died Jan. 6, 1869.

Children:

- 5901. GILBERT HENRY BURNHAM, born June 16, 1830, died August 18, 1891.
- 5902. EDWIN FIELDER BURNHAM, born August 28, 1833, died March 29, 1836.
- 5903. EDWIN B. BURNHAM, born March 14, 1838, m. Susan M. Thomas, Boston.

2421. OLIVER<sup>7</sup> BOWEN (Stephen<sup>6</sup> Elnathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Coventry, October 7, 1808, married, March 6, 1837, Betsey Bosworth Horton, daughter of Philip and Rosina (Mason)

Horton, of Rehobeth, Mass. He died March 20, 1879, in Eastford, Conn.

Children:

- 5904. HARRIET L. BOWEN, born March 24, 1838, married David P. Carpenter.
- 5905. STEPHEN O. BOWEN, born April 8, 1840, married Abbie Lee Spencer.
- 5906. ASA B. BOWEN, born April 12, 1842, a physician. served in U. S. A., m. Minnie E. Clark, have Harriet and Jessie, Magnoketa, Iowa
- 5907. ANDREW J. BOWEN, born April 16, 1845, married Hannah Trowbridge.
- 5908. NANCY ANN BOWEN, born September 12, 1848, died Jan. 1856.
- 5909. AARON M. BOWEN, born February 4, 1851, married Emma E. Bradway.
- 5910. JULIA FRANCES BOWEN, born Oct. 15, 1853, died Oct. 8, 1878.
- 5911. JESSIE BUELL BOWEN, born June 20, 1856, died September 11, 1877.

2424. GEORGE AUGUSTUS' BOWEN (Stephen<sup>6</sup> Elnathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born September 25, 1817, married Frances Elizabeth Brent, of Winchester, Va. He died December 24, 1857, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children:

- 5912. MARY BOWEN, died when young.
- 5913. HENRY BOWEN, Feb. 20, 1844, m. Elizab. Bently; Clara, Mary, Paris, Fr.
- 5914. GEORGE A. BOWEN, b. March 25, 1847, m. Jennie Clubb, Cincinnati, Ohio.

2425. RICHARD BOWEN' BROWN (Mahala<sup>6</sup> Elnathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Foster, R. I., April 13, 1797, married, (1) August 1, 1826, Charlotte A. Bissell, of Daniel, late of Hartford, Conn. She died 1828. He married (2), Dec. 1, 1831, Caroline E. Rogers, born April 6, 1805, in Newport, R. I., died, March, 1878, in Plainfield, N. J., daughter of Charles Platt and Rebecca (Wickham) Rogers, of New York City. He went with his uncle, George Bowen, to Middleburg, Vt., where he engaged in business. Removed to New York City and with John P. Home conducted the wholesale dry goods business, Brown and Home. For four years (1827 to 1832) he was President of the Mercantile Library; was a vestryman of old St. Johns Church and one of the Trustees of the Freemans Friends Society, all of N. Y. City, where he died January 8, 1860. His potrait in oil is upon the wall of the reading room of the Mercantile Library, Astor Place, New York. He and his wives are buried in his own tomb in Marble Cemetery, on Second Ave. It was said of him that he had one of the most capacious and accurately constructed memories that any human being ever possessed. (And see Thirty-ninth Annual Report, Mercantile Library Assn., 1860.)

Children:

- 5915. CHARLOTTE MAHALA BROWN, born Sept. 8, 1833, Plainfield, N. J., has Saumel Gorton silver spoon.
- 5916. RICHARD BOWEN BROWN, JR., b. Oct. 17, 1835, Plainfield, N. J., has spoon marked Samuel and Mary G.
- 5917. CHARLES OLIVER BROWN, born Sept. 17, 1837, died Feb. 23, 1839.
- 5918. MARY BROWN, born October 25, 1839, died December 6, 1861.
- 5919. JAMES MILNER BROWN, born January 8, 1842, died February 19, 1843.

2431. GEORGE O.' BOWEN (Richard<sup>6</sup> Elnathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 25, 1807, married, January 9, 1831, Harriet E. Bashaw.

Children:

- 5920. CHARLES BASHAW BOWEN, living in Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 5921. WESTON BOWEN, living in Louisville, Ky.
- 5922. EDWARD BASHAW BOWEN, living in Louisville, Ky.

2432. AARON SEYMOUR' BOWEN, (Richard<sup>6</sup> Elnathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 29, 1809, married, August 15, 1828,

Marietta Augusta Barrett, daughter of Theodore Barrett. Aaron S. was educated in Pittsburg, Pa., went to Cincinnati, Ohio, about 1826. During the Civil War he had charge of the Naval Reserves there, with the rank of Captain; died about 1888.

Children:

- 5923. ELIZA S. BOWEN, born July 8, 1829, married Rev. Robert Farris.
- 5924. RICHARD T. BOWEN, born May 7, 1832, Leut. Comdr. U. S. Navy, on sloop of War "Levant," went down with all on board, Sept. 1860.
- 5925. CLARA L. BOWEN, born Nov. 26, 1834, married J. B. McIlvane.
- 5926. MARY B. BOWEN, born Oct. 20, 1840, married Robert K. Brown.
- 5927. BLANCHE R. BOWEN, b. 1843, married Robt. E. Coyle, Chambersburg, Pa.

**2435. BLANCHE' BOWEN** (Richard<sup>s</sup> Elnathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Pittsburg, Pa., January 19, 1821, married, May 4, 1844, John Little of Pittsburg, son of John and Mary (Dryden) Little, Mary was daughter of Captain Dryden, (Revolutionary War).

Children:

- 5928. RICHARD BOWEN LITTLE, born May 7, 1845, Snyder Av., Pittsburg
- 5929. HORACE JOHN LITTLE, born December 6, 1847, died February 6, 1849.
- 5930. MARY LITTLE, born February 10, 1850, died June 10, 1863.
- 5931. ELIZA LITTLE, born March 22, 1853, m. Franz Lohman, 4911, Centre Av. Pittsburg. dau. Maude L.
- 5932. JOHN LITTLE, born March 24, 1856, died July 9, 1867.
- 5933. ENSNIA LITTLE, born February 19, 1859, died June 3, 1863.
- 5934. LUCIENE S. LITTLE, born January, 7, 1862; res. Pittsburg.
- 5935. BLANCH BOWEN LITTLE, born July 19, 1865, res. Pittsburg.

**2442. JABEZ' REYNOLDS** (Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Elnathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born January 31, 1803, married, March 22, 1825, Mercy P. Oatly, daughter of John and Susan Oatly, of South Kingstown, R. I. Jabez died May 18, 1881, Cincinnati, Ohio. Mercy died May 4, 1894, in Orange, N. J.

Children:

- 5936. WILLIAM B. REYNOLDS, born May 17, 1826, died February 17, 1832.
- 5937. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, born February 16, 1828, died November 12, 1834.
- 5938. LYDIA B. REYNOLDS, born June 26, 1830, married William R. Phipps.
- 5939. WILLIAM T. REYNOLDS, born Dec. 20, 1832, married Isabella A. Ashcroft.
- 5940. CHARLES O. REYNOLDS, born April 25, 1835, died Feb. 11, 1836.
- 5941. JABEZ REYNOLDS, born Dec. 4, 1836, died June 10, 1837.
- 5942. CAROLINE REYNOLDS, born June 26, 1838, died March 9, 1840.
- 5943. MERCY ADELIA REYNOLDS, born Nov. 3, 1840, married Hiram D. Rogers.
- 5944. JABEZ REYNOLDS, born April 25, 1843, married Estelle Saunders.
- 5945. THOMAS H. REYNOLDS, born Aug. 13, 1845, married Adelia B. Conklin.

**2443. JAMES' REYNOLD** (Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Elnathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born November 27, 1804, married, September 13, 1826, Sarah K. Anthony, daughter of Thomas and Ann Anthony, of North Kingstown. James died March 13, 1876, in Providence, R. I. Thomas Anthony was a salt manufacturer and Quaker preacher.

Children:

- 5946. THOMAS A. REYNOLDS, born Feb. 2, 1828, died Nov. 9, 1828.
- 5947. ANN E. REYNOLDS, born March 24, 1832, married Thomas K. Parker.
- 5948. THOMAS A. REYNOLDS, born April 22, 1837, died Dec. 28, 1841.
- 5949. MARY B. REYNOLDS, born Oct. 10, 1839, m. Benj. H. Straight, dau. Hattie.
- 5950. JAMES P. REYNOLDS, born Sept. 25, 1842, married Juliet L. Wilcox.
- 5951. WILLIAM K. REYNOLDS, born July 9, 1844, married (1) Ann F. Taber, (2) Mary W. Hazard.

**2445. WILLIAM KEESE' REYNOLDS** (Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Elnathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born September 9, 1812, married, October 13, 1834, Mary Ann Gardner, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth Bliss



(Northrup) Gardner. They settled in Cincinnati, Ohio. William died August 20, 1839, Mary died September 15, 1847.

Children:

- 5952. ELIZABETH B. REYNOLDS, born November 15, 1835, died June 9, 1837.
- 5953. WILLIAM A. REYNOLDS, born May 18, 1837, married Anna Todd.
- 5954. MARY E. REYNOLDS, born April 21, 1839, married John V. Essex.

2446. BOWEN<sup>1</sup> REYNOLDS (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Elnathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born September 11, 1814, married, September 11, 1838, Isabella D. Watson, daughter of Westgate and Dorcas Watson. Isabella died March 31, 1888, at Coventry Centre, R. I.

Children:

- 5955. ELIZABETH B. REYNOLDS, born Oct. 6, 1839, married Clark S. Church.
- 5956. ANNA S. REYNOLDS, born Sept. 16, 1841, married Cornelius C. Pierce.
- 5957. SYBIL K. REYNOLDS, born October 29, 1845, died March 15, 1851.
- 5958. EMILY G. REYNOLDS, born March 14, 1849, died Oct. 19, 1865.
- 5959. ISABELLA B. REYNOLDS, born January 27, 1852, died October 20, 1865.
- 5960. FRANK A. REYNOLDS, born August 27, 1856, married Lillian M. Jillson.

2448. RICHARD<sup>1</sup> REYNOLDS (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Elnathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 25, 1820, married, November 26, 1846, Catharine Allen, daughter of George and Anstress Allen, of North Kingstown, R. I. Richard died at Island, Benzil, Co., Mich., January 12, 1896.

Children:

- 5961. RICHARD B. REYNOLDS, born Dec. 25, 1849, married Clara E. Jaquish, (2) Ida A. Baldwin.
- 5962. GILBERT C. REYNOLDS, b. Feb. 11, 1858, m. N. J. Jaquish, son Leslie 1883.

2455. MERCY<sup>1</sup> STONE (Mercy<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1783, married Captain George Phillips, of Foster, R. I., she died in 1859. (See Stone Geneology for further particulars.)

Children:

- 5963. HANNAH A. PHILLIPS, born 1808, married George Rounds.
- 5964. GEORGE W. PHILLIPS, b. 1822, m. Mary A. Sweet, Foster Town Clerk.
- 5965. SALVANA PHILLIPS, born 1825, married Abijah B. Sweet.

2456. SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> STONE (Mercy<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1787, married Lydia Angell. He was Major of the Rhode Island Militia. In about 1826 he moved to Columbia, Chenango, Co., N. Y., where he died in 1863.

Children:

- 5966. LUCINDA A. STONE, born 1810, married Miles Brown, had Leander, Louisa, Mary and Grace.
- 5967. MERCY GORTON STONE, born 1812, no more obtainable.
- 5968. PELEG ANGELL STONE, born 1814, married Hannah M, had Ella 1860, Fred'k H. 1865.
- 5969. SAMUEL E. STONE, born 1816, married Rebecca Anthony; Julia, Ella, Albert Edwin, Samuel, Allen, 1860.
- 5970. LYDIA A. STONE, born 1818, m. Lorenzo Hinkley; Maria Addie, Delos, Ella, 1859.
- 5971. ZILPHA P. STONE, born 1821, m. Mr. Cobb; Lyldia 1847, Eliza 1853, Henry C.
- 5972. JARED C. STONE, born 1826, no more obtainable.
- 5973. WILLIAM N. STONE, born 1835, unmarried in 1866.

2458. NATHANIEL<sup>1</sup> STONE, JR., (Mercy<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Cranston, 1789, married (1) Lucy Rounds, married (2), about 1822, Zilpha Rounds, sister of Lucy. He was Justice of the Peace, member of the Legislature, commander Company Cadets, Deacon of the Baptist Church. He died in Foster, R. I., 1861.

## Children:

5974. MARIA STONE, born 1810, died in early life.  
 5975. CLARISSA STONE, born 1813; res Foster or Hopkins Mills.  
 5976. LUCY STONE, born 1814, died in early life.  
 5977. ROXANA STONE, born 1817, m. Henry Anthony; Lucy, Geo., Foster, R. I.  
 5978. CHARLOTTE STONE, born 1827, unmarried, died 1860.  
 5979. HIRAM STONE, born 1830, married Susan B. Simons; had Sidney S. 1856,  
 Minnie M., 1863.

2459. SALLY<sup>7</sup> STONE (Mercy<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1791, married Nathaniel Phillips, a farmer, lived and died in Foster, R. I., and most of his family remain about there.

## Children:

5980. GEORGE A. PHILLIPS, born 1815, died in early life.  
 5981. WILLIAM N. PHILLIPS, born 1817, died in early life.  
 5982. ALMIRA N. PHILLIPS, born 1818, married Thomas O. H. Carpenter.  
 5983. ROBY PHILLIPS, born 1819, married James Bennett.  
 5984. SALLIE M. PHILLIPS, born 1821, married Almorán Salisbury.  
 5985. HORACE PHILLIPS, born 1822, married Ora Eddy, died 1824, at sea.  
 5986. WARREN PHILLIPS, born 1824, died in early life.  
 5987. ELIZABETH PHILLIPS, born 1828, married George Franklin.  
 5988. HANNAH P. PHILLIPS, born 1829, married John Howard.

2460. WILLIAM GORTON<sup>7</sup> STONE (Mercy<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1793, married Elcy Hopkins. He was Representative to the Assembly and Senate of Rhode Island, and was a member of the Convention which framed the present constitution, his home was at Foster.

## Children:

5989. LYMAN B. STONE, born 1824, died 1829.  
 5990. AMY H. STONE, born 1829, died 1836.  
 5991. WILLIAM GORTON STONE, born 1841, m. Emily M. Stone, son Elmer F.

2461. LYDIA<sup>7</sup> STONE (Mercy<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1795, married Samuel H. Hopkins. He was Major and member of General Assembly of Rhode Island, several of his children settled in Minnesota.

## Children:

5992. MIRANDA HOPKINS, born 1818, married George V. Bennet.  
 5993. MILITE HOPKINS, born 1819, married Edmund Wight.  
 5994. HENRY S. HOPKINS, born 1822, married Phebe Cohoone.  
 5995. HANLEY H. HOPKINS, born 1824, married Eliza Randall.  
 5996. CATHARINE HOPKINS, born 1826, married Stephen Simmons.  
 5997. ALBERT H. HOPKINS, born 1827, married Susan Wood.

2463. POLLY<sup>7</sup> STONE (Mercy<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1799, married Aphens Bowen, of Foster, R. I.

## Children:

5998. HORACE BOWEN, born 1820, died in childhood.  
 5999. HENRY BOWEN, born 1821, m. Elsie A. Cole, merchant, Nashville, Tenn.  
 6000. LUCINDA BOWEN, born 1823, married Earl D. Barden.  
 6001. CYRUS BOWEN, born 1824, married Rhoda D. Cole  
 6002. WILLIAM BOWEN, born 1826, m. Eliza A. Shippee. So. Brookfield, Mass.  
 6003. ALMIRA BOWEN, born 1828, married Olney C. Cole.  
 6004. MARY BOWEN, born 1833, died in childhood.  
 6005. ALPHEUS BOWEN, born 1834, died in childhood.  
 6006. VINCENT BOWEN, born 1837, married Julia E. Green, Foster.  
 6007. LEONARD BOWEN, 1840, married Sarah J. Randall.  
 6008. MARIETTA BOWEN, born 1843, was living in Foster.  
 6009. HORACE BOWEN, born 1845, was living in Foster.

2464. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> STONE (Mercy<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>)

Samuel'), born 1800, married Jerusha Hill, of Scituate, R. I. He died 1829 in Foster.

Children:

- 6010. RANDALL H. STONE, b. 1822, m. Lydia M. Cole; res. Prov. Alonzo B. 1851.
- 6011. EDMUND STONE, born 1824, married Julia Round; res. Foster, R. I., Chas. A. 1849, Walter J. 1859.
- 6012. SOPHIA STONE, born 1826, died 1839.
- 6013. ELIZA A. STONE, born 1828, married A. J. Sweet; res. Foster, R. I. Rowena Z. 1850, Emogene E. 1852, Medora J. 1856.

2455. DANIEL' STONE (Mercy' William' William' Samuel' John' Samuel'), born 1803, married Eleanor Eddy.

Child:

- 6014. HENRY W. STONE, born 1833, residing at Foster, R. I.

2456. ELIZA' STONE (Mercy' William' William' Samuel' John' Samuel'), born 1808, married Barton Randall.

Children:

- 6015. CHARLES STONE, RANDALL, born 1835.
- 6016. ROXANA M. RANDALL, born 1840, died in childhood.
- 6017. LESTER B. RANDALL, born 1845.
- 6018. STEADMAN A. RANDALL, born 1848.

2471. MARCY' HUDSON (Lucy' William' William' Samuel' John' Samuel'), born Cranston, R. I., May 25, 1793, married (1) William Ryan, he died leaving her with one child, Eliza. Marcy married (2) Zaddock Burgess.

Children:

- 6019. PHEBE RYAN, b. Feb. 2, 1814, m. Henry Morse; sons Lieut. Benj. E. and Serg. Henry L., R. I. Vols, and Wm. has children.
- 6020. ELIZA RYAN, b. 1815, at Pontiac, d. 1868, at Providence.
- 6021. WM. R. BURGESS, b. Feb. 3, 1830, Serg. Co. F., 7 R.I. Vols.
- 6022. OLIVER W. BURGESS, b. March 1833, m. Wm. Wilson, (2) Wm. Horner, ch. by both.

2472. EDWARD' HUDSON (Lucy' William' William' Samuel' John' Samuel'), born October 4, 1795, died August 2, 1840. He married, December 1, 1816, at Warwick, Betsey Ann Briggs, daughter of Charles, Jr., and Elizabeth (Rice) Briggs, of East Greenwich. Elizabeth Rice was of William and Lucy (Carpenter) Rice, of Warwick. Betsey Ann died September 25, 1874, in Johnstown, R. I.

Children:

- 6023. LUCY A. HUDSON, born Sept. 3, 1817, married Aseph Luther.
- 6024. STEPHEN R. HUDSON, born July 27, 1819, m. Ellen Eldridge. He U. S. A.
- 6025. CHARLES G. HUDSON, born Nov. 13, 1821, married Lucy A. Andrews.
- 6026. SUSAN A. HUDSON, born August 27, 1830, married Welcima Hoel.

2474. STEPHEN' HUDSON (Lucy' William' William' Samuel' John' Samuel'), born July 1, 1799, married Frances Pierce, born May 4, 1804, Dartmouth, Mass., died October 20, 1860, he died January 23, 1860.

Children:

- 6027. STEPHEN HUDSON, b. 1834, m. Eliza Luther; children Chas. and Emma (Mrs. Wm. Hout), Tannton, Mass.
- 6028. HORATIO HUDSON, b. 1838, killed in battle 7th Mass. Regt.
- 6029. EDWARD HUDSON, b. 1842, killed in battle 7th Mass. Regt.
- 6030. SAMUEL HUDSON, b. 1844, m. Mary Follett, (2) Mary Mead, son Sam'l F. Pawtucket, R. I.
- 6031. PELEG HUDSON, b. 1846, died 1864.

2475. GORTON' HUDSON (Lucy' William' William' Samuel' John'

Samuel'), born February 6, 1808, married Nancy McCarty, sister of his brother William Raleigh's wife.

Children:

- 6032. GEORGE HUDSON, married Lizzie Himes; children Sam'l, Henry, Lydia all married and have children.
- 6033. ALBERT HUDSON, married and has children.
- 6034. JEROME HUDSON, married Sarah Greene; son Byron, Thornton, R. I.
- 6035. MARIA HUDSON, married Charles Prew, one son; res. Providence.

2479. THOMAS WARNER' GORTON (Nathan' William' William' Samuel' John' Samuel'), born October 28, 1799, married Almira Manchester, who was of the seventh generation on line of Sarah' Jabez' Eleanor' Mary' Ann' Samuel' Gorton, and of the eighth generation on line of Matthew' Job' Freeloove' Israel' Othniel' John' Samuel' Gorton.

Children:

- 6036. SARAH M. GORTON, married George H. Paddock.
- 6037. HENRY NILES GORTON, died aged eleven months.

2480. RHOBA' HILL (Hannah' William' William' Samuel' John' Samuel'), born August 10, 1792, died June 4, 1872, she married George Walker, born April 21, 1781, died April 27, 1863.

Children:

- 6038. LYDIA M. WALKER, born Nov. 8, 1809, died Oct. 29, 1827.
- 6039. BETSEY M. WALKER, born Oct. 12, 1811, married John H. Parker.
- 6040. GEORGE G. WALKER, born Nov. 24, 1813, married Sarah Buck.
- 6041. SHELDON H. WALKER, born Jan. 25, 1816, married Matilda Tiffany.
- 6042. RHOBA WALKER, born June 11, 1818, died Oct. 3, 1897.
- 6043. SUSAN H. WALKER, born Sept. 3, 1820, died April 6, 1900.
- 6044. MERCY R. WALKER, born May 28, 1823, married Alex Comstock; had Helen and Jennie; Providence.
- 6045. WILLIAM F. WALKER, born Nov. 26, 1826, married Harriet Greer; had Wm. W., of Winthrop, Mass.
- 6046. ALBERT A. WALKER, born 1828, married Sarah Wait, Norwich, Con.
- 6047. JEROME W. WALKER, born May 27, 1831, married Julietta Smith.
- 6048. CHARLES L. WALKER, born March 1, 1834, died April 15, 1861.

2481. RHODES' HILL (Hannah' William' William' Samuel' John' Samuel'), born February 10, 1794, died September 10, 1856. He married Amey, who died March 27, 1847, aged 53 years, 6 months and 21 days.

Children:

- 6049. JULIA A. HILL, born January 5, 1816; res. Foster, R. I.
- 6050. ISRAEL HILL, who was living in Providence, R. I.
- 6051. SUSAN E. HILL, died October 30, 1887, aged 68 years.
- 6052. MARIA HILL, married Nathaniel Phillips, she died 1893 aged 68.
- 6053. RHODES HILL, JR., killed in a cotton mill at Blackstone, R. I.

2484. SHELDON' HILL (Hannah' William' William' Samuel' John' Samuel'), born March 28, 1800, married at Foster, R. I., December 5, 1824, Mercy Waterman Randall, daughter of William Randall. Sheldon died October 10, 1859, Mercy died February 3, 1865.

Children:

- 6054. EDWIN A. HILL, born Sept. 27, 1825, married Sarah J. Farrar.
- 6055. LAURA A. HILL, born June 4, 1827, married Wm. P. Young.
- 6056. WILLIAM RILEY HILL, born March 8, 1829, died March 18, 1829.
- 6057. SARAH A. HILL, born March 21, 1830, married Benj. R. Curtis.
- 6058. MINERVA M. HILL, born Dec. 4, 1835, married Geo. W. Burdick.
- 6059. HENRY R. HILL, born Dec. 4, 1837, married Sarah A. Pray.
- 6060. MATILDA L. HILL, born July 26, 1840, married John H. Westcott; dau. Mrs. John Fletcher, Worcester, Mass.
- 6061. MARIA A. HILL, b. Oct. 1843, m. H. Young, (2) J. Barrett, London, Eng.
- 6062. MARY E. HILL, born May 13, 1846, married James Carpenter.

2485. TALLMAN' HILL (Hannah' William' William' Samuel' John'



Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 8, 1802, married Nancy P. King. Captain Tallman lived at Plainfield, Conn., where he died June 5, 1870.

Children:

- 6063. HENRY TALLMAN HILL, died.
- 6064. GEORGE KING HILL, born 1827, died March 11, 1842.
- 6065. JONATHAN T. HILL, born Oct. 27, 1828, married Helen L. Witter.
- 6066. ALBERT HILL, died.
- 6067. GEO. FENNER HILL, married; dau. Mrs Henry W. Swarthel, Harford.
- 6068. PHEBE A. HILL, born 1836, married Albert W. Brown, she died 1860.

2486. ALLEN<sup>1</sup> HILL (Hannah<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Foster, R. I., July 26, 1804, died July 21, 1881, at Foster. He married, August 8, 1830, Clarissa Williams, who died August 27, 1880, aged 67 years, 5 months and 15 days.

Children:

- 6069. ALPHA M. HILL, b. Nov. 29, 1832, m. Mason Rounds, Foster Cen, chldrn.
- 6070. WILLIAM A. HILL, b. June 20, 1840, m. Mary E. Rounds.
- 6071. ALBERT F. HILL, b. Oct. 31, 1844, m. Mary I. Nicholas.

2488. HANNAH GORTON<sup>1</sup> HILL (Hannah<sup>6</sup> Wm.<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> Sam<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sameul<sup>1</sup>), born January 25, 1810, died October 13, 1885 she married, May 13, 1825, Charles Phillips, son of Augustus and Sarah (Davis) Phillips.

- 6072. PARLEY H. PHILLIPS, born Feb. 16, 1826, died June 18, 1842.
- 6073. SUSAN A. PHILLIPS, born March 8, 1827, married Jonathan Gorton.
- 6074. HIRAM G. PHILLIPS, born Aug. 8, 1828, married Maria B. Davis.
- 6075. CHARLES PHILLIPS, born Aug. 22, 1830, married, ch., widow, Soux City I.
- 6076. PHEBE M. PHILLIPS, born June 1832, m. Wm. Moffitt Providence.
- 6077. SARAH DAVIS PHILLIPS, born April 30, 1834, died Sept. 24, 1837.
- 6078. HENRY ALLEN PHILLIPS, born Jan. 10, 1836, m. Lavinda Allen Prov.
- 6079. SARAH DAVIS PHILLIPS, born Jan. 10, 1840, died June 26, 1842.
- 6080. PARLEY HILL PHILLIPS, born 1842, m. Josephine Chappell, Wadesboro, N. C., children.
- 6081. ELIZA PHILLIPS, born 1844, m. Geo. Miller, Hartford, Con.
- 6082. MARY FRANCES PHILLIPS, born June 2, 1846, married Henry R. Sawyer.
- 6083. GEORGE ALBERT PHILLIPS, born March 7, 1848, died March 7, 1901.
- 6084. DARIUS PHILLIPS, born May 28, 1851, a son, Providence, R. I.
- 6085. JOHN PHILLIPS, born Feb. 22, 1854 died Feb. 22, 1854.
- 6086. BYRON A. PHILLIPS, born April 7, 1855, died Jan. 10, 1861.

2489. JONATHAN<sup>1</sup> HILL, JR., (Hannah<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born February 27, 1812, married Orry Tyler, born June 26, 1810, died April 1, 1882, daughter of Ezekiel and Mary Tyler.

Children:

- 6087. ORRIN A. HILL, living at Moosup, Conn.
- 6088. LEANDER HILL, living at Moosup, Conn.
- 6089. CHAUNCY HILL, living at Central Village, Conn.

2492. JULIA ANN<sup>1</sup> GORTON (John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, July 27, 1802, died at East Providence, March 25, 1896. She married Jeremiah Webb, born April 18, 1796, died April 8, 1844. He was a school teacher in Warwick. They had ten children, fourteen grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, and four great-great-grandchildren.

Children:

- 6090. BETSEY WEBB, b. 1821, married Jacob Matteson, of Philip.
- 6091. PHEBE WEBB, b. 1824, married Stuckley Matteson, (2) Philip Maker.
- 6092. CELIA WEBB, b. 1826, married Ulysses White, of Judson.
- 6093. JULIA F. WEBB, born 1828, died July 14, 1855.
- 6094. THOMAS C. WEBB, b. 1830, married Nancy S. Keach, of William.
- 6095. WILLIAM W. WEBB, b. 1832, married Emerline Tibbitts.
- 6096. ARDELIA WEBB, born 1834, m. Jenckes LeValley, (2) Leonard Bacon.
- 6097. MARY E. WEBB, b. 1836, married George Eldridge, of Samuel.
- 6098. EDWARD J. WEBB, born 1838, died in Army 1st R. I. Artillery.

**2493. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> GORTON** (John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 18, 1804, married Mary Briggs, daughter of Warren and Mary Briggs.

Children:

- 6099. ALBERT JOSEPH GORTON, married Margaret Farmer.
- 6100. RUFAS GORTON, married Rebecca M. (A. ?) Goff.
- 6101. WILLIAM GORTON, killed by a horse at Newport, R. I.
- 6102. JOHN GORTON, m. E. Earle, (2) Ruth, had Hannah; res. Adamsville. Mass.
- 6103. MARY GORTON, m. Mr. Smith, (2) J. Brownwell, Carnston, R. I.
- 6104. HANNAH GORTON, born August 17, 1839, married Robert A. Billings.

**2494. LOUISA<sup>1</sup> GORTON** (John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born February 9, 1806, married William Gardner.

Children:

- 6105. JAMES BURRELL GARDNER, m. Hannah Pearce, Swanzy, R. I.
- 6106. HANNAH BUCKLIN GARDNER, m. William Sprague, Providence, children.
- 6107. SARAH FRANCES GARDNER, married Thomas Kenton, she is living.
- 6108. MARY ADALINE GARDNER, married Wm. Reed, New York, children.
- 6109. LOUIS GARDNER, died when fourteen months old.
- 6110. WILLIAM GARDNER, married his cousin, Olive M. Hart.
- 6111. JOSEPH GARDNER, m. Josephine Gifford, (2) Jennie Selden, he is living.
- 6112. LOVY TALLMAN GARDNER, m. Sarah H. Matthewson, Prov., children.
- 6113. ANNIE TOWNSEND GARDNER, m. John Pearce, he is living, children.
- 6114. ELIZABETH TANNER GARDNER, m. Leonard Barton; daughter living.
- 6115. CELIA HART GARDNER, m. Amos Olney, of Dr. Jer. and Maria (Collins).
- 6116. SAMUEL KING GARDNER, m. Dorcas Knowles, (2) Antonette Elsmore.
- 6117. GEORGE DALLAS GARDNER, m. Laura Phillips; res. Providence.
- 6118. LEWIS THOMAS GARDNER, m. Fannie Harrison; children.

**2495. LUCELIA<sup>1</sup> GORTON** (John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, July 4, 1808, died at Cranston, November 5, 1893. She married, May 15, 1831, Edwin Hart, born in Warwick, July 3, 1808, died at Providence, August 26, 1875, son of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Sarah (Bateman) Hart, (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Stephen<sup>4</sup> Richard<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup> Hart).

Children:

- 6119. OLIVE M. HART, born Dec. 16, 1834, married William Gardner, 6110.
- 6120. MANLY B. HART, born April 28, 1836, married Abby Dodge.
- 6121. CHARLES E. HART, born April 8, 1838, married Susan A. Williams.
- 6122. RENNELAER C. HART, born Dec. 31, 1839, married Eliza A. Williams.
- 6123. JOSEPHINE C. HART, married Joseph W. Remington.

**2496. JOHN MATHEWSON<sup>1</sup> GORTON** (John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, February 23, 1811, died at Warwick, January 14, 1846. He married, May 4, 1834, Hannah Champlain Gardner, born November 2, 1813, died August 14, 1850, in Warwick. Both joined the Freewill Baptist Church, Warwick, 1832, 1834. Elder J. L. Phillips, Pastor, Mr. Gorton was Deacon.

Children:

- 6124. PHEBE GORTON, born Sept 21, 1835, married James N. Carder, Jr.
- 6125. PATIENCE W. GORTON, born Nov. 5, 1837, married William A. Bates.
- 6126. JOHN GORTON, born June 11, 1840, married Emily A. Colburn.
- 6127. HANNAH E. GORTON, born April 18, 1844, married Havila Taylor.

**2497. ADALINE CHAPALINE<sup>1</sup> GORTON** (John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, May 25, 1813, died at South Scituate, August 9, 1874. She married, June 30, 1833, William Anthony Hathaway, son of Anthony A. and Lydia Ann (Stetson) Hathaway.

Children:

- 6128. ALBERT A. HATHAWAY, born Jan. 21, 1839, died March 9, 1840.
- 6129. CELESTIA C. HATHAWAY, born July 17, 1842, m. Job. Yeaw, Olneyville.
- 6130. LYDIA A. HATHAWAY, born October 30, 1845, died Nov. 30, 1845.
- 6131. RENNELAER S. HATHAWAY, b. May 17, 1848, m. Abby F. Card, Anthony.

6132. ELLA L. HATHAWAY, born Sept. 16, 1855, m. Mason Cross, (2) Henry Sprague, Providence.

2498. EDWARD W.<sup>1</sup> GORTON (John<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel), born Pawtucket, R. I., January 21, 1817, married, January 6, 1840, Emily J. Johnson, of Sangersfield, N. Y., daughter of Stillman and Harriett (Jewett) Johnson. He was a farmer near Morrisville, Madison, Co., N. Y., where he died Dec. 17, 1869, she died Mch. 20, 1875. Children:

6133. CARRIE J. GORTON, b. Sept. 6, 1843, m. Fkl. Blanding, Hubbardville, N. Y.  
 6134. EDWARD W. GORTON, born April 9, 1846, m. Mrs. Loretta Williamson.  
 6135. EMMA D. GORTON, born August 3, 1858, m. Henry Williams.

2502. MERCY MATHEWSON<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>o</sup> Nathan<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel), born in Warwick, January 22, 1788, died Feb. 11, 1866. She married, December 23, 1817, Captain William Wood, born February 17, 1788, died May 2, 1863, son of Captain Olney and Rosanna (Remington) Wood. Captain Olney Wood's first wife was Sarah Whitford, daughter of Thomas, of N. Kingstown. Children:

6136. WARREN WOOD, born March 15, 1819, died April 13, 1863.  
 6137. WILLIAM H. WOOD, born January 28, 1821, living on the sea.  
 6138. OLIVER ONLEY WOOD, born May 29, 1824, died June 4, 1855.

2505. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>o</sup> Nathan<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel), born in Warwick, September 11, 1790, married Sarah Andrews, daughter of Whipple and Sarah (Greene) Andrews. Joseph died it is believed at Norwich, Conn. He and his brother Oliver were skilled machinists. They constructed for the proprietors, at Pawtuxet, R. I., the first water looms operated in America. Children:

6139. SARAH ANN GORTON, born 1816, died at age of seventy two.  
 6140. WILLIAM W. GORTON, born Sept. 8, 1818, married Martha A. Jenkins.  
 6141. JOHN H. GORTON, born 1820, married Ann M. Coggershall.  
 6142. MARCENA GORTON, born 1822, married George W. Randall, both living.  
 6143. CHARLES A. GORTON, born May 9, 1823, married Sarah A. Greene.

2507. JULIA<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>o</sup> Nathan<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel), born in Warwick, December 7, 1792, died at Pawtucket, November 4, 1836. She married, March 22, 1813, James Budlong, born in Warwick, November 8, 1785, died at Pawtucket, June 24, 1874. Children:

6144. CELIA BUDLONG, born October 27, 1815, died February 6, 1816.  
 6145. MARIA R. BUDLONG, born August 27, 1818, died September 7, 1819.  
 6146. WILLIAM R. BUDLONG, born June 1, 1821, died September 28, 1821.  
 6147. GEORGE L. BUDLONG, born September 17, 1822, died August 14, 1824.  
 6148. JULIA A. BUDLONG, born May 1, 1824, died September 18, 1825.  
 6149. JAMES BUDLONG, born April 12, 1827, died January 29, 1860.  
 6150. DELIA BUDLONG, married James Braman.  
 6151. ALMIRA BUDLONG, married Gilbert Read had children.

2508. OLIVER<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>o</sup> Nathan<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel), born in Warwick, April 23, 1794, married Charlotte (Sweetland) Jenckes, widow of Nathan Jenckes, daughter of Aretus and Huldah (Remington) Sweetland, Charlotte was sister to Rosanna who married (1) Capt. Olney Wood, and married (2) Joseph<sup>o</sup> Gorton. Oliver died 1836, Charlotte died December 20, 1889, at time of her death the oldest resident of Pawtucket, R. I. Child:

6152. MARY GORTON, born August 22, 1871, died unmarried.

2509. GARDNER<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, April 23, 1794, died March 27, 1830. He married Zuriel Coville, born Nov. 5, 1782, died Feb. 18, 1850, daughter of Thomas.

Children:

6153. GEORGE W. GORTON, born June 10, 1823, died August 6, 1824.

6154. MARY E. GORTON, died at the age of seven months.

6155. HANNAH GORTON, born Jan. 22, 1821, m. Pardon S. Peckham, Coventry.

2510. CALEB<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, July 5, 1797, died in Warwick, August 25, 1876. He married Sarah Hall, born 1798, died 1876, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Carter) Hall.

Children:

6156. JOHN B. GORTON, born January 5, 1823, married Hannah Chase.

6157. SARAH LOCKWOOD GORTON, born July 11, 1825, died October 11 1838.

6158. CALEB H. GORTON, born December 16, 1827, married Jane Bateman.

6159. SAMUEL S. GORTON, born October 8, 1829, married Margaret Cornell.

6160. MARY ANN GORTON, born October 30, 1831, married Dexter<sup>1</sup> Gorton.

6161. FRANCES DANE GORTON, born January 1, 1838, died aged eighteen.

6162. HARRIET S. GORTON, m. Saml. W. Clark, of Ray and Celia (Greene) Clark.

2511. SARAH ANN<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, July 5, 1797, died June 1838. She married Olney Wood, son of Capt. Olney and Rosanna (Remington) Wood. We can learn name of but one child; they had a number.

Child:

6163. MARCENA WOOD, married Mr. Vaughn.

2512. NATHAN<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, November 15, 1805, died at Providence, R. I., June 4, 1896. He was the first child of Joseph's second marriage. He married, October 22, 1831, Rhoba Jackson, born in Providence, April 19, 1801, died at Providence, December 12, 1889, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Richmond) Jackson. Nathan Gorton was for many years a sea captain, afterwards in the lumber business; later purchased a farm at Hill's Grove, Warwick, but was living in Providence at the time of his death. Samuel Jackson was Major, War 1812.

Children:

6164. CHARLES GORTON, born July 27, 1832, died October 12, 1836.

6165. GEORGE O. GORTON, born January 27, 1835, married Mary M. Carter.

6166. SUSAN J. GORTON, born May 9, 1838, married Millens Burt.

6167. CHARLES GORTON, born March 25, 1841, m. Leach F. Sweet. He was a member of the Hist. Soc. and Veterans Assn., and St. John's Comd. Masons.

6168. MARTHA GORTON, born March 25, 1841; res. Providence, R. I.

6169. MARY ELIZABETH GORTON, born March 7, 1844, died July 3, 1845.

2513. CYNTHIA HAVENS<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, July 28, 1807, died at Providence, December 30, 1886. She married Robinson Place, he went to sea and was never heard from.

Children:

6170. JOSEPH PLACE, born in Warwick, died in infancy.

6171. JOSEPH ROBINSON PLACE, born 1832, m. Margaret Duckworth, Prov.

6172. MARTHA PLACE, died early in life.

6173. NATHAN GORTON PLACE, born 1838, died March 4, 1858.

2518. ALANSON<sup>1</sup> WOOD (Stuckley<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born September 15, 1810, married at Warwick 1834, Elizabeth W. Bailey. He died September 19, 1856.



## Children:

- 6174. ANNA F. WOOD, married Charles H. Rider.
- 6175. ALBERT C. S. WOOD, married Anna Chappell of R. I.; son Frank J.
- 6176. GEORGE G. WOOD, died September 8, 1869, at sea.
- 6177. EDWIN B. WOOD, married Mary Baldwin, of Ohio; son Chester A.
- 6178. EMMA E. WOOD, m. Chas. McFarlin, New Bedford; Ann, Orel, Chas.

2520. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>1</sup> WOOD (Stuckley<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>) born September 18, 1815, married (1), September 27, 1841, Angeline Warner, born February 16, 1826, died May 21, 1843, married (2), December 9, 1844, Ann Elizabeth Thornton of Stephen and Mary (Ormsbee) Thornton. He died in March 1887.

## Children:

- 6179. ROSCOE N. WOOD, born February 4, 1843, died June 24, 1846.
- 6180. EMILY S. WOOD, b. Oct. 23, 1845, m. Christopher G. Wilcox, she d. 1865.
- 6181. ANGELINE WOOD, born August 21, 1847, died August 16, 1865.
- 6182. ROSCOE O. WOOD, born February 22, 1850, married Lydia O. Pearce.
- 6183. JANE CLAPP WOOD, born June 24, 1853, married Prof. Oliver Charles Dorney, Allentown, Pa., Business College.
- 6184. MARY THORNTON WOOD, b. Nov. 29, 1856, m. Curtis Reynolds, both died in California; daus. Angie and Lizzie, live in Providence, R. I.
- 6185. WILLIAM HAMILTON WOOD, born July 16, 1860, married Fanny Corey, Minneapolis, Min.; have Roscoe and Mary.
- 6186. LEWIS HESTER WOOD, born Oct. 27, 1863, died aged ten years.

2521. PHARIES<sup>1</sup> WOOD (Stuckley<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>) born in Warwick, November 11, 1817, married Phebe Ann Cole, of Warwick, born 1825, at Crompton, R. I., of Benjamin Miller and Mary Ann (Arnold) Cole (Coln. Benj.<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Hugh<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) Ebenezer Cole erected, 1762, at Warren, the first hotel in Rhode Island, Washington and Lafayette were among his guests. His son Col. Benjamin became proprietor. For the latter's Revolutionary service see R. I. Records.

## Children:

- 6187. SUSAN A. WOOD, b. 1844, m. Wilson D. Richardson; res. Gardner City, Min.; have Geo. E., Frank W., Angeline I.; Anna, Burt.
- 6188. HENRY WOOD, b. 1847, m. Mary E. Burke; res. Prov. R. I.; have Harry, Grace E., Bessie F.
- 6189. MILTON B. WOOD, b. 1855, m. Minerva Belloviks, he is a Dentist at Mankato, Min.; have Lena L., May M. and Eleanor.

2523. JOHN GORTON<sup>1</sup> WOOD (Stuckley<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 6, 1822, married, October 23, 1848, Caroline Tourgee. John died February 9, 1896, Caroline living in 1903, in Hope Valley, R. I.

## Children:

- 6190. CHARLES B. WOOD, born November 10, 1849, married Abby F. Sherman.
- 6191. EDGAR V. WOOD, born July 10, 1852, married Susan E. Rathbun.
- 6192. ALVIN BENOJI WOOD, b. Aug. 12, 1854, m. Josephine Lewis; have Frank and Caroline, all at Wyoming, R. I.
- 6193. ABBY C. WOOD, born March 27, 1859, married Lewis Buteau.

2529. OILVER GARDNER<sup>1</sup> WATERMAN (Hannah<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Coventry, R. I., July 9, 1797, married (1) Harriet Weeks, daughter of Arnold Weeks, married (2) Cynthia A. Madinson, who died December 28, 1884, he died at Summit, R. I., March 16, 1886. His name appears in the papers as Hon. Olver Gardner Waterman, from which we conclude that he was a member of the Rhode Island Legislature.

## Children: WATKINS

- 6194. SARAH POTTER GARDNER, child of first marriage.
- 6195. CHARLES GARDNER, child of second marriage.

6196. HARRIET GARDNER, W. L. GARDNER.  
 6197. SUSAN W. GARDNER, born February 16, 1841.  
 6198. HANNAH GORTON GARDNER.  
 6199. ELLEN GARDNER, W. L. GARDNER.  
 6200. ALMIRA GARDNER.

2546. SCOTT JENKS' TALLMAN (Peleg<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born in Vassalbora, Me., April 13, 1795, married (1), November 22, 1821, Salome Waterman, of Bath, Me., who died September 22, 1822, married (2), April 13, 1824, Mary Ann Waterman, of Bath. The children were born at Bath, where he died November 8, 1853.

Children:

6201. JOHN C. TALLMAN, born Aug. 22, 1822, married Della Clark.  
 6202. SALOME W. TALLMAN, born Aug. 15, 1825, died October 6, 1836.  
 6203. JOSEPH TALLMAN, born August 5, 1827, died Sept. 22, 1828.  
 6204. JULIA M. TALLMAN, born May 12, 1829; res. Riverside, California.  
 6205. ELEANOR C. TALLMAN, born July 20, 1831, died May 26, 1853.  
 6206. AVIS ALLEN TALLMAN, born Sept. 25, 1833; res. Riverside, Calif.  
 6207. MARY T. TALLMAN, born March 17, 1838, died Aug. 16, 1841.

2548. MARIA THERESA' TALLMAN (Peleg<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born in Woolwich, Me., March 24, 1899, married, December 15, 1818, Thomas Tileston, of Boston, born April 15, 1789, died January 22, 1864, she died Dec. 21, 1881, in Boston, Mass., where they lived and where their children were born.

Children:

6208. THOMAS TILESTON, JR., born Nov. 25, 1819, Journalist, died 1856.  
 6209. LUCY H. TILESTON, born Sept. 11, 1821, m. Herman Frost, Broker, N. Y.  
 6210. JAMES C. TILESTON, born Oct. 22, 1823, Chest. Hill Ave., Brighton, Mass.  
 6211. HENRY TALLMAN TILESTON, born Oct. 31, 1825, died 1850.  
 6212. GEORGE F. TILESTON, born Nov. 3, 1828, married Antoinette Knowles.  
 6213. CHARLES EDWARD TILESTON, born Aug. 20, 1830, m. Alice Faxon, d. 1869.  
 6214. ELEANOR T. TILESTON, born Jan. 1, 1832, married Jacob Baldwin, Jr.  
 6215. MARION T. TILESTON, born April 21, 1835, married Wm. V. Tupper.  
 6216. FRANCIS W. TILESTON, b. Aug. 26, 1836, m. Maria E. Crawford, d. 1879.

2549. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN' TALLMAN (Peleg<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born in Woolwich, Me., April 30, 1800, died at Richmond, Me., December 30, 1893. He married, September 26, 1822, Alice McKown, daughter of Robert and Annie (Grace) McKown, of Woolwich, she died February 26, 1861, in her 61st year. Benjamin F. Tallman moved from Woolwich to Richmond, Me., in 1850, was member of School Board in both towns, member of State Board of Education, Chairman of Selectmen, and a Trial Justice.

Children:

6217. HORATIO S. TALLMAN, b. July 1823, m. Della Southard, both lost at sea.  
 6218. ANN MARIA MCK. TALLMAN, born December 1826, died April 1848.  
 6219. ELLEN SOPHIA LARK TALLMAN, born Jan. 1830, died 1849.  
 6220. CAROLINE E. TALLMAN, born July 2, 1832 married Rev. Henry C. Fay.  
 6221. ALICE THERESA TALLMAN, born Nov. 30, 1844, died 1849.

2550. ELIZA SOPHIA' TALLMAN (Peleg<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born in Woolwich, Me., January 26, 1802, married (1), September 21, 1824, Horatio Smith, son of Capt. Ebenezer and Jennet (McKown) Smith. He was a selectman of the town of Richmond, Me., died October 21, 1833, at Bath, Me.. she married (2), September 8, 1835, Captain William Patten, son of Actor and Jane (McLellan) Patten. He was engaged in shipbuilding and other mercantile pursuits in Richmond, Me, moved to Philadelphia in 1858, where both died, she February 25, 1863, he August 15, 1871.

## Children:

6222. ELEANOR CLARK SMITH, born July 26, 1825, died Aug. 1826.  
 6223. WILLIAM FKL. SMITH, born March 8, 1827, died August 1827.  
 6224. ELEANOR C. SMITH, born May 10, 1828, married Capt., W. H. Sturtevant.  
 6225. WILLIAM H. SMITH, born May 20, 1830, married Almira M. Smith,  
 6226. ELIZA S. SMITH, born May 28, 1832, married Chas. W. Larrabee.  
 6227. HANNAH PAULINE PATTEN, born June 28, 1836, m. Capt. Fred'k Hatch,  
 m. (2) John Darrah; res. Delanco, N. J.  
 6228. RACHEL J. PATTEN, born April 27, 1838, married Capt. Jos. S. Ellwell.  
 6229. ANN M. T. PATTEN, born Aug. 11, 1840, married James B. Roney.

2553. HENRY<sup>1</sup> TALLMAN (Peleg<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Bath, Me., August 2, 1808, married (1), 1833, Sarah Fitz, who died July 26, 1856, married (2), 1857, Elizabeth Clementine (Brown) Wilkinson, who was the daughter of Major John Brown, of Gardner, Me. Henry was a graduate of Harvard Law School, Lawyer and Judge, resided at Bath, Me., where he died May 4, 1885.

## Children:

6230. PELEG TALLMAN, born April 18, 1836, married Maria Hudson.  
 6231. JAMES H. TALLMAN, born Feb. 2, 1838, married Ann E. Brown; Quater-master U. S. A., Gardiner, Me.; dau. Sarah.  
 6232. GEORGIANNA S. TALLMAN, born April 23, 1841, married John Noble.  
 6233. CATHARINE WEST TALLMAN, b. October 8, 1859, married Chas. H. Clark.  
 6234. HENRY F. TALLMAN, b. July 1861, m. Ora Richardson, Charlestown, Mass.

2554. CAROLINE ANN<sup>1</sup> TALLMAN (Peleg<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Bath, Me., September 9, 1809, married, October 1832, George Harris Gardner, born 1808, in Boston, Mass., died 1864 in Newton Centre, Mass., son of William and — (Allen) Gardner.

## Children:

6235. WILLIAM PELEG TALLMAN GARDNER, born Dec. 1, 1838, died 1886.

2555. JONATHAN SOULE<sup>1</sup> TALLMAN (Holden<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Tiverton, R. I., June 30, 1789, married, April 20, 1810, Zeruah Oliver, born April 20, 1789, died August 10, 1866. He was a sailor and farmer, lived at Woolwich, Swan Island or Perkins, Me., he was drowned April 3, 1850.

## Children:

6236. ALICE TALLMAN, born Feb. 22, 1812, married Jaul Hatch.  
 6237. ELIZA S. TALLMAN, b. August 21, 1813, married Elijah C. Hatch.  
 6238. PELEG W. TALLMAN, born February 18, 1815, unmarried.  
 6239. DRUSILLA TALLMAN, born August 19, 1817, married David Reed.  
 6240. MARY ANN TALLMAN, born August 3, 1819.  
 6241. SARAH TALLMAN, born Oct. 19, 1821, m. William Lilly. Perkins, Me.  
 6242. LOUISA J. TALLMAN, born Jan. 14, 1824, married Benj. Fkl. Wheeler;  
 Louis A., and Antoinette, both married.  
 6243. REDFORD O. TALLMAN, born May 15, 1826, married Mrs. Lettis Cromwell.  
 6244. ZERMAH TALLMAN, born January 28, 1828, unmarried.  
 6245. HARRIET TALLMAN, born June 30, 1830, m. Edward Oliver, children.  
 6246. ANTIONETTE M. TALLMAN, born 31, 1832, Married William B. Lewis.

2559. REDFORD DENNIS<sup>1</sup> TALLMAN (Holden<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Tiverton, R. I., October 17, 1800, married (1), 1830, Jane Bowker, born at Brunswick, Me., November 8, 1811, died at Swan Island, Me., September 29, 1841. Married (2), October 6, 1844, Nancy Newell Allen, daughter of Peter and Susan (Thomas) Allen, of Bowdoinham, Me. She died at Richmond, Me., Feb. 9, 1894, in the 88th year. He was a sea captain and farmer. Died at Perkins, Me., February 26, 1881.

## Children:

6247. LUCY JANE TALLMAN, born Aug. 21, 1832, married John Haigh.  
 6248. ELIZABETH A. TALLMAN, born April 20 1835, married James West.

6249. SARAH D. TALLMAN, born May 8, 1838, married James H. Hatch.  
 6250. HARRIET CONE TALLMAN, born April 16, 1840; res. Somerville, Mass.  
 6251. MARY T. TALLMAN, born August 26, 1847, unm. when heard from.

2561. MERIBAH WILCOX<sup>7</sup> TALLMAN (Holden<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Galway, N. Y., August 30, 1804, married Isaac Otis, who was a merchant and resided at Portland, Me., and other places, she died at Perkins, Me., November 14, 1887.

Child:

6252. GEORGE OTIS.

2562. HOLDEN<sup>7</sup> TALLMAN (Holden<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Galway, N. Y., December 25, 1808, married Cythia Johnson Track, born June 12, 1811, at Augusta, Me., died June 11, 1888, at Chelsea, Mass. He was a shoe dealer in Richmond, Me., where he died December 24, 1877.

Children:

6253. ANN D. TALLMAN, born Feb. 27, 1836, married George R. Ridley.  
 6254. JACOB AUGUSTUS TALLMAN, born May 1840, died 1841.  
 6255. CHAUNCY COLE TALLMAN, born March 14, 1843, married Mary Thomas.  
 6256. ABBY ELIZABETH TALLMAN, born Aug. 23, 1844, died 1875.  
 6257. HOLDERETTA TALLMAN, born Feb. 17 1848, married George K. Huntington.

2564. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> TALLMAN (Eleazor<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Middle Haddam, Conn., June 12, 1815, married (1), May 17, 1842. Frances Maria Hazelton, daughter of Simon and Brittaina (Curtis) Hazelton. She died July 30, 1860, in her 39th year. he married (2), April 27, 1864, Hannah Cornelia Graves, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Peters) Graves, she died in Washington, D. C., March 6, 1893, in her 63d year. Rev. Thomas Tallman was a Congregational Minister, graduate of Yale College 1837, Yale Theological Seminary 1840, pastor of church in Scotland, Conn., 1844-1861, he died in Thompson, Conn., October 9, 1872.

Children:

6258. SUSAN M. TALLMAN, b. Dec. 1844, m. Dr. Chas. H. Grant, Webster, Mass.  
 6259. JAMES H. TALLMAN, born July 3, 1847, married Alice E. Graves.  
 6260. WALTER TALLMAN, born Dec. 24, 1867; res. near Washington, D. C.  
 6261. FRANCES C. TALLMAN, born Jan. 1869, m. Beecher Sterne, Wash., D. C.

2565. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> TALLMAN (Edward<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 13, 1797, died November 20, 1862. He married Hannah B. Randall, born April 22, 1795, died July 31, 1887.

Children:

6262. MARY A. TALLMAN, married October 31, 1839, Sullivan Moulton.  
 6263. GEORGE A. TALLMAN, b. April 1823, m. Cornelia B. Chambers; he d. 1866.  
 6264. JAMES B. TALLMAN, married, 1849, Sophia F. Field, he died recently.  
 6265. EZEKIEL TALLMAN, born 18—, married Abbie F. Congdon; children.

2581. MARY<sup>7</sup> ARNOLD (Patience<sup>6</sup> Patience<sup>5</sup> Patience<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 19, 1774, died February 18, 1751, married May 22, 1800, Hon. Tristram Burges, born February 26, 1770, died October 13, 1853, son of John and Abigail (Chase) Burges. He was a graduate of Brown University, and a leading member of the Rhode Island Bar, member of the House of Representative, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Rhode Island, Professor of Oratory and Belles-Lettres, Brown University, and Representative United States Congress for five terms, ten years.

Children:

6266. WELCOME A. BURGESS, born August 10, 1801, married Eleanor Burrill,



6267. CORNELIA A. BURGESS, born April 1, 1803, died Sept. 5, 1803.  
 6268. CORNELIA A. BURGESS, born October 1, 1804, died Oct. 18, 1827.  
 6269. ABBY ELIZA BURGESS, born Feb. 2, 1806, died Aug. 31, 1826.  
 6270. JOHN CHASE BURGESS, born April 17, 1808, died February 11, 1809.  
 6271. MARY HARRIET BURGESS, born Dec. 25, 1813, died September 9, 1827.  
 6272. TRISTAM BURGESS, JR., born July 24, 1817, married Sarah W. Blodgett.

2584. SAMUEL GREENE<sup>r</sup> ARNOLD (Patience<sup>s</sup> Patience<sup>s</sup> Patience<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born January 20, 1778, died February 19, 1826, at Providence, married, Sept. 28, 1813, Frances Rodgers, born Feb. 18, 1786, died July 30, 1865, son of Lieutenant John Rodgers, of the Revolutionary Army, and his wife, Elizabeth (Rodman) Rodgers. She lived on the old homestead.

Children:

6273. CORNELIA E. ARNOLD, born October 7, 1814, married Timothy R. Green.  
 6274. SAMUEL G. ARNOLD, born April 12, 1821, married Louisa G.<sup>s</sup> Arnold.

2591. ELIZA HARRIET<sup>r</sup> ARNOLD (Patience<sup>s</sup> Patience<sup>s</sup> Patience<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born October 5, 1796, died August 30, 1873, married, 1, 1817, Hon. Zachariah Allen, born in Providence, September 15, 1795, died March 17, 1882, son of Zachariah and Ann (Crawford) Allen. Zachariah Allen, Sr., first married Cadence Crawford who died without issue, he then married her sister Anne Crawford, daughter of Joseph and Suzane (Bernon) Crawford. Hon. Zachariah Allen graduated from Brown University, was a member of the R. I. Bar, Judge of Probate, Representative to Assembly and Trustee of Brown University for fifty years. In 1822 he engaged in business as a manufacturer. He was the author of several works of merit on machinery, Power, etc., and at the time of his death was President of the Rhode Island Historical Society. Eliza Harriet "was a devoted mother and beloved wife for over fifty years" (Bishop Clark's address). They had a golden wedding and family union to commemorate the event.

Children:

6275. ANNE C. ALLEN, born June 9, 1818, married Hon. William D. Ely.  
 6276. MARY A. ALLEN, born Sept. 9, 1819, married Andrew Robeson.  
 6277. CANDACE ALLEN, born Jan. 30, 1822, living at Providence, R. I.

2592. RICHARD JAMES<sup>r</sup> ARNOLD (Patience<sup>s</sup> Patience<sup>s</sup> Patience<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born October 5, 1796, (twin brother of Eliza Harriet) died March 11, 1873, married, May 22, 1824, Louisa Caroline Gindrat, daughter of Abraham and Barbara (Clark) Gindrat and granddaughter of Henry Gindrat, of South Carolina and Georgia. He became the owner of the parental homestead, resided there and at Providence, and on a plantation at Whitehall, Ga., inherited from his wife's maternal grandfather Capt. John McKay.

Children:

6278. ELIZA HARRIET ARNOLD, born April 23, 1826, married Wm. B.<sup>r</sup> Greene.  
 6279. LOUISA GINDRAT ARNOLD, b. March 29, 1828, married Samuel G. Arnold.  
 6280. RICHARD JAMES ARNOLD, b. Jan. 17, 1834, m. Mary Clark of U. S. Senator John H. children.  
 6281. THOMAS CLAY ARNOLD, born 1836, married, died 1870.  
 6282. WILLIAM ELLIOT ARNOLD, born 1838, was married, unheard from.  
 6283. MARY CORNELIA ARNOLD, born 1841, married William R. Talbot.  
 6284. SUSAN ARNOLD, married Doctor Johnson.

2593. JOHN<sup>r</sup> GORTON (Thomas<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born March 27, 1793, at Black Point, near New London, Conn., died August 27, 1875, at Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y., married (1), at Toronto, Canada, July 9, 1818, Mary Boormeister, born July 7, 1798, at Fort George, Upper Canada, died June 10, 1819, at Toronto, daugh-

ter of John Henry and Dorothy (Tissen) Boormeister, from Hanover, Germany; (2), at Little York, Upper Canada, 1822, Amanda Sanford, born June 25, 1805, at Litchfield, Conn., died Sept., 1861, at Rochester, N. Y. John Gorton served in the War of 1812 in First Company, Fifth Connecticut Militia, Capt. Wm. Stockman, afterwards with the minute men and at the battle of Stonington. Also on the guards upon the Guerrier after the capture by the *Constitution*. In the autumn of 1813 he, with a party of young Connecticut men, went to Rochester, N. Y.—on boat to Albany, and from thence to Rochester on foot. He assisted in erecting the first frame house there. (See Rochester *Democrat and Chronicle*, August, 1875.)

Children:

- 6285. JOHN GORTON, born May 19, 1819, married Sophia L. Kneen.
- 6286. ANSON GORTON, b. Sept. 12, 1824, m. E. Fiske. (2) C. F. Farrington.
- 6287. HARRIET GORTON, born September 5, 1826, died April 1, 1896.
- 6288. ELISHA B. GORTON, born Nov. 9, 1836, married Josephine P. Bingham.
- 6289. ELIZA B. GORTON, born April 7, 1839, married Charles E. Brown.
- 6290. LUCY A. GORTON, born October 20, 1841, married George F. Davis, Jr.
- 6291. FRANK SANFORD GORTON, born August 1, 1847, married Emma Louisa of Gen. Anson and Rebecca (Sprague) Stager; res. Chicago.

2594. EZRA' GORTON (Thomas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Black Point, Conn., October 23, 1799, married, at North Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., Feb. 17, 1820, Anne Kinne, born at Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 15, 1798, died at South Byron, Genesee Co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1884, daughter of Nathaniel and Eunice (Haskins) Kinne. Her sister, Mariam F., married cousin Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Gorton (Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup>). Ezra lived at North Norwich, Sherburne and Parona, Monroe Co., N. Y., died at Parona, March 14, 1851. He was Assessor and held other town offices.

Children:

- 6292. WILLIAM R GORTON, born Aug. 18, 1823, married Perris Davis.
- 6293. HARRIET L. GORTON, born Nov. 6, 1825, married James C. Brockway.

2595. THOMAS' GORTON (Thomas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1802, married (1) Clarissa West, born Oct. 28, 1803, died July 4, 1826; (2), in 1828, Elizabeth Alcott, daughter of Benjamin and Chloe (Norton) Alcott. Thomas Gorton was Real Estate Assessor for twelve years and Highway Commissioner in North Norwich. He died March 13, 1865.

Children:

- 6294. DAVID GORTON, born about 1824, married Martha King.
- 6295. AMOS ALCOTT GORTON, born 1829, married Candice Hale.
- 6296. LUCRETIA A. GORTON, born March 1830, married Ephrim H. Louck.
- 6297. CAROLINE W. GORTON, born October 28, 1836, married James Foster.
- 6298. THOMAS GORTON, born July 29, 1840, married Delphine Manchester.
- 6299. JANE E. GORTON, born Jan. 29, 1841, married Silas A. Steere.
- 6300. SARAH A. GORTON, born Jan. 30, 1845, married Albert D. Tilyou.
- 6301. ADELIA GORTON, born 1848, married Elijah Atherton.
- 6302. MARY A. GORTON, born April 17, 1852, married Charles Bowers.
- 6303. SIDNEY E. GORTON, born March 14, 1854, married Rosa J. Cushman.

2596. ELISHA BECKWITH' GORTON (Thomas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Black Point, New London, Conn., August 10, 1803, married, at New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y., Sarah Trumbul Isham, born May, 1801, died August 11, 1848, at Epis. Oneida Co., N. Y., daughter of Reuben and Faith (Trumbul) Isham. Faith Trumbul was the granddaughter of Governor Trumbul, of Connecticut. Mr. Gorton went from Connecticut to New Berlin, N. Y.; taught school there before his marriage; moved to Frankfort, Herkimer Co.; bought wild land there, upon which he erected buildings and set an orchard.

In the spring of 1837 he removed to Utica, N. Y., bought a canal boat, and followed boating and commission business until 1848. In 1855 he removed to Vienna, Oneida Co. He was Overseer of Highways and Member of the High School Board in Frankfort and also in Vienna. He died at Epis, January 16, 1870.

Children:

- 6304. ELISHA GORTON, born July 1, 1826, m. Sarah Walker, Rochester, Min.
- 6305. THOMAS GORTON, born June 10, 1828, married Lydia C. Washburn.
- 6306. JOHN GORTON, born October 10, 1830, married Lucy A. Park.

2598. MARIA P.<sup>r</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>e</sup> William<sup>e</sup> John<sup>e</sup> John<sup>e</sup> Samuel<sup>e</sup>), born at North Norwich, N. Y., July 29, 1803, married, Feb. 22, 1826, Aaron G. Atkyns, born Feb. 12, 1804, at Balston Springs, Saratoga Co., N. Y., died Oct. 3, 1893, at Lewville, N. Y., son of Ashael and ———? (Warner) Atkyns. Maria P. died Oct. 3, 1893, at Watson, N. Y.

Children:

- 6307. DAVID H. ATKYNS, born Sept. 17, 1829, married Margaret Cratsonbury.
- 6308. MARY M. ATKYNS, born Oct. 15, 1831, m. David E. Williams, son Merrit.
- 6309. SARAH G. ATKYNS, born Oct. 21, 1839, m. David E. Williams, son Benj. F.
- 6310. JAMES T. ATKYNS, born Aug. 7, 1841, married Helen B. Ohora.

2600. BENJAMIN H.<sup>r</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>e</sup> William<sup>e</sup> John<sup>e</sup> John<sup>e</sup> Samuel<sup>e</sup>), born March 9, 1808, died May 21, 1883. He married, in March, 1831, Mariam F. Kinny, daughter of Nathaniel and Eunice (Haskins) Kinne, or Keeney. She was sister of his cousin, Ezra Gorton's wife. Mr. Gorton was a Mill Owner and Farmer and a Justice of the Peace.

Children:

- 6311. MARY HEMPSTEAD GORTON, born May 15, 1839, died Feb. 27, 1841.
- 6312. MARIAM GORTON, born 1842, died Nov. 2, 1842.
- 6313. BENJAMIN GORTON, born 1845, died March 14, 1845.
- 6314. MARY GORTON, born June 5, 1846, died June 20, 1850.
- 6315. CLARISSA GORTON, born April 1, 1849, married Henry Bowers.

2601. MARY FANNIE<sup>r</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>e</sup> William<sup>e</sup> John<sup>e</sup> John<sup>e</sup> Samuel<sup>e</sup>), born April 29, 1820, at North Norwich, died there October 9, 1885. She married, Jan. 28, 1844, Thomas Moore Seward, died April 7, 1865, at North Norwich, son of John, Jr., and Eliza (Armstrong) Seward.

Child:

- 6316. JOHN GORTON SEWARD, born Nov. 12, 1844, married Nettie Wightman.

2602. WILLIAM GARDNER<sup>r</sup> GORTON (Robert<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>e</sup> William<sup>e</sup> John<sup>e</sup> John<sup>e</sup> Samuel<sup>e</sup>), born at Black Point, Conn., Feb. 18, 1809, died, Aug. 17, 1885, at Niantic, East Lyme, New London Co., Conn. He married, March 3, 1830, Elizabeth Raymond Warren, died October 3, 1866, daughter of Moses and Mehitabel (Raymond) Warren. William G. lived on the Black Point homestead until the year 1874, when, by his sale of it, it passed out of the possession of the family.

Children:

- 6317. ESTHER ANN GORTON, b. Dec. 14, 1830, married Jonathan Ames.
- 6318. SARAH M. GORTON, born Feb. 16, 1833, married Martin V. B. Chapman.
- 6319. JOHN JAY GORTON, born October 19, 1834, died Sept. 4, 1870.
- 6320. MARY E. GORTON, b. Jan. 1837, m. Hosford Niles: dau. Mrs. A. Brewer.
- 6321. ROBERT B. GORTON, born Aug. 30, 1838, married Mary C. McAllister.
- 6322. WM. H. HARRISON GORTON, born Feb. 5, 1840, d. 1862, Union Army.
- 6323. BENJAMIN GORTON, born September 27, 1841, died September 13, 1842.
- 6324. LOCKIE P. GORTON, born May, 19, 1843, married William Avery.
- 6325. MOSES WARREN GORTON, born Feb. 1, 1845, died April 1865.
- 6326. GEORGE GILBERT GORTON, born March 30, 1847, died May 1849.
- 6327. ORREN A. GORTON, born July 30, 1849, married Caroline E. Sanford.

2603. LOXY ANN<sup>r</sup> GORTON (Robert<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born at Black Point, November 12, 1811, married Simon R. Payne, lived in East Lyme. She died in 1889.

Children:

6328. ROBERT G. PAYNE, born Aug. 1, 1835, married Mary T. Chapman.

6329. MARION ROSINA PAYNE, born 1838, living at Niantic.

2604. LAURA M.<sup>r</sup> GORTON (Robert<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born June 17, 1814, on Fisher's Island, died April 10, 1882, at Stonington, Conn. She married, Feb. 26 1836, Alanson Hedden, who died May 25, 1869, at Stonington.

Child:

6330. HANNAH L. HEDDEN, born May 21, 1838, married Henry Wilbur.

2606. MARY ANN<sup>r</sup> GORTON (Richard<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Jan. 10, 1820, at New Berlin, now Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., married, Jan. 30, 1850, Andrews Pellett, born Feb. 15, 1817, at Norwich, N. Y., died Dec. 11, 1890, son of John and Annor (Garlick) Pellett. Mrs. Pellett is living at Sherburne.

Children:

6331. IDA T. PELLETT, born Dec. 22, 1850, married Dr. Henry C. Lyman.

6332. FRANK G. PELLETT, born Nov. 4, 1853, married Mary Edgar.

2607. WILLIAM<sup>r</sup> GORTON (William<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born in Waterford, Conn., married (1), Nov. 26, 1857, Abilena Cleveland Lathrop, died March 4, 1870, daughter of Horace and Luraney (Hawks) Lathrop, of Middletown, Conn: (2), Jan., 1879, Elizabeth Lovisa Smith, died 1890, daughter of William and Lovisa (Starkey) Smith. Mr. Gorton died at Waterford, Aug. 27, 1899. He was the owner and occupant of the Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Gorton homestead. (See Eaton Genealogy.)

Children:

6333. WILLIAM S. GORTON, born Feb. 12, 1859, married Elizabeth Trumble.

6334. ELIZABETH H. GORTON, born April 25, 1860, married James Bond.

6335. FRANK C. GORTON, born Aug. 30, 1862, married Josephine Saunders.

6336. MARY E. GORTON, born Nov. 27, 1879, died 1890.

6337. ALFRED CARL GORTON, born April 27, 1881; res. Benj. Gorton homestead.

6338. GRACE LOUISA GORTON, born Sept. 27, 1883, Benj. Gorton Homestead.

6339. EMILY W. GORTON, born June 25, 1885, Benj. Gorton homestead.

2612. JOB<sup>r</sup> WING (Lydia<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born March 18, 1793, in New Hampshire, died Feb. 3, 1845. He married Lydia Eddy, born Feb. 9, 1808, died March 24, 1848, daughter of No-both and Phoebe (Nichols) Eddy. Lydia was sister to the wife of John's cousin, Jacob Gorton.

Children:

6340. ELIZABETH WING, born 1815, married John Voorhies.

6341. PHOEBE WING, born 1817, married Royal Shrage.

6342. HARVEY F. WING, born November 1819, married Mary T. Jessup.

6343. LUCY A. WING, born Sept. 10, 1828, married David Beadle.

6344. ISAAC E. WING, born April 19, 1835, married Mary Allen.

2613. DINAH<sup>r</sup> WING (Lydia<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born, 1795, in New Hampshire, married Orin Tracy.

Children:

6345. DANIEL TRACY, went from home, never heard from.

6346. WILLIAM TRACY, died in early life.

2614. ISAAC<sup>r</sup> WING (Lydia<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born January 25, 1797 in New Hampshire, married Theressa Davis, daughter of Solomon and Patty Davis, Isaac's sister Mary married a



brother of Theresa. The last known of Isaac he was living at Oswego, N. Y. He had four sons and six daughters, we learn names of but the following

Children:

- 6347. SOLOMON WING, Millwright 1845, in North Carolina.
- 6348. LEHMAN WING, Millwright 1845, in North Carolina.
- 6349. IRA WING.
- 6350. LYDIA WING, who married a Mr. Van Buren.
- 6351. HARRIET WING.

**2616. STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> WING** (Lydia<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>) born 1799, married, Nov. 10, 1822, Sophia Gallup, born June 16, 1803, in Middlefield, Otsego Co; she died in Michigan. Stephen Wing bought and lived on a farm one mile south of Augusta, Kalamagoo Co., Mich., sold it and moved to Battle Creek, Mich., where he died in 1879. He had eleven children living at time of his death, four of his sons were in the Union Army. We can obtain names of but the following

Children:

- 6352. HOMER WING, a Union Soldier, was married, had a son.
- 6353. EVALINE WING, unmarried when heard from.
- 6354. CAROLINE WING, married Mr. Shipman, had a daughter.

**2617. MARY<sup>7</sup> WING** (Lydia<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 3, 1800, in N. Y. State, died April 3, 1872, in Michigan. She married July 4, 1819, Lester Davis, born March 24, 1795, probably in Vermont, died Feb. 27, 1879, in Michigan, son of Solomon and Patty Davis. They moved from New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y., to Charleston, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., by the Erie Canal and Steamer on the Lake, in October, 1844, where they built a house and ended their days. The place is near Augusta, Mich.

Children:

- 6355. HORACE DAVIS, born Nov. 7, 1820, died 1843.
- 6356. MARIA DAVIS, born Nov. 24, 1824, m. Chas. Newton.
- 6357. ELMIRA DAVIS, born Nov. 24, 1824, married Marshall Babcock.
- 6358. ROZELIA DAVIS, born May 3, 1829, married Daniel Beach.
- 6359. ALDEN J. DAVIS, born Sept. 7, 1832, married Caroline Morey.
- 6360. ALCESTE DAVIS, born Dec. 1834; dau. Ruby Moulton, Atcheson, Kan.
- 6261. LEE DAVIS, born Dec. 23, 1837, Eldorado, Kan.; five children.
- 6362. HANNAH EMELINE DAVIS, born Jan. 1, 1842, died young.
- 6363. ELVISA DAVIS, born April 3, 1847, m. Sidney Perry; five children.

**2618. SARAH<sup>7</sup> EMERSON** (Mary<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>) born in about 1793 in New Hampshire, married at Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., to Jeremiah Kinyon. She moved in about 1849 to the western part of N. Y. State, near Chautauqua, where she died in about 1878.

Children:

- 6364. WILLIAM KINYON, died in early life.
- 6365. ELIZA KINYON, married Alexander Parker.
- 6366. ADDISON KINYON.
- 6367. MARY KINYON.

**2619. JAZANIAH<sup>7</sup> EMERSON** (Mary<sup>6</sup> Jno.<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> Jno.<sup>3</sup> Jno.<sup>2</sup> Sam.<sup>1</sup>) born June 27, 1795, in New Hampshire, married Sarah Olin, daughter of William Olin of Laurens, N. Y. He died on his 76th birthday. June 27, 1871, in Rochester, N. Y. He was sent at an early age to the then celebrated Nine Partners' School, on the banks of the Hudson, an institution conducted by the Society of Friends. He was admitted to the Allegany County Bar, and for six years was one of the Judges of the County. He was a graphic writer, happy in his delineation of character, and many manuscripts in and out of print denote him a close observer of men and things.

## Children:

6368. WILLIAM N. EMERSON, born Jan. 9, 1821, married Sarah L. Smith.  
 6369. MARY E. EMERSON, Orthodox & Central Sts., Rochester, N. Y.

2621. RICHARD<sup>1</sup> EMERSON (Mary<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>) born in Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., March 25, 1799, married (1) Nov. 14, 1820, Deborah Rogers, born March 1, 1802, at Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., died Dec. 6, 1846, daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Williams) Rogers. Married (2) Jan. 15, 1848, Mary Ann McKain, died 1897. He died in New Lisbon, June 5, 1874.

## Children:

6370. MARY E. EMERSON, born Jan. 1, 1825, married Harvey A. Pasco.  
 6371. RICHARD T. EMERSON, born June 21, 1829, married Mary A. Fox.  
 6372. LOUISA J. EMERSON, born April 14, 1832, married Alfred M. Williams.  
 6373. SARAH M. EMERSON, born Jan. 26, 1837, married Joseph Bull.

2622. ESTHER<sup>1</sup> EMERSON (Mary<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Burlington, N. Y., May 16, 1803, married, Nov. 7, 1822, Andrew Otis Downer, son of Zacheus and Bethua (Brigham) Downer. They moved to Utica, N. Y., in May, 1824, to Detroit, Mich., in 1855, where they passed the remainder of their lives. He died June 3, 1876. She died Sept. 6, 1881.

## Children:

6374. MARY J. DOWNER, born Aug. 9, 1823, married John D. Williams.  
 6375. SARAH MARIA DOWNER, born Feb. 25, 1828, died Sept. 3, 1829.  
 6376. EMILY E. DOWNER, born about 1831, married Moses Beecher.  
 6377. WILLIAM ANDREW DOWNER, born Feb. 14, 1834, died 1861.  
 6378. HENRY EMERSON DOWNER, born May 14, 1836, living in Detroit, Mich.

2623. RHODA<sup>1</sup> EMERSON (Mary<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Burlington, N. Y., married Jonathan Comstock, eldest child of Felix and Elizabeth (Brewster) Comstock. She died in Ypsilanti, Mich. Rhoda's cousin, Rev. Job Gorton, married Eliza Ann Comstock, and Rhoda's cousin, Lydia Gorton, married Nathan Comstock, a sister and a brother of Jonathan Comstock.

## Child:

6379. EMERSON COMSTOCK, living, but where is unknown.

2624. MARY<sup>1</sup> EMERSON (Mary<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Joseph Foster. She died in Detroit, Mich.

## Children:

6380. JOHN J. FOSTER, died in Cleveland, Ohio.  
 6381. MARY FOSTER, living in Detroit, Mich.  
 6382. JANE FOSTER, living in Detroit, Mich.  
 6383. JOSEPHINE FOSTER, living in Detroit, Mich.  
 6384. JOSEPH FOSTER, married; he died 1898, in Galesburg, Mich.  
 6385. CHARLES FOSTER, when last heard from was in California.

2628. DANIEL<sup>1</sup> GORTON (David<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y., August 27, 1799, married, at Ypsilanti, Mich., Jan. 17, 1830, Lucinda J. Underwood, born July 1, 1810, at Otis, Mass., died April, 1883, at Waltrousville, Tuscola Co., Mich., daughter of Samuel and Jemima (Fletcher) Underwood. Samuel Underwood was a Baptist minister. Daniel Gorton was Township Treasurer and Inspector of Schools. He died April 25, 1873, at Waltrousville.

## Children:

6386. ALMIRA GORTON, born April 12, 1831, married John Freeman.  
 6387. ALVIRA GORTON, born April 12, 1831, died March 16, 1862.  
 6388. DAVID GORTON, born Jan. 2, 1834, married Emma Actley.  
 6389. MARY N. GORTON, born Feb. 9, 1838, died Feb. 1868.

6390. ELEANOR M. GORTON, born May 10, 1845, m. Baxter Owen, Battle Creek, Mich.; Ida, Ruba, Alice, Mattie.  
 6391. ALZINA GORTON, born February 11, 1847, married Dr. J. D. Dennis.  
 6392. DANIEL S. GORTON, born April 15, 1852, married Harriet Rifenburg.

2531. RICHARD<sup>1</sup> GORTON (David<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 13, 1806, married, Oct. 14, 1835, in Raisin Township, Mich., Martha Haviland, daughter of Charles and Esther (Mosher) Haviland. He died Jan. 26, 1840.

Children:

6393. CHARLES GORTON, born Nov. 6, 1836, married Clara A. Tilden.  
 6394. ZILPHA GORTON, born Aug. 20, 1838, married Milton Hoskins.  
 6395. HANNAH E. GORTON, born May 6, 1840, married Wm. H. Hoag.

2532. LYDIA<sup>1</sup> GORTON (David<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 28, 1809, married, April 24, 1828, Nathan Comstock, born Sept. 28, 1797, in New Berlin, N. Y., died, Dec. 9, 1815, in Ypsilanti, Mich., son of Felix and Elizabeth (Brewster) Comstock. They moved from New Berlin to Ypsilanti in 1830, where she died April 23, 1882.

Children:

6396. MARIA JANE COMSTOCK, born Jan. 15, 1830, died April 12, 1831.  
 6397. ELLEN COMSTOCK, born Feb. 17, 1832, died June 8, 1832.  
 6398. DAVID COMSTOCK, born April 17, 1833, died in early life.  
 6399. EDGAR M. COMSTOCK, born August 15, 1834, married Janet Warden.  
 6400. CYRUS A. COMSTOCK, born Sept. 13, 1837, m. Lucinda P. Johnson.  
 6401. EMILY OPHILIA COMSTOCK, born August 15, 1840, died 1862.  
 6402. PHEBE MARIA COMSTOCK, b. Aug. 24, 1842, m. Albert R. Graves, 6473.  
 6403. ROSETTA A. COMSTOCK, born Nov. 7, 1844, married Geo. A. Hamstreet.  
 6404. ELLEN E. COMSTOCK, born Oct. 31, 1847, married Frank H. Derbyshire.  
 6405. LELIA ADELAIDE COMSTOCK, born June 30, 1850, died 1853.  
 6406. CHAS. F. COMSTOCK, born June 4, 1852, married Delia M. Hutchinson.

2534. ABIGAIL<sup>1</sup> GORTON (David<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 16, 1813, died Dec. 30, 1891, married, June 11, 1832, Richard Williams, born Oct. 25, 1810, died Nov. 28, 1880, son of Ebenezer and Sobrina (Ash) Williams.

Children:

6407. ANCIL WILLIAMS, born Sept. 5, 1833, married Esther H. Thompson.  
 6408. EXANIA WILLIAMS, born Sept. 21, 1835, married, William H. Bradshaw.  
 6409. DANIEL W. WILLIAMS, born Dec. 5, 1837, married Emma F. Adams.  
 6410. BENJAMIN E. WILLIAMS, born Dec. 8, 1840, married Emma T. Brown.  
 6411. MARY A. WILLIAMS, born Feb. 23, 1843, married Hiram Eaton.  
 6412. JOHN QUINCY WILLIAMS, born Feb. 4, 1845, married Kate Scott; res. California, have Blanche, Anna, Mable.  
 6413. JOSEPH ADDISON WILLIAMS, born Oct. 2, 1847, married Minnie Storms, 3302 Grand Ave., Los Angeles, California.  
 6414. SARAH JANE WILLIAMS, born May 8, 1850, married William Webster.  
 6415. FRANKLIN WILLIAMS, born 25, 1853, married Hattie Jackson.

2535. EDWARD<sup>1</sup> GORTON (David<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 17, 1816, died May 3, 1893. He married, March 15, 1848, Isabella Houghton Iveson, born, 1826, at New Hempstead, N. Y., daughter of John and Anna (Beardwood) Iveson. Mrs. Gorton is living at Ypsilanti.

Children:

6416. ELISHA J. GORTON, born August 12, 1849, married Mary Quirk.  
 6417. SARAH GORTON, born Sept. 9, 1850, married Hartwell W. Smith.  
 6418. RICHARD E. GORTON, b. Apr. 1854, m. Clarinda A. Fell, (2) Adaline B Fell.  
 6419. DAVID JOHN GORTON, born Dec. 23, 1856, died 1857.  
 6420. ANNA MARY GORTON, born April 28, 1860, living Ypsilanti.

2536. HANNAH EMERSON<sup>1</sup> GORTON (David<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 16, 1818, at the Butternuts, New Lis-

bon, N. Y., married (1), April 13, 1843, Jonathan Westgate, son of Sylvanus and Ethel Westgate; (2), October, 1856, Charles H. Griffen, of Augusta, Mich. She died October 4, 1888, in Omaha, Neb.

Children:

- 6421. ELVIRA WESTGATE, born April 13, 1844, married Otis Beal.
- 6422. SYLVANIA H. WESTGATE, born July 22, 1845, married Sarah E. Smith.
- 6423. RICHARD E. WESTGATE, born Dec. 13, 1847, married Amelia A. Knowles.
- 6424. ESTHER WESTGATE, born 1850, married Silas E. Wial, Omaha.
- 6425. NORA G. GRIFFEN, b. 1858, m. J. Newton Allen, Oak, Mich; dau. Edith.

2637. ESTHER MARIA<sup>r</sup> GORTON (David<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Sept. 23, 1820, died Feb. 23, 1885, at West Sumpter, Mich. She married, June 15, 1842, John Arnold Craft, son of Job and Ann (Cox) Craft, of Barnegat, N. J., born, 1819, in Stafford Township, Monmouth Co., N. J., living at West Sumpter, where he has been Postmaster for about fifteen years.

Children:

- 6426. JOHN A. CRAFT,, born April 16, 1843, married Julia E. Hoag.
- 6427. ADELAIDE CRAFT, born Jan. 2, 1848, died Feb. 20, 1864.
- 6428. HANNAH A. CRAFT, born October 28, 1849, m. Giboon, son Sam'l R.
- 6429. CLARISSA CRAFT, born Dec. 30, 1851, m. Wm. Frank; Ester, Mary.
- 6430. MARY A. CRAFT, born April 1, 1854, married Dewitt C. Dickerson.
- 6431. DAVID G. CRAFT, born Dec. 24, 1856, married Azelia E. Wright.
- 6432. ESTHER M. CRAFT, born 28, 1859, married Melvin Wirth.
- 6433. ELLEN C. CRAFT, born June 15, 1864, m. Maurice Niles; Daisy.

2638. REBECCA FOSTER<sup>r</sup> GORTON (Oliver<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born June 24, 1802, died August 12, 1872, in Lynn Co., Mo. She married, June 5, 1823, John Hoag, died Dec., 1881, in Springfield, Mo. Son of Moses and Ruth (Shove) Hoag.

Children:

- 6434. HARRIET HOAG, born February 17, 1825, married John C. Hopkins.
- 6435. CAROLINE HOAG, born December 4, 1829, died November 1, 1844.
- 6436. MARIA J. HOAG, born Sept. 15, 1833, married David Nuvemore.
- 6437. CHARLES B. HOAG, born January 4, 1837, married Clarissa K. Vearing.
- 6438. ALBERT HOAG, born August 18, 1842, died 1863, in Union Army.

2639. SARAH H.<sup>r</sup> GORTON (Oliver<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born March 14, 1804, died Nov. 9, 1848, at Lincoln. Vt. She married (1), Dec. 9, 1824, Benjamin Shove Hoag, son of Moses and Ruth (Shove) Hoag; (2), Aug. 3, 1837, Levi Gove, born at Weare, N. H., died, Aug. 14, 1885, at Lynn, Mass., son of Moses and Hannah (Chase) Gove.

Children:

- 6439. EDWARD S. HOAG, born Aug. 6, 1827, married Lavina S. Gledhill.
- 6440. AMELIA C. HOAG, born Sept. 3, 1829, married Benjamin Knowles,
- 6441. HANNAH NILES HOAG, born Oct. 3, 1831, died Sept. 1833.
- 6442. MAROZIA J. GOVE, born Jan. 10, 1839, married Charles Meader.
- 6443. MARIA AMY GOVE, born Oct. 4, 1843, married John S. Page.

2640. JACOB<sup>r</sup> GORTON (Oliver<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Jan. 21, 1807, married, Aug. 5, 1827, Lucinda Bowen Eddy, born May 13, 1810, at New Lisbon, N. Y., died April 6, 1890, at Washington, Eau Claire Co., Mich., daughter of Noblit and Phebe (Nichols) Eddy. Jacob Gorton was educated at the Friends' Nine Partners School. He was a builder and operator of flour and lumber mills. He went from N. Y. State to Michigan in about the year 1838, returned to New Lisbon, N. Y., in 1841, thence to Clinton Co. and St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he built and ran a saw mill on the St. Regis river, thence to Neshota, Wis., in 1855, thence to Rock Falls, Wis., where he built the first flour mill in the valley of the Chippewan river, thence to Mondovi, Wis.,



where he erected, owned and operated the first flour mill there, thence to Eau Claire, Wis., where he resided until his death, Jan. 8, 1893. "Rest thou, weary form. Rise to thy glorious home, thou grand and noble spirit." (Obit. Eau Claire *Free Press*.)

Children:

- 6444. ALONZO W. GORTON, born May 19, 1828, married Eleanora I. Peroi.
- 6445. LORENTINE P. GORTON, born Dec. 30, 1834, married Emily Insko.
- 6446. MARY E. GORTON, born June 6, 1841, married Almond W. Spaulding.
- 6447. WILLIAM E. GORTON, born May 9, 1845, married Mary L. Livermore.
- 6448. SARAH A. GORTON, born Jan. 9, 1848, married William E. Stevens.

2641. MARY ELDRIDGE' GORTON (Oliver<sup>o</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>o</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 21, 1809, died Jan. 18, 1888, at York, Neb. She married, July 9, 1828, Christopher Carr Northrup, born April 14, 1801, in Rhode Island, died Sept. 15, 1872, at Rochelle, Ills., son of Christopher and Penelope (Hall) Northrup.

Children: None.

- 6449. GARDNER H. CARR, b. July 18, 1831; dau. Mrs. Fk. Avery, Phenix, N. Y.
- 6450. GEORGE F. CARR, Apr. 6, 1836, m. Capt. Northrup; York, Neb., Chas., Geo.
- 6451. CHARLES C. CARR, born July 30, 1844, died May 21, 1849.

2642. ELIZA FOSTER' GORTON (Oliver<sup>o</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>o</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 28, 1811, married, Nov. 28, 1831, Samuel Francis Jones, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hewett) Jones. He was born in Chester, England, died in New Lisbon, N. Y. She died, March 28, 1893, in Jersey City, N. J.

Children:

- 6452. EVELINE A. JONES, born May 19, 1836; 520 Newark Av., Jersey City,
- 6453. FRANCIS ANDREW JONES, born April 29, 1845, married Margaret Wimans.

2645. JOSEPH' GORTON (Oliver<sup>o</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>o</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 2, 1818, married, Oct. 27, 1844, Mary Ann Reed, daughter of Anson and Sopha (Edwards) Reed. They reside at Garrettsville, N. Y.

Children:

- 6454. CHARLES GORTON, born February 21, 1852, living in Garrettsville.
- 6455. HERBERT GORTON, born Nov. 22, 1861, died July 29, 1863.

2646. DANIEL JOHN' GORTON (Oliver<sup>o</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>o</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 13, 1821, died Aug. 24, 1881, at Chicago, Ills. He married, Sept. 5, 1853, Catharine Hatch Vearing, daughter of John Henry and Elizabeth (Thorp) Vearing. She resides at 905 West Polk street, Chicago.

Children:

- 6456. EVA M. GORTON, born February 19, 1858, married Wm. H. Taylor.
- 6457. FRANCES E. GORTON, born Dec 10, 1859, married James B. Forsyth.
- 6458. GEORGE CLARK GORTON, born June 30, 1862, died 1863.
- 6459. KATIE R. GORTON, b. July 1865, m. Dr. C. Smith, Chicago; dau. Myrtie.

2647. JOHN' GORTON (Job<sup>o</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>o</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at New Lisbon, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1800, died at Ypsilanti, Mich., March 22, 1836. He married, Aug. 4, 1824, Electa Markham. His sister Marietta married a brother, Vincent Markham. It is thought that their father's name was Asa, but this is uncertain.

Children:

- 6460. JOHN B. GORTON, born July 12, 1831, married Hannah L. Bird.
- 6461. EDWIN D. GORTON, born Nov. 3, 1833, married Jane E. Kniseley.

2648. NANCY' GORTON (Job<sup>o</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>o</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 17, 1802, died at Ypsilanti, May 23, 1846. Married, August

25. 1822. Dr. William Kittredge, born April 9, 1794, at Chesterfield, N. H., died August 6, 1880, at Dawn, Mo.

Children:

- 6462. MIRENDA KITTREDGE, born June 23, 1824, married John Collar.
- 6463. WILLIAM KITTREDGE, JR., born May 9, 1827, died Nov. 16, 1827.
- 6464. FRANKLIN KITTREDGE, b. Jan. 6, 1829, m. Eliza Codd, (2) Mary J. Powell.
- 6465. MARY KITTREDGE, born October 8, 1830, married Solomon Sutton.
- 6466. HENRY C. KITTREDGE, born Nov. 12, 1832, married Rebecca Napp.
- 6467. HARRISON KITTREDGE, born August 16, 1836, died September 17, 1862.
- 6468. DEWITT C. KITTREDGE, b. March 1839, Poplar Bluff, Mo., 6 children.
- 6469. JAMES EMERSON KITTREDGE, born Nov. 30, 1842, died 1863.
- 6470. JOHN H. KITTREDGE, born May 8, 1846, married Mary M. Mossbarger.

2549. OLIVE' GORTON (Job<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at New Lisbon, Sept. 30, 1804, married, August, 1826, Lyman Graves, born July 2, 1794, at Sunderland, Mass., died Jan 30, 1880, at Ypsilanti, Mich., son of Captain Silas Graves, a Revolutionary soldier, and Polly (Bush) Graves.

Children:

- 6471. JOHN GRAVES, born March 12, 1829, married Susan McDowell.
- 6472. FREDERICK A. GRAVES, born July 24, 1831, married Martha J. Lowden.
- 6473. ALBERT RUFAS GRAVES, born Feb. 28, 1840, m. Phebe M. Comstock. 6402.
- 6474. ELEANOR GRAVES, Sept. 1836, m. Oliver Perrin; son Oliver, Denton, Mich.

2550. ALMIRA' GORTON (Job<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at New Lisbon, March 9, 1808, died Dec. 26, 1880, married Jonathan G. Morton, born Ware, Mass., March 22, 1820, died Nov. 21, 1881. Mr. Morton opened the first dry goods store in Ypsilanti.

Children:

- 6475. ALZINA MORTON, born March 8, 1828, died March 8, 1898.
- 6476. ANASTATIA MORTON, born Aug. 29, 1830, married Charles D. Pritchard.
- 6477. AMANDA MORTON, born Sept. 1, 1831, m. Jas R. Holmes; son Chas.
- 6478. ANDELUCIA E. MORTON, born March 18, 1833, married J. Q. A. Sissons.
- 6479. IRVING L. MORTON, born Oct. 12, 1836, died Feb. 7. 1852.

2551. JONATHAN PETTIT' GORTON (Job<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., August 6, 1810, married, Dec. 8, 1833, Emily Burt, born Dec. 9, 1814, in Livingston Co., N. Y. He died in the Union Army at Camp Nelson, Ky. She died in Antelope Valley, S. D., June 9, 1883.

Children:

- 6480. ERWIN J. GORTON, b. Oct. 1834, m. Mary Stautt, Gray, S. Dak.
- 6481. HENRY SELEY GORTON, born June 16, 1838, died October 28, 1857.
- 6482. VIOLO GORTON, born July 14, 1850, m. Burns Still; dau. Florence.

2553. MARIETTE' GORTON (Job<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Fabius, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1814, married, Dec. 5, 1833, Vincent Markham. She died Oct. 13, 1880, in Michigan City, Ind.

Children:

- 6483. EDITH MARKHAM, born Aug. 20, 1835, Washtenau Co. Mch., died young.
- 6484. ELLEN A. MARKHAM, born Jan. 31, 1837, married Joseph A. Slocum.
- 6485. ELVIRA L. MARKHAM, born May 8, 1839, married Francis W. Stevenson.
- 6486. EMMA MARKHAM, born Feb. 26, 1842, m. Albt. Maginnis; dau. Josephine.
- 6487. ELPHA S. MARKHAM, born Sept. 25, 1844, married Edward R. Parentau.
- 6488. GILBERT V. MARKHAM, born Feb. 4, 1847, married, Can't learn more,
- 6489. GORTON E. MARKHAM, born Feb. 24, 1849, m. Louisa Mott, Chicago.
- 6490. MARIETTE E. MARKHAM, born April 19, 1851, married Robert M. Griffith.
- 6491. GEORGE M. MARKHAM, born Dec. 1853, married Lou. T. Blemershasset.
- 6492. ARTHUR G. MARKHAM, born June 31, 1859, married Bertha Gates.

2555. SARAH' GORTON (Job<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Fabius, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1818, died Oct. 22, 1869, married,

Oct. 5, 1837, Milton Comstock, born Nov. 2, 1819, died April 21, 1893, at Ypsilanti.

Children:

- 6493. MARY E. COMSTOCK, born Oct. 8, 1838, married John Miller.
- 6494. EMELINE E. COMSTOCK, born Feb. 12, 1841, married James Bunton.
- 6495. MARIA A. COMSTOCK, born Nov. 13, 1843, married Augustus Freeman.
- 6496. EDWIN M. COMSTOCK, born Feb. 26, 1846, married Emogine Watling.
- 6497. CHARLES A. COMSTOCK, born Sept. 11, 1848, died Sept. 21, 1889.
- 6498. FLAVIUS J. COMSTOCK, born Dec. 29, 1851, married Althea Potter.
- 6499. EVA E. COMSTOCK, born Oct. 4, 1854, married Ira Bissell.
- 6500. ROSABELL COMSTOCK, born July 29, 1856, married Oscar B. Pester.
- 6501. ALICE M. COMSTOCK, born April 5, 1858, married Willard A. Freeman.

2656. ELEANOR' GORTON (Job<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born at Fabius, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1823, died June 8, 1893. She married, Oct. 13, 1843, Robert Hodgkins, who is living at Spearfish, Dak.

Children:

- 6502. SARAH L. HODGKINS, born Jan. 8, 1846, married Capt. Jas. O. Gunsolley.
- 6503. EMMA A. HODGKINS, born May 18, 1849, married Carlin W. Hudson.
- 6504. CLARA B. HODGKINS, born April 21, 1859, married Eugene L. Shumway.
- 6505. JOHN H. HODGKINS, born March 16, 1861, married Elizabeth A. Grenfell.

2658. TRYPHENA' GORTON (John<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born July 4, 1808, married Joel Hart, son of David and Lucy (Page) Hart. She died June 31, 1891.

Children:

- 6506. CHARLOTTE M. HART, married Oliver H. Perry.
- 6507. ROGER W. HART, married Mary A. Cochran.

2659. PHILANDER WILSON' GORTON (John<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born 1810, died May 30, 1890, married, 1836, Maria Rathbur, born 1808, died June 29, 1884, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Babcock) Rathbur.

Children:

- 6508. CHARLOTTE M. GORTON, born July 16, 1838, married Caleb Gardner.
- 6509. SARAH E. GORTON, born Nov. 27, 1844, married James J. Gould.

2660. CALEB R.' GORTON (John<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born at Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass., April 5, 1816, died at Barry, Ills., Dec. 17, 1878. He married, Feb. 10, 1837, Charlotte A. Richardson, daughter of Gilbert and Eunice (Wate) Richardson. Caleb was an extensive farmer and dealer in fine horses.

Children:

- 6510. MARY E. GORTON, b. Nov. 12, 1837, m. Thos. Durrell, Barre, Ills.
- 6511. WILLIAM H. GORTON, b. Nov. 1839, m. Ida Haycraft, Shinn, Ills.; son Everett.
- 6512. SALLIE A. GORTON, b. Aug. 28, 1841, married Isaac Hart; res. Barre.
- 6513. JOHN L. GORTON, b. March 10, 1843, died Nov. 29, 1880.
- 6514. JAMES K. GORTON, b. Dec. 5, 1845, married Sallie A. McLire.
- 6515. MARIA C. GORTON, b. Dec. 7, 1847, died Sept. 5, 1850.
- 6516. JANE GORTON, b. Dec. 4, 1849, died Sept. 1, 1850.
- 6517. MARIA C. GORTON, b. June 11, 1851, married John Benson.
- 6518. CHARLES C. GORTON, b. May 5, 1853, married, Mexico, Mo.
- 6519. AGNES G. GORTON, b. May 20, 1858, married Leonidas Murphy.
- 6520. FRANKLIN GORTON, b. May 20, 1858, married Mary C. McDonald.
- 6521. EDWARD GORTON, b. Oct. 1861, m. Winnie Ackles, N. Canton, Ills.
- 6522. THOMAS GORTON, b. March 10, 1864, died Aug. 8, 1884.

2662. THOMAS ACOCK' GORTON (John<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born at Hancock, Mass., Feb. 5, 1821, married, July 25, 1841, Eliza Jane Summers, born at Hillsboro, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1819, daughter of ————? and Lucy (Elkins) Summers. Mr. Gorton was

Justice of the Peace. He died Sept. 4, 1901, at Barry, Pike Co., Ills., where his widow is living.

Children:

- 6523. JOHN S. GORTON, born Feb. 6, 1844, married Euphina A. Cram.
- 6524. THOMAS E. GORTON, born March 11, 1846, married Rebecca L. Myers.
- 6525. WM. PHILANDER GORTON, m. Louisa Abbott, 1449 N. Calif. Av., Chicago
- 6526. HENRY J. GORTON, m. Kate Carroll, Chicago; Mabel, Wm., Margaret.

2666. LAURA<sup>1</sup> GORTON (William<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 6, 1809, died July 6, 1863, married, March 21, 1829, Alanson Sherman, born May 20, 1805, son of Samuel and Susanna Sherman, of Stephentown, N. Y.

Children:

- 6527. SETH JONES SHERMAN, born Nov. 1, 1830, died Jan. 25, 1861.
- 6528. EVELINE SHERMAN, born May 16, 1831, married Geo. Northrup.
- 6529. LOUISA J. SHERMAN, born Dec. 10, 1834, married Andrew Quinn.
- 6530. WILLIAM LEE SHERMAN, born July 12, 1836, died 1862.
- 6531. JAMES DELOS SHERMAN, born Dec. 6, 1837, married Ruth Stanton.
- 6532. RUSSELL B. SHERMAN, born June 12, 1839, died April 13, 1899.
- 6533. JOSEPH ETSON, SHERMAN, born June 20, 1842, died early in life.
- 6534. HARRIET A. SHERMAN, Jan. 9, 1845, m. Geo. Wood, (2) Dayton Douglass.
- 6535. LUCIUS D. SHERMAN, born March 31, 1847, Muir 1a, children.
- 6536. ROSETTA M. SHERMAN, born March 17, 1850, married Dayton Douglass.
- 6537. JULIET SHERMAN, born Feb. 1853, married Edward Nicles, Ionia, Mich.

2671. LODAMA<sup>1</sup> GORTON (William<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in New Lisbon, married Richard Barber. They lived in Otsego and Chenango Counties, N. Y. Grandson Wm. B. Matteson, District Attorney, resides in Norwich.

Children:

- 6538. JULIA BARBER, born in Otsego, Co.
- 6539. MARY BARBER, born in Otsego, Co.
- 6540. PALMER BARBER, born in Otsego, Co.
- 6541. WARD BARBER, born in Otsego, Co.
- 6542. LEFFY BARBER, married George Matteson.
- 6543. PHEBE BARBER, born in Otsego, Co.
- 6544. LAURA BARBER, born in New Lisbon.
- 6545. GEORGE BARBER, born in New Lisbon.

2673. LYDIA<sup>1</sup> ELY (Susanna<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1802, married John<sup>5</sup> Gardner, who died Aug. 24, 1821. He was son of John<sup>4</sup> and Lydia<sup>3</sup> (Gardner) Gardner (Caleb<sup>3</sup> Benoni<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>). Lydia was daughter of Daniel<sup>5</sup> of Sylvester<sup>4</sup> Nicholas<sup>3</sup> Nicholas<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>. No children. She married (2) Joseph Richardson, born 1801, died July 8, 1839; (3), Feb. 17, 1841, Martin P. Vanderwalker, born 1805, died, 1891, at Watervliet, N. Y., son of Peter and Hannah (Vandenberg) Vanderwalker. Mr. Vanderwalker had been married, and had a daughter, Bell, living at Cohoes, N. Y.

Children:

- 6546. JOSEPH B. RICHARDSON, born July 25, 1834, died March 27, 1838.
- 6547. AUGUSTA ELY RICHARDSON, born Dec. 23, 1836, died March 23, 1838.
- 6548. EDWARD ELY VANDERWALKER, born Nov. 27, 1841, married Louisa M. Gardner and had Maude, (2) Helen A. Adams and had Mabel. He is a Physician and the author of a number of medical books; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

2680. LUTHER<sup>1</sup> GREENMAN (Susanna<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 5, 1821, married, Aug. 25, 1844, Emily Hogle, daughter of John and Hannah (Egard) Hogle. He died Jan. 3, 1895.

Children:

- 6549. SUSIE A. GREENMAN, born May 30, 1845, married Paul S. Holsapple; res. Cohoes, N. Y.; had Arthur, Elma, Laura.
- 6550. SARAH E. GREENMAN, born Dec. 13, 1847, married F. A. Farnsworth.
- 6551. MARIETTA GREENMAN, born July 9, 1849, died August 23, 1849.



6552. MARY F. GREENMAN, born Sept. 25, 1853, died Sept. 18, 1855.

6553. FRANCES E. GREENMAN, born Aug. 19, 1856, died Aug. 21, 1889.

**2685. REUBEN ELY<sup>r</sup> GORTON** (Abel D.<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born in Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass., April 24, 1813, died in Camden, N. J., April 7, 1888. He married, Oct. 25, 1837, Minerva Eunice<sup>r</sup> Gardner, born at North White Creek, Washington Co., N. Y., Feb. 10, 1811, died in Gloucester on the Delaware, Nov. 23, 1885, daughter of Captain Joshua<sup>a</sup> and Lydia<sup>a</sup> (Gardner) Gardner (Joshua<sup>a</sup> Gardner Nathaniel<sup>s</sup> Joshua<sup>a</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> George<sup>s</sup> George<sup>l</sup>) (Lydia<sup>a</sup> Gardner Palmer<sup>s</sup> Sylvester<sup>s</sup> Nicholas<sup>s</sup> Nicholas<sup>s</sup> George<sup>l</sup>). Mrs. Gorton was of an old and well-known family in Washington Co., N. Y., the youngest and last survivor of nine children. Her sisters, five in number, were prominent in social and religious circles, and one of them, the wife of Rev. John Alley, the second Bishop in Canada after the church reorganization and adoption of the present M. E. Church discipline. Mrs. Gorton's life was one of uniform Christian faith and practice (Obit. and Hist. Washington Co.). Mr. Gorton was Merchant and Postmaster at Hancock. He, April 15, 1841, bought a house in Watervliet on the Hudson. Here his children were born. He was one of the organizers of the Ohio Street M. E. Church there. In 1854 he moved to Saratoga Springs, N. Y., and built the first brick house on Union Avenue, west of Congress Spring. He was engaged in the drug business. In 1865 removed to New Jersey upon a farm at Clayton, Gloucester County. Later engaged with his son in the book publishing business in Philadelphia, but residing on the New Jersey side of the Delaware river.

Children:

6554. WILLIAM ELY GORTON, b. Oct. 4, 1840, died March 8, 1842.

6555. LOUISE M. GORTON, b. Dec. 23, 1842, m. Wm. Shires, (2) Wm. C. Silver.

6556. ADELOS GORTON, b. April 14, 1848, m. Emma Barringer, (2) Alice Potter.

6557. JOSIE D. GORTON, b. Sept. 8, 1850, m. Dr. James A. Wamsley.

6558. GEORGE R. GORTON, b. May 26, 1853, m. Lena Hopf.

**2686. HARRIET A.<sup>r</sup> GORTON** (Abel Davis<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born in Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass., March 21, 1817, died Sept. 25, 1855. She married, August 10, 1840, William M. Stratton, born at Athol, Mass., April 16, 1809, died at Watervliet, April 3, 1875. He was a graduate of Williams College, Mass., and a lecturer on scientific topics. He, prior to the year 1848, exhibited upon canvas with lantern and slides of his own construction active life movement pictures.

Children:

6559. CONNIE M. STRATTON, b. May 1843, m. Fergus Dodds; Willie b. 1880, Mrs. Dodds died in 1904, Willie died Jan. 7, 1906.

6560. WILLIAM ELY STRATTON, born January 4, 1846, died May 5, 1875.

6561. CAROLINE E. STRATTON, b. June 9, 1850, died in infancy.

**2687. MARYETTE<sup>r</sup> GORTON** (Joshua<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born at Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass., Oct. 2, 1819, died Nov. 22, 1851. She married, Oct. 12, 1849, Eleazor Arnold, son of Daniel and ——— (Eldredge) Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Child:

6562. MARGARET ARNOLD, born Sept. 4, 1851, married Charles H. Wells.

**2688. ALMIRA<sup>r</sup> GORTON** (Joshua<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born at Hancock, Berkshire Co., June 22, 1821, died at East Nassau, Rens. Co., Feb. 28, 1889. She married, October 23, 1851, Bethuel Jones, born June 25, 1798, died Dec. 1, 1877. Children all born at Keesville, Clinton Co., N. Y.

## Children:

6563. FRANK G. JONES, born Aug. 7, 1852, married Miranda E. Roberts.  
 6564. FLORENCE ALLIE JONES, born March 14, 1854, died Nov. 14, 1891.  
 6565. HARRISON A. JONES, born Jan. 27, 1856, married Frances E. Manchester.

2689. JOHN COLLINS' GORTON (Joshua<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born at Hancock, Berkshire Co., March 10, 1823, married, Jan. 15, 1845. Mary Ann Eldredge, daughter of Colonel Reuben and Samantha (Tylor) Eldridge. Mrs. Gorton recently died. Mr. Gorton is living at Pontoosic Lake, Pittsfield, Mass.

## Children:

6566. GEORGE L. GORTON, born May 11, 1850, married Sarah Patten; has Ella, John, Reuben; res. Pittsfield, Mass.  
 6567. JOHN C. GORTON, JR., born August 25, 1854, died early in life.

2690. NANCY MARIA' GORTON (Joshua<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born in Hancock, Berkshire, May 3, 1826, died March 16, 1842. She married, Oct. 2, 1844, Nathaniel A. Eldridge, son of Thomas and Rachel (Hall) Eldridge. Mr. Eldridge is living at Stephentown, N. Y.

## Children:

6568. DORR ELDRIDGE, born October 21, 1846, died September 10, 1849.  
 6569. EUNICE D. ELDRIDGE, born Feb. 17, 1851, married Lewis Brown.  
 6570. ELDORUS G. ELDRIDGE, born July 3, 1856, married Lelia Z.<sup>a</sup> Potter.

2691. LESTER' GORTON (Joshua<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born at Hancock, Berkshire, Mass., Feb. 5, 1833, married Lovinia L. Sweet, daughter of Jonathan J. and Margaret (Green) Sweet. Lovinia died Dec. 22, 1904. Lester is living in Hancock.

## Children:

6571. GLENSIE H. GORTON, born April 2, 1855, died August 12, 1865.  
 6572. LIBBIE GORTON, b. Feb. 22, 1857, m. Myron C. Bailey; Clarence & Mabel.  
 6573. LOUISA M. GORTON, b. Dec. 7, 1860, m. Fk. Thompson; Orry G. & Roy G.

2692. FRANK SPENCER' GORTON (Joshua<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born in Hancock, Aug. 22, 1844, married, 1862, Mary Sheldon, daughter of Colonel Lansing and Waite (Smith) Sheldon. They are living in Plattsmouth, Neb., and have ten grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

## Children:

6574. FLORENCE D. GORTON, born Sept. 22, 1862, married David Bentley; res. Hancock; have Nettie, Wayne, Ethel, Forrest.  
 6575. FRANK SPENCER GORTON, born May 23, 1867, married Frances Taylor; Hancock; have Sheldon, Byron, Burton, John.

2693. SARAH' BROWN (Charles B.<sup>a</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> William<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born in New London, Conn., Sept. 28, 1800, married, 1819, Giles Bradley, born 1794, died Sept. 13, 1830. His father and brother were sea captains in the government service. Sarah married (2) David Rogers, son of William and Ann (Whipple) Rogers. She died Dec. 6, 1876, at Hudson, N. Y.

## Children:

6576. CORNELIA H. BRADLEY, born Nov. 1, 1822, m. Rev. Wm. C. Richards.  
 6577. GEORGE T. BRADLEY, born Sept. 11th, 1824, m. Mary E. Neely.  
 6578. EMILY A. BRADLY, b. Sept. 13, 1827, m. Jos. C. Neal, (2) Sam'l L. Haven.  
 6579. ALBERT S. BRADLEY, born Dec. 1, 1837, died Sept. 30, 1838.  
 6580. KATE L. ROGERS, born July 21, 1842, m. Andrew E. Moynelo.

2694. JOHN NEWTON' BROWN (Charles B.<sup>a</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> William<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Jan. 20, 1802, married Mary Skinner, of Hudson, N. Y. While a mere boy, he was the writer of many poems. A volume

of them, called "Emily and Other Poems," was dedicated to his sister Emily, a girl of great promise, who had died at an early age. He was a Baptist clergyman, and widely known as a writer of Baptist polity, editor of "The Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge" and the author of the New Hampshire "Confession of Faith," which was largely adopted by Baptist churches in this country (Am. Baptist Pub. Soc., "The Watchman," Boston, Dec. 17, 1885). He died in 1868. No children, but adopted several. *They cared for upwards of thirty children, some from boyhood to the self-supporting age.*

2696. EDWIN CHARLES' BROWN (Charles B.<sup>e</sup> Sarah<sup>e</sup> William<sup>e</sup> John<sup>e</sup> John<sup>e</sup> Samuel<sup>e</sup>'), married (1) Catharine Skinner, of Hudson, N.Y., a sister of his brother, the Rev. J. Newton Brown's wife. He married (2) Tresa Spencer. Edward and Tresa died somewhere between the years 1877-1880. He was a Baptist clergyman.

Children:

6581. CHARLES HENRY BROWN, married Ruth Ann Neal.

6582. EDDY BROWN, died from wounds Union Army, Civil War.

2698. CAROLINE' BROWN (Charles B.<sup>e</sup> Sarah<sup>e</sup> William<sup>e</sup> John<sup>e</sup> John<sup>e</sup> Samuel<sup>e</sup>'), married Rev. Horace Spencer, of New York State.

Children:

6583. EMELINE SPENCER, died aged about twenty two unmarried.

6584. CAROLINE SPENCER, married and died few years after.

6585. NEWTON SPENCER, married, Maggie; had large family.

2702. CHARLES BROWN' SIMMONS (Esther<sup>e</sup> Sarah<sup>e</sup> William<sup>e</sup> John<sup>e</sup> John<sup>e</sup> Samuel<sup>e</sup>'), born in Delaware Co., N. Y., Aug. 2, 1806, died in Fairfield, Ohio, in 1896. He married (1), July 25, 1829, Maria P. Hanchett, born March 6, 1864, died Sept. 20, 1852; (2) Caroline K. Wright, who died in 1852, childless; (3), Sept. 2, 1852, Aura K. Palmer, born Dec. 30, 1820, died Feb. 19, 1897, daughter of George. Mr. Simmons was a member of the 43d Ohio Assembly, 1858 and 1859.

Children:

6586. JEREMIAH C. SIMMON, b. Jan. 27, 1830, m. Anna Smith, Plea. Lake, Ind.

6587. ESTHER P. SIMMONS, b. Jan. 29, 1832 died May 11, 1835.

6588. LEWIS CURTIS SIMMONS, b. March 16, 1835, died August 1902.

6589. VOLNEY ELIP. SIMMONS, b. Jan. 29, 1837, m. Caroline Stevens.

6590. JOHN N. SIMMONS, Aug. 28, 1842, m. Elizabeth A. Richards; Kan. City.

6591. GEO. DALLAS SIMMONS, born Feb. 2, 1845, died Jan. 9, 1849.

6592. MARY MARIA SIMMONS, b. April 6, 1846, died Jan. 9, 1849.

6593. EMILY IDA SIMMONS, b. Jan. 30, 1848, died May 22, 1849.

6594. HARLON L. SIMMONS, b. Dec. 31, 1849, has family, Kansas City,

6595. FRANK PALMER SIMMONS, born January 15, 1858, died 1859.

6596. SHERMAN E. SIMMONS, born Nov. 6, 1860, married Hattie Dimon.

2703. ALBERT GORTON' SIMMONS (Esther<sup>e</sup> Sarah<sup>e</sup> William<sup>e</sup> John<sup>e</sup> John<sup>e</sup> Samuel<sup>e</sup>'), born , died about 1878, in Jersey County, Ills. His first wife was Electa M. Jencks. Name of second wife not sent us.

Children:

6597. ESTHER SIMMONS, married Henry J. Niver, Centerton, O.

6598. JENNIE SIMMONS, married Mr. Evens, Lorein, O.

6599. JOSIE SIMMONS, married Mr. Brooks, Cleveland, O.

6600. ALBERT GORTON SIMMONS, JR., married in Kipton, O.

2704. WASHINGTON L' SIMMONS (Esther<sup>e</sup> Sarah<sup>e</sup> William<sup>e</sup> John<sup>e</sup> John<sup>e</sup> Samuel<sup>e</sup>'), born January 20, 1825, married (1), 1851, Jane Mears; (2), 1888, Louisa Jane Reynolds. No children of second marriage. He lived in Sandwich, Ills., for thirty years; present residence Verbeck, Kansas.

## Children:

6601. CHARLES H. SIMMONS, for twenty-five years unheard from.  
 6602. FRED L. SIMMONS, married Emma E. Gillespie; have Earl, Mystel 1903.  
 He is auditor of the Pullman Palace Car Company, Chicago.  
 6603. HATTIE B. SIMMONS, married Dr. John C. David, Chicago.

2713. MARY<sup>7</sup> BROWN (Robert<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> William<sup>6</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup>), born April 22, 1806, died March 28, 1866, married, October 12, 1826, Joshua Holt Manwarring, who died August 9, 1865, aged 64 years.

## Children:

6604. ADDISON GEORGE MANWARRING, born July 24, 1827.  
 6605. MARY HELLER MANWARRING, born June 20, 1829.  
 6606. ELIAS BROWN MANWARRING, born March 24, 1831.  
 6607. HARRIET LUCRETIA MANWARRING, born March 15, 1833.  
 6608. SARAH FRANCES MANWARRING, born January 2, 1835.  
 6609. SARAH ABAGAIL MANWARRING, born June 11, 1837.  
 6610. ROBERT LATHAN MANWARRING, born January 13, 1840.  
 6611. EMMA JANE MANWARRING, born December 15, 1841.  
 6612. WILLIAM HENRY MANWARRING, born May 1, 1843.  
 6613. JOSHUA NELSON MANWARRING, born June 3, 1844.

2716. WILLIAM HENRY GORTON<sup>7</sup> BROWN (Robert<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> William<sup>6</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup>), born Sept. 27, 1809, married Eliza Vanorden. He was a sea captain. He was lost April 28, 1841, with the ship *General Jackson* off Little Egg Harbor, N. J.

## Children:

6614. WILLIAM MARTIN BROWN, born Dec. 25, 1836, died April 13, 1861.  
 6615. HENRY GEORGE BROWN, born Aug. 26, 1839.  
 6616. GORTON BROWN, born Dec. 28, 1841, married Emma Fanning.

2719. JAMES C.<sup>7</sup> BROWN (Robert<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> William<sup>6</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup>), born in Waterford, Conn. January 2, 1821, married, July 1, 1850, Mary Ann Rummell, of Hartford, Conn. He died Dec. 5, 1888.

## Children:

6617. TRASSA COIT BROWN, born April 13, 1852.  
 6618. OSCAR CHAPELL, BROWN, born January 7, 1855.  
 6619. IDA AMELIA BROWN, born March 17, 1857.  
 6620. EARNEST CHRINE BROWN, born March 17, 1857, drowned in 1861.  
 6621. ADINE DRUSILLA BROWN, born Jan. 18, 1859, died Nov. 9, 1877.  
 6622. HATCHER CLAUDE BROWN, born November 5, 1861.  
 6623. PERCY CLARENCE BROWN, born October 16, 1868.  
 6624. CHARLES ROBERT BROWN, born June 26, 1871.  
 6625. HATTIE ADELLA BROWN, born November 17, 1873.

2726. JOSEPH P.<sup>7</sup> BROWN (Henry<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> William<sup>6</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup>), born October 27, 1820, married, May 30, 1848, Antemissia S. Thurston, who died Aug. 27, 1890. He is a graduate of the New Hampton Theological Institute, New Hampshire. A retired Baptist minister, residing in New London, Conn.

## Children:

6626. JENNIE E. BROWN, born Oct. 18, 1852, married Joseph R. Saunder.

2730. ELLEN C.<sup>7</sup> BROWN (Henry<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> William<sup>6</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup>), born January 24, 1829, married Captain Shubal S. Perkins, who died 1890.

## Children:

6627. CHARLES HENRY PERKINS, lost at sea.  
 6628. EDWIN WATERMAN PERKINS, married Annie Louise.  
 6629. JAMES B. PERKINS, living 41 Utica St., Boston.  
 6630. CORA PERKINS, married Chas. Blivens, Waterford, Conn., children.  
 6631. ELLA C. PERKINS, m. Edw. Havens, Evergreen St. New London, Conn.  
 6632. JOHN N. PERKINS, married, now dec.  
 6633. ASA PERKINS, is living at Norwich, Conn.  
 6634. WARREN S. PERKINS, born April 5, 1854, married Gertrude L. Babcock.



2732. LEONARD S.<sup>1</sup> BROWN (Henry<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born December 28, 1832, married (1) Olive McKlintock; married (2) Fannie M. Bugbee. He was a Baptist Clergyman. The children are by first wife.

Children:

6635. LILLIAN BROWN, died when young.

6636. ASA BROWN, unmarried, College graduate. Teacher, living.

2733. PHEBE A.<sup>1</sup> BROWN (Henry<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 29, 1835, married Albert Lamphere.

Children:

6637. ALBERT J. LAMPHERE, married Ida Manwarring.

6638. NEWTON LAMPHERE, unmarried when last heard from.

2735. FERNANDO C.<sup>1</sup> BROWN (Henry<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 8, 1841, married Lucretia Smith.

Child:

6639. LENA BROWN, living in New London, Conn.

2736. MARY ANN GATES<sup>1</sup> BROWN (Henry<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Waterford, Conn., March 8, 1841, married, December 24, 1860, Henry Francis Levi Brown, who died Sept. 12, 1876, a descendant of Thomas Brown, of Lynn, Mass., born 1628. She died April 29, 1894.

Children:

6640. MINNIE BROWN, b. May 9, 1862, m. Edward Winslow, New London.

6641. GERTRUDE BROWN, b. Dec. 2, 1864, m. Albert J. Brewster, New London.

6642. LAURA BROWN, born Jan. 4, 1868, married Ed. L. Clark, New London.

2737. ELIAS WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> COIT (Phebe<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at New London, Conn., Sept., 1813, married, March 26, 1838, Hannah L. Carpenter, born Sept. 2, 1819, in Onondaga, N. Y. In 1847 settled in Fairfield, Ohio, where he died May 9, 1887.

Children:

6643. ELLEN COIT, born Oct. 5, 1839, married Mason Catlin.

6644. AMANDA COIT, born Feb. 20, 1842, died Aug. 21, 1858.

6645. PHEBE M. COIT, b. June 1845, m. Victor Catlin, Fox Kan., four boys, two girls, res. Fox, Kans.

6646. SARAH COIT, born Jan. 31, 1851, died unmarried.

2739. JAMES L.<sup>1</sup> COIT (Phebe<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 25, 1815, married (1), June, 1842, Elizabeth Rogers, born Jan. 30, 1817, died June 8, 1852; married (2), March, 1853, Mrs. Dora Place. He settled in Ohio, died Sept. 14, 1902.

Children:

6647. EUREKA COIT, born Sept. 19, 1843, 123 Rgt. Ohio Vol. d. Andersonville Prison.

6648. WM. H. COIT, March 1846, 25th Regt. Ohio. Vols., died in U. S. Hospital.

6649. MANDORA COIT, born March 20, 1846, died June 23, 1847.

6650. AUGUSTUS L. COIT, b. Aug. 26, 1848, m. Annie Graham, N. Fairfield O.

6651. ENDORA COIT, b. May 22, 1851, married, went to Iowa; three daughters.

6652. JAMES L. COIT, b. March 11, 1854, m. Nettie Hall, N. Fairfield.

6653. MARY E. COIT, born Sept. 13, 1856, San Antonio, Tex.

2741. ANDREW JACKSON<sup>1</sup> COIT (Phebe<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Saml.<sup>1</sup>), born in New London, Conn., March 18, 1821, married, May 27, 1843, Emily A. Wright, born Feb. 23, 1823, in N. Y. State, died Dec. 17, 1899. He lived on the homestead that was his father's near N. Fairfield P. O. He died March 25, 1905.

Children:

6654. GEORGE W. COIT, b. March 14, 1844, 1st Ohio H. Art., Fairfield.

6655. EMILY P. COIT, b. Oct. 28, 1845, died March 19, 1901.  
 6656. JULIA A. COIT, b. Nov. 3, 1847, m. Henry R. Bruner, Norwalk, O., sons.  
 6657. ELLIS L. COIT, b. June 26, 1850, m. Roberta Jasper, Columbus, O., p.  
 6658. EDWIN W. COIT, b. June 29, 1852, m. Laura Call, Lawyer, Cleveland, p.  
 6659. CHARLES C. COIT, b. Nov. 1862, m. Ellen Rushmer, Cleveland.

2744. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS' GORTON (William<sup>c</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>c</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>) born in the town of Washington, County of Dutchess, N. Y., June 13, 1792, married, July 20, 1815, Mary Furman, daughter of Joseph and Mary Furman. They moved from New York State to Potter County, Pa., thence to Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa. He died July, 1860. She died May 3, 1873.

Children:

6660. NANCY GORTON, born Jan. 23, 1816, married Mr. Burnett,  
 6661. WILSON GORTON, born Nov. 3, 1817, living E. Smithfield, Pa.  
 6662. PHEBE GORTON, born July 27, 1819, died Nov. 16, 1853.  
 6663. GEORGE W. GORTON, born April 1, 1822, married Sophia Quick.  
 6664. JOSEPH F. GORTON, born Jan. 16, 1825, married Emeline Rose.  
 6665. WILLIAM GORTON, born Aug. 22, 1829, living at Spaulding, Mch.  
 6666. JOHN GORTON, born May 14, 1832, died when a young man.  
 6667. NATHAN GORTON, born June 27, 1833, married Ann Quick.

2745. ELIZABETH' GORTON (William<sup>c</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>c</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born 1794, married Benjamin Misner, daughter of Peter Misner. Elizabeth's aunt, Phebe Gorton, was married to Henry Misner, a brother to Benjamin. Benjamin and Elizabeth lived at Freemont Centre, N. Y.

Children:

6668. CORNELIA MISNER, died aged two years.  
 6669. JANE MISNER, married Joseph Pratt.  
 6670. ELIZA MISNER, married Rev. Ansan Steenrod.  
 6671. SEWARD MISNER, married (1) Armenia Cook, married (2).  
 6672. IRA MISNER, married Catharine Sangster.  
 6673. NATHAN MISNER, born Sept. 6, 1824, married Catharine Corgill; children Malvin of Grahamville, Elizabeth m. Lyman, Shelby of Hurleyville, and Fanny m. John Lewis, of Liberty, N. Y.  
 6674. JAMES ALVIN MISNER, married Elizabeth Lyons.  
 6675. COLLINS MISNER, died aged about eighteen years.  
 6676. MARTIN RYERSON MISNER, married Mary Wood.  
 6677. JOHN K. W. MISNER, married Anna Close.  
 6678. MOSES MISNER, married Mary Smith.  
 6679. RILEY MISNER, died in the Union Army about 1863.  
 6680. HENRY MISNER, married Mary Keator.  
 6681. GEORGE S. MISNER, married Anna Langston.

2746. LUCY' GORTON (William<sup>c</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>c</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born March 24, 1796, married, Sept. 1, 1816, Daniel Van Benschotten, born Feb. 13, 1797, died Jan. 20, 1885, youngest son of Aaron and Margaret (Hoffman) Van Benschotten. They in 1816 moved to Ohio, where she died, Sept. 12 1819. Daniel's brother William married Betsey<sup>c</sup> Gorton John<sup>c</sup> Samuel<sup>c</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>. Aaron Van Benschotten's brother Garret married Rebecca Hart, their son William A.'s daughter Helen married George<sup>c</sup> Gorton Allen<sup>c</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>c</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>).

Children:

6682. JANET VAN BENSCHOTTEN, born March 12, 1818, married H. S. Darrow.

2747. LYDIA' GORTON (William<sup>c</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>c</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born 1798, married Leonard Misner.

Children:

6683. CORNELIA MISNER, married Isaac Hodge.  
 6684. MARGARET MISNER, married Cornelius Bilyon.  
 6685. HELEN MISNER, married Calvin Sparks.  
 6686. HARRIET MISNER, married William Mott.

6687. ALEXANDER MISNER, married Jane Carney, widow of Harmon Gorton.  
 6688. ALFRED MISNER, living when last heard of at Utica, N. Y.

2748. JANET<sup>r</sup> GORTON (William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born 1800, married Oliver Reynolds.

Children:

6689. BENJ. REYNOLDS, a Union Soldier, Lawyer, Pub. Auditor, Rockville, N. Y.  
 6690. PHEBE REYNOLDS, married Charles Shields.  
 6691. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, m. Jack F. Sherwood, Livingston, Manor.  
 6692. WM. HENRY REYNOLDS, married Ella Johnson.  
 6693. MARY REYNOLDS, married Wilbur Hall, Hurleyville, N. Y.  
 6694. CATHARINE REYNOLDS, Livingston Manor.

2751. WANTON<sup>r</sup> GORTON (William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born 1806, probably at Neversink, N. Y., where he resided, and was Justice of the Peace for fourteen consecutive years. His wife was Rachel Furman.

Children:

6695. JAMES GORTON, who has never married.  
 6696. LUCY GORTON, married Adam Cross.  
 6697. HANNAH GORTON, married Benjamin Cross, living Neversink, N. Y.  
 6698. NELSON GORTON, married Melissa Le Roy, Livingston Manor, N. Y.  
 6699. MAIRA GORTON, married Ed. K. Townsend.  
 6700. NANCY GORTON, married Abram Hornbeck.  
 6701. JANE GORTON, married William Tilson.  
 6702. HARMON GORTON, married Jane Carney.

2752. NELSON<sup>r</sup> GORTON (William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born 1808, married Emalinda Williams. They lived in Delaware County, N. Y. Had several children. We have name of but two.

Children:

6703. CHARLES GORTON, present address unknown.  
 6704. OLIVER GORTON, present address unknown.

2753. NATHAN<sup>r</sup> GORTON (William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born 1810, married (1) Harriet Cross, daughter of Benjamin Cross. He married (2) Lois Hall, daughter of John Henry and Lucinda (Witherl) Hall.

Children:

6705. AMOS GORTON, only child of Harriet died aged eleven years.  
 6706. JOHN HALL GORTON, born February 22, 1832, married Sarah Corgill.  
 6707. DUBOIS GORTON, born Nov. 17, 1832, married Harriet Price.  
 6708. GEORGE BRADLEY GORTON, died Nov. 1862, in Union Army, Yorktown.  
 6709. EDWARD GORTON, living at Carlo Elk Co., Pa.  
 6710. HIRAM GORTON, married Libbie Sherley.  
 6711. J. MADISON GORTON, living at Ridgeway, Pa.  
 6712. LUCINDA GORTON, living at Warsink, Ulster Co., N. Y.  
 6713. HANNAH GORTON, married Jerem. Besimer, Ellenville, N. Y.; son Edgar.  
 6714. ELIZABETH GORTON, married David Lewis, Cambell Hall, N. Y., p.  
 6715. ADALINE GORTON, married Mr. Yaples, Hasbrook, Sul. Co., N. Y.  
 6716. LOIS H. GORTON, died aged about twenty years.

2754. PHEBE<sup>r</sup> GORTON (William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born at Neversink, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1811, married, 1829, Garrett Du Bois Wakeman, son of Marcus, Jr., and Laura (Vanostrand) Wakeman. Phebe died at Lackawack, Dec. 18, 1881.

Children:

6717. JAMES R. WAKEMAN, born 1832, died 1852, unmarried.  
 6718. JAMES WAKEMAN, born Dec. 6, 1833, died in infancy.  
 6720. BATHENA M. WAKEMAN, born Dec. 6, 1835, married Simon P. Bunting.  
 6721. CHARLES H. WAKEMAN, born Nov. 30, 1838, died Sept. 18, 1904.  
 6722. EDWIN WAKEMAN, born April 6, 1842, died Dec. 11, 1872.  
 6723. LUCY ELLEN WAKEMAN, born Oct 23, 1847, married Peter D. Turner.  
 6724. WILLIAM WAKEMAN, born March 7, 1853, married Mary Hoff.

2755. JOHN COLLINS' GORTON (William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), married Jane Harmes.

Children:

- 6725. CHARLES GORTON, m. Cornelia Harmes, Elgin, Ills.; Eva and Grace.
- 6726. KATHARINE GORTON, m. John C. Andrews, one child.
- 6727. EMILY GORTON, m. George Vallentine, son Arthur died in Union Army.
- 6728. MARGARET GORTON, born July 22, 1827, m. Elam<sup>s</sup> Misner, 2773.
- 6729. ELIZABETH GORTON, m. Isaac H. Jones, son Henry R. DesMoines Ia.
- 6730. LOUIS GORTON, married Alonzo<sup>s</sup> Gorton of Gurdon.<sup>s</sup>

2756. ALLAN<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born at Mabbettsville, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 7, 1797, married, at Neversink, 1823, Susan Davenport, daughter of Jacobas and Maria (Rogeneranty) Davenport. Allan and Susan both died at Ellen-ville, N. Y.—he May 22, 1876; she July 17, 1876. Jacobas Davenport served in both the Indian and Revolutionary Wars. Allan Gorton graduated from the American Seminary at Armenia (in the Nine Partners Purchase), Dutchess County. Was Overseer of the Poor in Sullivan County for many years.

Children:

- 6731. JAMES D. GORTON, born Nov. 27, 1824, married Elizabeth Porter.
- 6732. PHILO GORTON, born August 10, 1828, married Lavina E. Garritt.
- 6733. GEORGE GORTON, born Sept. 30, 1830, married Helen Van Benschotten.
- 6734. WILLIAM GORTON, born July 14, 1832, married Mary Schutt.
- 6735. MALISSA GORTON, born July 13, 1835, married Henry Wright.
- 6736. JOSEPH GORTON, born June 8, 1837, married Elizabeth Russell.
- 6737. MARY J. GORTON, born Dec. 8, 1839, married Matthias Denu.
- 6738. RACHEL GORTON, born April 2, 1842, married George Whitman.
- 6739. ALMIRA GORTON, born Sept. 1844, m. Chas. York, (2) John Bicking.

2757. GURDON<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born in Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 17, 1799, married, Sept. 13, 1818, Lavina Elsbree, born Oct. 17, 1796, died Jan. 24, 1857, in Woodburn, N. Y. He died about 1868, at Greenfield, N. Y.

Children:

- 6740. ELIZA D. GORTON, born Sept. 13, 1819, married Andrew Darling.
- 6741. JANE A. GORTON, born Feb. 28, 1821, married William Arnold.
- 6742. ALLAN GORTON, born April 26, 1822, died June 14, 1846.
- 6743. ADELIA GORTON, b. April 8, 1824, m. John Smith; have Delia and Adelia.
- 6744. CHARLOTTE GORTON, born Feb. 20, 1826, m. David Thorn; 8 children.
- 6745. MARY S. GORTON, born March 15, 1828, married William LeFevre.
- 6746. SARAH GORTON, born August 6, 1830, married Thomas Dye.
- 6747. ALONZO GORTON, born April 8, 1833, married Louisa<sup>s</sup> Gorton.
- 6748. JOHN GORTON, born Feb. 21, 1835, m. Charlotte Everts; 4 children.
- 6749. REBECCA GORTON, born March 27, m. John Milliken; 5 children.

2758. JOHNSON<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born July 22, 1801, married, in Litchfield, Conn., a Miss Wadsworth, whose people were clockmakers. He was Inspector at Salt Works in Salina, N. Y. Afterwards took contract for erecting parts of the St. Louis, Mo., bridge, and died while in that city.

Child:

- 6750. CHARLOTTE GORTON, married William R. Benham, merchant, N. Y. City.

2759. DELIA<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Aug. 9, 1803, married Charles Solmon, or Soloman. They lived in Stanford, Sullivan Co., N. Y.

Child:

- 6751. JANE GORTON SOLMON, m. Thompson Ryder; son Albert, Lethgrov, N. Y.

2760. WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Aug. 27, 1805, married, Feb. 18, 1825, Hannah Tripp,



of Little Rest, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He died at Palmyra, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1867.

Children:

- 6752. MILTON GORTON, born Jan. 20, 1826, died Nov. 20, 1828.
- 6753. GEORGE GORTON, born Feb. 26, 1829, died Dec. 20, 1834.
- 6754. EDWARD GORTON, born Aug. 4, 1832, married Leah Winter.
- 6755. CHARLES GORTON, born Oct. 12, 1834, lived St. Paul, Min.
- 6756. RUTH A. GORTON, born April 31, 1836, died June 31, 1836.
- 6757. ALFRED GORTON, born July 8, 1837, died 16, 1850.
- 6758. WARREN R. GORTON, born October 12, 1839, married Nellie Plate.

**2761. ETHAN<sup>1</sup> GORTON** (Joseph<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 6, 1807, married Mary Sague, daughter of Samuel Sague. She died Oct. 1, 1861. He died Oct. 8, 1861, both at North East Centre, N. Y. He was School Trustee of the town.

Children:

- 6759. JOHN S. GORTON, m. Catharine Flinn, (2) Hattie Hawkins.
- 6760. GEORGE HENRY GORTON, married Amelia<sup>1</sup> Hill, 2788.
- 6761. EDWARD PERLEE GORTON, unheard from for years.
- 6762. MARY ETTA GORTON, April 15, 1844, m. Germond Tripp; 5 ch., N. Y. City.

**2762. ALONZO N.<sup>1</sup> GORTON** (Joseph<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born near Armenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 10, 1809, married, June 8, 1828, Phebe M. Roe, daughter of James and Mary (Haskins) Roe. They lived at Carolina Depot, N. Y., where she died Feb. 4, 1888; he died Oct. 4, 1888.

Children:

- 6763. WILLIAM H. GORTON, born March 22, 1829, married Mary Knickerbocker.
- 6764. HIRAM P. GORTON, born Dec. 23, 1834, married Miss Cochran, p.
- 6765. MARY J. GORTON, born Oct. 6, 1836, married Nelson Heller.
- 6766. HELEN M. GORTON, born March 27, 1841, married Tobias Knickerbocker.
- 6767. WALTER GORTON, born March 25, 1845, married Sarah D. Beebe.

**2763. CAROLINE<sup>1</sup> GORTON** (Joseph<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 17, 1811, married, July 2, 1830, Robert Wood, son of David and Phœby (Beade) Wood.

Children:

- 6768. WM. H. WOOD, b. Jan. 1831, m. Emma Van Houten, (2) Marriet Milliman Johnson. He is a Lawyer, 256 Broadway, New York.
- 6769. MALINDA WOOD, born March 12, 1832, married Seneca Cronk,
- 6770. HIRAM WOOD, born July 7, 1834, died 1854.
- 6771. CATHARINE WOOD, born April 30, 1837, died in 1849.
- 6772. HENRY V. WOOD, born May 19, 1840, married Evalyn Skinner.
- 6773. LUZEM WOOD, born Feb. 1, 1844, unheard of for years.
- 6774. JAY WOOD, born April 6, 1846, died in 1852.
- 6775. SARAH WOOD, born May 29, 1848, married Sands Underhill.
- 6776. GILLET WOOD, born March 29, 1851, married Martha J. Stark.

**2764. MORRIS<sup>1</sup> GORTON** (Joseph<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 18, 1812, married Catharine Maria Fosmire, daughter of Henry and Sallie (Pitts) Fosmire. He lived at Attica, N. Y., died at Buffalo, N. Y., April 27, 1873.

Children:

- 6777. HENRY F. GORTON, born May 15, 1836, married Samantha Mott.
- 6778. VOLNEY B. GORTON, born July 15, 1838, died in year 1841.
- 6779. SARAH E. GORTON, born Sept. 15, 1839, married Allen D. Lincoln.
- 6780. MELISSA C. GORTON, born August 29, 1842, married Frank B. Nelson.
- 6781. MARY A. GORTON, born June 12, 1847, married Joseph Gorton, 6736.

**2767. HARRIET<sup>1</sup> GORTON** (Joseph<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 19, 1818, married, Feb. 28, 1839, Thomas Bullis, son of David and Deborah (Reed) Bullis. He died about 1876; she died April 30, 1904, aged nearly 86.

## Children:

6782. WILLIAM H. BULLIS, b. July 8, 1842, died October 1843.  
 6783. FKL. BULLIS, b. July 7, 1845, m. Louisa French, Stanfordsville, N. Y.  
 6784. CHARLES J. BULLIS, b. Aug. 17, 1851, m. Mary Deboise, Millbrook, N. Y.  
 6785. EUGENE BULLIS, living unmarried at Bangall, N. Y.

2768. MARIA<sup>1</sup> MISNER (Phebe<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Fallsburg, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1810, married, April 26, 1832, William Hill, son of Uriah and Rhoda (Gillett) Hill. Maria died Oct. 20, 1853.

## Children:

6786. WALLACE HILL, b. July 18, 1833, m. Marg. Francisco, Binghamton, N. Y.  
 6787. ELVIRA HILL, born April 2, 1835, died August 30, 1859.  
 6788. ACELIA HILL, born September 8, 1836, married Hiram B. Hasbrouck.  
 6789. WEBSTER HILL, born July 6, 1838, m. Betsey Taylor, Binghamton.  
 6790. SEWARD HILL, born March 25, 1840, died Oct. 4, 1873.  
 6791. GRANGER HILL, born June 10, 1842, married Martha Osborn,  
 6792. FILMORE HILL, born Sept. 28, 1844, died Jan. 17, 1864,  
 6793. CALANTHA HILL, born May 5, 1846; res. Delhi, N. Y.  
 6794. GREELY HILL, born June 6, 1848, married Jennie Taylor,

2769. ABIGAIL<sup>1</sup> MISNER (Phebe<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 31, 1813, married (1), 1833, Philo Hill, by whom she had one child, Martha. She married (2), May 10, 1839, Jacob Broadhead. She died Dec. 5, 1902.

## Children:

6795. MARTHA HILL, born Nov. 26, 1833, John Burr, Casey Iowa.  
 6796. VIOLA BROADHEAD, b. June 3, 1841, m. Geo. Northrup, Slatersville, N. Y.

2770. JULIA A.<sup>1</sup> MISNER (Phebe<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 5, 1816, married, March 19, 1835, Charles Gardner, of Greenfield, N. Y. They are both now deceased.

## Children:

6797. MARTHA GARDNER, m. James Dean; son Charles, Woodbourne, N. Y.  
 6798. PHEBE GARDNER, m. David Osborn, dau. (Mrs. Arthur Jones), Greenfield.  
 6799. DAVID GARDNER, m. Lydia Haggerty Newburg, N. Y.  
 6800. EDWARD GARDNER, m. Ann Newkirk, Dairyland, N. Y.

2771. OLIVER H. P.<sup>1</sup> MISNER (Phebe<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 21, 1818, married, Sept., 1839, Polly May De Witt. He died in California, March 12, 1870, aged fifty-one.

## Children:

6801. JOHN MISNER, recently dec.  
 6802. JAMES MISNER, living at Portland, Oregon.  
 6803. GEORGE MISNER, living in Portland, Oregon.  
 6804. DANIEL MISNER, living in Pataluma, California.

2773. ELAN<sup>1</sup> MISNER (Phebe<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 25, 1821, died at Neversink, N. Y., March 25, 1895. He married, July 22, 1850, Margaret Gorton, daughter of John Collins' and Jane (Harms) Gorton. Children were born in Fallsburg.

## Children:

6805. ERNEST L. MISNER, May 26, 1852, died Feb. 26, 1873.  
 6806. IRVIN MISNER, Jan. 1, 1854, m. Julia Braden, Middletown, N. Y. prole.  
 6807. FRANK MISNER, Sept. 26, 1855, m. Mary Smith, N. Y. City, prole.  
 6808. HENRY MISNER, June 30, 1861, m. Helen Blume, Dairyland, N. Y., prole.  
 6809. ARTHUR MISNER, April 20, 1867, m. Ella Moore, Middletown, sine p.  
 6810. WILL MISNER, April 20, 1867, Dairyland, N. Y., and Loveland, Calif.

2774. CHARLES T.<sup>1</sup> MISNER (Phebe<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 1, 1824, married, 1844, Caroline Knickerbocker. He died Feb. 8, 1885. She resides in Dairyland, N. Y.

## Children:

6811. ALICE O. MISNER, June 14, 1851, m. Wm. Newkirk, Dairyland, prole.  
 6812. EMMA J. MISNER, Nov. 6, 1854, m. Geo. Brundage, both dec.  
 6813. CHARLES E. MISNER, April 14, 1864, m. Naomi Prince, Loch Sheldrecke prole.

2777. PHEBE H.<sup>7</sup> MISNER (Phebe<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 9, 1831, married, 1849, Gilbert Knapp, no children known; (2) George Northrop. Resides at Ellenville, N. Y.

## Children:

6814. EMMA NORTHROP, m. Ephraim Jones, she died Oct. 1890.  
 6815. ELVISA NORTHROP, living in Ellenville, N. Y.

2778. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> MISNER (Phebe<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 28, 1833, married, 1850, Robert Knapp, brother of George. They are both deceased.

## Children:

6816. HORACE G. KNAPP, living at Halfmoon Bay, Calif.  
 6817. CHARLES H. KNAPP, living at Halfmoon Bay, Calif.  
 6818. DAU. KNAPP, m. G. P. Shaefer, 214 Page St., S. Francisco.  
 6819. DAUGHT KNAPP, m. Geo. Gregor, 401 McAl St., San Francisco.  
 6820. DANHTER KNAPP, m. J. C. Perry, Corte Madera, Calif.

2779. NANCY<sup>7</sup> HILL (Sarah<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Sullivan Co., N. Y., April 15, 1810, married, Dec. 30, 1830, Albert W. Wheeler, son of David and Ruth (Gregory) Wheeler. She died July 12, 1847.

## Children: W. H. H.

6821. MARY A. HILL, Oct. 19, 1832, m. Steph. Warren, Civil War, Haverstraw, N. Y., p.  
 6822. SARAH HILL, April 19, 1836, married James T. Durland.  
 6823. HARRIET MORSE HILL, July 2, 1838, m. Lewis Hoyt, Ilion, N. Y., prole.  
 6824. DAVID A. HILL, July 27, 1845, m. Mary A. Rumsey, Civil War, Ellenville.

2780. ANN ELIZA<sup>7</sup> HILL (Sarah<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1812, married George Scott. There were six children.

## Children:

6825. NANCY SCOTT, married Edward Walker.  
 6826. ELLEN SCOTT, married Henry Vandervort.  
 6827. GEORGIANNA SCOTT, married and lived in Anomoria, Iowa.  
 6828. ELIZABETH SCOTT, married Nathaniel Wood lived Hurleyville.

2781. MARY A.<sup>7</sup> HILL (Sarah<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1814, married John Evans, born 1812. She is living at Hurleyville, N. Y.

## Children:

6829. HIRAM EVANS, sons Howard and Fk., Middletown and Bogardus, Hurleyville.  
 6830. WILLIAM EVANS, living in Hurleyville, N. Y.

2783. JANE<sup>7</sup> HILL (Sarah<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1820, married Samuel Guire Thompson, son of Judge William A. and Charity Guire (Reed) Thompson. Jane died May 29, 1885, in Thompson City, N. Y.

## Children:

6831. HELEN AGUSTA THOMPSON, born June 19, 1846, died Aug. 4, 1874.  
 6832. WILLIAM ABDIAL THOMPSON, born October 15, 1850, died March 16, 1852.  
 6833. FANNIE JANE THOMPSON, born April 3, 1854, died Sept 13, 1875.  
 6834. EDWARD F. THOMPSON, b. May 3, 1858, m. Adelaide A. Moore, Monticello, N. Y.

2787. ALMIRA<sup>7</sup> HILL (Sarah<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Woodburn, N. Y., August 31, 1833, married, Dec. 11, 1849,

David Zelig, son of David and Thankful (Clark) Zelig. She is living with her daughter.

Child:

6835. ELLEN C. ZELIG, m. Henry Bogardus, 2325 Seventh Av., New York.

2789. ISAAC<sup>r</sup> SLATER (Lucy<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Nov. 11, 1826, married Sarah J. Holmes, both now deceased. Children:

6836. ALBERT SLATER, died young.

6837. ANN AMELIA SLATER, m. Alfred Deyo, she resides, Brooklyn, N. Y.

2790. ALBERT W.<sup>r</sup> SLATER (Lucy<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Nov. 19, 1828, married Harriet H. Hulbert. He was for seven years Mayor of Centralia, Kansas,<sup>9</sup> and is at present President of the Citizens' State Bank there.

Children:

6838. ELLA SLATER, b. Jan. 6, 1856, married Albert G. Rogers.

6839. JENNIE SLATER, b. Jan. 31, 1862, died Dec. 23, 1886.

2791. HORACE E.<sup>r</sup> SLATER (Lucy<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Dec. 3, 1830, married Mary E. Westcott.

Child:

6840. CARRIE SLATER, married John Hickey; res. Brooklyn, N. Y., prole.

2792. PHEBE D.<sup>r</sup> SLATER (Lucy<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Aug. 25, 1832, married, Feb. 24, 1852, Hughes Jones, now deceased. She died Nov. 16, 1893, at Lloyd, N. Y.

Children:

6841. SARAH HUGHES JONES, born June 14, 1856, died unmarried.

6842. MILLIE F. JONES, born June 20, 1858, married Charles Dinsey.

6843. ELMER E. JONES, born July 26, 1860.

6844. IRVING C. JONES, born July, 26, 1862, died unmarried.

6845. HERBERT M. JONES, born August 31, 1865.

6846. JOSEPHINE JONES, born Sept. 15, 1867, married Wm. A. Mather.

6847. LEONARD W. JONES, b. March 1870, m. Bessie M. Guiwits; dau. Josephine.

6848. LOLA VENE JONES, born February 4, 1873.

2793. NANCY M.<sup>r</sup> SLATER (Lucy<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born in 1835, married Benjamin H. Terwilliger, son of Sufferin and Laura Terwilliger. They lived and died at Ellenville, N. Y.

Children:

6849. MARVIN E. TERWILLIGER, born Jan. 11, 1854, married Francis A. Broas.

6850. GEORGE W. TERWILLIGER, married Martha Donley, N. Y. city, p.

6851. SARAH L. TERWILLIGER, married John B. Jones, Fishkill Landing, p.

6852. LAURA C. TERWILLIGER, married Edward Burger, Prole.

6853. MORENUS W. TERWILLIGER, Fishkill Landing, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

2794. LOUISA<sup>r</sup> SLATER (Lucy<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Sept. 15, 1837, married (1) Garrett Vrandenburgh, had Horace, William, Morenus, and Carrie we cannot learn; married (2) Thomas Hilyard.

Children:

6854. DORA VANDENBURG, married George Palmitier.

6855. IDA VANDENBURG, married Henry Wiley, (2) Fred Simpson, p.

6856. HARRY HILLYARD, who died in middle life.

6857. JOHN HILLYARD, who is supposed to be living.

2795. SARAH<sup>r</sup> SLATER (Lucy<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Sept. 19, 1839, married Andrew J. Ackhart, now deceased. She is living at Clintondale, N. Y.

Children:

6858. NATHAN ACKHART, born November 1, 1861, married Eva Deys.



6859. GEORGE M. ACKHART, born May 31, 1863, married Carrie G. Decker.  
 6860. WILLIE C. ACKHART, born January 24, 1868, died 1900.  
 6861. ALBERT J. ACKHART, born March 17, 1873, married Carrie Terwilliger.  
 6862. MAY ACKHART, born April 9, 1876, married John R. Thorn.

2796. SUSAN D.<sup>1</sup> SLATER (Lucy<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 19, 1842, married, Nov. 22, 1861, George W. Terwilliger, son of Charles and Deborah (Palmitier) Terwilliger. They reside at Highlands, N. Y.

Children:

6863. DEBORAH P. TERWILLIGER, born July 1, 1863, married B. Frank Relyea.  
 6864. ARVILLA G. TERWILLIGER, born Feb. 18, 1869, married A. Lincoln Dinger.  
 6865. CHARLES H. TERWILLIGER, born Jan. 26, 1871, married Bertha de Graff.  
 6866. MARY ELLA TERWILLIGER, born June 21, 1873, married Charles A. Covert.

2799. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> KEENY (Naomi<sup>6</sup> Collins<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 18, 1799, married March 7, 1830, Mary A. Williams. He died March 9, 1882

Children:

6867. CELINDA C. KEENY, born April 16, 1834, married Geo. R. Banning.  
 6868. ELIZA ANN KEENY, born July 1, 1837, died December 25, 1865.

2801. MARY GORTON<sup>1</sup> KEENY<sup>2</sup> (Naomi<sup>6</sup> Collins<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 6, 1803, died Jan. 30, 1881. She married, May 24, 1829, Captain A. A. Baker, son of Oliver and Amy (Otis) Baker, of Montville, Conn. He died Dec. 31, 1838, at Lexington, Ky. Captain Baker's brother, Henry C. Baker, of Oakdale, Conn., is the author of "The History of Montville."

Children:

6869. WILLIAM E. BAKER, born Oct. 21, 1830, m. Mary A. Smith, Hartford, p.  
 6870. ABISHAI A. BAKER, born July 26, 1835, m. Margaret E. Worthington.

2802. COLLINS GORTON<sup>1</sup> KEENY (Naomi<sup>6</sup> Collins<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 8, 1818, married, 1839, Harriet Wills, now deceased. He died in November, 1888.

Children:

6871. WILLIAM H. KEENY, married Fannie Killogg. He d. Jan. 21, 1871.  
 6872. FRANCES H. KEENY, unmarried, died May 28, 1875.  
 6873. EMMA S. KEENY, married Randall S. Bestor, she res. Colchester, Con.

2805. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Collins<sup>6</sup> Collins<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in that section of New Lisbon, Conn., that is now East Lynne, Aug. 31, 1809, married, Sept. 4, 1838, Catharine High. He was a member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Amassed large wealth in real estate; lived and died at 1526 North Broad Street, Philadelphia.

Children:

6874. HENRY COLLINS GORTON, born Nov. 25, 1839, died Jan 1, 1874.  
 6875. MARY CATHARINE GORTON, born Jan. 16, 1843, N. Broad, Phila.  
 6876. ABBY NAOMI GORTON, born Dec. 5, 1845, died Dec. 6, 1845.  
 6877. GEORGE WASHINGTON GORTON, born Oct. 21, 1848, died Jan. 3, 1851.  
 6878. ELLA AUGUSTA GORTON, born Jan. 12, 1853, unmarried.  
 6879. WILLIAM F. GORTON, born Nov. 19, 1855, married Elizabeth Mitchelson.

2806. MARY ANN<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Collins<sup>6</sup> Collins<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 2, 1811, died May 13, 1873. She married, April 15, 1836, Rev. William Angus Smith, son of Elisha and Mary (Gorton) Smith. He, after Mary A.'s death, married Cornelia A. Hungerford, no children. He died January 29, 1896. Cornelia is living at East Haddon, Conn.

Child:

6880. JANE E. SMITH, b. February 16, 1839, m. Ebenezer P. Miner.

2308. ORLANDO C. GORTON (Collins<sup>6</sup> Collins<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 12, 1814, in New London, now East Lyme; married, March 20, 1854, Fannie E. Spencer, daughter of Calvin and Fannie. Mr. Gorton purchased and settled on Town Hill, New London, where he died Nov. 12, 1874, and where his wife died in Nov., 1889. He represented his town in the Legislature (Hurd's Hist. New London County).

Children:

- 6881. ORLANDO C. GORTON, born July 28, 1855, married Rebecca Fowler.
- 6882. JOHN SPENCER GORTON, born August 15, 1857; 1900 res. New London.
- 6883. CHAS. EDWARD GORTON, born April 20, 1859, married Ella B. Lefford.
- 6884. HENRY GORTON, born Dec. 14, 1861, died June 12, 1864.
- 6885. GEO. ARTHUR GORTON, born Jan. 11, 1863, married Mary Hobron.
- 6886. FANNY GORTON, b. April 4, 1865, m. Ernest E. Rogers, Pr. N. L. H. Soc.
- 6887. ELIZABETH GORTON, born Feb. 8, 1868; res. New London.
- 6888. ELLA BELLE GORTON, born Feb. 14, 1870; res. New London.

2309. LAURA ANN<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Collins<sup>6</sup> Collins<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in East Lyme, April 17, 1815, died in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 1, 1885. She married, Oct. 19, 1835, Guy Nelson Loomis, son of Guy and Abigail (Derthick) Loomis. He died at his home 1810 N. Broad street, Philadelphia, May 29, 1897, aged 85.

Children:

- 6889. LAURA JANE LOOMIS, born April 18, 1841, m. Charles Henry Spooner.
- 6890. ISABEL LOOMIS, born July 19, 1854, m. Rev. Horace Paynter Hill.

2310. WILLIAM CHAPPEL<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Collins<sup>6</sup> Collins<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in East Lyme, July 25, 1817, married, Aug. 25, 1853, Barbara High. He died Nov. 12, 1892. She died April 25, 1898, both in Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

- 6891. JOHN GORTON, died in infancy.
- 6892. MARY E. GORTON, born May 25, 1856, married Robert M. Mackay.

2313. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Collins<sup>6</sup> Collins<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 23, 1822, died April 16, 1859. She married, Sept. 16, 1844, Joseph Douglass<sup>7</sup> Huntley, son of Marvin and Mary<sup>6</sup> (Douglass) Huntley (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> Douglass). After Elizabeth's death he married Hannah Douglass Holt and had children by her.

Children:

- 6893. ORLANDO HUNTLEY, born Aug. 3, 1849, died Nov. 7, 1851.
- 6894. MARY ELIZABETH HUNTLY, born Sept. 13, 1852, died July 10, 1864.
- 6895. EMMA DOUGLASS HUNTLEY, April 7, 1856, m. Irving E. Watrons, E. Lyme.

2317. MARY GORTON<sup>7</sup> SMITH (Mary<sup>6</sup> Collins<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 10, 1812, married, Feb. 7, 1843, Charles B. Miner, son of Deacon Selden Miner. Mary G. died March 8, 1844.

Child:

- 6896. CHARLES W. MINER, born Feb. 1844, killed July 1863, Battle Gettysburg.

2320. ELISHA<sup>7</sup> SMITH (Mary<sup>6</sup> Collins<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 2, 1822, married (1) Sarah Ann Tinker, daughter of Nathan and Lucy (Chappell) Tinker, who died March 16, 1881, without children. He married, April 13, 1882, Ella Beckwith, daughter of Elisha and Nancy (Huntley) Beckwith, who is living at Nantic, Conn.

Children:

- 6897. LOUISE SMITH, born 1883, Nantic, Conn.
- 6898. ELLA LOUISE SMITH, born June 6, 1885, Academy, New London.
- 6899. EDMUND BECKWITH SMITH, born Jan. 20, 1887, student, College.

**2821. FRANCES E.' SMITH** (Mary<sup>a</sup> Collins<sup>a</sup> William<sup>a</sup> John<sup>a</sup> John<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 13, 1824, married (1), Sept. 17, 1844, Nichol F. Champlain, son of Deacon Benjamin Ely and Clarisa (Williams) Champlain. He died Sept. 15, 1851. She married (2), Dec. 18, 1862, Charles E. Beckwith, son of Daniel and Patience (Ladd) Beckwith. She died Oct. 13, 1903, at Nantic, Conn. Daniel Beckwith was son of Jeremiah and Dillah (Tanner) Beckwith. Jeremiah died March 10, 1869, aged 108 years, 9 months.

6900. JOHN G. CHAMPLAIN, m. Charlott Atkinson; Geo., Lew., Bess., Mary, at Niantic.

6901. CHARLES B. CHAMPLAIN, m. Deborah Matthews, Oceanport, N. J., 5 ch.

6902. ELSIE A. BECKWITH, born April 28, 1865, married Fk. Wm. Russell.

**2822. CHARLES HENRY' SMITH** (Mary<sup>a</sup> Collins<sup>a</sup> William<sup>a</sup> John<sup>a</sup> John<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 27, 1828, married, Aug. 2, 1852, Harriet Elizabeth Hills, daughter of Howell R. and Jerusha (Forbes) Hills, who died May 23, 1855. He married (2), August 22, 1861, Jane Treat Hills, daughter of Ellery and Nancy (Coolridge) Hills. Both living at 593 Farmington street, Hartford, Conn.

Child:

6903. CHARLES HOWELL SMITH, born Oct. 22, 1853, married Kate Kemble.

**2823. ORLANDO PRENTICE' GORTON** (Samuel<sup>a</sup> Collins<sup>a</sup> William<sup>a</sup> John<sup>a</sup> John<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 15, 1813, in New London, died April 5, 1881, in Pau Pau, Mich. He married, Oct. 1, 1846, Ellen Wey, who died at Pau Pau Oct. 14, 1881.

Children:

6904. ELLEN GORTON, born 1851, living at Paw Paw, Mch.

6905. HARRIET GORTON, born 1854, at Paw Paw, Mch.

6906. WILLIAM H. GORTON, born 1859, m. Lula Bowen; son Leland.

**2824. ABBY ALMIRA' GORTON** (Samuel<sup>a</sup> Collins<sup>a</sup> William<sup>a</sup> John<sup>a</sup> John<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 21, 1815, died June 2, 1894. She married, Sept. 21, 1834, Samuel S. Beckwith, son of Sylvanus Beckwith. He died June 30, 1869.

Children:

6907. ORLANDO G. BECKWITH, born July 1, 1835, m. Cornelia D. McKinstrey.

6908. CHARLOTTE S. BECKWITH, born Dec. 4, 1838, married Ezra W. Miller.

6909. EMELINE A. BECKWITH, born August 1843, married Albert R. Darrow.

**2825. WILLIAM H.' BEEBE** (Lydia<sup>a</sup> Collins<sup>a</sup> William<sup>a</sup> John<sup>a</sup> John<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 27, 1817, died March 7, 1886. He married, April 19, 1840, Frances Caulkins, daughter of Major Elisha and Hepsey (Lord) Caulkins, who is living at Hamburg, Conn.

Children:

6910. FRANCES BEEBE, born April 24, 1841, died Jan. 17, 1867.

6911. JAMES E. BEEBE, born May 26, 1844, married Elizabeth Reynolds.

6912. EMMA BEEBE, born October 7, 1846, died Jan 16, 1863.

6913. ALVIN BEEBE, born August 20, 1850, married Anna Waite.

**2826. THOMAS R.' BEEBE** (Lydia<sup>a</sup> Collins<sup>a</sup> William<sup>a</sup> John<sup>a</sup> John<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 12, 1819, married, Dec. 23, 1841, Sarah Caulkins, daughter of Major Elisha and Hepsey (Lord) Caulkins. They are both deceased.

Child:

6914. ELLA BEEBE, born Nov. 20, 1844, married Jos. Williams.

**2827. JOHN' BEEBE** (Lydia<sup>a</sup> Collins<sup>a</sup> William<sup>a</sup> John<sup>a</sup> John<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born August 20, 1821, married, 1849, Frances Cornelia Haynes, daughter of Gurdon and Eunice (Dart) Haynes. He died in 1882 in Leadville, Col. Frances remarried to Thomas F. Ames.

## Children:

6915. WILLIAM COMSTOCK BEEBE, living in Hamburg, Con.

6916. HARRIET FRANCES BEEBE, m. William T. Cutter, Jr., E. Lyme, Con.

2828. WEEDEN HULL<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Edward H.<sup>6</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at New Shoreham, Block Island, R. I., April 13, 1806, married (1), 1824, Louise G. Miliken, daughter of Archibald and Hannah (Rathbone) Miliken and granddaughter of Walter Rathbone. She died in 1847. He married (2), in 1852, Cynthia Payne Dodge, widow of Martin West Rose. She died in 1870, without children. Weedon H. was a leading citizen of New Shoreham—Town Warden and Member of Council. He died at the residence of his son, John Augusta Gorton, in Newport, September 14, 1885.

## Children:

6917. MARY ANN GORTON, born October 16, 1825, married Ray Sands.

6918. EDWARD HULL GORTON, June 2, 1830, d. April 24, 1871, at Oswego, N. Y.

6919. WILLIAM C. GORTON, born October 12, 1833, married, Cornelia E. Rose.

6920. JOHN A. GORTON, born Dec 18, 1836, married Cartharine W. Rose.

2829. JOSEPH TUNECLIFFE<sup>1</sup> GORTON (John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in New Shoreham, R. I., Jan. 2, 1814, married, at Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., April 21, 1862, Diana (House) Hoke, daughter of George and Nancy (Strot) House. He died at Lake City, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1819.

## Children:

6921. EUGENE GORTON, born May 30, 1863, married Mattie Zane.

6922. FLORA GORTON, b. March 10, 1865, m. Frank Madden; son Wm.

6923. ALICE GORTON, born Aug. 13, 1868, m. Lyman Doty; Ethel, Jos., Prusia.

6924. EMMA GORTON, born December 28, 1870, died August 18, 1871.

6925. HATTIE GORTON, born October 11, 1872, died Dec. 19, 1876.

6926. JOHN GORTON, born July 14, 1875, died December 28, 1876.

2830. ABIGAIL TUNECLIFFE<sup>1</sup> GORTON (John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 16, 1816, married, March 4, 1840, John Benson Rose, son of Joshua and Lydia (Milikens) Rose. She is living at Somonauk, De Kalb Co., Ills.

## Children:

6927. JOHN MACELLUS ROSE, born January 13, 1841, died Nov. 2, 1851.

6928. IDA J. ROSE, born May 14, 1843, married Amos Harmon.

6929. MARY L. ROSE, born April 4, 1848, married A. Bennet Pierce.

6930. CAROLINE A. ROSE, born July 10, 1850, married Charles Blowers.

6931. EARNEST G. ROSE, born August 25, 1853, married Laura A. Rogers.

6932. LYDIA J. ROSE, born February 7, 1855, married C. N. Bruchin.

6933. HARRIET E. ROSE, born September 8, 1859, married Charles S. Potter.

6934. LILLIAN MILIKEN ROSE, born May 9, 1864, died Nov. 23, 1887.

2831. EDWARD W.<sup>1</sup> GORTON (John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at New Shoreham, June 7, 1818, married in Exeter, N. Y., to Phoebe Jane Cooper, daughter of Joseph and ——— (Kanots) Cooper, and cousin of James and Fennemore Cooper. He died in New York State, Dec. 29, 1846.

## Children:

6935. MARY J. GORTON, born June 20, 1841, married Martin L. Fox.

6936. ADA A. GORTON, born July 25, 1847, m. Carter Tracy, (2) Thos. Burgess.

2832. JOHN E. GORTON<sup>1</sup> WEEDEN (Catharine H.<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1816, married Mary Mackey. He lived close into Providence; died Oct. 2, 1864.

## Children:

6937. MARY KATE WEEDEN, married William W. Arnold.

6938. EDWARD A. WEEDEN, died when a young man.

6939. WILLIAM H. WEEDEN, married Malissa W. Vinton, have a son.



6940. JOHN E. WEEDEN, married Gertrude, have three sons.  
 6941. GEORGE EDWARD WEEDEN, son Herbert, Fall River, Mass.  
 6942. ROBERT M. WEEDEN, not known to be married when he died.  
 6943. CHARLES W. WEEDEN, married Alzina Tuttle, Plainfield, Conn., 4 children.

2835. GEORGE WAGNER<sup>r</sup> WEEDEN (Catharine H.<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born 1824, married Sarah T. Congdon. He died June 14, 1893.

Children:

6944. LUCY A. WEEDEN, living at Jamestown, R. I.  
 6945. ELIZABETH CONGDON WEEDEN, married William A. Barber.

2840. WILLIAM GORTON<sup>r</sup> SHEFFIELD (Mary A.<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born at Block Island, R. I., Sept. 3, 1817, married, Feb. 23, 1836, Ann Dodge. They settled in East Lyme, Conn. He was killed in an accident.

Children:

6946. CLARISSA A. SHEFFIELD, b. 1838, m. Samuel D. Rose, Saybrook, Conn., ch.  
 6947. HANNAH C. SHEFFIELD, b. 1841, m. Otis P. Mott, Block Isl., children.  
 6948. NATHANIEL L. SHEFFIELD, b July 14, 1844, m Caroline E. Champion.

2841. JOHN GORTON<sup>r</sup> SHEFFIELD (Mary A.<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born at Block Island, April 26, 1819, married (1) Lucinda Cole, who died without issue. He married (2) Corodon C. Payne, daughter of Nathaniel and Temperance L. (Briggs) Payne. She was born Oct. 23, 1826, died April 25, 1884. John Gorton Sheffield was a member of the General Assembly of Rhode Island for many years. He lived on the John<sup>s</sup> Gorton homestead, where he died June 21, 1886. (Livermore's Hist. Block Island.)

Children:

6949. MARY A. SHEFFIELD, born Jan. 5, 1851, married Capt. Archibald Millikin.  
 6950. LUCINDA SHEFFIELD, born March 4, 1854, died March 4, 1877.  
 6951. JOHN G. SHEFFIELD, born September 17, 1855, married Annie Payne.  
 6952. ELLA G. SHEFFIELD, Mch. 1, 1858, m. Sam. M. Rose; sons Sam<sup>l</sup>, Eugene.  
 6953. LILA T. SHEFFIELD, born April 16, 1860, died May 7, 1885.  
 6954. HOMER A. SHEFFIELD, born 1863, m. Netilla Littlefield; Homer, Hugh.  
 6955. ARTHUR N. SHEFFIELD, born 1865, m. Hattie Willis; Edna, Mary.

2843. WILLIAM ROBINSON<sup>r</sup> GORTON (Tideman H.<sup>e</sup> Joshua<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born at Gilbertville, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1821, married, Dec. 14, 1859, Sarah Minerva Eaton, daughter of Manassas and Wilthia (Terry) Eaton. He was a graduate of Castleton, Vt., Medical College and a practicing Physician in Skaneateles, N. Y., and Detroit, Mich., at which latter place he died in 1885. Mrs. Gorton is residing at 204 Clifford street, Detroit.

Children:

6956. GEORGE FRANCIS GORTON, born October 12, 1860, died when about five years of age.  
 6957. HARRIET GORTON, graduate Drexel Ins. Philadelphia.

2847. FRANCES TIDEMAN<sup>r</sup> GORTON (Tideman H.<sup>e</sup> Joshua<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born in Richfield Springs, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1834, married (1), June 10, 1859, Ellen Snow, daughter of Edward and Sophia (Simpson) Snow. He married (2) Nora Tingley. He was First Lieutenant 121 N. Y. Infantry, promoted to Captain, was in many battles and wounded at "Bloody Angles," Spottsylvania. In 1873 he was appointed by the Governor of Michigan Superintendent of St. Mary's Ship Canal. He resides at Parma, Mich.

Children:

6958. MARY SNOW GORTON, born November 27, 1860, married William Richie.  
 6959. GEORGE DOWNER GORTON, born December 1861, died August 1866.  
 6960. MARGARET SOPHIA GORTON, born Oct. 21, 1866, residence in N. Y. City.  
 6961. JOHN RUBEN GORTON, born November 29, 1889, by 2d wife.

2849. MARY ELIZABETH' GORTON (Tideman H.' Joshua' John' John' John' Samuel'), born April 5, 1838, married William H. Bishop. She resides in New York City, 1423 Lexington Ave.

Children:

6962. MARY LOUISE BISHOP, unmarried in 1900 and residing in N. Y. City.

6963. MARGARET GORTON BISHOP, unmarried in 1900, and residing in N. Y. City.

2852. HANNAH ROSE' ANGEL (Sarah B.' Joshua' John' John' John' Samuel'), born in Essex, Otsego Co., N. Y., May 31, 1818, married, Oct. 15, 1844, Dr. William Bassett, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hewett) Bassett. Hannah R. died Nov. 28, 1890, at Binghamton, N. Y. Child:

6964. JAMES A. BASSETT, m. Mary Gallagher, Owego, N. Y.; Will and Robt.

2857. CHARLES TRACY' SOUTHWORTH (Marosia' Joshua' John' John' John' Samuel'), born in Chenango, N. Y., May 19, 1826, married (1), 1859, Frances H. Blakslee, who died June 28, 1864. He married (2), Sept. 5, 1865, Eliza Jane Clark, born Dec. 5, 1832, died May 25, 1894. He was a Physician, Surgeon in the Civil War. Children were born in Monroe, Mich., where he died Aug. 12, 1884.

Children:

6965. ELLA HENRIETTA SOUTHWORTH, born Sept. 25, 1860, died March 8, 1861.

6966. CORA F. SOUTHWORTH, b. March 6, 1862, m. Geo. Griffith, Sage Mch; 5 ch.

6967. JENNIE B. SOUTHWORTH, b. Dec. 27, 1863, married Charles H. Wallace.

6968. CHARLES T. SOUTHWORTH, born Dec. 12, 1866, married Ellen F. Cochran.

6969. CLINTON B. SOUTHWORTH, born July 9, 1868, married Philly E. Osgood.

6970. VALENTINE MOTT SOUTHWORTH, born June 11, 1870, died Nov. 8, 1881.

6971. MARTHA M. SOUTHWORTH, born Feb. 26, 1873, married John B. Stevens.

2861. MARY A.' GORTON (George W.' William' John' John' John' Samuel'), born in Westerly, R. I., in 1824, married, May 12, 1852, Albert L. Sisson, who died Oct. 4, 1886. Mary A. is now deceased.

Children:

6972. ALBERT GORTON SISSON, born Feb. 1, 1853, died Oct. 4, 1894.

6973. MARY E. SISSON, born July 8, 1855, m. William J. Tuller, Hartford, Conn.

6974. CHARLES L. SISSON, born Aug. 5, 1857, Sisson Ave., Hartford.

6975. FREDERICK H. SISSON, born Nov. 26, 1859; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

6976. CARRIE H. SISSON, born May 1, 1862; res. Hartford, Conn.

6977. FLORENCE SISSON, born November 28, 1868, died Aug. 7, 1888.

2862. ELIZABETH SARAH' GORTON (George W.' William' John' John' John' Samuel'), born in Westfield, R. I., March 28, 1827, married, Nov. 10, 1853, Norman Hubbard, 54 Prospect street, Hartford, Conn.

Children:

6978. WM. GORTON HUBBARD, b. Mch. 15, 1855, m. Adelle Case, Bloomfield, Conn.

6979. GEO. F. HUBBARD, b. Nov. 14, 1856, m. Harriet L. Holcomb, Hartford.

6980. EFFIE E. HUBBARD, b. May 5, 1858, m. Lorenzo D. Merrill, Hartford.

2863. GEORGE F.' GORTON (George W.' William' John' John' John' Samuel'), born in Bloomfield, Conn., April 8, 1829, married, 1851, Sarah Smith, of Hartford. He died Dec., 1862.

Child:

6981. KATE S. GORTON, m. Oliver M. Vesper, 1453 Tenth Ave., E. Oakland, Cal.

2865. HORACE S.' GORTON (George W.' William' John' John' John' Samuel'), born Sept. 26, 1835, married, Dec. 18, 1860, Mary B. Griswold, of 450 Farmington Ave., Conn. He died March 7, 1872.

Children:

6982. GEORGE WAREHAM GORTON, born Jan. 17, 1862; res. New York.

6983. PHILIP GRISWOLD GORTON, born May 31, 1863; res. Hartford.

6984. HORACE SAMUEL GORTON, born May 1, 1865, died Sept. 27, 1885.  
 6985. MARY GORTON, born April 5, 1870, m. Sam'l B. Vonder Smith, N. Y. City.  
 6986. JOSEPH CHAPMAN GORTON; residence Hartford, Con.

2866. HARRIET E.<sup>1</sup> GORTON (George W.<sup>6</sup> William<sup>8</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 17, 1833, married, Feb. 8, 1859, Charles E. Geer, son of Edmund L. and Elizabeth (Grant) Geer. He died June 20, 1875. She died at Hartford, May 5, 1899.

Children:

6987. HATTIE MAY GEER, born April 27, 1860, m. E. Coleman Webb, N. Y. City.  
 6988. CHARLES E. GEER, born Dec. 20, 1863, married Corception B. Islas.  
 6989. GRACE G. GEER, born Feb. 16, 1867, married Charles E. Shepard.  
 6990. FANNY ELIZABETH GEER, born April 9, 1869, died Feb. 2, 1873.  
 6991. ANN BURT GEER, Feb. 22, 1871, Highland St., Hartford.

2867. ELMORE HOWARD<sup>1</sup> BERRY (Gorton<sup>8</sup> Sarah<sup>8</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Westerly, Washington Co. (old King's Co.), R. I., Aug. 12, 1847, married, Oct., 1873, Mary E. Brewer, daughter of Pliny and Ellen Maria (Whitemore) Brewer. Both living at 12 Oak street, Norwich, Conn. Captain of the City Fire Police.

Children:

6992. ELMORE HOWARD BERRY, born Sept., 17, 1878; res. Norwich.  
 6993. EFFIE GORTON BERRY, born Nov. 26, 1879; res. Norwich.

2868. OSCAR ELVERTON<sup>1</sup> BERRY (Gorton<sup>8</sup> Sarah<sup>8</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 15, 1849, married, June 18, 1874, Elizabeth E. Ryley, living at Mystic, Conn. He died at Pawtucket, Sept. 23, 1889.

Child:

6994. GEORGE HEATH BERRY, born July 17, 1883; res. Norwich.

2869. JANE ELIZABETH<sup>1</sup> BERRY (Weeden H.<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>8</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Westerly. Nov. 17, 1837, married, Dec. 1, 1858, Charles Miner Davis, son of Charles Miner and Mary Esther (Hinkley) Davis. Jane E. died at Stonington, Feb. 8, 1900. Charles M. died in 1904.

Child:

6995. FANNIE E. BERRY, b. April 2, 1861, m. Oscar F. Pendleton, Stonington.

2870. CAROLINE ORNE<sup>1</sup> BERRY (Weeden H.<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>8</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 8, 1842, married (1), Nov. 20, 1865, Edward P. Rogers, son of Caleb B. Rogers. She married (2), May 1, 1880, Edward W. Beattie, son of John. He is U. S. Surveyor-General at Helena, Mont. She died Feb. 25, 1891.

Child:

6996. EDWARD WM. ROGERS, born Dec. 12, 1874, m. Ethel M. Dickinson of M. Francke Dickinson, Mayor of Springfield, Mass., Edw. W. was adopted as son by General Beattie and so Beattie is his sur-name. He is a graduate of Yale Law School, and City Atty, at Springfield.

2873. JOHN WEEDEN<sup>1</sup> BERRY (Weeden H.<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>8</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 19, 1848, married, April 26, 1869, Mary A. Crandall, of Westerly, R. I. Both living at Westerly.

Children:

6997. MARIA ARLOINE BERRY, b. June 24, 1870, m. Everett D. Saunders.  
 6998. JOHN WEEDEN BERRY, born November 16, 1871, m. Jessie Bruer.  
 6999. CHARLES ALBERT BERRY, b. Oct. 14, 1873, m. Mary Chappell,  
 CAROLINE ORNE BERRY, b. July 23, 1889, d. April 16, 1890.  
 7000. CARROLL ORNE BERRY, b. Aug. 21, 1892, in Westerly.

2875. SAXTON PALMER<sup>1</sup> BERRY (Weeden H.<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>8</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Westerly, R. I., Aug. 12, 1847, married, Oct., 1873, Mary E. Brewer, daughter of Pliny and Ellen Maria (Whitemore) Brewer. Both living at 12 Oak street, Norwich, Conn. Captain of the City Fire Police.

John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 9, 1855, married Harriet Green, daughter of Albert and Susan (Tanner) Green. Both living at Westerly.

Child:

7001. WEEDEN HULL BERRY, b. Feb. 1877, m. Catharine B. McCachen.

2877. HARRIET AMANDA<sup>7</sup> VOSE (Sarah A.<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 23, 1837, married, Jan. 25, 1860, Leman B. Babcock, son of Jessie and Emeline (Thompson) Babcock. Harriet died Jan. 31, 1904, at Fulton, N. Y.

Children:

7002. EDWARD V. BABCOCK, b. Jan. 1864; dau. Dortha, Pittsburg, Pa.

7003. FRED R. BABCOCK, b. April 16, 1865, m. Frances Jacobs, Pittsburg.

7004. OSCAR H. BABCOCK, b. July 10, 1869, living at Pittsburg, Pa.

7005. CLARENCE L. BABCOCK, Oct. 1870, m. Alta Porter, Waverly W. Va.,

2878. JOSHUA<sup>7</sup> VOSE (Sarah A.<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 6, 1838, married, Sept. 4, 1866, Mary Emma Cragin, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Sibley) Cragin. They are living at Apponaug, Warwick, R. I.

Children:

7006. HATTIE M. VOSE, born March 20, 1869, m. Elmer E. Carpenter; Prov.

7007. MARY LOUISE VOSE, born Sept. 24, 1875; res. Appanaug, War.

2881. EMMA ANN<sup>7</sup> BERRY (Edwin P.<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 10, 1846, married, April 22, 1866, Edward T. Pitcher, who died Oct. 31, 1897. Children were born in North Stonington. Residence, 189 High street, Westerly.

Children:

7008. LUCY M. PITCHER, b. Feb. 4, 1868, m. Thos. L. Peabody, p.

7009. NELLIE M. PITCHER, b. May 23, 1871, m. Thos E. Brown, Pendleton Hill Con., p.

7010. GRACE L. PITCHER, b. March 1873, m. George A. Thompson, p.

7011. SARAH E. PITCHER, b. May 28, 1880, m. Fred'k K. Shwenk; have Marion.

7012. EDWARD WALDS PITCHER, b. Feb. 21, 1884, living No. Stonington.

7013. HENRY EARLE PITCHER, b. Aug. 16, 1847, living, No. Stonington.

2883. LUCY MARIAN<sup>7</sup> BERRY (Edwin P.<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 22, 1849, married, Dec. 3, 1868, William Anson Potter, son of Alfred Warren and Deborah (Chase) Potter, of Providence, R. I. They reside at 851 North Main street, Waterbury, Conn.

Children:

7014. WILLIAM POTTER, born 1869, died January 1871.

7015. EMMA M. POTTER, born Sept. 23, 1872, m. Albert H. Miller, Waterbury.

7016. CLARA LOUISE POTTER, b. Dec. 27, 1875, living in Waterbury.

7017. LILLIAN BERRY POTTER, born March 31, 1887, Waterbury, Con.

7018. RUTH MARION POTTER, born Jan. 7, 1900, Waterbury.

2887. ELIAS<sup>7</sup> CHAMPLIN (Phebe<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Liberty, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1810, died Aug. 31, 1881. He married, Nov. 1, 1835, Jane Hilliker, daughter of Sampson and Mary (Gildersleve) Hilliker.

Children:

7019. PHEBE CHAMPLIN; a Physician, m. John H. Lowe, Liberty.

7020. VICTORY CHAMPLIN, b. Nov. 21, 1839, m. Celia Depuy, Liberty.

7021. MARY CHAMPLIN, b. March 2, 1842, died Aug. 20, 1842.

7022. EDWARD CHAMPLIN, b. June 21, 1848, m. Leda N. Corgan, Liberty.

7023. HARRIET CHAMPLIN, b. Dec. 12, 1851, m. Dr. J. R. Riddoo, Bridgeville, Pa.

7024. MARY ANN CHAMPLIN, b. Sept. 4, 1854, married Bruce Munn.

2888. NANCY<sup>7</sup> CHAMPLIN (Phebe<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married William Mead. Both now deceased.



## Children:

- 7025. CHARLES MEAD, was Bank President, Cillicothe, Mo.
- 7026. MARY MEAD, can not discover her.
- 7027. AUGUSTA MEAD, can not discover him.
- 7028. WILLIAM MEAD, was Dealer in Farm Implements, Chillicothe.

**2889. ESTHER' CHAMPLIN** (Phebe<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Nov. 3, 1814, in Liberty, N. Y., where she died June 26, 1869. She married, January, 1836, Simon Hornbeck, born April 13, 1810, in Warwarsink, N. Y.

## Children:

- 7029. NANCY HORNBECK, born Feb. 18, 1837, m. Daniel U. Smith, 6 chl.
- 7030. PHEBE HORNBECK, born May 13, 1845, m. Wm. Rider, Liberty.
- 7031. MARY J. HORNBECK, born Nov. 10, 1847, m. Theodore Harris, 5 chil.

**2890. MARY' CHAMPLIN** (Phebe<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born 1816, died 1862, married John Grant, son of John and Barbara Ann (Brown) Grant.

## Children:

- 7032. THOMAS GRANT, born Feb. 13, 1837, a Physician, Liberty, N. Y.
- 7033. PHEBE GRANT, born May 22, 1839, married Isiah Calkins.
- 7034. CLARK GRANT, born March 15, 1842, whereabouts unknown.
- 7035. MARY JANE GRANT, born November 1845, died 1847.
- 7036. JOHN GRANT, JR., born January 29, 1847, died 1881.

**2891. ESTHER VAN' BENSCHOTTEN** (Betsey<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Jan. 10, 1812, married (1), 1832, Hanford E. Meeker, born Jan. 22, 1808, died March 18, 1838; married (2), June, 1839, Joel Fox, born June 4, 1817, died June 29, 1900. She is living at Ceylon, Ohio.

## Children:

- 7037. ELGITHA MEEKER, married Mr. Stone.
- 7038. N. L. Fox, born July 9, 1853, living, Ceylon.
- 7039. T. C. Fox, living, Homewood, S. C.

**2892. OLIVER ALMON' VAN BENSCHOTTEN** (Betsey<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Oct. 21, 1816, married (1), 1835, Martha Kemp, born 1818, died 1858; married (2), Dec. 11, 1862, Sarah Crose, born June 30, 1841, living in Sexton, Iowa. Oliver A. lived at Ceylon, Ohio, died, Sept. 17, 1895, in New York. Had ten children. We find but three.

## Children:

- 7040. WILLIAM VAN BENSCHOTTEN, lived at Boulders Creek, Calif.
- 7041. GRACE VAN BENSCHOTTEN, lived at Sexton, Iowa.
- 7042. ALICE VAN BENSCHOTTEN, married Mr. Serley, lived at Algona, Iowa.

**2894. ELMIRA VAN' BENSCHOTTEN** (Betsey<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born at Ceylon, Ohio, in 1830, died in Wales, N. Y., March 3, 1890. She married, 1835, William Patric Myers, son of John and Phebe Ann (Dibble) Myers, born 1812, died Jan. 21, 1902, in Centerville, South Dakota. See "Van Benschotten Genealogy" for continuation of these.

## Children:

- 7043. ALMON MYERS, b. May 22, 1836, m. Phila Curtis, 8 chl.
- 7044. ROSANNAH MYERS, b. March 18, 1842, m. George H. Ball, Buffalo, N. Y.
- 7045. ANTONET MYERS, b. May 2, 1845, m. Frank Allen, 5 chl.
- 7046. WILLIAM MYERS, b. Jan. 10, 1848; res. unknown.
- 7047. HENRY P. MYERS, b. April 26, 1854, m. Lula M. Cook, Chatauqua.
- 7048. EVA MAY MYERS, b. Feb. 18, 1857, m. Mr. Brown, Saginaw, Mich, p.
- 7049. CHARLEY MYERS, b. Jan. 5, 1862, Wayles Hollow, N. Y.

**2895. BETSEY LOUISE' VAN BENSCHOTTEN** (Betsey<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup>

Samuel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Berlin, now Ceylon, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1832, married (1), Dec. 9, 1849, John Lewis Swift, who died in Berlin in 1854; married (2), Oct. 28, 1856, Barney Cadugan, who died in Wales, N. Y., in 1891. She is living at 438 Richmond Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. Children are by first marriage.

Children:

- 7050. WILLIAM W. SWIFT, b. March 26, 1851, m. Mary L. Mindall, 4 chl.
- 7051. LEWIS J. SWIFT, b. 1854, farm 300 miles from Edmenton, Ca.

2900. ALFRED<sup>7</sup> GORTON (John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 6, 1821, married, June 7, 1846, Margaret J. Tremper. He died June 4, 1872.

Children:

- 7052. ANTOINETTE GORTON, born July 22, 1847, m. Aaron Edwards.
- 7053. JANE GORTON, born April 16, 1849, m. Thos. Edwards, Youngsville, N. Y.
- 7054. EMMA GORTON, born Oct. 16, 1855, m. Harry Edwards.
- 7055. ISAAC GORTON, born Sept. 29, 1857, m. Jane Van Inwegan, Chicago, p.
- 7056. CARRIE GORTON, born May 6, 1866, died when young.
- 7057. CLARK GORTON, born May 20, 1868, married; res. Ferndale, N. Y.
- 7058. BERTHA GORTON, born April 1, 1870, died when young.

2901. SARAH<sup>7</sup> GORTON (John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 4, 1822, married, Feb. 22, 1842, Daniel G. Hardenberg. She died Oct. 11, 1879.

Children:

- 7059. EDWARD H. HARDENBERG, born February 13, 1843.
- 7060. JOHN H. HARDENBERG, born September 2, 1845, m. Carrie Evans, p.
- 7061. REUBEN G. HARDENBERG, b. July 25, 1848, m. A. Waller, Walkill, N. Y., p.
- 7062. CELIA E. HARDENBERG, b. Oct. 9, 1850, m. J. Gillespie, Draskill, N. Y., p.
- 7063. SARAH J. HARDENBERG, born April 14, 1853.
- 7064. JEROMAS F. HARDENBERG, born February 25, 1862.

2902. COLLINS<sup>7</sup> GORTON (John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 21, 1823, married, Dec. 2, 1847, Rebecca A. Palmatier, daughter of Peter and Abigail (Garfield) Palmatier. He died in the Union Army, Company C, 3d Regt. N. Y. Vols., Raliegh, N. C., June 2, 1865.

Children:

- 7065. ELMER GORTON, born Aug. 28, 1848, married Solon Stoddard.
- 7066. JULIET GORTON, born Jan. 12, 1851, married Emmet Sturevant.
- 7067. SARAH A. GORTON, born June 11, 1853, married Joseph William.
- 7068. MARY E. GORTON, born Jan. 26, 1856, married Main Stoddard.
- 7069. GEORGE P. GORTON, born July 21, 1858, died Nov. 12, 1860.
- 7070. BELLE GORTON, born July 5, 1862, married Charles Benedict.
- 7071. JAMES H. GORTON, born Dec. 7, 1864, married Hattie Sarvis.

2906. PHEBE<sup>7</sup> GORTON (John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 1, 1831, married, Dec. 31, 1856, George Kortright, son of Lawrence and Rachel (Bloomer) Kortright. She is living at Liberty, N.Y.

Children:

- 7072. RACHEL KORTRIGHT, b. Aug. 1857, m. W. G. Shoemaker, 7 chl., N. Y. City.
- 7073. HENRY KORTRIGHT, b. Nov. 27, 1860, Neversink, N. Y.
- 7074. CELIA KORTRIGHT, born July 3, 1865, living at Liberty, N. Y.
- 7075. PRESTON KORTRIGHT, born May 26, 1867, married Ella L. Akins, 4 ch.

2908. JOHN GRANT<sup>7</sup> GORTON (John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 16, 1834, married, Sept. 16, 1858, Hannah Van Inwegan, daughter of Harman and Hannah (Cole) Van Inwegan. They reside at Liberty Falls, N. Y.

Children:

- 7076. JAMES IRVING GORTON, born Feb. 28, 1860, married Hattie Lenze.
- 7077. WILLIAM JEWETT GORTON, born August 4, 1861, Liberty Falls, N. Y.
- 7078. CARRIE OPHELIA GORTON, born January 4, 1863, Liberty Falls, N. Y.

7079. ANNA ADORA GORTON, born May 28, 1866, Liberty Falls, N. Y.  
 7080. REUBEN MANING GORTON, born June 10, 1868, married Myra Terwillager.  
 7081. HENRIETTA AUGUSTA GORTON, born March 27, 1870, m. Alfd. E. Broadway.  
 7082. EDITH ESTELLA GORTON, born July 16, 1872, married Melvin E. Blade.  
 7083. JENNIE IRENE GORTON, born October 23, 1873, Liberty Falls, N. Y.  
 7084. JOHN VAN GORTON, born April 24, 1875, died in about 1900.

2910. JERUSHA ANN<sup>r</sup> GORTON (John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 15, 1836, married, March 21, 1872, David Hall, son of Bradley and Elizabeth (Raynolds) Hall. Reside at Liberty, N. Y.  
 Child:

7585. CELIA HALL, born March 22, 1873, married William Ratcliffe.

2912. NATHANIEL G.<sup>r</sup> GORTON (John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 18, 1841, married, Jan. 26, 1870, Lucy Misner, daughter of Timas and Sintha (Brown) Misner. Reside at Liberty Falls, N. Y.

Children:

7086. ANNIE JANET GORTON, born October 19, 1872, Liberty Falls, N. Y.  
 7087. GRACE GORTON, born August 23, 1873, married Charles Fangner.  
 7088. GEORGE GORTON, born October 3, 1874, married Martha Hand.  
 7089. AI GILDERSLEVE GORTON, born Jan. 14, 1877, married Emma Johnson.  
 7090. FRED GORTON, born Sept. 17, 1878.  
 7091. FLOYD GORTON, born September 17, 1878.  
 7092. LESLIE GORTON, born May 19, 1881.  
 7093. CECIL GORTON, born April 14, 1887.

2913. LUTHER B.<sup>r</sup> GORTON (Grant<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Liberty, N. Y., July 8, 1828, married, March 2, 1854, Mary L. Hill, daughter of Benjamin and Cynthia (Buckley) Hill, living at Liberty. He was a graduate of Middletown Academy. Died Feb. 6, 1895.

Children:

7094. HELEN JOSEPHINE GORTON, born June 25, 1856, died November 1861.  
 7095. ANNA GORTON, born October 31, 1863, m. George M. Willard, Liberty.  
 7096. FRED BUCKLEY GORTON, born Sept. 10, 1868, resides at Liberty.

2914. STEPHEN<sup>r</sup> GORTON (Grant<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 27, 1834, married, April 5, 1859, Lydia Veitch McCormick, daughter of Edward Williams and Isabella (Veitch) McCormick, living at 785 Asylum Ave., Hartford, Conn. He died some years ago.

Children:

7097. LUANNA BELLE GORTON, with her mother in Hartford.

2915. EDWARD IRVING<sup>r</sup> GORTON (Grant<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 14, 1851, married Emily Grace Waring, daughter of Philander and Polly (Grant) Waring. Both living at Islip, N. Y. He is a printer; also editor and publisher of *The Messenger*.

Children:

7098. EMMA WARRING GORTON, born October 13, 1876, died unmarried.  
 7099. MARTHA B. F. GORTON, born March 31, 1878; res. Islip, N. Y.  
 7100. WINFRED B. GORTON, born April 21, 1879; res. Islip, N. Y.  
 7101. FLOYD S. GORTON, b. February 21, 1881, died, unmarried.  
 7102. AMY J. GORTON, born June 19, 1883, res. Islip, N. Y.

2924. MARY<sup>r</sup> GREENE (William<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 6, 1790, died May 11, 1868. She married, May 7, 1810, Joseph Nightengale, Jr., son of Col. Joseph and Elizabeth (Corlis) Nightengale. Elizabeth was daughter of George and Mary Waitsill Rhodes (Brown) Corliss. Waitsill Rhodes was the widow Brown when she married Mr. Corliss.

## Children:

7103. GEORGE C. NIGHTENGALE, born Oct. 3, 1812, married Mary G. Henshaw.  
 7104. MARY G. NIGHTENGALE, b. Aug. 10, 1814, m. Edward E. Martin, Prov.

2925. SIMON RAY<sup>1</sup> GREENE (William<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 18, 1792, married, 1813, Harriot<sup>7</sup> Wells, daughter of Charles and Rosanna<sup>6</sup> (Low) Wells, granddaughter of Stephen<sup>5</sup> and Susannah (Hadaway) Low, great-granddaughter of Stephen and Alice<sup>4</sup> (Gorton) Lowe.

## Child:

7105. HARRIET M. GREENE, born May 2, 1814, married Nathaniel B. Durfee.

2931. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> WARD (Phebe<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 1, 1786, married, Oct., 1812, Julia Rush Cutter, born Jan. 5, 1796, in Boston, died Nov. 9, 1824, in New York, daughter of Benjamin Cutter. He was of the firm of Prime, Ward and Sands, bankers, New York City. He died Nov. 27, 1839.

## Children:

7106. SAMUEL WARD, born Jan. 27, 1814, married Emily Astor.  
 7107. HENRY WARD, born 1818, graduate of Columbia 1836, died 1840.  
 7108. JULIA WARD, born May 27, 1819, married Dr. Samuel G. Howe.  
 7109. FRANCIS MARION WARD, born Aug. 1820, graduate of Columbia.  
 7110. LOUISA C. WARD, born Feb. 1823, married Thos Crawford.  
 7111. ANN E. WARD, born Nov. 12, 1824, married Adolphus Mailliard.

2936. WILLIAM G.<sup>7</sup> WARD (Phebe<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 7, 1802, married, Nov. 17, 1830, Abby Maria Hall, born March 6, 1802, daughter of Dr. Jonathan Hall, of Pomfret, Conn., and a sister of his brother Henry's wife. William G. lived in New York City, where he died July 22, 1848.

## Children:

7112. WILLIAM G. WARD, born July 20, 1832, married Emily G. McKnight.  
 7113. CHARLES H. WARD, born October 17, 1833, married Mary M. Parmely.  
 7114. ANNA CATHARINE WARD, born May 5, 1835, died April 16, 1840.  
 7115. JOHN WARD, born Dec. 26, 1837, died February 3, 1838.  
 7116. JOHN WARD, born Nov. 30, 1838, gr. Col., Coln. Civil War, N. Y. City.  
 7117. PRESCOTT H. WARD, born Oct. 9, 1841, married Marion P. Turner.

2938. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> GREENE (Ray<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, Jan. 1, 1797, married (1), April 30, 1821, Abby Bracket Lyman, daughter of Erastus and ——— (Bracket) Lyman. She died July 18, 1862, and he married (2) Caroline Brenton (Burge) Manchester. There were no children by last marriage. He graduated at Brown University, studied law at Litchfield, and settled in Cincinnati, Ohio, 1820, where for forty-two years most of his active life was spent, especially in the development of its public schools, a greater portion of that time officially connected with them. He returned to his early home in Warwick in 1862, where he resided on the old ancestral estate. He was elected Lieut.-Governor of Rhode Island in 1866, and again in 1867, with Gen. Burnside as Governor. He died March 24, 1883.

## Children:

7118. CATHARINE R. GREENE, born March 20, 1824, married Dr. Frdk C. Rolker.  
 7119. ANNA JEAN GREENE, born April 20, 1827, died July 31, 1831.

2939. CATHARINE RAY<sup>7</sup> GREENE (Ray<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, July 18, 1799, married, August 27, 1815, Dr. James Varnum Turner, son of Dr. Peter and Elizabeth (Child) Turner. Dr. Peter Turner served as surgeon through the Revolutionary War.



## Children:

- 7120. HENRY E. TURNER, born July 15, 1816; son Thos G. at Prov., R. I.
- 7121. MARY FLAGG TURNER, born March 26, 1818, died December 9, 1889.
- 7122. ELIZABETH CHILD TURNER, born March 5, 1820; res. Newport, R. I.
- 7123. ISABELLA G. TURNER, born May 25, 1822, married Francis Lawton.
- 7124. GEORGE F. TURNER, born March 26, 1824, see "The Greene Family."
- 7125. PETER J. TURNER, born April 20, 1826, see "The Greene Family."
- 7126. CHARLES W. TURNER, born June 12, 1818, see "The Greene Family."
- 7127. RICHARD RAY TURNER, born Nov. 29, 1831, died Jan. 7, 1859.
- 7128. WILLIAM G. TURNER, born Oct. 21 1833, Capt. Cv. War., Florence, Italy.
- 7129. FRANCIS LINCOLN TURNER, born Dec. 27, 1837, married Mary C. Munroe.
- 7130. CATHARINE RAY TURNER, born April 18, 1839; res. Newport.

2941. ISABELLA MARY<sup>7</sup> GREENE (Ray<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 22, 1805, married, May 16, 1833, Joseph Sherbourne Jenckes, son of Joseph and Mary (Brown) Jenckes. They lived in Rhode Island and Indiana. He was an A. B. and A. M. of Brown University, Lawyer, Trustee of Com. Schools and State University, Judge of Probate and member of Indiana Legislature.

## Children:

- 7131. JOSEPH S. JENCKES, b. 1834, m. Mary Leigh, (2) Mary (Kimball) Linder.
- 7132. WM. G. JENCKES, Jan. 7, 1836, unm., d. 1899, was A. B.; A. M. & L. L. B.
- 7133. ISABELLA M. JENCKES, born Feb. 24, 1841; res. Terre Haute, Ind.
- 7134. GEORGE FLAGG JENCKES, born Nov. 18, 1843, Union Army, Terre Haute.
- 7135. RAY G. JENCKES, born July 11, 1847, married Grace (Lloyd) Isaacs.

2944. WILLIAM RAY<sup>7</sup> GREENE (Samuel W.<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 30, 1800, married, Nov. 26, 1821, Susan A. Burrill, daughter of Senator James and Sally (Arnold) Burrill, granddaughter of James and Elizabeth (Rawson) Burrill. William was Colonel of the Cadets. He died Nov. 2, 1832.

## Children:

- 7136. SUSAN B. GREENE, born Oct. 18, 1823, married Samuel J. Beals.
- 7137. ELEANOR BURRILL GREENE, born March 19, 1825, died August 2, 1904.
- 7138. MARY ELIZABETH GREENE, born October 23, 1827, d. March 31, 1837.
- 7139. CATHARINE RAY GREENE, born Sept. 3, 1828, d. Aug. 13, 1829.
- 7140. CAROLINE GREENE, born Sept. 15, 1829, d. Feb. 21, 1820.

2945. ELIZABETH NIGHTENGAL<sup>7</sup> GREENE (Samuel W.<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 2, 1803, married (1) Doctor Lloyd Bowen Brayton, of Fall River, Mass. He married (2), June 4, 1846, Kingsley Wilmarth. No issue of last marriage.

## Children:

- 7141. SAMUEL G. BRAYTON, married Lucy Anthony; son Lloyd, widow m.(2) Rev. Rice, P. E., Ch., Tobey St., Providence.
- 7142. JOHN WARD BRAYTON, married Ellen H. Brown, son William G.

2949. HENRY<sup>7</sup> GREENE (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 26, 1773, married Deborah Kerr. He was a ship master, and died while in command of his vessel; buried in Trinity churchyard, Dublin, Ireland.

## Child:

- 7143. HENRY Q. GREENE, born May 13, 1800, see "The Greene Family."

2951. SARAH FRY<sup>7</sup> GREENE (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 15, 1778, died Jan. 6, 1861. She married, Dec. 21, 1797, Thomas Cottrell, son of Thomas and Hannah (Hopkins) Cottrell.

## Children:

- 7144. ANN E. COTTRELL, born April 21, 1806, m. Thatcher Taylor Payne.
- 7145. THOMAS BENJAMIN COTTRELL, died 1868, unmarried.
- 7146. JOSEPH SWINBURNE COTTRELL, married Charlotte Allen of Windham, Ills.

2974. BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup> GREENE (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 16, 1793, in Rhode Island, died, April 4, 1858, at Mogadon, Ohio. He married Lucy Bump, of Pawtucket, daughter of Barnabas and Elizabeth (Barrows) Bump, descendant of Edward Bumpasse, who came to Plymouth in the *Fortune* in 1621, and went to Duxbury and Marshfield.

Children:

- 7147. MARY H. GREENE, born Aug. 27, 1816, married Orville L. Coe.
- 7148. BARNABAS B. GREENE, born Aug. 31, 1818, m. Nancy C. Valandingham.
- 7149. SAMUEL CURTIS GREENE, born July 2, 1822, m. Eliza Hurd.
- 7150. ELIZABETH B. GREENE, born May 26, 1824, m. Simon Lowdenslager.
- 7151. BENJAMIN D. GREENE, born June 11, 1827, m. Laura A. Leavitt.

2975. CALEB<sup>1</sup> GREENE (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Providence, R. I., Feb. 14, 1795, married (1), Oct. 13, 1818, Sabra Barber, of Exeter, R. I., who died Dec. 28, 1820; married (2), Oct. 13, 1822, Mary Gray, of Tiverton, R. I., who died Sept. 13, 1823; married (3), Sept. 23, 1827, Sally H. Westcott, of Dighton, Mass., who died April 15, 1858; married (4) widow Jennette Mackey Brown, who was born June 20, 1820, in Glasgow, Scotland. He died July 3, 1873, she died May 6, 1880, both in Hudson, Wis.

Children:

- 7152. MARY E. GREENE, born Sept. 2, 1823, married Eben Joy.
- 7153. RICHARD W. GREENE, born Nov. 8, 1828, married Elizabeth Hatch.
- 7154. REUBEN F. GREENE, born Nov. 2, 1831, died Jan. 19, 1861.
- 7155. SARAH W. GREENE, born May 11, 1831, married Limerick Harshman.
- 7156. WILLIAM M. GREENE, born February 2, 1838, married Belle Collins.
- 7157. LLOYD G. GREENE, born Jan. 23, 1847, married Adell Rogers.
- 7158. MARTHA GREENE.
- 7159. CALEB A. GREENE, born June 29, 1860, married Jennie Gore.

2978. MARY HENRIETTA<sup>1</sup> GREENE (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Barre, Mass., June 21, 1799, married, Oct. 19, 1819, John Taber. She died June 2, 1884, at Garrettsville, Ohio.

Children:

- 7160. MARY HENRIETTA TABER, b. Nov. 15, 1829, m. Dr. Aaron M. Sherman.
- 7161. JOHN HERMON TABER, born Aug. 10, 1832, died Aug. 11, 1856.
- 7162. JAMES H. TABER, born June 21, 1835, married Mary Wilson.
- 7163. ANN E. TABER, born September 23, 1837, married James Norton.

2979. PETER DANIELS<sup>1</sup> GREENE (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 11, 1801, married (1), Sept. 28, 1828, Lydia Kent, born Aug. 13, 1810, at Warren, R. I., died Feb. 12, 1851, daughter of Wilson and Susan (Brayton) Kent. He married (2), June 2, 1858, Olive B. French. No issue of last marriage. He died July 22, 1873, in Pawtucket, R. I.

Child:

- 7164. ADELINE F. GREENE, born Feb. 16, 1830, married Charles E. Carpenter.

2980. JOHN DANIELS<sup>1</sup> GREENE (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Barre, Mass., April 30, 1805, married, Jan. 1, 1829, Eliza Kent, born Jan. 21, 1801, daughter of Martin and Abigail (Hale) Kent. She died July 14, 1865; he died Feb. 14, 1888, both at Decorah, Iowa.

Children:

- 7165. ABIGAIL E. GREENE, born Aug. 28, 1830, died Feb. 18, 1839.
- 7166. JOHN H. GREENE, born July 18, 1831, died Jan. 27, 1833.
- 7167. ELIZABETH K. GREENE, born Feb. 7, 1834, married Charles E. Dickerson.
- 7168. WALTER D. GREENE, born Jan. 14, 1836, married Maggie P. Leach.
- 7169. JOHN MARSHALL GREENE, born Feb. 9, 1840, died August 29, 1842.
- 7170. ABIGAIL HALE GREENE, born February 21, 1842, died May 1, 1847.

**2982. ABIGAIL<sup>1</sup> SEARS** (Lucretia<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Newport, R. I., May 17, 1797, married James W. McCulloch, born in Philadelphia, Feb. 5, 1789, died at Orange, N. J., June 17, 1861. She died at Orange, Dec. 21, 1864. He was, with his brother-in-law, George Sears, engaged in the battle of Blandenburg, Md., 1814. James was wounded in the battle. He was a Lawyer in Baltimore, and was Comptroller of Currency U. S. Treasury.

Children:

- 7171. JOHN McCULLOCH, born Nov. 28, 1816, married Anna Austin.
- 7172. RICHARD L. McCULLOCH, born March 13, 1818, Prof. Princeton College.
- 7173. MARY L. McCULLOCH, born October 20, 1821, married Henry C. Mayer.
- 7174. ELIZA ANN McCULLOCH, born May 11, 1823, died Jan. 24, 1824.
- 7175. ISABELLA W. McCULLOCH, b. May 1, 1825, married Rev. John S. Copley.
- 7176. JAMES W. McCULLOCH, born March 17, 1827, married Isabella Walker.

**3014. HENRY<sup>1</sup> WESTCOTT** (Susanna<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Apponaug, Warwick, Aug. 5, 1796, married (1) Mary Dana, daughter of Payton Dana; married (2) Clarissa Fitch Perkins, daughter of Edward and Clarissa (Fitch) Perkins. The first two children are by first marriage. He died May 22, 1869.

Children:

- 7177. KATHARINE WESCOTT, who died in infancy.
- 7178. CAROLINE AMELIA WESCOTT, b. Dec. 8, 1822, m. Gen. Chas. T. Robbins.
- 7179. CLARISSA WESCOTT, who died in infancy.
- 7180. MARY A. WESCOTT, married Frederick B. Perkins.

**3015. CALEB<sup>1</sup> WESTCOTT** (Susanna<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 24, 1798, married, Dec. 14, 1819, Anna Eliza Hoppin, daughter of David W. and Hannah (Brown) Hoppin. He died Feb. 14, 1851, at Providence.

Children:

- 7181. ALBERT W. WESCOTT, born Feb. 13, 1820, married Almira M. Williams.
- 7182. MARY E. WESCOTT, born April 14, 1822, married George T. Slocum.
- 7183. ELIZABETH H. WESCOTT, born Feb. 14, 1824, married William H. Wilson.
- 7184. JAMES H. WESCOTT, born July 31, 1836, died Jan. 22, 1854.
- 7185. BENJAMIN A. WESCOTT, born August 27, 1837, res. Providence, R. I.

**3018. CELIA ANN<sup>1</sup> GREENE** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 12, 1801, married, Sept. 5, 1822, Wanton Rhodes<sup>5</sup> Briggs, son of Samuel and Annie<sup>1</sup> (Rhodes) Briggs (Holden<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> Ann<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton).

Children:

- 7186. MARY G. BRIGGS, born July 7, 1824.
- 7187. BENJAMIN BRIGGS, born April 20, 1826, married Caroline M. Danforth.
- 7188. SARAH BRIGGS, born June 5, 1831, see "The Greene Family."
- 7189. SUSAN BRIGGS, who died in infancy.

**3021. GEORGE SEARS<sup>1</sup> GREENE** (Caleb<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, May 6, 1801, married (1), Pomfret, Conn., July 14, 1828, Elizabeth Vinton, born Providence, Feb. 16, 1805, died Fort Sullivan, Me., Dec. 26, 1832, daughter of David and Mary (Atwell) Vinton. He married (2), Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 21, 1837, Martha Barrett Dana, born Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 27, 1809, died Morristown, N. J., Dec. 16, 1883, daughter of Hon. Samuel and Rebecca (Barrett) Dana, granddaughter of Judge Samuel and Anna (Kendrick) Dana, of New Ipswich, N. H. He graduated from West Point second in his class. Lieutenant U. S. Army, Civil Engineer, Brig.-General and Brevet Major-General N. Y. Volunteers U. S. Army. Was at his death, Jan. 28, 1899, the oldest graduate from West Point ("Johnson's Cyclopedia" and "Greene Family").

## Children:

7190. MARY VINTON GREENE, born June 3, 1829, died June 6, 1832.  
 7191. GEORGE SEARS GREENE, born Dec. 17, 1830, died Oct. 7, 1832.  
 7192. FRANCIS VINTON GREENE, born Aug. 10, 1832, died Feb. 22, 1833.  
 7193. GEORGE S. GREENE, born Nov. 26, 1837, married Susan M. Dana.  
 7194. SAMUEL D. GREENE, born Feb. 11, 1840, married Mary W. Dearth.  
 7195. CHARLES T. GREENE, born March 5, 1842, married Abby Ann Hull, (2)  
     Addie M. Supplee.  
 7196. ANNA M. GREENE, born Feb. 19, 1845, married Murray S. Day.  
 7197. JAMES JOHN GREENE, born Sept. 4, 1847, died Dec. 8, 1847.  
 7198. FRANCIS V. GREENE, born June 27, 1850, married Belle E. Chevelie.

3022. SARAH WICKES' GREENE (Caleb<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, April 19, 1803, died Providence, Dec. 27, 1893. She married, July 11, 1838, Rev. Benjamin Phelon, a Baptist minister, born in Halifax, Eng., and died July 18, 1882, in Providence, R. I.

## Children:

7199. BENJAMIN R. PHELO, born July 21, 1840, married Mary D.<sup>9</sup> Robbins.  
 7200. JOSEPH ALBERT PHELO, born Dec. 1, 1841, died Aug. 28, 1842.

3023. ALBERT DANIEL' GREENE (Caleb<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, July 8, 1806, died in Warwick, May 13, 1895. He married, June 2, 1841, Dorcas Brown' Greene, daughter of Rowland<sup>9</sup> Greene, a noted Quaker preacher of Cranston, granddaughter of Thomas and Sarah<sup>9</sup> (Wickes) Greene. (Robert<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton.) He was a mill owner and manufacturer at Coweset, Warwick.

## Children:

7201. BENJAMIN R. GREENE, born March 29, 1842, died Dec. 4, 1843.  
 7202. ALBERT R. GREENE, born March 3, 1844, married Anna S. Bissell.  
 7203. RAYMOND GREENE, born May 2, 1845, died Jan. 14, 1848.  
 7204. EMMA GREENE, born February 5, 1852, died September 12, 1858.

3048. ALPHONSO' GREENE (Jeffrey<sup>6</sup> Christopher<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 11, 1806, married, Aug. 22, 1830, Lydia<sup>9</sup> Briggs, daughter of Samuel and Annie<sup>9</sup> (Rhodes) Briggs. (Holden<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Ann<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton.) Their home was in Warwick. She died June 22, 1872. He died June 27, 1872. He was a General in the Union Army, War of the Rebellion.

## Children:

7205. JANE GREENE, born Sept. 18, 1831, m. Wm. H. Post; son Wm. C., Prov  
 7206. MARY E. GREENE, born March 21, 1836, m Beriah G. Browning, Apponaug

3064. ELIZABETH' COMSTOCK (Nathan<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Montville, New London, Conn., Aug. 14, 1783, married John Scholfield, son of John and Hannah (Fox) Scholfield, a woollen manufacturer in Colchester and Jewett City, Conn., and in Michigan, where he died. (See Baker's Hist. Montville.)

## Children:

7207. JOHN SCHOLFELD, born Nov. 14, 1804, married Hannah Bryant.  
 7208. NATHAN SCHOLFELD, born April 18, 1806, married Betsey Hill.  
 7209. ALBERT SCHOLFELD, born Dec. 15, 1807, married Harriet N. Bolles.  
 7210. GEORGE SCHOLFELD, born 1814, died February 24, 1836.  
 7211. ELIZA SCHOLFELD, married a Mr. Brooks and went to California.  
 7212. JOSEPH SCHOLFELD, of whom we can not learn.  
 7213. WILLIAM SCHOLFELD, who was married.

3078. MERCY G.' NEWBERRY (Welthian<sup>6</sup> Christopher<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Montville, New London, Conn., April 20, 1790, died July 25, 1863. She married Joseph Scholfield, who died March 12, 1869, son of John and Hannah (Fox) Scholfield. He



was a woollen manufacturer of Montville and Stonington, Conn. (Hist. of Montville, Conn., by Henry A. Baker, Oakdale.)

Children:

- 7214. JOSEPH SCHOLFIELD, born Nov. 25, 1815, married Eunice C. Vibber.
- 7215. CHARLES FOX SCHOLFIELD, b. June 6, 1817, married Phebe E. Winchester.
- 7216. EDWIN A. SCHOLFIELD, born March 8, 1819, married Mary Andros, (2) Celestina Moore.
- 7217. JOHN FOX SCHOLFIELD, born Nov. 7, 1820; res. Montville, 1896.
- 7218. BENJAMIN F. SCHOLFIELD, b. June 19, 1822, married Mary J. Winchester.
- 7219. HANNAH F. SCHOLFIELD, born Dec. 28, 1823, married Henry A. Baker.
- 7220. ALMY L. SCHOLFIELD, born Feb. 19, 1827, married Thomas Lindsay.
- 7221. MARY JANE SCHOLFIELD, born Nov. 29, 1829, married Elisha Rogers.
- 7222. ANSON S. SCHOLFIELD, b. Dec. 1831; dau. Mrs. Irving Moulton, Calif.

3083. CHRISTOPHER G.<sup>1</sup> NEWBERRY (Welthia<sup>5</sup> Christopher<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Montville, Conn., Dec. 29, 1800, married, Feb. 16, 1822, Desire Northrop, born May 4, 1802, of South Kingstown, R. I. They lived at Groton Conn. He died June 13, 1886; she died July 28, 1893.

Children:

- 7223. SALLY NEWBERRY, born Aug. 24, 1825, married Amasa Rockwood.
- 7224. CHRISTOPHER G. NEWBERRY, Feb. 24, 1829, m. (1) Miss Prentis, m. (2).
- 7225. HORACE M. NEWBERRY, b. Sept. 3, 1834, m. (1) Hannah M. Dart, m. (2).
- 7226. BYRON NEWBERRY, born Aug. 31, 1842, married Emeline Chapel.

3093. DIANA<sup>1</sup> BOLLES (Margaret<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Montville, New London, Conn., May 10, 1806, married, May 29, 1825, Daniel Williams.

Children:

- 7227. SUSAN WILLIAMS, m. Dr. Rufas Mathewson; 6 ch., Durham, Con.
- 7228. MARGARET WILLIAM, b. 1813, m. Ralph Hulbert; 5 ch., Gales Ferry, Con.

3110. JOHN HOLDEN<sup>1</sup> GREENE (Mary<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Warwick, Sept. 9, 1777, married, March 16, 1800, Elizabeth Beverly, daughter of John and Anne (Sheldon) Beverly, of Dighton, Mass. He was an architect in Providence, where he died Sept. 5, 1850, and where she died Feb. 17, 1856. Their gravestone and those of their brothers and sisters are standing in North Burial Ground, Providence.

Children:

- 7229. ALBERT G. GREENE, born Feb. 10, 1802, married Mary A. Clifford.
- 7230. JOHN S. GREENE, born in Providence, R. I., married Emeline Pickering.
- 7231. MARY ANNA GREENE, born Dec. 26, 1806, died July 20, 1869, s. p.
- 7232. THOMAS RICE GREENE, born April 25, 1809, died Oct. 28, 1850.

3116. FONES G.<sup>1</sup> HILL (Sarah<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> Sarah<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 26, 1786, married Patience Robinson, daughter of Christopher Whipple and Hannah (Atwood) Robinson.

Child:

- 7233. CALEB ROBINSON HILL, born Nov. 17, 1817, m. Mary W. Harrison.

3137. ELIZABETH<sup>1</sup> HOLDEN (Randall<sup>6</sup> Randall<sup>5</sup> Rose<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, married, April 4, 1797, Captain Samuel Low, son of Anthony (of John) and (second wife) Sarah (Stafford) Low. Anthony's first wife was Phebe Greene, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> (Wickes) Greene (Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton.) Three children on Elizabeth's line.

Children:

- 7234. SALLIE HOLDEN LOW, born Nov. 14, 1797, in Warwick.
- 7235. PHEBE ANN LOW, born May 5, 1801, in Warwick.
- 7236. JOSEPH H. LOW, born July 12, 1802, m. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> Greene.

**3142. RANDALL<sup>1</sup> HOLDEN** (Randall<sup>6</sup> Randall<sup>5</sup> Rose<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 3, 1792, married, Sept. 20, 1829, at Providence, R. I., Catharine Morgan Deming, daughter of Capt. Moses and Catharine (Morgan) Deming, of Hartford, Conn. She died at Providence, July 18, 1843, aged 34. He died Sept. 10, 1867, at Washington, D. C.

Children:

7237. FOK. A. HOLDEN (Maj.), b. July 4, 1830, m. Ellen Capron; son A. Randall, Hayattsville.

7238. JANE C. HOLDEN, born Feb. 2, 1832, died Aug. 23, 1843.

7239. JOHN P. HOLDEN, born Feb. 6, 1834, died Sept. 10, 1864, at San Franc.

**3144. CELIA HOLDEN<sup>1</sup> GREENE** (John M.<sup>6</sup> Barbara<sup>5</sup> Rose<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 18, 1801, married Thomas S. Metcalf, of Providence, and moved to Macon or Augusta, Ga. She died Feb. 23, 1870, and he March 5, 1870, both in Augusta.

Child:

7240. ELIZA R. METCAFF, married Robert Kerr; res. Georgia.

**3147. RICHARD WICKES<sup>1</sup> GREENE** (Thomas W.<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 4, 1791, died Oct. 27, 1867. He married, April 20, 1817, Elizabeth W. Anthony, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Wells) Anthony, of Warwick and Hopkinton, R. I. Lived at Warwick Neck. Continued in "The Greene Family."

Children:

7241. ABBY GREENE, born Aug. 17, 1819, married Jenckes Mowry.

7242. CAROLINE GREENE, born Nov. 24, 1824, Benj. Gardner.

7243. RICHARD GREENE, born April 2, 1827, married Sarah M. Atwood.

7244. HANNAH GREENE, born April 2, 1829, married Rev. Myron Merriam.

7245. ELIZA GREENE, born June 12, 1832, married E. Nelson Davis.

7246. PHEBE GREENE, born Nov. 4, 1834, married Albert A. Gamwell.

7247. JEANNETT GREENE, born Dec. 9, 1837, married William H. Bowen.

**3150. SARAH ROBINSON<sup>1</sup> GREENE** (Thomas W.<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 25, 1795, married, Dec. 28, 1820, Giles Anthony.

Children:

7248. JANE ANTHONY, born Dec. 24, 1821, m. Edward Nelson Davis, p.

7249. CHARLES G. ANTHONY, born August 7, 1826.

7250. EDWARD ANTHONY, born April 21, 1829, m. Elizabeth; had Ada etc.

7251. SALLIE A. ANTHONY, born Jan. 9, 1837, m. Thos. N. Pearce, Prov.

**3151. ELIZA DRAPER<sup>1</sup> GREENE** (Thomas W.<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 17, 1803, died Feb. 1, 1849. She married, March 5, 1833, Thomas Wickes Gardner, son of Wickes Gardner. He died at Warwick, March 16, 1885, aged 79.

Child:

7252. THOMAS WICKES GARDNER, b. 1836, m. Phebe Potter; dau. Eliza D., Prov.

**3176. LUCY LIPPITT<sup>1</sup> ARNOLD** (Mary<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 2, 1811, married, 1834, Zebediah Ingalls, son of Oliver and Betsey (Abbott) Ingalls. She died in 1848, and he married Harriet B. Brown, and had three children.

Children:

7253. MARY E. INGALLS, b. June 20, 1840, Asst. L. I. Hist. Soc., Brooklyn.

7254. CHARLES H. INGALLS, b. Nov. 13, 1842, m. Anna Hopkins; had Lucy L., Mary, Frank L., Gertrude A., Charles H. and Florence H.; Gertrude is a graduate of Packer Col. Ins., m. Howard E. Sumner, gr. of Brown Univ.; res. Worcester, Mas.

7255. AGNES A. INGALLS, born Nov. 27, 1844, died Oct. 1845.

7256. ANNIE A. INGALLS, born Nov. 10, 1846.

3191. SUSANNA<sup>7</sup> GREENE (Job<sup>6</sup> Christopher<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Centreville, R. I., May 5, 1788, died in Centreville, Nov. 5, 1869. She married, June 18, 1809, Lovewell Spalding, son of Philip, of Plainfield, Conn.

Children:

- 7257. ALMIRA G. SPALDING, born Dec. 20, 1810, died Oct. 12, 1895.
- 7258. CHRIST. W. SPALDING, born March 15, 1814, m. Cornelia Herb; son John, Kirkwood, Mo.
- 7259. ABIGAIL SPALDING, born Nov. 12, 1816, married Cyrus Harris.
- 7260. CAROLINE E. SPALDING, born Nov. 16, 1819, died August 10, 1886.
- 7261. HENRY R. SPALDING, born July 12, 1823, married Ann M. Chapin.
- 7262. MARY A. SPALDING, born Sept 26, 1828; dau. Mrs Geo. E. Haise.

3193. SIMON HENRY<sup>7</sup> GREENE (Job<sup>6</sup> Christopher<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Centreville, R. I., March 31, 1799, married, March 13, 1822, Caroline Cornelia Aborn, daughter of Edward and Susan<sup>5</sup> (Potter) Aborn, of Providence. She was a descendant of Roger Williams. (For Albon-Westgate line and Potter-Allen line see Austin's Ancestral Dictionary.) Mr. Greene was a cotton goods manufacturer, proprietor of the Clyde Works, and was at the time of his death, April 26, 1856, the oldest calico printer in the United States. (See Greene Family.)

Children:

- 7263. EDWARD A. GREENE, born Jan. 24, 1823, married Hannah C. Smith.
- 7264. HENRY L. GREENE, born March 31, 1835, married Marcy G.<sup>5</sup> Wilbur.
- 7265. CHRISTOPHER R. GREENE, born Oct. 14, 1827, married Maria Pratt.
- 7266. WILLIAM R. GREENE, b. Dec. 3, 1829, married Mary E. C. Postlethwaite.
- 7267. JOHN W. A. GREENE, born February 19, 1832, married Mary F.<sup>9</sup> Low.
- 7268. CAROLINE C. GREENE, born August 27, 1834, died Sept. 26, 1838.
- 7269. GEO. F. GREENE, born March 9, 1837, died Oct. 21, 1837.
- 7270. GEORGE F. GREENE, born Aug. 20, 1838, m. Julia Dunbar, N. Orleans.
- 7271. CHARLES GREENE, born April 13, 1841, died April 17, 1841.
- 7272. FRANCIS CLINTON GREENE, born June 26, 1842, Capt. Civil War.
- 7273. ABBY SUSAN GREENE, born Sept. 29, 1845, died Oct. 27, 1845.

3253. MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> GREENE (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in London, England, March 24, 1810, married, June 3, 1830, James Buckus Matthews, son of John and Sarah (Woodbridge) Matthews. John Matthews was one of the forty-eight pioneers of the Ohio Company who landed at Marietta, April 6, 1788, and was the surveyor.

Child:

- 7274. DANIEL G. MATTHEWS, born March 27, 1831, married Evelyn A. Sullivan.

3259. CORNELIUS DURANT<sup>7</sup> BATTELLE (Mary<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 13, 1807, married, July 13, 1829, Elizabeth Greenwood, of Morgantown, W. Va., who died in 1856. He married (2) Martha Guthrie. He was a Methodist Clergyman.

Children:

- 7275. ALPHEUS M. BATTELLE, b. April 24, 1830, married Aramantha A. Beyer.
- 7276. WILLIAM G. BATTELLE, born Nov. 15, 1835; dau. Mrs. Harry J. Mendel.
- 7277. AMELIA G. BATTELLE, b. Oct. 19, 1840, m. Robt. A. Jones.
- 7278. ELIZABETH A. BATTELLE, born Dec. 17, 1846, married Winfield S. Holden.

3302. JULIA<sup>7</sup> LIPPITT (Penelope<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 29, 1784, married Joseph Sweet, of Providence, R. I., born Dec. 5, 1782, died Jan. 9, 1878. Julia died March 22, 1867.

Children:

- 7279. GEORGE T. SWEET, born Sept. 3, 1815, died Sept. 23, 1815.
- 7280. LAURA SWEET, born 1818, died Dec. 19, 1835.
- 7281. JULIA SWEET, married Dr. John Weir, of Philadelphia.

7282. ANNA LIPPITT SWEET, born Jan. 30, 1823, died June 16, 1882.

7283. CATHARINE SWEET, born Aug. 22, 1827, died April 30, 1902.

3303. RICHARD<sup>1</sup> LIPPITT (Penelope<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 3, 1785, died Oct. 31, 1835, married Sarah Foster Bishop, who died Jan. 8, 1842.

Children:

7284. GEORGE LIPPITT, died July 30, 1815, aged ten months.

7285. HARRIET B. LIPPITT, died July 8, 1821, aged one year.

7286. SAMUEL F. LIPPITT, died Aug. 1821, aged two years.

7287. CORNELIUS LIPPITT, died Aug. 1821, aged nearly four years.

7288. RICHARD M. LIPPITT, died Feb. 2, 1830, aged seven years.

7289. LEMUEL BISHOP LIPPITT, died May 1, 1826, in his eighteenth year.

7290. RAYMOND G. LIPPITT, died May 1, 1826, in his seventeenth year.

7291. JAMES RUSSELL LIPPITT, died May 1, 1826, in his sixteenth year.

7292. ABBY SWEET LIPPITT, died March 2, 1831, aged nearly eighteen.

3304. WARREN<sup>1</sup> LIPPITT (Penelope<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 25, 1786, died Jan. 22, 1850, married, July 7, 1811, Eliza Seaman, born Feb. 20, 1792, died April 7, 1881.

Children:

7293. ELIZA YOUNG LIPPITT, born 1812, married William P. Merriman.

7294. MARY SEAMAN LIPPITT, born 1814, died Nov. 21, 1815.

7295. GEORGE WARREN LIPPITT, born Feb. 8, 1816, m. Matilda Von Miller.

7296. HENRY LIPPITT, born Oct. 9, 1818, married Mary Ann Balch.

7297. CHARLES CLINTON LIPPITT, born 1820, died in infancy.

7298. ROBERT LINCOLN LIPPITT, born Dec. 7, 1823, married Louisa Hallet.

7299. MARIA LOW LIPPITT, born Jan. 26, 1826, married Samuel M. Felton.

7300. CLARA COWLING LIPPITT, born May 5, 1828, married Amos N. Beckwith.

7301. HELEN STEWART LIPPITT, born 1830, died Sept. 20, 1833.

7302. JOSEPHINE LIPPITT, born 1832, died Sept. 24, 1833.

3309. CHARLES<sup>1</sup> LIPPITT (Penelope<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 30, 1795, died July 15, 1856, married Martha Brown Howell, daughter of Hon. Jeremiah Brown Howell, of Providence.

Children:

7303. SARAH HOWELL LIPPITT, born April 12, 1834, married Asa Arnold.

7304. MARTHA LIPPITT, born July 16, 1835, married Eben K. Glezen; son Fk.

7305. CHARLES LIPPITT, born March 2, 1837, died Aug. 22, 1838.

7306. ANN FRANCES LIPPITT, born Oct. 8, 1842, died Jan. 4, 1844.

7307. JULIA LIPPITT, born Oct. 8, 1842, died Jan. 27, 1844.

3312. CORNELIA AUGUSTA<sup>1</sup> LIPPITT (Penelope<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 5, 1801, died June 21, 1869, married George L. Andrews, son of Joseph and Nancy (Talbot) Andrews, of Dighton, Mass. He was born Aug. 22, 1796, and died Jan. 31, 1838, in Washington, D. C.

Children:

7308. ANNE F. ANDREWS, born March 2, 1824, married Jacob H. Martin.

7309. CHARLES LIPPITT ANDREWS, born Jan. 9, 1826, died Aug. 18, 1826.

7310. GEORGE L. ANDREWS, married Alice Potter, (2) Emily Brown.

7311. PENELOPE B. ANDREWS, born Sept. 27, 1830, married William H. Babcock.

7312. JOSEPH ANDREWS, born April 12, 1833, m. Elizabeth, (2) Emma Dunbar.

7313. THEADORE ANDREWS, born Aug. 3, 1835, resides, Providence.

7314. CORNELIA ANDREWS, born March 8, 1838, died March 20, 1893.

3317. CHARLES HENRY<sup>1</sup> LOW (Charles<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, May 2, 1809, married, March 27, 1836, Drucilla Kenyon. He lived on the old Horse Neck farm, Warwick, where he died Nov. 22, 1852.



## Children:

7315. ABBY LOW, born July 8, 1837, married Thomas Teft.  
 7316. CATHARINE LOW, born April 2, 1840, married Albert Sheldon.  
 7317. CHARLES LOW, born April 18, 1842, died Sept. 19, 1845.  
 7318. CHARLES HENRY LOW, born Dec. 27, 1846, died March 27, 1849.  
 7319. SUSAN S. LOW, born Sept. 14, 1848, married Mr. Harris.

3318. FRANCES B.<sup>1</sup> LOW (Charles<sup>5</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), only child of Charles by his second marriage, born June 20, 1821, in Providence, died there Jan. 20, 1860. She married James H. Coggershall, of New Bedford.

## Children:

7320. ANNE PAYNE COGGERSHALL, died in childhood.  
 7321. THOMAS NYE COGGERSHALL, died in childhood.  
 7322. SARAH FRANCES COGGERSHALL, died in childhood.  
 7323. JESSIE LOW COGGERSHALL; res. 178 Bowen St., Providence.

3319. JABEZ NELSON<sup>1</sup> ROGERS (Jabez<sup>5</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in 1807, married Ester E. Hagar, daughter of Jonathan Hagar. He was a Lawyer, Justice of the Peace 30 years, Judge of Municipal Court 7 years, and Mayor of Berlyn, Wis., 4 years. He died in 1897.

## Children:

7324. SARAH ROGERS, born April 12, 1836, unmarried.  
 7325. HARRIET ROGERS, born August 2, 1838.  
 7326. EDWARD GORTON ROGERS, b. Dec. 1842, m. Mary E. Cord, St. Paul, Min.  
 7327. JOSIAS N. ROGERS, born 1845, married Bell J. Dorr.  
 7328. FRED<sup>1</sup> K. I. ROGERS, born 1848, unmarried 1897.

3332. SALLY<sup>1</sup> STEARNS (Lois<sup>5</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 5, 1801, married, July 13, 1824, John Hall, Jr. (her cousin), son of John and Hannah<sup>6</sup> (Lathrop) Hall.

## Children:

7329. EXPERIENCE P. HALL, born July 27, 1825, lived and died in Ills.  
 7330. SARAH M. HALL, born Aug. 7, 1827, married Christopher W. Avery.  
 7331. JOSEPH GORTON HALL, born April 12, 1829, went away, no tidings.

3344. HANNAH<sup>1</sup> HALL (Hannah<sup>5</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 6, 1837, married Curtis Cleveland, born Jan. 21, 1796, died Nov. 30, 1870, at Royalston, Vt. Hannah died Oct. 6, 1837.

## Child:

7332. MARY E. CLEVELAND, born Oct. 6, 1834, married Ezra Day.

3346. MEHITABLE<sup>1</sup> HALL (Hannah<sup>5</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1804, married (1) Joseph S. Gould, a merchant of Newbury, Vt., died May 21, 1829; married (2), Feb., 1835, Joseph Gleason, of Grantham, N. H. Mr. Gleason died in Canton, O., in August, 1868.

## Children:

7333. HANNAH L. GOULD, born March 31, 1825, married Greenlief Cummings.  
 7334. MARIA GOULD, born April 10, 1827, married Otis Abbee.  
 7335. MARY H. GLEASON, born February 27, 1836, married Nat Rollins.  
 7336. ELLEN M. GLEASON, born May 17, 1838.

3352. DAVID<sup>1</sup> HALL (Hannah<sup>5</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 29, 1819, married, March 1, 1855, Nancy D. Tallman, daughter of Jaazaniah Post and Ormacinda (Child) Tallman, the son of Lyman Tallman, of Tolland, Conn. David died June 19, 1887, at Norwich, Vt.

## Children:

7337. MARY E. HALL, born May 3, 1856, married Fred L. Benson.  
 7338. JOHN TALLMAN HALL, born March 4, 1861, married Nellie A. Armstrong,  
 7339. LIZZIE O. HALL, born Dec. 31, 1864, died May 29, 1880.

3367. THADDEUS SHERMAN<sup>1</sup> LATHROP (Harris<sup>6</sup> Ann<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 23, 1812, married, June 13, 1847, Mrs. Mary Mussy; residence, Canaan, N. H.

## Children:

7340. HENRY SHERMAN LATHROP, born January 8, 1848; res. Canaan.  
 7341. MARY ELLEN LATHROP, born June 26, 1852; res. Canaan.

3370. ELISHA<sup>1</sup> LATHROP (Harris<sup>6</sup> Ann<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 1, 1815, married, Nov., 1838, at Barre, Vt., Nancy Richardson; residence, Enfield Centre, N. H. He is a Tanner.

## Children:

7342. CAROLINE MALVINA LATHROP, born June 28, 1839.  
 7343. GEORGE ELISHA LATHROP, born November 10, 1853.

3375. BENJAMIN GORTON<sup>1</sup> LATHROP (Thomas<sup>6</sup> Ann<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 6, 1815, at Canaan, Vt. He went when a child with his parents to South Carolina, was, 1832, a merchant in Montgomery, Ala. He married; was Lieut. Col., Div. Inspector and Alderman in Montgomery. In 1849 went to California; was County Clerk and Recorder of San Mateo County, 1856, and one of the original incorporators of the South Pacific Railroad. See published Genealogy of the Lathrop Family.

## Children:

7344. JANE LATHROP.  
 7345. VIRGINIA A. LATHROP.  
 7346. WILLIAM H. LATHROP.  
 7347. FANNIE R. LATHROP.  
 7348. BENJAMIN GIRAULT LATHROP.

3387. LORENZO<sup>1</sup> FREEMAN (Lura<sup>6</sup> Ann<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Harriet G. Eaglesfield.

## Children:

7349. MARY FREEMAN, born Dec. 6, 1844, died July 10, 1845.  
 7350. LUCIAN FREEMAN, born August 25, 1846.  
 7351. FRANK FREEMAN, born November 27, 1847; res. Pacific, Mo.  
 7352. ROSCO FREEMAN, born April 9, 1850; res. Pacific, Mo.  
 7353. CAROLINE FREEMAN, born March 7, 1852, died Aug. 19, 1852.  
 7354. LILLIAN FREEMAN, born 1854, m. Mr. Owens; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

3389. TRUMAN<sup>1</sup> FREEMAN (Lura<sup>6</sup> Ann<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Mary Cheney.

## Children:

7355. ELLA ALTHIA FEEMAN, born November 17, 1845; res. Minneapolis, Min.  
 7356. WILLIAM FREEMAN, born March 5, 1848; res. Valparaiso, Ind.  
 7357. ENOCH FREEMAN, born August 18, 1849, died April 5, 1853.  
 7358. EDWARD FREEMAN, born August 29, 1852.

3390. JARED GORTON<sup>1</sup> FREEMAN (Lura<sup>6</sup> Ann<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Eunice Wood Seagrave. Residence, Spring Hill P. O., Conn.

## Children:

7359. PHILURA S. FREEMAN, born Nov. 1844, m. Erastus Rogers, Norwalk, Con.  
 7360. MARY E. FREEMAN, born Nov. 10, 1845, died 1851.  
 7361. MARY JANE FREEMAN, born Nov. 1854; res. Spring Hill, Con.

3399. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> HUNTINGTON (Jared<sup>6</sup> Ann<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup>

Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 16, 1817, in Thompson, Sullivan Co., N. Y., married, May 2, 1844, Rhoda P. Tibbits, daughter of Geo. and Therina (Hyde) Tibbits, of Farmington, Oakland Co., Mich. He went to Michigan in 1838. Graduated at the Medical College, Geneva, N. Y., 1843. He is a Physician, living in Howell, Mich., 1897, where he had practiced medicine the last 54 years.

Children:

- 7362. THERINA C. HUNTINGTON, born Oct. 14, 1845, married Julius D. Smith.
- 7363. MARIETTE E. HUNTINGTON, born Aug. 10, 1847, died Oct. 11, 1849.
- 7364. WILLIAM C. HUNTINGTON, born June 4, 1850, married Adeline Lamb.
- 7365. EMMA L. HUNTINGTON, born Nov. 11, 1854, married Eber S. Andrews.
- 7366. HARRIET L. HUNTINGTON, born July 24, 1857, living with her parents.
- 7367. ARTHUR HUNTINGTON, 1863, m. M. Brown, Grandis, N. Dk., Grace, 1886.
- 7368. FRANCES I. HUNTINGTON, born Aug. 31, 1865, living with parents.
- 7369. MARY M. HUNTINGTON, 1867, m. Chas. Philips Williamston; Harold 1896.

3401. JOSEPH GILBERT<sup>7</sup> HUNTINGTON (Jared<sup>6</sup> Ann<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 14, 1821, married, Oct. 11, 1848, Josephine Louisa Callbreath, born Jan. 27, 1822, at White Lake, Sullivan Co., N. Y., daughter of Thomas and Esther (Braidy) Callbreath. Living at Matamoras, Pike Co., Pa.

Children:

- 7370. ALICE J. HUNTINGTON, born Aug. 22, 1849, married Archibald Cochran.
- 7371. MARY E. HUNTINGTON, born Dec. 8, 1851, married Floyd E. Lindsley.
- 7372. EDWARD L. HUNTINGTON, Sept. 12, 1853, m. M. Ward; res. Brooklyn, N.Y.

3407. MARY MINERVA<sup>7</sup> HUNTINGTON (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Ann<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 16, 1818, at Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y., married, May 7, 1844, Henry Moore Henion, son of Cornelius and Rebecca Markee) Henion, born Dec. 22, 1821, died May 16, 1884. She is living at Owosso, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Children:

- 7373. PLATT CORNELIUS, HENION, born September 28, 1845, died.
- 7374. RUTH ROYER HENION, b. Dec. 6, 1849, m. E. M. Thomas, Huron, S. Dk.
- 7375. WILLIAM HUNTINGTON HENION, b. Sept. 5, 1853; res. Manchester, Mich.
- 7376. SADIE C. HENION, born Feb. 3, 1859, m. W. S. Hunt, Owosso, Mich.

3409. JOSEPH GORTON<sup>7</sup> HUNTINGTON (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Ann<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 18, 1822, married, May 6, 1846, Cordelia A. Swift. He died Nov. 2, 1850, in California. Wife and sons reside in New York City.

Children:

- 7377. WILLIAM SWIFT HUNTINGTON, born September 27, 1847.
- 7378. JOSEPH GORTON HUNTINGTON, born September 19, 1849.

3412. HENRY LEWIS<sup>7</sup> HUNTINGTON (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Ann<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 1, 1826, at Monticello, N. Y., married, Oct. 3, 1852, Emily L. Clark. They lived in Waterloo.

Children:

- 7379. GILBERT CLARK HUNTINGTON, born Oct. 18, 1854, at Bunker Hill, Ills.
- 7380. GLEN WOOD HUNTINGTON, born Aug. 19, 1856, at Bunker Hill, Ills.

3428. JEDIAH WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 25, 1810, at Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., married, April 2, 1832, Margaret Rising, died Dec. 3, 1858, in Josco, Liv. Co., Mich.

Children:

- 7381. OLONZO GORTON, married and had Alfred E.
- 7382. WALTER A. GORTON, born Nov. 30, 1847, living at Howell, Mich.
- 7383. OSCAR GORTON, born 1849.

3430. JOSEPH HIBBARD<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 11, 1815, at Plainfield, N. Y., married, Dec. 17, 1840, Lydia Firman, born 1820, died 1897, daughter of Samuel and Alice (Graves) Firman. Lydia was the youngest of sixteen children. He is living at W. Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 7384. EMMA C. GORTON, b. Mch 31, 1842, m. Dr. Chas. H. Firman, Elmira, N. Y.
- 7385. DON JOSEPH GORTON, born Sept. 7, 1844, died April 5, 1846.
- 7386. ATWOOD H. GORTON, born May 15, 1849, married Abby Wicknire.
- 7387. CHARLES A. GORTON, born Feb. 2, 1851, married Lucia M. Gates.
- 7388. ALICE V. GORTON, born Sept. 6, 1855, m. Dennis A. Dewey, Winfield.

3436. JAMES T.<sup>1</sup> GORTON (John<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 29, 1824, married, lived in Henrietta, Monroe, N. Y., moved to Centreville St., Jo. Co., Mich., in 1882.

Children:

- 7389. EMOGENE GORTON, born January 3, 1851, Genesee Co., N. Y.
- 7390. FREEMONT J. GORTON, born July 24, 1853, Genesee Co., N. Y.
- 7391. JUDSON GORTON, born January 15, 1856, Centreville, Mch.
- 7392. ELIZA GORTON, born September 24, 1863, Centreville, Mch.
- 7393. MAUD GORTON, born January 4, 1867, Centreville, Mch.

3448. GEORGE L.<sup>1</sup> CARLTON (Eluszai<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 26, 1821, married, Oct. 6, 1844, Nancy B. Backus, born Feb. 4, 1823, died April 23, 1885. He died Jan. 29, 1888.

Children:

- 7394. MARY J. CARLTON, born Dec. 6, 1845, m. Noah Suter; Geo. L. 1870.
- 7395. ALICE ELUZAI CARLTON, born April 12, 1848, died Feb. 17, 1895.
- 7396. GEORGIANA CARLTON, born Jan. 21, 1851, married William H. Cook.
- 7397. ELIZABETH CARLTON, born April 17, 1854, married George Whitlock.
- 7398. FLORENCE J. CARLTON, born July 5, 1857, married William H. Ring.

3449. BENJAMIN GORTON<sup>1</sup> CARLTON (Eluszai<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 20, 1826, married Dec. 29, 1859, Anna Maria Buckley. Resided, 1896, at Rock Island, Ills. He died May 24, 1896.

Children:

- 7399. MARTHA E. CARLTON, b. 1862, m. John M. Zimmerman; Ottumwa, Iowa.
- 7400. ESTHER A. CARLTON, born March 12, 1867, married Fred W. Young.

3455. CAROLINE AUGUSTA<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Cephas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Richard Lewis Conklin, born 1827, died Aug. 27, 1895. She died March 5, 1875.

Children:

- 7401. ELLA AUGUSTA CONKLIN, born Oct. 27, 1855, m. Robert T. Simpson, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 7402. RICHARD L. CONKLIN, born June 3, 1857, married Helen L. Houghtaling.
- 7403. EDGAR GORTON CONKLIN, b. Sept. 27, 1866, died Dec. 30, 1886.
- 7404. CARRIE CONKLIN, born Sept. 29, 1871, d. July 4, 1872, in N. Y. City.
- 7405. BENJ. SARGENT CONKLIN, born Aug. 29, 1873; res. Hunting, L. I.

3458. JAMES GORTON<sup>1</sup> PATTON (Drusilla<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 23, 1833, married, Dec. 31, 1858, Fannie Bell, of Green Spring, O. He died June 15, 1895.

Children:

- 7406. CORA BELL PATTON.
- 7407. ANNA M. PATTON.
- 7408. HELEN PATTON, married Edward Fitch Bullard.
- 7409. JESSIE DRUSILLA PATTON.



3453. MARY DRUSILLA<sup>1</sup> PATTON (Drusilla<sup>8</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 30, 1845, married, Dec. 14, 1871, William T. Crary, born Sept. 10, 1848. They reside at Troy, N. Y.

Children:

- 7410. ELEANOR CRARY, born July 7, 1873, Troy, N. Y.
- 7411. ALEXANDER CRARY, born December 5, 1874, Troy, N. Y.
- 7412. SARAH CRARY, born July 12, 1876, Troy, N. Y.
- 7413. JOHN CRARY, born December 9, 1879, Troy, N. Y.
- 7414. WILLIAM GORTON CRARY, born July 10, 1881, Troy, N. Y.
- 7415. CORNELIA CRARY, born December 12, 1887, Troy, N. Y.

3455. SARAH C.<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Elisha<sup>8</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), was born in 1852. She married Peter Gottsch. They reside at Jenkins, Woods County, Oklahoma.

Children:

- 7416. HENRY C. GOTTSCH.
- 7417. WILLIAM P. GOTTSCH.
- 7418. ANDREWS J. GOTTSCH.
- 7419. EMMA E. GOTTSCH.
- 7420. SCHNIDER GOTTSCH.
- 7421. MARCUS E. GOTTSCH.
- 7422. LUCINDA (Mrs. Welt).
- 7423. ELIZABETH (Mrs. Flint).
- 7424. JAMES F. GOTTSCH.

3456. LEWIS CLARK<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Elisha<sup>8</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), was born May 1, 1856. He married, Sept. 28, 1875, at Omaha, Neb., Ella M. Whitlock. They reside at 731 Market street, East St. Louis, Ills.

Children:

- 7425. JOHN CLARK GORTON, born July 19, 1876, died 1878.
- 7426. BESSIE P. GORTON, born March 2, 1878.
- 7427. OLIVE P. GORTON, born November 19, 1879.
- 7428. KATIE MAY GORTON, born May 10, 1882.
- 7429. CHARLES C. GORTON, born April 29, 1886.
- 7430. WILLIAM C. GORTON, born January 13, 1887.
- 7431. MABLE E. GORTON, born June 24, 1889.
- 7432. HENRY H. GORTON, born September 10, 1898.

3457. MARY J.<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Elisha<sup>8</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1858, married (1) Edwin Taylor. She married (2) Mr. Russell. She married (3) W. L. Depew. They reside at Endersley, Washington Co., Oregon.

Children:

- 7433. FRANK TAYLOR, married; res. Colorado Spgs. Col.
- 7434. IDA L. TAYLOR, m. Wm. Patterson, Cascade Locks, Or.
- 7435. MARTHA C. TAYLOR, m. Wm. Carmel, Calcite, Col.
- 7436. ELIZABETH A. TAYLOR, married Paul Bellar, Cascade Locks, Ore.
- 7437. LULU TAYLOR, m. Delmar Martin, Dallas Or.
- 7438. JAMES R. TAYLOR, resides Portland, Oreg.
- 7439. KATIE RUSSELL, m. Herman McDonald, Endersly, Or.
- 7440. EDWARD RUSSELL, resides Cascade Rocks, Oreg.

3458. LUCINDA C.<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Elisha<sup>8</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 28, 1860, married, June 12, 1882, James Hall. They reside in or near Bassett, Rock Co., Nebraska.

Children:

- 7441. MARY C. HALL, born May 6, 1883, teacher Public School.
- 7442. ROBERT HALL, born May 6, 1885, Law Student University.
- 7443. MAUDIE GREENE HALL, born October 16, 1888, Student High School.

3459. ANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Elisha<sup>8</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup>

Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 8, 1863, married, Feb. 10, 1881, Thomas M. Blue. They reside at Guiderock, Webster Co., Neb.  
Children:

- 7444. LEWIS EDWARD BLUE, born December 28, 1881.
- 7445. CLARA CARNELIA BLUE, born January 8, 1885.
- 7446. MINNIE BELLE BLUE, born June 26, 1889.
- 7447. DANIEL LESTER BLUE, born May 17, 1892.
- 7448. GRACE IRENE BLUE, born September 17, 1894.

3470. LILLIE LOUISA<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 17, 1870, married (1), April 4, 1886, Charles Elbert. She married (2) William D. Close. They reside at Forest, Wood County, Oklahoma.

Children:

- 7449. CARNELIA A. ELBERT, born October 28, 1887.
- 7450. CHARLES HERBERT ELBERT, born August 11, 1889.
- 7451. SUSIE M. ELBERT, born January 16, 1893.
- 7452. HAZEL CLOSE.
- 7453. GEORGE W. CLOSE.

3471. CORNELIA AMANDA<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 19, 1872, married, Nov. 30, 1892, Alfred Llewellyn West, son of John Wesly and Margaret (Griffith) West. They reside at Dacoma, Oklahoma. Neata 1902, Robt. 1903, received since others were in type.

Children:

- 7454. EARL WEST, born April 3, 1894, died April 9, 1894.
- 7455. GERTRUDE HELOISE WEST, born March 27, 1896, at Holt Okla.
- 7456. WALTER LLEWELLYN WEST, born Jan. 18, 1898, at Holt, Okla.
- 7457. LEWIS ELGER WEST, born Oct. 3, 1899, at Hopeton, Okla.

3472. PAULINA<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 1, 1844, married, Dec. 25, 1862, Rev. John F. Wynn. They reside at Blairstown, East Feliciana Co., La.

Children:

- 7458. ALICE L. WYNN, born October 27, 1869; res. Blairstown, La.
- 7459. ROBERT H. WYNN, born Feb. 23, 1871, (Rev.) New Orleans, La.
- 7460. OCTAVIA WYNN, born Jan. 18, 1874; res. Blairstown, La.
- 7461. MARY J. WYNN, born March 23, 1876; res. Blairstown, La.
- 7462. JOSEPH WYNN, born Aug. 30, 1879, m. 1906, Sallie Hollingsworth.
- 7463. LILLIAN WYNN, born July 2, 1882, m. 1905, Eli W. Wall.

3473. ALICE<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 11, 1847, married, Dec. 11, 1866, Rev. W. W. Drake, who died Sept. 27, 1870. She is living in Atlanta, Ga., R. F. D. 5.

Children:

- 7464. BENJAMIN MAGRUDER DRAKE, born Jan. 16, 1868, m. Julia Humscott. He is Professor in Emory & Henry College, Virginia.
- 7465. J. WALTER DRAKE, b. May 14, 1869, a Lawyer in Macon, Miss.
- 7466. W. WINANS DRAKE, born June 19, 1871, married Nora Collier. He is a Methodist Minister at Crowley, La.

3475. WILLIAM D. A.<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 2, 1852, married, Jan. 9, 1877, R. Covington Wailes, born Feb. 25, 1859. They reside at Waterproof, Louisiana.

Children:

- 7467. ELIZABETH W. GORTON, born Oct. 28, 1877; res Waterproof.
- 7468. ALICE ABBIE GORTON, born July 25, 1879, died April 22, 1880.
- 7469. FRANCIS A. GORTON, born Jan. 31, 1881, died Aug. 30, 1882.
- 7470. WILLIAM O. GORTON, born Sept. 11, 1883, died Oct. 1886.
- 7471. EDWARD H. GORTON, born April 29, 1885, died June 1885.
- 7472. JOSEPH MARSON GORTON, born June 16, 1886; res. Waterproof.

7473. LEVIN WAILES GORTON, born June 12, 1887; res Waterproof.  
 7474. EMMA R. GORTON, born May 21, 1889, died June 13, 1890.  
 7475. HARRIET R. GORTON, born Sept. 21, 1891, died May 27, 1892.

3476. MARY ABBIE<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 13, 1854, married, Feb. 10, 1875, Edmund W. Wailes, who died in 1880. She is living at Coleanor, Ala. Children:

7476. MARY OLIVE WAILES, born Dec. 15, 1875; res. Coleanor.  
 7477. EDMUND LLOYD WAILES, born June 21, 1878; res. Coleanor.  
 7478. WILLIAM L. C. WAILES, born March 22, 1880, Prof. Col. Aug., Ga.

3479. MARY DRUSILLA<sup>7</sup> MILLER (Mary<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 13, 1843, married, March 13, 1862, William M. Burnley. She died in the summer of 1871.

Children:

7479. WILLIAM M. BURNLEY, telegraph operator, St. Louis, Mo.  
 7480. MARY E. BURNLEY, Teacher in Indian Territory.  
 7481. EDWIN H. BURNLEY, Lawyer in Richmond, Va.

3480. CORNELIA<sup>7</sup> MILLER (Mary<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 27, 1844, married, Dec. 15, 1864, Junius Courtney. She died in March, 1886.

Children:

7482. MAUDE COURTNEY, m. Mr. Eastman; have Nina and Phelan, Grand Cave, La.  
 7483. EUGENE COURTNEY, last advice living at Monroe, La.  
 7484. MARY COURTNEY, Monroe, La., when last heard from.

3481. JOSEPH GORTON<sup>7</sup> MILLER (Mary<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 23, 1846, married, Nov. 27, 1878, Augusta Mary Merryweather, born Oct. 2, 1856, daughter of Charles and Margaret (Smith) Merryweather. He served in the Union Army, Civil War, being then a boy of seventeen or eighteen years; was ordained a minister in the Protestant Episcopal Church, May 10, 1877; was Dean of Mattoon in the Diocese of Springfield, and is now Rector of St. Mark's Church at Chester, Ills.

Child:

7485. ETHEL MARGARET MILLER, born Aug. 23, 1885, died Aug. 23, 1885.

3485. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> GREENE (Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Annie<sup>5</sup> Alice<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 25, 1795, married, Dec. 15, 1816, Martha Blakesley, born May 5, 1797, in New York. Married (2), March, 1844, Mary Baker, from New Jersey. He died May 2, 1872.

Children:

7486. GEORGE GREENE, born Dec. 19, 1818, married Susie Fuller.  
 7487. HARRIET GREENE, born May 4, 1820, married Delos Stoddard.  
 7488. MARTHA GREENE, born June 9, 1821, married Randolph Chamberlain.  
 7489. ELIZA GREENE, born Feb. 7, 1823, married Rufus Chamberlain.  
 7490. WM. HENRY GREENE, born Oct. 22, 1825, married Agnes Von Gorder.  
 7491. CYRUS FISHER GREENE, born Sept. 9, 1826, died Sept. 1840.  
 7492. EDWIN GREENE, born Feb. 14, 1828, died Jan. 1829.  
 7493. SARAH WHITE GREENE, born Nov. 14, 1830, no knowledge.  
 7494. LYDIA GREENE, born May 6, 1832, died May 1832.  
 7495. EDWIN V. GREENE, born Feb. 14, 1834, married Maria P. Carpenter.  
 7496. FANNIE M. GREENE, born May 4, 1836, married Edwin Bennett.  
 7497. CHARLES RICHMOND GREENE, born October 20, 1838, died 1857.  
 7498. AUGUSTA, OSCAR, LESTER, ELEANOR, IDA, CARRIE, DELIA, URSULD were by 2d wife. The above are continued in "The Greene Family."

3486. POLLY<sup>7</sup> GREENE (Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Annie<sup>5</sup> Alice<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 28, 1798, at Hartwick, N. Y., married, Dec. 28, 1815, Jacob Osborn, of New Providence, N. J. He died Feb. 20, 1835.

Married (2), April, 1839, Wm. Paige, a native of Vermont. He died, Feb., 1869, at Little Falls. She died, Feb. 22, 1875, at Little Falls, N.Y.

Children:

- 7499. URSULA FITCH OSBORN, born Feb. 14, 1820, married Seth M. Richmond.
- 7500. BENJAMIN SMITH OSBORN, born March 7, 1823, m. res. Macon, Ill.
- 7501. ELLIS NOE OSBORN, born Dec. 1825, m. res. Batavia, N. Y.
- 7502. WM. G. OSBORN, April 4, 1828, died 1867, in Calif.
- 7503. LYDIA M. OSBORN, born Jan. 10, 1831, died 1832, Herkimer, N. Y.
- 7504. SARAH B. OSBORN, born March 16, 1833, m. Addison Andrews.
- 7505. HENRY C. P. PAIGE, born 1840, d. 1862, at Little Falls.
- 7506. MATTERSON PAIGE, born 1849, d. 1869, in Grant's first Battle.

3492. LYDIA FISHER<sup>1</sup> GREENE (Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Annie<sup>5</sup> Alice<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 19, 1808, married, Dec. 8, 1831, at New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y., David Robinson Gregory, born June 27, 1808. They reside in Tivoli, Peoria Co., Ills. Grandchildren see "The Greene Family."

Children:

- 7507. JULIA GREGORY, born Jan. 2, 1833, died March 17, 1835.
- 7508. FRANCES A. GREGORY, born Jan. 13, 1835, married John Ruhm.
- 7509. LUCIA ELLEN GREGORY, born March 22, 1837, died Dec. 8, 1871.
- 7510. SARAH JANE GREGORY, born April 4, 1839, d. July 29, 1864.
- 7511. CORNELIA ANN GREGORY, born April 16, 1841.
- 7512. JOHN FISHER GREGORY, born Dec. 3, 1843, m. Blanche Lawrence.
- 7513. HENRY SEYMOUR GREGORY, born March 24, 1845.
- 7514. CATHARINE A. GREGORY, born Feb. 1, 1847, d. Oct. 29, 1865.
- 7515. DAVID LEE GREGORY, born November 11, 1848.
- 7516. GEORGE ADDISON GREGORY, born Jan. 10, 1851, m. Lizzie Else.
- 7517. EDGAR LUCION GREGORY, born Dec. 2, 1854.

3495. NANCY<sup>1</sup> GREENE (Thomas<sup>6</sup> Annie<sup>5</sup> Alice<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 28, 1797, died April 11, 1862. Married, Sept. 1, 1822, Alfred Brooks. He died about 1873. Lived and died in Courtland Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 7518. THOMAS G. BROOKS, born April 18, 1823, married Elisabeth C. Gallop.
- 7519. BENJAMIN BROOKS, born Jan. 15, 1826, married S. Cornelia Palmer.
- 7520. MARY ANN BROOKS, born March 2, 1829, died Feb. 20, 1848.
- 7521. ALFRED BROOKS, born Nov. 14, 1830, died Nov. 14, 1865.
- 7522. ASCHEL LEROY BROOKS, born October 15, 1834, died March 25, 1839.
- 7523. REBECCA LIPPITT BROOKS, born Sept. 28, 1837, married Wm. Smith.

3498. SALLY LOWE<sup>1</sup> GREENE (Thomas<sup>6</sup> Annie<sup>5</sup> Alice<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 4, 1802, married James Eaton. He died between 1850 and 1860. He was a farmer near Mt. Vision, Otsego Co., New York.

Child:

- 7524. MARY A. EATON, m. Jos. Wells; son Rev. Melville James Cazenovia.

3499. BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup> GREENE (Thomas<sup>6</sup> Annie<sup>5</sup> Alice<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 24, 1804, married Elizabeth Abbey Wells, born July 23, 1807, died Dec. 25, 1874. First two children were born in Hartwick, and the others in New Lisbon. Continued in "The Greene Family."

Children:

- 7525. STEPHEN A. GREENE, born July 24, 1828, married Eliza Barton.
- 7526. MARY E. GREENE, born June 26, 1831, married Washington G. Wiley.
- 7527. KATE R. GREENE, born Feb. 23, 1835, married Rev. Charles G. Bowdish.
- 7528. THOS. M. GREENE, born Nov. 4, 1838, m. Angenet Lee, New Lisbon.
- 7529. URSULA MARIA GREENE, born Aug. 22, 1840, died October 27, 1859.
- 7530. JOHN W. GREENE, born Jan. 24, 1844, m. Angeline Keith, New Lisbon.

3500. KATHARINE<sup>1</sup> GREENE (Thomas<sup>6</sup> Annie<sup>5</sup> Alice<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Ben-



jamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 17, 1805, married, Sept. 23, 1824, Frederick Holcomb Bissel, born April 16, 1803. Continued in "Greene Family." Children:

7531. EDWIN A. BISSEL, born April 14, 1832, married Mary Philips.

7532. THERON E. BISSEL, born Oct. 17, 1834, married Harriet Reynolds.

3503. HARRIET NEWELL<sup>1</sup> GREENE (Thomas<sup>6</sup> Annie<sup>6</sup> Alice<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 2, 1816, married, Dec. 20, 1848, George Brownell, son of Joseph and Polly (Rounds) Brownell. He died Oct. 6, 1866. Children were born in Buffalo, N. Y. Resides in Hartwick, N. Y.

Children:

7533. ELLA R. BROWNELL, b. Dec. 25, 1852, m. Delos Robinson; Barton & Fred.

7534. ALICE BROWNELL, born Nov. 19, 1854, died Feb. 21, 1857.

3519. SAMUEL GORTON<sup>1</sup> GRAFTON (Anna<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 12, 1812, in Cambridge, Mass. He married Mary Louise McIntyre. Married (2), Oct. 2, 1856, Fannie D. Burdick of Wakefield, R. I. He died June 28, 1885.

Children:

7535. CHAS. MCINTIRE GRAFTON, living in N. Y., several children.

7536. SAMUEL GORTON GRAFTON, died aged 5 years.

7537. FANNIE GORTON GRAFTON, b. March 29, 1858, m. Orin P. Kenyon of Wakefield, R. I.; has Grafton I., Orin L., Gladys.

7538. HOWARD B. GRAFTON, b. 1860, m. and has 3 children.

7539. ANNA F. GRAFTON, b. 1864, m. Alpheus Greene of Prov; has Dortha.

3520. DANIEL GORTON<sup>1</sup> GRAFTON (Anna<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 30, 1814, in Providence, married, Dec. 8, 1836, Angelina B. Groggs, of Boston. Resides at Boston, Mass. Children:

7540. ANNA GORTON GRAFTON, m Alfred S. Woodworth; 5 children.

7541. GERALDINE GRAFTON, m. Irving O. Whiting, Boston son Grafton.

3521. SARAH BROWN<sup>1</sup> GRAFTON (Anna<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in 1817, in Providence, R. I., married, Sept. 26, 1838, Rev. Nathan Adams Reed. All three above-named sign in 1848 a Deed of Land to Ann Everett in Providence.

Children:

7542. NATHAN A. REED, (Coln.) of Chicago was twice married.

7543. OGILVIE K. REED, in Civil War left a daughter.

7544. GRAFTON REED, (Leut.) killed in Civil War.

7545. DANIEL V. K. REED; 2 sons in Fort Scott Col.

7546. JOSEPH REED, lived Grand Rapids, Mich.

7547. MARY L. REED, m. Rev. Minch of Ills; several children.

3540. BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Duty<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in R. I., Sept. 28, 1805, married, Sept. 4, 1831, Edith Williams, daughter of Samuel and Edith (Greene) Williams. Married (2), March 17, 1836, Laura Babcock, daughter of Ezra and Hannah. Married (3), Feb. 26, 1846, Catharine E. York, daughter of Ichabod and Frelove. He died Feb. 10, 1884.

Children:

7548. AMBROSE E. GORTON, born June 26, 1832, married Fannie E. Atwell.

7549. FISK GORTON, born May 20, 1837, died Jan. 6, 1838.

7550. LAURA P. GORTON, born Sept. 12, 1838, married M. Jerome Murphy.

7551. GENIA E. GORTON, born Jan. 4, 1848, married Seth Holmes.

7552. HAMLIN B. GORTON, born Jan. 12, 1852, died Feb. 26, 1852.

7553. CRIGHTON H. GORTON, born Aug. 23, 1857, married Clara (Bacon) Phelps.

3543. DUTY<sup>1</sup> GORTON, JR. (Duty<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 20, 1822, married, March 5, 1843, Sarah

F. Nettelson, daughter of Eli and Mary M. (Hotchkiss). Live at Allen, Mich. He died March 4, 1901, at Gorton, Branch Co., Mich. Settled in Gorton and appointed its postmaster.

Children:

7554. OPHELIA E. GORTON, born June 6, 1854, married Wm. A. Snyder.

7555. FRANK N. GORTON, born October 22, 1859, married Izora Williams.

3544. AURELIA<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Duty<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 11, 1825, married, Jan. 17, 1841, John I. M. Gorton (Stephen<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup>). She died Dec. 13, 1868.

Children:

7556. ELI C. GORTON, born Oct. 29, 1843, died March 5, 1846.

7557. GERTRUDE A. GORTON, born Oct. 19, 1847, died Oct. 23, 1869.

7558. ELI L. GORTON, born August 12, 1850, died July 26, 1853.

3545. DENSLOW<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Duty<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 21, 1827, married, Jan. 4, 1849, Lovilla A. Nichols, born 1826. He died Jan. 2, 1886. She married (2) Tennis Wilsey. Resides at Houghton, N. Y. R. F. D.

Children:

7559. WM. D. GORTON (Dr.), b. May 19, 1850, m. Della G. Burgess, Austin, Tex.; a son.

7560. JAMES A. GORTON, born Feb. 20, 1852, died Aug. 6, 1884, unm.

7561. MARY A. GORTON, b. Dec. 25, 1854, m. Ed. C. Burch, Howellville, N. Y.

7562. GEORGE WARREN GORTON, b Jan. 26, 1856, m. children, Savona, N. Y.

3551. HEARTY<sup>1</sup> GORTON (John<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Avery Babcock.

Children:

7563. ANDY BABCOCK, JR., lives in Oregon.

7564. SAMUEL C. M. BABCOCK, never married.

7565. BENJAMIN BABCOCK, never married.

7566. JOHN BABCOCK, never married.

7567. RACHEL BABCOCK, m. Edgar Dodge, Rapid City, S. Dak; has Chas. and Martin.

3552. SOLOMON<sup>1</sup> GORTON (John<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 9, 1792, in Rhode Island, married, in 1816, Sarah Scott. She died 1864 in Conn., he died in 1855.

Children:

7568. JULIA ANN GORTON, born 1819, married Sam<sup>l</sup> Maryott.

7569. LEWIS MARCENA GORTON, born 1822, married Weltha Morgan.

7570. AMOS S. GORTON, born 1824, died in 1826.

7571. WILLIAM ORLANDO GORTON, born 1826, married Sarah Livermore.

7572. SARAH ANN GORTON, born 1828, married George Holcomb.

7573. SOPHINE GORTON, born 1832, married James C. Baldwin.

7574. CHARLES H. GORTON, born 1838, living in 1902, Neodesia, Kans.

3555. VALENTINE<sup>1</sup> GORTON (John<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born December, 1795, in R. I., married Eunice Williams, of Samuel and Edith<sup>7</sup> (Greene) Williams. He died Dec. 22, 1844, in Brookfield, Mad. Co., N. Y. Loderwick<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Philip<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup> Greene, of W. Greenwich, not one of the Warwick family.

Children:

7575. RICHARD BOOME GORTON, born Sept. 7, 1819, married Clarissa Beardsley.

7576. MARY ANNE GORTON, born March 12, 1821, married Jesse Patrick.

7577. CLARINDA GORTON, born May 3, 1822, married Amos Babcock.

7578. JULIET GORTON, m. Henry Tucker, Canestota, N. Y., Edith, Rosa, Wm., Werts.

7579. ELNORA GORTON, born 1824, married John Neill.

7580. OPHA GORTON, born Aug. 12, 1826, married Levi Rugg.

7581. SAMUEL GORTON, died aged about fourteen years.

7582. JAMES GORTON, died aged about fourteen years.  
 7583. ROSELLA GORTON, died about fourteen years.  
 7584. VALENTINE GORTON, married Harriet Conklin, both d. s. p.  
 7585. GEORGE GORTON, sons Charles, Fred and Frank, live Rome, N. Y.

3556. WANTON<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Stephen<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Bridgewater, N. Y., June 26, 1796, died Feb. 28, 1860. He married, Jan. 2, 1821, Betsey Craft, born Jan. 12, 1800, died in Brookfield, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1882.

Children:

7586. ANN JANET GORTON, born Nov. 30, 1824, died Oct. 11, 1841.  
 7587. ANNA L. GORTON, born Sept. 25, 1833, died April 7, 1840.  
 7588. BENJAMIN GORTON, born Nov. 29, 1829, married Mercy L. Burgess.  
 7589. EMILY E. GORTON, born Oct. 25, 1835, m. Chas. B. Mason, Oriskany Fall.  
 7590. CHARLOTTE N. GORTON, born May 3, 1838, married Leon M. Thompson, Brookfield; had Ada F. who married C. J. Elliot, N. Brookfield, and Kirk W. graduate Yale College, Teacher High School, Beverly, Mass.  
 7591. J. ELMER GORTON, born Aug. 18, 1841, died Feb. 7, 1887.

3558. EMELINE EUNICE<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Stephen<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Alexander Lord. She died in 1898.

Children:

7592. ADELINE LORD, born December 25, 1815, died Sept. 5, 1817.  
 7593. EMALINE LORD, born April 28, 1817, married Elijah Legg.  
 7594. EMALIZA LORD, born December 17, 1819, married William Hawkins.  
 7595. WILLIAM LORD, born April 1822, m. Angeline Names; 5 children.  
 7596. SARAH A. LORD, born May 14, 1824, died May 10, 1845.  
 7597. WINSLOW LORD, born March 6, 1826, died Oct. 12, 1827.  
 7598. JAMES G. LORD, born October 24, 1828, married Caroline Ross.  
 7599. BENJAMIN W. LORD, b. 1831, m. Aretta Hewett, Civil War; Chatham, Ills.  
 7600. ENOCH LORD, 1835, served through Civil War, died 1864.

3559. CAROLINE<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Stephen<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Isaac Nash. Lived in Brookfield.

Children:

7601. CAROLINE L. NASH, m. Thos. Screeder, son George; res. Brookfield.  
 7602. SARAH C. NASH, m. Wm. L. Austin; dau. Mrs. Lawson Dalrymple.

3561. ELIZABETH<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Stephen<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Alonzo Hawley. Lived at Fox Lake, Wis.

Children:

7603. GARRETT HAWLEY, died in 1903.  
 7604. OPHELIA HAWLEY, married Capt. W. W. Jones, U. S. Serv., Washington.  
 7605. IRENE HAWLEY, married James Morgan.

3563. DANIEL PALMER<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Stephen<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 22, 1811, at Brookfield, N. Y., married, April 23, 1831, Wealthy Nash, of Isaac and Amy (Hall) Nash. He died Feb. 24, 1873, N. Y. Mills, N. Y.

Children:

7606. DANIEL GORTON, born Nov. 25, 1831, married Hannah Waddell.  
 7607. LESTER GORTON, born Aug. 21, 1833, married Alice Bannister.  
 7608. JAMES GORTON, born Aug. 25, 1835, married Antoinet M. William.  
 7609. BERIAH B. GORTON, born April 24, 1837, married Johanna Haggerty.  
 7610. MARTIN V. B. GORTON, born Aug. 25, 1839, married Mary E. Steele.  
 7611. SIMON A. GORTON, born June 14, 1841, married Elizina Lonsberry.  
 7612. JENKINS W. GORTON, born July 28, 1844, married Fannie M. Alexander.  
 7613. AVERY DENNISON GORTON, born Aug. 4, 1845, died Aug. 12, 1845.  
 7614. MERCY A. GORTON, born Dec. 26, 1846, married Jay Spencer.  
 7615. WM. HENRY GORTON, born Dec. 21, 1848, died Feb. 15, 1849.  
 7616. CYRENUS H. GORTON, born June 11, 1850, married Celia Scott, Syracuse, N. Y.; have Frank and Jenny.

3565. SIMON<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Stephen<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 26, 1818, married, Dec. 11, 1843, Catharine Stafford, born May 13, 1823, daughter of Joseph and Maria (Merick). She died May 12, 1903. He died Dec. 14, 1892.

Children:

- 7617. MARY D. GORTON, born Feb. 9, 1845, res. Brookfield, N. Y.
- 7618. ER DERILLO GORTON, born May 6, 1849, died Dec. 24, 1850.
- 7619. CHARLES C. GORTON, born July 8, 1852, died Oct. 21, 1862.
- 7620. EUGENIA GORTON, born June 24, 1855, died Oct. 15, 1862.
- 7621. STAFFORD J. GORTON, born Nov. 22, 1858, married Maria L. Collins.
- 7622. ELIZA ALIDA GORTON, born July 24, 1862, died Aug. 24, 1879.

3569. GILBERT SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Stephen<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 26, 1834, married, Oct. 1, 1856, Emily Tew, daughter of George and Amy (Burdick) Tew. He died Sept. 2, 1864.

Child:

- 7623. EFFIE J. GORTON, born Dec. 17, 1857, married Richard B. Reynolds.

3571. CATHARINE<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Wanton<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 12, 1808, at Baltimore, Md., married, Nov. 4, 1830, Rev. Benj. Thomas, son of Samuel and Betsey (Tabor) Thomas. He is a Baptist minister. Moved from Conn. to Friendship, Allegheny Co., N. Y., with his parents in 1815. He died at Harrison Valley, Pa., in 1888.

Children:

- 7624. CHARLOTTE C. THOMAS, born July 9, 1831, died July 6, 1900.
- 7625. EUNICE M. THOMAS, born June 28, 1834, married Edw. A. Doud.
- 7626. SUSAN A. THOMAS, born Oct. 18, 1836, married A. A. Sweetland.
- 7627. MARY E. THOMAS, born Feb. 23, 1839, married Chas. H. Doud.
- 7628. JOHN H. THOMAS, b. Sept. 12, 1841, d. 1864, army wounds rec. in U. A.
- 7629. HANNAH F. THOMAS, born May 17, 1844, married Vincent M. Dodge.

3572. HENRY PENSE<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Wanton<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 20, 1810, at Baltimore, Md., married, in 1835, at Brookfield, N. Y., Hannah Greene. She died Feb. 17, 1841. He went to California in 1845, and never returned. The children were adopted by their uncle, Tillinghast Gorton.

Children:

- 7630. JAMES L. GORTON, born April 21, 1837, married Adalaide Shibley.
- 7631. VARNUM GORTON, born 1839, married Alice A. Lynn.
- 7632. DARIUS GORTON, born Feb. 14, 1841, married Phebe Lawson.

3574. JOSEPH P.<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Wanton<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 5, 1819, married, 1843, Margaret Casporus, of Philip and Polly, died Nov., 1861, married (2), in 1865, Diana Parsons. He died in November, 1892.

Children:

- 7633. WILLIAM L. GORTON, born Sept. 6, 1844, married Josephine Marsh.
- 7634. ARSINOE M. GORTON, born May 14, 1846, res. 1903, Clairon, Iowa.
- 7635. ANNA M. GORTON, born Oct. 7, 1847, married Amos K. Ketchum.
- 7636. ANASTALIA J. GORTON, born June 1, 1849, married Charles H. Payne.
- 7637. TRIPHENA J. GORTON, born May 19, 1851, married John D. Dennison.
- 7638. THOS. E. GORTON, born March 6, 1853, married Ellen Hubbard.
- 7639. HUGH L. GORTON, born Dec. 25, 1855; dau. Iva, Bellevue, Colorado.
- 7640. MARY C. GORTON, born Sept. 25, 1858, married Clarence E. Dennison.
- 7641. LOREY M. GORTON, born 1867, married; res. Boise City, Idaho.
- 7642. HETTEY GORTON, married Mr. Springer, settled in Chicago.

3576. WILLIAM STEWART<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Wanton<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 18, 1824, married, Feb. 19,



1854, Mary Marshall. He lived in Baltimore, Md., where he held many public offices and trusts. He died Dec. 22, 1897, was a sea captain, and had his ship seized time of the French Spoliation.

Children:

- 7643. JOSEPH H. GORTON, born June 24, 1855, died Feb. 28, 1856.
- 7644. MARY E. GORTON, born Sept. 6, 1856, died March 10, 1867.
- 7645. CATHARINE GORTON, born Sept. 28, 1859, married Granville Lynsday.
- 7646. ALICE LEE GORTON, born Dec. 27, 1862, died Nov. 27, 1882.
- 7647. WILLIAM C. L. GORTON, born March 24, 1866, married Ann L. Feddeman.

3578. THOS. ROGERS' GORTON (Varnum<sup>e</sup> Samuel<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 16, 1805, married, March 11, 1830, Prudence Treat, of John and Elizabeth (Frizel) Treat, born June 30, 1805, died Aug. 24, 1895. He died April 8, 1886. Was a Civil Engineer and County Supervisor, Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

- 7648. PHEBE M. GORTON, born Dec. 11, 1830, married Albert M. Clarke.
- 7649. JAMES I. GORTON, born Aug. 15, 1832, married Jane M. Sherman.
- 7650. EUGENE T. GORTON, born October 3, 1835, died Aug. 17, 1838.
- 7651. CHARLES TREAT GORTON, born Sept. 22, 1839 died Nov. 13, 1844.
- 7652. FRANCIS T. GORTON, born Oct. 22, 1843, married Alida C. Budlong.
- 7653. CHARLES E. GORTON, born Dec. 15, 1845, married Margaret McNab.
- 7654. MARY LILLIAN ADA GORTON, born Aug. 12, 1848; res. N. Brookfield.

3579. KEZIAH' GORTON (Varnum<sup>e</sup> Samuel<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 4, 1807, married, April 6, 1828, Alvin Williams. She died Jan. 17, 1880.

Children:

- 7655. JAMES ALONZO WILLIAMS, born Sept. 13, 1830; res. Losenhayne, N. J.
- 7656. THOS. MORRIS WILLIAMS, residence Coventryville, N. Y.
- 7657. HANNAH M. B. WILLIAMS, m. Dr. Lyman Hills, Binghamton; dau. Caroline.

3580. LYDIA' GORTON (Varnum<sup>e</sup> Samuel<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 3, 1809, at Brookfield, N. Y., married, May 19, 1836, Washington G. Witter, of John and Patience (Larkham) Witter, born April 13, 1811, died Dec. 17, 1869, at Capron Falls. She died in Illinois, March 28, 1879.

Children:

- 7658. PRUDENCE WITTER, born June 28, 1839, died Jan. 19, 1841.
- 7659. ORRIN E. WITTER, born Dec. 25, 1841, married Mary E. Lewis.
- 7660. SANFORD P. WITTER, born Nov. 26, 1844, married Anna E. Livermore.
- 7661. LEWIS B. WITTER, born June 4, 1848, married Lavina Lloyd.

3581. TILLINGHAST' GORTON (Varnum<sup>e</sup> Samuel<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 17, 1811, married, Feb. 3, 1852, Adaline M. Rice, of Baxter and Harmony (Wight) Rice, from Sturbridge, Mass., born Nov. 7, 1826, at Madison, N. Y., died Oct. 23, 1876. He died Jan. 10, 1871.

Children:

- 7662. WILLIAM A. GORTON, born June 21, 1854, married Mary E. Langley.
- 7663. GEORGE VARNUM GORTON, born 1857, m. Cora D. Deys. He gr. Ham. College, Brookfield.
- 7664. CORA H. GORTON, born Oct. 24, 1860; res. Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

3587. ORRIN NELSON' GORTON (Varnum<sup>e</sup> Samuel<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 4, 1825, married, July 22, 1849, Harriet M. Palmer, of Billings and Susan (Babcock) Palmer. Orrin was a graduate of Madison University, now Colgate, at Hamilton, N. Y., in 1848, and for six years Professor of Languages there. Was the first Principal of Public Schools at Janesville, Wis., 1854-1856, and was Principal of Public Schools at Fox Lake, Wis. He died Dec. 3, 1896.

## Children:

7665. **FREDERICK TILLINGHAST GORTON**, born Jan. 8, 1860, m. Mema Jameson; res. Partage, Wis. Dr. Gorton is U. S. Exam. and Trustee, Donner College.  
 7666. **EMMA ELLEN GORTON**, born June 27, 1864; res. Beaver Dam.  
 7667. **GRACE GORTON**, born June 30, 1869, married Will Lloyd Jones.

**3589. LUCIA<sup>1</sup> GORTON** (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 1, 1808, married Chester Peck.

## Children:

7668. **CHARLOTTE PECK**, born Feb. 3, 1831, m. Thos. Peck; dau. Florence.  
 7669. **MANDANA PECK**, b. May 3, 1833, m. Henry P. Keith; Chas and Earl.  
 7670. **HARRIET PECK**, born Feb. 13, 1838, married Wm. G. Fitch.  
 7671. **ALMIRA PECK**, born Jan. 27, 1840, m. Wm. Keith; Chester, Myrtle.  
 7672. **LELIA PECK**, born Aug. 21, 1842, married James L. Gorton.

**3590. SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> GORTON** (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 16, 1810, married, Nov. 9, 1834, Sarah Camp. of Moses and Chloe (Stoddard) Camp. He died Oct. 27, 1839.

## Children:

7673. **ORSON SAMUEL GORTON**, born Oct. 19, 1835, m. Sarah J. Warren; res Brookfield.  
 7674. **OSCAR M. GORTON**, born Aug. 31, 1837, m. Helen J. Burdick; N. Brookfield.

**3595. MERCY<sup>1</sup> MINER** (Mary<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 24, 1800, married, Jan. 28, 1819, Wait Clark, of Brookfield, born March 24, 1798. Lived to be 90; a prominent man.

## Children:

7675. **ELBERT W. CLARK**, born Feb. 23, 1821, married Louisa Steele.  
 7676. **HARRIET CLARK**, born Jan. 20, 1823, married Nelson Hoxie.  
 7677. **MARYETTE CLARK**, b. 1827, m. Adin Brown; son Clark, Buffalo.  
 7678. **ELIZA S. CLARK**, b. Oct. 27, 1829, m. Adin Brown; Unadilla Forks.

**3597. MARENUS WILLET<sup>1</sup> MINER** (Mary<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 9, 1804, in Brookfield, married, Nov. 15, 1824, Amanda Nye, of Jonathan and Betsey (Alton) Nye. He died Oct. 8, 1871, at Hume, N. Y.

## Children:

7679. **JULIETTE MINER**, born Sept. 21, 1827, m. Simon C. Clark, Hume.  
 7680. **MARY H. MINER**, b. 1831, m. Ira Lapham; son Abram; Cuba, N. Y.  
 7681. **CHARLES MINER**, born Nov. 11, 1832, married Azubah Moore.  
 7682. **MARIA L. MINER**, born May 27, 1825, m. Martin M. Mills; Birsall, N. Y.  
 7683. **SARAH A. MINER**, born Aug. 25, 1837, married Judson Tracy.  
 7684. **ASHER C. MINER**, born March 11, 1841, m. Lucinda Merritt, Allen, N. Y.  
 7685. **WAITE C. MINER**, March 18, 1846, m. Jesse M. Van Scoy, Hume, N. Y.

**3598. BETSEY<sup>1</sup> MINER** (Mary<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 7, 1806, married, Sept. 20, 1826, Samuel Bixby, born Aug. 5, 1797, died Oct. 1, 1876. She died Jan. 14, 1892. They moved from Madison Co. to Allegheny Co. in 1828, where all their children were born except the first. They went to Mich., Allegany Co., in 1845. Wild turkeys, bears and deer were then very plentiful there. On one occasion a bear came into their house, tipped over their kettle, and then escaped with one of the pigs that was in the yard.

## Children:

7686. **MARY J. BIXBY**, born Dec. 2 1827, George Peat, Mill Grove, Pa.  
 7687. **AMELIA R. BIXBY**, born April 11, 1830, married George P. Heath.  
 7688. **SAMUEL M. BIXBY**, born June 23, 1833, married Abby Isham.  
 7689. **JULIUS E. BIXBY**, b. May 1837, m. E. Bliss; d. Union Army; son Ardine.  
 7690. **MERCY MARIA BIXBY**, born Aug. 25, 1839, died Aug. 24, 1856.  
 7691. **ELIZA BIXBY**, born July 31, 1841, married John J. Young.

3599. ABSALOM<sup>1</sup> MINER (Mary<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 10, 1808, married, Dec. 1, 1830, Maria McCall, daughter of Judge James and Mary (Rappelye) McCall. She died in 1847. He was a graduate of the now Colgate University, was sixty-six years a Baptist minister in Rushford, N. Y. and other places, and President Waukesha, Wis., Bank. He died at the residence of his daughter Marie in Philadelphia in 1891. He was greatly honored and beloved wherever he lived.

Children:

7692. DANIEL C. MINER, b. Oct. 24, 1831, m. and 8 ch. Dan'l C., Jr., Spg. Grove, Min.

7693. JAMES MCC. MINER, b. Dec. 22, 1832, m. Annette Burton, Chas City Ia Fred.

7694. CHARLES HENRY MINER, born Jan. 7, 1840, m. Mary Isora Stevens.

7695. MARIE MCCALL MINER, born Oct. 24, 1842, m. Rev. Chas H. Richards.

3600. SIMON GORTON<sup>1</sup> MINER (Mary<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 2, 1810, married Miss Cook, and (2d) Miss Cook, sister to first wife. He was a graduate of Collegiate University of Hamilton, N. Y., and a Baptist minister. He died at his home in Bloomington, Ills.

Children:

7696. CORA MINER, only child by first wife.

7697. EDWIN MINER, Lawyer, City Atty., Bloomington, Ills.

7698. ALBERT MINER, married and had one child.

7699. NETT MINER, married Miss Abbott; res. Chicago.

3601. DANIEL C.<sup>1</sup> MINER (Mary<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 5, 1812, married Lovina Britton, died Jan. 5, 1893, a farmer.

Children:

7700. SAPHRONIA B. MINER, married John Guilford.

7701. MARTIN MINER, married Mary Harner.

7702. DANIEL V. MINER, married Ella Cook.

7703. JULIA A. MINER, married Chalkley E. Clark.

7704. ALICE MINER, m. Milton Dyke, Friendship, N. Y.; son Edward.

7705. C. JUDSON MINER, m. Harriet Herkimer, Belfast, N. Y.; dau. Julia.

3604. SAMUEL P.<sup>1</sup> MARSH (Kesiah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 24, 1803, married, Jan. 15, 1826, Caroline Greene, of Caleb and Susanna, born May 5, 1804, died Sept. 4, 1882. He died Jan. 31, 1889.

Children:

7706. DAVID P. MARSH, b. Oct. 7, 1827, married Miranda Potter.

7707. MALONY GORTON MARSH, b. Oct. 22, 1829, Cecil, Geo., and Bertha Ferguson, Rutland, N. Y.

7708. CHARLES EDWIN MARSH, born June 11, 1832, d. Oct. 15, 1836, at New London, N. Y.

7709. CAROLINE P. MARSH, b. Oct. 5, 1836, m. Benjamin Stillman, she d. 1868.

7710. SUSAN K. MARSH, b. Aug. 28, 1841, m. Geo. Williams, Higginsville, N. Y.

7711. LUCINDA MARCH, b. Sept. 6, 1844, m. Alfred Lowell, Salina Kans.

7712. DELOS S. MARSH, b. Sept. 6, 1847, has Maude, Stockbridge, Susie, Durhamville, N. Y.

3605. PARMELIA<sup>1</sup> MARSH (Kesiah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1806, married, in 1825, Wm. Saunders; he died in 1882, she in 1888, both aged 82. Moved from Brookfield to Leon, N. Y., where both died.

Children:

7713. JULIET SAUNDERS, b. 1827, m. Eli Leach; had Emmet, Darwin, Everit, Ella, Oklahoma.

7714. SAMUEL GORTON SAUNDERS, b. 1830, died 1851.

7715. DARWIN M. SAUNDERS, b. 1834, has *Parmelia*, Kenmore, N. Y., Clarion Buffalo, N. Y., Tuna Mrs. Russell, Washington, D. C. and Leon Maxson.
7716. NELSON T. SAUNDERS, b. May 29, 1838; res. Forestville, N. Y. served Civil War, child Dr. N. B. Saunders, Schenectady gr. Col. College.
7717. LORIN M. SAUNDERS, b. 1840, Lawyer, Washington, D. C., son Fenton.

**3606. PHEBE<sup>7</sup> GORTON** (Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 5, 1791, at Coventry, R. I., married, Sept. 6, 1806, Russell Goff, in Hartford, Conn., son of Rev. Squire and Experience (Brainard) Goff, and granddaughter of Comfort Goff and Susanna Gurnsey. He died Jan. 24, 1844. Married (2) John Tupper, born 1777, died 1861. Phebe was three months old when her parents moved from Coventry, R. I., to the Susquehanna Valley, N. Y. They lived at East Rush, N. Y., where all but the last one of their children were born. They moved from here and settled in October, 1828, at Shelby, Mich. Mr. Goff for many years was Justice of the Peace. Phebe died June 19, 1888, aged 97 years.

Children:

7718. PHILO GOFF, b. Aug. 5, 1808, married Susan Arnold.
7719. MARIA GOFF, b. Aug. 13, 1811, died Jan. 19, 1812.
7720. HIRAM GOFF, b. May 21, 1813, married Nancy Carter.
7721. LYDIA GOFF, b. Oct. 29, 1815, married Jehiel Preston.
7722. SARAH GOFF, b. Jan. 18, 1818, married George W. Preston.
7723. HANNAH D. GOFF, b. March 27, 1821, married Rival T. Payne.
7724. GEORGE W. GOFF, b. Aug. 10, 1823, died July 27, 1824.
7725. ELIZABETH GOFF, b. July 3, 1825, married James M. Payne.
7726. JOHN Q. A. GOFF, b. Dec. 27, 1827, died Nov. 29, 1847.
7727. RUSSELL G. GOFF, b. August 16, 1831, North Forks, Calif.

**3607. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> GORTON** (Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 28, 1793, married, Nov. 3, 1824, Julia Ann Woods, born Jan. 11, 1804, died July, 1851; married (2) Lucretia Dudley. No issue. George in 1804 went with his parents to Avon, N. Y. He was sergeant in the war of 1812, wounded at Buffalo. In the spring of 1842 he moved to Shelby, Mich., going on a packet boat down the Erie Canal from Rochester to Buffalo, hence to Detroit, then a town of about 9,000 inhabitants, by lake steamer. From Detroit the family went to Shelby by train. Died Feb. 26, 1889, at Rochester, Mich.

Children:

7728. ACRISBE GORTON, b. Jan. 20, 1826, died Jan. 9, 1827.
7729. ACRISBY GORTON, b. August 1, 1828, married Julius A. Smith.
7730. JAMES GORTON, b. July 10, 1831, married Sarah A. Hitchcock.
7731. GEORGE E. GORTON, b. July 30, 1833, married Rhoda A. Cherryman.
7732. MARY C. GORTON, b. 1836, m. J. Howard, (2) O. Willsey, Detroit, Mich.
7733. STEWART GORTON, b. Dec. 3, 1838, married Sarah A. Woodruff.
7734. THOMAS SIDNEY GORTON, b. Sept. 24, 1841, died June 6, 1845.
7735. JOSEPHINE GORTON, b. Sept. 26, 1843, married Wm. Kistler.

**3608. JAMES<sup>7</sup> GORTON** (Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 22, 1795, married, Oct. 15, 1817, Rhoda Woods, daughter of Isaac. Went to Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y., with his parents when he was nine years old. He served in the War of 1812. Died June 8, 1831.

Children:

7736. MARY A. GORTON, b. Aug. 10, 1818, married Miner H. A. Evans.
7737. MARIA GORTON, b. April 10, 1820, married Joel Lilly.
7738. JULIA A. GORTON, b. March 24, 1822, married James Wiley.
7739. SARAH GORTON, b. Feb. 28, 1824, married George W. Cherryman.
7740. FANNY GORTON, b. March 17, 1826, married Leander Dimnick.
7741. DANIEL GORTON, b. Jan. 31, 1828, married Saphrenia Jackman.
7742. HOMER GORTON, b. Oct. 19, 1823, married Cynthia Smith.



3610. LYDIA<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 20, 1798, at Otego, N. Y., married, Feb. 26, 1815, Moses Rich Murphy, died by drowning at Avon, June 16, 1832. Lydia died Feb. 6, 1879, at Lapier, Mich.

Children:

7743. MARCELLA CORDELIA MURPHY, b. Jan. 28, 1824, m. Timothy Perkins.

7744. MARION MARINDA MURPHY, b. Oct. 6, 1827, m. Silas Rich.

3611. ELSEY<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 25, 1799, at Otego, married, Sept., 1819, Stephen Benedict, born 1791, at Saratoga, N. Y., died 1835, son of Elias and Mary (Bostwick) Benedict. Stephen lived at Saratoga and at Milton, Saratoga Co. In the genealogy of the Benedict families of America Elsey's name is incorrectly given as Gordon.

Children:

7745. MARY JANETT BENEDICT, b. 1820, m. Alfred V. Benschotten.

7746. EMMA HELLEN BENEDICT, married Hiram Van Benschotten.

7747. ELIAS U. BENEDICT, b. 1824, m. H. P. Greene; had Marion and Marshall.

7748. SIDNEY BENEDICT, b. 1826, Farmington, Wis., children.

3612. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 7, 1801, at Otsdawa, N. Y., married Jane Dan, born 1805, at Ridgefield, Conn., died 1876. He died Jan. 13, 1864, at Grand Blanc, Mich. He was called Colonel Thomas. May have been after his uncle Thomas, who was a colonel in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

7749. EMELINE MATILDA GORTON, b. Oct. 22, 1823, m. Mr. Lee, Flint, Mch.

7750. ELLEN CATHARINE GORTON, April 10, 1828, m. Henry Benner Flint Mch.

7751. CATHARINE RUSH GORTON, b. Dec 19, 1826, m. Alex. Lofan, d. 1853.

7752. WILLIAM W. GORTON, b. Feb. 21, 1829, married Eliza J. Cousins.

7753. ELSEY MAY GORTON, b. April 11, 1830, m. Eliza Pettis, Flint, Mch.

3613. SUSANNA<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 2, 1803, at E. Avon, N. Y., married, Dec. 19, 1820, Charles Hanchett, born 1792, died 1826. Susan died at Sullivan, June 27, 1892. He manufactured clothes with an older brother, and was killed in the machinery in his mill. Susan was three months old when her parents started to the Genesee Valley. Both of their sons were in the Union Army. Susan lived to be over 88, and was able to read and write without glasses for the last twelve years of her life.

Children:

7754. CHARLES HANCHETT, b. Nov. 20, 1821, died Dec. 26, 1822.

7755. GEORGE W. HANCHETT, b. July 28, 1823, m. Esther A. Thompson.

7756. HIRAM SOLON HANCHETT, b. Jan. 28, 1825, m. Nancy Griffith.

3619. SARAH<sup>1</sup> ROUSE (Ruth<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1793, at West Greenwich, R. I., married, 1812, at West Greenwich, Nehemiah Benjamin Colby Long, born 1782, in Virginia, died in Oram, N. Y., 1828. Sarah died at Elmwood, Peoria Co., Ills.

Children:

7757. EZRA D. LONG, m. Jan. 28, 1845, Levina Adams; he died 1846.

7758. BENJ. R. LONG, lived and died in Syracuse, N. Y.

7759. NATHAN B. LONG m. lived in Con., Kan., Ark., died in army

7760. MARY R. LONG, m. Eli Bigelow, Cazenovia, N. Y., died Elmwood, Ill.

7761. SARAH A. LONG, b. Sept. 19, 1822, m. Jan. 28 1845, Oliver W. Dawson.

7762. THOS. LEWIS LONG, m. Emily Jarbo, live Yates City, Ill.

7763. ALVA HOPKINS LONG, m. Martha White, he died Chittenango, N. Y.

7764. JAMES M. LONG, dau. Fannie, Mrs. Morgan, Syracuse, N. Y.

3629. MERCY<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Thomas<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 4, 1800, married, Sept. 30, 1819, Alvah Remington, born 1797, at Rupert, Vt., died Oct. 4, 1888, at Henrietta, N. Y. Mercy died Oct. 17, 1847.

Children:

- 7765. WM. T. REMINGTON, b. July 28, 1820, married Sarah A. Foote.
- 7766. SARAH REMINGTON, b. April 18, 1822, married Wm. Turner.
- 7767. SETH W. REMINGTON, b. June 16, 1824, married Rhoda Webster.
- 7768. STEPHEN REMINGTON, b. Jan. 20, 1827, married Mary Bernard.
- 7769. MERCY REMINGTON, b. Feb. 16, 1831, married Jacob M. Deyo.
- 7770. MARY J. REMINGTON, b. July 16, 1833, married LeRoy Brown.
- 7771. HARRIET N. REMINGTON, b. July 3, 1836, m. Chas. Moor, Henrietta, N. Y.
- 7772. LUTHER REMINGTON, b. Jan. 30, 1841, married Mandana Childs.

3630. WILLIAM H.<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Thomas<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 15, 1801, at Otego, N. Y., married Electa Hitchcock, daughter of Bethuel and Hannah (Ferry) Hitchcock, of Bristol, N. Y. She died July 6, 1885, at Martin, Mich. William was a farmer six miles from Rochester, N. Y. After 1833 he moved to Mich. He died July 15, 1879.

Children:

- 7773. QUARTUS H. GORTON, born June 16, 1822, married Elizabeth Cabot.
- 7774. JOHN S. GORTON, born May 7, 1826, married Emily Ketchum.
- 7775. TYLER GORTON, born in 1828, married Mary M. Cabot.
- 7776. GORUM GORTON, born Aug. 29, 1829, married Mary A. Mellows.

3631. LANCASTER<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Thomas<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 2, 1803, at Otego, married, Jan. 18, 1824, Mariah Cabot, daughter of Justice and Lydia (Robertson) Cabot, born 1806, died 1876, at Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He died March 15, 1875.

Children:

- 7777. THOMAS GORTON, b. Nov. 10, 1825, Mrs. Charlotte, Oakfield, N. Y.
- 7778. BARBARA GORTON, b. Dec. 1828; dau. Mrs. Fred Qualters, Rochester.
- 7779. WILLIAM GORTON, born June 30, 1832, died Oct. 9, 1832.
- 7780. HANNAH GORTON, born Oct. 10, 1833, died Oct. 21, 1837.
- 7781. WILLIAM GORTON, born Sept. 16, 1836, married Mary D. Rappley.
- 7782. JACOB GORTON, born Oct. 16, 1839, married Louisa Denel.
- 7783. JAMES GORTON, born June 16, 1842, married Charlotte Inglesbee.

3632. ISABELL<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Thomas<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 27, 1804, at Lima, N. Y., married Edward S. Chase, son of James. She died June, 1882, at So. Alabama, New York.

Children:

- 7784. JULIA ANN CHASE, born in 1827, m. Chester Bovie; children.
- 7785. JAMES JULIUS CHASE, born Sept. 26, 1829, m. Hannah Russell.
- 7786. HESTER CHASE, b. July 1831, m. D. Beckwith, Geo. E., Mt. Pleasant Ia.

3633. ARABELLA<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Thomas<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Lima, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1807, married, Jan. 9, 1825, Joseph Russell, born May 19, 1803. She died Sept. 6, 1850, in Sherwood, Mich.

Children:

- 7787. HANNAH RUSSELL, born April 23, 1829, m. Robert Martin, W. Henrietta.
- 7788. DOLLY MARIA RUSSELL, born Jan. 10, 1832, married Andrew Mann.
- 7789. JONATHAN T. RUSSELL, born Sept 15, 1836, m. Sarah Parks, Sherwood.
- 7790. MAJOR WILLIAM RUSSELL, born Jan. 31, 1844, killed in battle.

3634. ARMILLA<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Thomas<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Lima, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1808, married El-

more G. Terry, of Henrietta, N. Y. He died in Iowa. She died at Leonidas, Mich.

Children:

- 7791. THOMAS TERRY, born Aug. 20, 1828, died in Indiana leaving children.
- 7792. GEORGE FRANKLIN TERRY, born March 19, 1830, married; has children.
- 7793. ELECTA M. TERRY, born June 29, 1833, m. John M. Ambler, Northville.
- 7794. ELIZA TERRY, born May 22, 1838, married, had children.
- 7795. WILLIAM TERRY, born Nov. 1843, married, has children.

3635. HANNAH B.<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Thomas<sup>6</sup> George<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 21, 1810, married, Feb. 17, 1832, Ward Martin, born 1805, at Round Lake, N. Y., died 1870. She died in 1900, at S. Alabama, N. Y.

Children:

- 7796. EMILY G. MARTIN, b. Feb. 10, 1835, living So. Alabama, N. Y.
- 7797. MARY MARTIN, b. June 12, 1838, m. John Crossin; son J. Ward.
- 7798. ISABEL MARTIN, b. June 10, 1840, m. Dan'l D. Mook; Hannah, Cora, Akfon, N. Y.
- 7799. WILLIAM MARTIN, b. Oct. 11, 1842; has Ward, Emily, Henrietta, N. Y.

3636. THOMAS BRAYTON<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Thomas<sup>6</sup> George<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y., July 19, 1812, married Ruby Burr, of W. Henrietta, N. Y. She died in Plymouth, Mich., in 1861. He married in 1862 Esther Doane, of Salem, Mich., who died about 1900.

Children:

- 7800. LANCASTER GORTON, married Susan Robinson, Northville, Mch.
- 7801. MARY M. GORTON, Seely Bennett, (2) Enos Mason, children, Northville.
- 7802. WARREN BRAYTON GORTON, m. and has three sons, Plymouth, Mch.

3637. MIRANDA<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Thomas<sup>6</sup> George<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 14, 1814, married, at West Henrietta, N. Y., Abner Chase, born Feb. 17, 1803, at Tiverton, R. I., son of James. Both died in Plymouth, Mich.

Children:

- 7803. JAMES CHASE, b. Nov. 29, 1838, m. Ann Severance, Northville, Mich.
- 7804. LYDIA CHASE, b. May 22, 1842, m. A. G. L. Bronson Chelsea, Mch.
- 7805. EDWARD CHASE, b. April 20, 1840, m. Hattie Tibbitts, Ypsilanti,
- 7806. GIFFORD CHASE, born April 22, 1847, m. Emma Fralick.
- 7807. BERTHA CHASE, b. April 14, 1852, m. Wilbur Doken, Seattle, Wash.

3638. SAMANTHA<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Thomas<sup>6</sup> George<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Henrietta, N. Y., married Hezekiah Bailey. Both died in Northville, Wayne Co., Mich.

Children:

- 7808. HANNAH BAILEY, married Jacob Bogert; children, res. Plymouth, Mch.
- 7809. MAJOR BAILEY, married Cida Culver, res. Topeka, Kans.
- 7810. LESTER BAILEY, m. Lizzie Barber, dau. Naomi, Fennville, Mch.
- 7811. HARVEY BAILEY, m. Grace McKean; res. Toleda O.
- 7812. ALTAH BAILEY, m. DeW. Packard; Don and Glenn; res. Plymouth.

3639. GEORGE FOSTER<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Thomas<sup>6</sup> George<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 7, 1818, married, Aug. 11, 1836, Catharine Brininstool, born 1821, died 1850, married (2) Marinda Whipple, died 1882. He died April 8, 1865, at Alabama, N. Y.

Children:

- 7813. BARBARA GORTON, born Sept. 16, 1845, married Frank Worth.
- 7814. SARAH GORTON, born Aug. 2, 1847, married David Howland.
- 7815. FLORA GORTON, born Aug. 21, 1856, m. Rollie J. Lumley, Alabama.

3640. LYDIA DRAPER<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Thomas<sup>6</sup> George<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 10, 1820, at Henrietta,

N. Y., married Jabez T. House, lived at Sagersville and Owasso, Mich., at which place he died.

Children:

- 7816. SAMANTHA HOUSE, married Mr. Puncher; reside Hartwellville.
- 7817. MAJOR HOUSE, married and resides at Hartwellville Mch.
- 7818. ELLA HOUSE, married Mr. Jennings and resides at Owassa, Mch.
- 7819. LILLIE HOUSE, married and resides at Owasso, Mch.

3641. DANIEL<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Thomas<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 4, 1823, married, 1842, Lydia Berge Kingsley, born in Rutland Co., Vt., daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Farg) Kingsley. Major Daniel is living in Northville, Mich.

Children:

- 7820. HANNAH GORTON, born Aug. 7, 1847, died June 6, 1851.
- 7821. WILLIAM GORTON, born Sept. 23, 1852, living at Northville.
- 7822. LUCY GORTON, born Nov. 14, 1858, married Arthur D. Brooks.

3644. TRUMAN BURTON<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Lancaster<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 13, 1815, at Leroy, N. Y., married, Sept., 1840, Elizabeth Searle, daughter of John and Abigail (Safford) Searle, living at 950 Turner Ave., Chicago. He died Nov. 15, 1867, at Rock Island, Ill., a Merchant and County Sheriff.

Children:

- 7823. EMANA GORTON, born August 1841, died 1845.
- 7824. MARY R. GORTON, born Sept. 27, 1844, died Nov. 15, 1878.
- 7825. EUVANA G. GORTON, born Feb. 21, 1847, married John R. Hanna.
- 7826. JOHN S. GORTON, born March 8, 1849, married Maggie Schlenger.
- 7827. LOVINA GORTON, born March 8, 1849, died in infancy.
- 7828. TRUMAN BURTON GORTON, born March 30, 1851, 950 Turner Av. Chicago.
- 7829. NELLIE GORTON, born March 30, 1851, married Charles H. Chamberlain.
- 7830. BELLE LODEMA GORTON, born Sept. 20, 1857, living in Chicago.

3646. SELINA<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Lancaster<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 1823, married Joseph Warren Sherman, son of John and Mary (Warren) Sherman. He died in 1854. She married (2) Prof. Eugene Bitley, M. D., son of Joseph and Laurilla (Durkey) Bitley, graduate of Argyle Academy, Washington Co., N. Y., and of Cleveland Homeopathic College. Was Demonstrator of Anatomy. He died March 31, 1873, at Pau Pau.

Children:

- 7831. MARY A. SHERMAN, born May 2, 1844, married Alfred F. Ross.
- 7832. GRACE E. SHERMAN, born Aug. 21, 1849, died March 20, 1862.
- 7833. ISABELLA AUGUATA BITLEY, born Dec. 3, 1857, res. Portland Oreg.
- 7834. FRANK E. BITLEY, born April 21, 1859, married Lucinda Salsgiyer.
- 7835. HATTIE G. BITLEY, born Jan. 23, 1862, married James G. Dunning.

3647. FOSTER<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Lancaster<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 4, 1831, near Barre Centre, Orleans Co., N. Y., married, Dec. 30, 1853, Lucy Jane Herrick, daughter of Morris Scott and Phileria (Babbit) Herrick, living at Estherville, Iowa.

Children:

- 7836. CHESTER A. GORTON, b. Feb. 1, 1854, married Rose C. Bailey.
- 7837. MARTHA J. GORTON, b. March 24, 1857, m. Joseph Zachary; son Wm.
- 7838. MARY E. GORTON, b. Dec. 31, 1858, m. Milton Rogers; Earl and Hazel.
- 7839. TRUMAN M. GORTON, b. April 16, 1861, died November 17, 1871.
- 7840. LOVINA A. GORTON, b. July 25, 1864, m. S. McCrery; Walter and Gale.
- 7841. HORACE EUGENE GORTON, b. May 1, 1866, unmarried last advice.
- 7842. HENRY FOSTER GORTON, b. Aug. 26, 1868, unmarried when heard from.
- 7843. GEORGE LEONARD GORTON, b. March 23, 1871, went west.
- 7844. EDITH MAY GORTON, b. May 3, 1874, died Sept. 6, 1874.
- 7845. ADELINE EBB GORTON, Feb. 1876, m. Chas. H. Calkins, Estherville, Iowa.



3643. NANCY<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Lancaster<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 6, 1834, married, July 20, 1853. Prof. Nathan Henry Bitley, son of Joseph L. and Laurilla (Durkee) Bitley, of Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y., died 1884. Nancy died April 19, 1892, at Lawton, Mich. Prof. Bitley was instructor in the Sciences at Hempstead Seminary, L. I., 1846, graduate from Ballston Springs Law School, 1851, going in 1855 to Paw Paw, Mich. In 1866 he was elected to the State Senate, and was re-elected in 1868.

Children:

- 7846. FREDERICK H. BITLEY, born Nov. 8, 1858, m. Mae Whitsell.
- 7847. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH BITLEY, born Dec. 28, 1861, living in Lawton.
- 7848. MARY ANTOINETTE BITLEY, born May 24, 1864, Lawton, Mich.
- 7849. GRACE BITLEY, born Oct. 5, 1866, died Sept. 8, 1867.
- 7850. IRENE GORTON BITLEY, born June 21, 1875, married Dr. Fk. A. Phillips. They resided in Wilmette, Ill.

3655. WELTHIAN<sup>7</sup> GORTON (James<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 3, 1792, at W. Greenwich, R. I., married Jonathan Barber, born 1789, died 1839, at Exeter, R. I. She died Nov., 1871. They lived at one time at Judith Point, South Kingston, R. I.

Children:

- 7851. WILLIAM BARBER, b. 1815, died at So. Kingstown.
- 7852. PELEG BARBER, b. April 26, 1817, m. Mary Boss, Arcadia, R. I.
- 7853. ANNA BARBER, b. April 26, 1820, m. John Hoxie, she died 1870.
- 7854. WM. GORTON BARBER, b. Sept. 1822, res. Centre, R. I.
- 7855. JAMES GORTON BARBER, b. 1826, died 1876, at Exeter.
- 7856. CHARITY BARBER, b. 1828, m. Wm. H. Johnson, killed in army.

3656. JAMES<sup>7</sup> GORTON (James<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 30, 1794, married Cynthia Burlinghame, daughter of Russell Burlinghame, of Coventry, R. I., died April 13, 1824, aged 29; married (2), Sept. 5, 1825, Dolly Bitgood, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Worden) Bitgood. James died May 6, 1878, at Voluntown, Conn.

Children:

- 7857. JAMES WHARTON GORTON, born April 24, 1817, married Ann Roberts.
- 7858. CYNTHIA ORVILLA GORTON, born 1819, married Oliver Peckham.
- 7859. DOLLY L. GORTON, born Feb. 10, 1827, married Albert D. Tyler.
- 7860. EDWIN G. GORTON, born March 30, 1833, married Eliza P. Monroe.
- 7861. EMILY M. GORTON, born Nov. 12, 1837, died Aug. 6, 1857.

3657. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> GORTON (James<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 2, 1797, in Voluntown, married, Oct. 10, 1823, at Griswold, Conn., Sarah Ann Alexander, born 1800, died 1887. Benjamin died April 8, 1878, in Springfield, Mo.

Children:

- 7862. ELIZA ANN GORTON, born March 9, 1825, died Aug. 21, 1845.
- 7863. DUDLEY L. GORTON, born Sept. 4, 1830, married Nancy J. Quinn.
- 7864. WILLIAM R. GORTON, born Sept. 11, 1832, married Louisa Anderson.
- 7865. BENJ. F. GORTON, b. April 2, 1844, d. Sept. 4, 1845, Norwich, Con.

3658. SIMEON RATHBUN<sup>7</sup> GORTON (James<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 12, 1799, married Mary Ann Hopkins, of Newport, R. I., born 1811, died 1881. Dr. Gorton made a fortune selling his Balm of Gilead. He died Oct. 23, 1874, at Providence. He had eight children.

Children:

- 7866. WILLIAM HENRY GORTON, born 1836, married Sarah A. McLaughlin.
- 7867. ROBERT H. GORTON, born Nov. 14, 1838, married Sadie McLaughlin.

3660. IRA<sup>1</sup> GORTON (James<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 24, 1805, married, June 6, 1837, Nancy H. Jones, born 1810, died 1881. Ira died Nov. 6, 1886. They lived at Wakefield and at Norwich, Conn.

Children:

7868. SARAH J. GORTON, born May 13, 1838, residing in Norwich.

7869. FRANCES M. GORTON, born Feb. 18, 1840, died Sept. 10, 1886.

7870. FRED<sup>K</sup> HENRY GORTON, born Nov. 13, 1849, married Clara B. Karge.

3661. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> GORTON (James<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 29, 1804, married, April 24, 1837, Maria D. Waterman, born 1808, at Norwich, Conn; living there. William died Dec. 19, 1867.

Child:

7871. ADALAIDE M. GORTON, born August 11, 1840; res Norwich.

3672. HARVEY<sup>1</sup> TILLINGHAST (Sarah<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 23, 1810, married, Sept. 2, 1833, Mary Curtis, died Sept. 25, 1889, at Auburn, R. I., aged 74. Harvey died Nov. 7, 1885, at Providence. The published Tillinghast Genealogy contains scores of Samuel Gortons descendants not in these pages, to which book the searcher is referred.

Children:

7872. HARRIET M. TILLINGHAST, May 15, 1835, m. Horatio L. Waldron, Prov.

7873. GEORGE HARVEY TILLINGHAST, April 25, 1838, at Prov., R. I., died Aug. 27, 1838.

7874. CHARLES H. TILLINGHAST, March 24, 1840, m. Martha S. Stone.

7875. MARY JANE TILLINGHAST, July 9, 1843, m. Frank M. Gould; res Prov.

7876. ANNA E. TILLINGHAST, Aug. 5, 1849, m. Oliver S. Aldrich, Providence.

3675. BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Tillinghast<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 25, 1807, at Exeter, R. I., married, Feb. 16, 1837, Almy Greene, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Lewis) Greene. Benjamin died May 18, 1886, at West Greenwich. He was Brigadier-General of the Fourth Brigade State Militia.

Children:

7877. ABBEY A. GORTON, b. 1838, m. Wm. N. Sweet, Town Clerk, W. Greenwich.

7878. JASON T. GORTON, b. Jan. 5, 1841, m. Anna L. Andrews.

7879. HENRY C. GORTON, born Dec. 12, 1846, married Marcena E. Tillinghast.

3679. ROBY LUCINDA<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Tillinghast<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 17., 1820, at West Greenwich, married, Jan. 4, 1842, Shepard Brown, killed, Sept. 6, 1862, in the Battle of Antietam, son of Luther and Mary (Bennett) Brown. Roby died March 6, 1854, at Canterbury, Conn.

Children:

7880. CHARITY E. BROWN, born April 25, 1844, married Henry W. Park.

7881. PHEBE L. BROWN, born May 19, 1848, died April 2, 1849.

3682. JASON WILBUR<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Tillinghast<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 20, 1827, married, June 16, 1872, Ellen Gears, born April 30, 1833, died Nov. 6, 1890. Jason died April 26, 1900, at Escoheag Hill, R. I.

Children:

7882. GEORGE W. GORTON, born July 13, 1873, living at Escoheag.

7883. JOHN R. GORTON, born Dec. 13, 1874, living at Escoheag.

3687. ELIZA<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Clark<sup>6</sup> John, Jr.<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup>

Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 16, 1805, in Warwick, married, 1830, Robert Westcott<sup>7</sup> Potter, born March 12, 1798, died Feb. 5, 1881, son of Arthur M.<sup>6</sup> and Zilpha (Williams) Potter (Capt. Mowry<sup>5</sup> Ischabod<sup>4</sup> Ischabod<sup>3</sup> Abel<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), of Portsmouth, R. I. Eliza died July 10, 1867.

Children:

- 7884a. ANNA ELIZABETH POTTER, b. June 4, 1832, living 1907, m. Warren Andrews Greene; have Augustus A., Robert W., Anna E.  
7885a. ROBERT WESTCOTT POTTER, b. Oct. 22, 1837, d. Nov. 15, 1886, m. Emeline F. Briggs; have Alice, Robert, Louise, Ann.

3591. HARRIET CLARK<sup>7</sup> GORTON (Clark<sup>6</sup> John, Jr.<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 26, 1817, at Warwick, R. I., married William B. Spencer. Residence, 22 Warren street, Providence.

Child:

7884. IDA HARRIET SPENCER, born May 7, 1857, at Warwick.

3594. JEREMIAH<sup>7</sup> BRIGGS (Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 13, 1818, at East Greenwich, married, May 25, 1848, Desire Jane Gardner, of Benjamin and Amy (Teft) Gardner, of Newport, died June 7, 1889. Jeremiah was living in 1901 at Providence.

Children:

7885. CHARLES BRIGGS, b. May 13, 1849, m. Emily E. Robertson; res. Prov.  
7886. ELLA FRANCES BRIGGS, b. May 3, 1852, m. Nicholas B. Young; res. Prov.  
7887. GEORGE BRIGGS, b. June 24, 1854, m. Ella Cook, res. Prov.  
7888. EMILY M. BRIGGS, b. Nov. 22, 1859, m. S. L. Malone, Charleston, S. C.

3795. THOMAS REMINGTON<sup>7</sup> HOLDEN, JR. (Thomas R.<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Maplet<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1810, married Eliza Taylor Angell, born April 30, 1812, daughter of William and Sidney B. (Smith) Angell. He died Jan. 28, 1878, aged 68 years. She died Dec. 25, 1897.

Children:

7889. HELLEN HOLDEN, m. Geo. Daniels; had four children, one a Lieut.  
7890. HENRIETTA HOLDEN, married Stephen Wardwell.

3725. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN (Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> Hannah<sup>4</sup> Prescilla<sup>3</sup> Ann<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Rochester, Mass., Nov. 13, 1786, married, Dec. 7, 1808, Rachel Hussey, daughter of George and Deborah (Paddock) Hussey. In about 1796 he left Rochester with his father for their new residence, Little Compton. In 1806 he went to Nantucket and established himself in trade. He died Aug. 24, 1817. Among the items of inventory of his property is six-eighths of Cambridge (Nantucket). He left a large estate. See "Austin's One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families."

Children:

7891. JAMES AUSTIN, born Sept. 20, 1809, married Mary Folger.  
7892. SARAH AUSTIN, born June 18, 1812, married Chas. Gorham Stubbs.  
7893. CATHARINE AUSTIN, born April 2, 1814.  
7894. SAMUEL AUSTIN, born June 15, 1816, married Elizabeth H. Osborne.  
7895. ELIZABETH AUSTIN, born April 17, 1818, married David G. Hussey.

3727. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN (Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> Hannah<sup>4</sup> Prescilla<sup>3</sup> Ann<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 20, 1789, married, May 6, 1812, Rachel Gardner, daughter of Zenas and Susannah (Hussey) Gardner. He went to Mexico, the part now Texas, and was never afterwards heard from.

Child:

7896. CAROLINE AUSTIN, born May 24, 1815, married Welcome Greene, son William A. married Susan A. Weeden, and had Howard A., Caroline A., and Rose A., all living in Providence, R. I.

3972. ELIZABETH MARGARET<sup>7</sup> GREENE (Jacob V.<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>1</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 23, 1814, married (1) Harris Inman, who died in 1837. She married (2) Oliver Cromwell Gorton<sup>7</sup> Arnold (Sarah<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton). All the lines from marriages with Greens are continued up to date in "The Greene Family."

Children:

- 7896. HARRIS SMITH INMAN, a graduate of Brown, a Clergyman in Providence.
- 7897. PATIENCE ELIZA INMAN, married John M. Williams.
- 7898. VARNUM ARNOLD, born May 19, 1839, married Rosie Angell.
- 7899. OLIVER HENRY ARNOLD, born June 23, 1841, married Emma J. Ayer; dau.
- 7900. BYRON HERBERT ARNOLD, married Clarissa Palmer of Connecticut.

3993. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> GREENE (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 8, 1811, married, Feb. 9, 1852, Catharine Van Buren Porter, daughter of John Addison and Anne Porter, of Catskill, N. Y. George W. was United States Council at Rome, Historian of his State, Author of the Life of Gen. Nathaniel Greene and other works. He died at East Greenwich, Feb. 2, 1883. See "The Greene Family."

Children:

- 7901. ANNA MARIA GREENE, b. Sept. 24, 1854, married Rev. Alva E. Carpenter.
- 7902. CATHARINE POTER GREENE, married Prof. W. B. Greene, Jr., of Princeton
- 7903. MARY WARD GREENE, born March 19, 1860, res. Newport, R. I.
- 7904. NATHANIEL GREENE, born Sept. 29, 1865, married Mae Thomas.
- 7905. GEORGE WASHINGTON GREENE, born Aug. 10, 1867, died Sept. 1, 1867.

4028. WILLIAM BRENTON<sup>7</sup> GREENE (William P.<sup>6</sup> Perry<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>1</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Providence, R. I., Sept. 21, 1819, married, June 18, 1846, Eliza Harriet<sup>8</sup> Arnold, daughter of Richard James<sup>7</sup> and Louisa Caroline (Gindrat) Arnold (Patience<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton. (Patience<sup>6</sup> Patience<sup>5</sup> Patience<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton.) They reside at Newport. (See all the Greens from Mary<sup>3</sup> in "The Greene Family.")

Children:

- 7906. WILLIAM BRENTON GREENE, JR., b. Aug. 10, 1854, m. Catharine Porter<sup>8</sup> Greene (Geo. W.<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel R.<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton), Rev. Wm. B. is a graduate of Princeton College, was Pastor of Tenth Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia ten years, now Professor Princeton Theological Seminary.
- 7907. RICHARD JAMES A. GREENE, b. Nov. 21, 1856, Rev. Rchd. J. A., is a graduate of Princeton College, was pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Jenkintown and Wincote, Pa. eight years, resides at Princeton, N. J.

4031. KATHARINE CELIA<sup>7</sup> GREENE (William P.<sup>6</sup> Perry<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>1</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 21, 1826, married, Dec. 31, 1850, Charles Hunt Welling, son of John, Jr. and Elizabeth (Hunt) Welling, of Lawrence and Hopewell, N. J. He was a merchant in Philadelphia and New York. He died Jan. 14, 1892.

Children:

- 7908. WILLIAM BRENTON WELLING, b. Jan. 19, 1852, m. and res. N. Y. City.
- 7909. CATHARINE GREENE WELLING, born October 22, 1856, unmarried.
- 7910. EMILY G. WELLING, born October 22, 1856, married Joel Noble Hayes.
- 7911. RICHARD WARD WELLING, born Aug. 27, 1858, gr. of Harvard, Lawyer, N. Y. City.
- 7912. MARY HART WELLING, born Sept. 29, 1871, married Heinrich R. Baltz.
- 7913. ELIZABETH HUNT WELLING, b. Sept. 29, 1871, married Edward Manierre.

4032. LOUISA MUMFORD<sup>7</sup> GREENE (William P.<sup>6</sup> Perry<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>1</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 14, 1829, married, June 21, 1846, George Whitfield Butts. She died Sept. 26, 1871. He is a Banker in Providence.



## Children:

- 7914. WILLIAM R. G. BUTTS, born May 11, 1848, died Aug. 9, 1849.
- 7915. LOUISE MUMFORD BUTTS, born Aug. 24, 1850, unmarried.
- 7916. KATHARINE WELLING BUTTS, born Aug. 30, 1852, m. Edgar Lombard.
- 7917. SUSAN G. BUTTS, born Jan. 9, 1856, died Dec. 19, 1858.
- 7918. GEORGE WHITFIELD BUTTS, born May 4, 1858, married Louis Platt.
- 7919. ABBY G. BUTTS, born July 22, 1860, died Aug. 9, 1861.
- 7920. HARRIET ARNOLD BUTTS, born Aug. 1, 1864, died Aug. 11, 1865.
- 7921. EMELYN P. BUTTS, born Aug. 18, 1866, married Appleton P. Williams.

4034. KATHARINE CELIA<sup>5</sup> GREENE (Albert C.<sup>6</sup> Perry<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 25, 1816. She married (1), Oct. 1, 1837, Hon. Samuel Larned, son of William and Sarah (Smith) Larned. He was U. S. Consul at Cadiz, Spain, Secretary of Legation at Chili, Charge d'Affaires at Peru and Bolivia. He died in 1846, aged forty-eight. She married (2), Nov. 12, 1851, Judge Richard Ward<sup>6</sup> Greene (Christopher<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton). He was a graduate of Brown University, United States District Attorney, Chief Justice of the State Supreme Court. He died March 14, 1875. She died Oct. 26, 1887. Children by only first marriage.

## Children:

- 7922. KATHARINE CELIA LARNED, born July 14, 1840, married Hon. William M.<sup>7</sup> Greene (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Christopher<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton), present U. S. Council, Hamilton, Bermuda.
- 7923. CRANSTON GREENE LARNED, born August 7, 1842, died Sept. 2, 1842.

4035. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> GREENE (Albert C.<sup>6</sup> Perry<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 12, 1818. She married, Oct. 16, 1839, Russell Morton Larned, son of John and Lucinda (Morton) Larned, a Merchant in Providence, R. I.

## Children:

- 7924. WILLIAM ALBERT LARNED, born Sept. 16, 1840, died June 20, 1842.
- 7925. MARY GREENE LARNED, born Jan. 28, 1846, died Sept. 24, 1849.
- 7926. SUSAN ELIZABETH LARNED, born Aug. 21, 1850, m. Charles T. Dorance.
- 7927. RUSSELL MORTON LARNED, born Sept. 1853, married Helen Cook.
- 7928. EDWARD CHANNING LARNED b. March 1, 1857, m. Lucy Raymond of Henry G., editor N. Y. Times.
- 7929. ELIZA GREENE LARNED, b. Oct. 28, 1859, m. Howard L. Clark of Rt. Rev. Thos. M. Clark, Bishop of Rhode Island.

4037. ANN FRANCES<sup>7</sup> GREENE (Albert C.<sup>6</sup> Perry<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born about 1823. She married, Sept. 4, 1849, Edward Channing Larned, brother of her sister's husband. He is a graduate of Brown University, a Lawyer of Chicago.

## Children:

- 7930. WALTER CHANNING LARNED, born Nov. 30, 1850, married Emma Scribner.
- 7931. FANNY GREENE LARNED, born Oct. 4, 1853, married Jesse L. Moss.
- 7932. JULIA LARNED, born March 4, 1857.

4047a. DANIEL HOWLAND<sup>7</sup> GREENE (Howland<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 25, 1807, married (1), Oct. 14, 1834, Jane Hazard, daughter of Dr. George and Jane (Hull) Hazard. She died in 1836. He married (2) Susan Proud. He was a Physician and author of *The History of East Greenwich*. (*The Hazard Family*.) See No. 1485, Howland and his children. Daniel H.'s name was by oversight omitted.

## Child:

- 7932a. GEORGE HAZARD GREENE, born Sept. 14, 1835, died aged thirteen.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

4170. CHRISTOPHER HARRIS<sup>s</sup> LIPPITT (Marcy G.<sup>1</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 2, 1810, married, March 4, 1833, Celia Meach. He died Dec. 8, 1868.

Children:

7933. CLARENCE WELLINGHAM LIPPITT, lives at New London. Con.

7934. DAUGHTER LIPPITT, lives in New Jersey, unmarried.

7935. DAUGHTER LIPPITT, lives in Kansas, unmarried.

4171. ANDREW CLARK<sup>s</sup> LIPPITT (Marcy G.<sup>1</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 21, 1812, married Lois Eme-line Cobb. Andrew died July, 1884.

Children:

7936. ANDREW CLARK LIPPITT, lives in New London. Con.

7937. CHARLES LIPPITT, lives in New London, Con.

4173. PELEG WILBUR<sup>s</sup> LIPPITT (Marcy G.<sup>1</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 20, 1816, married, March 22, 1848, Catharine Earle, of Waldo and Sarah (Aldrich) Earle. Married (2), June 29, 1864, Sarah Louise Blanchard, of Homer and Parmelia (Beale) Blanchard. No children by this wife. Peleg died April 18, 1900.

Child:

7938. SARAH WALDO LIPPITT, born about 1860, married Webster Knight.

4174. ALBERT DURER<sup>s</sup> LIPPITT (Marcy G.<sup>1</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 8, 1818, married, April 29, 1852, Mrs. Anna R. Tompkins. She died March 17, 1871. Married (2) Mrs. Mary B. Spalding, daughter of Rev. Francis Smith. Albert died May 21, 1899. Mary is living.

Children:

7939. SON LIPPITT, living in Middletown, Con.

7940. DAUGHTER LIPPITT, living in Middletown, Con.

4176. WAIT HARRIS<sup>s</sup> LIPPITT (Marcy G.<sup>1</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 5, 1823, married, June 4, 1849, Frederic Lee Allen, now deceased. She resides in Providence, R. I. "To the Memory of a Great Heart," a monument is erected at New London, Conn.

Children:

7941. FREDERIC LEE ALLEN, born July 20, 1851, married Mary I. Dow.

7942. FLORENCE ALLEN, married Frank S. Boyer; res. Providence.

4183. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> WILBUR (Matthew G.<sup>1</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 16, 1830, married, March 25, 1851, Asa S. Putnam, of William<sup>s</sup> and Mary (Spalding) Putnam (Daniel<sup>2</sup> General Israel<sup>1</sup> Putnam). Sarah died Sept. 1, 1870.

Children:

7943. ABBIE WILBUR PUTNAM, born Dec. 11, 1851; 89 Keen St., Prov.

7944. JANE CAMP PUTNAM, born Nov. 15, 1853, died Oct. 14, 1856.

7945. ISRAEL PUTNAM, born Oct. 29, 1855, married Annie Doty.  
 7946. MARY PUTNAM, b. Jan. 13, 1857, m. Wm. H. Clewley.  
 7947. GEORGE BRINLEY PUTNAM, b. May 16, 1858, m. Mrs. Eva Underwood.  
 7948. HARRIET ELIZABETH PUTNAM, born August 4, 1861, died Dec. 28, 1890.  
 7949. ASA GOODING PUTNAM, born October 15, 1868, died Jan. 21, 1879.

4189. MARCY GOODING<sup>s</sup> WILBUR (Oliver C.<sup>1</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 28, 1824, married, Aug. 13, 1849, Henry Lehre Greene, living at River Point, R. I. (Simon Henry<sup>1</sup> Job<sup>s</sup> Christopher<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton). Marcy died June 27, 1879.

Children:

7950. SUSAN ABORN GREENE, born Aug. 5, 1850, died Feb. 13, 1889.  
 7951. LUCY A. GREENE, born Sept. 13, 1852, married Benj. A. Jackson.  
 7952. CAROLINE CORNELIA GREENE, born Oct. 14, 1854, living River Point.  
 7953. FRANCIS W. GREENE, born Oct. 5, 1861, married Jeanette Vreeland.

4190. LUCY ANN<sup>s</sup> WILBUR (Oliver C.<sup>1</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 22, 1827, married, July 24, 1855, Chas. Swan Whittier, son of Richard and Harriet (Swan) Whittier. She died April 6, 1871. He married (2) Jane M. Breck. No children by her. He died Feb. 16, 1883, aged 54, in Warwick, R. I.

Children:

7954. CHARLES G. WHITTIER, born Feb. 12, 1850, died Jan. 4, 1865.  
 7955. RICHARD H. WHITTIER, born April 2, 1860; res. 112 Peace St. Prov.

4192. OLIVER CROMWELL<sup>s</sup> WILBUR (Oliver C.<sup>1</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 23, 1836, married, April 28, 1858, Mary Lee Pardee, 629 Broad St., Providence, R. I., daughter of Samuel, formerly of New Haven, Conn. Oliver died September 24, 1875.

Children:

7956. GEORGE A. WILBUR, b. March 8, 1859, m. Medora E. Spooner.  
 7957. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WILBUR, born Aug. 1, 1861, died May 8, 1885.

4209. MARY WILBUR<sup>s</sup> GARDNER (Mary W.<sup>1</sup> Chloe<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 16, 1833, married, May 1, 1853, Edward N. Thurston, of Edward and Sarah (Mason) Thurston. Sarah was daughter of Anthony Mason.

Children:

7958. H. EDWARD THURSTON, born Jan. 25, 1857, married A. Isabel Wood.  
 7959. MARY M. THURSTON, married July 24, 1878, S. Roscoe Chaffee.

4210. LYDIA ANN<sup>s</sup> GARDNER (Mary W.<sup>1</sup> Chloe<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 23, 1836, married, Oct. 30, 1853, Philip Buffinton; resides 32 Barnum St., Taunton, Mass.

Children:

7960. MARY A. F. BUFFINTON, born July 5, 1856, married Thos. S. Sherman.  
 7961. HOWARD B. BUFFINTON, born Dec. 24, 1857, married Cora H. Sergens.

4216. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> HOWARD (Eliza A.<sup>1</sup> Chlo<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 12, 1849, married, Nov. 9, 1870, Charles C. Harrington, born Nov. 9, 1847. They reside at 454 Broadway, Providence.

Children:

7962. CHARLES HOWARD HARRINGTON, born Jan. 8, 1872, died July 1, 1880.  
 7963. GEORGE W. HARRINGTON, born Aug. 20, 1874, married Maria A. Andrews.

4219. JESSE<sup>s</sup> HOWARD (Eliza A.<sup>1</sup> Chlo<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 11, 1857, married, May 5, 1887, Anna Rust,

of Saginaw, Mich., born Sept. 21, 1863, died Nov. 29, 1893. He resides at 70 Prospect St., Providence.

Children:

7964. NICEA HOWARD, born Feb. 21, 1888.

7965. TESSA HOWARD, born April 3, 1892.

7966. JESSE HOWARD, born Dec. 30, 1894.

4226. CHARLES DAVID<sup>s</sup> WILBUR (David G.<sup>r</sup> David<sup>o</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 16, 1844, married, Nov. 28, 1867, Helen Eliza Bogman, of Benjamin and Eliza; living in Prov., R. I.

Children:

7967. HELEN ELIZA WILBUR, born Oct. 2, 1868, died April 4, 1886.

7968. ALICE A. WILBUR, born Nov. 3, 1872, died Oct. 21, 1878.

7969. JESSIE G. WILBUR, born Nov. 24, 1874; res. 5 Wendell St. Prov.

4237. MARION FRANCES<sup>s</sup> BROWN (Maria F.<sup>r</sup> David<sup>o</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 14, 1848, at Somerset, Mass., married, Dec. 24, 1868, Daniel Wilbur, Jr., of South Somerset, Mass.

Child:

7970. BERTHA F. WILBUR, born Sept. 7, 1871, married Wm. H. Pearce.

4238. CLARENCE AURELIUS<sup>s</sup> BROWN (Maria F.<sup>r</sup> David<sup>o</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 3, 1850, married, Nov. 28, 1877, Emma L. Frost, 268 Locust St., Fall River, Mass.

Children:

7971. MARCUS RCHD. BROWN, born Aug. 30, 1881, is at Dartmouth College.

7972. DANIEL FRANC. BROWN, born May 27, 1884, is at Dartmouth College.

7973. RAY WILBUR BROWN, born Aug. 16, 1886, Fall River.

7974. LOIS MARIA BROWN, born Jan. 24, 1889, Fall River.

4259. HARRISON H.<sup>s</sup> BAKER (Dorcas<sup>r</sup> Peleg<sup>o</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 3, 1815, married, July 15, 1841, Elizabeth Fleming, of Painted Post, daughter of John and Elizabeth. Died May 20, 1890. Harrison died Dec. 24, 1858.

Children:

7975. WILLIAM HENRY BAKER, born April 2, 1842, lives in Miss.

7976. CHARLES DUANE BAKER, born Sept. 17, 1846, married Letetia B. Rouk.

7977. CLARENCE EUGENE BAKER, born July 30, 1848, lives in Ills.

4260. CLEMENT H.<sup>s</sup> BAKER (Dorcas<sup>r</sup> Peleg<sup>o</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 20, 1820, at Painted Post, married, Aug. 3, 1840, Sarah Casterline, of James and Nancy (Brown), born Aug. 17, 1819, died Nov. 23, 1898. Clement died April 1, 1893, at Painted Post, N. Y.

Children:

7978. EMILY J. BAKER, born May 22, 1841, married Achilles R. Stebbins.

7979. MORGAN HENRY BAKER, born May 22, 1841, living Painted Post.

7980. MARY E. BAKER, born Aug. 19, 1845, married Melville A. Sherwin.

7981. JAMES BAKER, born June 24, 1846, died Jan. 6, 1855.

7982. JOHN BAKER, born March 5, 1848, died April 22, 1854.

4261. VINCENT<sup>s</sup> BAKER (Dorcas<sup>r</sup> Peleg<sup>o</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>) married Annie Davenport, of Elkland, Pa.

Children:

7983. LOUISA BAKER, married Mr. Brown, living at Cedar Rapids, Ia.

7984. CLARENCE BAKER, living at Carthage, Mo.

7985. SAMUEL or LEMUEL BAKER, living at Carthage, Mo.

4262. MORGAN<sup>s</sup> BAKER (Dorcas<sup>r</sup> Peleg<sup>o</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 20, 1826, lived in 1890 at 626 W. 61st St.,



Chicago, Ill., married, Oct. 9, 1853, Elizabeth Leach, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Leach.

Child:

7986. CORNELIA E. BAKER, born Sept. 9, 1854, married Russell L. Goodrich.

**4269. PELEG<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (William T.<sup>r</sup> Peleg<sup>o</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 20, 1831, at Corning, married in 1860 Eliza Burnap, daughter of Seneca and Sarah (Rhoda) Burnap. He died Dec. 1, 1883.

Children:

7987. CORA J. GORTON, born July 14, 1861, married James Adams.

7988. WILLIAM P. GORTON, born March 11, 1868, married Nellie Baker.

**4273. BENOJAH BAILEY<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Jared M.<sup>r</sup> Peleg<sup>o</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Celia Clemond, of Omro, Wis. He was a builder of saw and shingle mills. He enlisted in Co. H First Wis. Cavalry, and served to the close of the War of the Rebellion. He died in 1877. She married (2) George Busby.

Children:

7989. IDA MAY GORTON, married Elial Houston; res. Omro, Wis.

**4274. HORACE BENNETT<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Jared M.<sup>r</sup> Peleg<sup>o</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married, July 4, 1867, Ella Izora Waters, of Franklin David and Laura Sephrona (Morse) Waters. Horace was a Lumber Merchant at Hickney, Minn. Enlisted at beginning of the Civil War in Co. H First Wis. Cavalry, and served until the close. Was with the men who captured Jeff Davis. Died Sept. 11, 1884.

Children:

7990. LOUIS GORTON, born April 21, 1869, died Oct. 9, 1886.

7991. LENA L. GORTON, born Dec. 23, 1870, married Orville C. Cox.

7992. HORACE BENNETT GORTON, born June 3, 1877, lives White Bear, Minn.

7993. ELLA GORTON, born June 13, 1881, died Dec. 23, 1884.

**4275. LOUISA E.<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Jared M.<sup>r</sup> Peleg<sup>o</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married, Oct. 22, 1867, Geo. Sheldon Putnam, son of Harrison and Christian (Sheldon) Putnam, a descendant of Israel Putnam, drug business, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

7994. DAISY I. PUTNAM, born Nov. 29, 1868, married Albert B. Merritt.

7995. GEORGIA ELLA PUTNAM, born Feb. 9, 1870, married Wallace D. Ballon.

7996. ALICE HAZEL PUTNAM, born Nov. 2, 1876, living with parents.

7997. LOUISA MAY PUTNAM, born Sept. 11, 1889, lives with parents.

**4276. MARIA<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Nancy<sup>r</sup> Dorcas<sup>o</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in 1820, married Ebenezer C. Morrison. Maria died in 1864, at Belmont, N. Y.

Children:

7998. NANCY MORRISON, married Emerson Abbott of Belmont.

7999. FRANCES MORRISON, born in Belmont and living there.

8000. FRANK MORRISON, born in Belmont, lives in Bradford.

8001. CHARLES MORRISON, born in Belmont, lives in Bradford.

8002. MATTIE MORRISON, born in Belmont lives in Bradford.

**4278. PERRY<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Nancy<sup>r</sup> Dorcas<sup>o</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 6, 1825, married, April 19, 1852, at Elmira, N. Y., Mary Jane Lovell, of Simeon and Nancy. Perry died in 1902 at 124 E. Fifth St., Corning, N. Y.

## Children:

8003. NANCY L. GORTON, born Sept. 5, 1853, married Peter S. Clark.  
 8004. NELSON P. GORTON, born March 4, 1858, married Martha A. Potter.  
 8005. CHARLES R. GORTON, born April 7, 1860, married Alice G. Wilson.  
 8006. EMMA E. GORTON, born Oct. 15, 1861, married Herbert O. King.

4283. CATHARINE ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> ENGLISH (Sarah<sup>r</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born July 23, 1840, married, Oct. 10, 1882, Lyman Wood, of Joshua and Patience (Austin) Wood, of Caton, N. Y., a farmer. Both live at Caton, N. Y.

## Child:

8007. SARAH PHIDELIA WOOD, born April 28, 1885, at Caton, N. Y.

4289. CAROLINE AUGUSTA<sup>s</sup> MORRIS (Delana<sup>r</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Oct. 30, 1828, at Corning, N. Y., married, July 1, 1846, Edwin Wright Smith, of Artemus and Mary (Carpenter) Smith. Caroline died March 30, 1892, at Meadville, Pa., where Edwin is living.

## Children:

8008. EDWIN EUGENE SMITH, born May 1, 1847, died July 25, 1886.  
 8009. HENRIETTA C. SMITH, Nov. 7, 1848, m. Seth C. Brooks, Union City, Pa.  
 8010. SARAH D. SMITH, born Feb. 13, 1850, married Dr. Jas. O. Morrow.  
 8011. VILANA H. SMITH, born Jan. 3, 1852, married Edmund Blanchard.  
 8012. ALFRED F. SMITH, born April 27, 1854, married Mary A. Jackson.  
 8013. ALBERT SERGENT SMITH, born April 27, 1854, died March 9, 1857.  
 8014. HIRAM ARTEMUS SMITH, born July 12, 1856, died Oct. 16, 1860.  
 8015. MARY ELIZABETH SMITH, grad. Alleg. College, Prof. Sciences and French, Ills. Female College.  
 8016. ALICE LOUISE SMITH, m. Andrew J. Rock Corc. St. Washington.  
 8017. ALBERT LINCOLN SMITH, grad. Alleg. College and Teacher, died 1900.  
 8018. HERMAN WILSON SMITH, gr. Alleg. College, m. Cora M. Raymond.  
 8019. WILLIS MORRIS SMITH, gr. Alleg. College, U. S. Army, d. 1889.  
 8020. CLARA A. SMITH, born April 19, 1867, married Rev. Gamaliel Phillips.  
 8021. HIRAM EDGAR SMITH, born April 24, 1870, married Maude M. Lamb, Merchant, Toledo, O., dau. Gertrude.

4290. FRANCIS<sup>s</sup> MORRIS (Delana<sup>r</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Feb. 18, 1830, married Elizabeth Trace, of John. Francis died April, 1871.

## Children:

8022. CLARK MORRIS, born Feb. 20, 1856, married Amelia E. Morgan.  
 8023. EMMA F. MORRIS, born July 15, 1858, married John Womersley.  
 8024. HIRAM E. MORRIS, born Nov. 7, 1860, married Margaret Downs.  
 8025. AUSTIN S. MORRIS, married Gertrude Hornstem; res. St. Marys, W. Va.

4292. DYANTHA<sup>s</sup> MORRIS (Delana<sup>r</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Sept. 11, 1823, married, July 28, 1859, Street Beard, of Aaron and Temperance (McConnell). He died in 1870; lived at Otsego, Mich.

## Children:

8026. HIRAM MORRIS BEARD, born April 15, 1862, died Aug. 13, 1886.  
 8027. KITTIE BEARD, born Nov. 28, 1864, died July 24, 1886.  
 8028. JOHN W. BEARD, born July 9, 1866, married Effie Monteith.  
 8029. ROBERT BEARD, born Jan. 21, 1868, died Feb. 22, 1874.  
 8030. MAITIE A. BEARD, m. Edwin E. Brown, Editor, Alleghen, Mch.

4295. DELANA MARIETTA<sup>s</sup> MORRIS (Delana<sup>r</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Sept. 26, 1838, married, in 1872, Gilbert W. Phelps, son of Horace and Laura (Allen) Phelps, of Enfield, Conn. Delana died Sept. 14, 1873.

## Child:

8031. MATTIE PHELPS, born Sept. 7, 1873, married Clifford G. Simons.

4296. WILLIAM H. HARRISON<sup>s</sup> MORRIS (Delana<sup>r</sup> Benjamin<sup>e</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 11, 1840, married, Feb. 22, 1872, Orpha Jane Dougherty, of James and Nancy (Steffee) Dougherty; resides Cripple Creek, Colo. He served in Union army, Co. F. 154th Rega., N. Y.

## Children:

8032. MAY MORRIS, born Nov. 17, 1872, married Henry M. Ward.

8033. GUY MORRIS, born January 4, 1874.

8034. WM. ROY MORRIS, born July 24, 1875; res. Cripple Creek, Colo.

8035. FLOY MORRIS, born November 26, 1877.

4297. JOHN BENSON<sup>s</sup> MORRIS (Delana<sup>r</sup> Benjamin<sup>e</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 8, 1842, married, 1871, Amelia V. Alsbaugh, of Cherry Tree, Pa.; living 834 Waco Ave., Wichita, Kan. Served in Union Army, Third Penna. Heavy Artillery.

## Children:

8036. HIRAM A. MORRIS, born December 31, 1871.

8037. HARRY B. MORRIS, born February 16, 1876, died August 10, 1876.

8038. CARRIE A. MORRIS, born February 16, 1876, died June 10, 1876.

8039. DELIA M. MORRIS, born October 25, 1879.

8040. HOWARD MORRIS, born December 11, 1884.

8041. ZETA L. MORRIS, born October 25, 1891.

4300. ROBERT ERASTUS<sup>s</sup> MORRIS (Delana<sup>r</sup> Benjamin<sup>e</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Saml.<sup>4</sup> Saml.<sup>3</sup> Saml.<sup>2</sup> Saml.<sup>1</sup>), born April 28, 1848, married, July 21, 1871, Eliz. Wasson, of Harrison and Sarah Jane (Walt) Wasson. Robt. died Feb. 14, 1887. She resides at Wichita, Kan.

## Children:

8042. LEONA G. MORRIS, born Nov. 4, 1872, married Alvin J. Musselman.

8043. HARRY J. MORRIS, born Aug. 21, 1874, married Jeannette Glaze.

8044. LAURA S. MORRIS, born Nov. 5, 1876, married Ferd E. Evans.

8045. ORA D. MORRIS, born June 6, 1880, res. Wichita.

8046. CLARE D. MORRIS, born 1882, m. Utie Wisehour, Wichita.

4303. WINFIELD SCOTT<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Ansel<sup>r</sup> Benjamin<sup>e</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 31, 1847, married, Feb. 5, 1874, Almira See, deceased. Winfield died Aug. 6, 1877, at Wayland, Pa.

## Child:

8047. WILLIAM GORTON, res. 4th So. and 3d Ea. Provo, Utah.

4306. ARTHUR CLINTON<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Ansel<sup>r</sup> Benjamin<sup>e</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 27, 1854, married, July 20, 1876, Lucy Ann Carr, of James and Sarah Ann (Cutler); lives at 438 E. State St., Alliance, O.

## Children:

8048. ALFRED CHESTER GORTON, born Nov. 21, 1884, living at Alliance.

8049. JAMES HOMER GORTON, born Nov. 4, 1887, living at Alliance.

8050. GLADYS E. GORTON, born Nov. 7, 1891, living at Alliance.

4311. MICHAEL C.<sup>s</sup> PACE (Caroline<sup>r</sup> Benjamin<sup>e</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 19, 1844, married, June, 1865, Laura O. Cunningham (2), June 26, 1878, Mary Richards.

## Children:

8051. BENNIE ANDREW PACE, born March 31, 1866, Wampace, Co., Wis.

8052. DORA MAY PACE, born May 16, 1868, Wampole County.

8053. CARRIE LEONA PACE, born March 1, 1874, Leavensworth, Kan.

8054. OLEAVA LOUELLA PACE, born February 5, 1879.

8055. MARTHA PACE, born November 24, 1881.

8056. CLARENCE J. PACE, born November 23, 1886.

8057. WESLEY W. PACE, born February 1, 1892.

4317. MADISON LEROY<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Elijah K.<sup>1</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 11, 1850, married, April 8, 1886, Orella Minter, daughter of Marshall A. and Nancy (Banty). Live at Hynes, Cal.

Children:

- 8058. WM. LEROY GORTON, born January 1, 1887.
- 8059. ALONZO M. GORTON, born October 2, 1889.
- 8060. GLADYS O. GORTON, born October 12, 1892.
- 8061. ARTEE M. GORTON, born May 17, 1895.

4318. DELANA MARY ANNA<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Elijah K.<sup>1</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 11, 1852, married, Jan. 11, 1871, Francis Marion Dabney, son of John Quarles and Sarah (Hartman) Dabney. Resides at Barry, Ill.

Children:

- 8062. BERTHA ELIDA DABNEY, born October 26, 1871, died Aug. 28, 1872.
- 8063. NETTIE C. DABNEY, married Frank E.
- 8064. SHELBY DABNEY, he res Barre.
- 8065. FRANCIS M. DABNEY, born Nov. 15, 1874, died May 18, 1875.
- 8066. ROY E. DABNEY, born Jan. 2, 1877, married Mildred Lovett.
- 8067. RUFAS KING DABNEY, born Aug. 20, 1878, died July 11, 1897.
- 8068. FLOYD JOHN DABNEY, born September 23, 1880.
- 8069. GERTHA MYRTLE DABNEY, born July 11, 1884.
- 8070. LEVA LEONA DABNEY, born Dec. 1, 1891, died March 9, 1893.

4319. CAROLINE ANZONETTE<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Elijah K.<sup>1</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 7, 1854, married, Aug. 12, 1874, Darewin E. Phillips, of Erasmus D. and Catharine (Browning) Phillips, of Geneva Lake, Wis.

Children:

- 8071. ALBERT L. PHILLIPS, b. March 13, 1876, m. July 23, 1898, Beatrice Moore.
- 8072. NED FRANCIS PHILLIPS, born Jan. 13, 1879, married.
- 8073. ABBIE L. PHILLIPS, born December 18, 1884.

4322. ABBIE FIDELIA<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Elijah K.<sup>1</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 30, 1862., at Wyanett, Burian Co., Ills., and lives there. Married, Oct. 7, 1882, Edward D. Carr, son of Donovan.

Children:

- 8074. DELAVAN E. CARR, born in 1890 in Wyanett.
- 8075. MARIE JEAN CARR, born in 1895, in Wyanett.
- 8076. AMY CARR, born in 1898, in Wyanett.
- 8077. LOVENIA CARR, born in 1901, in Wyanett.

4323. WILLIAM ELIJAH<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Elijah K.<sup>1</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 12, 1866, in Burian Co., Ills. Lives at 2605 S. 13th St., St. Joseph, Mo., married, in 1887, Ida L. Bain, of Geo. Henry and Mary S. (Hart), of Barre, Ills.

Children:

- 8078. NETTIE GORTON, born Aug. 8, 1888, died March 11, 1889.
- 8079. GEORGE GORTON, born Sep. 9, 1890, living with parents.
- 8080. GRETTA GORTON, born May 21, 1893, died Sept. 8, 1893.
- 8081. GLEN GORTON, born June 27, 1895, died October 17, 1898.
- 8082. WILLIAM GORTON, born Oct. 16, 1900, living with parents.

4324. ALONZO CLARK<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Elijah K.<sup>1</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 11, 1867, living at Vorts. Mo., married, March 23, 1891, Sarah Minerva Young, of Emery B. and Louisa (Mitchel) Young, of Omaha, Neb.

Children:

- 8083. HARRY ALONZO GORTON, living with parents.



8084. PAMELIA LOUISA GORTON, living with parents.

8085. SARAH HAZEL GORTON, living with parents.

8086. SILVY MAY GORTON, living with parents.

4327. STEPHEN<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Moses<sup>r</sup> Moses<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Nov. 20, 1831, married Serapronia Gorton, daughter of John and Charlotte Gorton (Case). Stephen died Sept. 17, 1882, at Corning, N. Y. She is living at Belmont, N. Y.  
Child:

8087. ELLEN JANE GORTON, born Nov. 15, 1854, died Aug. 14, 1879.

4328. EMILY<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Moses<sup>r</sup> Moses<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born in 1833; lives at Gibson, N. Y., married Israel F. Van Kurin. He died in 1885.

Children:

8088. EMMA VAN KURIN, married Frank P. Wasmley; res. Gibson.

8089. SCHUYLER VAN KURIN, living in Gibson or Corning, N. Y.

8090. EARNEST VAN KURIN, living in Gibson, N. Y.

8091. RALPH VAN KURIN, living in Gibson.

4330. EUNICE MATILDA<sup>s</sup> GORTON (John<sup>r</sup> Moses<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born April 13, 1828, at Painted Post, married Justin Ives. She died Feb. 2, 1867, at Belmont, N. Y. He married (2) Eleanor Gorton 4366.

Children:

8092. HERBERT J. IVES, born February 24, 1822, married Minerva Ayers.

8093. ADELLA IVES, married Orlando Lamb, Michias, N. Y., son Mildred Sam'l.

8094. KATHARINE IVES, m. Benton, Rushford, N. Y., Vernon; Lena.

4333. LEANDER<sup>s</sup> GORTON (John<sup>r</sup> Moses<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born July 25, 1835, married, March 18, 1858, Celeste E. Niles, born 1839, died July 27, 1891. He is a Magistrate and man of public affairs in Belmont, N. Y.

Children:

8095. CHARLES GORTON, born Dec. 4, 1859, married Ella Clark.

8096. ROBERT GORTON, born July 3, 1861, married Carrie E. Maxson.

8097. MARION GORTON, born Jan. 8, 1865, m. Chas. E. Tuttle, Sodus, N. Y.

8098. WARREN GORTON, born Dec. 23, 1866, married Effie Noble.

8099. EMILY GORTON, born March 25, 1869, married Fred D. Russell.

4334. LUCY P.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (John<sup>r</sup> Moses<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Nov. 30, 1838, in Belmont, N. Y., married Washington Dodge; resides at Clarksville, Va.

Children:

8100. ANNA DODGE, born November 10, 1870, in Belmont, N. Y.

8101. MINNIE DODGE, born May 2, 1873, res. Clarksville.

4335. ELIZABETH SOPHRONIA<sup>s</sup> GORTON (John<sup>r</sup> Moses<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Feb. 17, 1841, married, Jan. 5, 1868, Capt. John Emory Middaugh, of Elijah and Louisa (Noble) Middaugh (Abraham and Catharine (Seymour) Middaugh. Capt. John E. was of the 67th N. Y. Vol. Inf. War of the Rebellion; served through the war; was in several battles; was wounded twice, and at present ranks as Colonel. They reside in Belmont, N. Y.

Children:

8102. JOHN EMORY MIDDAGUH, m. Eva A. Bush, he a lawyer in Buffalo.

8103. HENRY GORTON MIDDAGUH, m. Eleanor M. Clark, Caudo, N. Dak.

8104. ANNA ELIZABETH MIDDAGUH, born Dec. 16, 1875, m. William Falger.

4337. JOHN<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Peleg<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 16, 1823, married, in 1844, Fermelia Watts. Married (2), Aug. 20, 1849, Susanna Reader. John died Aug. 13, 1858. Susanna and the elder children reside at St. Marys, Ind.

Children:

- 8105. HARRY GORTON, born Sept. 7, 1845, married Sarah J. Lyda.
- 8106. WILLIAM GORTON, born July 28, 1850, m. and d. at Little Rock, Ark.
- 8107. JOHN GORTON, born Feb. 6, 1853, died Sept. 15, 1874.
- 8108. CHARITY GORTON, born May 21, 1857, died June 6, 1876.
- 8109. JAMES GORTON, born Jan. 18, 1859, died May 28, 1886.

4340. WILLIAM R.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Peleg<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 3, 1829, married, June 6, 1852, Mary A. Walls, or Watts, born Nov. 21, 1829, died Sept. 17, 1889, at Clinton, Ind. William died Sept. 16, 1889, at Fall River, Kan.

Children:

- 8110. RUTH A. GORTON, born April 16, 1853, married George E. Olin.
- 8111. MARTHA J. GORTON, born Oct. 15, 1857, married Mr. Waid.
- 8112. CHARLES E. GORTON, born April 8, 1863, m. and res. Fall River.
- 8113. MERTIL M. GORTON, born Dec. 27, 1864, m. and res. Fall River.

4341. SARAH E.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Peleg<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 22, 1836, married, Jan. 29, 1855, Gideon Jackson, of Thos. and Polly (Pence) Jackson. Live at Clinton, Ind.

Children:

- 8114. ANGELINE JACKSON, b. Sept. 10, 1857, m. Wm. Luce, Clinton, dau. Addie.
- 8115. ELONZO JACKSON, b. Dec. 28, 1858, died May 4, 1879.
- 8116. EMMA JACKSON, b. Jan. 15, 1862, m. L. F. Groves, Clinton, son Melvin.
- 8117. LAURA JACKSON, born Dec. 26, 1863, married James Griffin.
- 8118. LEWIS JACKSON, born June 20, 1867, married Mahulda Cocks.
- 8119. ARABELLA JACKSON, born Aug. 27, 1870, married Wm. Davis.
- 8120. ELLIS JACKSON, born May 28, 1873, married Edyth Wood.
- 8121. REU JACKSON, born June 14, 1875, married Anna Wilson.
- 8122. B. F. JACKSON, born Nov. 4, 1877, living at Clinton.
- 8123. ADISON JACKSON, born March 15, 1880, married Glinnie Runyan.
- 8124. CHARLEY JACKSON, born Sept. 5, 1884, living at Clinton.

4357. THERESA<sup>s</sup> GORTON (G. Harmon<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 11, 1844, married Voris Sortore, son of William Sortore. Both are living in Belmont, N. Y.

Children:

- 8125. EDITH SORTORE, born July 22, 1865, m. Elmer Napes.
- 8126. WILLIAM SORTORE, born April 15, 1868, m. Etta Corbin, dau. Marion.
- 8127. ARTHUR SORTORE, born December 17, 1876.
- 8128. ALBERT SORTORE, born August 25, 1880.
- 8129. MALVIN SORTORE, born December 6, 1881.

4370. FLORENCE<sup>s</sup> GORTON (G. Harmon<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 9, 1854, married Malvin Horner, son of George and Harriet (Noble) Horner, Belmont, N. Y.

Children:

- 8130. GEORGE HORNER, born March 24, 1881.
- 8131. CHARLES HORNER, born April 17, 1884.
- 8132. JAMES HORNER, born January 14, 1887.
- 8133. FRANCIS HORNER, born September 7, 1889.
- 8134. WALTER HORNER, born March 1, 1894.

4371. EMMA H.<sup>s</sup> HYDE (Polly L.<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 6, 1845, married, April 5, 1865, Stephen R. Cole, son of James Cole. They reside at 41 Hill St., Hornellsville, N. Y.

Children:

- 8135. EMMA ESTELLA COLE, born July 1, 1866, married D. Bruce.
- 8136. ARTHUR S. COLE, born Feb. 27, 1870, married Frances C. Bathrick.

**4372. ELLA L.<sup>s</sup> HYDE** (Polly<sup>r</sup> Moses<sup>e</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>i</sup> Sam'l<sup>i</sup> Sam'l<sup>s</sup> Sam'l<sup>i</sup>), born June 7, 1847, mar., June 2, 1865, F. B. Crandall; (2) Nov. 4, 1896, G. N. Dike. Their address is P. O. Box 150, Wellsville, N. Y.

Children:

8137. MARY L. CRANDALL, born Feb. 11, 1867, married Anson Cole.

8138. LYNN F. CRANDALL, born Jan. 3, 1876, died May 24, 1878.

**4373. MARY E.<sup>s</sup> HYDE** (Polly<sup>r</sup> Moses<sup>e</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Jan. 3, 1850, married, May 22, 1876, Edwin Olmstead.

Children:

8139. RAYMOND E. OLMSTEAD, born April 25, 1876, (U. S. S. New York).

8140. RUTH M. OLMSTEAD, born June 25, 1877, died May 8, 1882.

**4376. IDA H.<sup>s</sup> HYDE** (Polly<sup>r</sup> Moses<sup>e</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born March 20, 1858, married, Feb. 17, 1876, James J. Spink.

Children:

8141. FLOYD J. SPINK, born March 30, 1877, married Belle Smith.

8142. ARTHUR J. SPINK, born October 15, 1880.

8143. RICHARD H. SPINK, born December 3, 1886, died March 5, 1889.

8144. GLADYS L. SPINK, born October 26, 1898.

**4384. AMANDA W.<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Silas W.<sup>r</sup> Rufus<sup>e</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Oct. 22, 1824, married Wm. Palmer. Married (2), Oct., 1844, Dr. O. P. Chubb, at Grass Lake, Mich. She died April 24, 1898.

Children:

8145. EMMA PALMER, born September 29, 1852, married Wm. Hillman.

8146. FRANK PALMER, born September 19, 1856, died March 19, 1858.

8147. FRED E. PALMER, born September 19, 1856.

8148. NETTIE PALMER, born June 8, 1862, married.

**4385. FRANCIS R.<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Silas W.<sup>r</sup> Rufus<sup>e</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Jan. 21, 1827, married, Feb. 8, 1851, Eliza Jane Sherman, born June 28, 1832, died July 22, 1858. He married (2), Sept. 22, 1859, Lorenzo Simons. He was a Lawyer. Died Sept. 22, 1896.

Children:

8149. ROSE JANE GORTON, born April 3, 1852.

8150. MARY JOSEPHINE GORTON, born May 1, 1853, died Aug. 23, 1853.

8151. DON J. GORTON, born August 15, 1854, died Nov. 15, 1854.

8152. GEORGE FRANK GORTON, born October 18, 1855, married.

8153. ELIZA BELL GORTON, born April 21, 1858.

8154. EMMA ELL GORTON, born Sept. 21, 1862, married Peter E. White.

8155. LOTTIE A. GORTON, born April 3, 1864, married Henry E. Price.

8156. HATTIE MAHALA GORTON, born July 7, 1867, married William J. Liech.

8157. SILAS WRIGHT GORTON, born July 7, 1867, married Anna Rosewarne.

8158. FRED R. GORTON, born June 17, 1876, married Mary E. Bruce.

**4386. THEODORE<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Silas W.<sup>r</sup> Rufus<sup>e</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born May 24, 1829, married Martha Pad-dock. He died Oct. 27, 1882. She lives in Howell, Mich.

Children:

8159. HOMER GORTON, married and resides in Howell, Mich.

8160. BERNARD GORTON, living in Howell, Mich.

8161. EDITH GORTON, living in Howell, Mich.

8162. EMIL GORTON, died unmarried.

8163. ALBERT CLARK GORTON, living in Howell, Mich.

8164. ARCHIE GORTON, living in Howell, Mich.

8165. AGGIE GORTON, living in Howell.

8166. ARTHUR GORTON, living in Howell.

**4388. EDWIN S.<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Silas W.<sup>r</sup> Rufus<sup>e</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup> Sam-

uel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 23, 1834, married Amanda Greene. Edwin died March 24, 1892. She married (2) Henry Franblisco, of Le Roy, Mich., where she now lives.

Children:

- 8167. ADA GORTON, married Wm. Chadwick, res. Los Angeles; dau. Vina.
- 8168. CORA GORTON, married Wm. Cramer and died 1901.
- 8169. ONA GORTON, married George Edwards.
- 8170. NETTIE GORTON, unmarried in 1903, living in Leroy, Mich.

4391. JOHN S.<sup>8</sup> GORTON (Silas W.<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 16, 1840, married, Jan. 1, 1870, Elizabeth Jane Ross, daughter of Wm. and Mary (Linton) Ross. They live in Kanawha, Iowa.

Children:

- 8171. CHARLES O. GORTON, born October 24, 1873, married Emma Rose.
- 8172. FRED A. GORTON, born November 8, 1876, married Lizzie McNeish.
- 8173. MARY LOWELL GORTON, born July 20, 1883.
- 8174. MONTIE HOWARD GORTON, born July 12, 1888.
- 8175. ROSS GORTON, born October 12, 1892.

4392. OLIVE<sup>8</sup> GORTON (Daniel<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 4, 1826, married, April 13, 1845, Ralph Collver. They live in Lodi, N. Y.

Children:

- 8176. MARY ELIZABETH COLLVER, married Dewitt Van Deusen.
- 8177. DELOS COLLVER, married Kate Ellison, children.
- 8178. DANIEL COLLVER, married Ella Bradley.
- 8179. MARTHA COLLVER, married A. P. Crowell, res. Sedalia, Mo.
- 8180. ANN ELIZA COLLVER, married Mr. Throp, res. Battle Creek, Mich.
- 8181. WILLIAM A. COLLVER, address unknown.
- 8182. CLINTON W. COLLVER, living in Syracuse, N. Y.
- 8183. ASA SOUTHWELL COLLVER, married Annie Crowther, children.
- 8184. FLORENCE MABEL COLLVER, married Henry K. Galloup.

4393. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> GORTON (Daniel<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 12, 1828, at Corning, married, Dec. 1, 1846, Wm. Augustus Galloup, son of Joseph and Mary (Vanwey) Galloup. He was a member of Co. D, Third Regt. N. Y. Vols. He died in 1876. She is living in Ovid, N. Y. Mary Vanwey's father was in General Sullivan's Army and in battle of Wyoming.

Children:

- 8185. ELIAS C. GALLOUP, born Jan. 7, 1848, married Sarah E. Holton.
- 8186. ERNEST GALLOUP, born Nov. 23, 1851, m. J. J. King, McLean, N. Y.
- 8187. EMMA K. GALLOUP, born Nov. 25, 1853, married Horace J. Young.
- 8188. SARAH GALLOUP, born Oct. 4, 1855, living Ovid, N. Y.
- 8189. HENRY K. GALLOUP, born June 18, 1859, married Florence Collver, 8184.
- 8190. NORA GALLOUP, born Dec. 11, 1862, died January 11, 1863.

4394. MIRANDA<sup>8</sup> GORTON (Daniel<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 18, 1831, married, Oct. 18, 1851, John Bennett, of Moses and Phebe (Woodward). John died Nov., 1899. Miranda lives at Ridgeway, N. Y.

Children:

- 8191. ALFRED BENNETT, born Oct. 25, 1855, married Adda Tompkins.
- 8192. GORTON BENNETT, born Sept. 13, 1857, lives Ridgeway.
- 8193. ADA BENNETT, born April 9, 1860, m. R. E. Van Deusen, Auburn, N. Y.
- 8194. MARY BENNETT, born Jan. 1, 1865, m. Robert J. Bennerman.

4395. CLEMENT Y.<sup>8</sup> GORTON (Daniel<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 18, 1836, married, Feb. 3, 1856, Ann Eliza Sears, daughter of Absalom and Catharine (Ferguson) Sears. They live in Penn Yan, N. Y.



## Children:

8195. EMMA B. GORTON, born Jan. 8, 1857, m. Wm. W. Gray, Penn Yan.  
 8196. DANIEL GORTON, born 1860, married Lizzie Murphy.

4396. ALONZO HIRAM<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>r</sup> Rufus<sup>e</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 18, 1828, married, July 17, 1851, Maria Louisa Alexander, daughter of Thom and Hanna (Warren) Alexander. Alonzo was Gen. Supt. of Fall Brook R. R. He died April 18, 1886, at Corning, N. Y.

## Children:

8197. ALEX ALONZO GORTON, born 1852, died young.  
 8198. WILLIAM E. GORTON, born Oct. 19, 1854, married Clara B. Stevens.

4399. MARIETTA<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Hiram<sup>r</sup> Rufus<sup>e</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 2, 1840, married in 1860 Isaac M. Brown. Marietta died June 27, 1894, at Collingwood, Canada.

## Child:

8199. FRED M. BROWN, born May 5, 1864, married Anna E. Reed.

4402. EMILY A.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Hiram<sup>r</sup> Rufus<sup>e</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 14, 1845, married, July 13, 1865, William Henry Sweetland, of Anson and Elizabeth (Abbott) Sweetland. They reside in Mossy Glen, N. Y.

## Children:

8200. ROSE BELLE SWEETLAND, born Sept. 27, 1867, married Wilmer Osborne.  
 8201. RAY GORTON SWEETLAND, born June 3, 1884, living in Corning.

4403. SILAS WRIGHT<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Hiram<sup>r</sup> Rufus<sup>e</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 3, 1848, married, Feb. 10, 1870, Eva A. Bundy. Silas died April 11, 1901.

## Children:

8202. NORA M. GORTON, born Dec. 28, 1870, 386, E. 3d St. Corning.  
 8203. ERFORD HIRAM GORTON, born Nov. 30, 1874; 386 E. 3d St. Corning.

4404. ADELBERT L.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Hiram<sup>r</sup> Rufus<sup>e</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 14 1850, married, Oct. 8, 1874, Susie F. Hunt; res. Corning, N. Y.

8204. FRANK GORTON, born June 26, 1875, married Edith Benson.  
 8205. LULU D. GORTON, born October 5, 1877, lives in Corning.  
 8206. DAISY L. GORTON, born May 19, 1881, lives in Corning.  
 8207. CARRIE E. GORTON, born June 10, 1884, died Oct. 26, 1895.  
 8208. JESSIE T. GORTON, born October 26, 1886, lives in Corning.  
 8209. IRA M. GORTON, born October 18, 1890, lives in Corning.

4405. IDA JANE<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Hiram<sup>r</sup> Rufus<sup>e</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 8, 1855, married, Oct. 8, 1874, Fred. Force. Reside 217 Mill street, Corning.

## Child:

8210. EDWIN H. FORCE, born Oct. 10, 1876, m. Ida M. Olds, Corning.

4416. EDWARD<sup>s</sup> GORTON (George W.<sup>r</sup> Rufus<sup>e</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 9, 1832, married, March 12, 1854, Mary A. Taylor, born Oct. 18, 1833. Both were living in Colorado Springs, Col.

## Children:

8211. ALMIRA S. GORTON, born March 5, 1855, married Alford Smith.  
 8212. GEORGE W. GORTON, born April 12, 1857, married Linnie A. Wells.  
 8213. CHARLES T. GORTON, born May 7, 1859, married Dellie More.

8214. HENRY M. GORTON, born July 6, 1863, married H. Erlic.  
 8215. GRANT H. GORTON, born May 8, 1867, married Effie Frank.  
 8216. LILLIE B. GORTON, born April 23, 1870, married Henry J. Miller.  
 8217. FRANK J. GORTON, born August 9, 1875, married Maud Presly.  
 8218. FRED E. GORTON, born May 7, 1878, married Maud Robbins.

4417. MARION<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Aaron T.<sup>1</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in 1838, at Waterloo, Mich., married, May 29, 1859, Frederick Snyder, son of James and Eliza Ann (Gray) Snyder. Marion died at Stockbridge, Mich., where Frederick is living.

Children:

8219. KIT CORSON SNYDER, born March 9, 1860, died Sept. 25, 1889.  
 8220. WALTER C. SNYDER, born Aug. 15, 1861, married Flora M. Green.  
 8221. GARDNER F. SNYDER, born Aug. 15, 1864, married Edith A. Parks.  
 8222. MARY E. SNYDER, born Feb. 14, 1866, res. Stockbridge.  
 8223. S. MINERVA SNYDER, born Sept. 30, 1867, married John L. Hubbard.  
 8224. AARON J. SNYDER, born April 1, 1872, married Louise Musbach.  
 8225. M. JOSEPHINE SNYDER, born Sept. 8, 1876, res. Stockbridge.

4419. HENRY<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Aaron T.<sup>1</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 26, 1844, married, 1865, Almirante Bevier, daughter of Jacob and Catharine (Miller) Bevier. Both are living at Waterloo, Mich.

Children:

8226. LYNNE B. GORTON, born Sept. 16, 1868, married Hattie B. Purchase.  
 8227. FREDERICK R. GORTON, born Sept. 16, 1871, married Jane Osgood.

4420. GEORGE<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Aaron T.<sup>1</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 6, 1848, married, Dec. 25, 1870, Frances Bevier, daughter of Jacob and Rhoda A. (Phillips) Bevier. He died April 15, 1902. She is living at Stockbridge.

Children:

8228. RALPH B. GORTON, born Feb. 12, 1878, married Minnie A. Bachelor.  
 8229. AARON TOWNER GORTON, born Feb. 17, 1880, living in Stockbridge.  
 8230. AUSTIN JACOB GORTON, born Dec. 27, 1882, living in Stockbridge.  
 8231. HERMAN FRANCIS GORTON, born Aug. 18, 1887, living in Stockbridge.

4421. ORVILLE<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Aaron T.<sup>1</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 20, 1850, married, Dec. 23, 1874, Mary E. Leek, daughter of David and Louise (Goodyear) Leek. Orville has been Notary Public nearly all the time since 21 years of age, and has that office now; both living at Waterloo.

Children:

8232. ETTIE D. GORTON, born April 1, 1876, married Fred M. Bowdish.  
 8233. SARAH E. GORTON, born October 4, 1884.  
 8234. MARY L. GORTON, born July 25, 1892.

4422. SARAH E.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Aaron T.<sup>1</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 1, 1855, married, July, 1880, Moses N. Avery, son of Nathan and Matilda (Rockwell) Avery. He is a Banker. Residence, 8th and Union Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

8235. LENA ETHEL AVERY, born Oct. 25, 1882, died April 10, 1883.  
 8236. FLORENCE LUCILLE AVERY, born June 7, 1884, living in Los Angeles.  
 8237. LEWIS GORTON AVERY, born Aug. 25, 1887, living in Los Angeles.

4423. LEWIS G.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Aaron T.<sup>1</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 18, 1859, married, July 18, 1883, Laura Russell, daughter of James and Martha (Keyes) Russell. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

## Child:

8238. GUY RUSSELL GORTON, born Oct. 4, 1835, living in Detroit.

4430. CAROLINE SOPHIA<sup>s</sup> HOSKINS (Mary M.<sup>r</sup> Rufus<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 9, 1842, at Corning, N. Y., married, Feb. 4, 1861, George Trueman Beach, son of Truman Miller and Ruth (Durfey) Beach, of Nehemiah and Laura (Moore) Beach, and of David and Polly (Ames) Durfey. He died April 27, 1886. Caroline died April 1, 1862, at East Smithfield, Pa.

## Child:

8239. CARRIE S. BEACH, born March 26, 1862, married Arthur P. Palmer.

4431. MARTHA A.<sup>s</sup> HOSKINS (Mary M.<sup>r</sup> Rufus<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 26, 1846, married, July 25, 1866, Miles J. Weller, both living at Fort Bragg, Cal.

## Children:

8240. JOHN E. WELLER, born Dec. 23, 1867, married Helen Stewart.

8241. CHARLES H. WELLER, born May 21, 1869, at Runnymead, Kans.

8242. MARY J. WELLER, born March 21, 1871, died Feb. 15, 1872.

8243. FRANK E. WELLER, born Dec. 9, 1872, married Lillian M. Lawrence.

8244. MATTIE J. WELLER, born March 21, 1875, res. Runnymead.

8245. CARRIE M. WELLER, born May 17, 1877, died Oct. 7, 1891.

8246. CORA V. WELLER, born Nov. 22, 1879, died Sept. 8, 1880.

8247. MILES J. WELLER, born April 13, 1881, res. Runnymead.

8248. GUY V. WELLER, born August 21, 1882, res. Runnymead.

4432. FRANK E.<sup>s</sup> SEWARD (Mary M.<sup>r</sup> Rufus<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 11, 1857, in N. Y. State, married, Oct. 7, 1872, Flavilas B. Mills. They reside at Colorado Springs, Col.

## Children:

8249. JOHN E. SEWARD, born Aug. 4, 1873, died July 31, 1875.

8250. MARY A. SEWARD, born Jan. 13, 1877, married Berton G. Robbins.

8251. AUSTIN H. SEWARD, born May 4, 1886, living Colorado Springs.

8252. OLIVER P. SEWARD, born March 2, 1888, living Colorado Springs.

4435. JACOB E.<sup>s</sup> COLE (Jacob<sup>r</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Chatham, near Lebanon Springs, N. Y., Dec., 1825, married Rebecca Stroud. Residence, Rathbone, N. Y.

## Children:

8253. ELIZABETH A. COLE, born Oct. 11, 1848, died Feb. 7, 1897.

8254. OSCAR J. COLE, born April 1850, Supervisor of Steuben Co., res. Jasper.

8255. MARY A. COLE, born. Feb. 5, 1852, m. Wm. McCraig, Rathbone, 4 ch.

8256. SARAH A. COLE, b. May 5, 1854, m. Uri S. Harder, Alma, N. Y., 4 ch.

4444. WILLIAM PELEG TRACEY<sup>s</sup> COAL (Peleg G.<sup>r</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 16, 1819, married Mary Williams. She died April 18, 1858. William died March 11, 1891, at Normal, Ills.

## Children:

8257. MARY C. COLE, m. S. Graves, York, Neb. dau. Mrs. Myers, Benedict Neb.

8258. ELLEN A. COLE, m. J. Weyrick, Pueblo., Col. have Esther, Hermon and Bruce.

8259. PELEG A. COLE, Post Master, Editor, Gibson City, Ills. Children.

8260. REBECCA M. COLE, m. Edward Magill, Physician, Peoria, Ills.

4445. JACOB ALVA M.<sup>s</sup> COAL (Peleg G.<sup>r</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 27, 1821, married, Sept. 25, 1842, Barbary Ann Frelove, born March 28, 1823. Reside at Hornellsville, N. Y. Jacob is Assessor, Supervisor and Justice.

## Children:

8261. MARY COLE, born Feb. 16, 1843, m. Charles Davie, 6 children.  
 8262. ALVA PELEG COLE, born March 17, 1847, m. Ellen Roberts.  
 8263. PHEBE C. COLE, b. Jan. 23, 1850, m. Martin Armstrong, Bath, N. Y., ch.  
 8264. MARTHA H. COLE, born Oct. 16, 1852, m. and has four children.  
 8265. FRANK A. COLE, born 1852, m. Cora Eckler, Rochester; N. Y. C. R. R.

4448. CELINA<sup>s</sup> COAL (Peleg G.<sup>t</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 2, 1826, married, Nov. 3, 1844, James M. Santee. Justice of Peace in Steuben Co., N. Y. Moved to Illinois and to Missouri, where his wife died in 1873, and he died soon after.

## Children:

8266. LORENZO DOW SANTEE, married Alice Merritt.  
 8267. MARY A. SANTEE, married William McCord.  
 8268. SARAH A. SANTEE, married John Sacks.  
 8269. LETTIE D. SANTEE, married Mr. Brock.  
 8270. JOHN SANTEE, (two of their boys are Clergymen).  
 8271. NANCY SANTEE, married Mr. Backus?  
 8272. PELEG C. Emma, James, Leslie, and Wm., Santee.

4449. FRANKLIN STEPHEN<sup>s</sup> COAL (Peleg G.<sup>t</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 10, 1828, married, Jan. 1, 1846, Hannah Maria Clark, of Barnabus and Deborah Ann (Moore) Clark. He was a Physician and Minister in the Christian Church. He died in 1903. She lives at Campbell, Steuben Co., N. Y.

## Children:

8273. WM. A. COAL, born Nov. 20, 1847, married Jennie N. Williamson.  
 8274. MARY A. COAL, born March 22, 1849, res. Hornellsville, N. Y.  
 8275. FRANCES M. COAL, born Sept. 24, 1853, married Joseph E. Oyer.  
 8276. ADELIA L. COAL, born Nov. 24, 1856, married Issac J. Kennedy.  
 8277. GEORGE A. COAL, born May 5, 1858, married Flora Chase.  
 8278. CELINA E. COAL, m. Edward Mead, Benj. F., Mary S., Hornellsville, N.Y.  
 8279. BENJ. F. COAL, m. Jennie Cole, Eva, Vina, Addison, N. Y.

4450. MARY A.<sup>s</sup> COAL (Peleg G.<sup>t</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 18, 1831, married (1) Legrand Kinner. He enlisted in Conn. Regt. War of Rebellion, and died in the army. She married (2) John Sabin; (3) Alfred Norris. Mary died, 1889, at Winfield, Kan.

## Children:

8280. JOSEPHINE KINNER, m. Jacob Liebenecht, Grenola, Kan., 9 children  
 8281. EDITH R. I. NORRIS, married and resides at Winfield, Kans.

4451. LORENZO DOW<sup>s</sup> COAL (Peleg G.<sup>t</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Sam<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 24, 1834, married Jane Nash. He enlisted in 6th N. Y. Cavalry. Was killed in battle, Sept. 4, 1864.

## Children:

8282. PELEG GORTON COAL, b. 1854, married Nettie Casset, one child.  
 8283. RENNIE COAL, born 1855, married Levi Turney, living.  
 8284. MARY J. COAL, b. 1861, married Willie Boggs in Neb.

4452. ADELIA<sup>s</sup> COAL (Peleg G.<sup>t</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 21, 1836, married, in 1860, Theophilus Ireland. Married (2) William Kunce. She is living at Allentown, Ills.

## Children:

8285. WM. B. IRELAND, born Jan. 5, 1861, married Martha I. Darling.  
 8286. SARAH A. IRELAND, born March 20, 1862, married John Sunehart.  
 8287. FRANK T. IRELAND, born March 9, 1864, married Eva M. Bacon.  
 8288. ADA C. KUNCE, born Jan. 6, 1872, married Elmer E. Sperry.  
 8289. DANIEL H. KUNCE, born Sept. 5, 1873, married Emma J. Hampton.



4455. CATHARINE E.<sup>s</sup> CHASE (Sarah<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married David Walroth. They reside in Orleans, N. Y.

Children:

- 8290. CLARA WALROTH, living in Hedgesville, N. Y.
- 8291. ALVIN WALROTH, living in Orleans, N. Y.
- 8292. KEYES WALROTH, living in Orleans, N. Y.
- 8293. VIOLA WALROTH, living in Buffalo, N. Y.

4456. CHARLES B.<sup>s</sup> CHASE (Sarah<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Mariah Holden. They reside in Chesanning, Mich.

Children:

- 8294. CHARLES CHASE, living in Chesanning, Mich.
- 8295. HARRIET CHASE, living in Chesanning, Mich.
- 8296. MARTHA CHASE, living in Chesanning, Mich.
- 8297. WILSON CHASE, living in Chesanning, Mich.
- 8298. WILLETS CHASE, living in Chesanning, Mich.
- 8299. DELLA CHASE, living in Chesanning, Mich.
- 8300. DORA CHASE, living in Chesanning, Mich.

4457. ELLEN M.<sup>s</sup> CHASE (Sarah<sup>7</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Milo Chilson. Residence, Rathbone, N. Y.

Children:

- 8301. SARAH E. CHILSON, living in Rathbone, N. Y.
- 8302. ANNA A. CHILSON, living in Rathbone, N. Y.
- 8303. HARRIET E. CHILSON, living in Rathbone, N. Y.
- 8304. MORAY J. CHILSON, living in Rathbone, N. Y.
- 8305. LOTTIE CHILSON, living in Rathbone, N. Y.
- 8306. ELVA R. CHILSON, living in Rathbone, N. Y.

4458. SARAH J.<sup>s</sup> CHASE (Sarah<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married J. P. Stroud. Residence, Woodhull, N. Y.

Children:

- 8307. WILLIS STROUD, living in Woodhull, N. Y.
- 8308. ANN STROUD, married Mr. Smith, lives in Woodhull.
- 8309. EMMA STROUD, married and lives in Depew, N. Y.
- 8310. FRANK STROUD, lives in Bradford, Pa.

4459. JULIETTE<sup>s</sup> CHASE (Sarah<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married John Shover. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children:

- 8311. CELIA SHOVER, living in Pittsburg, Pa.
- 8312. CORA SHOVER, living in Pittsburg, Pa.
- 8313. ROSETTA SHOVER, living in Pittsburg, Pa.
- 8314. CARRIE SHOVER, living in Risenville, N. Y.

4460. CORRY H.<sup>s</sup> CHASE (Sarah<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Emeline Trip. Residence, Addison, N. Y.

Children:

- 8315. EMORY CHASE, living in Addison, N. Y.
- 8316. LINA CHASE, living in Addison, N. Y.

4461. MELISSA R.<sup>s</sup> CHASE (Sarah<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Philander J. Hall. Residence, Addison, N. Y.

Children:

- 8317. JAMES M. HALL, living in Campbell, N. Y.
- 8318. EFFIE HALL, living in Addison, N. Y.
- 8319. . IDA HALL, living in Addison, N. Y.
- 8320. ROSS HALL, living in Addison, N. Y.

4471. JANE A.<sup>s</sup> McDOWELL (Dorcas<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Frank Bromley, of Jonathan and Patty C. (Ray) Bromley, of Bradford Co., Pa.

Children:

8321. CHAS. F. BROMLEY, b. Feb. 23, 1861, m. Laura E. Ireton, Elmira, N. Y.

8322. ARTHUR R. BROMLEY, b. March 8, 1863, res. Penn Yan, N. Y.

8323. MELVIN J. BROMLEY, b. Nov. 16, 1869, m. Nannie Goff, Watkins, N. Y.

4472. BESSIE<sup>s</sup> McDOWELL (Dorcas<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Chas. O. Roe. Bessie is deceased.

Children:

8324. CARRIE J. ROE, married G. H. Lewis, Cameron Mills, N. Y.

8325. CARL W. ROE, married Leah McCollum, Hornellsville, N. Y.

4473. GEORGE F. B. T.<sup>s</sup> COLE (Fredk. B. T.<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 14, 1842, married Mary E. Myers. Residence, Rathbone, N. Y. Served four years in N. Y. Vol. Engineers in Civil War.

Children:

8326. AGNES M. COLE, b. Sept. 9, 1871, m. John R. McCaig, Jerusalem, N. Y.

8327. MARGARET P. COLE, b. May 6, 1873, m. George Dyroff, Addison, N. Y.

8328. FRED G. COLE, b. April 28, 1875, m. Estelle Williams, Rathbone.

8329. JOHN R. COLE, b. Jan. 12, 1878, resides at Rathbone.

8330. MYRTLE M. COLE, b. July 17, 1879, resides at Rathbone.

8331. ORVILLE D. COLE, b. Nov. 25, 1891, resides at Rathbone.

4481. JOHN SAMUEL<sup>s</sup> COLE (Coramando H.<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 25, 1835, married, Jan. 8, 1867, Alice Burlingame, born Dec. 18, 1845, died April 23, 1903. He is living at Rathbone, N. Y.

Children:

8332. GUY H. COLE, b. Sept. 3, 1869, m. Ada Chase, Hornellsville.

8333. CLYDE COLE, b. Feb. 3, 1871, living in Hornellsville, N. Y.

8334. R. ROY COLE, b. Aug. 9, 1872, married, res. Austin, Pa.

8335. C. RAY COLE, born Dec. 25, 1880, 5 W. 125 St., N. Y. City.

4504. CHARLES<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Russell<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Sarah Lord.

Children:

8336. LOTTIE GORTON, married F. K. Miller, res. Elmira, N. Y.

8337. MAGGIE GORTON, married William Hilk, res. Corning, N. Y.

8338. HATTIE GORTON, married Nelson Walters, res. Corning.

8339. MABLE GORTON, unmarried living with sister.

4533. MARY E.<sup>s</sup> WORMLEY (Betsey<sup>7</sup> Silas<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 17, 1837, married Frank Veith. They reside in Corning.

Children:

8340. HARRIET E. VEITH, living in Corning.

8341. JENNIE VEITH, married George Delandy.

8342. NELLIE VEITH, married Most Cole, resides Youngstown, Ohio.

4535. HELEN M.<sup>s</sup> WORMLEY (Betsey<sup>7</sup> Silas<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 6, 1845, in Corning, married, Feb. 10, 1875, Dallas Edmister, born Aug. 8, 1844. Both reside in Elmira, N. Y.

Children:

8343. EVELYN M. EDMISTER, b. July 15, 1871 living in Elmira, N. Y.

8344. FANNIE EDMISTER, b. Dec. 15, 1880, living in Elmira.

8345. FRANK EDMISTER, b. Oct. 20, 1882, living in Elmira.

8346. WM. D. EDMISTER, b. March 14, 1887, living in Elmira.

**4548.** SILAS<sup>s</sup> GORTON (William<sup>t</sup> Silas<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 21, 1868, married, April 24, 1895, Jennie Edger. Corning, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 5. (Robt. B., Anthony W., Helen M., b. 1905, late recd. names.)

Children:

8347. WM. HOWARD GORTON, born Feb. 4, 1896, res. with parents.

8348. SILAS LINWOOD GORTON, born Nov. 12, 1897, res. with parents.

**4550.** AGNES<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Wm.<sup>t</sup> Silas<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 19, 1874, married, Jan. 8, 1868, Thaddeus Tannery. Lives at 26 W. Genesee St., Hornellsville, N. Y.

Child:

8349. MAJORY TANNERY, born May 5, 1897.

**4551.** SILAS<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Milo<sup>t</sup> Silas<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 6, 1850, at (now) Corning, N. Y., married, March 30, 1876, Hattie Washington, born April 1, 1859, in N. Y. City. He went to Minnesota when sixteen years old. Lives at Litchfield.

Children:

8350. MILO R. GORTON, born Jan. 29, 1877, 15th Min. Vols., Spanish War.

8351. LUCY M. GORTON, born Sept. 19, 1879, at Litchfield, Minn.

8352. ORANGE GORTON, born December 27, 1880, at Litchfield.

8353. EFFIE S. GORTON, born September 29, 1884, at Litchfield.

8354. NELLIE GORTON, born October 7, 1886, at Litchfield.

8355. HARRISON GORTON, born February 5, 1893, at Litchfield.

8356. LAWRENCE G. GORTON, born February 16, 1895, at Litchfield.

**4557.** THOMAS J.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Levi C.<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 4, 1841, married, March 2, 1865, Anna E. Shibley, of Geo. and Eliza (Lindsey) Shibley. Living at Bristol, Ill.

Children:

8357. GEORGE L. GORTON, born Sept. 21, 1866, married Elmira Peckham, of Rollins and Catharine McCarty Peckham from Warwick, R. I.

8358. HARRY CASE GORTON, born Feb. 12, 1869, married Ethel Ovitt.

8359. ALICE GORTON, born June 6, 1872, died at Pan Pan, Ill.

8360. LEVI CLAUDIUS GORTON, born Aug. 12, 1880, died Jan. 28, 1898.

**4560.** CHARLOTTE<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Levi C.<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 17, 1850, at Oswego, Ills., married, Nov. 22, 1870, Levi Shults, of Josiah and Elizabeth (Loucks) Shults. Living at Plano, Ills.

Children:

8361. EDWIN J. SHULTZ, born Aug. 6, 1871, living in Chicago.

8362. LENA BELLE SHULTZ, born Aug. 16, 1878, resides Plano.

8363. LESTER SHULTZ, born Dec. 4, 1880, res. Plano.

**4561.** GEORGE W.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Darwin<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 31, 1845, married, in 1873, Maggie Cain. She died in 1882. Married (2) Ella Furnish. Live at Haywood, Neb.

Children:

8364. CORA E. GORTON, born February 17, 1875.

8365. GRACE O. GORTON, born September 9, 1892.

8366. GEORGE A. GORTON, born October 16, 1895.

8367. ELLA L. GORTON, born August 1, 1899.

8368. SAMUEL GORTON, born August 7, 1901.

**4563.** HELEN J.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Darwin<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 24, 1850, married, Jan. 26, 1867, Charles P. Avery. Live at Paw Paw, Ills.

## Children:

8369. GEORGE F. AVERY, born July 3, 1870, died in 1888.  
 8370. ELLA I. AVERY, born August 29, 1875, died in 1879.  
 8371. CLAYTON D. AVERY, born April 4, 1877.  
 8372. CLEM E. AVERY, born May 20, 1879.  
 8373. ARTHUR AVERY, born August 27, 1881.

4567. ELLA S.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Darwin<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 21, 1855, married, in 1876, Silas C. Van Riper. Live at Blue Springs, Neb.

## Child:

8374. H. WAYNE VAN RIPER, born February 3, 1879.

4566. LEVANCH A E.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Darwin<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 1, 1858, married, in 1878, Wm. B. Griffith. Lives at Earleville, Ills.

## Child:

8375. FRANK W. GRIFFITH, born August 27, 1880.

4568. CORA E.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Darwin<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born, June 18, 1864 married, in 1884, Charles E. Chapman. Live at Earleville, Ills.

## Children:

8376. TRACY E. CHAPMAN, born December 23, 1889.  
 8377. WENDELL CHAPMAN, born December 1, 1895.

4572. AMANDA<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Jackson<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born about 1845, married Abram Van Riper, a soldier in the Union Army, Civil War. They live at 3444 State street, Chicago, Ills.

## Children:

- LOTTIE VAN RIPER, b. 1871, m. Geo. A. Harris, have Geo., Laura, Hazel.  
 FLORENCE VAN RIPER, (No. 5639 Langamon St., Chicago).

4582. PETER JEROME<sup>s</sup> STONE (Jabez<sup>t</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 7, 1835, married, Oct. 9, 1872, M. Addie Eschenbaugh. Married (2) Mrs. (Wisner) Hurlbut. Lives at Athens, Pa.

## Child:

8378. GEORGE C. STONE, born Oct. 14, 1870, married Katharine McGuary, he was killed by fall from bicycle July 12, 1896.

4583. SARAH J.<sup>s</sup> STONE (Jabez<sup>t</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in 1840, married Albanus Little, of George W. and Eloise (Holgate) Little. Sarah died in 1874.

## Children:

8379. GEORGE LYMAN LITTLE, born in 1860, and died in childhood.  
 8380. PETER JEROME LITTLE, born Jan. 20, 1862, married Margaret A. Rodney.  
 8381. FRANK LITTLE, married and lives in Waverly, N. Y.  
 8382. MAUD A. LITTLE, born Nov. 17, 1869, married Myron M. McSchooler.  
 8383. BENJAMIN LITTLE, unmarried in 1900, in U. S. Army.

4586. LEWIS<sup>s</sup> DE MOTT (Ardilla<sup>t</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 30, 1824, lives at Seneca Falls, N. Y., married, April 23, 1849, Julia A. Grots, of George and Mary. Lewis served in Union Army, Civil War.

## Children:

8384. FRED W. DEMOTT, born Sept. 12, 1855, married Minerva Beach.  
 8385. HATTIE F. DEMOTT, born June 10, 1860, married Wm. Van Gieson.



4598. DANIEL<sup>s</sup> STONE (Benjamin<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 21, 1833, married, Jan. 10, 1860, Maria Cleary, of Patrick and Margaret. She died April 10, 1875. He is living in Emporium, Pa.

Children:

8386. EMMA ALICE STONE, born March 10, 1865, res. 779 St. P. St. St. Paul.

8387. ELLA STONE, born 1867, died 1872, in Minneapolis.

8388. MARTIN STONE, born 1870, died 1872, in Minneapolis.

4600. SARAH E.<sup>s</sup> STONE (Benjamin<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 18, 1837, married, in 1858, Charles Card. He died in 1870. Married (2) George Washburn. He lives at Preston, Minn. Sarah died Nov. 21, 1898.

Children:

8389. ELMA CARD, born 1859, married John C. Lillibridge.

8390. ALBERT CARD, born 1861, m. Rose Burr, Port Allegany, Pa.

4601. BENJAMIN GORTON<sup>s</sup> STONE (Benjamin<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 10, 1840, married, June 28, 1870, Mary Ann Reddington. She died June 1, 1889. Daughter of John and Caroline M. (Page). He was a Millwright. Died Feb. 20, 1889.

Child:

8391. MINA GORTON STONE, born March 14, 1871, married Alva E. Saxton.

4602. ERWIN<sup>s</sup> STONE (Benjamin<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 20, 1845, married, Sept. 8, 1878, Mary E. Borden, of Alonzo B. and Lydia Ann (Elliott) Borden. They live in Newfield, Pa.

Children:

8392. NELLIE STONE, born July 9, 1881, married Hartley Hunt.

8393. FREDDIE STONE, born August 1884.

8394. NETTIE STONE, born March 19, 1889.

8395. GOLDIE STONE, born May 1891, twin.

8396. SILVIA STONE, born May 1891, twin.

8397. ERWIN STONE, born October 27, 1892.

8398. FRANK STONE, born April 23, 1897.

8399. DONALD STONE, born March 3, 1900.

4603. IRVIN<sup>s</sup> STONE (Benjamin<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 20 1845, at Port Allegheny, Pa., married Annette Sillibridge, of Elias and Jane Ann (Grimes). Live at Keech, Potter Co., Pa.

Children:

8400. ERNEST E. STONE, born May 7, 1874, at Port Allegany.

8401. EDWIN R. STONE, born March 7, 1876, married Lydia Rice

8402. MARILLA E. STONE, born January 13, 1878. at Port Allegany.

4610. CAROLINE<sup>s</sup> BUDLONG (Thankful<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 7, 1839, at Warwick, married Wm. Morgan; (2) Orrin T. Kinne. Live at Centreville, Warwick, R. I.

Children:

8403. IDA MORGAN, born July 5, 1856, married Henry Hawkes.

8404. ELVA KINNE, born May 17, 1860, married George Calvin.

8405. ORRIN A. KINNE, born February 22, 1863, married Ruth E. Lawton.

8406. HERBERT F. KINNE, born October 19, 1865, died Nov. 12, 1865.

8407. GRACIE E. KINNE, born July 22, 1870, married Fred'k Matteson.

8408. ARTHUR B. KINNE, born Jan. 4, 1880, married Norma S. Ellard.

4611. WM. H. P.<sup>s</sup> BUDLONG (Thankful<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup>

Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 25, 1841, at Centreville, R. I., married, April 8, 1859, Eleanor Knight Kinnecom, daughter of John and Bilsy (Knight) Kinnecom. Died Nov. 17, 1902. William died June 8, 1893.

Children:

8409. JOHN H. BUDLONG, born Sept. 17, 1859, live Hill Grove, R. I.  
8410. WILLET W. BUDLONG, b. 1861, Byron, Lester, Harold, Adrian, 1902.

4620. LEVI<sup>8</sup> BAILEY (Lucretia<sup>7</sup> Charles S.<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 17, 1832, married, Aug. 22, 1853, Sarah Card. Moved from Pennsylvania in 1856; owns and lives on farm of 600 acres, Owatonna, Minn. R. F. D. 3.

Children:

8411. LEANDER A. BAILEY, unmarried in 1902.  
8412. MELVIN R. BAILEY, married has four children.  
8413. EDGAR S. BAILEY, married is a widower.  
8414. ALICE M. BAILEY, married Geo. Norton, four children.  
8415. MARIAH S. BAILEY, married Oscar Webb.  
8416. IDA E. BAILEY, married and lives in Iowa.  
8417. NELSON C. BAILEY, address Owatonna, Minn.  
8418. HIRAM L. BAILEY, married Aletta L. Bailey.  
8419. LEMUEL E. BAILEY, married Emma Davis.  
8420. CHARLES W. BAILEY, address Owatonna.  
8421. ELMER E. BAILEY, born in 1871, died in 1892.  
8422. FRED E. BAILEY, address Owatonna.

4622. ROBY M.<sup>8</sup> BAILEY (Lucretia<sup>7</sup> Chas. S.<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 30, 1835, married, July 4, 1853, Square C. Browning, born Aug. 12, 1824. He died Dec. 10, 1874. Married (2), May 3, 1880, Thos. Ruland. He died Dec. 9, 1892. She lives at Dalton, Pa., Box 217.

Children:

8423. GILBERT JUDSON BROWNING, b. Jan. 3, 1855, m. Euphemia Carpenter, (2) Bell Gove, had Delbert C. a Lawyer and five other children; res. Rodney, Iowa.  
8424. ANNA LUCRETIA BROWNING, b. March 10, 1860, m. Frank Ross, had Ethel A. 1881, Roby L. 1884, res. Factorysville, Pa.  
8425. JENNIE R. A. BROWNING, b. March 5, 1870, died Jan. 30, 1881.

4623. ALBERT<sup>8</sup> BAILEY (Lucretia<sup>7</sup> Chas. S.<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 21, 1837, married, Jan. 1, 1861, at Scranton, Pa., Anna Elizabeth Cook, of Alva and Drexia (Dowd) Cook. She is living at Canton, Minn. Albert served two years in the 2d Minn. Cav. Civil War. He died October, 1892.

Children:

8426. ALVA V. BAILEY, born October 18, 1861, married Libbie Wright.  
8427. ELDA D. BAILEY, born October 9, 1863.  
8428. CLARA M. BAILEY, born November 19, 1866, died 1889.  
8429. HELEN A. BAILEY, born March 15, 1871, died Aug. 23, 1871.  
8430. ALETTA L. BAILEY, born 1872, married Hiram Bailey.  
8431. EDWARD L. BAILEY, born April 17, 1874, died Sept. 9, 1874.  
8432. EDWIN J. BAILEY, born May 5, 1876.  
8433. GEORGE A. BAILEY, born August 20, 1878.  
8434. LEWELLYN J. BAILEY, born February 5, 1880.  
8435. EMORY A. BAILEY, born May 14, 1885.

4624. RUTH A.<sup>8</sup> BAILEY (Lucretia<sup>7</sup> Chas. S.<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 14, 1842, married, Oct. 17, 1858, Perry Clark. Resides at Smithland, Iowa.

Children:

8436. MYRON A. CLARK, b. Aug. 8, 1859, married Tillie Hawkins.  
8437. WILLARD E. CLARK, b. Feb. 18, 1861, m. res. Smithland Ia.  
8438. HENRY E. CLARK, b. June 8, 1863; res. Walla Walla, Wash.

8439. GEORGE M. CLARK, born May 19, 1865, m.; res Smithfield, Ia.  
 8440. CHESTER F. CLARK, b. Jan. 1, 1887, m. res. Grand Forks, Min.

4627. MARY ANN<sup>s</sup> WILBUR (Elizab. H.<sup>1</sup> Charles S.<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 10, 1841, married, Dec. 25, 1862, Alfred Dwight Claflin. Living at Attleboro, Mass.

Children:

8441. ETTA MAY CLAFLIN, born Oct. 12, 1863, died Nov. 16, 1864.  
 8442. ALFRED IRVING CLAFLIN, born March 2, 1869, died April 1, 1869.  
 8443. ELLA GERTRUDE CLAFLIN, born Sept. 17, 1872, died April 28, 1883.  
 8444. FRED B. CLAFLIN, born August 9, 1883.

4631. PHEBE ADELAIDE<sup>s</sup> WILBUR (Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Chas. S.<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 13, 1854, married, Jan. 5, 1870, James H. Howard, living at Apponaug, R. I.

Children:

8445. WALTER EARL HOWARD, born August 9, 1870, d. July 10, 1871.  
 8446. ELIZABETH ETTA HOWARD, born November 20, 1872.  
 8447. CHARLES RAY HOWARD, born January 4, 1875.  
 8448. MARGARET MAY HOWARD, born January 16, 1877.  
 8449. LILLIAN GERTRUDE HOWARD, born October 18, 1879.  
 8450. EMMA ADELAIDE HOWARD, born March 6, 1881.  
 8451. LENA C. HOWARD, born January 30, 1883.  
 8452. FRANK EDWARD HOWARD, born March 30, 1885.  
 8453. HERBERT VERNON HOWARD, born March 24, 1887.  
 8454. ADELAIDE GLADYS HOWARD, born August 9, 1894.

4632. MARIAH<sup>s</sup> POTTER (Roxy C.<sup>1</sup> Chas. S.<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 25, 1834, married, February 12, 1858, James Gilbert Hotchkins, of Joel and Esther (Beacher) Hotchkins, living at Harford, Susq. Co., Pa. James died July 24, 1879.

Children:

8455. JOEL BENET HOTCHKINS, born Aug. 10, 1859, died Jan. 25, 1886.  
 8456. YALIE A. HOTCHKINS, born Dec. 5, 1867, Milborn E. Howard.  
 8457. NORA B. HOTCHKINS, born March 20, 1869, m. George Madson, son Ray.  
 8458. LOLIA J. HOTCHKINS, born April 2, 1877, m. Edward Miller, son Miles.  
 8459. GID C. HOTCHKINS, born September 23, 1878.

4636. GEORGE<sup>s</sup> POTTER (Roxy C.<sup>1</sup> Chas. S.<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 12, 1843, married, Sept. 18, 1870, Fannie C. Brown, of Harrison and Julia (Benson) Brown. Lives at Gibson, Susq. Co., Pa.

Children:

8460. ERNEST POTTER, born May 18, 1871, married Bernice Tallman.  
 8461. LOU POTTER, born March 14, 1873, married Henry Hosfield.  
 8462. MABLE POTTER, born June 23, 1877, married Berton Tallman.  
 8463. FLOYD L. POTTER, born June 1, 1881, died Aug. 15, 1886.  
 8464. CELIA A. POTTER, born March 24, 1886.

4642. KASIAH<sup>s</sup> RULAND (Mercy A.<sup>1</sup> Chas. S.<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 10, 1840, married, Dec. 25, 1857, Wm. Wescot Smith, of Wm. and Eliza (Bailey) Smith. Died April 1, 1891. Kasiah died March 11, 1897.

Children:

8465. IRA N. M. SMITH, born April 11, 1859, died Dec. 16, 1859.  
 8466. CARRIE A. SMITH, born June 14, 1861, married David W. Patterson.  
 8467. WILLIAM E. SMITH, born Oct. 3, 1862, married Elizabeth Anthony.  
 8468. MELBURNE D. SMITH, born April 7, 1864, married Elizabeth Cromer.  
 8469. LILLIE B. SMITH, born February 18, 1868, married George Patterson.  
 8470. NEWTON H. SMITH, born Nov. 20, 1869, married Jennie E. Carpenter.

4642. CATHARINE<sup>s</sup> RULAND (Mercy A.<sup>1</sup> Chas. S.<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup>

Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 3, 1842, married, in 1866, Martin V. Kennedy, of Stewart and Nancy (Shipper) Kennedy. Catharine died Nov. 14, 1868.

Child:

8471. CHAS. V. KENNEDY, born February 20, 1868, married Maggie Wilcox.

4645. PHEBE<sup>8</sup> RULAND (Mercy A.<sup>7</sup> Chas. S.<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 27, 1846, married, Feb. 18, 1870, Martin V. Kennedy, widower of Catharine. Resides at Glenwood, Pa.

Children:

8472. LESTER L. KENNEDY, born Sept. 30, 1875, died Sept. 16, 1877.

8473. IRA M. KENNEDY, born Feb. 4, 1878, living with parents.

8474. JESSIE E. KENNEDY, born May 4, 1880, married Oral D. Ruland.

8475. FLORA A. KENNEDY, born Dec. 21, 1883, married Guy Hodge.

4646. SAMUEL M.<sup>8</sup> RULAND (Mercy A.<sup>7</sup> Chas. S.<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 18, 1848, married, Nov. 8, 1873, Ellen D. Cook, born April 20, 1850, daughter of Alva and Drexia (Dowd) Cook. They reside in Lenoxville, Pa.

Children:

8476. LILA A. RULAND, born December 17, 1886.

8477. ELMER F. RULAND, born April 20, 1889.

8478. MABEL J. RULAND, born June 20, 1897.

4650. LYDIA A.<sup>8</sup> RULAND (Mercy A.<sup>7</sup> Chas. S.<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 29, 1856, married, April 8, 1883, John W. Ross, of James and Olive (Hall) Ross, living at Shultzville, Pa.

Children:

8479. MABLE ANN ROSS, born July 22, 1884.

8480. NELLIE MAY ROSS, born April 3, 1886.

8481. CHARLES SLADE ROSS, born May 17, 1888.

8482. LENA VAOLA ROSS, born June 12, 1891.

8483. ROBERT RAY ROSS, born August 6, 1895.

4652. MARY A.<sup>8</sup> GORTON (James A.<sup>7</sup> Chas. S.<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 21, 1846, married, Dec. 25, 1865, Abbott A. Mills, of Joseph and Mary (Savescool) Mills, died May 3, 1888. Married (2), May 5, 1892, Dr. Alonzo B. Eastman.

Children:

8484. JAMES J. MILLS, born Dec. 19, 1866, married Anna M. Jenkins.

8485. EMMET E. MILLS, b. Dec. 1868, m. Myra Steel, he Prof. Univ., Buffalo.

4654. SARAH P.<sup>8</sup> GORTON (James A.<sup>7</sup> Chas. S.<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 20, 1848, married, Dec. 22, 1870, Wm. J. Tripp, of Benj. and Emily (Spencer) Tripp, both living in Elmira, N. Y.

Children:

8486. ARTHUR W. TRIPP, born Oct. 2, 1871, died April 21, 1890.

8487. BERTON J. TRIPP, born June 21, 1875, married Emma Shimp.

8488. DIVILL GORTON TRIPP, born Nov. 12, 1876, Elmira, N. Y.

4655. CHARLES ROSWELL<sup>8</sup> GORTON (James A.<sup>7</sup> Chas. S.<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 7, 1850, married, March 23, 1875, Eva Emma Spencer, born Oct. 12, 1857, fo Simeon and Elmira (Smith) Spencer. Resides at Canton, Pa.

Children:

8489. ALLIE EMELINE GORTON, born Feb. 7, 1877, m. James Randall.

8490. LENA MARIE GORTON, born Nov. 23, 1879, res. Elmira, N. Y.

8491. CARA ELMIRA GORTON, born November 7, 1884, res. Canton, Pa.

8492. FANNIE SARAH GORTON, born Aug. 4, 1890, res. Canton, Pa.



4556. ALICE A.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (James A.<sup>r</sup> Charles S.<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 20, 1852, married, May 3, 1875, Diton Phelps, of Henry and Phebe (Wheeler) Phelps. Resides at Smithfield, Pa.

Children:

8493. GEORGE M. PHELPS, born February 8, 1876, unmarried in 1900.

8494. ROSE NELL PHELPS, born June 30, 1878, married Prof. John Keeler.

8495. MARY I. PHELPS, born Feb. 9, 1882, married George Shield.

4659. JEROME<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Gardner H.<sup>r</sup> Chas. S.<sup>e</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 20, 1842, in Luzerne Co., Pa.; went in 1855 with his parents to Columbia Co., Wis; married, Oct. 24, 1869, Viola Slaid. They live at Hurley, South Dakota.

Children:

8496. CLYDE GORTON, living at Hardington, Neb.

8497. GUY GORTON, living at Parkers, So. Dak.

8498. ROY GORTON, living at Corcica, So. Dak.

8499. RALPH GORTON, living at Hurley, So. Dak.

8500. MABEL (GORTON) WAY, living at Marion, So. Dak.

8501. GRACE (GORTON) ROMAINE, living at Campbellsport, Wis.

8502. RUTH (GORTON) SUITER, living at Oacoma, So. Dak.

8503. VERA FAY GORTON, living at Hurley, So. Dak.

4667. DORA T.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Benj. W.<sup>r</sup> Chas. S.<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 18, 1858, in Wisconsin, married, Oct. 22, 1872, Michael Alley. He died in 1880. Married (2) Edmond Hensley, of Edmond and Matilda Hensley. Dora died Nov. 13, 1892.

Children:

8504. LAURA B. ALLEY, born 1875, m. Solomon Hayes, Bucklin, Mo.

8505. WALTER B. ALLEY, born 1877, died November 1880.

8506. CHAS. HENSLEY, born February 21, 1882.

8507. EVA HENSLEY, born July 28, 1883, died July 16, 1896.

8508. FREDDIE L. HENSLEY, born December 19, 1885.

8509. PEARL J. HENSLEY, born September 14, 1887.

8510. HOMER HENSLEY, born June 25, 1890, died Oct. 4, 1892.

4672. EDWIN<sup>s</sup> HUNT (Celestia<sup>r</sup> Charles S.<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 4, 1844, married, Jan. 4, 1865, Catharine Winters, son of Jacob and Cordelia (Bace) Winters. They reside at Fleetville, Pa.

Children:

8511. CHAS. E. HUNT, b. May 30, 1872, m. A. Bliss of Chas and Arm (Case).

8512. ROENA HUNT, b. May 28, 1875, m. John W. Evans, son Erwin.

4675. GEORGE E.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Chas. S.<sup>r</sup> Chas. S.<sup>e</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 4, 1864, married, July 4, 1892, Fannie I. Wellman, born Dec. 7, 1865. They reside in New Milford, Pa.

Children:

8513. EDWARD WILLIAM GORTON, born April 23, 1894.

8514. FLOYD HENRY GORTON, born July 17, 1896.

8515. REUHEMA C. BELL GORTON, born March 26, 1899.

4681. FRED. E.<sup>s</sup> WING (Benj. F.<sup>r</sup> Barbara<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 13, 1869, at Providence, R. I., married Mary E. Roland. Lives in Hartford, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

Children:

8516. FRED E. WING, JR., born Nov. 22, 1887, in Providence, R. I.

8517. HERBERT ROLAND WING, born May 30, 1892, in Providence.

8518. EARL FREEMAN WING, born June 24, 1900, in Providence.

4583. EMMA TALBOT<sup>s</sup> DAY (Mercy A.<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 3, 1847, married, June 25, 1872, Dr. Wm. Marshall Parker, died March 18, 1882. Emma died Aug. 22, 1881.

Child:

8519. LILLIAN B. PARKER, m. W. R. Marsh, 572, Westm. Av., Elizabeth, N. J.

**4588. GEORGE WM. TILLINGHAST<sup>a</sup> GORTON** (Geo. W.<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 15, 1853, at Smithfield, R. I., married, Dec. 27, 1876, Mahala Elizabeth Colwell, of Wm. H. and Eunice S. (Carpenter) Colwell. He was Pres. of Board of Aldermen, Superintendent of Street Lighting, and Member of the R. I. Legislature. Residence, Pawtucket.

Children:

8520. WM. TILLINGHAST GORTON, born Oct. 21, 1886, died April 29, 1887.

8521. MAHALA COLWELL GORTON, born March 11, 1892.

4689. ALMEDA ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> GORTON (George W.<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 19, 1857, at Cumberland, R. I., married, Nov. 21, 1877, Richard H. Ryder, of David and Mary.

**Children:**

8522. ALICE MAY RYDER, born November 18, 1878.

8523. BOWEN PULLMAN RYDER, born April 8, 1882.

8524. LOTTIE GORTON RYDER, born October 17, 1888.

4698. ANNIE JOSEPHINE<sup>1</sup> SPENCER (Marcena C.<sup>1</sup> Thos. W.<sup>1</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 3, 1848, in Centreville, Warwick, married, Sept. 17, 1867, William Fones Hill, son of Caleb Robinson<sup>8</sup> and Mary Warner (Harrison) Hill. She married (2), Dec. 6, 1877, Arnold Sheldon Hood, son of Abieyer Dean and Mary Powers (Sheldon) Hood. Reside 93 Almy St., Providence.

Children:

8525. MARY ELIZABETH HILL, born July 6, 1874, in Providence.

8526. CHESTER SPENCER HOOD, born April 23, 1881, in Providence.

4728. NELLIE B.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Casey W.<sup>1</sup> Israel<sup>s</sup> Slade<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 13, 1869, married, Dec. 6, 1890, Albert Bennett, of Erastus and Elizabeth (Baker) Bennett.

### Children:

8527. MARY B. BENNETT, born September 26, 1891.

8528. GRACE M. BENNETT, born February 4, 1893.

8529. CHARLES W. BENNETT, born July 18, 1894.

8530. ANNIE A. BENNETT, born March 21, 1897.

8531. ELLA F. BENNETT, born February 18, 1899.

4732. EMMA J.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Luther<sup>7</sup> Israel<sup>s</sup> Slade<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 6, 1871, married, Sept. 24, 1890, Almore R. Brown, of Elihu and Lois (Capwell) Brown. They reside in West Greenwich, R. I.

Children:

8532. LUELLA B. BROWN, born May 5, 1891.

8533. LULA E. BROWN, born May 28, 1896.

4733. PHEBE CAROLINE<sup>1</sup> GORTON (Luther<sup>1</sup> Israel<sup>1</sup> Slade<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 13, 1876, married, May 5, 1888, Buel B. Roscoe, of Israel and Esther Roscoe. They reside in Coventry, R. I.

## Children:

- 8534. ELMER H. ROSCOE, born May 18, 1889.
- 8535. EARL F. ROSCOE, born August 21, 1890.
- 8536. EDWIN L. ROSCOE, born December 12, 1891.
- 8537. BUEL B. ROSCOE, born November 10, 1894.
- 8538. CORA L. ROSCOE, born February 18, 1898.

4734. ADDIE M.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Luther<sup>r</sup> Israel<sup>e</sup> Slade<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 13, 1876, married, July, 1892, George W. M. Knight, of Ambrose and Sallie. Reside in Coventry.

## Children:

- 8539. HENRY ALBERT KNIGHT, born December 21, 1895.
- 8540. MABEL EDITH KNIGHT, born 1897.

4746. ANNIE MOORE<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Eliza<sup>r</sup> Oliver C.<sup>e</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 23, 1842, married A. Percey Sperry. Resides at Nulty, Essex Co., N. J.

## Children:

- 8541. MARY W. SPERRY, born March 23, 1859.
- 8542. ANNIE G. SPERRY, born November 15, 1860, m. Wm. W. Edwards.
- 8543. REQUIMA A. SPERRY, born December 24, 1864.
- 8544. WM. G. SPERRY, born September 25, 1866.

4780. CAROLINE LUCY<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Edwin<sup>r</sup> Geo. B.<sup>e</sup> John<sup>e</sup> Benj.<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 6, 1838, at Mungen, O., married, Feb. 10, 1856, Lewis Wolf McCrory, son of Samuel and Hannah (Penny-packer) McCrory. Caroline died May 30, 1865, at Mungen, O. He is living there.

## Children:

- 8545. CAROLINE MELISSA MCCRORY, born Dec. 10, 1856, m. George W.<sup>s</sup> Gorton.
- 8546. SILAS AUGUSTUS MCCRORY, born Oct. 13, 1858; res. Mungen.
- 8547. FRANCES EUGENE MCCRORY, born Sept. 6, 1860, m. Mr. Cook, Mungen.
- 8548. LEWIS LAFAYETTE MCCRORY, born Aug. 5, 1862; res. Mungen.

4788. HOPE<sup>s</sup> BORDEN (Phebe<sup>r</sup> Geo. B.<sup>e</sup> John<sup>e</sup> Benj.<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 13, 1843, married, Sept. 22, 1864, John Edwin Pierce, son of John and Caroline F. (Grant) Pierce. Hope died July 7, 1892, at Fitchburg, Mass.

## Children:

- 8549. EMMA GRACE PIERCE, born Feb. 20, 1866, res. Fitchburg, Mass.
- 8550. FRANK DEXTER PIERCE, b. 1867, m. Kate Ashton, son Edwin A., res. Phila.
- 8551. MARTHA URANIA PIERCE, born February 20, 1876, died June 25, 1878.

4790. NATHAN DEXTER<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Geo.<sup>r</sup> Geo. B.<sup>e</sup> John<sup>e</sup> Benj.<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 28, 1846, at Woonsocket, R. I., married Mary Ann Sherman. Married (2) Widow Mary Wood. They reside in New Bedford, Mass.

## Child:

- 8552. MINNIE GORTON, born in 1876, living New Bedford, Mass.

4792. WHIPPLE<sup>s</sup> GORTON (George<sup>r</sup> Geo. B.<sup>e</sup> John<sup>e</sup> Benj.<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in 1848, married Abbie Jane Shapley, daughter of Wm. H. and Sarah J. (Hill) Shapley, both in Providence, R. I.

## Children:

- 8553. THOMAS HENRY GORTON, born April 1, 1874, living in Providence.
- 8554. WILLIAM WHIPPLE GORTON, born Nov. 13, 1879, living in Providence.

4794. HOPE BROWN<sup>a</sup> GORTON (John A.<sup>1</sup> Geo. B.<sup>6</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan., 1849, living in 1899 at Attleboro, Mass., married, July 2, 1871, George Henry Fales, died Feb. 2, 1872. Married, Jan. 15, 1878, Frederick Barrows, born July 13, 1842. He died June 11, 1886, at Franklin, Mass.

Children:

8555. GEORGE HENRY FALES, born Aug. 27, 1872, res. N. Attleborough.

8556. EMELINE GORTON BARROWS, born April 26, 1880, Attleborough.

4795. GEORGE WHIPPLE<sup>8</sup> GORTON (John A.<sup>1</sup> George B.<sup>6</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 25, 1853, at Woonsocket, R. I., married, Feb. 20, 1876, Caroline Melissa McCrory (8543), born in Bowling Green, O., daughter of Lewis Wolf and Caroline Lucy (Gorton) McCrory. They were living in 1899 in Providence, R. I.

Children:

8557. HOPE BROWN GORTON, born Dec. 20, 1876, living at Providence.

8558. JOHN GORTON, born Aug. 26, 1879, died Aug. 22, 1891.

8559. GRACE DARLING GORTON, born Nov. 12, 1880, m. Jas. M. Flagg, Prov.

8560. LEWIS W. M. GORTON, born Aug. 23, 1883, at Mungen, Ohio.

8561. GROVER CLEVELAND GORTON, born Jan. 29, 1885, at Prov. R. I.

4796. WILLIAM SANFORD<sup>a</sup> GORTON (John A.<sup>1</sup> Geo. B.<sup>6</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 25, 1856, at Georgeville, R. I., living in 1899 at Providence, R. I., married, Jan. 18, 1891, Mary Lena Cole, of Anson H. and Martha W. (Robinson) Cole.

Children:

8562. MARTHA ARLINE GORTON, born Oct. 8, 1891, at Providence.

8563. EMERLINE HAZEL GORTON, born Feb. 3, 1893, at Providence.

8564. LENA ANSON GORTON, born January 8, 1894, at Providence.

4797. JANE<sup>s</sup> GORTON (John A.<sup>1</sup> Geo. B.<sup>6</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 3, 1859, at Wrentham, Mass., living in 1899 at Franklin, Mass., married Alberton Metcalf Hills.

Child:

8565. WALTER ALBERTON HILLS, born 1879, at Franklin.

4800. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>s</sup> GORTON (James<sup>1</sup> Geo. B.<sup>6</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 23, 1845, at Grafton, Mass., living in 1899 at 33 Orchard St., Woonsocket, R. I., married, Jan. 30, 1867, Mary A. Cook, daughter of Lory D. and Harriet (Milken) Cook. Wm. Henry served in Union Army.

Children:

8566. HARRIET MILKEN GORTON, born Oct. 2, 1867, died April 12, 1882.

8567. JAMES LORY GORTON, born April 23, 1869, married Sarah Bellam.

4805. MARY EVELYN<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Charles A.<sup>1</sup> Geo. B.<sup>6</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 14, 1850, married, Jan. 1, 1866, Jacob Hien, son of Jacob and Caroline, living in 1899 in Woonsocket, R. I.

Children:

8568. ELLA LUCILE HIEN, b. Oct. 5, 1866, living in Woonsocket.

8569. CHARLOTTE MAY HIEN, b. June 28, 1868, living in Woonsocket.

8570. MARY EVELYN HIEN, b. May 1875, m. Luther Newell

8571. FLORENCE HIEN, b. Dec. 5, 1882, died Feb. 23, 1883.

8572. CHARLES JACOB HIEN, b. March 7, 1884, living Woonsocket.

8573. PHEBE GORTON HIEN, b. June 12, 1886, living Woonsocket.

8574. ARTHUR HARRIS HIEN, b. Oct. 27, 1889, living Woonsocket.

4806. CHARLES HARRIS<sup>8</sup> GORTON (Charles A.<sup>1</sup> Geo. B.<sup>6</sup> John<sup>6</sup>



Benj.<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 7, 1853, married, May 24, 1875, Theresa Milan, who died Jan. 22, 1892, without issue. He married (2), Jan. 12, 1898, Lillian M. Jenckes, daughter of Andrew and Lydia (Coggershall) Jenckes. He is a Cotton Manufacturer and Pres. of City Board of Aldermen, Columbus, Georgia.

Child:

8575. HOPE JENCKES GORTON, born October 18, 1898.

4810. GEORGE WILLARD<sup>3</sup> GORTON (Independence W.<sup>1</sup> Geo. B.<sup>2</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 27, 1855, at Warwick, married, Oct. 14, 1877, Emma Durbin. George died March 2, 1881. She married (2) Albert Marvel and lives in Worcester, Mass.

Children:

8576. JAMES PETTIS GORTON, b. Feb. 20, 1879, res. Chatham, Mass.

8577. JOHN FRANK GORTON, b. Oct. 30, 1880, Providence, R. I.

4811. THOS. RAY<sup>3</sup> GORTON (Independence W.<sup>1</sup> Geo. B.<sup>2</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 19, 1856, married, Dec. 15, 1873, Fanny Ann Shapley, daughter of Robert and Ann (Withum) Shapley. He is Captain of Hose Company No. 2, Fire Dept., Providence.

Children:

8578. ANNIE JANE GORTON, b. May 3, 1875, m. Henry W. Inman, Boston.

8579. WILLIE WARREN GORTON, b. April 21, 1876, died Oct. 9, 1876.

8580. CLARA MABEL GORTON, b. May 26, 1878, m. Francis J. Bowater.

8581. AMEY SUSAN GORTON, b. May 23, 1880, m. Fdk. O. Knoether.

8582. CHARLES RAY GORTON, b. March 26, 1882, Serg. U. S. Cavalry.

8583. WALTER ARTHUR GORTON, b. October 9, 1883, U. S. A. Spanish War.

8584. INDEPENDENCE W. GORTON, b. April 14, 1887, Prof. H. S. and U. S. A.

8585. ORIANNA PEARL GORTON, b. April 15, 1889, Gr. Prov. High School.

8586. THOS RAY GORTON, b. February 22, 1891, a Student.

8587. EARL DEXTER GORTON, b. Sept. 20, 1895, living with parents.

8588. FANNIE IRENE GORTON, b. August 9, 1897, living with parents.

4812. ALMA JANE<sup>3</sup> GORTON (Independence<sup>1</sup> George B.<sup>2</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 12, 1861, at Woonsocket, R. I., married Hazzard Clarke, Jr.,; married (2), Feb. 23, 1886, Wm. Milliken. Address, Main St., Pawtucket, R. I.

Children:

8589. ADDISON H. CLARKE, b. Aug. 23, 1881, m. Irene Paperwell.

8590. CAPLOLA B. CLARKE, b. Sept. 23, 1885, m. Edwin S. Shofield.

8591. GEORGE W. MILLIKEN, b. Sept. 11, 1887, res. Pawtucket.

8592. BERTHA A. MILLIKEN, b. March 12, 1892, res. Pawtucket.

4813. ELIZA ABBOTT<sup>3</sup> GORTON (Dexter<sup>1</sup> Geo. B.<sup>2</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 22, 1850, at Providence, married, Nov. 6, 1873, Gideon Congdon Phillips, of Thomas and Fannie (Congdon) Phillips, living in 1899 in Providence.

Children:

8593. DEXTER GORTON PHILLIPS, born Aug. 8, 1874, living in Providence.

8594. ORIANNA A. PHILLIPS, born Oct. 29, 1875, m. Albert E. Glover, Prov.

4815. MARY SUSAN<sup>3</sup> GORTON (Dexter<sup>1</sup> Geo. B.<sup>2</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 27, 1872, married, Nov. 8, 1890, Wm. H. Worrell, of Geo. and first wife Sarah (Konneff) Worrell. Residence Providence.

Children:

8595. LLOYD GORTON WORRELL, born July 29, 1892, living at Providence.

8596. HAZEL MAPLETE WORRELL, born Oct. 13, 1897, living at Providence.

4823. HARRY CROSBY<sup>3</sup> GORTON (Francis<sup>1</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup>

Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 10, 1858, married, Nov. 4, 1886, Marion Lattimore, of Daniel A. and Ellen (Larrabee) Lattimore. He is Pres. of Rochester Camera and Photo. Supply Co., Rochester, N. Y.

Child:

8597. LESLIE MARION GORTON, born February 4, 1888.

4839. LEANDER GORTON<sup>8</sup> BRUNEL (Lydia P.<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> John A.<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 20, 1850, married, June 19, 1875, Louisa N. Dearing, of Thos. and Margaret. She died July 24, 1899. He resides at 39 Cedar St., Portland, Me.

Children:

8598. THOS. ALFONSO BRUNEL, born February 12, 1882.

8599. RICHARD BRUNEL, born January 23, 1887.

4841. FREDERIC<sup>8</sup> BRUNEL (Lydia P.<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> John A.<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 21, 1853, married, Sept. 18, 1879, Martha Ada Tobey, of Henry and Susan (Woodbridge) Tobey. Live at 185 Middle St., Portland, Maine.

Child:

8600. ROGER FREDERIC BRUNEL, born Dec. 21, 1881, Student Colly College.

4843. DANIEL WALLACE<sup>8</sup> BRUNEL (Lydia P.<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> John A.<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 24, 1858, married, Oct. 23, 1879, Margaret E. Westcott, daughter of Wm. H. and Elizb. (George) Westcott.

Child:

8601. MAUDE ALICE BRUNEL, born November 15, 1881.

4863. ADALAIDE H.<sup>8</sup> GORTON (Oliver<sup>7</sup> Sanford<sup>6</sup> John A.<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 20, 1847, in Russia, Herk. Co., N. Y., married, May 1, 1870, John W. Cunningham.

Children:

8602. LIZZIE CUNNINGHAM, born August 13, 1871.

8603. BERNICE CUNNINGHAM, born March 19, 1873.

8604. WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM, born March 16, 1875.

8605. EDWARD CUNNINGHAM, born May 25, 1885.

4868. BYRON JAMES<sup>8</sup> GORTON (Oliver<sup>7</sup> Sanford<sup>6</sup> John A.<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 4, 1862, at Volney, N. Y., married, Sept. 14, 1890, Susan Case, living at Volney, N. Y.

Children:

8606. HAROLD C. GORTON, born September 7, 1893.

8607. MARION GORTON, born January 7, 1895.

8608. MILDRED GORTON, born September 7, 1899.

4884. MARY AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup> GORTON (William B.<sup>7</sup> Benj. B.<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 19, 1851, at Mecca, Trumbull Co., O., married, April 18, 1871, George W. Myers, son of Jacob and Catharine, living in 1899 at Lima, Ohio.

Children:

8609. HAROLD GORTON MYERS, born Jan. 22, 1872, res. Springfield, Ohio.

8610. ALBERT EMERSON MYERS, born Oct. 15, 1876, res. Lima, Ohio.

8611. WILLIAM PORTER MYERS, b. Sept. 15, 1881, Spanish War, Detroit, Mich.

8612. FRANCES LENORE MYERS, born Aug. 12, 1887, res. Lima, Ohio.

8613. RALPH BENJ. MYERS born June 3, 1892, res. Lima, Ohio.

4885. ELLA FRANCES<sup>8</sup> GORTON (William B.<sup>7</sup> Benj. B.<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 7, 1861, at Kinsman, O.,

married, Dec. 7, 1880, Eugene C. Mackinsie, son of James and Lucina P. Mackinsie, living in 1899 at N. Baltimore, O.

Children:

8614. HELEN MAE MACKINSIE, born July 20, 1881, living N. Baltimore, O.  
8615. JAMES GORTON MACKINSIE, born July 12, 1884, living Lima, O.

4886. ALICE MARIA<sup>s</sup> FREEMAN (Helen M.<sup>r</sup> Benj. B.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>) born Oct. 22, 1852, at Claridon, O., married, Dec. 21, 1870, Edwin Spencer. Resides at Tampa, Florida.

Children:

8616. FRED RAY SPENCER, born Feb. 27, 1872, died March 9, 1873.  
8617. HELEN LUCELIA SPENCER, born Sept. 2, 1873, m. George S. Morrison.  
8618. E. FREEMAN SPENCER, born October 13, 1875.  
8619. HARRY P. SPENCER, born September 10, 1877.  
8620. HERBERT A. SPENCER, born July 17, 1884.

4888. JAMES GORTON<sup>s</sup> HATHAWAY (Jane E.<sup>r</sup> Benj. B.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Sept. 10, 1858, married, Sept. 18, 1887, Lena Goswirth, residing in Ulysses, Wis.

Children:

8621. ETHEL L. HATHAWAY, born September 24, 1888.  
8622. ELNORA D. HATHAWAY, born June 2, 1890.  
8623. MABEL E. HATHAWAY, born July 22, 1892.  
8624. MONROE M. HATHAWAY, born November 19, 1893.  
8625. LEE HATHAWAY, born October 28, 1895.  
8626. RAY HATHAWAY, born July 22, 1897.  
8627. ANNIE E. HATHAWAY, born July 7, 1899.

4889. HELEN I.<sup>s</sup> HATHAWAY (Jane E.<sup>r</sup> Benj. B.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born March 3, 1865, living at Loveland, Col., married, March 23, 1887, James B. McFarlane, of Geo. and Jane (Brackett) McFarlane.

Children:

8628. KEITH V. MCFARLANE, born February 7, 1888.  
8629. ELLEN B. MCFARLANE, born November 7, 1889.  
8630. JENNIE G. MCFARLANE, born September 16, 1896.  
8631. HOWARD J. MCFARLANE, born December, 28, 1893.

4919. MARION ARVILLA<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Amos O.<sup>r</sup> Oliver<sup>s</sup> Amos<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born at Bristol, Vt., Oct. 15, 1867, married, at Farmingham, Mass., March 1, 1892, John Coulston. Residence, Cortland St., Medford, Mass.

Child:

8632. JOHN COULSTON, JR., born January 2, 1893, at Medford.

4920. CHAUNCEY BUELL<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Amos O.<sup>r</sup> Oliver<sup>s</sup> Amos<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Huntington, Vt., Aug. 29, 1873, married, Aug. 6, 1895, Catharine B. Ellis, 22 Almont St., Medford, Mass.

Child:

8633. DOROTHA E. GORTON, born July 29, 1896, at Melden, Mass.

5024. CARNIE BROCKWAY<sup>s</sup> JOSLYN (Willard<sup>r</sup> Polly<sup>s</sup> Hezekiah<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Sept. 24, 1835, married, in 1874, Eleanor Gertrude Annis, of Lura and Rebecca (Brown) Annis, living at North Bay, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Child:

8634. FERNANO DEVINE JOSLYN, born July 1, 1874, living with parents.

5026. DIANTHA ELOISE<sup>s</sup> JOSLYN (Willard<sup>r</sup> Polly<sup>s</sup> Hezekiah<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Oct. 1, 1841, married, April 7,

1862, Sanford Joseph Alcott, son of Chatfield and Miranda (Bailey) Alcott, nephew of Amos Bowman, father of Louis E. Alcott, a distinguished author. They live at Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

- 8635. ALIDA MAY ALCOTT, b. Feb. 6, 1863, m. George Sanford, Tonawanda.
- 8636. FLORENCE ALCOTT, born Aug. 1, 1864, died Feb. 16, 1874.
- 8637. ABBA G. ALCOTT, born Dec. 30, 1867, married Wm. Neary.
- 8638. MIRANDA J. ALCOTT, born March 10, 1873, res. Rochester.
- 8639. COURTENAY ALCOTT, born March 24, 1876, res. Rochester.
- 8640. JOSIE ALCOTT, born May 8, 1881, res. Rochester.

5031. ELIZA<sup>s</sup> JOSLYN (Willard<sup>r</sup> Polly<sup>e</sup> Hezekiah<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 15, 1854, married, April 21, 1878, John M. Annis, of Lura and Rebecca (Brown) Annis. Resides Tonawanda, N. Y.

Children:

- 8641. LEROY L. ANNIS, born March 28, 1881, in Tonawanda.
- 8642. MERRITT D. ANNIS, born June 18, 1891, in Tonawanda.
- 8643. MYRON H. ANNIS, born July 23, 1893, died July 14, 1894.
- 8644. ELEANOR F. ANNIS, born July 4, 1895, in Tonawanda.

5033. ELGIN PLINA<sup>s</sup> ABBOTT (Elizabeth A.<sup>r</sup> Polly<sup>e</sup> Hezekiah<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 11, 1851, married, Sept. 7, 1875, Addie E. Caswell, born June 16, 1849, at Vienna, N. Y. Both living at Erie, Pa. He is a Physician.

Children:

- 8645. EDITH CASWELL ABBOTT, b. Jan. 28, 1877, died July 16, 1884.
- 8646. HERBERT ABBOTT, b. July 31, 1879, at Oriskany, N. Y.
- 8647. MABEL ANTOINETTE ABBOTT, b. April 4, 1881, at Oriskany, N. Y.
- 8648. ELGIN GORTON ABBOTT, b. April 9, 1888, at Oriskany, N. Y.
- 8649. NINA ANGIE ABBOTT, b. Feb. 15, 1890, at Oriskany, N. Y.

5035. MARY MARGELAIN<sup>s</sup> HUMESTON (Sarah<sup>r</sup> Polly<sup>e</sup> Hezekiah<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 1, 1847, married, March 12, 1863, Joseph C. Kinne. Live at Vienna, N. Y.

Child:

- 8650. CHARLES H. KINNE, born Jan. 2, 1867, married Lena Underwood.

5040. ALICE ROSETTE<sup>s</sup> JOSLYN (Chas. B.<sup>r</sup> Polly<sup>e</sup> Hezekiah<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 18, 1853, married Frank L. Abbott, of John Wm. and Minerva. Reside at 517 N. Wash. St., Rome, N. Y.

Children:

- 8651. GILES EUGENE ABBOTT, born May 30, 1881, died Sept. 6, 1881.
- 8652. MARY CHARLOTTE ABBOTT, born December 22, 1882.
- 8653. GENNEVIA PAULINE ABBOTT, born September 16, 1889.

5046. GEORGE<sup>s</sup> DAVIS (Catharine<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>e</sup> Hezekiah<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 11, 1835, married, Aug. 16, 1864, Louisa Cook, of Lyra and Lurana (Ames) Cook. Geo. died Sept. 17, 1898. Address George, care Forest Warren, Memphis, Mo., or Ray Davis, Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

- 8654. CHARLES DAVIS, born Sept. 11, 1865, died Oct. 1865.
- 8655. GEORGE DAVIS, born November 3, 1867, died November 7, 1883.
- 8656. LULA DAVIS, born Nov. 10, 1869, married Reuben Warren.
- 8657. EARNEST DAVIS, born Dec. 22, 1871, res. Hilliards, Ohio.
- 8658. JOHN DEMOREST DAVIS, born Dec. 20, 1874, died Sept. 11, 1875.
- 8659. HARRY F. DAVIS, born April 17, 1881, res. Hilliards, Ohio.
- 8660. RAY DAVIS, born January 9, 1877, married Bertha Billingsly.

5055. ELIZABETH GORTON<sup>s</sup> DAVIS (Harriet<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>e</sup> Hezekiah<sup>s</sup>



Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 25, 1854, married, July 12, 1868, John Nicholson. Married (2), Oct. 19, 1885, Byron Eugene Glover. Live in Dublin, Ohio.

Children:

8661. MATILDA D. NICHOLSON, born July 28, 1869, living at Hilliard, Ohio.  
8662. ISADORE D. NICHOLSON, born June 16, 1871, married Charles M. Wing.

5056. CATHARINE<sup>5</sup> DAVIS (Harriet<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 11, 1856, married, Nov. 24, 1880, Henry Gorton Colwell, of Phebe F.<sup>7</sup> Jos.<sup>6</sup> Gorton. Catharine died Nov. 3, 1892.

Children:

8663. EMERSON COLWELL, born Oct. 31, 1881, at Columbus, Ohio.  
8664. JOHN CLAY COLWELL, born Nov. 8, 1883, died May 5, 1899.  
8665. HENRY GORTON COLWELL, born Aug. 10, 1886, at Baltimore Ohio.

5059. OLIVE IRENE<sup>5</sup> GORTON (Philander C.<sup>7</sup> Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 6, 1843, married, Feb. 8, 1863, George Eaton White, of Nathan and Fannie (Eaton) White, living in 1899 at 4 Holyoke Place, Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

8666. ADDIE MAY WHITE, born Jan. 10, 1864, died Sept. 16, 1864.  
8667. ALICE JOSEPHINE WHITE, b. June 7, 1866, married Chas. E. Ackerman.  
8668. HARRY IRWIN WHITE, born June 4, 1871, died Aug. 19, 1874.  
8669. WALLACE GORTON WHITE, born Oct. 2, 1873, in Cleveland, Ohio.  
8670. FRANK EDWARD WHITE, born July 6, 1876, in Kendalville, Ind.  
8671. BLANCHE ELLA WHITE, born June 3, 1879, in Cleveland, Ohio.  
8672. CHARLES ARTHUR WHITE, born Feb. 19, 1886, in Cleveland, Ohio.

5060. ALPHA ANN<sup>5</sup> GORTON (Philander<sup>7</sup> Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 6, 1843, at Marion, O., married Timothy Lee Taylor. Lived, 1899, at St. Joseph, Mo.

Children:

8673. MORTON E. TAYLOR, born in Kendallville, Ind., res. St. Joseph, Mo.  
8674. ORISON TAYLOR, born in Rensselaer, Ind.; res. St. Joseph, Mo.

5064. EBENEZER BALANTINE<sup>5</sup> GORTON (Joseph W.<sup>7</sup> Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 27, 1844, at Big Island, O., married, Nov. 14, 1872, Eudora Celestia (Moray) Kingsley, living at Douglass, Oregon.

Children:

8675. JOSEPH B. GORTON, b. Feb. 24, 1874, m. Anna Bellan, dau. Nellie K.  
8676. INA ELOISE GORTON, b. Feb. 25, 1879, m. John Harbke, Helen M., Jeff F.  
8677. FLORENCE KINGSLEY GORTON, born Nov. 28, 1883, m. James F. Hardesty.

5065. SAMUEL WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> GORTON (Joseph W.<sup>7</sup> Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 24, 1846, at Marion, O., married California Loebbrick, living in Greenville, Ohio.

Children:

8678. NETTIE ELIZABETH GORTON, born October 23, 1868, in Marion, Ohio.  
8679. JOSEPH PHILLIPS GORTON, born September 15, 1870, in Greenville, Ohio.  
8680. MAMIE BELL GORTON, born October 11, 1872, died Nov. 9, 1879.  
8681. HARRY LEROY GORTON, born Dec. 12, 1874, died Nov. 3, 1879.  
8682. EMMA L. GORTON, born Dec. 27, 1877, died Nov. 7, 1879.  
8683. KITTIE GORTON, born Jan. 9, 1880, in Greenville, Ohio.

5070. LILLIE ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> AULT (Adaline N.<sup>7</sup> Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 19, 1856, at Marion, O., married, June 6, 1877, Erwin Miner Crumley, son of Daniel and Jane

(Betzor) Crumley, living at 143 Stanton Ave., Springfield, Ohio.

Children:

8684. EDWIN MARSHALL D. CRUMLEY, born May 20, 1878, died Feb. 15, 1886.  
8685. RALPH AULT CRUMMEY, born July 4, 1885, at Springfield, Ohio.

5071. WM. TULLY<sup>s</sup> NORTON (Susan E.<sup>7</sup> Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 6, 1843, married, Dec. 14, 1869, Harriet Reid Heller, of Henry and Mary Ann (Spangler) Heller. Resides at 5206 Franklin Ave., Cleveland, O. He served in Co. H. 2d Ohio Vols. from Sept., 1861, to 1864. Is now a Manufacturer of Edge Tools at Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

8686. ALICE NORTON, born Dec. 24, 1870, died Oct. 27, 1878.  
8687. GEORGE FAIRCHILD NORTON, born June 19, 1873, died Oct. 30, 1878.  
8688. BLANCHE NOTON, born May 13, 1875, died Oct. 28, 1878.  
8689. WM. TULLY NORTON, born Oct. 20, 1880, Student in School of Science.

5072. ALICE IRENE<sup>s</sup> NORTON (Susan E.<sup>7</sup> Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born August 11, 1845, married, Aug. 18, 1868, James Anderson Massa. Resides 2416 Tracy Ave., Kansas City, Mo. He enlisted in the 7th Ohio Vol. Infantry; served through the War of the Rebellion; was a prisoner of war and confined at New Orleans. Alice Irene is a graduate of Oberlin College, O.

Children:

8690. ROBT. FOLCONER MASSA, b. July 13, 1873, gr. Oberlin Col. & Harv. Univ.  
8691. RUTH NORTON MASSA, born April 15, 1884.  
8692. HELEN DOUGLASS MASSA, born August 21, 1886.

5073. OLIVE MARETTA<sup>s</sup> NORTON (Susan E.<sup>7</sup> Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 9, 1847, married, Oct. 12, 1880, Hardy L. Berry. Resides at Northport, Mich.

Children:

8693. CHARLES N. BERRY, born October 1, 1882, res. Northport.  
8694. FANNIE MAY BERRY, born April 25, 1887, died July 2, 1887.

5076. ENDORA E.<sup>s</sup> AULT (Mary C.<sup>7</sup> Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 23, 1853, married, May 15, 1870, Benjamin Bieber, son of Peter. They live in Marion, Ohio.

Children:

8695. CLARENCE B. BIEBER, born Feb. 23, 1876.  
8696. RAY A. BIEBER, born April 25, 1878.  
8697. CARRIE L. BIEBER, born July 9, 1880.  
8698. MARY W. BIEBER, born July 11, 1887.

5085. WILLIS GORTON<sup>s</sup> BOYD (Evelina G.<sup>7</sup> Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 1, 1859, in Marion, Ohio, married, Nov. 26, 1885, Margaret E. Cross. They reside in Loveland, Colorado.

Children:

8699. MYRNA E. BOYD, born Feb. 5, 1887.  
8700. RAYMOND J. BOYD, born June 2, 1888.  
8701. NELLIE E. BOYD, born Nov. 11, 1889.  
8702. ANDREW F. BOYD, born Sept. 10, 1891.  
8703. LOUISA C. BOYD, born July 14, 1893.  
8704. ZELA BOYD, born June 9, 1895.

5115. HEZEKIAH WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> GORTON (P. Sherman<sup>7</sup> Asa<sup>6</sup> Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 21, 1855, married Annie B. Smiley, R. F. D. 1, Coffeyville, Kan.

## Children:

- 8705. FLOYD SMILEY GORTON, born Oct. 30, 1894.
- 8706. RUBY BELL GORTON, born Jan. 1, 1896.
- 8707. LESTER HEZEKIAH GORTON, born Sept. 29, 1897.
- 8708. SHERMAN LEANDER GORTON, born Oct. 1, 1899.

5116. NATTIE PHIDELIA<sup>s</sup> GORTON (P. Sherman<sup>t</sup> Asa<sup>s</sup> Hezekiah<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Feb. 4, 1857, married John Cody. They reside in Galena, Kan.

## Children:

- 8709. EDWARD SIDNEY CODY, born Oct. 29, 1885.
- 8710. HOMER GORTON CODY, born April 30, 1888.
- 8711. MARGURETE ELLEN CODY, born Nov. 3, 1896.

5117. ASA PHILANDER<sup>s</sup> GORTON (P. Sherman<sup>t</sup> Asa<sup>s</sup> Hezekiah<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Nov. 17, 1859, married Anne Perry, R. F. D. 2, Independence, Kan.

## Children:

- 8712. LINDLEY S. GORTON, born July 21, 1884, res. Saratoga, Wy.
- 8713. KATE MORREL GORTON, born Feb. 16, 1887.
- 8714. ASA MERIT GORTON, born Nov. 6, 1889.
- 8715. J. FRASIS CLAIRE GORTON, born Aug. 4, 1895.

5121. HORACE<sup>s</sup> ANDREWS (Elizabeth W.<sup>t</sup> Asa<sup>s</sup> Hezekiah<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Sept. 21, 1861, at Sumner, Ills., married, Oct. 16, 1884, Laura O. Demsey, daughter of Dr. and Tabitha Demsey. Horace is an Attorney-at-Law, Cleveland, Ohio.

## Children:

- 8716. MARSHALL D. ANDREWS, born Sept. 29, 1885, at Norwalk, Ohio.
- 8717. AGNES I. ANDREWS, born April 25, 1888, at Norwalk, Ohio.
- 8718. MILDRED O. ANDREWS, born June 19, 1890, at Norwalk, Ohio.
- 8719. HAZEL ANDREWS, born Aug. 4, 1897, at Norwalk, Ohio.
- 8720. LUCILE ANDREWS, born Aug. 4, 1897, at Norwalk, Ohio.
- 8721. HORACE ANDREWS, JR., born April 5, 1904, at Norwalk, Ohio.

5122. AMERICUS V.<sup>s</sup> ANDREWS (Elizabeth W.<sup>t</sup> Asa<sup>s</sup> Hezekiah<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Oct. 16, 1863, at Richland Centre, Wis., married, Oct. 30, 1888, Edna G. Hayden, daughter of Geo. and Helen (Brown) Hayden. Americus is an Attorney-at-Law in Norwalk, Ohio.

## Children:

- 8722. GERTRUDE H. ANDREWS, born June 3, 1891, at Norwalk, Ohio.
- 8723. MARION L. ANDREWS, born August 8, 1894, at Norwalk, Ohio.
- 8724. RUTH S. ANDREWS, born March 12, 1896, at Norwalk, Ohio.
- 8725. GEORGE L. ANDREWS, born May 5, 1898, at Norwalk, Ohio.
- 8726. LEWIS MCK. ANDREWS, born Sept. 14, 1901, at Norwalk, Ohio.
- 8727. AMERICUS V. ANDREWS, born Oct. 5, 1904, at Norwalk, Ohio.

5124. LEWIS W.<sup>s</sup> ANDREWS (Elizabeth W.<sup>t</sup> Asa<sup>s</sup> Hezekiah<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born April 22, 1869, at Mt. Vernon, Mo., married, Jan. 21, 1892, Abby Crane, daughter of Geo. and Adaline (Huntley) Crane. He is an Attorney-at-Law in Los Angeles, Cal.

## Children:

- 8728. ELLEN L. ANDREWS, born Dec. 23, 1892, at Pasadena, Calf.
- 8729. GEORGE ANDREWS, born July 7, 1895, died July 10, 1895.
- 8730. HORACE C. ANDREWS, born Aug. 7, 1896, at Ventura, Calif.
- 8731. AMY V. ANDREWS, born July 7, 1901.
- 8732. LEWIS W. ANDREWS, JR., born Oct. 16, 1904.

5125. PHILIP<sup>s</sup> WHITE (Peter<sup>t</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Nov. 18, 1834, married, Dec. 21, 1854, Angeline Petty. Philip died Dec. 28, 1863.

## Child:

8733. FRANK WHITE, b. Aug. 1861, m. Caddie Fisk, Ralph, Alta, Danl, b. 1892.

5130. MARY<sup>s</sup> ROGERS (Elsie A.<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>o</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 22, 1833, at Sheldon, N. Y., married, June 17, 1851, H. Horace Sturdevant, of Myron and Sarah (Hines) Sturdevant. Married (2), March 8, 1876, Wm. Cooley. They live at 307½ Lake Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.

## Children:

8734. LEONARD STURDEVANT, born Feb. 2, 1855, died December 6, 1862.

8735. EDWIN STURDEVANT, born May 22, 1858, died December 21, 1862.

5132. EDWIN GORTON<sup>s</sup> ROGERS (Elsie A.<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>o</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 15, 1839, at Orangeville, N. Y., married, July 4, 1868, Annetta Smith. She died August 12, 1869. Married (2), April 27, 1876, Sarah Naomi Camp, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca (Breezie) Camp. She is living. He died at Solon, Mich.

## Children:

8736. BERTHA ROGERS, born April 13, 1877, m. Charles Anway, dau. in Solon.

8737. ORPHA A. ROGERS, b. April 18, 1881, m. Albert Dines, son Elwood, Solon

5133. EMILY M.<sup>s</sup> ROGERS (Elsie A.<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>o</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 22, 1842, at Orangeville, married, Jan. 14, 1862, George W. Cooley, of Samuel and Mary (Dennis) Cooley. Live at 58 Farrer St., Detroit, Mich.

## Children:

8738. ELSEY MAY COOLEY, b. Oct. 4, 1863, m. Chas. M. Sherer, Valparaso, Ind.

8739. CLARENCE C. COOLEY, b. Aug. 27, 1867, d. Nov. 1901, Solon, Mich.

8740. EFFIE EURELLA COOLEY, June 23, 1872, m. Wm. J. Macke, Detroit, Mich.

5134. HELEN L.<sup>s</sup> ROGERS (Elsie A.<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>o</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 5, 1845, married, June 15, 1870, Seymour E. Cooley, of Samuel and Mary (Dennis) Cooley. Helen died January 28, 1879.

## Children:

8741. ARTHUR A. COOLEY, b. July 5, 1871, m. Em. (Flood) Burnham. Sac City, Ia.: Helen.

8742. DWIGHT L. COOLEY, b. May 15, 1877, m. Ida Weeks, Grand Rapids, Ia.

5143. ELSIE JULIETTE<sup>s</sup> WHITE (Tunis<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>o</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 16, 1838, at Orangeville, N. Y., married, Nov. 27, 1856, Benj. Franklin West. Lives at Mattoux, Va.

## Children:

8743. FRANKLIN LOREN WEST, b. Dec. 31, 1858, m. Indiana A. Claiborn.

8744. LAURA WEST, b. Nov. 1860, m. Geo. Newman, Palm View, Fla.

8745. HERBERT ELSWORTH WEST, b. Nov. 24, 1866, m. Ida B. Wilburn.

5144. ALONZO C.<sup>s</sup> WHITE (Tunis<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>o</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 29, 1841, married, March 27, 1871, Margaret S. Hunter, born June 18, 1849, at Homer, O. Alonzo enlisted and served over three years in Co. H. 136 Regt. N. Y. Vols. Civil War. Lives at 80 Beech St., Battle Creek, Mich.

## Children:

8746. ERNEST J. WHITE, b. July 2, 1875, died Sept. 14, 1879.

8747. MARBELLE A. WHITE, b. Sept. 16, 1880, living with parents.

8748. GENEVIEVE L. WHITE, born Feb. 25, 1886, living with parents.

5145. IRENA MARIA<sup>s</sup> WHITE (Tunis<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>o</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Sam-



uel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 8, 1843, at Sheldon Township, N. Y., married, Nov. 24, 1863, Melzar Canright, born April 30, 1840, at Penfield, N. Y. Lives at Cresco, Calhoun Co., Mich.

Child:

8749. HARRY L. CANRIGHT, born Oct. 26, 1864, married Margaret M. Markham.

5146. CELESTIA OLIVIA<sup>5</sup> WHITE (Tunis<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 8, 1847, married, Jan. 22, 1867, Samuel Yoakum, born Oct. 10, 1843. Lives at Homer, O.

Children:

8750. LOLA YOAKUM, born Nov. 19, 1867, married Walter McDevitt.

8751. DORA YOAKUM, born April 10, 1869, living in Homer.

8752. GRACE EDNA YOAKUM, born Feb. 2, 1880, living in Homer.

5149. HARVEY JOHNSON<sup>5</sup> WHITE (Tunis<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 7, 1856, at Orangeville, N. Y., married, Sept. 21, 1884, Ella Brown, born Sept. 21, 1892. Lives at 21 Lansing Ave., Battle Creek, Mich.

Children:

8753. MYRTLE S. WHITE, born Sept. 16, 1889, at Battle Creek.

8754. ELMER HARVEY WHITE, born Dec. 28, 1893, at Battle creek.

5151. ORILLA<sup>5</sup> COVELL (Jemima<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 28, 1844, at Carroll, Chataqua Co., N. Y., married Stephen Harris, of Stephen and Esther (Towner) Harris. Orilla died Jan. 6, 1870.

Children:

8755. CARRIE HARRIS, m. Benton Baker, son Ernest, res Belfast, N. Y.

8756. MYRTLE HARRIS, m. Wm. Ashby, res. Reckville, N. Y.

8757. EARLE HARRIS, b. 1886, living at Belfast, N. Y.

5152. AUGUSTA L.<sup>5</sup> COVELL (Jemima<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 4, 1848, at Indian Reservation, Chataqua Co., N. Y., married Jolis Ford.

Children:

8758. MARY FORD, married Geo. Curtis of N. Java, N. Y., 6 children.

8759. JOHN FORD, married Rosa Marsh, res Fillmore, N. Y.

8760. MORTON FORD, married and resides Ashleytola, Ohio.

8761. GLENN FORD, unmarried living Wethersfield Spgs, N. Y.

8762. GRACE M. FORD, married Roy Marvin, res, Daton, N. Y.

5160. HELEN<sup>5</sup> WHITE (Clark R.<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 11, 1850, in Corydon, Pa., married (1) Elliot J. Glendenning. Married (2) Charles F. Brodock. He is Vice-President of the School Board, Woodruff, Wis.

Children:

8763. GERTRUDE GLENDENNING, b. May 30, 1874, m. Berton McPutt, have Gorton E., Harold G., Minocqua, Wis.

8764. MYRTLE R. GLENDENNING, b. May 30, 1874, d. July 26, 1875.

8765. MABEL C. GLENDENNING, b. April 16, 1882, Mecheine Hat, Ca.

8766. HELEN I. GLENDENNING, b. April 29, 1891, res. Woodruff, Wis.

5161. CAROLINE<sup>5</sup> WHITE (Clark R.<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 24, 1852, in Little Valley, N. Y., married Hudson A. Davis. Residence, 3126 Oakland Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Child:

8767. HARRY KEITH DAVIS, b. Sept. 13, 1887, res. Minneapolis.

5170. MARY LORETTA<sup>5</sup> WHITE (Fernando<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup>

Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 21, 1851, at Rushford, N. Y., married, Nov. 8, 1868, James H. Carney, who died July 19, 1881. Married (2), Jan. 22, 1882, Dr. Eugene Akers. Lived in Orange, Wis.

Children:

- 8768. GEORGE C. CARNEY, b. April 9, 1872, m. Minnie Tyler, Boyde, Wis.
- 8769. CLAUD E. CARNEY, b. March 31, 1874, died Feb. 21, 1875.
- 8770. ARCHIE T. CARNEY, born Oct. 13, 1875, U. S. Steamer, Hartford.
- 8771. WM. HOLLAND AKERS, born April 25, 1887.
- 8772. DONA KNEELAND AKERS, born November 24, 1892.

5176. MARCUS H.<sup>3</sup> HORNER (Harriet A.<sup>1</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 12, 1844, married, May 1, 1879, Alverta Campbell, living at Havana, Kans.

Children:

- 8773. SHERIDAN C. HORNER, born October 6, 1880.
- 8774. ROSCOE C. HORNER, born August 4, 1882.
- 8775. CHARLES MARCUS HORNER, born July 1, 1884.

5183. SHERIDAN<sup>3</sup> GORTON (Sheridan<sup>1</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born October 1, 1884, in Belmont, N. Y., married, June 29, 1878, Lucy C. Wright. He is an Attorney-at-Law in Smethport, Pa.

Children:

- 8776. SHERIDAN GORTON, Sept. 22, 1879, m. E. C. Montgomery, Brooklyn, N.Y.
- 8777. EATON REX GORTON, born June 14, 1881, in Smethport, Pa.
- 8778. MCARTHUR GORTON, born Feb. 4, 1889, in Smethport.
- 8779. ALVA RITA GORTON, born May 8, 1893, in Smethport.

5190. EMMETT GIRDELL<sup>3</sup> LATTA (Orpha E.<sup>1</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 28, 1849, at Friendship, N. Y., married, August 27, 1879, Laura M. Brown, of Jefferson L. and Amanda (Merriam) Brown. Enlisted when 15 years of age, and served during the War of the Rebellion. Over 100 patents have been granted him for mechanical inventions. Was originator of the drop frame for women's bicycle, and has done more to perfect the modern bicycle than any other inventor. He was the first Pres. of Friendship Village, and is Pres. of the Board of Education.

Children:

- 8780. JEFFERSON BROWN LATTA, b. July 30, 1880, Spanish War, College Student.
- 8781. FRANK RAYMOND LATTA, b. May 15, 1888, res. Friendship.
- 8782. HERBERT ISAAC LATTA, b. March 17, 1893, res. Friendship.

5191. ADRIAN CLARENCE<sup>3</sup> LATTA (Orpha E.<sup>1</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 5, 1851, married, April 26, 1875, Josephine Brown, of Nathaniel and Sarah (Lounsberry). He was the inventor of the twisted barbed wire fence. Since 1884 has been engaged with his brother Emmett in the manufacture of Bicycles. The earliest Bicycle Manufacturers in the U. S.. He is Justice of the Peace.

Children:

- 8783. ADA ELIZABETH LATTA, b. Sept. 27, 1888, living Friendship.
- 8784. JOE GHANDA LATTA, b. Oct. 14, 1894, living Friendship.

5192. SAMUEL S.<sup>3</sup> LATTA (Orpha E.<sup>1</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 28, 1854, married, Oct. 15, 1873, Lois Smalley, of Rynear and Hiley (Wixson) Smalley. Live at Auburn, N.Y.

Children:

- 8785. CLYDE S. LATTA, b. July 5, 1876, m. Alberta Blackman, Winfield, Clyde.
- 8786. MABEL C. LATTA, b. May 22, 1879, m. Edward J. Eitel, have Lois.

5193. FANNIE LILLIE<sup>3</sup> LATTA (Orpha E.<sup>1</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup>

Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 30, 1858, married, Jan. 16, 1879, Frank T. Hinman, of Abijah and Lorainy (Sly) Hinman. Live at Friendship, N. Y.

Child:

8787. PEARL LATTA HINMAN, born November 16, 1887.

5195. GEORGE CLINTON<sup>8</sup> LATTA (Orpha E.<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 18, 1862, married, June 1, 1884, Carrie B. Terwilliger, of Gilbert and Ella (Yarns) Terwilliger, living at Friendship, N. Y.

Child:

8788. LEDA LOVE STAR LATTA, born June 29, 1889, died Sept. 24, 1889.

5196. SHERIDAN GORTON<sup>8</sup> LATTA (Orpha E.<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 19, 1867, married, May 27, 1890, Helen M. Graham, of Harvey and Alvira (Scott) Graham. Lives at Wilcox, Pa.

Child:

8789. ROMAINE GRAHAM LATTA, born October 22, 1897.

5198. PHEBE FIDELIA<sup>8</sup> MIDDAGH (Susan<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 10, 1857, at Amity, now Corning, N. Y., married, June 15, 1881, Alonzo L. Masten, son of Hiram and Mary (Harris) Masten. Lives at Friendship, N. Y.

Children:

8790. MARY AGNES MASTEN, born Nov. 11, 1877, died Oct. 5, 1889.

8791. JESSIE GORTON MASTEN, born Nov. 26, 1882, at Friendship.

8792. JOSEPHINE LILLIAN MASTEN, born Dec. 12, 1886, at Friendship.

5199. THEODORE DARWIN<sup>8</sup> MIDDAGH (Susan<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 30, 1858, at Corning, married, Nov. 29, 1898, Ella Catharine Buscher, daughter of Timothy E. and Bridget C. (Holshin) Buscher. Both live at Corning.

Child:

8793. SUSAN CATHARINE MIDDAGH, born Sept. 15, 1899, at Friendship, N. Y.

5201. JOSEPHINE GUINIP<sup>8</sup> MIDDAGH (Susan<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 23, 1863, married, June 15, 1881, David H. Moore, son of John and Margaret (Haurahan) Moore.

Children:

8794. SUSAN MARY MOORE, born July 5, 1884, died March 7, 1885.

8795. MARGARET FIDA MOORE, born April 24, 1886, at Duke Centre, Pa.

8796. ROBERT EMMET MOORE, born Dec. 22, 1888, at Duke Centre, Pa.

8797. JOHN DAVID MOORE, born Aug. 11, 1890, at Allegany, N. Y.

8798. THEODORE DARWIN MOORE, born Oct. 16, 1891, at Allegany, N. Y.

8799. CHARLES MIDDAGH MOORE, born May 16, 1895, at Allegany, N. Y.

5202. EDITH<sup>8</sup> GORTON (Henry B.<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 19, 1863, married, Jan. 13, 1885, Charles S. Judd. Lives at Keating Summit, Pa.

Children:

8800. CHARLES H. GORTON JUDD, born Feb. 5, 1885, at Franklinville, N. Y.

8801. JOHN C. STANLEY JUDD, born May 26, 1887, at Friendship.

8802. LEAH ROSEMOND JUDD, born April 20, 1889, at Franklinville.

8803. FLORA GENEVIEVE JUDD, born Sept. 6, 1895, at Franklinville.

8804. VIVENE VISCAUX JUDD, born Feb. 4, 1898, at Emporium, Pa.

8805. PAULE GERALD JUDD, born Jan. 15, 1900, at Keating Summit.

5206. EMMA A.<sup>s</sup> FONDA (Almira<sup>r</sup> Hannah<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 27, 1847, married, Dec. 27, 1866, Simon S. Gross, son of Henry and Eliza (Stollar) Gross. Simeon lives at 106 Blucker St., Gloversville, N. Y. Emma died April 5, 1882.

Children:

8806. CARRIE M. GROSS, born Nov. 5, 1868, at Johnstown, N. Y.

8807. EDWIN S. GROSS, born Feb. 7, 1871, at Johnstown, N. Y.

8808. LIZZIE E. GROSS, born Sept. 5, 1872, married J. Frank Tiedeman.

5208. IDA<sup>s</sup> HASWELL (Nathaniel J.<sup>r</sup> Hannah<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 12, 1867, at Broadalbin, N. Y., married, July 9, 1890, at Eagle, Wis, Harry Cuyler Tanner, of Ford and Marian (Battles) Tanner, living in 1906 at Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

8809. WM. RAYMOND TANNER, born April 16, 1892, at Kankanna, Wis.

8810. MARJORIE ALINE TANNER, born May 31, 1897, at Richmond, Ind.

5209. ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> HOSWELL (Nathaniel J.<sup>r</sup> Hannah<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 20, 1869, at Broadalbin, N. Y., married, June 11, 1890, Wm. Wurster, living at Eagle, Wis.

Children:

8811. HARRY HOSWELL WURSTER, born July 24, 1891, at Eagle, Wis.

8812. CARROL BARTON WURSTER, born May 2, 1895, at Lima Centre.

5212. ELIZA A.<sup>s</sup> BAXTER (Jonathan W.<sup>r</sup> Susanna<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 21, 1845, in Warsaw, Ky., married, Dec. 19, 1861, J. Critt Furnish, died Aug. 8, 1876. Eliza died Jan. 28, 1875.

Children:

8813. JOHN H. FURNISH, born December 9, 1862.

8814. FANNIE W. FURNISH, b. Feb. 22, 1866, m. A. L. Pettinger, Pensacola, F.

8815. ALBERT LEE FURNISH, born Dec. 17, 1867, res. Sparta, Ky.

8816. ROBERT T. FURNISH, born July 5, 1869, m. and living at Terry, Montana.

8817. WILLIAM T. FURNISH, born March 3, 1873.

5213. SUSAN WILBUR<sup>s</sup> BAXTER (Jonathan W.<sup>r</sup> Susanna<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 25, 1852, married, May 15, 1872, at Veray, Ind., George W. Mendell, of Chas. W. and Margaret. Live at Austin, Texas.

Children:

8818. GEORGE W. MENDELL, born March 7, 1873, unmarried in 1899.

8819. BESSIE M. MENDELL, born August 2, 1875, unmarried in 1899.

5216. LELA F.<sup>s</sup> BAXTER (Jonathan W.<sup>r</sup> Susanna<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 3, 1858, married Nathaniel R. Titus, of Harvey and Isabella (La Clere) Titus. Isabella's grandparents came from Veray, Switzerland, in 1807, and settled Veray, Switzerland Co., Ind. Mr. Titus was born and raised on the farm owned by his father on which Titusville Pa. is built. Resided, 1899, San Diego, Cal.

Children:

8820. WINNIE TITUS, born in 1883.

8821. LEELEES TITUS, born in 1887.

8822. ISABELLE JUNATTIE TITUS, born in 1889.

5217. ANTOINETTE M.<sup>s</sup> BAXTER (Johnathan W.<sup>r</sup> Susanna<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 27, 1861, in Warsaw, Ky., married Dr. John E. Crozier, of John and Harriet, of Ripley, Ohio. Lived, 1899, in Austin, Texas.

Children:

8823. JOHN CROZIER, living in Austin, Texas.

8824. BAXTER CROZIER, living in Austin, Texas.



8325. MARGARET E. CROZIER, living in Austin, Texas.

8326. ESPEY CROZIER, living in Austin, Texas.

5227. FRANCES MARIA<sup>s</sup> NEWELL (Frances M.<sup>r</sup> Susanna<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born July 1, 1856, married, Nov. 27, 1879, Charles F. M. Dexter, son of Samuel Slater and Sarah (Howland) Dexter, living at Pawtucket, R. I.

Children:

8827. ERLE NEWELL DEXTER, born Sept. 20, 1880, died Aug. 8, 1900.

8828. CHARLES FRANCIS DEXTER, born Aug. 3, 1882, living Pawtucket.

8829. EDITH BARTON DEXTER, born June 13, 1884, living Pawtucket.

5229. SUSIE BARTON<sup>s</sup> NEWELL (Frances M.<sup>r</sup> Susanna<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born July 24, 1866, married, March 7, 1886, Gains Hubbard Smith, born April 2, 1855, of Simeon Bowen and Dorcas (Tourtelotte) Smith, living at Centerdale, R. I.

Children:

8830. HARVEY WHITE SMITH, born Aug. 30, 1887, died July 2, 1900.

8831. ETHEL TOURTELLOTTE SMITH, born Feb. 23, 1890, res. Centerdale.

5238. CHARLOTTE L.<sup>s</sup> HOUSTON (Amanda<sup>r</sup> Susanna<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born May 19, 1858, married Frank E. Lewis, of Rhohoboth, Mass. Resides at 574 Central Ave., Pawtucket, R. I.

Children:

8832. AMANDA LEOLA LEWIS, born May 6, 1881, at Pawtucket.

8833. BANCROFT GREENE LEWIS, born March 1887, at Pawtucket.

5240. ADELE<sup>s</sup> BAXTER (Julia<sup>r</sup> Susanna<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born June 3, 1855, married, July 1, 1872, Wm. B. McCormic. Resides at Marlinton, W. Va.

Children:

8834. HENRY B. McCORMIC, b. Oct. 20, 1873, m. J. Howe, dau. Helen b. 1899.

8835. JULIA ADELE McCORMIC, born July 26, 1876, married John Moyer.

8836. ISABEL McCORMIC, born June 3, 1878, died Oct. 1878.

8837. ROBERT WYLIE McCORMIC, born April 1881, living in Marlinton.

5243. CHARLES EDWIN<sup>s</sup> SMITH (Emmalissa<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Feb. 7, 1845, married, Aug. 20, 1865, Surepta Dake, daughter of Benj. C. and Mary Jane (Carman) Dake, living at Middle Grove, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Children:

8838. CORNELLA SMITH, born Nov. 11, 1868, married Irving H. Seabury.

8839. CHARLES DAKE SMITH, born Aug. 18, 1870, res Middle Grove.

8840. JENNIE E. SMITH, born Aug. 31, 1872, married Moses B. Ravell.

8841. FRANCELIA GORTON SMITH, born Dec. 23, 1876, married Alford C. Devoe.

8842. NETTIE MERRILY SMITH, born April 27, 1878, res. Middle Grove.

8843. EARL STANLEY SMITH, born Aug. 22, 1879, res. Middle Grove.

5250. EMMA<sup>s</sup> RIPLEY (Susan<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born July 20, 1856, married Brainard McDougal, of Gloversville, N. Y.

Children:

8844. SUSIE McDUGAL, b. Feb. 16, 1895, m. Jay Parsell, dau. Dorathy, 1895.

8845. GRACE ADA McDUGAL, b. Sept. 11, 1876, m. Henry Child, Rodell, 1896.

5252. HATTIE BRECOSTER<sup>s</sup> GORTON (David A.<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Dec. 18, 1856, at New Woodstock, N. Y., married, Oct. 2, 1878, Charles Hood Mills, son of Borden

and ——— (Hood) Mills, living at 14 N. Pine Ave., Albany, N. Y.  
Hattie died Feb. 24, 1890.

Children:

- 8846. BORDEN MILLS, born in 1880, living in Albany.
- 8847. DAVID H. MILLS, born in 1884, died in 1900.
- 8848. MARIA F. MILLS, born in 1886, living in Albany.
- 8849. CHARLES R. MILLS, born in 1887, died in 1888.
- 8850. CHARLOTTE R. MILLS, born in 1889, died in 1903.

5253. ELIOT<sup>s</sup> GORTON (David A.<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 26, 1863, at Newburgh, N. Y., married, Sept. 12, 1888. Bertha Fonda, daughter of David A. and Abigail Gertrude (Cole) Fonda. Eliot is a practicing Physician in Morris Plains, New Jersey.

Children:

- 8851. GRAHAM FONDA GORTON, born July 6, 1889.

5254. ANNIE MAXWELL<sup>s</sup> GORTON (David A.<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 10, 1868, at Newburgh, N. Y., married, Dec. 7, 1889. Dr. Wm. Philip Spratling. He is Supt. of Craig Colony, Sonyea, N. Y.

Children:

- 8852. LUCILLE GORTON SPRATLING, born October 4, 1891.
- 8853. WILHEMIAH LITCHWITH SPRATLING, born May 30, 1896.
- 8854. WM. GORTON SPRATLING, born January 1900.
- 8855. DAVID AVERY SPRATLING, born May 1903.

5263. FRANCINA D.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Philip<sup>r</sup> Silas<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at N. Broadalbin, N. Y., July 17, 1850, married (1), Jan. 1, 1870, Isaac B. Ferguson, now deceased. Married (2) G. H. Evans. They reside in Gloversville, N. Y.

Children:

- 8856. LAURA FERGUSON, born April 14, 1872, died Oct. 8, 1875.
- 8857. CLARENCE M. FERGUSON, born Dec. 17, 1880, res. Gloversville.

5266. MELVIN<sup>t</sup> GORTON (Philip<sup>r</sup> Silas<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 27, 1859, married, Sept. 19, 1888, Fannie Gertrude Moore. They reside in Gloversville.

Child:

- 8858. SALVA MAY GORTON, born May 30, 1890, with parents.

5267. MARTHA ANN<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Philip<sup>r</sup> Silas<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 6, 1865, died Feb. 16, 1906, married, Nov. 24, 1887, Simeon Christie, living in Mayfield, N. Y.

Children:

- 8859. ARCHIE CHRISTIE, born February 3, 1889.
- 8860. OLA CHRISTIE, born January 12, 1891.
- 8861. VERA CHRISTIE, born January 20, 1902.

5271. WM. A.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Silas C.<sup>r</sup> Silas<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 19, 1857, at Broadalbin, N. Y., married, Sept. 22, 1887, Anna M. Luse, daughter of James and Elsie (McFadden) Luse. James was a great-grandson of Gen. and Mollie S. Fark, of Rev. Fame. William is a Lumber Merchant, Boulder, Col.

Children:

- 8862. ETHEL GORTON, born October 11, 1888, at Moline, Kan.
- 8863. MAX LELAND GORTON, born September 8, 1893, at Moline.
- 8864. ROBERT BRUCE GORTON, born January 2, 1896, at Moline.

**5317.** GEORGE A.<sup>8</sup> ROBINSON (David G.<sup>7</sup> Phebe S.<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 3, 1874, married, Dec. 12, 1896, Gertrude A. Kennedy. Resides at Fresno, Cal. Geo. A. was Serg. in the Spanish War, afterwards served three years in the Regular Army.

Children:

8865. AURIL GORTON ROBINSON, born September 15, 1897.

8866. ALFRED KENNEDY ROBINSON, born January 20, 1903.

**5338.** OSCAR GORTON<sup>8</sup> HORTON (Elizabeth E.<sup>7</sup> Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 17, 1875, at Northville, N. Y., married, Dec. 30, 1896, Hattie Victor Bass. Resides at Stoverville, N. Y.

Children:

8867. GEORGE HILLMAN HORTON, born March 16, 1901.

8868. HOMER RANDOLPH HORTON, born December 18, 1902.

**5340.** BELVIA ALIDA<sup>8</sup> GORTON (Willard A.<sup>7</sup> Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 11, 1868, at Bay City, Mich., married, Feb. 25, 1891, Stephen Cushing Brush, of Wm. C. and Susanna (Barclay) Brush. Residence, 160 Bryant St., Buffalo, N. Y. He is a Brick Manufacturer.

Children:

8869. GORTON WM. BRUSH, born Sept. 15, 1894, at Buffalo.

8870. MILDRED FLORENCE BRUSH, born Aug. 12, 1899, at Buffalo.

8871. MARY SUSAN BRUSH, born Sept. 14, 1904, at Buffalo.

**5341.** ELMER ELDRIDGE<sup>8</sup> GORTON (Willard A.<sup>7</sup> Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 6, 1870, at Grand Rapids, Mich., married, Feb. 19, 1898, at Columbus, O., Florence Horton Davis. They reside at Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y. He is a Chemist, graduate of Ohio State University.

Child:

8872. ELEANOR ELIZABETH GORTON, born May 6, 1904, at Croton Point.

**5344.** MARY L.<sup>8</sup> THORP (Cynthia Adelia G.<sup>7</sup> Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 9, 1866, in Masonville, married, Dec. 28, 1887, in Tonawanda, N. Y., Stephen Austin Hurlburt. Both reside at 62 Greene St., Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Children:

8873. GLADYS, HULBURT, born Jan. 28, 1889, at Tonawanda.

8874. THEODORA HULBURT, born June 17, 1890, at Tonawanda.

8875. HAZEL HULBERT, born Jan. 14, 1892, at Tonawanda.

8876. AUSTIN HULBURT, born April 21, 1895, died August 30, 1895.

8877. MARY HULBURT, born Sept. 5, 1896, died Jan. 3, 1897.

**5349.** AMANDA WATERMAN<sup>8</sup> ALLEN (Emma<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Marcy<sup>4</sup> Susanna<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1820, married David G. Allen, of North Kingston, R. I. She died August 14, 1904. He is living at this writing.

Children:

8878. WILLIAM WATERMAN ALLEN, married Ella Reynolds of N. Kingstown, they have son Harry; all living.

8879. CHARLES H. ALLEN, married Ella Clapp of Abington, Con.; son Howard V. married Alice Butts of E. Greenwich, where they all live.

8880. THOMAS G. ALLEN, unmarried and living in 1904.

8881. JOHN E. ALLEN, unmarried and living in 1904.

8882. FRANK W. ALLEN, married Emma Clapp of Worcester, Mass.; have Lillian and Joseph, all live at Paterson, N. J.

8883. DANIEL G. ALLEN, m. Mary Arnold; have Maud W., res. Paterson, N. J.

5350. SUSAN<sup>s</sup> SPRAGUE (Mary<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Marcy<sup>4</sup> Susanna<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Edwin Hoyt, of New York City, and all lived there.

Children:

- 8884. SAMUEL HOYT, married Charles Franklin, of N. Y. City, living, one son.
- 8885. SARAH HOYT, married Mr. Lee, she died leaving two daughters.
- 8886. WILLIAM SPRAGUE HOYT, married Nettie Chase daughter of U. S. Chief Justice Salmon P. Chase, res. Astoria, N. Y.
- 8887. EDWIN HOYT, unmarried and living in 1904.

5351. BYRON<sup>s</sup> SPRAGUE (Mary<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Marcy<sup>4</sup> Susanna<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Harriet Comstock, of Providence.

Children:

- 8888. NANCY WATERMAN SPRAGUE, living in 1905.
- 8889. WILLIAM SPRAGUE, who is deceased.
- 8890. ANNA SPRAGUE, m. Arthur Watson, she died leaving three children.
- 8891. HARRIET SPRAGUE, married Amasa Sprague, of Providence, son of Amasa, he died 1903, she is living, son Amasa married Ethel Taylor of Coweset, Warwick.
- 8892. FREDERICK SPRAGUE, is married and living west.
- 8893. FLORENCE SPRAGUE, married and resides in Boston, Mass, has one son.

5352. JOHN WM.<sup>s</sup> TIBBITTS (John C.<sup>7</sup> John W.<sup>6</sup> Marcy<sup>5</sup> Marcy<sup>4</sup> Susanna<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1816, married (1), 1842, Fannie Chapman. Married (2), 1848, Lulia, or Lydia, R., Tivining. He died in 1879.

Children:

- 8894. JOHN A. TIBBITTS, born 1844, married Lulia Dennis.
- 8895. FANNIE CHAPPEL TIBBITTS, born 1847, died 1877.
- 8896. HARRIET BRIGGS TIBBITTS, born 1849, died 1872.
- 8897. CATHARINE WILSON TIBBITTS, born 1852, residence Norwich, Conn.
- 8898. HENRY WATERMAN TIBBITTS, born 1854, residence Norwich, Conn.
- 8899. RALPH GILBERT TIBBITTS, born 1856, died 1890.
- 8900. HARRIS WILSON TIBBITTS, born 1858, died 1858.
- 8901. EDWARD HOPKINS TIBBITTS, born 1861, residence Norwich, Conn.

5355. SARAH WILKINSON<sup>s</sup> TIBBITTS (John C.<sup>7</sup> John W.<sup>6</sup> Marcy<sup>5</sup> Marcy<sup>4</sup> Susanna<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1827, married William Almy, born 1822, died 1877. She died in 1879.

Children:

- 8902. CHARLES MORRIS ALMY, born 1854, married Helen Mayham.
- 8903. JOHN TIVINING ALMY, b. 1863, m. Hattie Rich, Norwich, Conn., son Wm. H., 1891.
- 8904. MARY ALMY, born 1868, a teacher in Allegany, Pa.

5364. HENRY COOK<sup>s</sup> TIBBITTS (Henry<sup>7</sup> John W.<sup>6</sup> Marcy<sup>5</sup> Marcy<sup>4</sup> Susanna<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 13, 1838, at Louisville, Ky., married, May 22, 1869, Sarah M. Adams Gardner, daughter of James and Caroline Greselda (Porter) Gardner. He has Marble and Freestone Quarries and Mills. Office, Third St. and Eggleston Ave., Cincinnati, O.

Children:

- 8905. HENRY GARDNER TIBBITTS, born Aug. 18, 1869, died Nov. 26, 1887.
- 8906. THEODORE NOBLE TIBBITTS, born April 13, 1878, living unm. in 1902.

5365. WILLIAM THURSTON<sup>s</sup> TIBBITTS (Henry<sup>7</sup> John W.<sup>6</sup> Marcy<sup>5</sup> Marcy<sup>4</sup> Susanna<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Audubon, Ills., Nov. 9, 1840, married, May 21, 1865, Mary A. Maish, daughter of Andrew Cramer and Ann Matilda Maish. He died Sept. 8, 1888. She resides at 913 Cuyler Ave., Ravenwood, Chicago, Ills.

Children:

- 8907. WILLIAM THURSTON TIBBITTS, b. April 3, 1866, Arbuckle Bros., Chicago.
- 8908. HENRY MARION TIBBITTS, born Jan. 27, 1868, married Fannie G. Burroll.
- 8909. MABEL TIBBITTS, born June 29, 1876, unmarried in 1902.
- 8910. ALBERT WALLINGFORD TIBBITTS, born Oct. 17, 1881, unmarried in 1902.



**5355. JOHN WATERMAN<sup>s</sup> TIBBITTS** (Henry<sup>7</sup> John W.<sup>6</sup> Marcy<sup>s</sup> Marcy<sup>4</sup> Susanna<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Audubon, Ills., married, May 28, 1874, in Cincinnati, O., L. Louise Schellinger, daughter of William and Frances Belle (Cones) Skellinger. She died Nov. 13, 1889. He resides at 145 La Salle St., Chicago.

Children:

- 8911. FANNIE BELLE TIBBITTS, born June 7, 1876, married Melvin S. Sears, attorney-at-law, resides 832 Georgia Ave., Omaha, Neb.
- 8912. MINNIE BRANCH TIBBITTS, born March 4, 1878, died Nov. 5, 1881.
- 8913. FRANK CONES TIBBITTS, born Aug. 1, 1879, unmarried.
- 8914. JOHN WATERMAN TIBBITTS, born Oct. 28, 1881, res. Kansas City, Mo.
- 8915. LILLIE LOUISE TIBBITTS, born Sept. 29, 1887.

**5371. CALEB WESTCOTT<sup>s</sup>** (Mary H.<sup>7</sup> John W.<sup>6</sup> Marcy<sup>s</sup> Marcy<sup>4</sup> Susanna<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Apponaug, Warwick, Nov. 10, 1828, married, Dec. 15, 1851, Catharine Celia<sup>7</sup> Greene (Christopher<sup>6</sup> Christopher<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>). Caleb is a descendant on three lines from Samuel Gorton—first as above; second, Josiah<sup>7</sup> Sukey G.<sup>6</sup> Hopkins<sup>5</sup> Patience<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>; third, Josiah<sup>7</sup> Susanna<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>. He and wife are both living at Apponaug.

Children:

- 8916. ANNIE GREENE WESTCOTT, born Oct. 17, 1852.
- 8917. JULIA SEARLE WESTCOTT, born Aug. 6, 1853, married Benjamin Gorton Richmond, 111 High St. Westerly, R. I.
- 8918. CHRISTOPHER GREENE WESTCOTT, born Jan. 7, 1859, married Emma Lillian Wilcox, Apponaug, Warwick, R. I.

**5372. HENRY<sup>s</sup> WESTCOTT** (Mary H.<sup>7</sup> John W.<sup>6</sup> Marcy<sup>s</sup> Marcy<sup>4</sup> Susanna<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Apponaug, Warwick, Oct. 30, 1831, married, June 10, 1860, Sarah Reed daughter of William and Sarah (Atkins) Reed. Henry was a Unitarian Minister. Died July 14, 1883, at Marblehead, Mass. Sarah died June 30, 1905, at 32 Prospect St., Manchester, N. H.

Children:

- 8919. WILLIAM REED WESTCOTT, born Dec. 31, 1868, Sup. T. Co., Manchester.
- 8920. HENRY TIBBITTS WESTCOTT, born Aug. 5, 1871, died Oct., 1882.
- 8921. GEORGE ATKINS WESTCOTT, born 1873, died 1874.

**5403. PARDON<sup>s</sup> SHELDON** (Nicholas<sup>7</sup> Zilpha<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 10, 1788, married, March 5, 1826, Harriet Collins, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth (Westcott) Collins, died Dec. 30, 1851.

Children:

- 8922. MARY SHELDON, born July 1, 1827, died Feb. 20, 1878.
- 8923. ELIZABETH SHELDON, born April 23, 1831, died Dec. 21, 1834.
- 8924. HENRY HERBERT SHELDON, born July 13, 1834, m. Adaline F. Carpenter.
- 8925. PARDON J. SHELDON, born May 15, 1836, died Oct. 5, 1871.
- 8926. ANNA COLLINS SHELDON, born June 21, 1839, unmarried in 1900.

**5404. JEREMIAH<sup>s</sup> SHELDON** (Nicholas<sup>7</sup> Zilpha<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 17, 1791, at Cranston, R. I., married, Nov. 24, 1871, Sarah A. Wilmuth, of Stephen and Nancy (Aldrich) Wilmuth, died June 26, 1867, at Providence.

Children:

- 8927. PHEBE SHELDON, born Oct. 4, 1813, married Chas F. Searle.
- 8928. GEO. W. SHELDON, born Feb. 22, married Ann F. Cody.
- 8929. JOSEPH W. SHELDON, born May 21, 1818, married Nancy Youngs.
- 8930. JEREMIAH SHELDON, born March 13, 1821, married Anna Fuzzell.
- 8931. NICHOLAS SHELDON, born Oct. 16, 1824, Died Dec. 26, 1825.
- 8932. MIRANDA SHELDON, born Dec. 25, 1825, married Charles Lux.

8933. NICHOLAS SHELTON, born Sept. 8, 1828, married Martha A. Lasher.  
 8934. SARAH A. SHELTON, born Nov. 20, 1830, married John Loveland.  
 8935. NANCY W. SHELTON, b. Feb. 12, 1835, m. Henry Miller, San Francisco.  
 8936. ANNA S. SHELTON, born July 25, 1837, died March 15, 1840.

5405. CELIA<sup>a</sup> SHELTON (Nicholas<sup>a</sup> Zilpha<sup>a</sup> Mercy<sup>a</sup> Israel<sup>a</sup> Othniel<sup>a</sup> John<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup>), born March 19, 1794, married, Dec. 1, 1811, Horatio Arnold, of Dutee and Naomi (Rice) Arnold, died August 13, 1855.

Children:

8937. MARY S. ARNOLD, born Oct. 6, 1812, married Geo. F. Spicer.  
 8938. WM. S. ARNOLD, born April 15, 1815, married Amey Sutton.  
 8939. PHEBE P. ARNOLD, born Nov. 28, 1816, married Benj. M. Jackson.  
 8940. BETSEY ARNOLD, born Sept. 8, 1818, married Asa K. Potter.  
 8941. DUTEE ARNOLD, born Sept. 4, 1820, son Dutee, res. E. Greenwich.  
 8942. BENJ. R. ARNOLD, born Nov. 22, 1822, died Aug. 24, 1899.  
 8943. NICHOLAS S. ARNOLD, born Nov. 26, 1826, died Nov. 26, 1848.

5407. KNIGHT<sup>a</sup> POTTER (Rebecca<sup>a</sup> Robert<sup>a</sup> Mercy<sup>a</sup> Israel<sup>a</sup> Othniel<sup>a</sup> John<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup>), born before 1803, married, June, 1821, Polly Sheldon, born 1801, daughter of Josiah and Rhoda Sheldon. Polly died 1862 and Knight died 1883.

Children:

8944. MARY M. POTTER, born November 1822.  
 8945. EDWARD SYLVESTER POTTER, b. Dec. 18, 1828, married Angeline Ridway.  
 8946. ROBERT KNIGHT POTTER, died 1855, aged about twenty.  
 8947. DANIEL JOSIAH POTTER, died 1856, aged about twenty-three.  
 8948. REBECCA POTTER, died aged four years.

5411. NATHANIEL<sup>a</sup> GREENE (Lavina<sup>a</sup> Robert<sup>a</sup> Mercy<sup>a</sup> Israel<sup>a</sup> Othniel<sup>a</sup> John<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup>), born Oct. 8, 1791, in Coventry, R. I., married, 1814, Fannie Woolson, daughter of Lewis and Keziah (Parkhurst) Woolson. Nathaniel died May 25, 1867. He lived at Sheridan and Maysville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; was one of the earliest pioneers of that county. About 1814 he walked from Fairfield, Herkimer Co., to Maysville, and, after clearing a homestead, returned to his family. They are both buried in Fredonia. Their first two children were born in Fairfield, the others in Maysville. See "The Greene Family" for continuation.

Children:

8949. ROSELL GREENE, born April 26, 1815, married Eliza Barker.  
 8950. WILLIAM H. GREENE, born Sept. 1, 1817, married Sarah Kane.  
 8951. BENJ. F. GREENE, born August 8, 1820, married Harriet Sprague.  
 8952. MARY JANE GREENE, born April 15, 1822, died July 7, 1857.  
 8953. ALEXANDER HAMILTON GREENE, b. April 22, 1824, m. Cordelia Fletcher.  
 8954. JOSEPH N. GREENE, born Jan. 31, 1827, married Ann. E. Douglass.  
 8955. LEWIS AUGUSTUS GREENE, born March 26, 1829, died June 2, 1853.  
 8956. GEORGE H. GREENE, born July 24, 1832, married Mary Blodgett.  
 8957. FANNY GREENE, born Jan. 30, 1835, married Alfred C. Crouch.

5414. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS<sup>a</sup> GREENE (Lavina<sup>a</sup> Robert<sup>a</sup> Mercy<sup>a</sup> Israel<sup>a</sup> Othniel<sup>a</sup> John<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup>), born Oct. 9, 1797, in Fairfield, N. Y., married, June 21, 1821, Agamba Atherton Bailey, daughter of Wm. and Experience (Willard) Bailey, of Sterling, Mass. She died June 26, 1881. He died April 5, 1872. They lived in Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Children:

8958. OSCAR H. GREENE, born March 16, 1822, married Esther A. Young.  
 8959. THOMAS J. GREENE, born Sept. 16, 1826, married Sophronia House.  
 8960. SARAH AMANDA GREENE, born Nov. 11, 1828, died Aug. 21, 1829.  
 8961. JAMES HENRY GREENE, born 1835, died in infancy.  
 8962. HELEN FRANCES GREENE, born July 16, 1838, married Henry H. Mitchell.

5419. SYLVESTER<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Lavina<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>r</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Feb. 13, 1808, married, February 21, 1833, at Salisbury, N. Y., Lydia Miller Cross, daughter of Peter and Ora (Ingraham) Cross. He was a Produce Merchant; travelled over the United States, Canada and England, and died July 1, 1878.

Children:

- 8963. ELESTA A. GREENE, born Feb. 15, 1835, married Richard M. Roberts.
- 8964. JAIRUS H. GREENE, born April 14, 1837, married Mary Jane Potter.
- 8965. HELEN MARGARET GREENE, born Feb. 27, 1839, unmarried.
- 8966. LAVINA KNIGHT GREENE, born July 26, 1842, married Albert R. Barton.
- 8967. EMMA LYDIA GREENE, born Nov. 8, 1844, married Wm. H. Prowse.
- 8968. SYLVESTER GREENE, born Feb. 12, 1847, died Jan. 31, 1858.
- 8969. SUSAN GREENE, born April 1, 1851, died Sept. 29, 1852.
- 8970. GEORGE W. GREENE, born July 16, 1856, married Emma Clemens.
- 8971. LIZZIE JANE GREENE, born April 22, 1858, living in 1877.

5421. MARY ANGELINE<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Lavina<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>r</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Feb. 29, 1812, in Fairfield, N. Y., married, October 17, 1832, John Gill Palmeter, born February 10, 1810, son of Ebenezer and Lois Palmeter, of Fairfield. He was Captain in the 12th Regiment N. Y. Volunteers. He received a wound from which he died August 11, 1864. Mary died July 23, 1880.

Children:

- 8972. BARTON G. PALMETER, died in Nicaraguan Expedition.
- 8973. FRANK G. W. PALMETER, Druggist, Jamestown, N. Y.

5424. NEHEMIAH<sup>s</sup> KNIGHT, JR. (Nehemiah<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>r</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), died about 1854, at Saquoit, N. Y. Married, and was a Physician.

Children:

- 8974. JAMES HADLEY KNIGHT, born June 13, 1831.
- 8975. MARY ELIZABETH KNIGHT, born July 17, 1833.
- 8976. ROBERT KNIGHT, born January 16, 1836.
- 8977. SARAH MARSH KNIGHT, born August 26, 1838.
- 8978. ARTHUR KNIGHT, born July 4, 1841, a Physician.
- 8979. CAROLINE JERUSHA KNIGHT, born June 4, 1844, died June 4, 1845.
- 8980. FRANCES LORNHANNAH KNIGHT, born June 5, 1846.
- 8981. FLORENCE ELIZA KNIGHT, born Jan. 17, 1850, died Dec. 20, 1853.
- 8982. EDWARD ALLEN KNIGHT, born April 18, 1852, died Dec. 27, 1853.

5427. SOPHIA AMELIA<sup>s</sup> KNIGHT (Stephen<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>r</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Jan. 11, 1812, married, Sept. 25, 1831, James Toleration Harris, son of George and Eleanor (Arnold) Harris. She died March 17, 1888.

Children:

- 8983. GEORGE HARRIS, June 19, 1833, m. Harriet S. Cottrell, sons Jos. and Jas.
- 8984. ELEANOR HARRIS, b. Jan. 11, 1835, m. Daniel W. Dennison, son Jas.
- 8985. ADALINE A. HARRIS, born April 7, 1837, married Rev. Lorenzo Sears.

5428. BENJ. BRAYTON<sup>s</sup> KNIGHT (Stephen<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>r</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Oct. 3, 1813, married, Oct. 2, 1842, Alice Westcott Collins, daughter of Elizur W. Collins, of Johnstown, R. I.; married (2), Dec. 3, 1851, Phebe Ann Slocum, daughter of Abel and Phebe (Fenner) Slocum, of Pawtuxet, R. I. Alice died Feb. 8, 1850.

Children:

- 8986. MARY WELTHA KNIGHT, born Sept. 19, 1845, died Aug. 17, 1870.
- 8987. WALTER BARTON KNIGHT, born Aug. 8, 1849, died Aug. 7, 1877.
- 8988. ALICE S. KNIGHT, born Dec. 4, 1853, married Howard O. Sturges.
- 8989. HENRY EUGENE KNIGHT, born June 29, 1856, died Dec. 18, 1862.
- 8990. ADALAIDE M. KNIGHT, b. Sept. 7, 1858, m. Wm. L. Hodgeman, dau. Hope.

5429. JEREMIAH<sup>s</sup> KNIGHT (Stephen<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 18, 1816, married, Sept. 18, 1850, Caroline Reynolds, daughter of Abel and Dorcas (Gardner) Reynolds, died March, 1854. Married (2), Dec. 28, 1854. Eliza King, daughter of Joseph C. and Hannah Fenner (Olney) King. Jeremiah died April 18, 1816.

Child:

8991. CAROLINE AMELIA KNIGHT, b. Nov. 18, 1855. m. Edward Shaw, son of George and Abby (Carpenter) Shaw, had Marion.

5432. ROBERT<sup>s</sup> KNIGHT (Stephen<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 18, 1826, married, March 5, 1849, Josephine Louisa Webster, daughter of Loyal A. and Hannah C. (Parker) Webster, Cotton Manufacturer, Providence, R. I.

Children:

8992. JOSEPHINE E. KNIGHT, born April 1, 1850, died Nov. 20, 1897.  
 8993. ROBERT WEBSTER KNIGHT, born April 4, 1852, died July 25, 1853.  
 8994. WEBSTER KNIGHT, born Aug. 10, 1854, married Sarah W. Lippitt.  
 8995. FRANKLIN KNIGHT, born Sept. 7, 1856, died March 31, 1858.  
 8996. HARRIET L. KNIGHT, born Oct. 20, 1858, died Nov. 17, 1865.  
 8997. CLINTON P. KNIGHT, born Oct. 3, 1861, married Jessie M. Cone.  
 8998. SOPHIE KNIGHT, born Jan. 4, 1865, married Rev. Edw. S. Rousmouiere.  
 8999. EDITH KNIGHT, born June 14, 1870, res. in Providence.  
 9000. ROYAL KNIGHT, born July 12, 1872, died July 24, 1879.

5434. STEPHEN ALBERT<sup>s</sup> KNIGHT (Stephen<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 5, 1828, married, May 5, 1851, Ellen Parker, daughter of Zachariah and Eliza (Rice) Parker.

Children:

9001. FLORENCE AUGUSTINE KNIGHT, born May 23, 1852, m. Fred'k H. Angell.  
 9002. EMMA JANE KNIGHT, born Oct. 16, 1854, m. Franklin S. Jewett, M.D.  
 9003. ANNIE BRAYTON KNIGHT, born Sept. 4, 1861, d. March 26, 1884.

5435. DEXTER NEWTON<sup>s</sup> KNIGHT (Stephen<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 16, 1832, married, Aug. 17, 1853, Diana Payne Williams, daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Brown) Williams, died Oct. 6, 1882. Dexter died Jan. 19, 1893.

Children:

9004. HOWARD N. KNIGHT, born Dec. 3, 1854, married Harriet E. Townsend.  
 9005. RICHARD D. KNIGHT, born Aug. 5, 1861, married Grace A. Remington.  
 9006. JOHN C. KNIGHT, born May 16, 1865, married Carrie M. Page.

5439. ROBERT SHELDON<sup>s</sup> KNIGHT (Robert<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 14, 1815, married Abbie Bolles. Robert died March 19, 1895.

Children:

9007. ISABEL KNIGHT, unmarried in 1900.  
 9008. ROBERT KNIGHT, unmarried in 1900.  
 9009. CHARLOTTE R. KNIGHT, married Edward Wheaton, dau. Virginia.  
 9010. FLORENCE KNIGHT, married Arthur D. Payne, dau. Mary D.  
 9011. SOPHIA FIELD KNIGHT, resides 217 Hope St. Providence, R. I.  
 9012. MARY LOUIS KNIGHT, unmarried in 1900.

5440. HENRY POTTER<sup>s</sup> KNIGHT (Robert<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 2, 1819, married, Sept. 7, 1842, Adaline Winchester, born Dec. 30, 1815, died Nov. 28, 1866. Henry died May 15, 1857.

Children:

9013. EDWARD BALCH KNIGHT, married Elizabeth Gair Greene.  
 9014. AMELIA SUMMER KNIGHT, 336 Broadway, Providence.  
 9015. HENRY CLIFFORD KNIGHT, graduate of Brown Univ. a Lawyer.



**5442. OWEN<sup>s</sup> BURLINGAME** (Amelia<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>h</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>h</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Oct. 8, 1804, married, Feb. 7, 1822, Mary Burton Knight, daughter of Elder Richard and Rebecca (Brayton) Knight, of Cranston, R. I. Mary died April 28, 1878. Owen died Jan. 17, 1878. Children born in Cranston.

Children:

- 9016. HENRY BURLINGAME, born June 1, 1823, married Mary Sheldon.
- 9017. ELIZA BURLINGAME, born April 24, 1824, died May 8, 1831.
- 9018. EDWARD BURLINGAME, born April 13, 1825, married Jane Fifield.
- 9019. ALBERT BURLINGAME, born March 25, 1830, died July 23, 1830.
- 9020. MARY JANE BURLINGAME, born August 26, 1834, died Nov. 19, 1837.

**5443. GORTON<sup>s</sup> BURLINGAME** (Amelia<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>h</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>h</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born October 8, 1804, married, 1825, Lydia Remington, daughter of Thomas Phebe Remington, of Ashwright, R. I. Married (2), March 4, 1841, Sally Ann Searle, of Natick, R. I. Gorton died Jan. 17, 1878.

Children:

- 9021. ANNAH BURLINGAME, born Sept. 8, 1826, married Daniel Tyler Hubbard.
- 9022. MARIA E. BURLINGAME, born Feb. 11, 1828, unmarried in 1900.
- 9023. GEORGE BURLINGAME, born June 27, 1829, died July 6, 1846.
- 9024. PATIENCE A. BURLINGAME, born 1831, died June 25, 1835.
- 9025. HENRY T. BURLINGAME, born Jan. 30, 1842, died Feb. 3, 1866.
- 9026. WILLIAM A. BURLINGAME, born Nov. 5, 1845, died Nov. 17, 1865.
- 9027. OSCAR S. BURLINGAME, born Nov. 23, 1852, died May 28, 1886.

**5445. ROBERT<sup>s</sup> BURLINGAME** (Amelia<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>h</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>h</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born July 15, 1808, married, Nov. 17, 1839, Priscilla Searle, daughter of Benjamin G. and Sarah Searle, of Natick, R. I. Robert died Nov. 7, 1880.

Children:

- 9028. FRANKLIN BURLINGAME, born Sept. 11, 1840, married Sarah A. Pearce.
- 9029. WILLIAM BURLINGAME, born Nov. 23, 1841, married Helen G. Holden.
- 9030. SANFORD BURLINGAME, born Feb. 7, 1843, married Mary B. Congdon.
- 9031. AMELIA W. BURLINGAME, born Feb. 20, 1844, married John F. Slocum.
- 9032. SARAH A. BURLINGAME, born April 6, 1845, died Aug. 22, 1845.
- 9033. ROBERT R. BURLINGAME, b. Oct. 25, 1855, m. Mrs. Ella (Griggs) Eaton.

**5446. ANNAH<sup>s</sup> FIFIELD** (Celia<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>h</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>h</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born March 29, 1822, at Springfield, Mass., married, July 1, 1841, Samuel Almorán Briggs, son of Samuel and Sarah Briggs, of Delavan, Ill., died September 20, 1868, at Providence, R. I. Annah died July 10, 1837.

Children:

- 9034. HENRY SIMEON BRIGGS, born Aug. 1, 1844, died Nov. 16, 1845.
- 9035. HENRIETTA A. BRIGGS, born April 3, 1847, married Henry Van A. Joslin.
- 9036. EMILY MEDORA BRIGGS, born Dec. 16, 1852, 169, Angel St., Prov.

**5447. MOSES<sup>s</sup> FIFIELD** (Celia<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>h</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>h</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Dec. 23, 1823, married, May 24, 1846, Hannah A. Allen, daughter of Christopher and Sarah (Congdon) Allen. She died Jan. 8, 1898. Married (2), Feb. 19, 1899, Mrs. Abbie Fernando (Lyon) Tillinghast, daughter of Marcus and Emeline (Fuller) Lyon. Moses graduated from the University of New York, and has practiced medicine since. In 1856 he became Cashier of the Centreville Bank and Warwick Institution for Savings. He died April 9, 1900, at Centreville, R. I.

Children:

- 9037. MOSES FIFIELD, JR., born July 17, 1847, married Annie L. Stone.
- 9038. HENRY A. FIFIELD, born Nov. 16, 1850, married Lydia P. Bennett.
- 9039. SARAH C. FIFIELD, born March 14, 1856, married John Legg.

5448. JANE<sup>s</sup> FIFIELD (Celia<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>r</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Jan. 5, 1826, at Tolland, Conn., married, Oct. 24, 1853, Edward Burlingame, son of Owen and Mary Burton (Knight) Burlingame (Amelia<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> (Gorton) Knight). Living at 149 Wesleyan Ave., Providence, R. I.

Children:

9040. CELIA FIFIELD BURLINGAME, b. March 28, 1855, m. Moses T. Paull.

9041. HERBERT FISHE BURLINGAME, b. Aug. 14, 1860, m. Isabella S. McAvoy.

5451. EDWIN<sup>s</sup> KNIGHT (Thomas<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>r</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Dec. 4, 1819, married, April 29, 1845, Abby Frances Fenner, died Sept. 14, 1851, in 29th year. Married (2) Mary Eliza Leonard, daughter of Jonathan and Martha Leonard.

Child:

9042. CHARLOTTE L. KNIGHT, born Aug. 1, 1856, married Edward J. Jones.

5454. WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> KNIGHT (Thomas<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>r</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born July 27, 1828, married, June 2, 1851, Emeline Wood, daughter of Benjamin Boswell and Joanna Manton (Angell) Wood, died April 21, 1885. Married (2) Mrs. Sarah C. H. Day. William died Oct. 27, 1893.

Children:

9043. ELIZABETH KNIGHT, March 5, 1852, m. Robert C. Parker; dau. Florence.

9044. HELEN KNIGHT, born Aug. 11, 1853, m. Edward A. Potter, son Alfred.

9045. CLARA KNIGHT, b. April 15, 1856, m. W. D. Briggs, Helen and Magdaline.

5455. ELIZABETH FENNER<sup>s</sup> KNIGHT (Thomas<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>r</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Feb. 4, 1833, married, Nov. 27, 1859, Francis A. Allen, son of George and Martha (Marshall) Allen, died March 28, 1866. Married (2) Charles H. Bourne.

Child:

9046. MARTHA A. ALLEN, b. March 2, 1861, m. Warren B. Wesley; son Fred'k.

5459. SARAH<sup>s</sup> DORLON (Philadelphia<sup>r</sup> Annie<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>r</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Oct. 22, 1814, married, April 17, 1835, Luther W. McFarland, of Samuel and Sarah Whitaker. Sarah died March 10, 1843. Children born in North Adams, Mass.

Children:

9047. LEONORA L. MCFARLAND, b. June 6, 1840, married Benigno P. Patcheco.

9048. JOHN D. MCFARLAND, born Feb. 22, 1843, married Mary J. Stewart.

5463. LOUISA MARIA<sup>s</sup> POTTER (Paraclete<sup>r</sup> Annie<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>r</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born March 31, 1815, married, Aug. 11, 1836, Chas. Delafield. She died about 1896.

Children:

9049. WALTER DELAFIELD, born Oct. 21, 1837, married Louisa Eaton.

9050. CHARLES DELAFIELD, born Aug. 4, 1839, died July 30, 1847.

9051. CLARA DELAFIELD, born Sept. 8, 1841, died April 2, 1857.

5464. AUGUSTA<sup>s</sup> POTTER (Paraclete<sup>r</sup> Annie<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>r</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born May 8, 1820, married, March, 1844, Hans Crocker. Lives at 289 Pleasant St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

9052. JOHN T. CROCKER, born Oct. 27, 1845, married Eliza W. Lynde.

9053. MARY M. CROCKER, born Aug. 31, 1848, married Joseph B. Oliver.

5467. GEORGE<sup>s</sup> POTTER (Joseph<sup>r</sup> Annie<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>r</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup>

John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 10, 1820, married, Nov. 28, 1844, Susan B. Wickes, of Joseph and Mary (Clapp) Wickes.

Children:

9034. JOSEPH POTTER, born Dec. 3, 1847, married Esther Sedgewick.  
9055. MARY POTTER, born Oct. 1, 1854, married John S. Alley.

5469. EMELINE<sup>3</sup> POTTER (Robert K.<sup>1</sup> Annie<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>) born March 13, 1817, at Beekman, N. Y., married, Dec. 2, 1883, Cyrus Cole, son of Lewis Cole. Emeline died March, 1852; lived at Lafayette, Wis.

Child:

9056. ROBERT POTTER COLE, born June 11, 1848, m. Mary A. Hempstead.

5470. RUSSELL<sup>3</sup> POTTER (Robert K.<sup>1</sup> Annie<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 8, 1820, married, August 9, 1846, Lavina Avery, born 1823, at Beekman, N. Y., daughter of Elisha and Lydia. Children born at Novi, Mich.

Children:

9057. ANNA ADELIA POTTER, born July 19, 1848, m. Wm. Taylor.  
9058. EMMA LAVINA POTTER, born April 19, 1850, m. Wm. A. Furman.  
9059. EDGAR POTTER, born July 23, 1856.

5471. AMELIA<sup>3</sup> POTTER (Robert K.<sup>1</sup> Annie<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 16, 1822, married, Dec. 31, 1842, Gain R. Allen, son of Henry S. and Jerusha. First child born at Perryington, N. Y., second and third at Macedon, N. Y., fourth at Elkhorn, Wis.

Children:

9060. SARAH LOUISA ALLEN, born March 31, 1845, m. Sylvester Strong.  
9061. FRANCIS GAIN ALLEN, born June 21, 1851, m. Gertrude A. Dodge.  
9062. GREGG ALLEN, born October 16, 1853, died March 1, 1873.  
9063. ROSA AMELIA ALLEN, born May 27, 1865, m. Frank H. Blake.

5472. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> POTTER (Robert K.<sup>1</sup> Annie<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 25, 1823, at Beekman, N. Y., married, Oct. 28, 1851, Rosina Ellsworth, born 1833, died 1869. Married (2) Caroline Randall, daughter of John S. and Elmira. Children all born at Lafayette, Wis.

Children:

9064. GILBERT POTTER, b. Dec. 28, 1853, m. Etta O. Allen of Hon. Lucius  
9065. LAURA ANN POTTER, b. July 31, 1855, m. Geo. H. Young, M.D., of Geo.  
9066. GEORGE EUGENE POTTER, July 27, 1857, m. Almira R. Peck of Jediah.  
9067. LOUISA NANCY POTTER, born July 3, 1859, died Feb. 3, 1860.  
9068. JULIA ROSINA POTTER, born October 3, 1864.  
9069. MARY ELLSWORTH POTTER, April 7, 1867.  
9070. JOSEPH ROBERT POTTER, born May 18, 1869.  
9071. LORENZO POTTER, born November 16, 1873.  
9072. MAUDE ALMIRA POTTER, born June 4, 1878.

5473. REBECCA<sup>3</sup> POTTER (Robert K.<sup>1</sup> Annie<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 1, 1825, at Henrietta, N. Y., married, Nov. 10, 1845, Marcus C. Russell, of Elijah and Lydia Russell. Children born at Walworth, Wis.

Children:

9073. EMMA RUSSELL, born Sept. 10, 1846, married Geo. Southwick.  
9074. LYDIA A. RUSSELL, born August 23, 1853, married Arthur L. Ayers.

5474. ALONZO<sup>3</sup> POTTER (Robert K.<sup>1</sup> Annie<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 18, 1826, married, May 19, 1847, Laura

Pitkin. Married (2) Addie Merrick, and lived in Elkhorn and Geneva, Wis.

Children:

- 9075. DELIA POTTER, born Dec. 21, 1848, married Osmer C. Chase.
- 9076. ADELBERT POTTER, born Jan. 26, 1851, married Ida S. Howe.
- 9077. FLORENCE POTTER, born June 21, 1855, married Alison Beach.
- 9078. MARY POTTER, born Jan. 1, 1860, married Benj. D. Underwood.
- 9079. HORACE ORLANDO POTTER, born November 4, 1863.

5475. ROBERT<sup>s</sup>POTTER (Robert K.<sup>1</sup> Annie<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 15, 1828, married, March 7, 1855, Mary E. Patterson.

Children:

- 9080. CLARA POTTER, born December 28, 1855.
- 9081. BELLE POTTER, born June 4, 1859.
- 9082. EMMA POTTER, born November 2, 1861.
- 9083. GILBERT CLAYTON POTTER, born January 30, 1869.
- 9084. AUGUSTA POTTER, born October 8, 1873, died in infancy.

5477. MONROE<sup>s</sup> POTTER (Robert K.<sup>1</sup> Annie<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 27, 1830, married, June 5, 1865, Emily Eliza Bemis.

Children:

- 9085. MINNIE POTTER, born January 26, 1867.
- 9086. JESSIE JOTTER, born December 7, 1868.

5480. PARACLETE<sup>s</sup> POTTER (Robert K.<sup>1</sup> Annie<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 2, 1837, at Perrington, N. Y., married, Jan. 26, 1860, Arabella M. Seymour.

Child:

- 9087. ROBERT GRANT POTTER, b. Oct. 19, 1868, at Sacramento, Calif.

5481. CLARKSON N.<sup>s</sup> POTTER (Alonzo<sup>7</sup> Annie<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 25, 1825, married, October 15, 1853, Virginia Mitchell, daughter of Mathew P. and Louisa A. Mitchell. Hon. Clarkson Nott Potter, son of Bishop Alonzo Potter, graduated at Union College. He became one of the most prominent of lawyers in New York. Was elected to Congress in 1869, and re-elected in 1871 and in 1873, and from 1877 to 1881. He died Jan. 30, 1882.

Children:

- 9088. MARIA LOUISA POTTER, b. Sept. 19, 1854, married I. Leslie Cotton.
- 9089. VIRGINIA POTTER, b. March 10, 1857, res. New York City.
- 9090. HOWARD NOTT POTTER, b. May 6, 1859, married Ethelinda Potter.
- 9091. ELEANOR ROBERTS POTTER, born June 15, 1862, married and living.
- 9092. CLARKSON ALONZO POTTER, b. Dec. 1868, married and living.

5482. HOWARD<sup>s</sup> POTTER (Alonzo<sup>7</sup> Annie<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 8, 1826, married, Sept. 20, 1848, Mary L. Brown, daughter of James and Louisa (Benedict) Brown. Howard died in 1898. Was President of Brown Bros. & Brown Shepley Banking House, New York.

Children:

- 9093. LOUISA HOWARD POTTER, born in 1850.
- 9094. MARIA HOWARD POTTER, m. John K. Ford, Sound Beach, Con.
- 9095. JAMES BROWN POTTER, died young.
- 9096. JAMES BROWN POTTER, b. May 17, 1852, m. Cora Urquhart Anne U. 1880.
- 9097. ELIZABETH POTTER, Nov. 1857, m. Clarence Cary, Howard and Guy, 1880.
- 9098. HELEN HOWARD POTTER, birth and death not given.
- 9099. GRACE HOWARD POTTER, born July 8, 1860 deceased.
- 9100. BERTHA HOWARD POTTER, birth and death not given.
- 9101. HOWARD C. POTTER, b. April 15, 1864, has Bertha, Mary L., and Grace.
- 9102. ASHTON POTTER, b. December 26, 1870, now deceased.



5483. ROBERT BROWN<sup>s</sup> POTTER (Alonzo<sup>r</sup> Annie<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born July 16, 1829, married, April 14, 1857, Frances Tileston, daughter of William. Married (2) Abby Austin Stevens. Gen. Robert Brown Potter died Dec. 14, 1887. Served in nine of bloodiest battles of Civil War. Was wounded in battle of Petersburg. Children:

- 9103. FRANCES T. POTTER, only child by first wife, married James L. Breese.
- 9104. ROBERT BURNSIDE POTTER, b. Feb. 1869, m. Eliza. Fish, dau. Hannah.
- 9105. WARWICK POTTER, born October 18, 1870, died October 1893.
- 9106. AUSTIN POTTER, born June 19, 1893, deceased.
- 9107. ABBY AUSTIN POTTER, born June 19, 1893, died in infancy

5484. EDWARD T.<sup>s</sup> POTTER (Alonzo<sup>r</sup> Annie<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup> born Sept. 25, 1831, married, March 4, 1856, Julia Blatchford, daughter of Richard M. and Julia Ann (Mumford) Blatchford. He is an Architect and Musician.

Children:

- 9108. JULIAN POTTER, born Aug. 10, 1858, m. Alice B. Pixley, Newport.
- 9109. ETHELINDA POTTER, born Nov. 20, 1860, m. Howard Nott Potter, 9090.
- 9110. EDWARD CLARKSON POTTER, born Aug. 11, 1862, m. Emily B. Havemyer.
- 9111. ROBERT FRANCES POTTER, born May 17, 1864.
- 9112. LOUISE POTTER, born February 7, 1872.
- 9113. MILLICENT POTTER, born February 7, 1872.
- 9114. WINDEATT POTTER, born February 7, 1872.
- 9115. JULIA SELDEN POTTER, born July 29, 1875.

5485. HENRY C.<sup>s</sup> POTTER (Alonzo<sup>r</sup> Annie<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born May 25, 1835, married, Oct. 8, 1857, Eliza Rogers Jacobs, of Samuel. She died June 30, 1891. Married (2), October 4, 1902, Mrs. Alfred Corning Clark. He is Right Rev. Bishop of Protestant Episcopal Church. Resides at 10 Washington Square, North. Adr. Diocesan House, 29 La Fayette Place, N. Y. Henry Codman Potter, son of Bishop Alonzo Potter, was educated at the Episcopal Academy in Philadelphia and the Theological Seminary in Virginia. He was ordained deacon in 1857, priest in 1858, and was successively rector of Christ's Church, Greensburg, Pa., St. John's Church, Troy, N. Y., Assistant at Trinity Church, Boston, and Rector of Grace Church New York. In 1833 he was chosen Assistant Bishop of New York, and on the death of his uncle, Bishop Horatio Potter, in 1887, he became Bishop. He has taken an active part in efforts to promote cordial relations between employers and employed, and his ability and public spirit have given him a wide influence which is not bounded by denominational lines. Besides numerous sermons and addresses, he has published, etc., see *The New International Encyclopaedia*.

Children:

- 9116. CLARA SIDNEY POTTER, born October 1858, married.
- 9117. CAROLINE TIBBETTS POTTER, born June, 1862, m. Winthrop Cordin.
- 9118. JANE BRINSMADE POTTER, now deceased.
- 9119. SARAH L. POTTER, born February 22, 1868, living in N. Y. City.
- 9120. MARY BOYER POTTER, born Feb. 22, 1868, m. Wm. H. Hyde; has Sylva.
- 9121. ALONZO POTTER, born June 6, 1872, with J. Pierpont Morgan & Co. married Elsie Nicholas; has Henry C. b. 1905.

5486. ELIPHALET N.<sup>s</sup> POTTER (Alonzo<sup>r</sup> Annie<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Sept. 25, 1837, married, April 28, 1870, Helen Fuller, of Joseph W. Rev. Eliphalet Nott Potter, son of Bishop Alonzo Potter, graduated at Union College and at the Berkeley Divinity School. He was rector of the Church of the Nativity in South Bethlehem, Pa., Professor of Ethics in Lehigh University, and President of

Union College, and when the college became a university he was elected its Chancellor. He published many of his writings. He died in the year 1901. *New International Encyclopaedia*.

Children:

- 9122. MARY JOSEPH POTTER.
- 9123. HELEN FULLER POTTER.
- 9124. SARAH MARION NOTT POTTER.
- 9125. ELIPHALETT NOTT POTTER.
- 9126. FULLER POTTER.
- 9127. HOWARD POTTER.

5487. MARIA<sup>s</sup> POTTER (Alonzo<sup>r</sup> Annie<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), married Launt Thompson, who died in 1895. She is living at 109 Via de Serragli, Florence, Italy.

Children:

- 9128. LAUNCELOT CLARKSON THOMPSON, born 1871, res. Florence, Italy.
- 9129. MARI BENEDICT THOMPSON, b. 1876, m. L. H. Mills, Morristown, N. J.
- 9130. FLORENCE M. HOWARD THOMPSON, born 1879, res. Florence, Italy.

5490. FRANK HUNTER<sup>s</sup> POTTER (Alonzo<sup>r</sup> Annie<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Dec. 28, 1851, married, Feb. 21, 1882, Alice Key, daughter of Philip Barton Key.

Children:

- 9131. FRANCES HUNTER POTTER, born November 18, 1882.
- 9132. PHILIP BARTON KEY POTTER, born December, 5, 1883.
- 9133. ALICE KEY POTTER, born January 15, 1888.

5498. WILLIAM B.<sup>s</sup> POTTER ((Horatio<sup>r</sup> Annie<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born March 22, 1846, married Agnes Farrell. He is the youngest son of the Right Rev. Horatio Potter, late Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in New York. He is Professor of Mining Engineering in the University, St. Louis.

Children:

- 9131a. ANNA POTTER, living with parents.
- 9132a. HORATIO POTTER, living with parents.
- 9133a. MARY POTTER, living with parents.
- 9134a. KENNETH POTTER, living with parents.

5499. MARY JANE<sup>s</sup> POTTER (Horatio<sup>r</sup> Annie<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born May 1, 1848, married, Nov. 14, 1871, Elisha Chauncey, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Salisbury) Chauncey. Mary J. is Secretary of the Society of Colonial Dames. Residence, 11 West 38th St., New York.

Child:

- 9135a. NATHALIE CHAUNCEY, living with parents.

5508. MARY LOCKWOOD<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Othniel<sup>r</sup> Israel<sup>e</sup> Israel<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born April 12, 1800, married, in 1815, James Laurence Mathews, born Aug. 9, 1787, died March 23, 1838, in Elicott City, Md. Mary died March 12, 1849, Elicott City, Md.

Children:

- 9134. WM. H. MATHEWS, born Dec. 15, 1815, m. Sarah Richmond; son Jas L.
- 9135. ELEANOR A. MATHEWS, b. May 1817, m. J. H. Young, Cumberland, Md.
- 9136. MARY M. MATHEWS, born May 28, 1819, m. James Gaw.
- 9137. JAMES MATHEWS, born March 26, 1823.
- 9138. HARRIET JANE MATHEWS, born December 17, 1824.
- 9139. ABIGAIL BOEN MATHEWS, born Jan. 14, 1828, m. Henry P. Cassell; 8 ch.
- 9140. ELIZABETH BENTLEY MATHEWS, b. Nov. 17, 1830, m. F. A. McCallum;
- 9141. JAMES LAWRENCE MATHEWS, born Jan. 12, 1832, m. twice; 14 ch.

5510. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Othniel<sup>r</sup> Israel<sup>e</sup> Israel<sup>s</sup>

Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in 1808, married Isabel Williams, died Feb. 12, 1865. George died Oct. 8, 1868.

Children:

9142. GEORGE F. GORTON, born April 22, 1837, married Martha W. Blount.  
9143. MARY I. GORTON, born 1840, married Benj. F. Chase.

5512. SAMUEL McINTOSH<sup>8</sup> GORTON (Othniel<sup>7</sup> Israel<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 12, 1810, married, Anne Fryer, born April 28, 1812, died Dec. 3, 1884. Samuel died Sept. 17, 1887. Samuel McI. enlisted in the 2d Mass. Regt. Re-enlisted for another three years. Was in battle of Antietam, Gettysburg, Lookout Mountain, etc.

Children:

9144. ISADORA M. GORTON, born July 1851, married Stephen B. Gibson.  
9145. LEONA McI. GORTON, born June 17, 1855, married Wm. L. B. Robinson.

5517. ANN<sup>8</sup> GORTON (Obadiah<sup>7</sup> Pardon<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 2, 1805, married Raymond Stone, of Seneca and Margaret (Congdon) Stone. Ann died Feb. 27, 1868. He is living at Elmwood Cranston, R. I. (See Stone Genealogy.)

Children:

9146. GILBERT W. STONE, born Jan. 9, 1837, married Ellen S. Hobson.  
9147. RICHMOND J. STONE, born July 26, 1839, married Ellen M. Roman.  
9148. THOMAS L. STONE, born April 19, 1847, married Eliza R. Highland.

5519. ALMIRA<sup>8</sup> GORTON (Obadiah<sup>7</sup> Pardon<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 13, 1810, married, July 12, 1829, John R. Brayton. She died May 15, 1891.

Children:

9149. JOHN R. BRAYTON, b. May 25, 1833, married Mary Northrup; had a son.  
9150. MELISSA ANN BRAYTON, born Dec. 18, 1835, died Sept. 10, 1839.  
9151. CHARLES ELLIOTT BRAYTON, born May 14, 1838, married Melissa Hunt.  
9152. HARRIET E. BRAYTON, born Feb. 11, 1844, married Jarvis Horton.  
9153. ALMIRA M. BRAYTON, born May 17, 1850, married Almond O. Arnold.

5534. HENRY W.<sup>8</sup> GORTON (Jobe<sup>7</sup> Cyrus<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 25, 1837, married, June 14, 1860, Mary Torrey, living in 1896 at 119 Erie Co. Bank Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

9154. HENRY W. GORTON, JR., born June 24, 1861, married Grace Smith.  
9155. CYRUS JOB GORTON, born July 7, 1864, m. Christine Nines; son Cyrus.  
9156. MARY TONEY GORTON, born Sept. 6, 1870, living 1896, unmarried.  
9157. CARRIE GORTON, born Aug. 7, 1872, married Charles M. Rauson.

5538. CHAS. NICHOLS<sup>8</sup> GORTON (Lorenzo D.<sup>7</sup> Cyrus<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 25, 1851, in Philadelphia, married, August 1, 1876, Clara Alice McVeigh, born Nov. 25, 1860. Residence, Darby, Philadelphia.

Children:

9158. CHARLES NICHOLAS GORTON, JR., born Feb. 2, 1878, died Feb. 8, 1878.  
9159. ALBERT MERRITT GORTON, born Oct. 10, 1883, Darby, Philadelphia.

5544. JOHN EDWARD<sup>8</sup> WEEDEN (Wagner<sup>7</sup> Mercy<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 7, 1807, married, Nov. 21, 1833, Eliza Cross, born Oct. 18, 1814, died Jan. 13, 1890. John died Nov. 10, 1893.

Children:

9160. WM. B. WEEDEN, born Sept. 1, 1834, married Hannah R. Balch.  
9161. L. AMOS C. WEEDEN, born July 7, 1839, married Elizabeth G. Whittier.  
9162. ELIZABETH SPENCE WEEDEN, born March 28, 1848, died Jan. 13, 1888.

**5548. ABRAM CHASE<sup>s</sup> GREENE** (Seneca<sup>t</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born March 13, 1813, in Providence, married, June 1, 1838, Polly Goodell, born Feb. 12, 1818, daughter of Nathan and Rebecca, died April 22, 1858. Married (2), March 7, 1859, Angeline (Cleveland) Allen. He died April 4, 1873, in Yates, where his children were born.

Children:

- 9163. ANSEL NATHAN GREENE, b. Sept. 10, 1839, died Feb. 15, 1842.
- 9164. CHARLOTTE M. GREENE, b. Jan. 16, 1841, died Feb. 18, 1841.
- 9165. ELLEN J. GREENE, b. Dec. 17, 1842, married David A. Cheesebrough.
- 9166. FREEMAN A. GREENE, b. Sept. 23, 1844, married Cora L. Aber.
- 9167. JOHN GREENE, b. June 10, 1860, died Aug. 10, 1863.
- 9168. LIMA GREENE, b. Jan. 12, 1865, married Frank H. Drake, Magnolia, Del.

**5549. AUGUSTUS WEEDEN<sup>s</sup> GREENE** (Seneca<sup>t</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born March 13, 1813, in Providence, married, Dec. 2, 1835, Amy Jenkins Davis, daughter of David and Betsey (Bodwell) Davis. Married (2), Oct. 26, 1855, Clarissa Smith, daughter of Calvin and Clarissa (Brown) Smith. When he was four years old his mother gave him to a man by the name of Jabez Matteson, who was about to remove from Rhode Island to Ontario Co., N. Y. He lived with him there until 1829, when he went to Bristol, Vt., where his mother and the rest of the family had taken up their residence. In 1834 he went to Michigan. The children were all born in Raisinville except the oldest, on Grosse Isle, Mich. He died June 6, 1879, in Hodgeman Co., Kansas. She died Jan. 24, 1894, in Saginaw, Mich.

Children:

- 9169. GEORGE H. GREENE, born Oct. 12, 1836, married Julia L. Baldwin.
- 9170. EDITH A. GREENE, born Sept. 24, 1838, married Adam Crozier.
- 9171. ANSON THOMAS GREENE, born Sept. 9, 1841, killed war rebellion.
- 9172. SENECA W. GREENE, born Jan. 21, 1844, married Sarah Fournier.
- 9173. AMEY H. GREENE, born May 5, 1847, married Walter Foote.
- 9174. ELIZABETH A. GREENE, born May 8, 1852, married John W. Taylor.
- 9175. CHARLES A. GREENE, born Sept. 28, 1856, married Sarah E. Hayes.
- 9176. ALICE H. GREENE, born April 13, 1858, died Nov. 13, 1893.
- 9177. WILLIAM PEAKE GREENE, born Feb. 28, 1861, res. Detroit.
- 9178. IDA CORNELIA GREENE, born Jan. 3, 1863, res. Saginaw.

**5551. ANN ELIZA<sup>s</sup> GREENE** (Jeremiah<sup>t</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Dec. 12, 1818, in Norwich, Conn., married, Jan. 17, 1847, John Chandler Bartlett, died in 1864. Ann Eliza died Oct. 6, 1867, in Canterbury, Conn.

Children:

- 9179. MARY G. BARTLETT, born Feb. 23, 1851, married Edwin D. Thompson.
- 9180. LUCY A. BARTLETT, born June 17, 1857, died Oct. 14, 1884.
- 9181. FREDERICK A. BARTLETT, born July 8, 1860, died Sept. 4, 1889.

**5552. ALBERT CHASE<sup>s</sup> GREENE** (Jeremiah<sup>t</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Sept. 24, 1829, married, Sept. 6, 1865, Mary Eliza, daughter of Amasiah Nelson and Lucinda (Backus) Bemis, of Oxford. In 1882 was on his father's homestead in Westminster. Son Charles lives in New London, William in Jersey City.

Children:

- 9182. CHARLES B. GREENE, born Sept. 14, 1866, married Gertrude Johnson.
- 9183. JAMES A. GREENE, born June 15, 1868, res. San Francisco.
- 9184. MARY E. GREENE, born Oct. 14, 1869, Teacher, Brookline, Mass.
- 9185. WILLIAM B. GREENE, born July 29, 1871, married Lillian M. Smith.
- 9186. ALICE L. GREENE, born March 1, 1873, Oxford, N. J.
- 9187. EDWARD C. GREENE, born Sept. 2, 1875, grad. of Yale.
- 9188. GEORGE M. GREENE, born May 26, 1879, grad. Inst. of Tech.



5557. ELISHA W.<sup>s</sup> CHASE (Gorton<sup>r</sup> Lowry<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born in East Greenwich, R. I., married Welthia.  
Child:

9189. THOMAS JEROME CHASE, born May 26, 1844, in Benton, Pa., married, Sept. 10, 1874, Carzarina A. Reynolds, of S. P. of Boston. He enlisted, 1862, Co. B. 132 P. Vols. in battles Antietam, Chancellerville. Admitted to Supreme Court Bar 1866, lived Wilksbarre, Pa.

5558. JOSEPH<sup>s</sup> CHASE (Gorton<sup>r</sup> Lowry<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born in Providence, R. I., married Mahala Phillips, daughter of Aaron Phillips, of Abington, Pa.  
Child:

9190. AARON AUGUSTUS CHASE, born March 28, 1839, at Benton, Pa., married, Oct. 12, 1862, Laura E. Stiles, dau. of George M. Stiles, of Hartford, Pa. He was a Lawyer; was Editor and Proprietor of the Scranton Daily Times 1872-1885 and Weekly Law Time 1873-1885. City Auditor and candidate for Law Judge; lived at Scranton, no children.

5572. GEORGE A.<sup>s</sup> TAYLOR (Zilpah Arnold<sup>t</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Zilpah<sup>s</sup> Othniel, Jr.<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Sept. 11, 1809, married Polly Ann Hinkley, born in 1825, died April 14, 1845. George died Nov. 6, 1842.  
Child:

9191. PHEBE MARILLA TAYLOR, b. June 22, 1841, m. Elisha R.<sup>s</sup> Potter, 5591.

5585. GORTON A.<sup>s</sup> BRIGGS (Wate<sup>t</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Zilpah<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born March 22, 1813, married Ruby A. Potter, who died Dec. 12, 1854, aged 35 years and 7 days. Gorton died June 27, 1874.  
Children:

9192. THOS. B. BRIGGS, b. July 6, 1835, married Frances Browning.  
9193. GEORGE BURTON BRIGGS, b. Dec. 1837, m. Phebe Hopkins; son Chas.  
9194. ELISHA GORTON BRIGGS, b. Jan. 3, 1840, died Sept. 24, 1896.  
9195. JOHN ARNOLD BRIGGS, b. Nov. 1843, d. at Stephentown, N. Y.  
9196. SILAS POTTER BRIGGS, b. May 1847, m. Mattie Haskins, Pittsfield, Mass.  
9197. JAMES BURRILL BRIGGS, b. in 1849, died Feb. 11, 1855.  
9198. WALKER BRIGGS, b. 1851, m. Ann Capwell, a Physician, died, s. p.

5586. SAMUEL TILLINGHAST<sup>s</sup> BRIGGS (Wate<sup>t</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Zilpha<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Dec. 4, 1814, married Eliza Edith Johnson.  
Children:

9199. HALSEY J. BRIGGS, born May 9, 1842, married Jane Andrews.  
9200. ALMY J. BRIGGS, born Dec. 12, 1845, married Pardon D. Harrington.  
9201. LAURA F. BRIGGS, born July 28, 1848, married Calvin Matterson.  
9202. HARRIS A. BRIGGS, born June 23, 1850, married Ann M. Tibbits.  
9203. CHARLES T. BRIGGS, born April 19, 1857, married Emma E. Paine.  
9204. ALVAN A. BRIGGS, born Sept. 12, 1859, married Annie Tarbox..  
9205. VERNON JUDSON, BRIGGS, born Sept. 16, 1863, living Apponaug.

5591. ELISHA R.<sup>s</sup> POTTER (Wate<sup>t</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Zilpha<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born June 22, 1835, married (1), Sept. 1, 1859, Phebe Marilla<sup>s</sup> Taylor, daughter of George A.<sup>s</sup> and Polly Ann (Hinkley) Taylor (Zilpha<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Zilpha<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Gorton). She died Feb. 8, 1881. He married (2), Sept. 9, 1884, Anna McMahon. Residence, Stephentown, N. Y.

Children:

9206. LELIA ZILPHA POTTER, born Jan. 26, 1861, married Eldorus Gorton<sup>t</sup> Eldridge (Nancy M.<sup>s</sup> Joshua<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Gorton).  
9207. MINNIE MARILLA POTTER, born Feb. 5, 1864, died April 4, 1885.  
9208. GEORGE A. POTTER, born April 2, 1872, married Ida McDonald.  
9209. MARY AGNES POTTER, born September 3, 1886.  
9210. GERTRUDE POTTER, born January 14, 1892.

5592. BURTON<sup>s</sup> THOMAS (Freelove<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>6</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 25, 1809, married, Sept. 13, 1831, at Sand Lake, N. Y., Maria Cipperly, daughter of Henry and Catharine (Munich) Cipperly. Burton died Dec. 28, 1880.

Children:

9211. ALSINA THOMAS, born July 1, 1833, m. Geo. N. Gowey.

9212. JEFFREY THOMAS; has a g. dau. Mrs J. A. Ayres living

5593. SARAH G.<sup>s</sup> THOMAS (Freelove<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>6</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 21, 1810, married, Oct. 12, 1831, William Vary, son of Samuel and Ester (Thomas) Vary. He died in 1873. Sarah died in 1849.

Children:

9213. MARY JANE VARY, has a g. dau. Mrs. Sam'l S. Lacy living.

9214. BURTON A. VARY, born Nov. 3, 1841, married Philinda T. Payne.

5594. ROWLAND<sup>s</sup> THOMAS (Freelove<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>6</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 4, 1813, married, Dec. 30, 1837, Laura Ann Chase, daughter of Joseph and Polly (Jewell) Chase. She died in 1897. Rowland died in 1880, drowned in Mohawk by falling bridge.

Children:

9215. HARRIET M. THOMAS, born May 26, 1842, married Alfred S. Bowen.

9216. HENRIETTA F. THOMAS, born Jan. 26, 1844, married David H. Traver.

9217. PELEG R. THOMAS, born May 15, 1847, married Jane Tupper.

9218. MINERVIA THOMAS, born March 23, 1849, married Loser B. Close.

5595. PHEBE<sup>s</sup> THOMAS (Freelove<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>6</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 13, 1814, married, Dec. 25, 1835, Alvaro Rudolph Traver, son of Henry I. and Sarah (Neher) Traver. Phebe died Jan. 9, 1852.

Children:

9219. ALBERT P. TRAVER, born Oct. 8, 1836, married Maria Hidley.

9220. WM. HENRY TRAVER, born Aug. 18, 1839, died May 9, 1841.

9221. MARILLA F. TRAVER, born June 7, 1848, married George W. Hidley.

5596. RUSSELL<sup>s</sup> THOMAS (Freelove<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>6</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 20, 1818, married, Nov. 20, 1841, Mervine Constantine Traver, son of Henry I. and Sarah (Neher) Traver. She died March 22, 1869.

Children:

9222. CHARLES TRAVER, b. Jan. 1844, married Eliza. Perverly; son Henry.

9223. SARAH E. TRAVER, b. Sept. 16, 1845, married George H. Young.

9224. MARY A. TRAVER, b. July 6, 1848, m. Albert C. Hastings, son Melvin.

9225. MADDISON TRAVER, born Sept. 17, 1853, married Delia M. Greene.

9226. BENJ. F. TRAVER, b. April 14, 1859, married Florence E. Utz.

9227. CLARENCE ELMER TRAVER, born March 19, 1863.

5597. ALONZO<sup>s</sup> THOMAS (Freelove<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>6</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 2, 1820, married, Jan. 6, 1842, Catharine Snyder, daughter of John H. and Catharine (Miller) Snyder. He died Dec. 17, 1889.

Children:

9228. EMILY THOMAS, born Oct. 17, 1842, married Orlin Burch.

9229. PELEG R. THOMAS, born April 15, 1849, died Feb. 19, 1852.

9230. WILLIAM A. THOMAS, born August 9, 1854, died Dec. 31, 1860.

5600. ALBERT PELEG<sup>s</sup> THOMAS (Freelove<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>6</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 15, 1834, married, March 22, 1855,

Margaret Lucinda Taylor, daughter of David and Margaret (Richard) Taylor. Albert died June 24, 1886.

Children:

- 9231. ALONZO THOMAS, born March 6, 1856, died May 30, 1865.
- 9232. FAYETTE THOMAS, born Oct. 6, 1857, married Ada C. Haskins.
- 9233. OLCOTT THOMAS, born Aug. 29, 1867, married Annie Timmerman.

5601. MINERVA<sup>s</sup> THOMAS (Freelove<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Zilpha<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 12, 1836, married, March 25, 1856, Reuben De Luc Van de Carr, son of John and Mary (De Luc) Van de Carr. Minerva died Sept. 29, 1893.

Children:

- 9234. NORMAN M. VAN DE CARR, born Jan. 12, 1857, married Mary Cornelia.
- 9235. LURETTA F. VAN DE CARR, born Sept. 20, 1859, died April 30, 1896.

5612. OLIVER A.<sup>s</sup> WICKES (Almy M.<sup>r</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> Marcy<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 17, 1820, married, July 30, 1857, Harriet E. Mawney, of John G. and Mary. She died Oct. 13, 1875. Oliver was living in 1901 at East Greenwich.

Children:

- 9236. ALMY WHITMAN WICKES, born May 11, 1858, res. Warwick.
- 9237. MARY LE MOIN WICKES, born July 15, 1860, res. Warwick.
- 9238. WILLIAM S. WICKES, born July 20, 1863, res. Warwick.
- 9239. EDWARD S. WICKES, born May 23, 1866, res. Warwick.

5617. MARY ANN<sup>s</sup> REMINGTON (Henry R.<sup>r</sup> Theodosia<sup>s</sup> Marcy<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Rev. Thomas Tew. No issue. He had been married to her Aunt Mary Gorton Remington. She married (2) John Vars.

Child:

- 9240. MARIETTE VARS, m. Eben G. Robinson; Lawrence, Philip, Earl, Eben.

5621. GEORGE POTTER<sup>s</sup> TEW (Mary G.<sup>r</sup> Theodosia<sup>s</sup> Marcy<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married, Oct. 26, 1852, Harriet E. Willard, of Hezekiah and Martha Willard. She died May 11, 1869. Married (2) Lillie Brayton, daughter of Samuel Brayton. Residence, Providence.

Children:

- 9241. MARIETTE TEW, living in Providence.
- 9242. GEORGIANNA TEW, living in Providence.
- 9243. LILLIAN TEW, living in Providence.

5641. OTHNIEL GORTON<sup>s</sup> SPENCER (Christopher<sup>r</sup> Rufus Gorton<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in 1826, married Catharine Arnold Kittell. He died Feb. 25, 1894.

Children:

- 9244. SARAH JANE SPENCER, m. Wm. E. Mitchell, Mrs. Fk. E. Dodge.
- 9245. OTHNIEL GORTON SPENCER, JR., died aged six.
- 9246. CHARLES W. SPENCER, m. H. J. Mountry; had Charles W. and Grace I.
- 9247. MARY ELLEN SPENCER, m. T. G. Whitman, no children.
- 9248. ORIN EVERETT SPENCER, m. Nancy R. Rose, dau. Edith R.
- 9249. GRACE E. SPENCER, married Harvey L. Lippitt; dau. Ruth E., 1886.

5653. SUSAN RHODES<sup>s</sup> BRIGGS (Annie<sup>r</sup> Holden<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, Aug. 20, 1799, married, Oct. 14, 1821, Rhodes Burke, son of Captain Seth and Lucy (Tiffany) Burke, a Cotton mill superintendent, died Jan. 5, 1857. Susan died Dec. 21, 1868, in Providence.

## Children:

9250. ANN ELIZABETH BURKE, Sept. 14, 1823, m. Chas. A. Pabodie, 4 children.  
 9251. WILLIAM RHODES BURKE, born December 7, 1824, died July 25, 1826.  
 9252. DANIEL BRIGGS BURKE, b. March 5, 1826, m. Lucy Ann Brown.  
 9253. SUSAN RHODES BURKE, b. Dec. 10, 1827, m. John Martin, 2 children.  
 9254. ISAAC SAUNDERS BURKE, b. Aug. 15, 1829, m. Mary Ducie, a daughter.  
 9255. LUCY TIFFANY BURKE, b. Feb. 5, 1831, m. George R. Phillips, a son.  
 9256. ALBERT BURKE, b. Oct. 8, 1834, m. Sarah P. Butler, no children.  
 9257. MARY HARRIS BURKE, b. Feb. 21, 1836, m. Jonathan R. Fifield, no ch.  
 9258. THERESA BURKE, b. Nov. 14, 1837, died Aug. 19 1887, unmarried.  
 9259. LORANIA BURKE, b. Oct. 3, 1839, married Sidney S. Rider.  
 9260. LYDIA BURKE, b. July 19, 1842, m. John R. Wilmarth, no children.  
 9261. GEORGIANNA J. BURKE, b. Jan. 17, 1845, died Jan. 9, 1846.

5661. ELIZA<sup>s</sup> RHODES (Daniel R.<sup>r</sup> Holden<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born May 29, 1804, at Greenwich, R. I., married, 1822, Arthur Field. No children by this marriage. Married (2), Sept. 27, 1827, Warren D. Palmer, born in 1806, Chenango Co., N. Y., of Elijah and Polly (Grant) Palmer. Eliza died Dec. 14, 1885, in Kennedy, N. Y. Warren died Jan. 16, 1886, at Randolph, N. Y.

## Children:

9262. WILLIAM PALMER, born in 1830, married Mary Slater.  
 9263. POLLY PALMER, born Oct. 9, 1833, married Freeman E. Sample.  
 9264. CHARLES PALMER, m. A. Wadsworth; res. Watauga, Ills, have son Carl.  
 9265. EMILY PALMER, m. Delos Merritt; res. Kennedy, N. Y.  
 9266. MARIA PALMER, m. Adelbert D. Sample, sons Palmer and John; res. Kennedy, N. Y.  
 9267. GUERNSEY PALMER, m. Ettie Howe; have Ray H. and others; res. Randolph, N. Y.

5663. HARVEY<sup>s</sup> JERAULD (Henry R.<sup>r</sup> James<sup>s</sup> Free love<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Aug. 26, 1816, married, Sept. 3, 1840, Maria L. Hudson. He was a farmer in Galesburg, Ills., where he died Nov. 7, 1898. Maria died May 26, 1901.

## Children:

9268. MARY E. JERAULD, b. July 12, 1841, married James Smith.  
 9269. CHARLES P. JERAULD, b. Dec. 2, 1843, married Silvia E. Tuttle.  
 9270. LUCY MARIA JERAULD, b. April 11, 1846, married E. Lass.  
 9271. EMMA CAROLINE JERAULD, b. June 24, 1848, died July 2 1868.  
 9272. AMELIA J. JERAULD b. Feb. 1, 1851, m. H. R. Wilson; Herbert, Arthur, Ethel.  
 9273. HARRIET B. JERAULD, b. June 1, 1853, m. Abraham L. Van Riper.  
 9274. IDA SARAH JERAULD, b. Dec. 3, 1855, d. Nov. 26, 1861.  
 9275. FANNY E. JERAULD, b. Dec. 4, 1858, with Rand and McNally, Chicago.  
 9276. FRANK HARVEY JERAULD, born January 28, 1863, died young.

5665. JAMES<sup>s</sup> JERAULD (Henry R.<sup>r</sup> James<sup>s</sup> Free love<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born April 23, 1821, at Nelson, N. Y., married, March 20, 1849, Martha A. Brown. She died Aug. 10, 1856. Married (2), June 24, 1857, Catharine A. McCrary. James was a Master Mechanic at Galesburg, Ills., where he died Dec. 17, 1898.

## Children:

9277. ALICE SOPHIA JERAULD, b. Jan. 1, 1850, died April 6, 1862.  
 9278. HENRY E. JERAULD, b. March 11, 1853, married Nellie M. McCord.  
 9279. JAMES JERAULD, b. June 19, 1856, died Sept. 24, 1857.  
 9280. GEORGE WILLIS JERAULD, b. Aug. 28, 1858, died March 11, 1860.  
 9281. JONATHAN B. JERAULD, b. Sept. 8, 1860, Evanston, Ill., dau. Mildred.  
 9282. MARTHA E. JERAULD, b. March 1, 1863, res. Manitowoc, Wis.  
 9283. FRANK H. JERAULD, b. Nov. 5, 1864, died March 26, 1865.  
 9284. WM. RICHARDS JERAULD, b. March 7, 1866, died April 22, 1875.  
 9285. NETTIE JERAULD, Nov. 1868, m. Lincoln Higgins, son Howard R. Chicago.

5667. HENRY FRANKLIN<sup>s</sup> JERAULD (Henry R.<sup>r</sup> James<sup>s</sup> Free love<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born May 27, 1827, in Russia, N. Y.,



married, March 31, 1856, Sarah Capps. He was educated at Knox College; was Proprietor of Excelsior Foundry and Machine Shop at Vandalia, Ills.; was a Staff Officer in 136 Ills. Volunteers during the Civil War; was Mayor two terms, and held many other offices. He died May 16, 1889.

Children:

- 9286. EUGENE GERTRUDE JERAULD, b. Sept. 1, 1857, died March 8, 1868.
- 9287. ALICE MAUD JERAULD, b. Sept. 24, 1859, m. H. R. Miller; have children.
- 9288. DOUGLASS H. JERAULD, b. Feb. 19, 1863, m. Genivieve Floyd, Norfolk, Va.
- 9289. DELBERT CAPPS JERAULD, born June 18, 1867, died February 22, 1890.
- 9290. DWIGHT F'K'L JERAULD, b. April 28, 1871, m. res. Dayton, Ky.
- 9291. D. NORWOOD JERAULD, b. October 23, 1873, bus. Cleveland, Ohio.

5669. ALBERT AUGUSTUS<sup>s</sup> JERAULD (Stephen<sup>r</sup> James<sup>e</sup> Freeloove<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born March 11, 1816, in Northboro, Mass., married, Oct. 15, 1840, Susan Seward, of Portsmouth, N. H., died June 19, 1867. Married (2) Aug. 2, 1869, Jennie Earle. He was a Tailor at Clinton, Mass., where he died about 1884.

Children:

- 9292. GEORGE AUGUSTUS JERAULD, born Sept. 1842, died Dec. 22, 1845.
- 9293. ALBERT AUGUSTUS JERAULD, born October 15, 1844.
- 9294. HERBERT ARNOLD JERAULD, born September 19, 1847.
- 9295. FREDERICK GRAY JERAULD, born July 17, 1851, res. Clinton, Mass.
- 9296. MINNIE EARLE JERAULD, born by 2d wife 1871.
- 9297. WILLIS EDWARD JERAULD, born by 2d wife 1873.

5678. DEXTER RAY<sup>s</sup> JERAULD (Niles<sup>r</sup> Dutee<sup>e</sup> Freeloove<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born May 25, 1801, in Bennington, Vt., married, Nov. 16, 1836, Angelina Parkhurst, daughter of Gen. P. Whitney, who died March 10, 1857. Married (2), Feb. 8, 1865, Harriet C. Taylor, Brockport, N. Y. He was many years Proprietor of the Cataract House, Niagara Falls, where he died March 13, 1889.

Children:

- 9298. PARKHURST JERAULD, b. Aug. 5, 1840, res. Niag. Falls, son Parkhurst.
- 9299. LOUISE JERAULD, born March 22, 1843, died Sept. 27, 1875.
- 9300. HATTIE CECEILIA JERAULD, born June 2, 1866.
- 9301. MARY RAY JERAULD, born October 3, 1868.
- 9302. FRED'K N. C. JERAULD, born Feb. 3, 1870, Doctor, Niagara Falls.

5683. ALMY NILES<sup>s</sup> WESTCOTT (Martha D.<sup>r</sup> Dutee<sup>e</sup> Freeloove<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Feb. 5, 1808, in Richfield, now Winfield, N. Y., married, Dec. 6, 1829, Lewis Rumsey. He was a farmer, first in Butler, N. Y., then in Springfield, O., where he died. She died March 20, 1867, in Iowa.

Children:

- 9303. CAROLINE A. RUMSEY, b. Oct. 25, 1830, m. John M. Chaplin.
- 9304. JANE MARIA RUMSEY, m (2) left 5 Fairchild; 3 Conklin Children.
- 9305. JOHN EMORY RUMSEY, d. in U. Army, sons Geo and Fk, St. Anthony, Id.
- 9306. FRANK RUMSEY, in Union Army, Red Oak, Id., six children.

5684. JOSIAH NELSON<sup>s</sup> WESTCOTT (Martha D.<sup>r</sup> Dutee<sup>e</sup> Freeloove<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Jan. 8, 1810, married, April 4, 1833, Sophronia Willard, of Egremont, Mass., who died Jan. 30, 1883. Resided in Clyde, N. Y., Perrysburg, O., Homer, Mich., and Trinidad, Col., where he died Jan. 12, 1885—Teacher, Farmer and Merchant, County Auditor and State Senator.

Children:

- 9307. JOSIAH W. WESCOTT, college gr. Lawyer, J. Willard, Jr., Plata, Ark.
- 9308. SOPHRONIA M. WESTCOTT, born Aug. 13, 1836, married Geo. D. Talbot.
- 9309. GEORGE WESCOTT, born Aug. 22, 1839, died Sept. 27, 1839.

9310. CAROLINE WESCOTT, born Oct. 4, 1840, m. John Romney, Lawyer.  
She a journalist and proprietor, res. San Diego, Cal.
9311. GEORGE WESCOTT, born March 26, 1843, married Sarah E. Melendy.  
He a lawyer, editor and judge, Luddington, Mich.
9312. MARTHA A. WESCOTT, born June 19, 1845, married Arthur H. Snow.
9313. CHARLES H. WESCOTT, born March 10, 1847, married Jessie Matheson.
9314. ANN ELIZABETH WESCOTT, born May 12, 1850, married Wm. H. Miller
9315. KATE WESCOTT, born July 23, 1853, married Wm. G. Doty, Reg. of Probate, Ann Arbor, Mich.; son Ralph, Mich. Univ.

**5687. NANCY ANN<sup>s</sup> WESTCOTT** (Martha D.<sup>1</sup> Dutee<sup>s</sup> Freeloove<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 30, 1817, at Butler, N. Y., married, Dec. 15, 1834, Thomas Bull. He was a Dentist at Warsaw, Ills.

Children:

9316. NELSON W. BULL, b. Feb. 8, 1836, m. Hester Dillow; have Clara A., Huntsville, Ill.
9317. HORATIO A. BULL, b. Jan. 1, 1838, at York, Ohio.
9318. LAVINA R. BULL, b. March 28, 1839, m. Geo. Hoffman, son Albert, Dubuque, Iowa.
9319. FRANK BULL, b. Nov. 3, 1840, a Doctor; 28 Ill. Vols.; Winfield, Kan.
9320. ALBERT BULL, b. Aug. 26, 1842, Sergt Co. G. 12 Ills. Cav., Kahoka, Mo.
9321. MATTIE BULL, b. June 1848, m. Chas Overocker; Geo, Monroe City, Mo.
9322. FRED A. BULL, b. Dec. 16, 1852, Std. Oil Co., Wichota, Mo.
9323. ALICE M. BULL, b. May 6, 1856, at Dubuque, Iowa.
9324. IDA F. BULL, b. May 5, 1861, at Augusta, Ill.

**5688. SARDIUS DENSLOW<sup>s</sup> WESTCOTT** (Martha D.<sup>1</sup> Dutee<sup>s</sup> Freeloove<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 18, 1819, at Butler, N. Y., married, Dec. 27, 1859, Hattie L. Walling. He was a Merchant at Perrysburg, Ohio.

Children:

9325. MATTIE WESCOTT, b. Sept. 21, 1860, m. Dr. Hillebrand, Wash., D. C.
9326. JAMES W. WESCOTT, b. Dec. 28, 1861, Druggist, Baltimore.
9327. EDITH C. WESCOTT, b. Oct. 2, 1863, Pres. W. E. High School, Wash.
9328. ARTHUR LORD WESCOTT, b. Jan 4, 1866.
9329. MARY ALICE WESCOTT, born July 7, 1868.
9330. HARRY JERAULD WESCOTT, born 1870, ad Gass Co. Passaic, N. J.

**5689. JOHN JERAULD<sup>s</sup> WESTCOTT** (Martha D.<sup>1</sup> Dutee<sup>s</sup> Freeloove<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 31, 1822, in Butler, N. Y., married, March 20, 1844, Eliza Course. He was a Merchant at Vanlue, Ohio, where he died May 26, 1881—a member of the Ohio Legislature several terms.

Children:

9331. GEORGE D. WESCOTT, b. March 7, 1845, at Perrysburg, Ohio.
9332. JOHN N. WESCOTT, b. Dec. 2. 1846, m. Caroline Gilbert.
9333. THEODORE W. WESTCOTT, born July 29, 1852, Lumber Mer., Vaulue.

**5690. ALICE JANE<sup>s</sup> WESTCOTT** (Martha D.<sup>1</sup> Dutee<sup>s</sup> Freeloove<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 8, 1825, in Butler, N. Y., married, Jan. 1, 1849, John Field, of Clyde, N. Y. He was an Iron Founder and Machinist in Manchester, Mich., where he died Sept. 17, 1881, and Alice died March 31, 1900.

Children:

9334. CHARLES F. FIELD, b. Sept. 23, 1852, Publisher, Hastings, Mich.
9335. EVELYN M. FIELD, b. Oct. 24, 1854, m. John Sprayford, Manchester.
9336. FRANK WESCOTT FIELD, b. Nov. 28, 1856, died recently.
9337. GEORGE SARDIUS FIELD, b. Oct. 20, 1858, Printer, Tecumseh.

**5700. SYLVESTER DABNEY<sup>s</sup> JERAULD** (Henry<sup>1</sup> Gorton<sup>s</sup> Free-love<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 22, 1810, in Richmond, Va., married, Sept. 9, 1830, Mary Fenton, of Baltimore, Md., born May

2, 1813, died June 28, 1879. He was a Physician. Settled in Evansville, Ind., in 1834, and about 1853 went to Sidney, Ills., where he died April 5, 1863.

Children:

- 9338. ANN ELIZA JERAULD, b. Aug. 3, 1831, died Dec. 10, 1847.
- 9339. CHAS. H. JERAULD, b. Oct. 12, 1832, m. Mary J. Bourland, Danville, Ill.
- 9340. WILLIAM F. JERAULD, b. Oct. 16, 1834, m. Margaret J. Alford, Lieut.
- 9341. SYLVESTER DABNEY JERAULD, b. Jan. 13, 1836, m. E. Murphy, Pania, Ill.
- 9342. LEWIS N. JERAULD, b. Sept. 24, 1837, Upholsterer, Kansas City, Mo.
- 9343. OCTAVIA D. JERAULD, b. Feb. 9, 1839, m. Jos. C. Sperry, Sergt.; son Chas. Attica, Ill.
- 9344. WALTER H. JERAULD, Dec. 14, 1840, U. S. A., d. in Andersonville Prison. Union Army, Urbana, Ill.
- 9345. THEODORE D. JERAULD, b. Oct. 2, 1842, m. Harriet C. Heistland, 8 ch.
- 9346. CANDACE M. JERAULD, b. Feb. 2, 1845, married Sanford France.
- 9347. MARY C. JERAULD, b. Feb. 14, 1850, married Wm. Robinson.

5724. GORDON BYRON<sup>s</sup> BINGHAM (Candace<sup>r</sup> Gorton<sup>s</sup> Frelove<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Aug. 24, 1826, in Baltimore, Md., married, Oct. 20, 1858, Minerva Stockwell. He died Jan. 10, 1876, at Patoka, Ind., where she is living.

Children:

- 9348a. AGNESS P. BINGHAM, b. Jan. 24, 1861, m. Samuel G. Bingham.
- 9349a. WM. BROWN BINGHAM, b. March 20, 1864, in Patoka, Ind.
- 9350a. GORDON BYRON BINGHAM, b. April 6, 1866, in Patoka.
- 9351a. MARY S. BINGHAM, b. March 25, 1868, in Patoka.

5728. HENRY<sup>s</sup> JERAULD (William<sup>r</sup> Gorton<sup>s</sup> Frelove<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born April 14, 1818, married, June 2, 1842, Harriet Radburn, died March 8, 1843. Married (2), Jan. 1, 1846, Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Palmer. He died April, 1893, in Patoka, Ind.

Children:

- 9348. CHARLES H. JERAULD, b. Oct. 22, 1846, died June 6, 1849.
- 9349. SYLVESTER BINGHAM JERAULD, b. Nov. 12, 1848.
- 9350. ADAH BUCKLIN JERAULD, b. Aug. 9, 1850, deceased.
- 9351. THOMAS P. JERAULD, b. Nov. 15, 1852, died Feb. 21, 1854.
- 9352. ANSON M. JERAULD, b. Dec. 30, 1854, married Eckley A. Duncan.
- 9353. WILLIAM DUTEE JERAULD, b. July 9, 1857, died.
- 9354. JAMES BYRON JERAULD, b. August 14, 1860.
- 9355. MARY ALMENA JERAULD, b. November 10, 1863.

5729. ELIZABETH BUCKLIN<sup>s</sup> JERAULD (William<sup>r</sup> Gorton<sup>s</sup> Frelove<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Feb. 5, 1820, married, March 28, 1838, Elias S. Terry. He was born in Charleston, S. C. Emigrated to Indiana in 1836; practiced law in that State twenty years; was Judge of Probate, Member of the State Legislature of the Constitutional Convention of 1850; Recorder of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.; moved to Danville, Ills., in 1859; practiced law at Danville till he died, April, 1891. Her residence is Chicago.

Children:

- 9356. ADAH M. TERRY, b. Oct. 1, 1840, married John P. Norvell.
- 9357. ALMENA TERRY, b. Nov. 26, 1842, died July 30, 1843.
- 9358. SAMUEL H. S. TERRY, b. Aug. 17, 1844, m. Emeline Passage, Lawyer.
- 9359. MARY FLORA TERRY, born December 17, 1849; res. Washington, D. C.
- 9360. CORA ANN TERRY, b. Dec. 26, 1851, (B. & O. R. R.) Washington.
- 9361. FANNY F. TERRY, b. Nov. 25, 1853, died June 9, 1854.
- 9362. KATE STONE TERRY, b. Aug. 27, 1855, res. Washington.
- 9363. EMMA A. TERRY, b. Jan. 11, 1858, m. Thos. G. Morris.
- 9364. LENA ELLEN TERRY, b. Jan. 25, 1860, m. Dr. Collins, Washington.
- 9365. WM. HOUGHTON TERRY, b. March 29, 1863, d. July 2, 1893.

5737. MARY ANN<sup>s</sup> JERAULD<sub>A</sub> (Phebe A.<sup>r</sup> Gorton<sup>s</sup> Frelove<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Feb. 18, 1822, at Princeton, Ind.,

married, May 12, 1841, Elisha H. Fairchild. They moved to New Orleans, where he was a Merchant, and he died there Jan. 5, 1880. She lives in Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

- 9366. ANSON J. FAIRCHILD, b. June 15, 1843, killed in Battle April 14, 1865.
- 9367. ANN FAIRCHILD, b. Aug. 23, 1845, died Sept. 9, 1845.
- 9368. ELLA FAIRCHILD, b. Nov. 16, 1846, died July 3, 1868.
- 9369. LOUIS H. FAIRCHILD, b. April 21, 1849,, married Maggie Winnemore.

5740. CANDACE BINGHAM<sup>s</sup> HARRINGTON (Phebe A.<sup>t</sup> Gorton<sup>s</sup> Frelove<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born April 7, 1828, married, Sept. 29, 1847, John A. Hudnall. He was a steamboat man, New Orleans, 1847-1857; Cotton Brcker and Merchant, Galveston, Texas, 1857-1865, then in Baltimore, and after in San Francisco, where he died July 27, 1881. She resides at 80 West 22d St., New York City.

Children:

- 9370. WALTER JERAULD HUDNALL, b. Nov. 4, 1848, Pursey St., New Orleans.
- 9371. CHARLES HARRINGTON HUDNALL, b. May 13, 1850, died Jan. 4, 1894.
- 9372. PHEBE ANN MARY HUDNALL, b. Feb. 12, 1852, married Chas. L. Dahler.
- 9373. ELIZABETH HUDNALL, b. Feb. 27, 1854, married Thos. C. Gardner.
- 9374. HARRY F. HUDNALL, b. March 16, 1856, m. Joy Bryant, Salt Lake City.
- 9375. FLORENCE REGINA HUDNALL, b. Feb. 18, 1861, m. Francis Plate.
- 9376. LEE ROY HARKAM HUDNALL, b. April 25, 1864, died Feb. 21, 1877.
- 9377. WM. D. HUDNALL, b. May 14, 1868, m. Martha Story, Law, San Fran.
- 9378. EDYTH MAY HUDNALL, b. Feb. 20, 1871, m. Frank K. Wilstach.
- 9379. CANDACE ANGELIA HUDNALL, b. Feb. 28, 1873, unmarried in 1903.

5748. GORTON DUTEE<sup>s</sup> JERAULD (Duty<sup>t</sup> Gorton<sup>s</sup> Frelove<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Jan. 20, 1835, married, March 9, 1864, Sarah Ann McAfee, born April 15, 1845. They reside in Vandalia, Ill.

Children:

- 9380. MARY J. JERAULD, b. Oct. 10, 1866, res. Vandilia, Ruby and Walter.
- 9381. MINNIE L. JERAULD, b. Feb. 12, 1869, m. Jerome G. Wells, have Chas.
- 9382. RACHEL S. JERAULD, b. May 30, 1885, res. Vandilia.

5749. MARGARETTE<sup>s</sup> JERAULD (Sylvester T.<sup>t</sup> Gorton<sup>s</sup> Frelove<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born March 19, 1835, at Patoka, Ind., married, May 15, 1855, Lucius S. French. He was a Civil Engineer, Patoka, Ind., where he died April 16, 1886, and she died July 13, 1904.

Children:

- 9383. MARY B. FRENCH, b. May 28, 1856 married John M. Lowe.
- 9384. SYLVESTER JERAULD FRENCH, b. April 5, 1858, married Lillie Erwin.
- 9385. THOS. HENRY FRENCH, b. June 2, 1860, married Mollie Dougherty.
- 9386. NATHANIEL B. FRENCH, b. Aug. 27, 1862, married Ada Silk, died s. p.
- 9387. WM. H. FRENCH, b. Oct. 19, 1864; French Carpet Co., Evansville, Ind.
- 9388. BETTIE J. FRENCH, April 4, 1867, m. Dr. Kessinger, Lucius and Margaret.
- 9389. OSCAR WELBORN FRENCH, m. Grace Powell, Boston, Mass., son Jerauld.
- 9390. CLARK BREADING FRENCH, m. Kate Adams Patoka, dau Bernice.
- 9391. CORNELIA MARGAR FRENCH, b. Nov. 25, 1879, unm. 1904, Patoka, Ind.

5752. HENRY C.<sup>s</sup> JERAULD (Sylvester T.<sup>t</sup> Gorton<sup>s</sup> Frelove<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Sept. 3, 1841, married, Nov. 6, 1867, Ella Leslie. He was U. S. Gauger, Lieut. Civil War, and one of the famous John Morgan men. She married (2) Col. John T. Deweese. Resides in Washington, D. C.

Children:

- 9392. LOWRY L. JERAULD, b. July 14, 1869, d. July 30, 1888, at Chicago.
- 9393. ESTHER A. JERAULD, b. Oct. 21, 1871, m. David P. Neilson, son David J.

5753. MARY ANN<sup>s</sup> JERAULD (Sylvester T.<sup>t</sup> Gorton<sup>s</sup> Frelove<sup>s</sup> Ed-



ward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 20, 1844, married, May 15, 1867, Oscar M. Welborn, who died April 19, 1877. He was a Lawyer in Princeton, Ind., and from 1870 Judge of the 11th Indiana Judicial Circuit.

Children:

9394. CORNELIA J. WELBORN, b. July 13, 1868, married Fletcher B. Dressler.  
9395. ELLA KATE WELBORN, b. Jan. 12, 1872, married Julius C. Hizar.

5754. ELIZABETH JANE<sup>8</sup> JERAULD (Sylvester T.<sup>7</sup> Gorton<sup>6</sup> Free-  
love<sup>5</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 24, 1847, married, Dec.  
27, 1870, Heber Ingle, of Evansville, Ind. She died Oct. 2, 1877. He is  
a Banker and Owner of Coal Mines. Residence, San Diego, Cal.

Children:

9396. FRED R. INGLE, b. Sept. 16, 1871, m. Frances E. Arey; res Stockton, Cal.  
9397. JERAULD J. INGLE, b. Sept. 1873, m. Lena Gerichon, dau. Bettie.  
9398. HEBER INGLE, b. June 13, 1877, Journalist, San Diego, Cal.

5760. ABBY PERRY<sup>8</sup> PEARCE (Dutee J.<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup> Freelove<sup>5</sup> Ed-  
ward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 12, 1813, at Newport, R. I.,  
married July 12, 1830, Silas Casey, born July 12, 1807. He graduated  
from West Point, 1826; 2d Lieut. 7th U. S. Inf. and 1st Lieut. 2d U. S.  
Inf., 1836; Capt. in 1839; was in the Mexican War, where he received a  
brevet colonelcy. in 1849 was made Lieut. Col.; at breaking out of Civil  
War he was made Brig. Gen. of Volunteers and Colonel of the 4th U. S.  
Inf.; served through the war; author of a system of military tactics  
known by his name.

Children:

9399. THOMAS LINCOLN CASEY, b. May 10, 1831, m. Emma Wier.  
9400. FREDERICK CUMMINGS CASEY, b. March 11, 1823, d. Jan. 13, 1834.  
9401. ABBY PEARCE CASEY, b. May 9, 1838, m. Lewis Cass Hunt.  
9402. SILAS CASEY, b. Sept. 11, 1841, m. Sophia Grey Herberton.  
9403. ELIZABETH GOODALE CASEY, b. Feb. 16, 1844, m. Robt. N. Scott.  
9404. EDWARD W. CASEY, b. Dec. 1, 1850, gr. W. Point, killed in Indian fight.

5762. CATHARINE P.<sup>8</sup> PEARCE (Dutee J.<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup> Freelove<sup>5</sup> Ed-  
ward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 3, 1816, married, Oct. 6, 1840,  
Rev. Wm. R. Babcock, D. D., Rector in P. E. Church, residing in various  
places. Received the honorary title from Brown University, 1869.  
Catharine died March 23, 1894.

Children:

9405. ANN B. BABCOCK, b. June 26, 1841, m. John S. Poland.  
9406. EMMA GARDNER BABCOCK, b. April 16, 1845, m. Alonzo P. Howard.  
9407. CATHARINE PEARCE BABCOCK, b. June 21, 1847, d. Aug. 26, 1848.

5765. DUTEE J.<sup>8</sup> PEARCE (Dutee J.<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup> Freelove<sup>5</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup>  
Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 27, 1833, married, June 11, 1862,  
Martha Palmer. A Farmer, first in Cedar Falls, Iowa, now in Foxboro,  
Mass.

Children:

9408. DUTEE JERAULD PEARCE, born August 11, 1864.  
9409. CATHARINE BABCOCK PEARCE, born May 19, 1870.  
9410. HARRIET BOSS PEARCE, born March 31, 1875.  
9411. CANDACE ELLIOT PEARCE, born April 28, 1877.

5766. HARRIET BOSS<sup>7</sup> PEARCE (Dutee J.<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup> Freelove<sup>4</sup>  
Edward<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>0</sup>), born Jan. 5, 1836, at Newport, R. I.,  
married, May 27, 1858, Wm. E. Bailey, a Merchant in Brookline, Mass.

Children:

9412. MARY STANTON BAILEY, born Aug. 16, 1859, died July 24, 1868.  
9413. WILLIAM E. BAILEY, born April 28, 1863, died Jan. 15, 1889.  
9414. PEARCE BAILEY, born July 12, 1865, gr. Princeton, Dr. in N. Y. City.

5769. ALBERT KNIGHT<sup>c</sup> JERAULD (Samuel A.<sup>r</sup> Caleb<sup>c</sup> Freeloove<sup>c</sup> Edward<sup>c</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 27, 1816, in Griswold, Conn., married, August 27, 1839, Mary A. Vincent. Settled in East Providence, R. I.; at one time Member of House and Senate, State Legislature.

Children:

9415. DAVID VINCENT JERAULD, b. 1841, m. Eliza A. Bishop. He was a gr. of Union College, Lawyer in Prov. and San Francisco.  
9416. BENJ. ALBERT JERAULD, born 1844, died young.

5777. CALEB GORTON<sup>s</sup> BURROWS (Maria<sup>r</sup> Caleb<sup>c</sup> Freeloove<sup>c</sup> Edward<sup>c</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 4, 1817, married, Oct. 15, 1838, Elizabeth Holmes. Married (2), Jan. 27, 1869, Maria Louise Gibson. He was a Lumber Merchant at Providence, R. I.

Children:

9417. GEORGE HOLMES BURROWS, born Sept. 2, 1839, died May 23, 1844.  
9418. SUSAN A. BURROWS, born Dec. 20, 1842, James S. Kenyon, Prov.  
9419. EMMA F. BURROWS, born November 16, 1845.  
9420. MARIA E. BURROWS, born March 3, 1850.

5779. JULIA A. G.<sup>s</sup> BURROWS (Maria<sup>r</sup> Caleb<sup>c</sup> Freeloove<sup>c</sup> Edward<sup>c</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 8, 1822, in Providence, R. I., married, Nov. 9, 1840, in Providence, George W. Hayward. He was a Baker.

Children:

9421. MARIA BURROWS HAYWARD, born May 6, 1842, died Aug. 6, 1843.  
9422. JOSEPH BURROWS HAYWARD, born May 24, 1845, (Merchants Union Ex.).  
9423. ANNIE LEONARD HAYWARD, born February 5, 1852, died March 3, 1857.  
9424. GEORGE W. HAYWARD, born January 1, 1858.

5784. DANIEL G.<sup>s</sup> BURROWS (Maria<sup>r</sup> Caleb<sup>c</sup> Freeloove<sup>c</sup> Edward<sup>c</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 28, 1834, married, Nov. 14, 1861, Mary A. Davis. He is in the Wholesale Clothing Trade in Providence.

Children:

9425. JOSEPH R. BURROWS, born November 30, 1862.  
9426. HERBERT L. BURROWS, born April 4, 1868.

5802. RUTH<sup>s</sup> ARNOLD (Godfrey<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>c</sup> Diana<sup>c</sup> Margaret<sup>c</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 3, 1819, married, Oct., 1842, Albert N. Bicknell, died Dec. 28, 1844. Married (2), Oct. 11, 1852, Peleg W. Crandall, born Oct. 8, 1824, died Nov. 12, 1859. Ruth died March 13, 1896, Hope Valley, R. I.

Children:

9427. CLARISSA E. CRANDALL, m. Cassius Hawkins, dau. Clarissa, Hope Valley.  
9428. ELLA CRANDALL, born Dec. 2, 1856, d. Feb. 9, 1861.

5807. NANCY MARIAH<sup>s</sup> ARNOLD (Gorton W.<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>c</sup> Diana<sup>c</sup> Margaret<sup>c</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 6, 1834, married Joseph Jerome Kenyon, died Nov. 25, 1862, at Falmouth, Va., aged 23. A member of Co. A. 7th Regt. R. I. V. Civil War. Married (2) Francis M. Burton, who died Feb. 21, 1894. She is living in Westerly, R. I.

Child:

9429. FIDELIA D. KENYON, born Nov. 27, 1855, married Henry F. True.

5808. JOSEPH L. GORTON<sup>s</sup> ARNOLD (Gorton W.<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>c</sup> Diana<sup>c</sup> Margaret<sup>c</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 3, 1836, married, Feb. 14, 1857, Susan Iradel Hoxie, born May 14, 1840, died Dec. 9, 1898. Joseph was member of Co. A. 7th Regt. R. I. Vols, and is living in New London, Conn.

## Children:

9430. LENA OSCELA ARNOLD, born May 24, 1861, died Oct. 5, 1865.

9431. JOHN GORTON ARNOLD, born April 3, 1875, m. Alice H. Greene; dau. Elizabeth H., b. 1900, Hope Valley, R. I.

5810. SAMUEL<sup>s</sup> GORTON (James W.<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Nov. 30, 1811, married, March 5, 1843, Abby Ann Tompkins, of John and Abigail (Fenner) Tompkins. Samuel died Oct. 1, 1873, at Scott, Luzerne Co., Pa.

## Children:

9432. JAMES WATERMAN GORTON, born April 8, 1845, died Oct. 22, 1871.

9433. JOHN TOMPKINS GORTON, born Aug. 5, 1847, died Oct. 22, 1871.

9434. SAMUEL GORTON, born Dec. 29, 1849, married Ella P. Weaver.

9435. MARY HANNAH GORTON, born Feb. 29, 1852, married Geo. A. Harman.

5816. NANCY GORTON<sup>s</sup> TILLINGHAST (Lydia W.<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born March 19, 1815, at Cranston, R. I., married, January 1, 1844, William Colvin, of Warwick. Nancy died May 5, 1851. His address in 1899 was Apponaug, R. I.

## Children:

9436. LYDIA A. COLVIN, b. 1847, m. Eben Tourgee, son William, Westerly, R. I.

9437. THOMAS W. COLVIN, born Nov. 11, 1848, married Mabel Spencer.

9438. LORING COLVIN, resides Apponaug, Warwick, R. I.

5818. ALBERT GORTON<sup>s</sup> TILLINGHAST (Lydia W.<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born June 23, 1819, at East Greenwich, R. I., married, Nov. 17, 1843, Mary A. Remington, born April 2, 1820, in Cranston, R. I., died March 4, 1846, at Dover, N. H. Married (2), May 9, 1852, Sophia M. Gray, born April 10, 1825, died March 5, 1890, New Bedford, Mass. Albert died Oct. 1, 1890, at Taunton, Mass.

## Children:

9439. ALBERT R. TILLINGHAST, born Feb. 10, 1845, died Oct. 31, 1849.

9440. EDWIN L. TILLINGHAST, born Oct. 14, 1860, married Eugenia H. Sisson.

5820. HUTCHINSON G.<sup>s</sup> TILLINGHAST (Lydia W.<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Oct. 10, 1823, at Richmond, R. I., married, Jan. 6, 1852, Ruth A. Aikens, born June, 1831, died Jan. 17, 1857. Married (2), Aug. 20, 1858, Elizabeth Sullivan, born 1850, died 1899. He died Jan. 10, 1893, New Bedford, Mass.

## Children:

9441. ANNIE F. TILLINGHAST, b. March 19, 1853, married Harry Post.

9442. LILLIE C. TILLINGHAST, by 2d wife, 473 Prairie Ave. Providence.

9443. MARY P. TILLINGHAST, now deceased.

5822. LYDIA A.<sup>s</sup> TILLINGHAST (Lydia W.<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Oct. 13, 1828, at North Kingston, R. I., married, June 20, 1850, Job O. Dawley, born Oct. 13, 1828. Living at 18 Willow St., Providence, R. I.

## Children:

9414. OLIVER DAWLEY, born April 20, 1851, died Sept. 3, 1856.

9445. ELIZA R. DAWLEY, born July 27, 1853, married John B. Ulmer, Jr.

5826. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> WHITMAN (Betsey G.<sup>t</sup> Sarah A.<sup>s</sup> Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Nov. 15, 1822, in Coventry, R. I., married, June 4, 1844, Isaac A. Hodges, of Isaac and Fanny (Allen) Hodges. Mary died Jan. 3, 1895, at Portland, Maine.

## Children:

9446. MARY E. HODGES, b. July 9, 1846, married Dr. Henry P. Merrill.

9447. WALTER W. HODGES, b. Aug. 31, 1848, m. Mary Ingall.

5827. THOMAS ARNOLD<sup>s</sup> WHITMAN (Betsey G.<sup>1</sup> Sarah A.<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 24, 1825, married M. Augusta Rice, born 1828, in Warwick, of Emanuel and Almira (Sprague) Rice. Thomas died June 23, 1874, Augusta died in 1895 in Providence.

Children:

9448. ALMIRA S. WHITMAN, m. Walter B. Smart 129 Moore St. Providence.

9449. MARY A. WHITMAN, m. Dr. C. A. Baker of Portland, Me.

9450. ELIZABETH A. WHITMAN, died in 1880, unmarried.

5828. LOUISA SISSON<sup>s</sup> WHITMAN (Betsey G.<sup>1</sup> Sarah A.<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 23, 1828, in Coventry, R. I., married, Sept. 8, 1850, George Lyman Claflin, son of Lyman and Rebecca Gay (Starkweather) Claflin, died April 4, 1886. Louisa died Oct. 19, 1892, in Providence.

Children:

9451. ARTHUR W. CLAFLIN, born Oct. 2, 1852, married Mary A. Howard.

9452. DWIGHT CLAFLIN, died July 10, 1856, in Providence.

9453. GEORGE L. CLAFLIN, born Sept. 24, 1859, died Oct. 2, 1859.

9454. WM. LYMAN CLAFLIN, born June 18, 1862, res. Providence.

9455. GEORGE EDWIN CLAFLIN, b. April 4, 1866, m. Susan E. Talbot, Prov.

5854. WILLIAM SHAW<sup>s</sup> BOWEN (William G.<sup>1</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> Sarah Gorton<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married, Oct. 27, 1867, Clara Frances Brayton, daughter of Chief Justice Geo. A. Brayton. Married (2) Sarah Gertrude Cushing, daughter of Benjamin and Olive (Sweet) Cushing. He is a Physician and Oculist in East Greenwich, R. I. ("Samuel Gorton and the Settlers of Shawomet," by Geo. A. Brayton.)

Children:

9456. ELLEN AUGUSTA BOWEN, died in infancy.

9457. GEORGE ARNOLD BOWEN, died in infancy.

9458. LOUIS BOWEN, born Aug. 22, 1875, res. E. Greenwich.

9459. GERTRUDE PACKARD BOWEN, born August 27, 1891.

5855. WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> FENNER (Sarah A.<sup>1</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 16, 1822, married, Oct. 14, 1844, Maria D. Call, daughter of Henry C. and Phebe E. (Smith) Call. William died July 23, 1901. Maria lives at 142 St. John St., New Haven, Conn.

Children:

9460. EVA MARIA FENNER, born April 26, 1848, died unmarried.

9461. FRANK WM. FENNER, born Dec. 25, 1850, died young.

9462. PHEBE ELIZA FENNER, born Nov. 29, 1853, married Elihu S. Wing.

5858. ARTHUR<sup>s</sup> FENNER (Sarah A.<sup>1</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 11, 1830, in Coventry, R. I., married, Nov. 23, 1859, Emma Augusta Southwick, of Jesse and Ruth M. (Taft) Southwick. He has been Town Clerk for twenty-two years. Resides at Dyer, Mass.

Children:

9463. SARAH E. FENNER, m. Fk. S. Bennett, Fitchbury, Mass.

9464. RUTH T. FENNER, ast. T. Clerk, Ayer, Mass.

5869. MARIE LOUISE<sup>s</sup> BOWEN (Tully D.<sup>1</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 19, 1859, married, Dec. 15, 1881, Henry F. Lippitt, son of Gov. Henry and Mary A. (Balch) Lippitt (Warren<sup>1</sup> Penelope<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton) and (Warren Penelope John Alice<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton). Residence, 84 Benefit St., Providence.



## Children:

- 9465. MARY LOUISE LIPPITT, born March 8, 1883.
- 9466. HENRY LIPPITT, born July 13, 1886.
- 9467. FRANCES LIPPITT, born February 10, 1891.
- 9468. ROBERT LIPPITT, born February 19, 1893, died Aug. 5, 1895.

5870. BESSIE GARDNER<sup>s</sup> BOWEN (Tully D.<sup>1</sup> Nathan<sup>s</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 19, 1859, married, Feb. 20, 1884, Wm. Gammell, Jr., son of Prof. William Gammell. They reside at 170 Hope St., Providence.

## Children:

- 9469. WILLIAM GAMMELL, born March 8, 1885.
- 9470. ARTHUR A. GAMMELL, born September 4, 1888.
- 9471. KATHARINE GAMMELL, born October 20, 1889, died April 28, 1890.
- 9472. ROBERT H. I. GAMMELL, born January 6, 1893.

5890. DANIEL OSTRANDER<sup>s</sup> FERRIS (Mary H.<sup>1</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Elnathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 15, 1837, in N. Y., married three times, four children by first wife; by second one child: third wife, Ella C. Bragg, one child. Rev Daniel O. served as chaplain in the 133d N. Y. Vols. He died Nov. 15, 1896. Ella resides at 117 Catharine St., Bridgeport, Conn.

## Children:

- 9473. A. LOUISE FERRIS, born Feb. 16, 1861, married Dr. W. A. Hulse.
- 9474. HARRY CLAY FERRIS, has 4 ch., 1108 Vergen St. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 9475. ELLA MAY FERRIS, born May 1, 1887, adopted by Major Ferris.
- 9476. DANIEL O. FERRIS, JR., born Dec. 19, 1892, living with his mother.

5892. MARY FRANCES<sup>s</sup> BOWEN (Benjamin E.<sup>1</sup> Stephen<sup>s</sup> Elnathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel, Jr.<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 1, 1833, in Holland Patent, Oneida Co., N. Y., married, May 3, 1853, George G. French, of Ralph and Nancy (Raymond), living at Prospect Park, cor. 5th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Is a Lawyer and was a Judge in Mexico, N. Y.

## Children:

- 9477. JULIA BOWEN FRENCH, m. Dr. Geo. R. Metcalf, St. Paul, Min son Geo. P.
- 9478. FREDERICK EARL FRENCH, unm. in 1902; resides in Mexico, N. Y.
- 9479. MARY F. FRENCH, married Dr. Wm. F. Gardner; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

5904. HARRIET LOUISA<sup>s</sup> BOWEN (Oliver<sup>1</sup> Stephen<sup>s</sup> Elnathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 24, 1838, married, Jan. 11, 1860, David P. Carpenter, son of David and Polly (James) Carpenter.

## Children:

- 9480. ALICE JANE CARPENTER, b. Oct. 17, 1860, Teacher Eastford. Conn.
- 9481. ORLO BRADFOD CARPENTER, b. June 29, 1865, m. Mary E. Lawson, Eastford.

5905. STEPHEN OLIVER<sup>s</sup> BOWEN (Oliver<sup>1</sup> Stephen<sup>s</sup> Elnathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 8, 1840, married, April 8, 1864, Abbie Lee Spencer, daughter of Lucius and Caroline (Peuniman) Spencer. Residence, Eastford, Conn., and Pasadena, Cal. He has held the offices of Chairman of School Board, Representative to the Assembly, Judge of Probate Court, and is Master of Conn. State Grange Patrons of Husbandry.

## Children:

- 9482. MINNIE LEE BOWEN, born May 6, 1865, died July 7, 1885.
- 9483. HARRIET GRACE BOWEN, born Oct. 26, 1866, died Jan. 16, 1882.
- 9484. ABBIE E. BOWEN, born Sept. 14, 1869, married Wm. Gaylord.
- 9485. OLIVER EARLE BOWEN, born February 5, 1871; res. Pasadena, Calif.
- 9486. GEORGE S. BOWEN, born Sept. 28, 1875, married Edith E. Bosworth.
- 9487. JESSIE S. BOWEN, born April 17, 1877, m. Clayton Palmer, Mansfield, Pa.
- 9488. JULIA LOUIS BOWEN, born Oct. 20, 1881, died April 29, 1882.

5907. ANDREW JACKSON<sup>s</sup> BOWEN (Oliver<sup>t</sup> Stephen<sup>s</sup> Elnathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born April 16, 1845, married, Dec. 4, 1866, Mrs. Hannah (Bindge) Trowbridge, daughter of Jonathan and Joanna (Griggs) Bindge. He is a Lawyer and Judge and Representative to the Legislature. Resides at Willimantic, Conn.

Children:

- 9489. BESSIE ANNIE BOWEN, born Sept. 12, 1870, m. Frederick L. Vaughn.
- 9490. CLARENCE A. J. BOWEN, born July 11, 1880.
- 9491. ERNEST EUGENE BOWEN, born Sept. 12, 1881.

5909. AARON MASON<sup>s</sup> BOWEN (Oliver<sup>t</sup> Stephen<sup>s</sup> Elnathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Feb. 4, 1851, married, Feb. 1, 1877, Emma E. Bradway, of Wm. and Sarah (Bosworth) Bradway. Has been Postmaster at Eastford, Conn., for many years.

Children:

- 9492. MARY EMMA BOWEN, born October 11, 1877, living.
- 9493. WILLIAM AARON BOWEN, born May 10, 1879, died May 25, 1880.
- 9494. FREDERICK AARON BOWEN, born July 31, 1881, living.
- 9495. VERNON RADWAY BOWEN, born August 13, 1883, living.
- 9496. GROVER CLEVELAND BOWEN, born March 13, 1889, living.
- 9497. CLIFFORD STEVENSON BOWEN, born November 3, 1893, living.

5923. ELIZA SEYMOUR<sup>s</sup> BOWEN (Aaron S.<sup>t</sup> Richard<sup>s</sup> Elnathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born July 8, 1829, in Cincinnati, Ohio, married, Aug. 3, 1848, Rev. Robert Parry Farris, of Robert P. and Catharine A. (Cross) Farris. Both live at 9 Lewis Park, St. Louis, Mo. He has the degree of D. D., has been Moderator of the General Assembly, S. Preb. Church, and is the permanent clerk of that body.

Children:

- 9498. ANGE PERRY FARRIS, b. Jan. 21, 1851, died April 14, 1865.
- 9499. SEYMOUR BOWEN FARRIS, b. Aug. 3, 1853, died May 26, 1859.
- 9500. BLANCHE B. FARRIS, b. Dec. 29, 1855, died Nov. 27, 1860.
- 9501. RICHARD EWING FARRIS, b. Oct. 13, 1858, married Virginia G. Jerman.
- 9502. BREDELL F. FARRIS, b. Feb. 4, 1863, died June 5, 1863.
- 9503. ETHEL P. FARRIS, b. March 29, 1866.
- 9504. EDWARD N. FARRIS, b. November 4, 1869.

5925. CLARA L.<sup>s</sup> BOWEN (Aaron S.<sup>t</sup> Richard<sup>s</sup> Elnathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Nov. 26, 1834, married, Oct., 1854, J. Banks McIlvain. Lives at Louisville, Ky. Clara died Aug. 26, 1881. She was a Poetess and Author of at least one novel, "Ebon and Gold."

Child:

- 9505. CHARLOTTE V. McILVANE, born July 28, 1855, married John W. Moore.

5926. MARY B.<sup>s</sup> BOWEN (Aaron S.<sup>t</sup> Richard<sup>s</sup> Elnathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Oct. 20, 1840, married, March 17, 1863, Robert K. Brown, of James W. and Jane (King) Brown. A Merchant of Cincinnati, O., living at 8 St. James Place, Walnut Hills. Mary died Sept. 13, 1897, at Ironton, Mo.

Children:

- 9506. MARTHA AUGUSTA BROWN, b. May 1, 1864, died Aug. 8, 1875.
- 9507. JAMES WILSON BROWN, b. March 28, 1868, married Eureka DeNise.
- 9508. CLARA BROWN, b. March 28, 1868, married Dr. F. W. Lowry.
- 9509. WM. THAW BROWN, born July 11, 1871, unmarried 1900, Columbus, O.
- 9510. BLANCHE ELLIOTT BROWN, b. Nov. 1, 1873, died Sept. 1, 1875.
- 9511. ETHEL SEYMOUR BROWN, b. March 3, 1879, unm. 1900, Cincinnati.

5938. LYDIA B.<sup>s</sup> REYNOLDS (Jabez<sup>t</sup> Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Elnathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born June 26, 1830, married, May 29, 1851, William R. Phipps, of Lewis and Eliza, of Philadelphia, Pa. See Descendants of Reynolds, by Alfred C. Willits, Holmesburg, Philadelphia.

## Children:

9512. LEWIS F. PHIPPS, born Jan. 18, 1852, m. Martha Ellen Waters.  
 9513. CAROLINE E. PHIPPS, born Feb. 24, 1855.  
 9514. ELIZA PHIPPS, born Jan. 3, 1857, died Aug. 11, 1858.  
 9515. BLANCHE PHIPPS, b. Feb. 22, 1859, m. James C. McCullough, dau. Ethel.  
 9516. EMMA PHIPPS, born March 30, 1861, m. Newcomb B. Thompson.  
 9517. MARGARETTA R. PHIPPS, born January 27, 1863.  
 9518. LYDIA R. PHIPPS, born July 31, 1865, married Frank E. Sands.  
 9519. ADELIA PHIPPS, born May 16, 1867, died April 7, 1868.  
 9520. ESTELLE PHIPPS, b. Jan. 1871, m. Edward Fletcher, dau. Margaretta.

5939. WILLIAM T.<sup>s</sup> REYNOLD (Jabez<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth<sup>e</sup> Elnathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Dec. 20, 1832, married, Dec. 13, 1855, Isabella A. Ashcraft, daughter of Richard and Susan, of Cincinnati, O. William died in Indianapolis, Ind., June, 1892.

## Children:

9521. RICHARD C. REYNOLDS, born Feb. 17, 1857, m. Mary Margaret Mehlhope.  
 9522. WILLIAM H. REYNOLDS, born May 13, 1859, died June 26, 1878.  
 9523. MERCY S. REYNOLDS, born August 15, 1861, married George Dopp.

5943. MERCY ADELIA<sup>s</sup> REYNOLDS (Jabez<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth<sup>e</sup> Elnathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Nov. 3, 1840, married, May 26, 1863, Hiram Draper Rogers, son of Hiram and Cordelia Rogers, of Cincinnati, Ohio. They reside at South Orange, N. J.

## Children:

9524. ALBERT R. ROGERS, born May 28, 1864, married Clara Bloss.  
 9525. ALICE A. ROGERS, born Feb. 22, 1866, married Henry H. Bannihir.  
 9526. HIRAM D. ROGERS, b. Aug. 6, 1868, m. Nellie Graves; Nathan W. b. 1896.  
 9527. GRACE ROGERS, born May 31, 1870.  
 9528. ESTELLE ROGERS, born July 15, 1872.

5944. JABEZ<sup>s</sup> REYNOLDS (Jabez<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth<sup>e</sup> Elnathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born April 25, 1843, married, May 5, 1868, Estelle Saunders. He died May 1, 1894. She resides in Cincinnati.  
 Child:

9529. DEAN SAUNDERS REYNOLD, born Nov. 7, 1873, in Cincinnati.

5945. THOMAS H.<sup>s</sup> REYNOLDS (John<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth<sup>e</sup> Elnathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Aug. 13, 1845, married (1), June 12, 1867, Elizabeth Amelia Pullen, who died Jan. 29, 1866. He married (2), Dec. 27, 1870, Adelia Bell Conklin, Cincinnati, Ohio. Adelia died May 28, 1899.

## Children:

9530. WALTER EARL REYNOLDS, born Sept. 29, 1871, married Nellie R. Muller.  
 9531. THOMAS HENRY REYNOLDS, born February 8, 1874.  
 9532. EDITH REYNOLDS, born Aug. 2, 1878, m. John E. King, Paterson, N. J.

5947. ANNA E.<sup>s</sup> REYNOLDS (James<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth<sup>e</sup> Elnathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born March 24, 1832, married, Jan. 3, 1850, Thomas K. Parker, son of John and Grace Parker, of Worcester, Mass.  
 Children:

9533. ARTHUR THOMAS PARKER, born Dec. 18, 1852, married Esserphine G. Miner, (2) Minnie F. Hall; have Grace H., Arthur P., Carleton H., David S., Rchd. W., Lawrence A.  
 9534. HANNAH ELIZA PARKER, born June 19, 1854, died Aug. 20, 1854.  
 9535. JOHN HENRY PARKER, born July 2, 1855, died Aug. 8, 1855.  
 9536. GRACE ANN PARKER, born March 2, 1857, died Aug. 8, 1857.  
 9537. EMILY R. PARKER, b. June 15, 1859, m. Josiah W. Graham; dau. Ann E.

5950. JAMES P.<sup>s</sup> REYNOLDS (James<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth<sup>e</sup> Elnathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Sept. 25, 1842, married, at Providence,

R. I., Dec. 6, 1866, Juliet L. Wilcox. James died Jan. 11, 1880, at Olivet, Mich.

Children:

9538. JAMES W. REYNOLDS, b. Oct. 18, 1867, m. Maria L. Dimmick; Lila E. Notman D.  
 9539. SARAH K. REYNOLDS, b. Oct. 18, 1869, m. Oscar A. Butterfield; Alice P., Reynold H., Averill E.  
 9540. ANNIE E. REYNOLDS, born Oct. 24, 1872, m. Byron Delos Niles.  
 9541. CANDACE W. REYNOLDS, born February 7, 1875.  
 9542. EVERETT PEARL REYNOLDS, born April 29, 1877.

5953. WILLIAM A.<sup>8</sup> REYNOLDS (William K.<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Elnathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 18, 1837, married, Aug. 1, 1861, Anna Todd, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Schee) Todd, of Dover, Del. They reside in Wilmington, Del.

Children:

9543. HENRY TODD REYNOLDS, b. Aug. 27, 1862, died May 5, 1864.  
 9544. ELIZABETH SCHEE REYNOLDS, b. Jan. 31, 1864.  
 9545. MARY GARDNER REYNOLDS, b. Sept. 21, 1865, m. Eugene W. Manning, of Lewes, Del., Eugene R., 1890, Wm. R. 1902.  
 9546. ANNA TODD REYNOLDS, b. Nov. 1 1868, m. Edward H. Eckel of Wilmington, Del. Edw. H. 1890, Elizab 1891, Albert R. 1895.  
 9547. WILLIAM KEESE REYNOLDS, b. Aug. 26, 1871, m. Carrie Purnell; son Wm. A. Jan. 22, 1895.  
 9548. SARAH BELL REYNOLDS, b. Sept. 3, 1874, m. Alfred C. Willits.

5954. MARY E.<sup>8</sup> REYNOLDS (Wm. K.<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Elnathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 21, 1839, married, Oct. 25, 1863, John V. Essex, son of Daniel and Hannah (Vaughn) Essex.

Children:

9549. ANNIE MARIA ESSEX, born September 12, 1864, died Feb. 11, 1875.  
 9550. ELLA B. ESSEX, born April 28, 1866, m. George D. Razee; Earl 1901.  
 9551. EMMA V. ESSEX, b. June 13, 1869, m. John Swift; Hope, Francis, Ray 1902.  
 9552. HATTIE MAY ESSEX, born July 13, 1876.  
 9553. WILLIAM REYNOLDS ESSEX, born October 4, 1880.  
 9554. HAROLD GARDNER ESSEX, born August 28, 1883.

5955. ELIZABETH B.<sup>8</sup> REYNOLDS (Bowen<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Elnathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 6, 1839, married Clark S. Church.

Children:

9555. WILLIAM H. CHURCH, born Jan. 22, 1857, married Ida F. Bicknell.  
 9556. BOWEN REYNOLDS CHURCH, born Dec. 3, 1863, married Etta A. Williams.  
 9557. FRANK C. CHURCH, b. Aug. 24, 1873, m. Ida M. Letts; Frank Norman, Helen.

5956. ANNA S.<sup>8</sup> REYNOLDS (Bowen<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Elnathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 16, 1841, married, June 10, 1863, Cornelius C. Pierce. Anna died Nov. 15, 1878.

Children:

9558. JAMES C. PIERCE, born July 9, 1864, died Aug. 1, 1864.  
 9559. ANNA S. PIERCE, died young.  
 9560. GEORGE B. PIERCE, b. Dec. 22, 1866, m. Mary E. Vickery; Geo. B. 1901.

5960. FRANK A.<sup>8</sup> REYNOLDS (Bowen<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Elnathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 27, 1856, married, Jan. 1, 1883, Lillian Maria Jillson.

Children:

9561. ARTHUR LESTER REYNOLDS, born November 5, 1888.  
 9562. EARL RAYMOND REYNOLDS, born July 26, 1892, died Jan. 2, 1896.  
 9563. HARRY HOWARD REYNOLDS, born May 10, 1901.



5961. RICHARD B.<sup>s</sup> REYNOLDS (Richard<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Elnathan<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Dec. 25, 1849, married (1), Sept. 27, 1871, Clara E. Jaquish, daughter of Nathan and Clara V. Jaquish, of Island, Benzie Co., Mich. She died Oct. 22, 1890. He married (2), March 1, 1897, Ida Allen Baldwin, who died March 1, 1898.

Children:

- 9564. JENNIE B. REYNOLD, Jan. 14, 1873, m. Edgar L. Keeney, Whatcom, Wash.
- 9565. ELLA BLANCHE REYNOLDS, born July 22, 1878.
- 9566. FRANK BOWEN REYNOLDS, born September 4, 1880.
- 9567. LUCY MAUD REYNOLDS, born September 6, 1886.
- 9568. CLARA MAY REYNOLDS, born October 21, 1890.

6023. LUCY ANN<sup>s</sup> HUDSON (Edward<sup>r</sup> Lucy<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Sept. 3, 1817, married, Jan. 24, 1836, Aseph Luther, living in 1899 at Cranston, R. I.

Children:

- 9569. JAMES C. LUTHER, b. June 23, 1837, m. Sarah Bennett, Union Army.
- 9570. ADDISON LUTHER, b. April 8, 1839, m. Eleanor Knight; Thornton R. I.
- 9571. ALBERT LUTHER, b. May 4, 1845. married Ada Rogers.
- 9572. CHARLES E. LUTHER, b. September 19, 1848, married Mary Randall.

6025. CHARLES GORTON<sup>s</sup> HUDSON (Edward<sup>r</sup> Lucy<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Nov. 13, 1821, at Cranston, R. I., married, Sept. 30, 1848, Lucy Ann Andrews, daughter of Merritt and Roby (Stafford) Andrews, died Dec. 8, 1897. (John<sup>s</sup> Stafford, Sarah<sup>s</sup> Gorton Edward<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>) Charles served in U. S. Navy on ship *Ohio*. Overseer in Pemberton Mills, Lawrence, Mass.

Children:

- 9573. CHESTER E. HUDSON, born June 3, 1849, married Frances M. Carpenter.
- 9574. CHARLES EDWARD HUDSON, born Aug. 30, 1851, died April 23, 1852.
- 9575. BYRON HUDSON, b. Nov. 30, 1856, m. Mary Burrill; dau. Lucy B. 1867.

6026. SUSAN ARNOLD<sup>s</sup> HUDSON (Edward<sup>r</sup> Lucy<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Aug. 27, 1830, married Welcome Hoyle, died Jan., 1892. Susan died Jan., 1893, at Johnstown, R. I.

Children:

- 9576. JOSEPH HOYLE, drowned when a small boy.
- 9577. MELISSA HOYLE, born June 21, 1861.
- 9578. SUSAN M. HOYLE, res 871 Westminster, Prov, R. I.

6036. SARAH M.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Thos. K.<sup>r</sup> Nathan<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), married George H. Paddock. He served in Co. D 1st Regt. R. I. Inf. Civil War. Resides at 63 Governor St., Providence, R. I.

Children:

- 9579. GEORGE E. PADDOCK, born June 16, 1852, married Elizabeth S. Easton.
- 9580. ARABELLA PADDOCK, born Jan. 4 1854, died July 4, 1857.
- 9581. EMMA L. PADDOCK, b. May 26, 1862, m. Chas. I. Luther; son Irving.

6039. BETSEY M.<sup>s</sup> WALKER (Rhoba<sup>r</sup> Hannah<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Oct. 12, 1811, married, Nov. 1, 1829, at Hopeville, Conn., John Henry Parker, born Feb. 26, 1807, of John<sup>s</sup> and Sarah (Fitch) Parker (Timothy<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Parker). Timothy<sup>s</sup> Parker commanded the Conn. warship *Oliver Cromwell*, Rev. War. Sarah Fitch was a granddaughter of Rev. James Fitch, first minister in Norwich, Conn., and was a descendant of Gov. Wm. Bradford and second wife Alice Southworth.

## Children:

9582. SARAH FITCH PARKER, born March 8, 1833, married Lewis Hovey, Norwich, Con.; dau. Louise P. May 2, 1870.  
 9583. TIMOTHY PARKER, born Feb. 14, 1836, m. Sally A. Waterman.  
 9584. WM. BREWSTER PARKER, born Jan. 31, 1852, m. Emily H. Vilas; res. Oak Park, Chicago; have Vilas, Aug. 24, 1886.

6040. GEORGE GORTON<sup>s</sup> WALKER (Rhoba<sup>r</sup> Hannah<sup>e</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Nov. 24, 1813, married Sarah Burk. George died Dec. 9, 1876.

## Children:

9585. JOHN F. WALKER, b. 1840, m. Sarah Barber; res. Kingston, R. I.  
 9586. EVA L. WALKER, b. 1852, m. Geo. H. James, 212 Ferry St., Everett, Mass.

6047. JEROME W.<sup>s</sup> WALKER (Rhoba<sup>r</sup> Hannah<sup>e</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born May 27, 1831, married, Aug. 7, 1854, at Hartford, Conn., Juliette Smith, born June 29, 1835. Resides in Waterbury, Conn.

## Children:

9587. CHAS. MARION WALKER, born Nov. 1, 1861, died May 6, 1863.  
 9588. HELEN M. WALKER, born June 6, 1885, married Fred C. Greenleaf.

6054. EDWIN ALLEN<sup>s</sup> HILL (Sheldon<sup>r</sup> Hannah<sup>e</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Sept. 27, 1825, married Sarah J. Farrer, born Jan. 29, 1824, died Jan. 25, 1874. He was a Physician, a graduate of Yale College and of Harvard Medical School, and practiced his profession in Killingsley, Conn. He died May 30, 1896.

## Children:

9589. EVELYN C. HILL, born May 26, 1864, died June 1, 1871.  
 9590. GEORGE A. HILL, born Dec. 7, 1865, died May 9, 1868.  
 9591. CHAS. E. HILL, m. Grace E. Columbus. He Physician, E. Killingsly, Con.  
 9592. IDA E. HILL, living 42 Waverly St., Providence, R. I.  
 9593. IDELLE F. HILL, m. Allan T. Frazer, 42 Waverly St., Prov.; children.

6055. LAURA ANTHONY<sup>s</sup> HILL (Sheldon<sup>r</sup> Hannah<sup>e</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born June 4, 1827, married William Potter Young. They reside in Glasco, Conn.

## Children:

9594. HERBERT STANLEY YOUNG, m. Louise P. Whitter, grad. of Yale College, Prof. of Languages, Norwich, Con.  
 9595. ESTELLE FRANCES YOUNG, died young.  
 9596. RANSOM H. YOUNG, m. Hattie P. Bliss, Glasco, Con.; have children.  
 9597. ELIZA HILL YOUNG, m. Walter G. Burdick; res. Glasco.  
 9598. BYRON P. YOUNG, m. Susan Kinney, (2) Emily Richmond, Glasco, ch.

6057. SARAH ANN<sup>s</sup> HILL (Sheldon<sup>r</sup> Hannah<sup>e</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born March 21, 1830, married Benjamin R. Curtis. They reside in Peacedale, R. I.

## Children:

9599. SHELDON HILL CURTIS, married and living in Newport, R. I.  
 9600. BENJAMIN RODMAN CURTIS, lost at sea, age eighteen years.  
 9601. ANNIE HAZARD CURTIS, m. Isaac Wynne, she died leaving children.  
 9602. SAMUEL CURTIS, married, no more known.  
 9603. GEORGE WASHINGTON CURTIS, died unmarried.

6058. MINERVA MERCELY<sup>s</sup> HILL (Sheldon<sup>r</sup> Hannah<sup>e</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Dec. 4, 1835, married George W. Burdick, No. 759 North Main St., Providence, R. I.

## Children:

9604. GEORGE W. BURDICK; res. 83 Benevolent St. Prov.; dau. Minerva.

9605. LAURA ALTER BURDICK, m. Montague Ratcliffe.  
 9606. WILLIAM BREWSTER BURDICK; res. New Hartford, Conn.; children  
 9607. ASA IRVING BURDICK; res. 894 Main St., Hartford, Conn. children.  
 9608. JAMES SOLOMON BURDICK, No. 759 North Main St. Prov. R. I.  
 9609. JACKSON T. B. BURDICK, unmarried.  
 9610. DOROTHY A. BURDICK, m. William L. Naze, 212 High St. Pawtucket, R. I.

6059. HENRY RANDALL<sup>s</sup> HILL (Sheldon<sup>r</sup> Hannah<sup>e</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Dec. 4, 1837, married Sarah Anne Pray, now deceased, daughter of Thomas Pray, of Providence. He is living at 1225 Douglass Avenue, North Providence; was student three years at Brown University, then engaged in the cotton manufacturing business in Killingly, Conn.

Children:

9611. CARRIE JOSEPHINE HILL, died at the age of four years.  
 9612. ANNIE CHARLOTTE HILL, m. George McC. Bailey; res. Providence.

6062. MARY EMILY<sup>s</sup> HILL (Sheldon<sup>r</sup> Hannah<sup>e</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born May 13 1846, married James Carpenter. They reside in Peacedale, R. I.

Children:

9613. WILLIAM HENRY CARPENTER, died young.  
 9614. JOHN RODMAN CARPENTER, m. Hattie Knowles, Peacedale: son Philip.  
 9615. JENNIE MARIA CARPENTER, unm. living with her parents.

6065. JONATHAN TALLMAN<sup>s</sup> HILL (Tallman<sup>r</sup> Hannah<sup>e</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Oct. 27, 1828, at Foster, R. I., married, April 24, 1854, Helen Witter, born March 13, 1834. Reside 216 Windsor Ave., Hartford, Conn. Jonathan died Sept. 19, 1885.

Children:

9616. LUCY MARSHALL HILL, died in infancy.  
 9617. WILLARD A. HILL, b. Jan. 5, 1857, m. Jackson Bou., Chicago Arson, Abbott  
 9618. EDWARD EUGENE HILL, died aged three years.

6070. WILLIAM A.<sup>s</sup> HILL (Allen<sup>r</sup> Hannah<sup>e</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born June 20, 1840, in Foster, R. I., married, Oct. 12, 1862, Mary Emeline Rounds, daughter of Emery and Adeline Rounds, who died Nov. 23, 1872. He married (2) Jane Adelia Cory, daughter of Russell Corey. They reside in Phenix, R. I.

Children:

9619. ALICE J. HILL, born July 13, 1863, died March 14, 1880.  
 9620. EDWARD W. HILL, born May 30, 1867; res. Phenix, R. I.

6071. ALBERT F.<sup>s</sup> HILL (Allen<sup>r</sup> Hannah<sup>e</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Oct. 31, 1844, married, May 26, 1870, Mary Isabelle Nicholas, daughter of John and Lydia (Searle) Nicholas. Albert was President of Town Council, and for two terms Representative in the R. I. Legislature. Residence, Phenix, R. I.

Child:

9621. WALTER HILL, born March 12, 1872, married and res in Phenix.

6074. HIRAM GILSON<sup>s</sup> PHILLIPS (Hannah G.<sup>r</sup> Hannah<sup>e</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Aug. 8, 1828, married, Nov. 20, 1856, Maria B. Davis, of Plainfield, Conn., of Obed and Roby. Lives 3 London St., Northampton, Mass.

Children:

9622. HANNAH R. PHILLIPS, Oct. 27, 1864, m. G. D. Hubbard Springfield, Mass.  
 9623. CHARLES O. PHILLIPS, b. Dec. 12, 1865; res. Northampton, Mass.

6099. ALBERT JOSEPH<sup>s</sup> GORTON (William<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> Wil-

liam<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married, April 11, 1848, Margaret Farmer, of Thomas. She died May 11, 1897, at Newport. Albert died at Cranston, R. I.

Children:

- 9624. ALBERT FRANCIS GORTON, m. Annie Feeny, both living in 1900.
- 9625. MARY ELIZABETH GORTON, m. Albert Arnold were living in 1900.
- 9626. JAMES HENRY GORTON, b. July 21, 1857, m. Ellen O'Neil, Bowdoin St., Prov.
- 9627. BERNARD GORTON, living in 1900 unmarried.
- 9628. SARAH JANE GORTON, unmarried in 1900.
- 9629. WILLIAM P. GORTON, married and living.
- 9630. MICHAEL J. GORTON, m. Annie G. McQuillen, (2) Mary Thompson, living.
- 9631. MARGARET GORTON, living in 1900 unmarried.
- 9632. SUSAN FRANCES GORTON, living at last accounts.
- 9633. THOMAS E. GORTON, born March 8, 1867.

6100. RUFUS<sup>8</sup> GORTON (William<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> William, Jr.<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married, May 8, 1856, Rebecca M. (A.) Goff, now deceased. He lived, 1900, at Adamsdale, Mass.

Children:

- 9634. JULIETTE M. GORTON, born March 5, 1859, at Seekonk, Mass.
- 9635. THOMAS E. GORTON, b. May 19, 1861, m. Sarah N. McMillen, he d. 1883.
- 9636. ADDIE A. GORTON, b. Oct. 9, 1863, m. Frank M. Dunbar, she d. 1880.
- 9637. ARTHUR E. GORTON, July 29, 1866, m. Fannie J. Cole of Geo. and Mary.

6104. HANNAH<sup>8</sup> GORTON (William<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 17, 1839, married Robert Adams Billings, of John and Sarah (Northrup) Billings. She died June 4, 1868. Her husband says the Rehoboth records say Aug. 15, 1868. He remarried, and is living at Rehoboth.

Child:

- 9638. FRANK A. BILLINGS, b. Nov. 11, 1854, married Lizzie C. Ott; have Robert F., Fred K., Wm., Irving L., Charles T., Harold C.

6110. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> GARDNER (Louisa<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married his cousin, Olive Maria<sup>8</sup> Hart, daughter of Edwin and Lucretia (Gorton) Hart.

Children:

- 9639. MARCUS BARRETT GARDNER, b. March 23, 1859; 248 Carpenter St., Prov.
- 9640. EDWIN EVERETT GARDNER, b. Dec. 20, 1861, m. Mamie M. Handy, Prov.
- 9641. LENA LINCOLN GARDNER, m. and living at Seekonk, Mass.
- 9642. ETTA LOUISA GARDNER; res. Potter Ave., Providence.

6120. MANLY B.<sup>8</sup> HART (Lucelia<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 28, 1836, married Abby Dodge. He died in 1897. She is said to have remarried and to be living in Connecticut.

Children: ~~Hart~~

- 9643. LILA DODGE, m. Mr. Arnold; Grace, Florence, and Mrs. Chas. Letters.
- 9644. GENEVIEVE DODGE, m. Frank Letters a brother of Chas., living.
- 9645. ELEANOR DODGE, who is married and living.

6121. CHARLES EDWIN<sup>8</sup> HART (Lucelia<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Cranston, R. I., April 8, 1838, married Susan Amanda Williams, daughter of James S. and Julia A. (Williams) Williams. They reside at Edgewood, R. I.

Children:

- 9646. CLARA HART, born Jan. 20, 1860, married Edward D. Williams.
- 9647. ALICE AMANDA HART, born Oct. 2, 1872, unmarried last advice.
- 9648. LEOLA V. HART, born Feb. 23, 1875, died at an early age.

6122. RENSSELAER B. S.<sup>8</sup> HART (Lucelia<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>



Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Providence, Dec. 31, 1839, married, May 20, 1866, Eliza Alice Williams, daughter of James S. and Julia A. (Williams) Williams. Rensselaer served in the Third R. I. Heavy Artillery during the Civil War.

Children:

9649. JULIA A. HART, b. Aug. 25, 1867, m. Walter C. Baker, Prov.; son Alfred.  
 9650. ANNA L. HART, b. Jan. 3, 1870, m. Eden W. Doe, Prov.; James & Elden.  
 9651. RENSSELAER HART, b. Oct. 15, 1871, living in Ogden, Utah.

6123. JOSEPHINE CELIA<sup>8</sup> HART (Lucelia<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Joseph Warren Remington.

Children:

9652. FRED I. REMINGTON, b. Dec. 24, 1870, m. Ida Greene, Pawtuxet, R. I.  
 9653. LINDSAY W. REMINGTON, b. May 29, 1871, m. Amey B. Thomas, Pawtuxet.  
 9654. EDGAR TALLMAN REMINGTON, b. Nov. 19 1874; res. Providence.  
 9655. ADA C. REMINGTON, b. July 27, 1876, m. Charles B. Burne, Pawtuxet.  
 9656. BERTHA A. REMINGTON, b. Dec. 30, 1877, living Providence.  
 9657. LAWRENCE H. REMINGTON, b. May 5, 1880, living Pawtuxet.

6124. PHEBE<sup>8</sup> GORTON (John M.<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, September 21, 1825, married, August 4, 1851, James N. Carder, of James N. and Elizabeth (Sterling) Carder. James N., Jr., died South in the Union Army, March, 1863. Phebe died at Nantic, R. I., Jan. 2, 1864, buried at Warwick in the family lot on the plains.

Children:

9658. PHEBE E. CARDER, b. 1875, m. Joseph Hoxsie, Jr., Phenix, R. I.  
 9659. MARY M. CARDER, m. Alonzo Baker; res. Nantic, R. I.  
 9660. JOHN M. CARDER, b. Dec. 29, 1851, married Mary E. Mitchell.

6126. JOHN<sup>8</sup> GORTON (John M.<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Warwick, June 11, 1840, married, Jan. 14, 1862, Emily A. Colburn, of Henry and Rhoda (Porter) Colburn, died April 5, 1879. Married (2) Sarah E. Colburn, sister of his first wife. Residence, Providence.

Child:

9661. JOHN C. GORTON, born June 12, 1865, married Abby Jane Makee.

6127. HANNAH ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> GORTON (John M.<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 18, 1844, married, Nov. 8, 1868, Havila Taylor, of Oliver P. and Mary (Colvin) Taylor. Residence, 6 Gallup St., North Adams, Mass.

Children:

9662. HAVILA B. TAYLOR, born Aug. 28, 1876; res North Adams.  
 9663. HERBERT E. TAYLOR, born June 2, 1880, died Aug. 16, 1881.

6134. EDWARD W.<sup>8</sup> GORTON (Edward W.<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 9, 1846, married, Nov. 2, 1868, Mrs. Loretta Williams. Residence, Morrisville, Mad. Co., N. Y.

Children:

9664. ARTHUR E. GORTON, born Nov. 11, 1873, married Mary M. Colwell.  
 9665. ALBERT B. GORTON, born Nov. 11, 1873, unm. in 1899.

6135. EMMA D.<sup>8</sup> GORTON (Edward W.<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 3, 1858, married, Jan. 3, 1881, Henry Williams. He died Jan. 20, 1887. Emma died March 5, 1889.

Child:

9666. CHARLES H. WILLIAMS, born May 2, 1882.

5140. WM. WARREN<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Nathan<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 8, 1818, at Warwick, married, 1836. Martha Albro Jenkins, of Thomas and Mary (Northrup) Jenkins, died Feb. 19, 1867, aged 49. Wm. W. was U. S. Surveyor, Port of Pawtuxet, R. I., was in Civil War, 3d R. I. Heavy Artillery, and was State Senator in Rhode Island. Hedied Sept. 12, 1894.

Children:

9667. ELLEN MARIA GORTON, deceased.

9668. CHARLES A. GORTON, Feb. 5, 1845, m. Adelia Williams, (2) Ann McElroy.

9669. WILLIAM WARREN GORTON, JR., "died some years ago."

9670. ADOLPHE WORTHINGTON GORTON.

6141. JOHN H.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Nathan<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in 1820, married Miss Miller, who died Dec. 5, 1848, at Providence. Married, July, 1857, at Warwick, Ann Maria Coggershall, of Edwin and Louise. He died Feb. 21, 1861.

Child:

9671. MARCEENA GORTON, born November 17, 1858.

6143. CHARLES ANDREWS<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Nathan<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 9, 1823, married, June 9, 1850, at Pawtucket, R. I., Sarah A. Greene, born July 28, 1831, daughter of Arnold Rhodes and Rebecca (Whitman) Greene. Sarah died June 5, 1874. Charles died in 1864. Charles Andrews was First Sergeant R. I. Infantry, War of the Rebellion, and was taken prisoner before Petersburg, Va., Dec. 6, 1864. Died at Salesburg, N. C., while a prisoner of war.

Children:

9672. JOSEPH GORTON, died when 18 years old.

9673. AMELIA GORTON, died when 10 or 12 years old.

9674. ALICE E. GORTON, died when 17, September 29, 1877.

9675. SARAH GORTON, died when 3 years old, August 5, 1861.

6156. JOHN BARTON<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Caleb<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Nathan<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 5, 1823, in Warwick, R. I., married, March 19, 1844, Hannah Chase, daughter of Daniel<sup>8</sup> and Hannah (Chase) Chase (Daniel<sup>2</sup> Aaron<sup>1</sup>) or (Hannah<sup>9</sup> Daniel<sup>8</sup> Daniel<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup> *Descendants of Wm. Chase*, Washington, 1886, page 21). John died May 30, 1861, gravestone in Warwick.

Children:

9676. NATHAN C. GORTON, born Feb. 4, 1845, married Sarah H. Stanberry.

9677. LUCIUS H. GORTON, born Sept. 8, 1847, married Elizabeth Sherman.

9678. SARAH LOCKWOOD GORTON, born Jan. 27, 1850, living Portsmouth, R. I.

9679. HERBERT CLINTON GORTON, born Dec. 24, 1852, died when young.

6158. CALEB HALL<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Caleb<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Nathan<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 16, 1827, married, March 11, 1846, Jane Bateman, living in 1899 at Washington Heights, Chicago, Ill. Jane's brother Seth is proprietor of Bateman's Beach Hotel, Newport, R. I. Mr. Gorton built the first church and schoolhouse at Washington Heights, Chicago, Ill.

Children:

9680. LUCY HALL GORTON, Princ. Wash. Heights Nor. School, Chicago.

9681. MARY L. GORTON, born April 10, 1858, m. Edward L. Bartholomew.

6159. SAMUEL SPINK<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Caleb<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Nathan<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 8, 1829, married Margaret Cornell. They live in Dixon, Ills.

## Children:

9682. DANA GORTON, born Aug. 26, 1859, living, Chicago, Ill.  
 9683. SAMUEL H. GORTON, born Aug. 1, 1861, m. and res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.  
 9684. FRANCES H. GORTON, born April 7, 1868; res. Dixon, Ill.  
 9685. JOHN GORTON, born July 5, 1869; res. Cedar Rapids.  
 9686. HARRIET GORTON, born June 7, 1870; res. Cedar Rapids.  
 9687. MAMIE GORTON, born May 30, 1874; res. Dixon.  
 9688. EMILY GORTON, born March 14, 1876; res. Dixon.

6165. GEORGE OLNEY<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Nathan<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Nathan<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Jan. 27, 1835, at Providence, married, Jan. 21, 1864, at Taunton, Mass., Mary Maria Carter, born Sept. 29, 1836, at South Boston, Mass. daughter of Henry and Maria (Richmond) Carter. She died July 14, 1902. He married (2) Lillie (Brayton) Tew, widow of George Potter Tew and daughter of Samuel H. and Harriet (Drew) Brayton. George O. served the U. S. as First Sergt. Carbineers, First R. I. Regt., Second and First Lieut. and Adjt. in Third R. I. Heavy Artillery; appointed Capt. and tendered the position of Major, but declined; was Acting Asst. Adjt. Genl. of Artillery Brigade in advance on Charleston, S. C. He is President of the Veteran Assn. and Member of the R. I. Hist. Soc. Resides at 20 Tabor Ave., Providence.

## Children:

9689. HENRY FOSTER GORTON, born Sept. 18, 1871, died June 12, 1872.  
 9690. WALTER JACKSON GORTON, born Aug. 14, 1873, died Nov. 9, 1895. He was an Architect of promising ability.

6166. SUSAN JACKSON<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Nathan<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Nathan<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born May 9, 1838, in Providence, married, Nov. 10, 1870, Milleus Burt, son of Ellis and (first wife) Eliza (White) Burt. Milleus died Nov. 24, 1888. Susan died Feb. 14, 1895, in Providence.

## Children:

9691. WILLIAM ARTHUR BURT, born Dec. 6, 1871, living in Providence.  
 9692. LEAH MARY BURT, born Oct. 5, 1876, living in Providence.  
 9693. LOUIS MILLEUS BURT, born May 15, 1879, living in Providence.

6174. ANNA F.<sup>s</sup> WOOD (Alanson<sup>r</sup> Stuckley<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup> and Freelo<sup>r</sup> James<sup>s</sup> Freelo<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), married Charles H. Rider, of Chatham, N. Y. Reside at Fall River, Mass.

## Child:

9694. MARTHA E. RIDER, m. William R. Ballard; Librarian, Falls River.

6182. ROSCOE ORMSBY<sup>s</sup> WOOD (William H.<sup>r</sup> Stuckley<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup> and Freelo<sup>r</sup> James<sup>s</sup> Freelo<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Feb. 22, 1850, married, Oct. 30, 1871, Lydia Olivia Pearce. Resides Elwood, Providence. He died March 12, 1888.

## Children:

9695. ELIZ. H. WOOD, b. Aug. 23, 1872, m. Jas R. Fairley; 803 Spruce, Phila.  
 9696. ARTHUR P. WOOD, b. June 2, 1874, m. Annie L. Richards.  
 9697. HENRY ALLEN WOOD, b. Oct. 31, 1875, died Sept. 2, 1876.  
 9698. MABEL E. WOOD, b. March 12, 1877, died July 3, 1881.  
 9699. LYDIA A. WOOD, b. April 6, 1880, m. Frederick E. Cotton.  
 9700. ELLEN S. WOOD, b. July 9, 1883; 69 Laura St. Providence.  
 9701. ANNIE T. WOOD, b. Sept. 19, 1884; 69 Laura St., Providence.

6190. CHARLES BOWEN<sup>s</sup> WOOD (John G.<sup>r</sup> Stuckley<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Nov. 10, 1849, in Warwick, R. I.

married, Nov. 17, 1866, Abby Frances Sherman, born Sept. 19, 1848. They lived in North Kingston, R. I., where children were born. Present residence, Lafayette, R. I.

Children:

- 9702. MARY F. WOOD, b. Oct. 29, 1867, died Dec. 17, 1867.
- 9703. CHARLES S. WOOD, b. Jan. 1, 1869, m. Mary Henry, Prov., dau. Sarah.
- 9704. GEORGE B. WOOD, b. Aug. 3, 1871, m. Annie E. Standeven, Wickford.
- 9705. EDGAR A. WOOD, b. Jan. 1, 1873, m. Nellie M. Tucker; Prov. R. I.
- 9706. MARY CAROLINE WOOD, b. May 12, 1875, Lafayette.
- 9707. BYRON A. WOOD, b. Dec. 11, 1876, m. Alice M. Cummings; Wickford.

6191. EDGAR VERNON<sup>s</sup> WOOD (John G.<sup>t</sup> Stuckley<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born July 10, 1852, married, Dec. 19, 1877, Susan E. Rathbun. Resides at Hope Valley, R. I.

Children:

- 9708. EDGAR VERNON WOOD, JR., born Jan. 6, 1879, died Jan. 25, 1900.
- 9709. JOHN AMOS WOOD, born Jan. 26, 1881, died Feb. 11, 1900.
- 9710. IRA CLAYTON WOOD, born July 11, 1895.

6193. ABBY CAROLINE<sup>s</sup> WOOD (John G.<sup>t</sup> Stuckley<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born March 27, 1859, married Lewis Buteau.

Children:

- 9711. JOHN HENRY BUTEAU, married and living in Wyoming, R. I.
- 9712. GEORGE LEWIS BUTEAU, living in Hope Valley, R. I.
- 9713. MARY CAROLINE BUTEAU, living in Hope Valley, R. I.
- 9714. ELLA VIOLA BUTEAU, living in Hope Valley, R. I.
- 9715. OGIEL BUTEAU, living in Hope Valley, R. I.

6201. JOHN CLARK<sup>s</sup> TALLMAN (Scott J.<sup>t</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Aug. 12, 1822, at Bath, Maine, married Delia Clark. John died Nov. 5, 1896, at Bath, Maine. He was a Painter.

Children:

- 9716. AUGUSTUS LITTLEFIELD TALLMAN, a Physician, East Boston, Mass.
- 9717. HENRY W. TALLMAN, m. Miss Savage, he d. Sept. 8, 1889; dau. Eleanor.
- 9718. ANN ELEANOR TALLMAN, m. John Alden Foote, of Bath; dau. Eleanor.
- 9719. ALLEN TALLMAN, born at Bath, Me., and was living there.

6212. GEORGE FREDERICK<sup>s</sup> TILLESTON (Maria T.<sup>t</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Nov. 3, 1828, at Boston, Mass., married, Jan., 1862, Antoinette Knowles. He was a Journalist; was Major Mass. Regiment, and was killed at the second battle of Bull Run, Aug. 8 1862.

Child:

- 9720. GEORGE F. TILLESTON, born Oct. 28, 1862, died Aug. 22, 1882.

6214. ELEANOR TALLMAN<sup>s</sup> TILLESTON (Maria F.<sup>t</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Jan. 1, 1832, at Boston, Mass., married, April 24, 1860, Jacob Baldwin, Jr. He died Nov. 17, 1892. They lived at Boston, Jamaica Plains and Chestnut Hill Ave., Brighton, Mass.

Children:

- 9721. THOMAS T. BALDWIN, b. 1863, m. Edith Perkins, Boston, Lawyer.
- 9722. JAMES C. BALDWIN, b. 1866, grad. Inst. Tech. Elec. Chicago.
- 9723. HERMAN F. BALDWIN, b. 1868, grad. Harv. College and Med. School.

6215. MARIA THERESA<sup>s</sup> TILLESTON (Maria T.<sup>t</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born April 21, 1835, at Boston, Mass.,



married, Feb. 4, 1863, William Vaughan Tupper. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

- 9724. MARIA THERESA TUPPER, born May 29, 1864.
- 9725. LUCY TILLESTON TUPPER, born December 2, 1867.
- 9726. WILLIAM HOMES TUPPER, born May 5, 1872.

**6220.** CAROLINE ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> TALLMAN (Benj. F.<sup>1</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 2, 1832, at Woolrich, Maine, married, Dec. 14, 1858, Rev. Henry C. Fay, born March 4, 1827. Residence, West Somerville, Mass.

Children:

- 9727. FRANKLIN TALLMAN FAY, b. Jan. 15, 1860, died Nov. 27, 1873.
- 9728. ALICE P. FAY, b. Aug. 21, 1861, m. Wm. C. Stickel, N. Cambridge, Mass.
- 9729. NETTIE THERESA FAY, b. March 4, 1864, died Feb. 18, 1896.
- 9730. HENRY C. FAY, b. June 27, 1866, m. Edith M. Fletcher, W. Somerville.
- 9731. LUCY MARIA FAY, b. Feb. 1868, died Aug. 17, 1870.

**6224.** ELEANOR CLARKE TALLMAN<sup>s</sup> SMITH (Eliza S.<sup>1</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 10, 1828, at Richmond, Maine, married, Sept. 18, 1845, Capt. Wm. H. Sturtevant, son of Jonathan and Ruth (Leonard) Sturtevant, of Bowdoinham, Maine. He was a Merchant, Ship Builder and Owner. Lived at Richmond, Maine, died April 15, 1867, at Richmond, Maine.

Children:

- 9732. WM. PATTEN STURTEVANT, b. Aug. 31, 1846, d. March 12, 1851.
- 9733. HORATIO SMITH STURTEVANT, b. June 30, 1850, d. Sept. 1, 1851.
- 9734. WALTER HENRY STURTEVANT, b. Feb. 11, 1853, Town Clerk.
- 9735. JENETTE TALLMAN STURTEVANT, b. Oct. 20, 1854, d. Aug. 14, 1863.
- 9736. ELEANOR TALLMAN STURTEVANT, b. Sept. 25, 1857, unm. living.
- 9737. ELIZA A. STURTEVANT, b. Dec. 27, 1860, m. Randall J. Condon, Katharine.
- 9738. CAROLINE GARDNER STURTEVANT, b. May 23, 1864, d. Sept. 19, 1865.

**6225.** WM. HENRY<sup>s</sup> SMITH (Eliza S.<sup>1</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 20, 1830, married, June 30, 1853, Almira Moulton Smith, daughter of Isaac and Esther (Paul) Smith. He was Postmaster, Surveyor, Justice and on Board of Selectmen of Richmond. He died March 14, 1889. She is living at Richmond Corners, Maine.

Children:

- 9739. HORATIO TALLMAN SMITH, b. June 4, 1855, d. March 12, 1876.
- 9740. EUGENE GARDINER SMITH, b. July 30, 1857, d. April 24, 1883.
- 9741. ELIZA THERESA SMITH, b. Nov. 12, 1859, m. S. Reed Allen, Ambia, Ind.
- 9742. CLARA CHILD SMITH, b. Jan. 30, 1865, d. Nov. 16, 1882.
- 9743. PERCY CLEMENTS SMITH, b. July 31, 1869, d. May 17, 1892.

**6226.** ELIZABETH SOPHIA<sup>s</sup> SMITH (Eliza S.<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 28, 1832, married, Jan. 10, 1856, Charles Weston Larrabee, son of Nehemiah and Lucy (Weston) Larrabee. He is a graduate of Bowdoin College and Harvard Law School, Lawyer, Collector of Customs, Bath, Maine.

Children:

- 9744. CHARLES CHURCH LARRABEE, b. Oct. 21, 1856, m. Florence S. Ingersoll.
- 9745. LUCY W. LARRABEE, b. June 1861, m. John O. Patten, memb. Legislature.

**6228.** RACHEL JANE<sup>s</sup> PATTEN (Eliza S.<sup>1</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 27, 1838, married, Jan. 29, 1857, Capt. Joseph Sprague Elwell, son of John P. and Mary (Sprague) Elwell, of Bath, Maine. Living at Delanco, N. J. He was Master Mariner and Member of Firm of Darrah & Elwell, of Philadelphia.

Children:

- 9746. WM. PATTEN ELWELL, born Jan. 19, 1858, married Mary D. Stubb.
- 9747. RACHEL JOSEPHINE ELWELL, born Jan. 29, 1869, died Jan. 21, 1874.

**6229. ANN MARIA THERESA<sup>s</sup> PATTEN** (Eliza S.<sup>7</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 11, 1840, married, Nov. 12, 1868, James B. Roney, living at Delanco, N. J. He is a Lawyer in Philadelphia, Pa.

Child:

9748. JAMES PAUL RONEY, born August 9, 1869.

**6230. PELEG<sup>s</sup> TALLMAN** (Henry<sup>7</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 18, 1836, at Bath, Maine, married, Sept. 29, 1857, Maria Hudson, born Oct. 26, 1838, living at Syracuse, N. Y. He died April 15, 1863. Maria married (2) William Sweet.

Children:

9749. HENRY PAINE TALLMAN, born Oct. 7, 1858, died July 2, 1859.

9750. FRANK G. TALLMAN, born Jan. 26, 1860, married Annie M. Dickey.

9751. PELEG TALLMAN, born October 13, 1861.

**6232. GEORGIANNA SARAH<sup>s</sup> TALLMAN** (Henry<sup>7</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 23, 1841, at Bath, Maine, married John Noble, U. S. A., living at San Francisco, Cal.

Children:

9752. JOSEPH WHITNEY NOBLE, a Dentist in China.

9753. ELLA N. NOBLE, m. Henry Ritter, Carlisle, Pa., have children.

**6236. ALICE<sup>s</sup> TALLMAN** (Jonathan S.<sup>7</sup> Holden<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 22, 1812, married Paul Hatch, born Oct. 1, 1805. He was a farmer, died May 22, 1892. Alice died May 20, 1897, at Richmond, Maine.

Child:

9754. JENNIE HATCH, b. Oct. 2, 1845, m. B. F. Curtis; sons Carleton and Ruie.

**6237. ELIZA SOPHIA<sup>s</sup> TALLMAN** (Jonathan S.<sup>7</sup> Holden<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 21, 1813, married, May, 1839, Elijah Croaker Hatch. Eliza died Nov., 1889, at Perkins, Me.

Child:

9755. LULIE M. HATCH, m. John Maxwell; res Perkins; Howard and Arthur.

**6239. DRUSILLA<sup>s</sup> TALLMAN** (Jonathan<sup>7</sup> Holden<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 19, 1817, married, Feb. 15, 1838, David Reed, son of David and Mehitable (Lilly) Reed. A Farmer at Perkins. (Maine was until 1820 a part of Mass.) David died March 29, 1881.

Children:

9756. PELEG T. REED, b. Jan. 8, 1839, m. Esther P. Betts. children.

9757. JAMES T. REED, b. April 25, 1842, m. and living at Salem, Mass.

9758. JACOB T. REED, b. June 10, 1844, m. Ella Randlette, Richmond, Me. chdn.

9759. FREDERICK CHANCELLOR REED, b. Jan. 23, 1847, m. and living in Calif.

9760. HENRY J. OLIVER REED, b. Aug. 28, 1849, m. Ruth E. Sturdevant.

9761. WILLIAM FREEMAN REED, b. Oct. 21, 1855, living at Perkins, Me.

**6246. ANTOINETTE MARIA<sup>s</sup> TALLMAN** (Jonathan<sup>7</sup> Holden<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 31, 1832, married, April 4, 1856, Wm. B. Lewis, a Farmer of Perkins, Maine.

Children:

9762. WILLIAM LEWIS, married Jessie Morton; res. Perkins, Me.

9763. ALICE LEWIS, M. Fred Lilly, Woolrich, Me.; have Florence and Arthur.

9764. FRED E. LEWIS, b. April 12, 1861, m. Laura E. Leighton, Perkins, Me.

**6249. SARAH DRUSILLA<sup>s</sup> TALLMAN** (Redford D.<sup>7</sup> Holden<sup>s</sup>

Peleg<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>'), born May 8, 1838, married, Nov. 24, 1859, James Henry Hatch, son of Paul Hatch. He was a Lumber Dealer. Lived at Mariposa, Cal., and now resides at Seneca, Kans; ex-Mayor of Seneca.

Children:

9765. LUCINE HATCH, born October 7, 1864.

9766. REDFORD DENNIS HATCH, born March 7, 1867, died July 8, 1867.

9767. NELLIE JAY HATCH, born November 15, 1869.

9768. ELIZABETH J. HATCH, born Dec. 25, 1872, m. Wm. Antink, Chicago; Ann. died 1894.

9769. LESTER PAUL HAIGH HATCH, born June 20, 1879.

6253. ANN DRUSCILLA<sup>t</sup> TALLMAN (Holden<sup>t</sup> Holden<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>'), born Feb. 27, 1836, married, Dec. 25, 1854, George R. Ridley, a Farmer in Richmond, Maine. He served in 19th Maine Regt., 1862-5.

Children:

9770. DEXTER H. RIDLEY, married and has children.

9771. ANNIE SWAN RIDLEY, b. Dec. 17, 1861, m. Chas. C. Lowe; Galen M. 1893.

9772. REBECCA E. RIDLEY, m. Geo. H. Litch, Express, Boston, Mass.

6255. CHAUNCY COLE<sup>s</sup> TALLMAN (Chas. E.) (Holden<sup>t</sup> Holden<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>'), born July 14, 1843, married Mary Jane Thomas, daughter of Alexander and Eliza (Buckman) Thomas. His name was changed to Charles E. Served in 19th Maine Regt. and U. S. Navy, 1864-1866; appointed Sail Maker U. S. N. in 1877; stationed in 1896 at Kittery, Maine, Navy Yard.

Children:

9773. CYNTHIA E. TALLMAN, born June 8, 1870, m. May 1891, Issac H. Dunbar.

9774. DANIEL C. TALLMAN, born March 19, 1876, in Richmond, Me.

9775. LIZZIE ETTA TALLMAN, born Feb. 1, 1878, in Richmond.

9776. HARRY TAYLOR TALLMAN, born Nov. 4, 1884, in Richmond.

6259. JAMES HAZELTON<sup>s</sup> TALLMAN (Thomas<sup>t</sup> Eleazor<sup>s</sup> Thomas<sup>t</sup> Elizabeth<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>'), born June 3, 1847, married, Oct. 30, 1873, Alice Elizabeth Graves, daughter of Thomas Eugene and Sarah Mills (Thacher) Graves. James Hazelton is a Broker in Hartford, Conn. He was graduated at Yale College in 1867; studied law at Harvard University Law School, 1868-1869, and a member of Conn. State Bar.

Children:

9777. GRACE TALLMAN, born Feb. 20, 1875; res. Hartford. Con.

9778. ALICE PARKER TALLMAN, born Nov. 23, 1877; res. Hartford.

9779. MARIAN TALLMAN, born Aug. 7, 1881; res. Hartford.

6266. WELCOME ARNOLD<sup>s</sup> BURGESS (Mary<sup>t</sup> Patience<sup>s</sup> Patience<sup>t</sup> Patience<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>'), born Aug. 10, 1801, married Eleanor Burrill, daughter of Hon. James and Sarah (Arnold) Burrill. He was a graduate of Brown University. He died at the residence of his uncle, Hon. Zachariah Allen, North Providence, Aug. 28, 1828. She married, June 1, 1836, his cousin, Walter Snow Burgess.

Children:

9780. CORNELIA ANN BURGESS.

9781. SARAH ELIZABETH BURGESS.

9782. THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN BURGESS.

6272. TRISTAM<sup>s</sup> BURGESS, JR. (Mary<sup>t</sup> Patience<sup>s</sup> Patience<sup>t</sup> Patience<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>'), born July 24, 1817, married, Oct. 18, 1838, Sarah Williams Blodgett, daughter of Col. Wm. and Mary Ann (Power)

Blodgett. She died April 15, 1879. He was Colonel of a R. I. Regt. of Vols. and Colonel on the staff of Governor William Sprague and Gen. George Stoneman, and would not accept compensation for his services. He died May 23, 1863, from wounds received in battle.

Children:

- 9783. ARNOLD BURGESS, b. Sept. 12, 1839, m. Mary Ella McCaine; have Bessie and Guy; res. Hillsdale, Mich.
- 9784. MARY A. BURGESS, b. Nov. 11, 1841, m. Chas. E. Souther, Atty., N. Y. City; have Marion, Tristram and Eleanor; res. So. Orange, N. J.
- 9785. SARAH W. BURGESS, b. April 23, 1843, m. Robert Wheaton; dau. Mrs. Fred'k. McEwen, Spartansburg, S. C.
- 9786. RICHARD J. BURGESS, b. May 23, 1845, m. Emma Rhodes.
- 9787. TRISTAM BURGESS, JR., b. May 14, 1849, m. Isabel Lacey; had Chas. and Edith; res. San Joe, Cal.
- 9788. HARRIET F. BURGESS, b. 1854, m. Cassimer de R. Moore; have Benj. and Grace, N. Y. City.

6273. CORNELIA ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> ARNOLD (Samuel G.<sup>s</sup> Patience<sup>s</sup> Patience<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Oct. 7, 1814, married, Oct. 20, 1835, Timothy Ruggles Green (Timothy<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Thos.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Thos.<sup>s</sup> Thos.<sup>s</sup>). He was a graduate of Columbia College; Lawyer in N. Y. City; Trustee of Brown University. He died March 16, 1840. Cornelia died Dec. 27, 1897, in Providence.

Children:

- 9789. ARNOLD GREEN, born Feb. 27, 1838, married Cornelia Abby Snow.
- 9790. FRANCES MARY GREEN, b. May 20, 1840, m. Rev. H. Lincoln Wayland.

6274. SAMUEL GREENE<sup>s</sup> ARNOLD (Saml. G.<sup>s</sup> Patience<sup>s</sup> Patience<sup>s</sup> Patience<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born April 12, 1821, married, Nov. 3, 1848, his cousin, Louisa Gindrat Arnold, daughter of Richard James and Louisa Caroline (Gindrat) Arnold. He graduated at Brown University; studied law at Cambridge, and was admitted to R. I. Bar in 1845. He was three times chosen Lieut. Gov. of R. I.; was U. S. Senator, Dec., 1862, to March, 1863; Author of History of R. I. and other works. He died Feb. 13, 1880, in Providence. The family home is near Savannah, Georgia.

Children:

- 9791. LOUISA C. ARNOLD, b. Sept. 18, 1849, m. Geo. Lyman Appleton; both dec. only child Mary, m. Gratz C. Myers; 90 Hamilton Av., Englewood, N. J.
- 9792. FRANCES R. ARNOLD, b. April 22, 1854; res. Melville, sta, Newport, R. I.
- 9793. CORNELIA ARNOLD, b. Dec. 29, 1859, married Rev. Arthur Rogers.

6275. ANNE CRAWFORD<sup>s</sup> ALLEN (Eliza H.<sup>s</sup> Patience<sup>s</sup> Patience<sup>s</sup> Patience<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born June 9, 1818, married Hon. Wm. Davis<sup>s</sup> Ely, of New Haven and Hartford, Conn., son of William<sup>s</sup> and Clarissa May (Davis) Ely (Richard<sup>s</sup> Richard<sup>s</sup> Richard<sup>s</sup> Richard<sup>s</sup> Ely. (See Ely Gen.) Clarissa May Davis was daughter of Maj. Robert Davis, a member of the Boston Tea Party and brother of Hon. Caleb Davis, Speaker of the House of Representatives and brother of Brig. Gen. Amasa Davis. Wm. is now in 1899 living in Providence. Moved there from Hartford, Conn., in 1856. He is a member of the R. I. Historical Society and the author of many legal and historical works; graduate of Yale and Instructor in Latin, Greek and Mathematics; for several years a Lawyer and successful practitioner in the Supreme Court of the United States. Anne C. died Oct. 15, 1888.

Children:

- 9794. HARRIET ALLEN ELY, born Feb. 26, 1855, died April 27, 1862.
- 9795. WILLIAM ELY, born June 17, 1858, married Cora Codman.

6276. MARY ARNOLD<sup>s</sup> ALLEN (Eliza H.<sup>s</sup> Patience<sup>s</sup> Patience<sup>s</sup> Pa-



tience<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 9, 1819, married, March 2, 1843, Andrew Robeson, born October 4, 1817, at New Bedford, Mass., son of Andrew and Anna (Rodman) Robeson. Died July 23, 1876, at Tiverton, R. I. Mary died July, 1903.

Children:

9796. ANDREW ROBESON, born Nov. 26, 1843, married Abby F. Knight.

9797. HARRIET ALLEN ROBESON, b. Oct. 31, 1845, d. April 5, 1852.

9798. ALICE ROBESON, born Sept. 23, 1849, m. Stephen Van R. Thayer.

9799. MARY A. ROBESON, born June 14, 1853, m. Chas Sprague Sargent.

**6285. JOHN<sup>6</sup> GORTON** (John<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 19, 1819, at Toronto, Canada, married, Jan. 20, 1842, Sophia Lydia Kneen, daughter of William and Ann (Cannell) Kneen, died June 8, 1851. Married (2), May 2, 1852, Elizabeth Phebe Henry. He was City Real Estate Assessor and a member of the Board of Aldermen. Died Dec. 2, 1878, at Rochester (84 Chestnut St.), N. Y.

Children:

9800. WM. SHOULTS GORTON, born Oct. 11, 1842, died Jan. 14, 1848.

9801. MARY ANN GORTON, born Feb. 16, 1846, died July 18, 1847.

9802. SOPHIA A. GORTON, born Aug. 14, 1849, married David W. Dunham.

**6286. ANSON<sup>6</sup> GORTON** (John<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 12, 1824, married, Aug. 27, 1852, Ellen Maria Fiske, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Hubbard) Fiske, from Middletown, Conn. Ellen M. died May 14, 1854. He married (2), April 15, 1856, Cordelia C. Farrington, daughter of Stephen H. and Laura (Booth) Farrington. Anson died July 4, 1897. He was connected with the express business for thirty-five years as Manager in Wells Fargo Express Co. With Genl. Anson Stager constructed the first telegraph line from Buffalo to Detroit. Was Member of Chicago City Council, 1887-1892. He was buried by his Commandery Knight Templars.

Children:

9803. EDWARD FISKE GORTON, b. May 6, 1854, m. Fannie S. Whitman. He is a Lawyer in Chicago, and Mayor of Lake Forest City, where he resides; no children.

9804. ANNIE FARRINGTON GORTON, b. May 7, 1857, d. October 3, 1887, unm.

9805. STEPHEN GORTON, b. 1858, d. 1859, in Rochester, N. Y.

9806. ALICE GORTON, b. Dec. 24, 1865; res. Lake Forest, Chicago.

**6288. ELISHA BECKWITH<sup>6</sup> GORTON** (John<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born November 9, 1836, at Rochester, New York, married, Sept. 12, 1866, Josephine Parker Bingham, born Feb. 21, 1843, at Philadelphia, daughter of Col. John Bingham, District Supt. Adams Express Co., Phila. Elisha B. was editor in newspaper work most of his life. Josephine died Oct. 19, 1889, at Denver, Col. He is living there.

Child:

9807. JOHN BINGHAM GORTON, born Feb. 7, 1870; res. Denver.

**6289. ELIZA BECKWITH<sup>6</sup> GORTON** (John<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 7, 1839, married, July 11, 1865, Chas. Emory Brown, living at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children:

9808. GEORGINE GOVE BROWN, b. May 4, 1869; res. Cincinnati.

9809. FRANK SANFORD BROWN, b. Oct. 6, 1871; res. Cincinnati.

9810. HARRIET GORTON BROWN, b. October 30, 1876; res. Cincinnati.

**6290. LUCY A.<sup>6</sup> GORTON** (John<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 20, 1841, married, Sept. 23, 1867, at Rochester, N. Y., George Francis Davis, Jr., living at Cincinnati, Ohio.

## Children:

- 9811. ELLEN GORTON DAVIS, b. July 10, 1869; res. Cincinnati.
- 9812. FRED WILSON DAVIS, born Feb. 19, 1871, died July 16, 1887.
- 9813. GEORGE SANFORD DAVIS, b. Nov. 28, 1874; res. Cincinnati.
- 9814. GORTON DAVIS, b. May 7, 1880; res. Cincinnati.
- 9815. LOUIS STAGER DAVIS, b. Dec. 17, 1882; res. Cincinnati.

**6292. WILLIAM ROBINSON<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Ezra<sup>s</sup> Thomas<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Aug. 18, 1823, at N. Norwich, N. Y., married, in 1850, Frances A. Cox, daughter of Nicholas and Artimacia (Handy) Cox, died May 21, 1854. Married (2), Nov. 29, 1854, Persis Davis, daughter of Lewis and Eunice (Hill) Davis, granddaughter of Samuel and Priscilla Davis, living at West Greece, N. Y. Lewis Davis was granted forty acres near Battle Creek, Mich., on a Soldier's Warrant for his services in the War of 1812. William died July 7, 1889, at Parma, N. Y.

## Children:

- 9816. CHARLES EZRA GORTON, b. Oct. 29, 1858, m. Martha Ann Hager, Parma.
- 9817. FRED DAVIS GORTON, b. Jan. 20, 1863, W. Greece, N. Y.
- 9818. WAITE HATCH GORTON, b. Jan. 23, 1866; 260 W. 40 St., New York.
- 9819. NELLIE A. GORTON, b. Oct. 9, 1867, married Edward H. Smith.
- 9820. JOHN H. GORTON, b. Oct. 2, 1869, married Nettie J. Perrin.

**6293. HARRIET LAVINA<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Ezra<sup>s</sup> Thomas<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Nov. 6, 1825, married, Nov. 18, 1847, James Cole Brockway, son of Elisha and Lovina (Hills) Brockway. Harriet died July 17, 1870, at South Byron, N. Y. James Cole died March 10, 1897, at Perry, N. Y.

## Children:

- 9821. WILLIAM M. BROCKWAY, b. Oct. 28, 1850, married Ellen Douglass.
- 9822. LILLIAN GORTON BROCKWAY, b. Nov. 15, 1857, m. Fk Dresher, Perry N. Y.
- 9823. CHARLES LEON BROCKWAY, b. Oct. 24, 1863, Washpeton, Dak.

**6294. DAVID<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Thomas<sup>s</sup> Thomas<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born in 1824, married, March 20, 1851, Martha King, daughter of Stephen and Eunice (Kinne) King. She died in 1860. David died in 1861. They moved to Perry, Shinassa Co., Mich.

## Children:

- 9824. IRVING GORTON, died June 20, 1861, at Norwich, N. Y.
- 9825. FLORA GORTON, b. August 1, 1856, married John R. Egan.
- 9826. EZRA GORTON, born Feb. 11, 1859, Surveyor, Pontica, Mich.; Irwin 1889.

**6295. AMOS ALCOTT<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Thomas<sup>s</sup> Thomas<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born in 1829, married Candice Hale, daughter of Deacon John Hale, of Rochester, N. Y., died in 1883, in Columbus, Ky. Amos died July, 1892, in North Norwich, N. Y.

## Child:

- 9827. MINNIE M. GORTON, m. Mr. Crosser, lived in Ky. and in Bloomfield, Mo.

**6296. LUCRETIA A<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Thomas<sup>s</sup> Thomas<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born March 15, 1831, married, May 20, 1850, Ephraim Henry Louk, son of Wm. and Mary (Vanderwalker) Louk. Living on Langham St., Rochester, N. Y.

## Children:

- 9828. MARY E. LOUK, born Feb. 24, 1853, married Abial M. Vanderwalker.
- 9829. HARRIET L. LOUK, born March 17, 1855, married Harry Turner.
- 9830. LELAND E. LOUK, born Oct. 11, 1857, married Sarah Daily.
- 9831. THOMAS W. LOUK, born March 27, 1860, married Henrietta B. Jehle.

**6297. CAROLINE WHITE<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Thomas<sup>s</sup> Thomas<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Oct. 28, 1836, at N. Norwich, N. Y., married, March 3, 1858, James Foster, son of Christopher Columbus and Rachel (Mason) Foster. He is a graduate of Columbia College and a Vet. Surgeon at Sherburne.

Children:

9832. MINNIE A. FOSTER, born Sept. 12, 1859, married Albert Herriman.

9833. IRVING F. FOSTER, born Feb. 2, 1865, married Lillian M. Carpenter.

**6298. THOMAS<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Thomas<sup>s</sup> Thomas<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born July 29, 1840, married, Feb. 27, 1873, Delphine Manchester, daughter of Joel and Miranda (Shaw) Manchester, living at N. Norwich.

Children:

9834. CHARLES ANSON GORTON, born April 4, 1874, married Grace Conley.

9835. MYRA GORTON, born Sept. 26, 1875, unm. in 1902.

9836. THOMAS JOEL GORTON, born Feb. 2, 1884, res Earlville.

9837. ROSABEL GORTON, born Oct. 6 1885, unm. in 1902.

**6299. JANE ELIZA<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Thomas<sup>s</sup> Thomas<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Aug. 29, 1841, married Silas Alex. Steere, of Henry and Betsey (Spear) Steere. Silas died July 20, 1882, at Norwich. Jane died Dec. 26, 1896.

Children:

9838. ADDIE E. STEERE, born Nov. 12. 1869, married Herbert Sterling.

9839. LENA ADELIA STEERE, born November 1, 1870.

9840. SMITH SILAS STEERE, born July 1, 1873, died Sept. 1, 1896.

**6300. SARAH ADALINE<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Thomas<sup>s</sup> Thomas<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Jan. 30, 1845, married, Oct. 6, 1867, Albert D. Tilyou, son of John and Mary (Burwell) Tilyou, living at N. Norwich, N. Y.

Children:

9841. ADDIE E. TILYU, b. July 24, 1868, married Lynn Phillips.

9842. BENJ. ALBERT TILYU, b. April 24, 1872, m. Martha Goodrich New Berlin.

9843. EMMA ADELIA TILYU, b. July 20, 1876, m. 1892, James E. Malloy.

9844. WM. ADOLPHUS TILYU, b. March 2, 1878, m. 1898, Lillian Tigary.

**6301. ADELIA<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Thomas<sup>s</sup> Thomas<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>) born in 1848, married, in 1868, Elijah Atherton, son of Harrie and Mary (Jackson) Atherton.

Child:

9845. BERTHA EDNA ATHERTON, b. April 10, 1881, m. Oct. 1900, Howard Carver.

**6302. MARY ADALAIDE<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Thomas<sup>s</sup> Thomas<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born April 17, 1852, married, July 11, 1873, Charles Bowers, son of Philander and Louisa (Erchles) Bowers. They live in Sherburne, N. Y.

Children:

9846. CHARLES AMOS BOWERS, born Jan. 11, 1875, at Norwich, N. Y.

9847. FRED F. BOWERS, born Jan. 1, 1877, at North Norwich.

9848. BRADFORD B. BOWERS, born Oct. 26. 1879, at North Norwich.

9849. ARTHUR GARFIELD BOWERS, born Nov. 3, 1881, at North Norwich.

**6303. SIDNEY ELSBREE<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Thomas<sup>s</sup> Thomas<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born March 14, 1854, in North Norwich, N. Y., married, Dec. 9, 1879, at Holmesville, Otsego Co., N. Y., Rose J. Cushman, daughter of Wm. H. and Alice (Niles) Cushman.

Children:

9850. THOMAS RAY GORTON, born Dec. 30, 1880, unm in 1902.

9851. SIDNEY ELSBRA GORTON, born Feb. 14, 1883, unm, in 1902.

9852. LILLIE MAY GORTON, born March 28, 1894, unm. in 1902.

**6305. THOMAS<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Elisha B.<sup>t</sup> Thomas<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born June 10, 1828, at Frankfort, N. Y., married, June 29, 1875, Lydia Louisa Washburn, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Davis) Washburne. Thomas was educated in the public schools in Utica City, N. Y. He was a Boat Captain, Proprietor of a Lumber Mill and General Store. Died Nov. 22, 1885, at Elpis, N. Y. She is living at Cleveland, N. Y.

Child:

9853. THOMAS ELISHA GORTON, born Dec 3, 1879, living at Cleveland, N. Y.

**6306. JOHN<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Elish B.<sup>t</sup> Thomas<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Oct. 10, 1830, married, March 2, 1853, Lucy A. Park, daughter of Simeon and Melinda (Flint) Park. Married (2), Aug. 8, 1860, Mercia E. Park (sister of first wife), born Nov. 17, 1842, in town of Marcy, Mass. Lucy died June 17, 1859. Mercia died Jan. 8, 1874. John was Proprietor and Captain of a Canal Boat for thirteen years, since which time he had been engaged in farming and hop growing, Elpis, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children:

9854. JOHN T. GORTON, born Jan. 18, 1854; 4643 W. Wentworth Ave., Chicago.

9855. MARY M. GORTON, born Dec. 17, 1861, married John Hallston.

9856. SARAH E. GORTON, born Sept. 13, 1864, married George W. Davis.

9857. HATTIE C. GORTON, born July 4, 1867, married Fred Dawley.

9858. CARRIE A. GORTON, born Aug. 15, 1870, married William Licence.

9859. ELIZA GORTON, born Jan. 1, 1874, married Freeman Marsh.

**6307. DAVID HEMPSTEAD<sup>s</sup> ATKINS** (Maria P.<sup>t</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Sept. 17, 1829, in Otselic, Chenango Co., N. Y., married, Oct. 25, 1854, Margaret Cratsenberg, daughter of John A. and Mary (Grews) Cratsenberg. He was a member of Co. F. 20th N. Y. Regt., and served two years in the War of the Rebellion.

Children:

9860. HENRIETTA R. ATKINS, born Dec. 18, 1859, married George W. Lyon.

9861. FRANKLIN ATKINS, born Oct. 21, 1861, married Josephine A. Glazier.

9862. FRED ATKINS, born Jan. 29, 1863, unmarried last adv.

**6310. JAMES T.<sup>s</sup> ATKINS** (Maria P.<sup>t</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Aug. 7, 1841, married, Aug. 14, 1867, Helen B. Ohora, daughter of Michael and Margaret (Brown) Ohora. He was a member of Co. K. of 14th N. Y. H. A. Volunteers, and served in War of the Rebellion. Living at Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y.

Child:

9863. MARY E. ATKINS, born May 18, 1868, married Vincent J. Sweeney.

**6315. CLARISSA<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Benjamin H.<sup>t</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born April 1, 1849, married, July 2, 1866, Henry Bowers, son of Philander and Louisa (Eichler) Bowers. He was a soldier in the Union Army.

Children:

9864. HENRY B. BOWERS, born July 13, 1867, married Zilpha Aylesworth.

9865. LILLIAN CLARA BOWERS, born Oct. 1, 1871, married Frank G. Collins.

9866. MARY ISABELLA BOWERS, born July 24, 1878, unmarried.

**6316. JOHN GORTON<sup>s</sup> SEWARD** (Mary F.<sup>t</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Nov. 12, 1844, married Nettie Wightman, Nov. 4, 1874, daughter of Wm. Colgrove and Juliette (Gates) Wightman. She died Aug. 4, 1885. He is living at Norwich, N. Y.



## Children:

9867. JOHN WIGHTMAN SEWARD, born Aug. 22, 1876, grad. of Normal.  
 9868. FRANK GATES SEWARD, born Feb. 7, 1878, grad. College of Pharmacy.

6318. SARAH MEHITABLE<sup>s</sup> GORTON (William G.<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Feb. 16, 1833, married, Jan. 1, 1871, Martin V. B. Chapman, of Charles and Amy (Calkins) Chapman, living at Niantic, Conn.

## Child:

9869. WARREN GORTON CHAPMAN, born Oct. 16, 1871, m. Mary Walter.

6321. ROBERT BRUCE<sup>s</sup> GORTON (William G.<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Aug. 30, 1838, married, Sept., 1871, Mary C. McAllister, of Pittsburgh, Pa., living at East Lyme, Conn.

## Children:

9870. OWEN BRUCE GORTON, born 1872, New London Co., Conn.  
 9871. GEORGE TRANSIT GORTON, born 1874, d. 1890, at E. Lyme.  
 9872. FRANK H. GORTON, born 1877, graduate, Peddie Institute.

6324. LOCKIE PAYNE<sup>s</sup> GORTON (William G.<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born May 19, 1843, married, Nov. 18, 1869, William Avery, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Griswold) Avery. William died March 7, 1877. Lockie is living at 48 Otis St., Norwich, Conn.

## Children:

9873. ELIZA WARREN AVERY, born Sept. 21, 1871, graduate Peddie Institute.  
 9874. ELLEN LOCKIE AVERY, born Feb. 14, 1875, grad. Nor Acad.  
 9875. WILLIAM GRISWOLD AVERY, born Oct. 31, 1876, d. May 25, 1882.

6327. ORREN AUGUSTUS<sup>s</sup> GORTON (William G.<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born July 30, 1849, at Black Point, Conn., married, June 9, 1887, Caroline Eliza Sanford, daughter of Sydney Dwight and Margaret (Jones) Sanford. He is a graduate of the New York Medical College and a practicing Physician at Sherburne, N. Y.

## Children:

9876. CAROLINE SANFORD GORTON, born June 5, 1888.  
 9877. CHARLES WARREN GORTON, born July 6, 1891.

6328. ROBERT GORTON<sup>s</sup> PAYNE (Loxy A.<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Aug. 1, 1835, at East Lyme, Conn., married, May 20, 1859, Mary T. Champlin, daughter of Christopher E. and Rosina (Pocock) Champlin. Both are living at Niantic, Conn.

## Children:

9878. EVELYN H. PAYNE, born May 1862, married Edward P. Champlin.  
 9879. MARIAN R. PAYNE, born Jan. 23, 1878, last advice unmarried.

6330. HANNAH LETITIA<sup>s</sup> HADDEN (Laura M.<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born May 21, 1838, at Stonington, Conn., married, Oct. 16, 1854, Henry Wilbur, died Nov. 1, 1894. Hannah is living at New London, Conn.

## Children:

9880. MARY ELLEN WILBUR, born Nov. 8, 1855, died Aug. 25, 1857.  
 9881. CHARLES H. WILBUR, born March 4, 1861, married Lena H. Fengar.  
 9882. LAURA ETTA WILBUR, born Oct. 28, 1864, res. New London.  
 9883. CARRIE E. WILBUR, born Oct. 26, 1871, married Geo. W. McGlaflin.  
 9884. EMELINE ALLYN WILBUR, born Aug. 2, 1874; res New London.

6331. IDA TEMPLE<sup>s</sup> PELLETT (Mary A.<sup>r</sup> Richard<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Wil-

liam<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 22, 1850, married, Jan. 15, 1873, Dr. Henry C. Lyman, of Elijah S. and Mercy (White) Lyman, living at Sherburne, N. Y.

Child:

9885. MARY THERESA LYMAN, born August 10, 1875.

6332. FRANK GORTON<sup>8</sup> PELLETT (Mary A.<sup>7</sup> Richard<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 4, 1853, married, March 4, 1875, Mary Edgar, born in England, of William and Catharine. Reside at Norwich, N. Y.

Children:

9886. JOHN ANDREW PELLETT, born Dec. 12, 1875, Norwich.

9887. RICHARD GORTON PELLETT, born June 9, 1877, Norwich.

9888. HARRIET G. PELLETT, born May 26, 1884, Norwich.

9889. FRANK G. PELLETT, JR., born June 4, 1890, Norwich.

6333. WILLIAM SEARLES<sup>8</sup> GORTON (William<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 12, 1859, at Waterford, Conn., married, Oct. 16, 1894, Elizabeth Trimble, daughter of John and Ella (Neil) Trimble. He is a Manager in the Standard Welding Co. of Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

9890. ELIZABETH GORTON, born January 8, 1896.

9891. MARGARET TRIMBLE GORTON, born December 2, 1899.

9892. WILLIAM DOUGLAS GORTON, born September 11, 1802.

6334. ELIZABETH HAVEN<sup>8</sup> GORTON (William<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 25, 1860, married, Dec. 25, 1886, James Bond, of Norman William and Jane (Moody) Bond, living at Black Point, East Lyme, Conn.

Children:

9893. NORMAN JAMES BOND, born May 7, 1888.

9894. WILLIAM GORTON BOND, born February 16, 1891.

6335. FRANK CLARK<sup>8</sup> GORTON (William<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 30, 1862, at Waterford, Conn., married, Nov. 10, 1885, Josephine Saunders, daughter of Robert Emmet and Rebecca (McKinney) Saunders, living at 804 Pine St., Creston, Iowa

Children:

9895. ABILENE GORTON, born Feb. 18, 1887, living with parents.

9896. EDITH REBECCA GORTON, born Feb. 29, 1889, living with parents.

6340. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> WING (Job<sup>7</sup> Lydia<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in 1815, in New Lisbon, N. Y., married, Jan. 1, 1843, John Voorhies, living in 1902 at Ypsilanti, Mich.

Children:

9897. JAMES W. VOORHIS, b. Aug. 24, 1845, m. Jennie G. Moreland.

9898. GEORGE O. VOORHIS, b. June 14, 1846, m. Catharine Rook; Oscar.

9899. WALTER J. VOORHIS, b. Nov. 25, 1849, m. Agnes Bradfoot; Don.

9900. ALICE VOORHIS, b. June 24, 1851, m. Myrvill Williams; 4 children.

9901. ELIZABETH J. VOORHIS, b. July 7, 1853, m. Walter Cole; McNight.

9902. MARY E. VOORHIS, b. Nov. 1, 1862, m. Geo. Cook; Sybil, Warren.

6342. HARVEY F.<sup>8</sup> WING (Job<sup>7</sup> Lydia<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 7, 1819, married, Nov. 27, 1845, Mary L. Jessup, daughter of Phylesto and Matilda (Pinkney) Jessup, died in 1861. Married (2), 1862, Mrs. Nancy (Prindel) Leonard, died in 1869. Harvey F. is Deacon in Baptist Church, a Free Mason, Town and School Commissioner for more than twenty years. Lived, in 1902, in Louiscana, Pike Co., Missouri.

## Children:

9903. AUGUSTA E. WING, b. Jan. 5, 1847, m. Oscar Law. Lincoln, Neb.; have Geo., Mary, Elizabeth.  
 9904. AUSTIN E. WING, b. Dec. 5, 1848, m. Fannie Runkle; 5 children.  
 9905. LYDIA M. WING, b. Sept. 9, 1850, m. S. A. Tone, Three Rivers, Mich.  
 9906. SEWARD G. WING, b. Oct. 15, 1852, m. Belle Newman; 6 children.  
 9907. ISAAC J. WING, b. Dec. 10, 1854, m. Eva Eversole, K. City, Kans.; Ward.  
 9908. MARY L. WING, b. Jan. 25, 1857, m. Eben Rich, died s. p.  
 9909. JULIA A. WING, b. Sept. 7, 1863, married David Hettich.

**6343.** LUCY A.<sup>s</sup> WING (Job<sup>r</sup> Lydia<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Sept. 10, 1828, married, April 27, 1848, David Beadle, son of Michael and Ruth. Live at Hart, Ocean Co., Mich. Lucy died Sept. 8, 1892. David served through Spanish War.

## Children:

9910. FRANCIS M. BEADLE, b. Aug. 21, 1849, married Maria Fields.  
 9911. MATILDA BEADLE, b. 1851, married Oliver Shepherdson.  
 9912. ELLEN L. BEADLE, b. March 16, 1853, married Dwight F. Cummings.  
 9913. FREEMONT BEADLE, b. May 3, 1855, died Aug. 7, 1868.  
 9914. DAVID M. BEADLE, born Aug. 23, 1858, died Aug. 16, 1860.  
 9915. HERBERT V. BEADLE, b. Aug. 19, 1862, Springfield Oreg.  
 9916. LEE CLARK BEADLE, born March 17, 1865, married Minnie V. Cole.  
 9917. MYRTLE BEADLE, b. May 24, 1870, m. Wm. Place, Tuttle Lake, Mich.

**6344.** ISAAC E.<sup>s</sup> WING (Job<sup>r</sup> Lydia<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born April 19, 1835, married, Dec. 31, 1853, Mary Allen, of Robert and Mary. Reside at Corey, Mich. Isaac E. enlisted in the 13th Mich. Vol. Infantry, Civil War, and was in several battles. Children born in St. Joseph's Co., Mich.

## Children:

9918. LYDIA M. WING, b. April 23, 1855, m. Delos Stevenson, she d. 1880.  
 9919. HARVEY A. WING, b. April 20, 1857, m. Lizzie Shephardson, ch. Duluth.  
 9920. AMELIA M. WING, b. March 17, 1859, m. S. A. Rumsey; Corey; child.  
 9921. WALTER J. WING, b. Sept. 1, 1861, m. Adda Smith; Corey; children.  
 9922. ISAAC E. WING, b. Sept. 17, 1864, m. Lydia Lane; Three Rivers.  
 9923. CHARLES M. WING, b. July 25, 1867, m. D. Wigglesworth; chl. Dowagiac.  
 9924. DANIEL E. WING, b. Jan. 30, 1870; res. Corey.  
 9925. LIBBIE WING, b. Oct. 19, 1872, m. Charles Black, Three Rivers.  
 9926. CARL C. WING, b. Sept. 27, 1874; res. Corey.  
 9927. ARTHUR WING, b. Jan. 15, 1877; res. Corey.  
 9928. EARL WING, b. Sept. 15, 1880; res. Corey.  
 9929. FLORA WING, b. Sept. 27, 1885; res. Corey.

**6356.** MARIA<sup>s</sup> DAVIS (Mary<sup>r</sup> Lydia<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Nov. 24, 1824, in New Lisbon, married, Nov. 16, 1845, Charles Newton, died May 16, 1856. Married (2) Robert Conner. Maria died Feb. 26, 1901, in Iona Co., Mich.

## Children:

9930. EMMA NEWTON, born in 1852, married Aleck C. Strachan.  
 9931. WILLIS CONNOR, born in 1863, died July 17, 1881.

**6357.** ELMIRA<sup>s</sup> DAVIS (Mary<sup>r</sup> Lydia<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Nov. 24, 1824, married, Jan. 1, 1848, Marshall Babcock, of New Lisbon, N. Y., born in 1823. Went to Mich. in 1845; lived in Charleston, Augusta P. O., Mich; died Nov. 23, 1897. Elmira lives at Kalamazoo Mich,

## Children:

9932. DORR BABCOCK, born May 25, 1849, married Hattie Clevenger.  
 9933. ELLA BABCOCK, born July 10, 1852, married Luther Giddings.

**6368.** WILLIAM NORMAN<sup>s</sup> EMERSON (Jazaniah<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Sept. 29, 1821, married, May 10,

1849, Sarah Lovejoy Smith, daughter of Judge Willard H. Smith, of Caledonia. Wm. N. was a prominent man in Rochester, N. Y.; was a member of the Legislature; travelled much in Europe in later years; died June 18, 1890. Sarah L. is living at Sibley Place, Rochester.

## Children:

9934. MARY JOHNSON EMERSON, born Nov. 27, 1850; res. Rochester, N. Y.  
 9935. WILLARD J. EMERSON, born June 23, 1852, married Harriet M. Hubbell.  
 9936. FRANK W. EMERSON, born July 10, 1865, married Marian L. Otis.

6370. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> EMERSON (Richard<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Jan. 1, 1825, in New Lisbon, N. Y., married, Dec. 25, 1847, Harry A. Pasco, son of Aaron Pasco, died Jan. 29, 1864, in Burlington Township, adjoining New Lisbon. Mary is living at Morris, N. Y.

## Children:

9937. ALICE DEBORAH PASCO, b. Nov. 2, 1849, m. Fk Page, S. Edmeston, N. Y.  
 9938. IDA MERIBAH PASCO, b. Feb. 29, 1852, Morris Otsego Co., N. Y.  
 9939. RICHARD HARVEY PASCO, b. July 27, 1854, died Feb. 14, 1867.

6371. RICHARD THOMAS<sup>s</sup> EMERSON (Richard<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born June 21, 1829, married, Dec. 29, 1854, Mary Ann Fox, born in 1833, died in 1889. Married (2), name not received. She and Julia J. are living in New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y. Richard died Feb. 12, 1892, in Morris, N. Y. He graduated from the Nine Partners' Friend School.

## Children:

9940. HATTIE EMERSON, living in Garrettsville, N. Y.  
 9941. JULIA J. EMERSON, m. Chas. F. Parcellle; dau Grace, d. 1899.

6373. SARAH M.<sup>s</sup> EMERSON (Richard<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Jan. 26, 1837, living at Oneonta, N. Y., married, Jan. 8, 1857, Joseph Bull, born Dec. 14, 1827, son of Henry and Lydia (Niles) Bull. Joseph died in 1895.

## Children:

9942. CASSINS J. BULL, born April 23, 1860, married Alice A. Field.  
 9943. EMERSON H. BULL, born Dec. 21, 1870, m. Aug. Holmes, Oneonta.

6374. MARY JANE<sup>s</sup> DOWNER (Esther<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Aug. 9, 1823, in New Lisbon, N. Y., married, Aug. 8, 1844, John D. Williams, son of David and Joanna Williams. They resided in Utica until 1872, when they removed to Detroit, Mich., and in 1888 to Philadelphia, Pa., at 4047 Girard avenue.

## Children:

9944. EDWARD HAYS WILLIAMS, born Nov. 22, 1845; res. Philadelphia.  
 9945. CHARLES DAVID WILLIAMS, born July 21, 1847; res. Philadelphia.  
 9946. JOHN GILBERT WILLIAMS, born Sept. 16, 1849, m. Lillian Banneman.  
 9947. MARY E. WILLIAMS, born Nov. 9, 1853, married Samuel M. Hall.  
 9948. CLARA E. WILLIAMS, married Frank Detwiler, Philadelphia.  
 9949. FRANK B. WILLIAMS, born May 8, 1858, married Madge Dunlap.  
 9950. ISABEL WILLIAMS, born May 14, 1859, died Aug. 25, 1860.  
 9951. GEORGE O. WILLIAMS, born Aug. 21, 1861, married Esther L. Rowell.  
 9952. NELLIE E. WILLIAMS, born Nov. 1, 1863, married John H. Combs.

6376. EMILY ELIZA<sup>s</sup> DOWNER (Esther<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born about 1831, married, Aug. 2, 1855, in Utica, N. Y., Moses Beecher, son of Moses and Lydia (Dawson) Beecher.

## Children:

9953. CHARLES E. BEECHER, born Oct. 9, 1856, married Mary S. Galligan.  
 9954. RICHARD CARY BEECHER, b. Sept. 5, 1860, died Jan. 7, 1890.  
 9955. TRUEMAN COLEMAN BEECHER, b. April 7, 1862, unm. when heard from.



9956. HENRY DOWNER BEECHER, born Feb. 26, 1864, died April 22, 1865.

9957. MARY ESTHER BEECHER, born May 30, 1865, died Sept. 9, 1890.

**6386. ALMIRA<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Daniel<sup>r</sup> David<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born April 12, 1831, in Augusta, or Ypsilanti, Mich., married John Freeman, son of Silas C. and Lucy (Lowery) Freeman. Silas C. was an Episcopal Minister in Ypsilanti. Almira resides at 134 Merritt St., Saginaw, Mich.

Children:

9958. MARY L. FREEMAN, born June 10, 1853, unmarried in 1904.

9959. GORTON R. FREEMAN, born Aug. 13, 1855, married Ella Fuller.

9960. ELLA E. FREEMAN, born Aug. 25, 1857, m. Westley Woodhull, Bay City.

9961. BELLE A. FREEMAN, born July 14, 1860, married Elvia Marshall.

9962. MYRA L. FREEMAN, born April 14, 1863, m. Powsond Deroe, Caro.

9963. CARRIE M. FREEMAN, born Oct. 30, 1866, m. Paul G. Buckel; E. Saginaw.

9964. GEORGE L. FREEMAN, born May 18, 1868, m. Lizzie Peters; Markell.

9965. MARTHA A. FREEMAN, married Richard Tuber.

**6388. DAVID<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Daniel<sup>r</sup> David<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Jan. 2, 1834, married, in 1866, Emma Actley, of Christopher and Melinda Actley. She died July 23, 1902, aged 59. David resides at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

9966. VINNIE A. GORTON, born May 9, 1868, unm. when heard from.

9967. WYSTELLA A. GORTON, born Feb. 4, 1877, unmarried when heard from.

**6391. ALZINA J.<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Daniel<sup>r</sup> David<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Feb. 11, 1847, married, Oct. 6, 1866, Dr. J. D. Dennis, son of James and Sally (Carl) Dennis. Living at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

9968. GILBERT B. DENNIS, born June 22, 1867, died May 9, 1884.

9969. ELLA E. DENNIS, born Feb. 17, 1874, died Nov. 14, 1883.

9970. JOSEPH D. DENNIS, born May 16, 1876, Grand Rapids.

**6392. DANIEL S.<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Daniel<sup>r</sup> David<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born April 15, 1852, at Watsonville, Mich., married Nov. 19, 1878, Harriet Rifenburgh. Living at Vassar, Tuscola Co., Mich.

Children:

9971. ALFRED D. GORTON, born March 26, 1880, unm. last accounts.

9972. ERWIN GORTON, born July 17, 1881, married Thes. Thorp.

9973. MABEL E. GORTON, born Sept. 26, 1882; 134 Merrill St., Sag.

9974. DAISEY W. GORTON, born June 12, 1886, unm. when heard from.

9975. MERRILL GORTON, born July 8, 1890, living with parents.

**6393. CHARLES<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Richard<sup>r</sup> David<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Nov. 6, 1836, married, March 19, 1863, at Elcosta, Minn., Clara Amelia Tilden, daughter of Joseph White and Clarissa Esther (Fuller) Tilden, of Canoe Township, Winneshirk Co., Iowa. Clara Amelia is a descendant of William Williams, signer of the Declaration of Independence. Charles was the inventor and manufacturer of various improvements in steam heating and cooking apparatus, with which the firm of Gorton & Linderman, 96 Liberty St., New York, did a thriving business for many years. He was a member of the Society of Friends, and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. He died Nov. 29, 1899. Clara lives at 106 N. Fullerton Ave., Montclair, N. J.

Children:

9976. JOSEPH A. GORTON, born July 9, 1864, married Linnie T. Cogswell.

9977. RICHARD ELMER GORTON, born May 27, 1867, died March 6, 1885.

9978. CHARLES E. GORTON, born June 14, 1872, married Estella M. Westgate.

9979. MYRTLE CELLA GORTON, born April 7, 1874, died July 17, 1878.

6394. ZILPHA<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Richard<sup>r</sup> David<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Aug. 20, 1838, married Milton Hoskins, son of Moses and Mary (Edwards) Hoskins. Zilpha died at Waukee, Iowa. He is the Township Assessor there.

Children:

- 9980. RICHARD GORTON HOSKINS, born Feb. 5, 1875, living at Waukee.
- 9981. MARTHA LOUISA HOSKINS, born May 26, 1877, living at Waukee.
- 9982. MARY HOSKINS, born April 20, 1879, living at Waukee.

6395. HANNAH ESTHER<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Richard<sup>r</sup> David<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born May 6, 1840, married William Henry Hoag, son of Jossie and Abigail (Browning) Hoag. Living at Waukee, Dallas Co., Iowa.

Children:

- 9983. REUBEN HOAG, born March 8, 1860, died March 17, 1889.
- 9984. ELENORA HOAG, born Aug. 17, 1864, married Charles B. Remington.
- 9985. MARTHA HOAG, born July 13, 1871, m. 1895, Charles W. Fry.
- 9986. ABBIE JESSIE HOAG, b. July 10, 1873, m. 1896, Wm. Betts, Casey, Iowa.
- 9987. ALICE HOAG, born March 18, 1876; res. at Waukee, Iowa.

6399. EDGAR MILTON<sup>s</sup> COMSTOCK (Lydia<sup>r</sup> David<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Aug. 15, 1834, married, Dec. 31, 1862, Janet Warden, daughter of Robert and Caroline Laura (Bingham) Warden. Living at Ypsilanti, Mich. He is a Dry Goods Merchant, his two sons with him.

Children:

- 9988. CARRIE ADA COMSTOCK, b. April 27, 1864; res. Ypsilanti.
- 9989. BERT HARRIE COMSTOCK, b. Sept. 30, 1871, Merch.; Ypsilanti.
- 9990. EMILIE O. COMSTOCK, b. March 2, 1874, Latin Teacher, Ypsilanti.
- 9991. JOHN WARDEN COMSTOCK, b. May 18, 1875, m. Latona A. Burtless, Yps.

6400. CYRUS ALLEN<sup>s</sup> COMSTOCK (Lydia<sup>r</sup> David<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Sept. 13, 1837, married, Dec. 31, 1868, Lucinda P. Johnson, daughter of Merrill, died in 1872. Married (2), Oct. 3, 1873, Amanda O. Helm, born Dec. 24, 1841, in Ohio. He served in a Kansas regiment through the War of the Rebellion. He died April 19, 1885, at Newport, Texas, where Amanda is living.

Children:

- 9992. CLARENCE MERRILL COMSTOCK, born Jan. 5, 1870, m., 1893, Maggie Orr.
- 9993. EDGAR NATHAN COMSTOCK, born Oct. 11, 1875, in Mt. Vernon.
- 9994. CHARLES W. COMSTOCK, born May 17, 1877, in Dade Co., Mo.
- 9995. PAUL COMSTOCK, born Jan. 18, 1879, in Barton Co., Mo.
- 9996. GEORGE A. COMSTOCK, born July 14, 1881, in Barton Co., Mo.

6403. ROSETTA ALICE<sup>s</sup> COMSTOCK (Lydia<sup>r</sup> David<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Nov. 7, 1844, married, Oct. 15, 1874, George O. Hemstreet, born Oct. 2, 1849. Living at Bay City, Mich. Rosetta died Jan. 25, 1892.

Children:

- 9997. ALICE MAY HEMSTREET, born April 25, 1878; res May City.
- 9998. MINNIE CASSIE HEMSTREET, born Feb. 12, 1880; res Bay City.
- 9999. ROSETTA G. HEMSTREET, born Jan. 18, 1892, died Aug. 7, 1892.

6404. ELLEN EXANIA<sup>s</sup> COMSTOCK (Lydia<sup>r</sup> David<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Oct. 31, 1847, married, Sept. 21, 1875, Frank H. Derbyshire, son of Aaron B. and Lydia Ann (Wood) Derbyshire. Living at Manton, Mich.

Children:

- 10000. ELLA LYDIA DERBYSHIRE, b. Oct. 10, 1873, at Augusta, Mich.
- 10001. ROSA ELLA DERBYSHIRE, b. July 25, 1878, m., 1897, Henry E. Keyser.

10002. EDGAR A. DERBYSHIRE, b. Oct. 27, 1883, in Ypsilanti.

10003. BERTHA DERBYSHIRE, b. July 17, 1887, in Manton.

6406. CHARLES FREEMONT<sup>s</sup> COMSTOCK (Lydia<sup>r</sup> David<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born June 4, 1852, married, May 2, 1878, Delia May Hutchinson, daughter of James and Mary (Carpenter) Hutchinson. He is a Dry Goods Merchant at Ypsilanti.

Children:

10004. MARY OLDS COMSTOCK, born Jan. 10, 1880; res. Ypsilanti.

10005. ADA GRACE COMSTOCK, born June 11, 1883; res. Ypsilanti.

10006. HAROLD JAMES COMSTOCK, born Feb. 16, 1886; res. Ypsilanti.

10007. DONALD FRANK COMSTOCK, born April 5, 1888; res. Ypsilanti.

10008. GUY ELMER COMSTOCK, born April 2, 1891; res. Ypsilanti.

6407. ANCIL<sup>s</sup> WILLIAMS (Abigail<sup>r</sup> David<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Sept. 5, 1833, married, Aug. 30, 1855, Esther Headd Tompson, of Hiram P. and Hannah (Emerson) Tompson. He is a retired Merchant, Ypsilanti.

Children:

10009. WALTER T. WILLIAMS, b. April 15, 1858, m. Alberta W. Preble, N. Y. C.

10010. CLARENCE R. WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 5, 1860, m. Carrie L. Parker, Escanaba.

10011. FRED H. WILLIAMS, b. June 21, 1865, m. and living, Detroit, Mich.

6408. EXANIA<sup>s</sup> WILLIAMS (Abigail<sup>r</sup> David<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Sept. 21, 1835, married, Dec. 8, 1858, Wm. Henry Bradshaw. Married (2) Henry Flower. Living at Wyandotte, Mich.

Child:

10012. ALBINA E. BRADSHAW, m. Fred Santure; has Guy, Fay and Millie.

6409. DANIEL WEBSTER<sup>s</sup> WILLIAMS (Abigail<sup>r</sup> David<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Dec. 5, 1837, married, Nov. 23, 1875, Emma Frances Adams, of Leonard and Martha. He died Jan. 3, 1899. She is living at Willis, Mich.

Children:

10013. CLARE LEONARD WILLIAMS, born April 20, 1879; res. Willis.

10014. MAUDE JOSEPHINE WILLIAMS, born Aug. 5, 1883; res. at Willis.

6410. BENJAMIN EDWARD<sup>s</sup> WILLIAMS (Abigail<sup>r</sup> David<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Dec. 8, 1840, married, June 25, 1867, Emma T. Brown, daughter of Nathan J. and Lydia (Butts) Brown. Living at Willis, Mich.

Children:

10015. EFFIE ESTELLE WILLIAMS, born July 9, 1868, m. Wm. E. Gotts, Detroit.

10016. NED J. WILLIAMS, born July 1, 1870, living at Willis.

10017. FARRIE BELLE WILLIAMS, born Sept. 22, 1878, living at Willis.

6416. ELISHA JAMES<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Edward<sup>r</sup> David<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Aug. 12, 1849, married, Dec. 7, 1876, Mary Quirk, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Freeman) Quirk. Living at Ypsilanti, Mich.

Child:

10018. FRED GORTON, born Jan. 13, 1879, living in Ypsilanti.

6417. SARAH<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Edward<sup>r</sup> David<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Sept. 9, 1850, married, March 25, 1874, Hartwell W. Smith, son of Warren and Susan (Scott) Smith. Living at Dundee, Mich.

Child:

10019. BURTON GORTON SMITH, born December 29, 1878, living at Dundee.

**6418. RICHARD EMERSON<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Edward<sup>r</sup> David<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born April 30, 1854, married, Nov. 24, 1880, Clarinda Ann Fell, died Feb. 10, 1884, daughter of William and Annie (Bush) Fell. Married (2), Aug. 21, 1889, Adaline Bush Fell, sister to Clarinda. Living at Ypsilanti, Mich.

Children:

- 10020. EDWARD LELAND GORTON, born July 25, 1890, Ypsilanti.
- 10021. CHARLOTTE ISABELLA GORTON, born August 31, 1891, Ypsilanti.
- 10022. FLORENCE ADALINE GORTON, born December 8, 1893, Ypsilanti.
- 10023. MABEL GORTON, born July 13, 1895, died Sept. 8, 1895.

**6421. ELVIRA<sup>s</sup> WESTGATE** (Hannah<sup>r</sup> David<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born April 13, 1844, at Palmyra, Mich., married, April 13, 1865, Otis Beal, of William and Rachel. Living in Quaker, Mich.

Children:

- 10024. WILLIAM OTIS BEAL, born February 18, 1874.
- 10025. JAMES EMERSON BEAL, born November 14, 1877.
- 10026. VINORA BEAL, born June 10, 1879.
- 10027. FANNIE E. BEAL, born July 31, 1883.

**6422. SYLVANUS HENRY<sup>s</sup> WESTGATE** (Hannah<sup>r</sup> David<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born July 22, 1845, married, March 5, 1873, Sarah Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Warren and Susan (Scott) Smith. Living at Clarks, Mich., engaged in Milling business.

Children:

- 10028. FLORENCE MAY WESTGATE, born May 2, 1877; res. Clarks.
- 10029. ALMA WESTGATE, born October 27, 1884; res. Clarks.

**6423. RICHARD EMERSON<sup>s</sup> WESTGATE** (Hannah<sup>r</sup> David<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Dec. 13, 1847, married, April 20, 1877, Amelia Amy Knowles, of Abram and Martha (Jones) Knowles, died Jan. 24, 1897. Richard resides at 4524 Charles St., Omaha, Neb.

Children:

- 10030. BLANCHE ESTHER WESTGATE, born Jan. 8, 1883; res. Omaha.
- 10031. CLARENCE SYLVANUS WESTGATE, born February 3, 1884; res. Omaha.
- 10032. SILAS EMERSON WESTGATE, born Aug. 13, 1896; res. Omaha.

**6426. JOHN ALBERT<sup>s</sup> CRAFT** (Esther M.<sup>r</sup> David<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born April 16, 1843, married, April 9, 1879, Julia Elma Hoag, daughter of Levi H. and Hannah (Underwood) Hoag. Resides at Quaker, Mich.

Children:

- 10033. DELORA ADELAIDE CRAFT, born Aug. 12, 1881, at Robbins, Mich.
- 10034. WILLIAM N. CRAFT, born April 14, 1885, at West Sumpter.

**6430. MARY ALICE<sup>s</sup> CRAFT** (Esther M.<sup>r</sup> David<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born April 1, 1854, married, May 30, 1881, Dewitt Clinton Dickerson, son of Cornelius and Lavina Dickerson, living at West Sumpter, Mich.

Children:

- 10035. BERTHA L. DICKERSON, born Aug. 24, 1886; res. West Sumpter.
- 10036. LINDA DICKERSON, born Feb. 16, 1890; res. West Sumpter.
- 10037. JOHN A. DICKERSON, born Jan. 15, 1892; res. West Sumpter.

**6431. DAVID GORTON<sup>s</sup> CRAFT** (Esther M.<sup>r</sup> David<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Dec. 24, 1856, married, Nov. 15, 1879, Azelia E. Wright, daughter of Chester E. and Mary Jane (Sweet) Wright. Living at Caro, Mich. District School Director.



## Children:

- 10038. CLYDE CHESTER CRAFT, born April 20, 1881; res. Caro.
- 10039. ELMER CRAFT, born March 13, 1886; res. Caro.
- 10040. CLARA ETHEL CRAFT, born June 15, 1888; res. Caro.

6432. ESTHER MARIA<sup>s</sup> CRAFT (Esther M.<sup>r</sup> David<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born May 28, 1859, married, March 27, 1881, Melvin Wirth, of John K. and Henrietta (Hoffman) Wirth. He died Feb. 20, 1864. She is living in Oakville, Mich.

## Children:

- 10041. AARON J. WIRTH, born March 27, 1883; res. Oakville.
- 10042. CLARA E. WIRTH, born Aug. 9, 1885; res. Oakville.
- 10043. CLYDE WIRTH, born June 15, 1889; res. Oakville.
- 10044. FLOYD R. WIRTH, born Aug. 15, 1891; res. Oakville.

6437. CHARLES B.<sup>s</sup> HOAG (Rebecca F.<sup>r</sup> Oliver<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Jan. 4, 1837, married, Sept. 18, 1867, Clarissa K. Vearing, daughter of John Henry and Elizabeth (Thorp) Vearing. Living at 318 West Walnut St., Springfield, Mo.

## Children:

- 10045. NETTIE M. HOAG, born June 20, 1868, married Chas. Nevatt.
- 10046. EMMA E. HOAG, born Dec. 10, 1870, married Thos. P. McFarland.
- 10047. CATHARINE I. HOAG, b. Dec. 19, 1873, m. Henry C. Brown, Springfield.
- 10048. CHARLES ALBERT HOAG, born Jan. 3, 1881, Springfield.
- 10049. MINNIE SOPHIA HOAG, born March 12, 1885, Springfield.

6439. EDWARD SHORE<sup>s</sup> HOAG (Sarah H.<sup>r</sup> Oliver<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Aug. 6, 1827, married, Jan. 1, 1851, Lavina S. Gledhill, daughter of James and Liza (Nash) Gledhill. Living at Garrettsville, N. Y.

## Children:

- 10050. SARAH LAVINA HOAG, born Feb. 2, 1852, married Arthur H. Gregory.
- 10051. FREDERICK JAMES HOAG, born Jan. 4, 1855, died March 12, 1883.
- 10052. EMMET WILLIAM HOAG, born Sept. 29, 1859, died July 3, 1862.

6440. AMELIA CAROLINE<sup>s</sup> HOAG (Sarah H.<sup>r</sup> Oliver<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Sept. 3, 1829, married, Jan. 2, 1851, Benjamin Knowles, son of Henry and Susan (Anthony) Knowles. Living at Rome, N. Y. Amelia died June 11, 1863.

## Children:

- 10053. CAROLINE S. KNOWLES, b. Oct. 23, 1851, m. Curtis Rockwell; res Paulina, Iowa.
- 10054. MARIA A. KNOWLES, b. June 10, 1853, married Frank Rockwell
- 10055. PHOEBE KNOWLES, born. April 13, 1855, m. Charles Simpkin; res. Rome

6442. MAROZIA JANETTE<sup>s</sup> GOVE (Sarah H.<sup>r</sup> Oliver<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Jan. 10, 1839, married, July 7, 1860, Charles Meader, son of Joseph and Mehitabel (Varney) Meader, died March 28, 1875, Marozia, living at 34 Vernal St., Everett, Mass.

## Children:

- 10056. EDWARD H. MEADER, b. Sept. 29, 1861, m. Alice E. Riley. Lynn, Mass.
- 10057. EMMA L. MEADER, b. Oct. 28, 1863; res. 34 Vernal St., Everett, Mass.
- 10058. MARY ABBIE MEADER, b. Jan. 29, 1866, died July 16, 1867.
- 10059. ABBIE M. MEADER, b. Nov. 24, 1867, Vernal St., Everett, Mass.
- 10060. EFFIE MAROZIA MEADER, b. April 6, 1870, Everett.

6443. MARIA AMEY<sup>s</sup> GOVE (Sarah H.<sup>r</sup> Oliver<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Oct. 4, 1843, at Lincoln, Vt., married, Oct., 1866, John Sawyer Page born 1845 at Davenport, Mass., son of Nathan and Mary (Sawyer) Page. Living at Opopka, Florida.

## Children:

- 10061. FRANK WILLIS PAGE, b. in 1868, died in 1869, in Brooklyn, N. H.
- 10062. HERBERT OLIVER PAGE, b. July 12, 1873, living at Opopka.
- 10063. MARY ADDIE PAGE, b. Dec. 1, 1876, m. Chas. R. Yeaton, Opopka.

6444. ALONZO WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Jacob<sup>s</sup> Oliver<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born May 19, 1828, married in 1852 Elenora Mary Perry, daughter of Martin and Isabel (Peroi or Perry). She was educated at Convent of Sacred Heart, Montreal, Canada, died June, 1880. Married (2), 1882, Mrs. Mary Ann (Abele) Wooley. Alonzo was engaged in Mill Building and Lumber and Flouring Mill in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and in Buffalo and Eau Claire Counties, Wis. Died at Portersville, Wis.

## Children:

- 10064. EVANDER J. GORTON, born Sept. 21, 1851, married Aura E. Rogers.
- 10065. LUCINTA I. GORTON, born Aug. 15, 1853, married Gustavus O. Stiles.
- 10066. LORENTINE A. GORTON, born Jan. 8, 1856, married Ida Snow.
- 10067. LYCURGUS P. GORTON, born July 8, 1858, m. Nellie V. Stackweather.
- 10068. LILLIAN E. GORTON, married Dr. Albert F. Fletcher.
- 10069. ELMER E. GORTON, born Jan. 11, 1863, married Alice M. Hoyt.
- 10070. JASPER E. GORTON, born March 22, 1865, married Helen P. Seeley.
- 10071. EMILY I. GORTON, b. 1868, m. Walter J. Wood, Bagley.

6445. LORENTINE PULASKI<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Jacob<sup>s</sup> Oliver<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Dec. 30, 1834, married, July 8, 1858, Emily Inscoc, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Cook) Inscoc. Married (2), May 2, 1865, Martha Fisk, daughter of James and Mary Ann Fisk. Married (3), July 5, 1874, Louisa May Wire, of Fred and Mary (Wendt) Wire. Lorentine P. settled in Keystone, Wis., in 1891. He owns and operates a Flour Mill, a Lumber Mill, and about 400 acres of farm land.

## Children:

- 10072. THOMAS E. GORTON, born June 27, 1859, married Ida L. Sawyer.
- 10073. MARTHA E. GORTON, born July 27, 1866, married Geo. A. Stewart.
- 10074. FRANK W. GORTON, born September 8, 1869, married Viola M. Robbins.
- 10075. MAROSIA I. GORTON, born May 13, 1872, married Donald Stewart.
- 10076. PERCY GORTON, born Jan. 8, 1886, living at Keystone.
- 10077. ELLA F. GORTON, born Jan. 7, 1888, living at Keystone.
- 10078. CLARENCE GORTON, born April 21, 1891, living at Keystone.
- 10079. LAWRENCE GORTON, born March 20, 1893, living at Keystone.
- 10080. HOBART GORTON, born May 6, 1898, living at Keystone.
- 10081. L. E. W. GORTON, born April 24, 1900, living at Keystone.

6446. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Jacob<sup>s</sup> Oliver<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born June 6, 1841, married, June 7, 1863, Almon Whitney Spaulding, son of Ryland and Almira (Wooreter) Spaulding. Dr. Mary E. graduated at Birmetta Medical College. Living with her husband at Boice City, Idaho.

## Children:

- 10082. RYLAND G. SPAULDING, born Nov. 27, 1865, married Laura Mott.
- 10083. MARY M. SPAULDING, born June 1, 1874, married Allan W. Pride.

6447. WM. EDDY<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Jacob<sup>s</sup> Oliver<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born May 9, 1845, married, July 1, 1866, Mary Louisa Livermore, daughter of Josephus and Hephzibah Appleton (Foster) Livermore. Wm. Eddy Gorton, Millwrighting and Mechanical Engineering; Patentee of Machines for milling purposes in extensive use; President of the P. and I. Mills Companies at Pawnee and Ingalls, O. T.

## Children:

- 10084. MARY E. GORTON, b. Nov. 19, 1867, m. Robt. M. Carr, Guthrie, Okl.
- 10085. NEWTON E. GORTON, born Aug. 1, 1877, Ingalls Mills Co.
- 10086. WILLARD L. GORTON, born June 2, 1881, student at Univ. Okl.

6448. SARAH ADELIA<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Jacob<sup>r</sup> Oliver<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Jan. 9, 1848, married, Dec. 25, 1866, Wm. Eddy Stevens, son of Simon and Elizabeth (Eddy-Wing) Stevens. Elizabeth had been married to a Mr. Wing, cousin to Savery Wing, who married Lydia Gorton. He was a Lieut. Co. K. 12th Mich. Volunteers, War of the Rebellion. Was in Shilo and numerous other battles. Director School Board and delegate to the Convention nominating McKinley. Living at Keystone, Wis.

Children:

10087. FRED W. STEVENS, born April 4, 1873, married Delia M. Starks.

10088. FRANK A. STEVENS, born May 12, 1877, died Dec. 12, 1878.

10089. MARY IRENE STEVENS, born Jan. 18, 1880, Keystone.

6456. EVA MAROZIA<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Daniel J.<sup>r</sup> Oliver<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Feb. 19, 1858, married, Oct. 8, 1878, Wm. Harrison Taylor, son of Ithamus Strong and Emily D. (Robinson) Taylor. Resides 472 Ogden Ave., Chicago, Ills.

Children:

10090. EVA MARIA TAYLOR, born Dec. 1880, died Jan. 21, 1881.

10091. VIRGIL BERTRAM TAYLOR, born Feb. 18, 1885, in Chicago.

10092. ARTHUR EDMUND TAYLOR, born July 7, 1888, in Chicago.

6457. FRANCES ELIZA<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Daniel J.<sup>r</sup> Oliver<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Dec. 10, 1859, married, Feb. 19, 1879, James Buchanan Forsyth, son of Thomas. Frances died Aug. 17, 1891, Ypsilanti, Mich.

Children:

10093. WM. GORTON, FORSYTH, born Sept. 20, 1879, Ypsilanti.

10094. MABEL EDNA FORSYTH, born Oct. 18, 1881, Ypsilanti.

6450. JOHN BYRON<sup>s</sup> GORTON (John<sup>r</sup> Job<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born July 12, 1831, at Ypsilanti, Mich., married, May 21, 1854, Hannah Lincoln Bird, daughter of Daniel and Nancy (Lincoln) Bird, living at Elira, Wis. Hannah was second cousin of President Abraham Lincoln. John died May 17, 1893, at Arcadia, Wis.

Children:

10095. JAMES A. GORTON, born April 10, 1856, married Della M. Simpson.

10096. LINCOLN C. GORTON, born May 21, 1859, married Elizabeth A. Truog.

10097. VIOLA L. GORTON, born June 11, 1861, m. Harvey A. Briggs; St. Paul.

10098. EFFIE L. GORTON, born March 17, 1864, married Stiles R. Stoughton.

6461. EDWIN DELOS<sup>s</sup> GORTON (John<sup>r</sup> Job<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Nov. 3, 1833, married, Dec. 25, 1854, Jane E. Kniseley, daughter of John and Nancy C. (Frale) Kniseley. Was County Treasurer at Arcadia, Wis., Postmaster at Neobrara, Neb; was in the Union Army of the Rebellion; died Oct. 8, 1891. She is living at Crawford, Neb.

Children:

10099. ALMIRA A. GORTON, born March 1, 1857, married John L. Robertson.

10100. FRANK H. GORTON, born July 7, 1859, married Ida M. Simons.

10101. JOHN B. GORTON, born April 22, 1862, married Adah M. Arner.

10102. GEORGE E. GORTON, born March 3, 1864, grad. Trustee Neb. Univ.

10103. LINDLEY W. GORTON, born Nov. 7, 1867, married E. Maud Ira.

10104. LETTIE A. GORTON, born Sept. 12, 1870, m. Alb. B. Whipple, Crawford.

10105. ELENORA M. GORTON, born Nov. 12, 1872, m. Horace Loveland.

10106. EFFIE GORTON, born Feb. 29, 1876, living at Crawford.

10107. NELLIE G. GORTON, born Jan. 27, 1880, living at Crawford.

6464. FRANKLIN<sup>s</sup> KITTREDGE (Nancy<sup>r</sup> Job<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Jan. 16, 1829, married, Aug. 27, 1862, Mary J. Powell, born Feb. 26, 1843, daughter of James and Johanna (Baker)

Powell. Franklin was Supt. of Indian Schools at Fort Sincoe, Wash., from 1872 to 1876, died Feb. 7, 1899, at Silver Lake, Oregon, where Mary is living.

Children:

- 10108. HERBERT KITTREDGE, b. June 8, 1863, married Jessie Groves.
- 10109. LOTO KITTREDGE, born Oct. 7, 1866, m. Geo. Wallace, Vena, 1885.
- 10110. EMMA KITTEREDGE, b. May 30 1868, m. W. M. Mahomy, Oakland. Cal.
- 10111. EVA KITTREDGE, b. April 1, 1870, died Jan. 29, 1874.
- 10112. WALTER KITTREDGE, born Feb. 28, 1872, Silver Lake.
- 10113. DAISY KITTREDGE, b. March 20, 1874, m. Douglas Porter; Fk. 1901.
- 10114. WM. KITTREDGE, b. June 27, 1876, m. Maud Long. He is grad. Portland Univ.; has Oscar and Marie.
- 10115. MARY KITTREDGE, b. March 22, 1878, Teacher Bay City, Oregon.
- 10116. MAY KITTREDGE, b. July 27, 1880, m. C. D. Porter, Silver Lake; has Madine and Alifa.

6465. MARY<sup>s</sup> KITTREDGE (Nancy<sup>7</sup> Job<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 8, 1830, married, Nov. 22, 1857, Solomon Sutton, son of Henry C. and Elizabeth (Degarmo) Sutton. Resides at Ashland, Neb.

Children:

- 10117. IOLA SUTTON, born Sept. 15, 1858, married J. C. Hamilton.
- 10118. FLORA SUTTON, born Nov. 4, 1860, married E. Hutchinson.
- 10119. SOPHIA SUTTON, born March 20, 1863, married A. G. Nelson.
- 10120. BELLE SUTTON, born April 8, 1866, married C. D. Lewman.
- 10121. ETTA SUTTON, born Dec. 20, 1870, m. J. E. Lucas, Belgrade, Neb.
- 10122. WM. HENRY SUTTON, born Dec. 14, 1876, Ashland, Neb.

6470. JOHN HERBERT<sup>s</sup> KITTREDGE (Nancy<sup>7</sup> Job<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 8, 1846, married, Oct. 30, 1876, Mary Melissa Mossbarger, daughter of Eli and Elizabeth (Donan) Mossbarger, Dentist Chillicothe, Mo.

Children:

- 10123. EFFIE KITTREDGE, born Aug. 10, 1877; res. Chillicothe.
- 10124. MIRENDA KITTREDGE, born April 17, 1879; res. Chillicothe.
- 10125. JOHN HERBERT KITTREDGE, born July 23, 1881; res. Chillicothe.

6471. JOHN<sup>s</sup> GRAVES (Olive<sup>7</sup> Job<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 12, 1829, married, June 29, 1858, Sue MacDowell, daughter of Samuel Drake and Charlotte (Meddill) MacDowell. He was a graduate of Ann Arbor College, a Lawyer and U. S. Commissioner. Died at Detroit, Mich.

Children:

- 10126. OLIVE C. GRAVES, born July 18, 1859, married Frank W. Smith.
- 10127. MAE DOWELL GRAVES, born Feb. 16, 1868, Ming. Eng., City of Mexico.

6472. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS<sup>s</sup> GRAVES (Olive<sup>7</sup> Job<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 24, 1831, married, Aug. 24, 1851, Martha Jane Lowden, daughter of James L. and Rachel (Lyon) Lowden, both living at Ypsilanti, Mich.

Children:

- 10128. ALPHEUS A. GRAVES, born May 16, 1853, m. Etta M. Todd; 4 chld.
- 10129. JAMES L. GRAVES, born Jan. 7, 1855, m. Maggie Pease, son Albert.
- 10130. METTA OLIVE GRAVES, born March 13, 1859; res. Ypsilanti.
- 10131. THERESA MOROSIA GRAVES, born Jan. 18, 1866, unmarried in 1899.
- 10132. ANN ALICE GRAVES, b. Nov. 15, 1868, married Rev. Mark W. Williams.
- 10133. JOHN MARVIN GRAVES, born Sept. 24, 1874, unmarried in 1899.

6476. ANASTATIA<sup>s</sup> MORTON (Almira<sup>7</sup> Job<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 29, 1830, married, Nov. 23, 1857, Charles D. Pritchard, son of Philo Alanson and Eliza Johnson (Woodard) Pritchard, living at Calliope. Iowa.



## Children:

10134. ADA M. PRITCHARD, b. Oct. 1, 1858, m. G. F. Watt; Henry and Percival.  
 10135. IDA M. PRITCHARD, b. Sept. 15, 1860, m. W. A. Halsell; Jessie and Fk.  
 10136. ANASTATIA PRICHARD, Mch 1868, m. W. N. Ousler; Mary and Josephine.

6478. ANDELUCIA E.<sup>s</sup> MORTON (Almira<sup>r</sup> Job<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born March 18, 1833, married, Sept. 15, 1857, John Q. A. Sessions, son of George and Eunice (Mather) Sessions, grandson of Robert Sisson, who assisted in throwing over the tea in Boston Harbor; served in the Rev. War, enlisting at Pomfret, Conn. John Q. A. served in the Union Army, War of the Rebellion. Andelucia died at Ann Arbor, Mich.

## Children:

10137. HARRY M. SESSIONS, b. Sept. 12, 1859, died March 27, 1865.  
 10138. FRANCIS M. SESSIONS, b. 1866, gr. Univ. of Mich., Banker, Columbus, O.

6485. ELVIRA L.<sup>s</sup> MARKHAM (Marietta<sup>r</sup> Jobe<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born May 8, 1839, married, Nov. 16, 1872, Francis W. Stevenson, son of John and Jean (Brown) Stevenson. In Dry Goods business, Ionia, Mich.

## Children:

10139. ARTHUR L. STEVENSON, b. March 27, 1865, m. Emma Nash; 3 children.  
 10140. CHARLES M. STEVENSON, b. Aug. 8, 1875, living with parents.

6487. ELPHA S.<sup>s</sup> MARKHAM (Marietta<sup>r</sup> Job<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Sept. 25, 1844, in Washtenan Co., Mich., married, Sept. 4, 1866, Edward R. Parenteau, of Oliver and Louise (Flint) Parenteau, Supt. Telegraph Co., 40 Randolph St., Chicago, Ills.

## Children:

10141. EDITH N. PARENTEAU, b. Aug. 13, 1867, m. W. F. Schweiger, Dayton, O.  
 10142. MORTON E. PARENTEAU, b. April 1, 1869, Nat. Bk. Bldg., Chicago.  
 10143. PEARL M. PARENTEAU, b. July 4, 1874, m. Robert C. Sillman.

6490. MARIETTA<sup>s</sup> MARKHAM (Marietta<sup>r</sup> Job<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born April 19, 1851, married, Aug. 19, 1874, Robt. Morris Griffith, son of Edmund L. and Hannah (Stinson) Griffith, living at Freeport, Ills.

## Children:

10144. EDMUND L. GRIFFITH, born November 12, 1878.  
 10145. NELLIE M. GRIFFITH, born December 9, 1882.

6491. GEORGE MORTON<sup>s</sup> MARKHAM (Marietta<sup>r</sup> Job<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Dec. 27, 1853, married, April 22, 1885, Lou. Theresa Blennerhasset, of Sarsfield Taylor and Annie (Durham) Blennerhasset. He is in R. R. business.

## Children:

10146. EDITH ANNIE MARKHAM, b. March 17, 1886, Morton, Iowa.  
 10147. GEORGE MARKHAM, b. July 11, 1898, Van Buren, Ark.

6492. ARTHUR GORTON<sup>s</sup> MARKHAM (Marietta<sup>r</sup> Job<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born June 31, 1859, married Bertha Gates, of Orin and Rachell (King) Gates. He is in the Dry Goods business in Ionia, Mich.

## Children:

10148. RACHEL MARKHAM, born January 30, 1888.  
 10149. NETTIE MARKHAM, born November 24, 1889.  
 10150. VIVAN MARKHAM, born June 10, 1893.

6494. EMELINE E.<sup>s</sup> COMSTOCK (Sarah<sup>r</sup> Job<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup>

John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 12, 1841, married, Dec., 1858, James Bunton. Married (2), Dec. 15, 1871, Hilas Hammond.

Children:

- 10151. CARRIE BUNTON, b. Dec. 24, 1866, m. George Damosh; 2 children.
- 10152. ELLA HAMMOND, b. Dec. 6, 1872, m. Erwin Ambrose; dau. Susie.
- 10153. CHARLES HAMMOND, b. Aug. 25, 1874, m. Sarah Champion, children.
- 10154. FOSTER HAMMOND, b. Nov. 1879, married, Cora Lambkin.

6499. EVA E.<sup>s</sup> COMSTOCK (Sarah<sup>7</sup> Job<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 4, 1854, married, April, 1872, Ira Bissell, born Oct. 4, 1849, died Dec. 18, 1889. He resides at Cherry Hill Mich.

Children:

- 10155. JESSIE B. BISSELL, b. Aug. 5, 1874, m. Lewis C. Kelly; son Benj.
- 10156. EDWIN M. BISSELL, b. Sept. 22, 1876; res. Chicago.
- 10157. OSCAR J. BISSELL, b. Dec. 29, 1878; res. Chicago.
- 10158. MAYBELL A. BISSELL, b. Feb. 7, 1881, m. Geo. B. Howard, Ann Arbor.
- 10159. GUY C. BISSELL, born Sept. 2, 1883; res. Ann Arbor.
- 10160. ALTHA B. P. BISSELL, b. Dec. 28, 1888, Cherry Hill.

6500. ROSABELL<sup>s</sup> COMSTOCK (Sarah<sup>7</sup> Job<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 29, 1856, married, Oct. 2, 1879, Oscar B. Pester, born at Roxborough, Philadelphia, Pa., of William and Elizabeth (Baker) Pester, living in Ypsilanti, Mich.

Children:

- 10161. SARAH EMILY PESTER, born May 24, 1883, Ypsilanti.
- 10162. KENNARD O. PESTER, born July 7, 1887, Ypsilanti.

6501. ALICE M.<sup>s</sup> COMSTOCK (Sarah<sup>7</sup> Job<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 5, 1858, married, March 10, 1881, Willard A. Freeman, of Augustus and Mary (Kinyon) Freeman, living in Chicago. Alice died June 3, 1897, in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- 10163. HARRY M. FREEMAN, born April 4, 1885, in Ludwington, Mich.
- 10164. FLAVIUS C. FREEMAN, born April 1888, in So. Dakota.
- 10165. MARY BELLE FREEMAN, born May 1891, in Chicago, Ill.
- 10166. ALICE PEARL FREEMAN, born Oct. 9, 1893, in Chicago.

6505. JOHN HENRY<sup>s</sup> HODGKINS (Eleanor<sup>7</sup> Job<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 16, 1861, married, July 1, 1884, Elizabeth J. Grenfell, living in Ferry, South Dakota.

Children:

- 10167. ELEANOR HODGKINS, born June 14, 1887, Central City. S. Dak.
- 10168. MARGARETTA HODGKINS, born Nov. 5, 1895, Ferry, So. Dak.

6506. CHARLOTTE M.<sup>s</sup> HART (Tryphena<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Oliver H. Perry, son of John and Mary (Pult) Perry, living at Barre, Pike Co., Ill.

Child:

- 10169. CLARENCE H. PERRY, 1875, m. Mattie Triplett; Gladys 1899, Earl 1900.

6507. ROGER W.<sup>s</sup> HART (Tryphena<sup>7</sup> John, Jr.<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Mary Ann Cochran. Resides at Barry, Ills.

Children:

- 10170. WM. E. HART, b. Aug. 3, 1870, married Celia Parks; Russell 1901.
- 10171. LURA DEAN HART, b. Nov. 24, 1871, living Barre, Ill.

6508. CHARLOTTE MARIA<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Philander W.<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 16, 1838, married, Oct. 18, 1856, Caleb Tanner Gardner, son of Caleb and Lydia (Tanner) Gardner. Resides at N. Stephentown, N. Y.

## Children:

- 10172. JOHN CALEB GARDNER, b. July 21, 1859, North Stephentown.
- 10173. EUGENE RENO GARDNER, b. July 25, 1862, North Stephentown.
- 10174. EULIS M. GARDNER, b. Feb. 3, 1865, m. Bee Sweet; Clara 1893.
- 10175. FRED GORTON GARDNER, b. July 20, 1868, m. Adelaide Wood.
- 10176. CARRIE L. GARDNER, b. Oct. 18, 1870, m. Clarence A. Chaloner, Phys.
- 10177. JESSIE GARDNER, b. Dec. 17, 1873, m. Will K. Hatch, Leb Sprgs.

6509. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Philander W.<sup>i</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>i</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Nov. 27, 1844, married, June 12, 1866, James J. Gould, son of Newton and Almira (Carr) Gould. Residence, Hancock, Mass.

## Children:

- 10178. ROSCOE GORTON GOULD, b. April 12, 1867, died Feb. 8, 1882.
- 10179. GENEVIEVE M. GOULD, b. Feb. 6, 1869, m. D. Christie Kerr; Mary 1891.
- 10180. LELWYN FARWELL GOULD, b. March 5, 1871, d. July 23, 1875.

6517. MARIA C.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Caleb R.<sup>i</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>i</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born June 11, 1851, at Barre, Ills., married, July 4, 1871, John Benson, of Littleton and Louisa (Parks) Benson. Living at Roades, Mo.

## Children:

- 10181. WM. HENRY BENSON, b. May 9, 1872, m. has son Joseph W.
- 10182. ARCHER LITTLETON BENSON, b. Jan. 7, 1874, Carroll Co., Mo.
- 10183. EDWARD EARNEST BENSON, b. Oct. 13, 1875, Carroll Co., Mo.
- 10184. MARVIN HERBERT BENSON, b. June 15, 1883, Carroll Co., Mo.
- 10185. MINNIE MAUDE BENSON, b. June 20, 1885, Carroll Co., Mo.
- 10186. MYRTLE MAY BENSON, b. Nov. 14, 1889, Carroll, Mo.
- 10187. RUTHIE SCOTA BENSON, b. April 16, 1892, Carroll Co., Mo.

6519. AGNES G.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Caleb R.<sup>i</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>i</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born May 20, 1858, married, April 28, 1878, Leonidas Murphy, son of John and Lucretia (Stephens) Murphy. Barre, Ills.

## Children:

- 10188. RALPH G. MURPHY, born Jan. 29, 1881, in Barre, Ill.
- 10189. LULY L. MURPHY, born June 21, 1890, in Barre, Ill.
- 10190. GLENN G. MURPHY, born Feb. 29, 1892, in Barre, Ill.
- 10191. HAZEL E. MURPHY, born October 12, 1895, in Barre, Ill.

6520. FRANKLIN<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Caleb R.<sup>i</sup> John, Jr.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>i</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born May 20, 1858, Barre, Ills., married Mary C. McDonald, living in 1905 at New Canton, Pike Co., Ills.

## Children:

- 10192. BLANCHE L. GORTON, living in New Canton.
- 10193. LEWIS GORTON, living in New Canton.
- 10194. HARRY J. GORTON, living in New Canton.
- 10195. FLORENCE H. GORTON, living in New Canton.
- 10196. LLOYD GORTON, living in New Canton.
- 10197. RAY E. GORTON, living in New Canton.

6523. JOHN SUMMERS<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Thomas A.<sup>i</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>i</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Feb. 6, 1844, at Barre, Ills., married, March 4, 1869, Euphina Annette Cram, daughter of Orange and Susan (Carroll) Cram, born at Conneautville, Pa., living at Beardstown, Ills. Mr. Gorton enlisted in the Union Army, was wounded in the battle of Shiloh, became Quartermaster's Clerk. He died Feb. 7, 1885.

## Children:

- 10198. HARRY BURR GORTON, April 2, 1870, m. Carrie Van Zant, Kan. City, Mo.
- 10199. CHARLES ORANGE GORTON, June 25, 1872, m. O. Benson, St. Louis, Mo.
- 10200. MELL ELIZA GORTON, b. Nov. 13, 1875, with her mother.

6524. THOMAS ELDREDGE<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Thomas A.<sup>i</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup>

William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 11, 1846, married, March 14, 1866, Rebecca L. Myers, daughter of William and Polly (Wike) Myers, living at Barre, Ills.

Children:

- 10201. CHARLES H. GORTON, b. Feb. 23, 1866, m. Dean Daniels, Barre.
- 10202. WILLIAM M. GORTON, b. Nov. 1, 1869, Barre.
- 10203. GEORGE T. GORTON, b. Jan. 20, 1874, m., St. Louis Mo.
- 10204. CARROLL B. GORTON, b. Jan. 21, 1876, m. Florence Stevens Barre Wendal.
- 10205. LOUIS W. GORTON, b. Dec. 26, 1878, Barre.
- 10206. FRED J. GORTON, b. Nov. 18, 1882, Barre.

6528. EVELINE<sup>5</sup> SHERMAN (Laura<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> John<sup>0</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 16, 1831, married, Feb. 17, 1850, George Northrup, of Eldred and Susan (Rolland) Northrup, died 1861. Married (2) Rufus Darby, living in Exeter, N. Y.

Children:

- 10207. JAMES NELSON NORTHRUP, b. 1851, died Nov. 27, 1882.
- 10208. CHARLES L. NORTHRUP, b. 1852, m. Rosetta Barringer, S. Columbia.
- 10209. WM. LAF. NORTHRUP, b. 1856, m. Juliette McRorie, Richfield Sprgs.

6529. LOUISA JANE<sup>5</sup> SHERMAN (Laura<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> John<sup>0</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 10, 1834, married, May 3, 1850, Andrew Quinn, of Andrew and Bridget (Kelly) Quinn, living at Binghamton, N. Y. Louisa died June 30, 1899.

Children:

- 10210. EDWARD F. QUINN, b. 1852, m. Maryette Crim; 4 children.
- 10211. MARY QUINN, b. Dec. 3, 1854, m. Oscar Hammond; children.
- 10212. WM. ANDREW QUINN, b. Sept. 10, 1858, m. Anna Kehrer, a son.
- 10213. IDA LAURA QUINN, b. July 6, 1862, m. Adelbert Tooley; children.

6534. HARRIET AMELIA<sup>5</sup> SHERMAN (Laura<sup>4</sup> Wm.<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup> John<sup>0</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 9, 1845, married, Oct. 9, 1862, George Wood. Married (2), 1882, Dayton Douglass, living at Muir, Mich.

Children:

- 10214. WM. LEE WOOD, born April 2, 1863; res Jersey City.
- 10215. FRED H. WOOD, born March 29, 1865; res. Detroit.

6555. LOUIE MINERVA<sup>5</sup> GORTON (Reuben E.<sup>4</sup> Abel D.<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> John<sup>0</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 23, 1842, married, Sept. 10, 1861, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., William Shires, son of George. Married (2), June 7, 1876, William C. Silver, of Isaiah and Lydia (Craig) Silver. William C. is Justice of the Peace at Paulsboro, N. J.

Children:

- 10216. GORTON SHIRES, born Sept. 27, 1862, married Mary Early.
- 10217. ESTELLA SHIRES, born May 6, 1864, married Charles L. Le Cato.
- 10218. NELLIE SILVER, born June 7, 1877; res. Paulsboro.

6556. ADELOS<sup>5</sup> GORTON (Reuben E.<sup>4</sup> Abel D.<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> John<sup>0</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 14, 1848, married, April 23, 1891, Emma F. Barringer, daughter of Albert and Elizabeth (Fanning) Barringer, of Troy, N. Y. She died Nov. 19, 1892, in Philadelphia. He married (2), Dec. 4, 1895, Alice Potter, daughter of Joseph Kinnecut and Almira Warner (Cooper) Potter, of Germantown, Philadelphia. (Wm. Almy<sup>4</sup> Potter, Capt. William<sup>3</sup> Job<sup>2</sup> Job<sup>1</sup> Abel<sup>0</sup> George<sup>0</sup>.) (Benj. Clark and Almira Hart (Warner) Cooper, Benj. Clark Cooper.) Almira Hart Warner was daughter of Joseph and (Wiltburger) Warner. Wm. Almy Potter's wife was Caroline Conrad, daughter of Matthew and Christianna (Beck) Conrad. Capt. Wm. Potter's wife (2) was Amy Pittman, daughter of Saunders and Mary (Kinnecut) Pittman.



Abel Potter's wife was Rachel Warner, daughter of John and Priscilla (Holliman) Warner. Priscilla was daughter of Rev. Ezekiel Holliman, of Providence, 1636. Capt. Wm. Potter, Cotton Manufacturer, Prov. and Warwick, raised a company and marched with it to Boston. In battle of Bunker Hill, Revolutionary War.

Adelos Gorton, editor, author and publisher, was President of *The Home Publishing Company*, later *A. Gorton & Co., Book Publishers*; and in the many years in which he was in the business he published many thousands of Bibles and various other books. He is the compiler of this Genealogy, and is a member of *The University Lodge*, Masons of Philadelphia; *The American Academy of Political and Social Science*; *The Historical Society of Pennsylvania*; *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society*; *The Rhode Island Historical Society*, etc. Residence, Philadelphia.

Child:

10219. ADELOS GORTON, JR., born Sept. 30, 1896, in Philadelphia.

6557. JOSIE DELIA<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Reuben E.<sup>s</sup> Abel D.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Sept. 8, 1850, married, Dec. 25, 1869, Dr. James A. Wamsley, son of John B. and Judith L. (Burroughs) Wamsley. He is a graduate of Pharmacy, Eclectic Medical and Jefferson Medical Colleges, City Physician, member of numerous societies, author of "The Arabian Degree Clan" and other Rituals. Residence, Philadelphia.

Josie D. Gorton was the youngest daughter of Reuben Ely<sup>s</sup> and Minerva E.<sup>s</sup> (Gardner) Gorton (Joshua<sup>s</sup> Nathaniel<sup>s</sup> Joshua<sup>s</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Geo.<sup>s</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Gardner). Nathaniel<sup>s</sup> was Captain of the 1st Militia Company of East Greenwich, R. I. Resignation accepted that he might settle on land he had bought in Hancock, Mass., to which place he moved with his family in fall of 1775. He enlisted in the Military Company there and later became its Captain. Served upon a number of emergency calls; among them, with a company, to Manchester and to Bennington. Reuben Ely<sup>s</sup> Gorton's grandparents, Reuben Ely and Isaac Perry, were in the Revolutionary Army: The latter Quatermaster in Colns. Lent's, Bleauvett's and Hays' Regiments, Dutchess and Putnam Counties, N. Y. (R. I. Rec. vii. 350. Hamilton's Hist. Rep. i. 308. Mass. State Papers 27. N. Y. Rev. Arch. i. 290, 291. N. Y. Col. Hist. xiii.)

Children:

10220. JAMES WINTER WAMSLEY, born Jan. 22, 1873, m. Sept. 30, 1902, Ann Cecilia Meeley; dau. of Anthony and Ellen Meeley. He is a Physician, Eye and Ear Specialist, Philadelphia.

10221. CLAIR ARMENIA WAMSLEY, born May 23, 1880, m. Oct. 8, 1904, Elizabeth Tustin Anderson, dau. of James, a cousin of U. S. Senator Quay, and a cousin of Gov. Pennypacker.

6558. GEORGE RUSSELL<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Reuben E.<sup>s</sup> Abel D.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born May 26, 1853, married, Aug. 29, 1896, Lena Hopf, daughter of Emil and Mary (Fry) Hopf. She died Dec. 2, 1902. George was with his brother book publishing. Was killed July 5, 1904, on suburban railroad on way to his business office, Phila.

Children:

10222. CARL RUSSELL GORTON, born Jan. 16, 1898, in Philadelphia.

10223. ALFRED HOFF GORTON, born May 16, 1901, in Philadelphia.

10224. WILLIAM GORTON, born April 3, 1902, died March 27, 1902.

10225. HARRY GORTON, born April 3, 1902, died Feb. 18, 1904.

6562. MARGARET<sup>s</sup> ARNOLD (Maryette<sup>s</sup> Joshua<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Sept. 4, 1851, married, Sept. 1, 1870, Charles H. Wells, living at Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass. Margaret died Nov. 5, 1890.

## Children:

10226. SARAH JANE WELLS, born July 12, 1871, married Wm. S. Conklin.  
 10227. GEORGE BRIGGS WELLS, born February 21, 1877.

6553. FRANK GORTON<sup>s</sup> JONES (Almira<sup>r</sup> Joshua<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Aug. 7, 1852, married Miranda E. Roberts, of Stephentown, N. Y.

## Children:

10228. BETHNEL DELOS JONES, born July 27, 1876, died March 10, 1877.  
 10229. HUGH ROBERTS JONES, born Feb. 21, 1878, at Stephentown.

6559. EUNICE DORA<sup>s</sup> ELDREDGE (Nancy M.<sup>r</sup> Joshua<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Feb. 17, 1851, married, Oct. 28, 1869, Lewis Brown, died Oct. 26, 1877. Married (2) Charles Henry Brown, brothers and sons of Randall A. and Margaret (Sweet) Brown. Charles died April 26, 1897. Eunice died at Omaha. Charles H. was graduate of Williams College, a Lawyer and Mayor of Omaha, Neb.

## Children:

10230. CHARLES HERBERT BROWN, born Nov. 19, 1870, died June 26, 1871.  
 10231. MARGARET BROWN, born June 9, 1874, m., Ward McC. Burgess.

6570. ELDORUS GORTON<sup>s</sup> ELDREDGE (Nancy M.<sup>r</sup> Joshua<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born July 3, 1856, married in 1877 Lelia Zilpha Potter, born Jan. 26, 1861, of Elisha R.<sup>s</sup> and Phebe Marilla<sup>r</sup> (Taylor) Potter. (Waite<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Zilpha<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> Gorton, Jr.) (Geo. A.<sup>s</sup> Zilpha<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Zilpha<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> Gorton, Jr.) Stephentown, N. Y.

## Children:

10232. NANCY MERELLA ELDRIDGE, born Sept. 18, 1882, at Stephentown.  
 10233. MINNIE DORA ELDRIDGE, born Dec. 24, 1884, at Stephentown.  
 10234. ETHEL GRACE ELDRIDGE, born Jan. 27, 1889, at Stephentown.

6576. CORNELIA HOLROYD<sup>s</sup> BRADLEY (Sarah<sup>r</sup> Chas. B.<sup>s</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Nov. 1, 1822, at Hudson, N. Y., married, Sept. 21, 1841, Rev. Wm. Carey Richards, A. M., Ph. D., LL. D., Author, Poet and Scientific Lecturer, son of Rev. Wm. Richards, pastor Baptist Church, Providence, Pittsfield, Chicago, and Associate Editor *Baptist Standard* at the time of his death. Cornelia died in 1892.

## Children:

10235. WILLIAM B. RICHARDS, born June 19, 1842, at Midway, Georgia.  
 10236. HERBERT V. RICHARDS, b. Oct. 26, 1849, m. Mary Elizb W. Hubbard.  
 10237. MABEL RICHARDS, born Feb. 26, 1856, married Jared W. Finney.  
 10238. CORNELIA H. RICHARDS, born April 20, 1858, married David W. Perkins.  
 10239. CECIL A. RICHARDS, born Oct. 15, 1864, married Grace Fleischer.

6577. GEORGE THOMAS<sup>s</sup> BRADLEY (Sarah<sup>r</sup> Chas. B.<sup>s</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Sept. 11, 1824, married, April 16, 1853, Mary Emily Neely. He was named for his uncle, Geo. Thos. Bradley, who was a sea captain and large land owner at Martha's Vineyard.

## Children:

10240. CORNELIA HOLROYD BRADLEY, b. June 11, 1855, Washington, D. C.  
 10241. THOMAS BAILEY BRADLEY, born Oct. 10, 1857, died Dec. 28, 1886.  
 10242. ROBERT NEELY BRADLEY, b. Oct. 15, 1859, Washington.  
 10243. LEONARD ARMSTRONG BRADLEY, b. April 3, 1862, m. Elizab H. Boots.  
 10244. SYDNEY SCARBOROUGH BRADLEY, b. Feb. 12, 1864, m. Marie Bausher.  
 10245. ALICE NEAL BRADLEY, b. March 10, 1865, died July 7, 1887.

6578. EMILY<sup>s</sup> (ALICE) BRADLEY (Sarah<sup>r</sup> Chas. B.<sup>s</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Sept. 13, 1827, married in 1846 Joseph Clay Neal, Jr., born March 3, 1807, at Greenland, N. H., died July 18, 1847; no children. Married (2), Jan. 1, 1853, Samuel Livermore Haven, of

Thomas and Mehitable Jane (Livermore) Haven. Joseph C. Neal, Sr., was a clergyman and principal of a school in Philadelphia. Died when his son was two years old. Joseph C., Jr., was an early writer for periodicals. Edited *Pennsylvanian* and *Neal's Saturday Gazette*. Among his writings, his "Charcoal Sketches of Scenes in a Metropolis," several volumes, were republished in London under the auspices of Charles Dickens, to whose earliest writings they compared favorably. A collection of these "Charcoal Sketches" appears in the middle of a volume of "Pickwick Papers," edited by Charles Dickens, introduced by the editor as from a "nameless person," but without giving credit to Mr. Neal (See "Who's who?" 1903, Cyclop. Nat. Biog.) Emily was a graduate of New Hampshire Institute, N. H. While yet a girl in her teens she became so widely known as Alice, over which name her writings were published, that she was baptized as Alice and married in this name. Her home was in Philadelphia, Pa., and Mamaroneck, N. Y., at which latter place she wrote many of her books. Her books for children are among the very best that our literature can produce. Her "Home Books," eight volumes, published by the Appletons, are admirable. One of them, "Patient Waiting," is one of the sweetest books for children we have ever read. It has, with others of the series, been reprinted in England. The "Helen Newton" books, "Charlie's Hope," "Margaret's Home," and "The Coopers," are exceedingly good ones. Her contributions to various periodicals of Poems, Sketches and Stories are too numerous to mention. (Emily) Alice died Aug. 22, 1863. (See Godey's Lady's Book, January, 1864.)

Children:

- 10246. SAMUEL L. HAVEN, JR., b. Oct. 14, 1853, died July 31, 1874.
- 10247. ELSIE T. HAVEN, b. March 24, 1855, married Gyula Festetics.
- 10248. CAROLINE BELKNAP HAVEN, b. Oct. 19, 1856, died Jan. 1, 1881.
- 10249. LEWIS GODEY HAVEN, b. Feb. 13, 1859, died Dec. 11, 1872.
- 10250. MARY EMILEY HAVEN, b. July 21, 1863, gr. Holmouth College.

6580. KATE LOUISE<sup>s</sup> ROGERS (Sarah<sup>r</sup> Charles B.<sup>s</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 21, 1842, married in 1868 Andres E. Moynelo. Married (2) in 1880 John Ambrose Smith.

Child:

- 10251. MARY ALICE MOYNELO, b. Nov. 27, 1869, m. J. Worswick, Albany Argus.

6581. CHARLES HENRY<sup>s</sup> BROWN (Edwin C.<sup>r</sup> Charles B.<sup>s</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Clinton, N. Y., July 6, 1837, married Ruth Ann Neal, who died Aug. 12, 1891. Charles H. was reared and educated by his uncle, Rev. Charles N. Brown, was Honor man in his class in Brown University, 1857, was drowned in Lake Cayuga, N. Y., July 4, 1894.

Children:

- 10252. CHAS. NEWTON C. BROWN, b. May 23, 1865, Josephine R. Beardsley. He is Rector, P. Cathr, Church of the Ascension, Wash, D. C.
- 10253. MARY ALICE BROWN, b. Sept. 8, 1868, m. John B. Falkner, (2) Thos. C. Wiswall, New York.

6596 SHERMAN EDWARD<sup>s</sup> SIMMONS (Chas. B.<sup>r</sup> Esther<sup>s</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married, 1885, Hattie Dimon, both living at Norwalk, O. Dr. S. E. is President of the Citizens' Banking Co; has served two terms in Legislature.

Children:

- 10254. CHARLES DELZONE SIMMONS, born March 4, 1887.
- 10255. MARY S. SIMMONS, born May 6, 1889, died Dec. 30, 1899.

6628. EDWIN WATERMAN<sup>s</sup> PERKINS (Ellen C.<sup>r</sup> Henry<sup>s</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup>

Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 24, 1853, married Annie Louise Scoville. Live at Waterford, Conn.

**Children:**

10256. LOUIS E. PERKINS, b. Oct. 6, 1878, m. Annie S. Legg; Louis S. 1894.  
10257. JESSIE ANNA PERKINS, b. Sept. 1, 1880, married Edward J. Clancy.

6634. WARREN SHUBAL<sup>5</sup> PERKINS (Ellen C.<sup>7</sup> Henry<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Waterford, April 5, 1854, married July 7, 1880, Gertrude S. Babcock. He received degree B. D., Teft's College, Goddard's Scholarship Prize, D. D., 1890, of Nat. Univ., N. Y., Herald Prize, \$500, for best sermon, 1897. Pastor Va. St. Univ. Church, Boston.

**Child:**

10258. ETHEL LEONARD PERKINS, b. May 17, 1881, Lawrence Univ.

6641. GERTRUDE<sup>5</sup> BROWN (Mary A. G.<sup>7</sup> Henry<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 2, 1864, at New London, Conn., married, June 24, 1884, Albert Jedediah Brewster, born June 25, 1861. Live at 21 Blinman St., New London, Conn.

**Children:**

10259. ELEANOR MARY BEWSTER, born June 27, 1885.  
10260. GEORGE CURTIS BREWSTER, born August 5, 1887.  
10261. JOHN HENRY BREWSTER, born March 26, 1899.

6663. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>5</sup> GORTON (William A.<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 1, 1822, in Orange Co., N. Y., married, Sept. 7, 1851, Sophia Quirk, of Nathan and Althea (Turl) Quirk. He served in the Union Army.

**Children:**

10262. RUSSELL GORTON, born Nov. 19, 1852.  
10263. LUCINDA M. GORTON, born Jan. 19, 1858, m. Grant A. Hess, Sayre, Pa.  
10264. LUCY E. GORTON, born Oct. 5, 1867, m. Harry Hoover, North Barton.

6664. JOSEPH FURMAN<sup>5</sup> GORTON (William A.<sup>7</sup> Wm.<sup>6</sup> Wm.<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 16, 1825, at Neversink, N. Y., married, Oct. 18, 1846, Emeline Rose, died March 4, 1880, daughter of Nathan and Esther (Secoy-Ray) Rose. He was a Millwright; served in 171 Penna. Militia Regt. in War of the Rebellion. He died April 21, 1880, at Plano, Ills.

**Children:**

10265. WILLIAM C. GORTON, born July 19, 1847, married Lucy Ann Wilson.  
10266. MARY GORTON, 1850, m. A. Abrams; Ferman and Minnie, Sheffield, Iowa.  
10267. WILSON L. GORTON, b. May 16, 1853, m. Nevada A. Hawks.  
10268. PIEBE P. GORTON, born Aug. 3, 1857, died Aug. 3, 1858.  
10269. ROSANNA D. GORTON, born Dec. 15, 1859, married David L. Hawks.

6667. NATHAN<sup>5</sup> GORTON (Wm. A.<sup>7</sup> Wm.<sup>6</sup> Wm.<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 27, 1833, in Hancock, Del. Co., N. Y., being near Barton P. O., N. Y., married, June 17, 1863, Mrs. Ann (Chamberlain) Quick, daughter of Calvin and Antis. Nathan served in Union Army.

**Children:**

10270. CHARLES NATHAN GORTON, b. April 17, 1867, married Mina Tonkin.  
10271. JENNIE MAY GORTON, born April 26, 1870, living in Barton.  
10272. LAURA M. GORTON, born June 15, 1872, married Charles Criddle.  
10273. CLARA MABEL GORTON, born March 22, 1874, married Robert Beard.  
10274. WM. HENRY GORTON, born September 8, 1879, living Barton.

6682. JANETTE<sup>5</sup> VAN BENSCHOTTEN (Lucy<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 12, 1818, married, Nov. 15, 1837, H. S. Darrow, of New London, Conn., died 1900. Janette died Jan. 5, 1855, in Noble Co., Ind.



## Children:

10275. WARREN Z. DARROW, b. Sept. 15, 1838, died July 23, 1840.  
 10276. EMILY A. DARROW, b. Aug., 1840, m. Mr. Horton, Cold Water, Mich.  
 10277. LUCY GORTON DARROW, b. Oct. 20, 1843, m. and has a son.  
 10278. ZADOC W. DARROW, b. Aug. 18, 1846, died Sept. 12, 1849.  
 10279. REBECCA JANETTE DARROW, b. June 1849, m. Mr. Welch; Denver, Col.  
 10280. DANIEL V. DARROW, b. Jan. 1, 1855, m. both died 1889—1896.

6706. JOHN HALL<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Nathan<sup>r</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Feb. 22, 1832, married Mary Corgill, daughter of John and Rachel (Davenport) Corgill, living at Parksville, N. Y.

## Children:

10281. JOSEPH GORTON, born August 18, 1861, married Annie Landis.  
 10282. THOMAS GORTON, living Parkesville Sullivan Co. N. Y.  
 10283. CHARLES GORTON, living Parksville.  
 10284. CORA GORTON, married Leslie Lockwood; res. Letonia, Pa.

6707. DU BOIS<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Nathan<sup>r</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Nov. 17, 1834, married Harriet Price, daughter of Henry S. and Mary (Wolfinger) Price. Live at Ridgeway, Penna.

## Children:

10285. HOWARD GORTON, born Jan. 23, 1858, married Mary Sorg.  
 10286. FRANK GORTON, born Nov. 6, 1859, married Mary E. Grenell.  
 10287. JEROME GORTON, born Dec. 16, 1867, married Agnes Cadden.  
 10288. ALBERT GORTON, born Nov. 5, 1869, married Frances Voss.  
 10289. CARRIE GORTON, born April 3, 1871, Samuel Thornton.  
 10290. STANLEY GORTON, born Sept. 4, 1873, unm. 1901, living Ridgeway, Pa.  
 10291. NELLIE GORTON, born July 12, 1880, married John Doult.

6710. HIRAM<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Nathan<sup>r</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Sept. 11, 1848, at Neversink, N. Y., married, April 5, 1876, Elizabeth Shirley. Reside at Carlo, Pa.

## Children:

10292. ORVAILE GORTON, born Dec. 7, 1877, Warren Gas Co.  
 10293. ETTA GORTON, born July 26, 1879, m. D. B. Elithorpe; res Carlo.  
 10294. ROBERT GORTON, born Nov. 8, 1882, m. Helen E. Thea, Lock Haven.  
 10295. IRA GORTON, born June 16, 1885, grad. State College.  
 10296. KATHRYN GORTON, born June 24, 1887, grad. High School.  
 10297. IDA B. GORTON, born September 1, 1890, attending High School.

6720. BATHENA MARIA<sup>s</sup> WAKEMAN (Phebe<sup>r</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Dec. 6, 1833, married, July 3, 1851, Simon Peter Bunton, son of Thomas and Helena (Osterhoudt) Bunton. Reside at Lackawack, N. Y.

## Child:

10298. MINNIE E. BUNTON, born June 2, 1867, married Romaine Bennett.

6731. JAMES DAVENPORT<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Allen<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Nov. 27, 1824, married, Feb. 14, 1846, Elizabeth Porter, of Henry and Catharine (Black) Porter. Janette died June 11, 1901, at Grahamsville, N. Y.

## Children:

10299. CATHARINE A. GORTON, Apr. 18, 1847, m. J. Donaldson, (2) L. Scheeley.  
 10300. WILLIAM HENRY GORTON, b. April 4, 1850, married Maggie Hepp.  
 10301. MYRON EUGENE GORTON, born June 23, 1853, drowned Johnstown Flood.  
 10302. ALONZO A. GORTON, born June 7, 1859, married Adelpia Phelps.  
 10303. VICTORIA GORTON, born, Nov. 3, 1866, married Cornelius Keogan.  
 10304. DORA GORTON, born Feb. 14, 1869, married Van R. Moffitt.  
 10305. CEDUSKA GORTON, born Jan. 6, 1873, died August 24, 1890, unmarried.

6732. PHILO<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Allen<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Aug. 10, 1828, married, May 23, 1850, Lavina

Emma Garritt, of Levi and Amanda. Married (2), April 6, 1865, Sarah Abba Carpenter, of Charles and Roxanna Atila (Holden) Carpenter. Philo graduated in theolology in 1860, received ordination at the hands of Bishop Simpson, of the M. E. Church. Resided, in 1905, at Red Cliff, Colorado.

#### Children:

10306. CARRIE BELL GORTON, born March 13, 1861, married Thos. A. Harper.  
10307. LOLA EMM GORTON, born July 1, 1867, m. Rev. Adna W. Moore.

6733. GEORGE<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Allan<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Sept. 30, 1830, married, July 8, 1852, Helen Van Benschoten, daughter of William A. and Sarah L. (Seaman) Van Benschoten. William A. and John Van Benschoten were sons of Garrett Van Benschoten and wife Rebecca Hart. Garrett and Aaron were brothers. The latter's son William married Betsey Gorton (John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup>), and another son, Daniel, married Lucy Gorton, of Wm.<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Van Benschoten, genealogist, is Wm. H. Van Benschoten, West Park, N. Y. Both living at Sheffield, Pa., in 1899.

#### Children:

10308. CLARINDA GORTON, b. Sept. 10, 1854, m. A. Lawson, Marnington W. V.  
10309. MADALINE GORTON, b. Jan. 11, 1856, m. Albert A. York, Woodburn, N. Y.  
10310. MAHETABLE GORTON, b. Feb. 5, 1858, m. W. N. Treemonth, Sheffield.  
10311. IDA GORTON, b. Aug. 22, 1862, m. Clinton Morey, Challenge.  
10312. GEORGIANA GORTON, b. May 16, 1865, m. Wm. P. Smith, Erie, Pa..  
10313. LILLIE GORTON, b. May 17, 1867, m. George Colby; dau. Ethel.  
10314. HERMAN A. GORTON, b. July 1, 1869, living at Sheffield.  
10315. ELVA GORTON, b. July 26, 1872, m. Jay Allen; son Sanford.  
10316. FRANK GORTON, b. May 20, 1874, live in Sheffield.

6734. WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Allan<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born July 14, 1832, married Mary Schutt. Married (2) Abbie Robinson. William died July 17, 1900, at Grahamsville, N. Y.

#### Children:

10317. WILLIAM GORTON, JR., born Feb. 7, 1860, Grahamsville  
10318. IDA F. GORTON, born Jan. 23, 1861, Tokna, Mont.  
10319. TILLISON, S. GORTON, born July 13, 1863, living N. Y. State.

6735. MALISSA<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Allan<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born July 13, 1835, in Shumway, N. Y., married, May 22, 1853, Henry Wright, of John and Elinor (Spear) Wright. Lived in 1899 at 42 Powers St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

#### Children:

10320. MARY M. WRIGHT, born Feb. 16, 1854, married Frank H. Vail.  
10321. EMMA W. WRIGHT, born June 7, 1856, married John O. Goodrich.  
10322. ELLENOR WRIGHT, born May 27, 1863, married Lewis A. Miller.  
10323. EDWARD WRIGHT, born July 17, 1865, married Carrie Carpenter.

6736. JOSEPH<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Allan<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born June 8, 1837, married, March 14, 1860, Elizabeth Russell, of Matthew and Jean (Campbell) Russell. Lived, 1899, at Rockland, Sulliv. Co., N. Y.; Tax Collector; Civil War 163d Regt. N. Y. State Vols. Joseph in 1870 married (2) Mary Emelia Gorton. Reside at Rockland, N. Y.

#### Children:

10324. ALICE JEAN GORTON, born April 7, 1861, m. Lewis W. Keator.  
10325. CHARLES ELBRIDGE GORTON, born Dec. 3, 1862, Rockland.  
10326. BERTRAND LINCOLN GORTON, born April 13, 1865, d. Nov. 12, 1896.  
10327. MOSES H. GORTON, b. June 21, 1871, m. Jessie Richmond, Leroy, N. Y.

6737. MARY JANE<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Allan<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Dec. 8, 1839, married, April 6, 1856, Mathias Denn, of John and Elizabeth (Conrad) Denn, Red Hook, N. Y.

**Children:**

10328. LIZZIE A. DENN, born Dec. 8, 1857, married Alonzo Shaffer.  
 10329. JOHN ALLAN DENN, born Aug. 31, 1859, married Mollie G. Glenn.  
 10330. LORENZO DENN, born Oct. 6, 1860, died Aug. 31, 1891.  
 10331. WILLIE D. DENN, born Feb. 9, 1863, died April 24, 1881.  
 10332. CHAS. LESLIE DENN, born April 11, 1866, married Catharine Bickerstaff.  
 10333. NELLIE GORTON DENN, born Jan. 8, 1874, unm. in 1899.

**6738. RACHEL<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Allan<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born April 2, 1842, married George Whiteman, 508 Sheridan St., Ridgeway, Pa. Lived at Wilcox, Pa. Rachel died Nov. 19, 1897.

**Children:**

10334. LOUIS WHITMAN, living at St. Marys, Elk Co., Pa.  
 10335. WALTER WHITMAN, living at Ridgeway, Elk Co., Pa.  
 10336. MINNIE WHITMAN, married Geo. Pyle; res. Monticello, Ky.  
 10337. HATTIE WHITMAN, married Thos. A. Neill; res. Fairmount, W. Va.  
 10338. ELLA WHITMAN, married James Doyle; res. St. Marys, Pa.

**6741. JANE ANN<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Gurdon<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Feb. 28, 1821, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., married, Oct. 12, 1850, Wm. Arnold, son of Wm. and Elizabeth (Knight) Arnold. Lived at Greenfield, N. Y., then at Sycamore, Ills. Jane died at Kingston, Ills.

**Children:**

10339. LAURA ARNOLD, born Aug. 3, 1851, married Jay Maltby.  
 10340. GURDON W. ARNOLD, born Jan. 26, 1854, living Kingston.

**6745. MARY SCHRIVER<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Gurdon<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born March 15, 1828, Neversink, N. Y., married, in 1855, Wm. Le Fevre, of Isaac and Mariah (Townsend) Le Fevre. Mary died Aug. 18, 1899, at Zeoring, Iowa.

**Children:**

10341. MELVIN D. LE FEVRE, b. July 7, 1856, m. Mabel Heath, Genoa, N. Y. dau. May.  
 10342. ABRAM D. LE FEVRE, b. Aug. 28, 1858, m. Emma Sowers.

**6747. ALONZO<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Gurdon<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born April 8, 1833, at Warwaring, N. Y., married Louisa Gorton, daughter of John Collins and Jane (Harmes) Gorton (Wm.<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup>). Alonzo died, 1899, in Livingston Manor, N. Y., where Louisa is living.

**Children:**

10343. LEVA JANE GORTON, born in Sullivan Co., N. Y., living there.  
 10344. CHARLES BENNETT GORTON, born in Sullivan Co., living there.  
 10345. MARY EMMA GORTON, married Mr. Waters; res. Livingston.  
 10346. ALLEN GORTON; res. Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co., N. Y.

**6758. WARREN RIDER<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (William<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), born Oct. 12, 1839, married. Sept. 26, 1883, Nellie Plate. Live at E. Pembroke, Col. Co., N. Y.

**Children:**

10347. FLORENCE IRENE GORTON, born Aug. 24, 1885, at East Pembroke.  
 10348. WARREN ARNOLD GORTON, born April 2, 1887, at East Pembroke.  
 10349. RALPH LEWIS GORTON, born February 7, 1891, at East Pembroke.  
 10350. EDWARD DEAN GORTON, born May 10, 1893, at East Pembroke.

**6759. JOHN SAGUE<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Ethan<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), married Catharine Flinn, of John and Lydia (Rogers) Flinn, who died in 1862, in Dutchess Co., N. Y. John S. was a veteran of the Mexican War, 1846-8. He enlisted in Union Army, through the war, Major and Quartermaster; only survivor of five who went to re-

connoitre in taking the town of New Berne, N. C. He returned with the desired information. Two days later the town was taken. John died Aug. 8, 1898, in N. Y. City.

**Children:**

- 10351. JAY D. GORTON, born 1849, m. Susie Smith; son Thos R.
- 10352. SARAH J. GORTON, born August 30, 1851, married James W. Moore.
- 10353. JOHN H. GORTON, born May 8, 1855. m. Mary Murphy.
- 10354. EDGAR F. GORTON, born 1858, m. Lillie Fulwood.

**6763. WILLIAM H.<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Alonzo N.<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born March 22, 1829, married Mary Louise Knickerbocker, of Charles and Jane Elizabeth (Roe) Knickerbocker, of Ithaca, N. Y. Wm. died Jan. 25, 1890. Mary died April 10, 1880.

**Children:**

- 10355. JAMES R. GORTON, born 1860, married Hestira M. Stevens.
- 10356. ADA LOUISA GORTON, m. Fred J. Stevens; 39 Exch. St., Binghamton.
- 10357. BIRDIE O. GORTON, born 1873, married Wm. W. Darling.

**6766. HELEN M.<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Alonzo N.<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born March 27, 1841, married Tobias Knickerbocker, brother to Mary Louise. Live at Flemingville, N. Y. Business, 11 Canal St., Binghamton, N. Y.

**Children:**

- 10358. C. D. KNICKERBOCKER, b. April 22, 1863, m.; res. Binghamton. childn.
- 10359. PHEBE KNICKERBOCKER, b. April 22, 1865, m. Mr. Bishop, W. Newark
- 10360. KITTIE KNICKERBOCKER, Jan. 28, 1867, m. C. F. Cornish, Geneva, N. Y.
- 10361. MARY KNICKERBOCKER, b. March 4, 1868, m. Mr. Williams.
- 10362. BENJAMIN F. KNICKERBOCKER, Sept. 29, 1870, m. F. Cook, N. Y.: Chldn.
- 10363. BERTHA KNICKERBOCKER, b. May 14, 1874, m. Mr. Tyler, Binghamton.
- 10364. THOMAS KNICKERBOCKER, b. Feb. 11, 1876, Binghamton.
- 10365. BLANCHE KNICKERBOCKER, April 22, 1878, m. R. R. Holland, Geneva, ch.
- 10366. NELLIE KNICKERBOCKER, b. Sept. 22, 1883, living Ithaca, N. Y.

**6767. WALTER J.<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Alonzo N.<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born March 25, 1845, married Sarah D. Beebe, of Abraham and Lovice (Casterline) Beebe. Live Caroline Depot, N. Y.

**Children:**

- 10367. FREDERIC A. GORTON, b. March 9, 1868, married and has Lovice b. 1900.
- 10368. HIRAM A. GORTON, born Oct. 31, 1871, married Sept. 1901.
- 10369. WM. H. GORTON, born Dec. 22, 1882, unm. 1902.
- 10370. LEWIS G. GORTON, born Jan. 12, 1885, with parents.
- 10371. EARL W. GORTON, born February 21, 1887, with parents.

**6772. HENRY V.<sup>s</sup> WOOD** (Caroline<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born May 19, 1840, married, Dec. 23, 1869, Evalyn Skinner, of Reuben W. and Jane (Manning) Skinner. Lives Mabbettsville, Dutchess Co., N. Y., on part of Gen. Wm. Gorton's 1000 acre homestead. He served in Union Army through the Civil War, and was in the seven days' battle of Port Hudson.

**Child:**

- 10372. LENA MELINDA WOOD, b. Sept. 15, 1870; res. Stanfordville.

**6775. SARAH<sup>s</sup> WOOD** (Caroline<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born May 29, 1848, married, Dec. 18, 1867, Sands Underhill, of Alanson and Sarah (Marshall) Underhill. Live at Danbury, Conn. Sarah died Feb. 14, 1905.

**Children:**

- 10373. MABEL UNDERHILL, born Dec. 19, 1871, unmarried in 1900.
- 10374. DOUGLASS UNDERHILL, born Nov. 24, 1873, died May 19, 1875.
- 10375. MARION UNDERHILL, born Aug. 24, 1876, died Oct. 9, 1881.
- 10376. CLIFTON UNDERHILL, born May 21, 1879, m. Catharine McDonough.
- 10377. SARAH UNDERHILL, living with parents.
- 10378. EDITH UNDERHILL, m. Wm. E. McDonough, Danbury, Con.



**6777. HENRY F.<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Morris<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born May 15, 1836, married Samantha Mott, of Joseph and Harriet (Fuller) Mott. Henry died in 1872. Samantha died March 13, 1903, at Attica, N. Y.

**Child:**

10379. VOLNEY B. GORTON, m. Dell Fuller; res. Port Huron, Mich.; children.

**6779. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Morris<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Sept. 15, 1839, married, March 28, 1855, Allen D. Lincoln, of Sylvester and Eleanor (Wallis) Lincoln. Reside at 19 Maple St., Batavia, N. Y.

**Children:**

10380. WALLIS GORTON LINCOLN, b. Jan. 3, 1862; have Harry and Marjorie, Chicago.

10381. KATE FRANCES LINCOLN, b. Oct. 1, 1871, m. P. Long, Buffalo; Ola, Allen.

**6780. MELISSA CATHARINE<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Morris<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Aug. 29, 1842, married, Oct. 31, 1861, Francis B. Nelson, of John and Fidelia (Moulton) Nelson. Lives at Attica, N. Y. Melissa died Feb. 13, 1902. Children are graduates of High School; members of the Episcopal Church.

**Children:**

10382. GORTON NELSON, b. Feb. 14, 1863, m. Cora C. Kriegelstein, Civil Eng.

10383. DILLA NELSON, b. Jan. 27, 1865, m. John Lang, Engineer.

10384. FRANK NELSON, b. March 20, 1866, died March 19, 1882.

**6822. SARAH<sup>s</sup> WHEELER** (Nancy Hill<sup>r</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born April 19, 1836, married, May 3, 1860, James T. Durland, of John. A veteran of the Civil War. Sarah died May 23, 1894, at Hurleyville, N. Y.

**Children:**

10385. MINNIE DURLAND, m. Isaac Gorton, 2441 Pr., Ave., Chicago.

10386. JOHN A. DURLAND, m. Mary K. Elmore; Willard and Ina.

10387. WM. T. DURLAND, m. Jessie Hoyt; Ruth, Nellie, Edna, Helen.

10388. HOWARD DURLAND, m. Nellie Reynolds; Ray., Henry, Harry, Walter.

10389. STEPHEN O. DURLAND, unmarried 1903, Ellenville, N. Y.

10390. GRACE DURLAND, m. Arthur Hatch, So. Fallsburgh, N. Y.; dau. Neva.

**6838. ELLEN<sup>s</sup> SLATER** (Albert W.<sup>r</sup> Lucy H.<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Jan. 6, 1856, married Albert G. Rogers. Address A. A. Marvin, Blue Rapids, Kan.

**Children:**

10391. SADIE M. ROGERS, m. Allan A. Marvin; Emma M., Ella L., Geo. A.

10392. LENA G. ROGERS, m. Giles Harris; dau. Jennie Velure.

**6842. MILLIE FRANCES<sup>s</sup> JONES** (Phebe D.<sup>r</sup> Lucy H.<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born June 20, 1858, married, July 4, 1877, Charles Dinsey. Resides at Lloyd, N. Y.

**Children:**

10393. ELIZABETH G. H. DINSEY, born November 25, 1878.

10394. HANNAH ETTA DINSEY, born April 11, 1880.

10395. PHEBE DINSEY, born May 21, 1883.

10396. RANDALL J. DINSEY, born September 26, 1889.

10397. GLADYS M. DINSEY, born April 7, 1896.

**6849. MARVIN EMERSON<sup>s</sup> TERWILLIGER** (Nancy M.<sup>r</sup> Lucy H.<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Jan. 11, 1854, married Frances Alida Broas, born Aug. 1, 1861. They reside in Grahamsville, New York.

**Children:**

10398. OLIVER FRANCES TERWILLIGER, born February 20, 1883.

10399. MARY ELIZABETH TERWILLIGER, born August 30, 1884.

10400. ROY EMERSON TERWILLIGER, born January 8, 1886.  
 10401. ANNA ALAVIA TERWILLIGER, born January 3, 1888.  
 10402. WILLIAM ARTHUR TERWILLIGER, born November 13, 1893.  
 10403. HELEN ALIDA TERWILLIGER, born September 26, 1896.  
 10404. BENJ HASBROOCK TERWILLIGER, born April 11, 1898.  
 10405. LUCY JANE TERWILLIGER, born February 12, 1900.  
 10406. ROSEMOND MARIE TERWILLIGER, born November 30, 1902.

6858. NATHAN<sup>s</sup> ACKHART (Sarah<sup>7</sup> Lucy H.<sup>6</sup> Wm.<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 1, 1861, married, Dec. 29, 1883, Eva Deyo.

Children:

10407. IDA D. ACKHART, born March 6, 1885.  
 10408. ANDREW L. ACKHART, born April 3, 1887.  
 10409. LESLIE N. ACKHART, born July 11, 1889.

6859. GEORGE M.<sup>s</sup> ACKHART (Sarah<sup>7</sup> Lucy H.<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 31, 1863, married Carrie G. Decker.

Children:

10410. CHESTER H. ACKHART, born May 5, 1887.  
 10411. IOLA MAR ACKHART, born April 9, 1896.

6862. MAY<sup>s</sup> ACKHART (Sarah<sup>7</sup> Lucy H.<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 9, 1876, married, Oct. 1, 1896, John R. Thorn.

Children:

10412. CLARENCE S. THORN, born October 21, 1897.  
 10413. A. VERNON THORN, born January 16, 1900.

6863. DEBORAH<sup>s</sup> TERWILLIGER (Susan D.<sup>7</sup> Lucy H.<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 1, 1863, married, Nov. 8, 1882, B. Frank Relyea.

Children:

10414. MAUD E. T. RELYEA, born Dec. 8, 1883, m. A. Scott Anderson.  
 10415. ARVILLA G. RELYEA, born Oct. 3, 1885.  
 10416. GEORGE M. RELYEA, born January 18, 1887.  
 10417. B. FRANK RELYEA, born June 13, 1892.  
 10418. ELLA A. RELYEA, born Jan. 12, 1894.  
 10419. WILFORD A. RELYEA, born August 19, 1899.

6864. ARVILLA<sup>s</sup> TERWILLIGER (Susan D.<sup>7</sup> Lucy H.<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 18, 1869, married, Dec. 5, 1888, A. Lincoln Dinger.

Children:

10420. LIZZIE A. DINGER, born July 6, 1891.  
 10421. HAROLD L. DINGER, born July 28, 1897.

6867. CELINDA CATHARINE<sup>s</sup> KEENEY (William<sup>7</sup> Naomi<sup>6</sup> Collins<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 16, 1834, married, Oct. 27, 1851, George R. Banning. He died Feb. 17, 1899. She died May 14, 1900, at Hadlyme, Conn.

Children:

10422. EMMA A. BANNING, now Mrs Peter Davis, has four children.  
 10423. IDA BANNING, b. 1856, m. Edgar Warner; Walter, Louise, Chas, Nettie.  
 10424. WILLIAM S. BANNING, b. 1860, Middleton, Con.; daughter Flora.  
 10425. FREDERICK E. BANNING, b. 1862, m. Lucy Spencer; Lillias, Keeney.  
 10426. MINNIE E. BANNING, Geo. C. Bingham, (2) Dr. Oscar A. Perrine; 4 chl.  
 10427. JENNIE BANNING, b. 1867, m. Geo Miller; Hadlyme, Robert and Augusta.  
 10428. DELPHENA BANNING, b. 1870, m. Chas. M. Tiffany, Brooklyn; Harrison.  
 10429. ERNEST GEORGE BANNING, b. 1872, unm. and living in Hadlyme, Con.

6870. ABISHAI ALDEN<sup>s</sup> BAKER (Mary G.<sup>7</sup> Naomi<sup>6</sup> Collins<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 26, 1835, married, Feb. 15, 1860, Margaret E. Worthington. They reside in Colchester, Con.

Children:

10430. ARTHUR PIERCE BAKER, born February 7, 1862, m. A. Luella Kimball.  
 10431. LILLIAS HARRIET BAKER, born Dec. 31, 1864, m. Edward T. Bunyan.

6879. WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>s</sup> GORTON (George W.<sup>t</sup> Collins<sup>s</sup> Collins<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Nov. 19, 1855, married, Sept. 12, 1888, Elizabeth Mitchelson, daughter of Ariel and Elizabeth (Chappell) Mitchelson. Mr. Gorton was a Carriage Manufacturer. He died at their home, 1526 North Broad St., Philadelphia, Jan. 7, 1903. Mrs. Gorton resides at Tariffville, Conn.

Children:

- 10432. ELIZABETH MITCHELSON GORTON, b. Sept. 24, 1889, in Philadelphia.
- 10433. WILLIAM ARIEL GORTON, b. Jan. 23, 1892, in Philadelphia.
- 10434. JOSEPH MITCHELSON GORTON, b. Aug. 9, 1894, in Tariffville.

6892. MARY ELLA<sup>s</sup> GORTON (William C.<sup>t</sup> Collins<sup>s</sup> Collins<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born May 25, 1856, married, Nov. 15, 1881, Robert M. Mackay, 1416 North 16th St., Philadelphia.

Children:

- 10435. WILLIAM H. GORTON, MACKAY, b. Sept. 25, 1883, in Philadelphia.
- 10436. ROBERT RONALD MACKAY, b. Sept. 9, 1886, in Philadelphia.
- 10437. ELLA HOYT MACKAY, b. July 3, 1891, in Philadelphia.

6907. ORLANDO GORTON<sup>s</sup> BECKWITH (Abby A.<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Collins<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born July 1, 1835, married, Oct. 30, 1856, Cornelia D. McKinstrey, of Thomas and Cornelia (Douglas) McKinstrey, living at New London, Conn. He is a Harness Dealer.

Children:

- 10438. CARRIE B. BECKWITH, b. Dec. 27, 1857, m. J. W. Griswold; son Walter.
- 10439. WALTER G. BECKWITH, b. Nov. 16, 1863, m. L. E. Waite; dau. Gladys.
- 10440. BELLE H. BECKWITH, b. Sept. 2, 1866, m. 1895 Edgar H. Tracy.

6909. EMELINE AUGUSTA<sup>s</sup> BECKWITH (Abby A.<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Collins<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Aug. 24, 1843, married, Dec. 29, 1862, Albert Rogers Darrow, son of John and Lucy (Rogers) Darrow, grandson of Ebenezer Darrow, a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Albert is a Rope Manufacturer, New London, Conn. Emeline died April 9, 1894.

Children:

- 10441. LUCY AUGUSTA DARROW, born March 29, 1864.
- 10442. GEORGE ALBERT DARROW, born April 26, 1866.
- 10443. SAMUEL BECKWITH DARROW, born December 16, 1871.
- 10444. HENRY NORDEL DARROW, born October 21, 1882.

6911. JAMES E.<sup>s</sup> BEEBE (William H.<sup>t</sup> Lydia<sup>s</sup> Collins<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born May 26, 1844, married, May 30, 1868, Elizabeth Reynolds, daughter of Henry Billings Lafayette and Temperance (Saunders) Reynolds. Living at Hamburg, Conn.

Children:

- 10445. CHARLES BEEBE, b. March 27, 1869, m. 1897; res. Hamburg, Con.
- 10446. LENA A. BEEBE, b. May 1, 1872, m. Edward H. King; son Clifton.
- 10447. HOMER V. BEEBE, born June 1, 1875, married 1897; res. Hamburg, Con.
- 10448. FRANK BEEBE, born June 5, 1877.
- 10449. CHRISTINA BEEBE, born December 24, 1879.
- 10450. JESSIE BEEBE, born January 22, 1889.
- 10451. REYNOLD BEEBE, born August 12, 1891.

6913. ALVIN<sup>s</sup> BEEBE (William H.<sup>t</sup> Lydia<sup>s</sup> Collins<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Aug. 20, 1850, married, March 13, 1871, Anna Waite.

Children:

- 10452. FREDERICK BEEBE, born January 22, 1872.
- 10453. WILLIAM BEEBE, born March 5, 1875.
- 10454. FLORA BEEBE, born January 18, 1878.
- 10455. MINNIE BEEBE, born January 20, 1883.

**6919. WILLIAM CASE<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Weeden H.<sup>1</sup> Edward H.<sup>2</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 12, 1833, married, Oct., 1858, Cornelia Elizabeth Rose, daughter of Martin West and Cynthia (Dodge) Rose. He was the inventor of the Steam Rice Hulling Machine, which was perfected by others after his death; but the same in principal is now in use. William died at Boston, Nov. 1, 1866.

Children:

- 10456. EVERETT IRVING GORTON, b. July 14, 1859, m. Emma F. Hoffay. (2) Alice M. Sanborne. He is Sup. Letter Carriers, Newport, R. I.
- 10457. GERTRUDE CYNTHIA GORTON, b. March 16, 1862, m. Peter Knowe, Jr.
- 10458. WILLIAM CASE GORTON, b. August 7, 1866, m. Sarah Rigley.

**6920. JOHN AUGUSTUS<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Weeden H.<sup>1</sup> Edward H.<sup>2</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 18, 1836, married, Jan. 6, 1861, Katharine Waity Rose, daughter of Martin West and Cynthia (Dodge) Rose. Living at Newport, R. I. John died Oct. 13, 1897.

Children:

- 10459. GEORGE EDWARD GORTON, b. Jan. 6, 1866, Newport.
- 10460. MARY GORTON, b. April 14, 1879, m. A. M. Wadley, New Rochelle, N. Y.

**6921. EUGENE<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Joseph T.<sup>1</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 30, 1863, married, April 8, 1882, Mattie Zane, born Nov. 16, 1864, daughter of Isaiah and Mary (Parker) Zane. Reside at Lake City, Iowa.

Children:

- 10461. RALPH GORTON, born Sept. 29, 1885, living at Lake City.
- 10462. JOSEPH GORTON, born July 27, 1890, living at Lake City.
- 10463. GLEN GORTON, born April 28, 1897, living at Lake City.

**6922. FLORA<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Joseph T.<sup>1</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 10, 1865, at Exeter, N. Y., married, July 3, 1882, Frank Madden, of William Ardelia (Kelley) Madden. Residence, Lake City, Iowa.

Child:

- 10464. WILLIAM MADDEN, born March 26, 1883.

**6923. ALICE<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Joseph T.<sup>1</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 13, 1868, at Exeter, married, Feb. 22, 1883, Lyman Doty, born Feb. 29, 1860, in Vermont, died, 1889, in Lake City, Iowa, where Alice resides.

Children:

- 10465. ETHEL DOTY, born February 25, 1886, in Lake City.
- 10466. JOSEPH DOTY, born December 29, 1887, in Lake City.
- 10467. PRUSIA DOTY, born January 23, 1889, in Lake City.

**6928. IDA JERODY<sup>s</sup> ROSE** (Abigail T.<sup>1</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 14, 1845, in Otsego Co., N. Y., married, Nov. 5, 1871, Amos Harmon, of Anthony and Elizabeth (Wilcox) Harmon. Residence, Somonauk, Ills. Ida died May 5, 1891, at State Centre, Iowa.

Children:

- 10468. WM. ELLSWORTH HARMON, Aug. 13, 1863, m. N. Jaroleman; res. Rhodes.
- 10469. LUELLA HARMON, b. June 10, 1868, m. Charles Jaroleman, Rhodes, Iowa.
- JOHN HARMON, born May 24, 1876, living at Samonauk, Ill.

**6929. MARY LOUISE<sup>s</sup> ROSE** (Abigail T.<sup>1</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 4, 1848, married, Dec. 2, 1868, A. Bennett Pierce, of James and Hulda. Mary died Aug. 8, 1874. Mr. Pierce and daughter live in Somonauk, Ills.

Child:

- 10470. VIOLA MAY PIERCE, born Feb. 16, 1872, married John F. Reding.



6930. CAROLINE AMELIA<sup>s</sup> ROSE (Abigail T.<sup>1</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 10, 1850, at Somonauk, Ills., married, Jan. 1, 1871, Charles Blowers, of Clark and Almira (Fuller) Blowers. Live at Arnold, Neb.

Children:

- 10471. GLENCAN C. BLOWERS, born Dec. 25, 1871, at Piper City, Ill.
- 10472. HOWARD E. BLOWERS, born Dec. 7, 1873, at Piper City.
- 10473. EMMA M. BLOWERS, born July 12, 1879, at Piper City.
- 10474. MYRTLE J. BLOWERS, born June 17, 1882, at Piper City.
- 10475. ATHEL R. BLOWERS, born March 1, 1886, at Arnold, Mich.
- 10476. LILLIAN P. BLOWERS, born October 27, 1888, at Arnold.

6931. EARNEST GORTON<sup>s</sup> ROSE (Abigail T.<sup>1</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 25, 1853, married, Nov. 6, 1877, Laura A. Rogers, of Thos. and Susan (Curtis) Rogers. He died June 5, 1898.

Children:

- 10477. MYRREL ROSE, born November 4, 1878, married Charles Lindorff.
- 10478. MABEL ROSE, born April 16, 1880, married Wm. Arthur.
- 10479. ETHEL LAUREL ROSE, born 1884, with Mrs. Wm. Arthur, Chicago.

6932. LYDIA JANE<sup>s</sup> ROSE (Abigail T.<sup>1</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 7, 1855, at Somonauk, Ills., married C. N. Burchin, of Joshua and Mary Burchin.

Children:

- 10480. WESLEY RAYMOND BURCHIN, born July 10, 1880.
- 10481. EVA ABIGAIL BURCHIN, born December 29, 1893.

6933. HARRIET ETTA<sup>s</sup> ROSE (Abigail T.<sup>1</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 8, 1859, at Somonauk, married, Jan. 5, 1887, Charles S. Potter, of Platt and Elizabeth (Branbein) Potter. Live at Myersburg, Mont.

Children:

- 10482. LILLIAN P. POTTER, born June 27, 1887, at Myersburg, Mont.
- 10483. GLENCAN C. POTTER, born April 13, 1891, at Samonauk, Ill.

6935. MARY JANE<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Edward W.<sup>1</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 20, 1841, at Exeter, N. Y., married, Sept. 5, 1856, Martin Luther Fox, of Samuel S. and Dorothea (Bullock) Fox. Mary is living at Springfield, Ills.

Children:

- 10484. EDWARD SAMUEL FOX, born February 15, 1863; res Chicago, Ill.
- 10485. HATTIE MAY FOX, born April 16, 1865; res. Springfield, Ill.
- 10486. ADA EVELYN FOX, born January 26, 1870, married Richard Adams.

6936. ADA ANNA<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Edward W.<sup>1</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 25, 1847, in Otsego Co., N. Y., married, in 1864, Carter Tracy; no issue. Married (2), in 1880, at St. Louis, Mo., Thomas Burgess. Ada died April 23, 1896, at Meade, Kan.

Child:

- 10487. NELLIE INGES BURGESS, born 1870, married Louis Bochler.

6948. NATHANIEL L. SHEFFIELD (Wm. G.<sup>s</sup> Mary A.<sup>1</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 14, 1844, married, Feb. 23, 1863, Caroline Elizabeth Champion, of Ezra Miller and Elizabeth Jane (Richardson), living at Black Hall, Conn. Member of School Committee, Selectmen, Relief Board, Town Assessor, Supt. Sunday School. Caroline died June 30, 1880.

Children:

- 10488. CARRIE E. SHEFFIELD, born July 28, 1865, m. Franklin J. Howard.
- 10489. JENNIE L. SHEFFIELD, born May 25, 1868.
- 10490. LILLIE L. SHEFFIELD, born March 2, 1872.
- 10491. NATHANIEL L. SHEFFIELD, born January 14, 1878.

6951. JOHN GORTON<sup>s</sup> SHEFFIELD (John G.<sup>1</sup> Mary A.<sup>6</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 17, 1855, married, Dec. 25, 1889, Annie Payne, died April 2, 1886. Married (2) Fannie Payne, daughter of J. Revow and Phebe (Sands) Payne. Fannie died Nov. 30, 1899. He is living on Block Island, R. I.

## Children:

- 10492. LUCINDA SHEFFIELD, born March 1, 1881.
- 10493. GEORGE SHEFFIELD, born May 24, 1883.
- 10494. ANNIE PAYNE SHEFFIELD, born August 15, 1891.
- 10495. PHEBE SHEFFIELD, born August 6, 1892.
- 10496. SARAH F. SHEFFIELD, born November 6, 1894.
- 10497. CLARA SHEFFIELD, born June 5, 1898.

6952. ELLA G.<sup>s</sup> SHEFFIELD (John G.<sup>1</sup> Mary A.<sup>6</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 1, 1858, married, May 3, 1881, Samuel Martin Rose, of Samuel W. and Sarah Maria Rose. Residence, Block Island, R. I., Box 15.

## Children:

- 10498. SAMUEL MARTIN ROSE JR., born June 14, 1884.
- 10499. EUGENE LITTLEFIELD ROSE, born November 15, 1886.

6954. HOMER A.<sup>s</sup> SHEFFIELD (John G.<sup>1</sup> Mary A.<sup>6</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 26, 1863, married Nettie Littlefield, of Amazon and Susan (Conley) Littlefield. She died Nov. 29, 1893. Married (2), Nov. 13, 1895, Rose I. Littlefield, of Capt. William. Homer is living on Block Island, R. I.

## Children:

- 10500. HOMER SHEFFIELD, born March 17, 1889.
- 10501. HUGH B. SHEFFIELD, born March 29, 1893.

6967. JENNIE BLAKESLEY<sup>s</sup> SOUTHWORTH (Chas. T.<sup>1</sup> Morosia R.<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 27, 1863, married, July 9, 1884, Charles Henry Wallace, son of Russell and Caroline (Myers) Wallace, a Farmer at Monroe, Mich.

## Children:

- 10502. LUCILE MAR WALLACE, b. April 22, 1885, at West Branch, Mich.
- 10503. BYRON TRACY WALLACE, b. March 4, 1886, at West Branch.
- 10504. CHARLES RUSSELL WALLACE, b. March 24, 1888, at West Branch.
- 10505. NORMAN CLARK WALLACE, b. Jan. 6, 1892, at West Branch.
- 10506. CLINTON SOUTHWORTH WALLACE, b. Sept. 5, 1895, at West Branch.
- 10507. RALPH BLAKESLEE WALLACE, b. Jan. 14, 1898, at Monroe, Mich.

6968. CHARLES TRACY<sup>s</sup> SOUTHWORTH (Chas. T.<sup>1</sup> Marosia R.<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 12, 1866, married, Jan. 30, 1889, Ellen Fannie Cochran, daughter of John Lowell and Lucinda Minnie (Curtis) Cochran. Charles Tracy is a Physician at Monroe, Mich.

## Children:

- 10508. TRACY WATERS SOUTHWORTH, b. April 9, 1895, at Monroe.
- 10509. VARNUM COCHRAN SOUTHWORTH, b. May 17, 1898, at Monroe.

6969. CLINTON BYRON<sup>s</sup> SOUTHWORTH (Chas. T.<sup>1</sup> Marosia R.<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 9, 1868, married, July 27, 1887, Phily Eliza Osgood, daughter of Frederick and Harriet A. (Spalding) Osgood. Clinton is Proprietor of the Park Hotel, Monroe, Mich.

## Children:

- 10510. FRED OSGOOD SOUTHWORTH, born May 16, 1888.
- 10511. MAUDE A. SOUTHWORTH, born December 28, 1890.
- 10512. CHARLES TRACY SOUTHWORTH, born August 21, 1892.
- 10513. JAMES GRANVILLE SOUTHWORTH, born October 18, 1896.

6971. MARTHA MOORE<sup>s</sup> SOUTHWORTH (Chas. T.<sup>1</sup> Morosia R.<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 26, 1873, married, Sept.

25, 1889. John B. Stevens, son of John J. and Lucy (Conture) Stevens. He is a Lumber Dealer at Monroe, Mich.

**Children:**

10514. PERCY HALEY STEVENS, born October 20, 1894.

10515. ROGER BABBINGTON STEVENS, born March 11, 1897.

6988. CHARLES E.<sup>s</sup> GEER (Harriet E.<sup>7</sup> George W.<sup>7</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 20, 1863, married, May 18, 1895, Conception Barbara Islas, Point Richmond, Cal.

**Children:**

10516. HATTIE MARY GEER, born April 8, 1896.

10517. ROBERT JOSEPH GEER, born February 1899.

6989. GRACE GORTON<sup>s</sup> GEER (Harriet E.<sup>7</sup> George W.<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 16, 1867, married, May 23, 1889, Charles E. Shepard, son of Daniel and Jennie (Merritt) Shepard.

**Children:**

10518. HELEN GEER SHEPARD, born June 26, 1890.

10519. CHARLES GILBERT SHEPARD, born April 5, 1892.

10520. ELIZABETH SHEPARD, born October 2, 1897.

10521. HARRIET SHEPARD, born August 1, 1899.

7043. ALMON<sup>s</sup> MYERS (Elmira<sup>7</sup> Betsey<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 22, 1836, at Berlin, now Ceylon, Erie Co., Ohio, married, July 4, 1860, Phila Curtis, of Almon Curtis, of N. H. and Phila Knight, of N. Y., living at Centreville, South Dakota.

**Children:**

10522. HERBERT E. MYERS, born Nov. 23, 1862, married Alida Hinkley.

10523. ELSIE B. MYERS, born Feb. 1, 1865, m. Addens Whitney, (2) Smith.

10524. ETTIE MYERS, born Jan. 27, 1867, m. Howard Ellis; three children.

10525. JESSIE E. MYERS, born Feb. 19, 1873, married Clarence Best.

10526. GRACE MYERS, born Feb. 7, 1875, m. Archie Brown, Huron, S. D., chldn.

10527. DORA N. MYERS, born Dec. 14, 1877, m. Albert Moore Osmond, Neb., ch.

10528. FRANK H. MYERS, born Jan. 23, 1881, Centreville, So. Dak.

10529. WINNIE L. MYERS, born Sept. 26, 1883, living Longmont, Col.

7045. ANTONET<sup>s</sup> MYERS (Elmira<sup>7</sup> Betsey<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 2, 1845, married, Jan. 8, 1863, Frank Allen. Residence, Centreville, S. D.

**Children:**

10530. FRED ALLEN, living in San Francisco, California.

10531. MIRA ALLEN, married Mr. Douglast and living in San Francisco, Calif.

10532. MEDA ALLEN, married Mr. Lovelace; res. Sioux City, Iowa.

10533. WILL ALLEN, living at Centreville, So. Dak.

10534. EARL ALLEN, living in Denver, Col.

7050. WM. WILLIS<sup>s</sup> SWIFT (Betsey L.<sup>7</sup> Betsey<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 26, 1851, at Unadilla, Mich., married, Feb. 17, 1879, Mary L. Mindell. Wm. died Aug. 11, 1894, at E. Buffalo, N. Y.

**Children:**

10535. CECIL MAY SWIFT, born June 2, 1882, at E. Buffalo, N. Y.

10536. RAY WM. SWIFT, born Aug. 12, 1884; res. East Buffalo, N. Y.

10537. MILTON H. SWIFT, b. 1888, on farm 300 miles from Edmonton, Ca.

7103. GEORGE CORLISS<sup>s</sup> NIGHTENGALE (Mary<sup>7</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 3, 1812, married, July 17, 1845, Mary Gorham Henshaw, born Jan. 12, 1819, of Right Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw (Bishop of R. I.) and wife Mary Gorham. Mary died Feb. 21, 1888.

**Children:**

10538. GEO. C. NIGHTENGALE, born Aug. 16, 1846, married Mary Davis.

10539. WM. GREENE NIGHTENGALE, born July 5, 1848.

10540. MARY HENSHAW NIGHTENGALE, b. March 8, 1850, m., 1872, L. T. Foster.

10541. CAMILLA DONALDSON NIGHTENGALE, b. May 22, 1853, died Jan. 11, 1854.  
 10542. JOHN KENTY H. NIGHTENGALE, born December 18, 1854.  
 10543. CRAWFORD ALLEN NIGHTENGALE, born May 13, 1856.  
 10544. FREDERICK ALBERT NIGHTENGALE, born Aug. 14, 1858, died April 3, 1883.  
 10545. DANIEL HENSHAW NIGHTENGALE, born Jan. 13, 1860, died April 7, 1864.

7105. HARRIOT MARIA<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Simon R.<sup>1</sup> Wm.<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 2, 1814, married, May 16, 1831, Hon. Nathaniel Briggs Durfee, born Sept. 29, 1812, son of Judge David Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., died Nov. 9, 1872.

Children:

10546. WM. RAY DURFEE, b. March 15, 1833, married Cecil Roussin.  
 10547. MARIA MACY DURFEE, b. Jan. 23, 1835, married Rowland G. Rodman.  
 10548. GEORGE NIGHTENGALE, DURFEE, b. Dec. 16, 1843, m. Julia W. Hazard.  
 10549. EDGAR GREENE DURFEE, b. Sept. 8, 1846, married Jessie S. Taylor.

7106. SAMUEL<sup>s</sup> WARD (Samuel<sup>1</sup> Phebe<sup>6</sup> Wm.<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 27, 1814, in New York City, married Emily Astor, daughter of Wm. B. Astor, granddaughter of John Jacob Astor. Married (2), in 1843, Medora Grimes, daughter of John R. Grimes. Samuel Ward graduated from Col. College; received the degree of Ph. D. from the University of Tubinger; travelled extensively in Europe; returned in 1835; visited Mexico in 1854, Paraguay in 1858, Nicaragua in 1862, and on his return settled in Washington, and became a noted lobbyist, and was styled "The King of the Lobby." He was an Author and Poet, published a volume of verse entitled "Lyrical Recreations," 1865. He died May 19, 1884, in Pigli, Italy, at the home of his sister, Mrs. Terry.

Children:

10550. MARGARET ASTOR WARD, married John Winthrop Chanler.  
 10551. SAMUEL WARD, first child of second wife died 1866.  
 10552. RANDOLPH G. WARD, died 1864.

7108. JULIA<sup>s</sup> WARD (Samuel<sup>1</sup> Phebe<sup>6</sup> Wm.<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 27, 1819, in New York City, married, in 1843, Dr. Samuel Gridley Howe, of Joseph N. and Patty (Gridley) Howe. He graduated at Brown and at Harvard Medical School; established a school for the blind, the Perkins Institution; he was the first superintendent; he received the degree of LL. D. from Brown. Mrs. Howe is author of "Battle Hymn of the Republic," two volumes of poems entitled "Passion Flowers," "Words for the Hour," "The World's Own," a drama, "A Trip to Canada," "Later Lyrics," "From the Oak to the Olive," "Modern Society," and the Life of Margaret Fuller. She espoused the cause of Woman's Suffrage in 1869, and is now one of its most noted advocates. Dr. Samuel Howe died Jan. 9, 1876. Residence, Baker Street, Boston, Mass.

Children:

10553. JULIA ROMANA HOWE, b. March 1844, m. Prof. Michael Anagnos.  
 10554. FLORENCE M. HOWE, married David Prescott Hall.  
 10555. HENRY M. HOWE, b. March 2, 1848, m. Frances Gay. He grad. Harv.  
 10556. LAURA ELIZABETH HOWE, married Henry Richards.  
 10557. MAUD HOWE, born Nov. 9, 1855, married John Elliott.

7110. LOUISA CUTLER<sup>s</sup> WARD (Samuel<sup>1</sup> Phebe<sup>6</sup> Wm.<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 2, 1823, married Thomas Crawford, the Sculptor. Married (2) Luther Terry, Artist. Residence, Rome, Italy.

Children:

10558. ANNE CRAWFORD, married Baron Van Rabe.  
 10559. JANE CAMPBELL CRAWFORD, died aged 19.  
 10560. MARY EMILY CRAWFORD, married Hugh Traser living 1899.  
 10561. FRANCIS MARION CRAWFORD, lives in Italy, distinguished Author.  
 10562. MARGARET TERRY, m. Winthrop Chanler (cousin), Rome Italy.  
 10563. ARTHUR NOEL TERRY, m. Julia Lawrence; res. Manhattan. N. Y.



7111. ANNA ELIZA<sup>s</sup> WARD (Samuel<sup>r</sup> Phebe<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>r</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 2, 1824, married in 1846 Adolphe Milliard. Anna died at San Rafael, California.

Children:

- 10564. LOUIS MARGURITE MILLIARD, unmarried 1899, San Geromino, Calif.
- 10565. CORA MILLIARD, living in 1899, unmarried.
- 10566. JOSEPH MILLIARD, married and living in California.
- 10567. J. WARD MILLIARD, living in California; has children.

7112. WILLIAM G.<sup>r</sup> WARD (Wm. G.<sup>r</sup> Phebe<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>r</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 20, 1832, in New York City, married Emily Graham McKnight. He was a graduate of Columbia College, a Banker, a Colonel and General in the War of the Rebellion.

Children:

- 10568. MARIA EMILY WARD, born October 4, 1863.
- 10569. CAROLINE CONSTANTINE WARD, born April 12, 1869.

7113. CHARLES H.<sup>s</sup> WARD (Wm. G.<sup>r</sup> Phebe<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>r</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 17, 1833, married, April 13, 1857, Mary Montague Parmely, daughter of Eleazer. He is a graduate of Columbia College and a Banker in New York City.

Children:

- 10570. CHARLES MONTAGUE WARD, born June 16, 1858.
- 10571. FRANCIS EHRLICK WARD, born February 24, 1860.
- 10572. LOUISA HALL WARD, born April 4, 1864.
- 10573. Wm. FREDERICK WARD, born April 26, 1866.
- 10574. HENRY MERION WARD, born November 8, 1870.

7118. CATHARINE RAY<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Wm.<sup>r</sup> Ray<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>r</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 20, 1824, married, Feb. 1, 1853, Dr. Fredk. C. Roelker, of Cincinnati, O. Catharine died May 21, 1864.

Children:

- 10575. Wm. G. ROELKER, born June 12, 1854, m. Eleanor Jenkes of Hon. Allen.
- 10576. ANNIE JEAN ROELKER, born Jan. 17, 1856, unm.; res. Cincinnati, O.
- 10577. FRITZ G. ROELKER, born June 14, 1857, unmarried, res. Cincinnati.
- 10578. HARRY ROELKER, born July 17, 1858; res. Cincinnati.
- 10579. CATHARINE E. ROELKER, born Jan. 27, 1860, m. Lucine Wulsin, Cin.
- 10580. EMILY H. ROELKER, born Nov. 29, 1861, died June 10, 1864.

7123. ISABELLA GREENE<sup>s</sup> TURNER (Catharine R.<sup>r</sup> Ray<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>r</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 25, 1822, married, Feb. 13, 1844, at Newport, R. I., Francis Lawton, of Hon. Edward and Mary (Engs.) Lawton. Home, Lake Forest, Ill.

Children:

- 10581. CATHARINE G. LAWTON, born July 8, 1845, married Alfred Roelker.
- 10582. FRANCIS LAWTON, born June 28, 1848, married Elizabeth A. Evans.
- 10583. MARY ENGS LAWTON, born May 14, 1850, married David Fales.
- 10584. HENRY B. LAWTON, born Feb. 24, 1852, married Sarah G. Broadbent.

7131. JOSEPH S.<sup>s</sup> JENCKES, JR. (Isabella M.<sup>r</sup> Ray<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>r</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 4, 1834, married, May 8, 1860, Mary E. Light, daughter of Daniel B. and Mary (Bull) Light, died Aug. 1, 1863. Married (2), July 6, 1874, Mary Isabella (Kimball) Linden, of Newton, now Boston. He received the degree of A. B., A. M. and LL. D. from Indiana University, LL. B. from Cincinnati College, and A. B. D. from Kenyon College, Ohio; Clergyman P. E. Church at Louisville, Brooklyn, Boston, Des Moines, Cincinnati and Indianapolis. Residence, Santa Cruz de Tojoa Sp. Honduras Ca.

Children:

- 10585. BELLE JENCKES, born May 12, 1875, died May 3, 1887.
- 10586. MARY JENCKES, born July 4, 1876, died July 2, 1877.

10587. JOSEPH S. JENCKES, born March 8, 1878, married Annie B. Kilby.  
 10588. GEORGE KIMBALL JENCKES, born May 30, 1879, Terre Haute, Ind.  
 10589. RAY GREENE JENCKES, born Sept. 3, 1880; 8 Maiden Lane, N. Y.

7135. RAY G.<sup>s</sup> JENCKES (Isabella M.<sup>i</sup> Ray<sup>o</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>i</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 4, 1847, married Miss Miller. Married (2), Aug. 14, 1877, Mrs. Grace (Floyd) Isaacs, daughter of Ralph and Elizabeth (Hager) Floyd. He is Commercial Editor, Banker, Trustee Rose Polytechnic Institute, and Secretary of the Board of Directors, living at Terre Haute.

Child:

10590. GRACE LOUIS JENCKES, born June 9, 1878, in Terre Haute.

7136. SUSAN BURRILL<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Wm. R.<sup>i</sup> Samuel W.<sup>o</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>i</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 18, 1823, at Providence, R. I., married, Dec. 15, 1841, Samuel James Beals, of Samuel and Abigail (James) Beals. He died Dec., 1857. Susan died April 19, 1904.

Children:

10591. ELEANOR BURGESS BEALS, b. Nov. 12, 1842, died Sept. 30, 1843.  
 10592. SUSAN BURRILL BEALS, b. Dec. 29, 1843, m. Dr. Edwin M. Bangs.  
 10593. JAMES BURRILL BEALS, b. Sept. 23, 1845, m. Katharine McMillan.  
 10594. MARY ELIZABETH BEALS, b. Nov. 23, 1847, m. George Weitbrecht.  
 10595. SAMUEL JAMES BEALS, b. Oct. 27, 1849, m. Fannie S. Tucker.  
 10596. SARAH FEARING BEALS, b. Aug. 27, 1851, died June 16, 1857.  
 10597. CAROLINE ABIGAIL BEALS, b. July 21, 1857, m. Frank B. Jilson.

7144. ANN ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> COTTRELL (Sarah F.<sup>i</sup> Nathaniel<sup>o</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 21, 1806, married Benjamin Bailey, of New York (his third wife). Married (2), June 15, 1833, Thatcher Taylor Payne, son of Wm. and Sarah (Isaacs) Payne, of Easthampton, L. I. A Lawyer in New York City and brother of John Howard Payne, the author of "*Home, Sweet Home*."

Child:

10598. ELIOS ELIZABETH PAYNE, b. Aug. 15, 1834, married Rev. Lea Luquer.

7147. MARY HENRIETTA<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Benj.<sup>i</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 27, 1816, in R. I., married, Sept. 2, 1840, Orville Lincoln Coe, born Jan. 26, 1816, son of Hamlet and Clarissa Elvira (Tibbals) Coe. Mary died Feb. 18, 1864, at Mogadore, O. Orville died May 14, 1884.

Children:

10599. LUCY ELIZABETH COE, born September 3, 1841, married George Putnam.  
 10600. EMMA CLARISSA COE, born July 16, 1843, married Orrin F. Bailey.  
 10601. CYNTHIA ELIZA COE, b. Jan. 4, 1845, m. Ananda T. Porter.  
 10602. LAURA ELLEN COE, b. Oct. 21, 1850, m. Jesse H. Coffman.  
 10603. IDA GREENE COE, b. Oct. 25, 1852, m. Dexter R. Clough.  
 10604. FRANCES ALLEN COE, b. Oct. 12, 1859, m. Joseph C. Norton.

7148. BARNABAS B.<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Benj.<sup>i</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 31, 1818, in Ohio, married, May 17, 1841, Nancy Caldwell Vallandingham, of Col. George C. and Christiana (Atchison). Married (2), Nov. 12, 1863, Emalissa L. Morss, of John G. and Harriet (Stanard) Morss. No issue by second wife. Barnabas died May 4, 1897, at Decorah, Iowa. He was a Merchant and Manufacturer.

Children:

10605. OSCAR CURTIS GREENE, b. Feb. 21, 1842, m. Jennie Goodrich.  
 10606. ALICE MATILDA GREENE, b. Nov. 1, 1844, m. John Winn Colton.  
 10607. CLEMENT MENDELL GREENE, b. Nov. 16, 1849, U. S. Dist. Atty., St. P. died March 16, 1881.

7151. BENJAMIN DANIELS<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Benj.<sup>i</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup>

Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 11, 1827, in Suffield, Ohio, married, Sept. 30, 1847, Laura Amanda Leavitt, born Dec. 14, 1827, died Sept. 14, 1900. Benj. died Jan. 9, 1887, at Watseka, Ills.

Children:

- 10608. ELLA JANE GREENE, b. July 5, 1847, d. Jan. 25, 1849.
- 10609. EDGAR CURTIS GREENE, b. June 12, 1849, m. Frances P. Campbell.
- 10610. EVA GREENE, b. Feb. 1, 1854, m. Don R. Patterson.
- 10611. ELLA GREENE, b. Feb. 1, 1854, m. Daniel W. Arnold.

7152. MARY ELIZA<sup>5</sup> GREENE (Caleb<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 2, 1823, married, April 13, 1845, Eben Joy, born Feb. 17, 1817, son of Ephraim and Eunice (Freeman) Joy. Mary died Oct. 14, 1897. Eben died Sept. 3, 1900, in Southington, Ohio.

Children:

- 10612. MARTHA ELIZABETH JOY, b. Feb. 28, 1846, m. Jefferson Thomas.
- 10613. DANIEL GREENE JOY, b. June 25, 1848, m. Elizabeth Norton.
- 10614. ETTA JOY, b. July 16, 1855, m. David Blackburn.

7153. RICHARD WESTCOTT<sup>8</sup> GREENE (Caleb<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 18, 1828, at Dighton, Mass., married, May 20, 1857, Mary Elizabeth Hatch, daughter of James and Elizabeth, died Nov. 18, 1867. Married (2) Mrs. Jenett Clark Hatch. Residence, Southington, Ohio.

Children:

- 10615. JOHN HERMAN GREENE, b. Feb. 27, 1858, m. Mary S. Curtis.
- 10616. JAMES CLARENCE GREENE, b. Jan. 10, 1860, d. July 15, 1860.
- 10617. CORA JANETT GREENE, b. Aug. 24, 1861, m. Newton E. Joy.
- 10618. REUBEN WATSON GREENE, b. Sept. 25, 1863, m. Martha G. Crosby.
- 10619. COLLINS HERMON GREENE, b. Dec. 30, 1870, m. Sadie A. Miller.
- 10620. NELLIE MAY GREENE, b. April 15, 1874, m. Chas. L. Stanley.

7155. SARAH WESTCOTT<sup>8</sup> GREENE (Caleb<sup>7</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup><sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 11, 1836, at Southington, Ohio, married, Dec., 1855, Limerick Harshman, of John and Hannah (Smalley) Harshman. Both live at Ellsworth, Pierce Co., Wis.

Children:

- 10621. FRED REUBEN HARSHMAN, b. April 8, 1862, m. Amanda Swanson.
- 10622. NETTIE ROMANIA HARSHMAN, b. Jan. 6, 1864, m. John A. Murphy.
- 10623. CORA DELL HARSHMAN, b. July 15, 1869, m. Henry I. Junkman.
- 10624. NELLIE MAY HARSHMAN, b. Sept. 17, 1875, m. Clark F. Brown.

7156. WM. MORRIS<sup>8</sup> GREENE (Caleb<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 2, 1838, married, March 10, 1861, Isabella Stevens Collins, daughter of James H. and Sally M. (Goodwin) Collins. She died May 12, 1896, at Denver, Col.

Children:

- 10625. WM. COLLINS GREENE, b. March 27, 1875, at Longmount, Col.
- 10626. GRACE BELLE GREENE, b. May 30, 1877, m. Robert H. Parlin.

7157. LLOYD GARRISON<sup>8</sup> GREENE (Caleb<sup>7</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup><sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 23, 1847, married, Dec. 15, 1867, Adell Rogers, of James and Roxina Rogers. Lloyd G. is Mill Owner, Wheat Buyer and Sheriff of St. Croix, Wis.

Children:

- 10627. MINNIE BELLE GREENE, born Nov. 25, 1870, m. Frank R. Coit.
- 10628. ADA WESTCOTT GREENE, born Oct. 25, 1875, m. Harry A. Little.

7159. CALEB A.<sup>8</sup> GREENE (Caleb<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 29, 1860, at Hudson, Wis., married, May 6, 1891, Jennie Gore, of John and Ann (Malone) Gore. He is manager of Hickerson Roller Mills Co., Grantsburg, Wis.

**Children:**

10629. VERA ADELL GREENE, b. May 8, 1894, d. July 25, 1894.  
 10630. CHAUNCY LLOYD GREENE, b. Oct. 20, 1897, at Grantsburg.

7162. JAMES HUNTER<sup>s</sup> TABER (Mary H.<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 21, 1835, at Garrettsville, Ohio, married, March 12, 1856, Amelia Pauline Stowe. No issue. Married (2) Mary Wilson. James died Dec. 5, 1856, at Adrian, Mich., where Mary is living.

**Child:**

10631. CHARLES JOHN TABER, b. Feb. 29, 1965, m. Catharine V. O'Brien.

7163. ANN ELIZA<sup>s</sup> TABER (Mary H.<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 23, 1837, married, Dec. 17, 1859, James Norton.

**Children:**

10632. JAMES EDGAR NORTON, b. March 18, 1866, d. May 3, 1887.  
 10633. JOHN HERMAN NORTON, b. Feb. 12, 1869, m. Carrie P. Patch.

7164. ADELINE FRANCES<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Peter D.<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 16, 1830, married, Oct. 2, 1849, Charles Earle Carpenter, son of Earl and Sarah Ann (Harris) Carpenter. He was a prominent man of Providence, R. I. Died June 28, 1898.

**Children:**

10634. ALBERT GREENE CARPENTER, b. Feb. 24, 1851, m. Lucy E. Smith.  
 10635. ABBIE CARPENTER, b. April 24, 1853, d. Dec. 11, 1856.  
 10636. EMMA CLARK CARPENTER, b. June 8, 1858, m. Samuel H. Bullock.  
 10637. LUCY DANIELS CARPENTER, b. Dec. 14, 1861, unm.; res. Providence.

7167. ELIZABETH KENT<sup>s</sup> GREENE (John D.<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 7, 1834, at Mogadore, Ohio, married, June 29, 1857, Charles E. Dickerman, born June 12, 1834, at Portage, Ohio, of Jesse Gilbert and Abigail (Hail) Dickerman, living at St. Paul, Minn.

**Children:**

10638. WALTER HERBERT DICKERMAN, b. Aug. 25, 1858, m. Frances Hill.  
 10639. ARTHUR EDWIN DICKERMAN, b. Aug. 19, 1860, m. Mary H. Whallom.  
 10640. LOUISE DICKERMAN, b. Dec. 9, 1866, m. Eugene P. Fraker.  
 10641. GILBERT G. DICKERMAN, b. June 17, 1869, m. Mary C. O'Keefe.  
 10642. CHARLES KENT DICKERMAN, b. Sept. 23, 1877, m. Mabel Stone.

7168. WALTER DANIELS<sup>s</sup> GREENE (John D.<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 14, 1836, in Suffield, Ohio, married, Nov. 15, 1868, Maggie P. Leach, of Augustus P. and Eliza (King) Leach. Live at Sioux Falls, S. Dakota.

**Child:**

10643. JOHN PARDEE GREENE, b. Sept. 30, 1878, at Benton, Mich.

7173. MARY LOUISA<sup>s</sup> McCULLOCH (Abigail<sup>7</sup> Lucretia<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 20, 1821, married Henry C. Mayer, of Baltimore, grandson of Christian Mayer, of Wurtemberg, Germany.

**Children:**

10644. SUSAN T. MAYER, b. Feb. 19, 1843, d. Feb. 18, 1857.  
 10645. HENRY C. MAYER, b. March 31, 1844, m. Adaline; daughter of Bishop Stevens, of Pa., (2) Mary F., dau. of George T. Lewis, of Phila.  
 10646. FREDERICK M. MAYER, b. July 21, 1845, d. Nov. 21, 1845.  
 10647. MARY A. MAYER, b. Sept. 14, 1846, m. Dr. J. S. C. Greene, of Rev. J. S. C.

7177. CAROLINE AMELIA<sup>s</sup> WESTCOTT (Henry<sup>7</sup> Susanna<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup>



Samuel' Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>3</sup> Samuel'), born Dec. 8, 1822, married Gen. Chas. Thomas Robbins, of Chas. and Priscilla Bucklin (Jencks) Robbins, died Nov., 1868. Caroline died March, 1898.

Children:

10648. MARY DANA ROBBINS, b. Sept. 12, 1851, m. Benj. Ray<sup>s</sup> Phelon, 7199.  
10649. ANNA CAROLINE ROBBINS, b. July 21, 1853, m. Clarence Carpenter.

7180. MARY A.<sup>s</sup> WESTCOTT (Henry<sup>1</sup> Susanna<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel' Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel'), married, May 21, 1857, Frederick Beecher Perkins, of Thos. and Mary (Beecher) Perkins. Mary Beecher was sister of the Rev. Henry Ward Beecher and of Harriet (Beecher) Stowe, children of the Rev. Dr. Lyman Beecher. Frederick died in 1900. Mary died in 1892.

Children:

10650. THOS. A. PERKINS, b. May 9, 1859; res. Boise Ida. Basil C.  
10651. HENRY PERKINS ANNA PERKINS, CLARISSA PERKINS.  
10652. CHARLOTTE PERKINS, m. Geo. H. Gilman, Lawyer, N. Y. City; Katharine.

7181. ALBERT W.<sup>s</sup> WESTCOTT (Caleb<sup>1</sup> Susannah<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel' Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel'), born Feb. 13, 1820, married, Feb. 23, 1845, Almira M. Williams.

Child:

10653. GEORGIANA A. WESTCOTT, born Sept. 18, 1846, married Peter Hager; Albert, Delia.

7182. MARY E.<sup>s</sup> WESTCOTT (Caleb<sup>1</sup> Susanna<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel' Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel'), born April 14, 1822, married, Sept. 23, 1846, George T. Slocum.

Children:

10654. ANNA E. SLOCUM, born August 6, 1847.  
10655. LUCINS E. SLOCUM, born September 9, 1852.  
10656. ARTHUR G. SLOCUM, born June 20, 1854.  
10657. JESSE B. SLOCUM, born December 21, 1856.  
10658. IDA D. SLOCUM, born December 21, 1856.

7183. ELIZABETH H.<sup>s</sup> WESTCOTT (Caleb<sup>1</sup> Susanna<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel' Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel'), born Feb. 14, 1824, married, Nov. 13, 1844, Wm. H. Wilson.

Children:

10659. WM. M. WILSON, born August 23, 1845.  
10660. VINCENT W. WILSON, born October 28, 1849.  
10661. CORA WILSON, born August 29, 1851.  
10662. MARGARET, K. WILSON, born December 6, 1857.  
10663. ELIZABETH M. WILSON, born August 24, 1859.  
10664. ANNA H. WILSON, born November 21, 1863.

7193. GEORGE SEARS<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Geo. S.<sup>1</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel' Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel'), born Nov. 26, 1837, at Lexington, Ky., married, April 23, 1862, at Charlestown, Mass., Susan Moody Dana, born July 7, 1838, daughter of James and Susan Harriet (Moody) Dana. He is Civil Engineer. He was appointed Chief Engineer Dept. of Docks, N. Y. City, and is at present Consulting Engineer in N. Y. City.

Children:

10665. DANA GREENE, born June 27, 1863, died July 19, 1866.  
10666. MARTHA GREENE, born Oct. 22, 1865, died April 6, 1884.  
10667. CARLTON GREENE, born Oct. 24, 1868; see "The Greene Family."  
10668. MABEL GREENE, born Nov. 7, 1872, died March 1, 1874.

7194. SAMUEL DANA<sup>s</sup> GREENE (George S.<sup>1</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel' Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel'), born Feb. 11, 1840, at Cumberland, Md., married, Oct. 9, 1863, at Bristol, R. I., Mary Willis Dearth, born July

18, 1839, died Sept. 2, 1874, at Dorchester, Mass., daughter of John Willis and Mary Gorham (Richmond) Dearth. Married (2) Mary A. Babbitt, of Major Jacob and Abby (Briggs) Babbitt. He graduated at U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md. Was Lieut. U. S. Navy, Executive Officer of the Monitor from the time he was commissioned, Jan. 24, 1862, until she foundered off Hatteras, Dec. 29, 1862. In her encounter with the "Merrimac" and toward the close of the engagement, when Commander Warden was disabled, he became the commanding officer of the vessel. He became Lieut. Commander in 1866 and Commander in 1872. He was appointed Assistant Professor of Mathematics at Naval Academy, Chief of Department of Navigation Astronomy at Naval Academy, commanded U. S. ship Juniette, Principal Aid to the Admiral Naval Academy. He died at Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 11, 1884.

## Children:

- 10669. SAMUEL DANA GREENE, born Oct. 24, 1864, m. Cornelia Chandler; dau. of Rear Admiral Ralph Chandler. He gr. at head of class, Annapolis; Lieut. Commander, served on Gov. Roosevelt's Staff.
- 10670. MARY RICHMOND GREENE, born April 21, 1867, m. John S. Conover.
- 10671. GEORGE DE BOKETON GREENE, born Nov. 9, 1871, m. Harriet M. Campbell. He gr. of Cornell; Lieut. Spanish War.

7195. CHARLES THURSTON<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Geo. S.<sup>1</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 5, 1842, married, May 9, 1867, in New York, Abby Ann Hull, daughter of Chas. Reed and Emily Lucretia (Chandler) Hull. Abby died Feb. 16, 1878. Married (2), Nov. 26, 1880, Addie Maud Supplee, daughter of Henry and Clarissa Barrett (Sturges) Supplee. He enlisted in the 22d Regt. N. Y. State National Guards in service of U. S. in 1862; Lieut. 60th N. Y. Volunteers, 1863; Assistant Adjutant General and Brevet Major U. S. Army. In the Battle of Ringgold, Ga., he lost his right leg by a cannon shot. He is now a retired Army Officer.

## Children:

- 10672. CHARLES WALCOTT GREENE, b. Oct. 9, 1868, see "The Greene Family."
- 10673. ANNA HULL GREENE, born Sept 11, 1870, m. Herbert Boughton.
- 10674. EVELINE GREENE, born March 12, 1873, d. March 1, 1888.
- 10675. EMILY DANA GREENE, born Oct. 21, 1875; 221 W. 133 St. N. Y.
- 10676. ABBY CHANDLER GREENE, born Aug. 8, 1877, m. John Vigus.
- 10677. CLARA STURGESS GREENE, born Jan. 4, 1882, Warwick, R. I.
- 10678. JOHN DE BOKETON GREENE, born June 29, 1883, died Aug. 28, 1883.
- 10679. MARTHA BARRETT GREENE, born July 21, 1884, St. Mary's, Geo.
- 10680. SARAH ROBINSON GREENE, born Sept. 28, 1886, Warwick, R. I.
- 10681. HENRY THURSTON GREENE, born March 1, 1889, New York City.
- 10682. MAUD GREENE, born Dec. 5, 1890, New York City.
- 10683. JOSEPHINE GREENE, born Jan. 26, 1893, Brookfield, Con.
- 10684. JOHN DE BOKETON GREENE, born April 17, 1895, Brookfield, Con.
- 10685. GEORGE DEWEY GREENE, born April 17, 1897; Brookfield, Con.
- 10686. WILTON GREENE, born November 1, 1900, Brookfield, Con.

7196. ANNA MARY<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Geo. S.<sup>1</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 19, 1845, married, April 19, 1871, Lieut. Murray Simpson Day, son of Brig. Genl. Hannibal Day, U. S. A., by his wife Maria Houghton. He entered the U. S. Naval Academy in 1861, graduated in 1866, Master and Lieut. U. S. Navy. He died while on a voyage from Gibraltar to the United States. She is living in Morristown, N. J.

## Children:

- 10687. MURRAY GREENE DAY, born Dec. 18, 1875, in New York City.
- 10688. ALICE L. DAY, born May 27, 1878, in Florence, Italy.

7198. FRANCIS VINTON<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Geo. S.<sup>1</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup> Sam-

uel<sup>1</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 27, 1850, at Providence, R. I., married, Feb. 25, 1879, in Washington, D. C., Bell Eugenie Chevallie, daughter of Henry and Ann Gertrude (Turk) Chevallie. He graduated from Military Academy West Point, 1870, at head of his class; Lieut. U. S. Army and Capt.; Confidential Secretary to Mr. Cameron while Sec. of War under President Grant. During the Russo-Turkish War he was Military Attache to the U. S. Legation in St. Petersburg to observe the operations of the two armies. He is author of "Army Life in Russia," "The Russian Army and Its Campaigns in Turkey," "The Mississippi," the eighth of the series of "Campaigns of the Civil War," and "General Greene," of the Great Commander series. He served as Major General of Volunteers during the Spanish War.

Children:

- 10689. WARWICK GREENE, born Dec. 18, 1879, in Washington, D. C.
- 10690. DONALD CAMERON GREENE, born Dec. 26, 1881, died Dec. 4, 1886.
- 10691. ANNA GERTRUDE GREENE, born March 26, 1884, in Washington, D. C.
- 10692. EDITH GREENE, born Aug. 12, 1886, at Stapleton, N. Y.
- 10693. ELEANOR NICOLS GREENE, born May 11, 1888, at Stapleton.
- 10694. KATHARINE GREENE, born June 21, 1891, at Stapleton.

7199. BENJAMIN RAY<sup>8</sup> PHELO (Sarah W.<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 21, 1840, married, Nov. 13, 1873, Mary Dana<sup>7</sup> Robbins, daughter of Gen. Charles T. and Caroline A.<sup>9</sup> (Westcott) Robbins. (Henry<sup>7</sup> Susanna<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>.) They reside at 51 Pitman St., Providence, R. I.

Children:

- 10695. ALICE GREENE PHELO, born November 23, 1879.
- 10696. ANNA ROBBINS PHELO, born December 2, 1883.

7202. ALBERT ROWLAND<sup>8</sup> GREENE (Albert D.<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 3, 1844, in Warwick, married, Dec. 10, 1878, Anna Susan Bissell, daughter of John G. and Mary Elizabeth (Baker) Bissell, of Warwick. He was on the maternal side a grandson of Rev. Rowland Greene, the noted Quaker preacher, and also descended on his second line from Samuel Gorton. A graduate of Cornell University and Mch. Univ. Law School. A Lawyer, Judge of Probate, Member of Assembly, Lieut. and Aide-de-camp to Gen. George Sears Greene, and participated in many battles. Died Jan. 28, 1901.

Child:

- 10697. MARK TIFFANY GREENE, born September 28, 1879.

7207. JOHN<sup>8</sup> SCHOLFIELD (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 14, 1804, at Montville, Conn., married Hannah Bryant. Married (2) Almira Wingate (widow) in about the year 1856.

Children:

- 10698. OLIVER SCHOLFIELD, born Oct. 18, 1829, m., 1852, Mary Walden.
- 10699. ELIZABETH SCHOLFIELD, born July 20, 1831, m., 1851, Pohn Kingsley.
- 10700. JOHN SCHOLFIELD, born March 14, 1833, m. 1859, Mrs. Emma Young.
- 10701. JOSEPH SCHOLFIELD, born July 21, 1835.
- 10702. ANDREW SCHOLFIELD, born May 24, 1837, married, 1858, Lovina Sterry.
- 10703. IRA SCHOLFIELD, born Oct. 27, 1838, m., 1856, Catharine Olmsby.
- 10704. JULIA SCHOLFIELD, born April 25, 1840, m., 1858, Edward Goodspeed.
- 10705. CHARLES O. SCHOLFIELD, born January 17, 1842.
- 10706. ISABELLA SCHOLFIELD, born Dec. 30, 1843, m., 1864, Elliot Goodwin.
- 10707. SUSAN SCHOLFIELD, born Nov. 6, 1846, m., 1866, Charles Baldwin.
- 10708. HARRIET L. SCHOLFIELD, born March 2, 1858.
- 10709. FRANK SCHOLFIELD, born June 2, 1863.
- 10710. FANNIE SCHOLFIELD, born June 2, 1863.

7208. NATHAN<sup>8</sup> SCHOLFIELD (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup>

Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 18, 1806, married, Sept. 5, 1830, Betsey T. Hill, daughter of Chas. and Sybel (Fox) Hill. Engaged in Woollen Manufacturing, and was Inventor of Machinery, in use for many years. Lived in Montville and Greenville, Conn., and in California. He died March 5, 1858, at Greenville, Conn.

Children:

- 10711. SOCRATES SCHOLFIELD, born June 12, 1831, m. Abbie M. Smith.
- 10712. MARIA SCHOLFIELD, born August 28, 1833, d. Oct. 20, 1865.
- 10713. FRANCES SCHOLFIELD, born March 12, 1837, d. July 12, 1857.
- 10714. LEGRAND SCHOLFIELD, born March 24, 1842, m. Anna H. Holmes.

7209. ALBERT<sup>s</sup> SCHOLFIELD (Elizabeth<sup>r</sup> Nathan<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 15, 1807, married, Dec. 29, 1836, Harriet N. Bolles, of Calvin and Hester (Darrow) Bolls. Married (2) Harriet Chipman. He conducted a Commercial Academy in Providence. Lived in Providence in 1896.

Children:

- 10715. HESTER SCHOLFIELD, born Feb. 27, 1838, married Alba Abbott.
- 10716. MARY SCHOLFIELD, born May 21, 1841.
- 10717. HARRIET SCHOLFIELD, born 1844, died in 1847.

7214. JOSEPH<sup>s</sup> SCHOLFIELD (Mercy G.<sup>r</sup> Welthian<sup>s</sup> Christ<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 25, 1815, married, Sept. 27, 1835, Eunice C. Vibber, of Wm. and Elizabeth (Lyon) Vibber. Woollen Manufacturing, Montville and Westerly. Joseph died April 23, 1855. She married (2) Alvin Burdick, of Westerly, R. I. Was living there in 1896.

Children:

- 10718. WM. SCHOLFIELD, born Oct. 11, 1837, d. Feb. 4, 1852.
- 10719. ELIZABETH SCHOLFIELD, born Nov. 7, 1840, m. Chas. L. Mann.
- 10720. JOSEPH SCHOLFIELD, b. July 8, 1843, m. Sarah F. Gardner; dau. Ella.
- 10721. LUCY ANN SCHOLFIELD, born June 12, 1847, m. George C. Gardner.
- 10722. WILLIAM SCHOLFIELD, born July 17, 1850, m. Eliza J. Milner.
- 10723. EUNICE SCHOLFIELD, born May 12, 1854, d. Aug. 5, 1854.

7216. EDWIN A.<sup>s</sup> SCHOLFIELD (Mercy G.<sup>r</sup> Welthian<sup>s</sup> Christ<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 8, 1819, married, Jan. 26, 1843, Mary Andros, died May 10, 1867. Married (2), April 22, 1868, Celestia L. Morse, of Rev. Chas. Woollen and Cotton Goods Manufacturing in Montville, Conn., Lowell, Mass., and Westerly, R. I. Living in Westerly in 1896.

Children:

- 10724. EVERETT A. SCHOLFIELD, born Dec. 8, 1845, m. Leonora E. Ashley.
- 10725. EDWIN D. SCHOLFIELD, born April 25, 1847, m. Kate Devoll.
- 10726. ADDISON SCHOLFIELD, born Sept. 5, 1853, m. Arlene Bugbee.
- 10727. ALICE C. SCHOLFIELD, born June 22, 1870.

7218. BENJ. FRANKLIN<sup>s</sup> SCHOLFIELD (Mercy G.<sup>r</sup> Welthian<sup>s</sup> Christ<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 19, 1822, married, Dec. 26, 1852, Mary Jane Winchester, of Samuel and Mary (Parker), of Lowell, Mass. Living in Montville, Conn., in 1896.

Children:

- 10728. FRANK SCHOLFIELD, born October 9, 1861.
- 10729. JESSIE SCHOLFIELD, born April 19, 1867.

7229. ALBERT GORTON<sup>s</sup> GREENE (John H.<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 10, 1802, married, in 1824, Mary Ann Clifford, daughter of Capt. Benj. Clifford, born Nov. 5, 1797, died Jan. 30, 1865, in Providence. Albert G. died at the home of his son-in-law, Rev. Samuel W. Duncan, Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1868. He



was a graduate of Brown University, 1820; was admitted to the Bar in 1828; a Trustee of the R. I. Historical Society from its foundation and its Vice-President and President for twenty-five years. He was also the original designer of the seal of the society, which device, as a member of the committee appointed to procure it, he submitted May 27, 1831. In 1833 he became the editor of the *Literary Journal*. An occasional poem in his own paper and four selections in the *Rhode Island Book of Poetry* are all that were published. When a boy of sixteen, he wrote the lines now so familiar to everyone, "Old Grimes is dead," which have made him famous, and which it is said present "a perfect picture of the moral qualities of its author." His life was full of wisdom and every grace that adorns humanity." (Hon. Samuel G. Arnold's Address, R. I. Historical Society, 1869.)

SEE SUPPLEMENT

7230. JOHN S.<sup>5</sup> GREENE (John H.<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Providence, R. I., and married, in about the year 1828, Emeline Pickering, born at Shewsbury, Vermont, Jan. 11, 1811, died at Providence, Feb. 8, 1849, daughter of Rev. David and Louisa Pickering.

Children:

10730. ROBERT GORTON GREENE, born Sept. 23, 1829, m. Agnes E. Calder.  
10731. JOHN HOLDEN GREENE, born Dec. 11, 1831, d. June 2, 1836.

7233. CALEB ROBINSON<sup>8</sup> HILL (Fones G.<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> Sarah<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 15, 1817, married, July 20, 1842, Mary Warner Harrison, daughter of Capt. William and Catharine Townsend (Warner) Harrison, of Apponaug, and great-granddaughter of Thos. and Phebe (Greene) Warner.

Children:

10732. WILLIAM FONES HILL, born May 1, 1843, m. Annie J.<sup>5</sup> Spencer.  
10733. ANNE ELIZABETH HILL, born April 19, 1848, now deceased.  
10734. FRANK ROBINSON HILL, born April 5, 1850, d. Aug. 7, 1872.  
10735. CHARLES GREENE HILL, born Feb. 15, 1852, m. Mary A. Teft.

7241. ABBY<sup>8</sup> GREENE (Richard W.<sup>7</sup> Thomas W.<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 17, 1819, married, Sept. 26, 1844, Jenckes Mowry, son of Joseph, of Smithfield, R. I.

Children:

10736. JOSEPH E. MOWRY, born November 2, 1845, married Carrie Law.  
10737. CAROLINE F. MOWRY, born August 26, 1847, died July 2, 1849.  
10738. HANNAH D. MOWRY, born May 19, 1849, died 1900, unmarried.  
10739. FANNY W. MOWRY, born Dec. 16, 1852, married John Baker Branch.  
10740. JANE A. MOWRY, born March 16, 1855, married Mortimer Hartwell.  
10741. RAYMOND G. MOWRY, born May 31, 1859; res. Providence, R. I.  
10742. ABBIE J. MOWRY, born July 21, 1865, married Arthur P. Woodward.

7259. ABIGAIL<sup>8</sup> SPAULDING (Susanna<sup>7</sup> Job<sup>6</sup> Christopher<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 12, 1816, married, Aug. 16, 1836, Cyrus Harris, of Dr. Stephen and Eliza (Greene) Harris.

Children:

10743. HENRY PEASE HARRIS, born March 22, 1838, d. June 23, 1839.  
10744. HENRY HARRIS, born March 1, 1840, m. Frances L. Chambers.  
10745. LYDIA HARRIS, born January 13, 1842, died December 21, 1844.  
10746. STEPHEN HARRIS, born September 19, 1844, d. June 22, 1848.  
10747. WILLIAM HARRIS, born September 25, 1847, died July 5, 1848.  
10748. CHARLES HARRIS, born June 19, 1849, unmarried.  
10749. ABBY G. HARRIS, b. Dec. 31, 1851, m. Samuel Ames, of Judge Ames.

7261. HENRY RHODES<sup>8</sup> SPAULDING (Susanna<sup>7</sup> Job<sup>6</sup> Christopher<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 12, 1823, married,

June 5, 1849, Ann Maria Chapman. He resides at Jefferson City, Mo. She died Feb. 22, 1892.

Child:

10750. EUGENE CHAPMAN SPAULDING, b. 1850, Troy, N. Y.; res. Rockford, Ill.

7263. EDWARD ABORN<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Simon H.<sup>7</sup> Job<sup>6</sup> Christopher<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 24, 1823, married, Nov. 8, 1849, Hannah Cook Smith, born Nov. 7, 1828, of Amos D. and Sarah (Franklin) Smith, died Aug. 12, 1889. Mr. Greene was a member of the firm of S. H. Greene & Sons, Clyde Print Works. Died Nov. 14, 1893, at Providence, R. I.

Children:

10751. HENRY FRANKLIN GREENE, born Aug. 9, 1850, died Dec. 27, 1867.

10752. SARAH FRANKLIN GREENE, born Oct. 2, 1853, living last advice.

10753. EDWARD ABORN GREENE, born Nov. 10, 1856.

10754. CHARLES ROGERS GREENE, born Oct. 21, 1858, d. July 30, 1859.

10755. CHARLES WILBUR GREENE, born March 8, 1861, living last advice.

10756. ANNA M. GREENE, born Jan. 4, 1864, d. Dec. 19, 1870.

10757. AMOS D. GREENE, born May 24, 1868, d. Nov. 16, 1869.

7264. HENRY LEHRE<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Simon H.<sup>7</sup> Job<sup>6</sup> Christopher<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 31, 1825, at Providence, married, Aug. 13, 1849, Marcy Gooding<sup>s</sup> Wilbur, of Oliver Cromwell and Lucy Ann (Greene) Wilbur (Oliver C.<sup>7</sup> Peleg<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton) (Lucy Ann<sup>7</sup> Benj.<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton). Henry L. is a Manufacturer of Cotton Goods at River Point, R. I.; Proprietor of Clyde Point Works, founded by his father.

Children:

10758. SUSAN ABORN GREENE, b. Aug. 5, 1850, d. Feb. 13, 1889.

10759. LUCY ANN GREENE, b. Sept. 13, 1852, m. Benj. A. Jackson.

10760. CAROLINE CORNELIA GREENE, b. Oct. 14, 1854, living River Point.

10761. FRANCIS WHITTIER GREENE, b. Oct. 15, 1861, m. Jeannette Vreeland.

7266. WILLIAM ROGERS<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Simon H.<sup>7</sup> Job<sup>6</sup> Christopher<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 3, 1829, married, April 26, 1866, Mary Eleanor Carter Postlethwaite, daughter of Wm. Dunbar and Sophia Frances (Carter) Postlethwaite, of W. Felician Parish, La. She died Dec. 9, 1901, at Los Angeles, Cal. Wm. R. was in the banking business with his brother Christopher R. in St. Louis, Vicksburg and New Orleans. Also in the Clyde works at River Point, R. I. He died Sept. 23, 1889.

Children:

10762. HELEN HOLCOMBEE GREENE, born June 18, 1867, Los Angeles.

10763. WM. REGINALD GREENE, born Oct. 15, 1869, Los Angeles.

10764. HENRY ABORN GREENE, born May 20, 1875, Los Angeles.

10765. LENORE GREENE, born July 18, 1876, Los Angeles.

10766. MARION E. GREENE, born Nov. 21, 1878, Los Angeles.

10767. BENJAMIN ALLEN GREENE, born April 28, 1881, d. Oct. 16, 1897.

10768. CHRISTOPHER RHODES GREENE, born Jan. 9, 1884, d. Oct. 4, 1888.

7267. JOHN WATEMAN ABORN<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Simon H.<sup>7</sup> Job<sup>6</sup> Christopher<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 19, 1832, married, July 25, 1855, Mary Frances Low, born July 2, 1833, at Providence, daughter of Joseph Holden and Mary Ann (Greene) Low. His business was with his father and brother, proprietors of the Clyde Works at River Point, R. I. He died March 29, 1873, at Auburndale, Mass. (Mary Frances<sup>9</sup> Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Phebe<sup>7</sup> Welthian<sup>6</sup> Christopher<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton) (Joseph Holden<sup>8</sup> Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Randall<sup>6</sup> Randall<sup>5</sup> Rose<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton).

## Children:

10769. MARY ANN GEENE, b. June 14, 1857, Att. Law, Prov. R. I.  
 10770. JOSEPH LOW GREENE, b. Sept. 23, 1858, d. Nov. 15, 1858.  
 10771. ELIZABETH HEGUES GREENE, b. Nov. 9, 1859, d. June 22, 1883.

7274. DANIEL G.<sup>s</sup> MATTHEWS (Mary A.<sup>t</sup> Daniel<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>t</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born March 27, 1831, married, May 15, 1855, Eveline A. Sullivan, of Charles. They and all their children live in Columbus, Ohio.

## Children:

10772. MARGARET W. MATTHEWS, b. April 6, 1856, m. Dr. Arthur H. Bowen.  
 10773. RICHARD G. MATTHEWS, b. July 7, 1862; son Harry S. 1888.  
 10774. MARY E. MATTHEWS, b. Aug. 20, 1864, m. Chas. Fkd. Pratt.  
 10775. WILLIAM E. MATTHEWS, b. July 30, 1866; res. Columbus.

7275. ALPHEUS M.<sup>s</sup> BATTELLE (Cornelius D.<sup>t</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>t</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born April 24, 1830, married, June 29, 1852, Aramantha A. Beyer, born in 1832.

## Children:

10776. ELIZABETH BATTELLE, born May 27, 1853, m. John Matthews.  
 10777. ANNIE A. BATTELLE, born July 20, 1855, m. John Converse.  
 10778. WILLIAM C. BATTELLE, born June 25, 1858, m. Nancy E. Blair.  
 10779. ALPHEUS M. BATTELLE, born January 19, 1861.  
 10780. CHARLES A. BATTELLE, born December 27, 1862.  
 10781. NELLIE BATTELLE, born January 2, 1864, m. David W. Cressey.  
 10782. MARY BATTELLE, born Nov. 13, 1867.

7277. AMELIA G.<sup>s</sup> BATTELLE (Cornelius D.<sup>t</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>t</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Oct. 19, 1840, married, Sept. 20, 1860, Robert A. Jones, of Bloomington, Ind.

## Children:

10783. ROBERT G. JONES, born July 21, 1863.  
 10784. MORTIMER B. JONES, born January 21, 1867.

7278. ELIZABETH A.<sup>s</sup> BATTELLE (Cornelius D.<sup>t</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth<sup>t</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Dec. 17, 1846, married, Sept. 24, 1866, Winfield S. Holden.

## Children:

10785. CHARLES B. HOLDEN, born September 24, 1868.  
 10786. ALMA L. HOLDEN, born February 22, 1871.  
 10787. ELIZABETH HOLDEN, born September 8, 1876.  
 10788. WINFIELD L. HOLDEN, born September 8, 1882.

7293. ELIZA YOUNG<sup>s</sup> LIPPITT (Warren<sup>t</sup> Penelope<sup>s</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Richard<sup>t</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born 1812, married (1), in 1832, William P. Merriman, who died in 1839. She married (2), in 1851, Captain Suchet Mauran. No children of second marriage. She died Nov. 9, 1856.

## Children:

10789. CHARLES HENRY MERRIMAN, born Oct. 1, 1833, m. Esther H. Thurston.  
 10790. PAMELIA MERRIMAN, born Jan. 31, 1835, d. May 14, 1841.  
 10791. ELIZA SEAMAN MERRIMAN, born Sept. 25, 1838, m. Henry C. Cranston.

7295. GEORGE WARREN<sup>s</sup> LIPPITT (Warren<sup>t</sup> Penelope<sup>s</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Robert<sup>t</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Feb. 8, 1816, in Providence, R. I., married, Jan. 7, 1855, in Vienna, Matilda Von Miller, of Vienna, Austria. He graduated from Harvard University located as a clergyman, accompanied Commodore Perry in voyage around the world, went to Vienna as Secretary of Legation under Mr. Motley, was made United States Consul, and remained there until his death, Nov. 10, 1891. Mrs. Lippitt is living in Vienna.

## Children:

10792. ALFRED JOSEPH GEORGE LIPPITT, born Sept. 16, 1857, graduate A. M. of New College Oxford, Barrister of Law, of 11 Kings Bench Walk Inner Temple, London, also of the Castle of Pernegg, Styria, Austria.
10793. RUDOLPH WARREN LIPPITT, born Jan. 29, 1859, married (1) Countess Ella Saint Genois, (2) Countess Anna Fankovitch.
10794. FLORA LIPPITT, born July 26, 1861, married Oscar Von Pongraz.

7296. HENRY<sup>s</sup> LIPPITT (Warren<sup>r</sup> Penelope<sup>e</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Richard<sup>d</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 9, 1818, died June 5, 1891, married, Dec. 16, 1845, Mary Ann Balch, born Oct. 7, 1823, died Aug. 31, 1889, daughter of Joseph and Mary Ann (Bailey) Balch. He was among the pioneer manufacturers of Rhode Island. He with others organized in 1809 the Lippitt Manufacturing Co. In 1838 he became associated with the firm of Walcott and Lippitt, dealers in bale cotton and print cloths. In 1848 he with his brothers, bought the large Tiffany Mill at Danielsonville, Conn., and in 1854 an interest in the Harrison Mills at Woonsocket. In 1874 built a new brick mill of 60,000 spindles and purchased the Globe Mill of 44,000 spindles. The capital of the company increased from \$600,000 to \$1,000,000. In 1883 a new mill was completed, and the mills operated as the Social Manufacturing Co., having a capacity of 2,855 looms, 135,777 spindles, and employing 1,450 operatives. Since 1838 his annual business amounted to at least \$300,000, and several times reached \$4,000,000. He was President of the R. I. National Bank, R. I. Institution for Saving, the Wheaton Hotel Co., the Providence Opera House Association, the Dyer Street Land Co, and the Providence Board of Trade; Lieut. Colonel of the Providence Artillery, and for two terms the Governor of the State. (Warren<sup>r</sup> Penelope<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Alice<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton.)

## Children:

10795. CHARLES WARREN LIPPITT, b. Oct. 8, 1846, m. Margaret B. Farnum.
10796. HENRY MERRIMAN LIPPITT, b. Sept. 17, 1848, died March 10, 1856.
10797. JOSEPH BALCH LIPPITT, b. July 9, 1850, died Nov. 18, 1851.
10798. JEANIE LIPPITT, b. Jan. 6, 1852, m. Wm. B. Weeden, Providence.
10799. GEORGE ERNEST LIPPITT, b. April 1, 1853, died March 24, 1856.
10800. FREDERICK LIPPITT, b. Feb. 1, 1854, died April 1, 1856.
10801. HENRY FREDERICK LIPPITT, b. Oct. 12, 1856, m. Marie L.<sup>s</sup> Bowen.
10802. MARY BALCH LIPPITT, b. July 14, 1858, m. Charles John Steedman.
10803. ROBERT LINCOLN LIPPITT, b. March 22, 1860, m. Lillian Blazo.
10804. ABBY FRANCES LIPPITT, b. Oct. 31, 1861, m. Duncan Hunter.
10805. ALFRED LIPPITT, b. February 1863, died May 27, 1864.

7299. MARIA LOW<sup>s</sup> LIPPITT (Warren<sup>r</sup> Penelope<sup>e</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Richard<sup>d</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 26, 1826, in Savannah, Ga., married, Oct. 21, 1850, in Providence, R. I., Samuel Morse Felton, born July 17, 1809, in West Newberry, Mass., died Jan. 24, 1889, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was for many years President of the Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore R. R.; later President of the Penna. Steel Company; Director of the Pennsylvania R. R., etc. Mrs. Felton resides in Philadelphia.

## Children:

10806. HARRIET PARKER FELTON, b. Aug. 16, 1851, married Richard Peters.
10807. SAMUEL MORSE FELTON, JR., b. Feb. 3, 1853, married Dora Hamilton.
10808. EDGAR CONWAY FELTON, b. April 13, 1858, married Alice Bent.
10809. CORNELIUS CONWAY FELTON, b. Dec. 29, 1863, died August 20, 1890.

7300. CLARA COWLING<sup>s</sup> LIPPITT (Warren<sup>r</sup> Penelope<sup>e</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Richard<sup>d</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 5, 1828, in Savannah, Ga., married, Nov. 15, 1848, Amos Newell Beckwith, born Dec. 4, 1822,



died Feb. 12, 1890, son of Truman and Alice Dexter (Brown) Beckwith. Clara died June 15, 1879, in Providence, R. I.

Children:

- 10810. DANIEL BECKWITH, b. Sept. 13, 1849, m. Lydia Owen, of Smith and Mary E. (Westcott); res. Providence.
- 10811. ALICE DEXTER BECKWITH, b. June 13, 1852, m. Earnest L. Oppenheim.
- 10812. ROBERT LIPPITT BECKWITH, b. Aug. 14, 1855, m. Carrie Joslin.
- 10813. TRUMAN BECKWITH, b. Aug. 20, 1859, m. Harriet Parsons.
- 10814. HELEN STEWART BECKWITH, b. June 8, 1861, died Sept. 14, 1861.
- 10815. WARREN LIPPITT BECKWITH, b. Sept. 13, 1867, m. Ella Louise Love.

7308. ANNE FRANCES<sup>s</sup> ANDREWS (Cornelia A.<sup>7</sup> Penelope<sup>e</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 2, 1824, in Cheraw, S. C., married, August, 1850, Jacob Hacket Martin, from Newburyport, Mass. Anne came to Providence when quite young, where she was married. They went to Bristol, R. I., in 1900, where they both now reside.

Children:

- 10816. ANNIE EMERSON MARTIN, born May 28, 1851, m. John Hyrne Tucker.
- 10817. FRANK DEAN MARTIN, born 1854, died 1871.
- 10818. CHARLES LIPPITT MARTIN, died aged two years.

7310. GEORGE LIPPITT<sup>s</sup> ANDREWS (Cornelia A.<sup>7</sup> Penelope<sup>e</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 22, 1828, in Providence, married (1) Alice Beverly Potter, daughter of Christy and Lucy (Smith) Potter. Married (2) Emily K. (Oliver) Brown, of Salem, Mass. He was Colonel U. S. Army, and is retired as General. Residence, 2400 Columbia Road, Washington, D. C.

Children:

- 10819. GEORGE ANDREWS, born Aug. 26, 1850, m. Katharine Brayton Taintor.
- 10820. LUCY ANDREWS, born Oct. 12, 1854, in Prov., R. I., d. March 20, 1855.

7311. PENELOPE BENNETT<sup>s</sup> ANDREWS (Cornelia A.<sup>7</sup> Penelope<sup>e</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Providence, R. I., Sept. 27, 1830, married William Henry Babcock, born at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., July 1, 1826, died at Providence, March 8, 1893. Penelope resides in Providence, R. I.

Children:

- 10821. CORNELIA AUGUSTA BABCOCK, b. Sept. 16, 1854, m. Winslow Upton.
- 10822. MARY FRANCES BABCOCK, b. April 28, 1856; res. Providence.
- 10823. WILLIAM HENRY BABCOCK, b. Aug. 3, 1858, m. Mary E. Fayerweather.
- 10824. EMMA HUNTINGTON BABCOCK, b. Nov. 19, 1866, m. George W. Cutler.

7312. JOSEPH<sup>s</sup> ANDREWS (Cornelia A.<sup>7</sup> Penelope<sup>e</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Providence, R. I., April 12, 1833, died at Davenport, Iowa, May 26, 1893, married (1) Elizabeth (Dunbar) Lippitt, widow of Benjamin Lippitt, at Cumberland, Ohio. She died near Washington, Iowa, June 29, 1864. He married (2) Emaline S. Dunbar, a sister of his first wife. He was an officer in the Union Army and a member of the Iowa Legislature. (See Andrews Memorial, 1886.) Residence, Davenport, Iowa.

Children:

- 10825. CHARLES JOSEPH ANDREWS, born March 5, 1858, died Jan. 5, 1862.
- 10826. GEORGE LIPPITT ANDREWS, b. Oct. 16, 1860, died August 12, 1862.
- 10827. ELIZABETH LIPPITT ANDREWS, b. Oct. 16, 1866; res. Davenport.
- 10828. CORNELIA AUGUSTA ANDREWS, b. March 10, 1868; res. Llano, Tex.
- 10829. JOSEPH ANDREWS, b. Feb. 2, 1870, m. Mary C. (Squire) Wilson.
- 10830. FRANCIS DUNBAR ANDREWS, b. Feb. 2, 1870, m. Alice Florence Parks.
- 10831. HOWARD ROYAL ANDREWS, b. Nov. 27, 1871, m. Ada B. Nutting.
- 10832. WARREN HENRY ANDREWS, b. June 8, 1875, m. Sarah J. Barbour. Llano.

7330. SARAH M.<sup>s</sup> HALL (Sallie<sup>7</sup> Lois<sup>e</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup>

Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 7, 1827, married, Sept. 9, 1848, Christopher W. Avery. Residence, Willimantic, Conn.

**Children:**

10833. GEORGE W. AVERY, born November 24, 1849.

10834. LUCY M. AVERY, born November 14, 1852.

10835. JOHN F. AVERY, born August 14, 1854.

10836. EUGENE S. AVERY, born November 24, 1858.

10837. MARY E. AVERY, born August 30, 1865.

7332. MARY E.<sup>3</sup> CLEVELAND (Hannah<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benj.<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 6, 1834, married, in 1860, Ezra Day, son of David and Hannah Day, of Enfield, N. H. Living at Mountclair, N. H.

**Children:**

10838. COLCORD DAY, born February 26, 1864.

10839. BERNICE L. DAY, born February 21, 1865.

7333. HANNAH L.<sup>3</sup> GOULD (Mehitable<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benj.<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 31, 1825, married, May 8, 1844, Greenleaf Cummings, who died Oct. 4, 1865. He was a Merchant in Lisbon, N. H. Married (2), July 20, 1873, Seldon Cook, of Springfield, Vt., born May 4, 1808. Residence, Boston, Mass.

**Children:**

10840. CHARLES E. CUMMINGS, born February 28, 1847, married Ellen Ayers.

10841. FLORA CUMMINGS, born Oct. 29, 1856.

10842. KARL CUMMINGS, born June 5, 1865, died July 23, 1865.

7334. MARIA<sup>3</sup> GOULD (Mehitable<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benj.<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 10, 1827, married, May 8, 1844, Otis Abbee, of Lisbon, N. H. Maria died Feb. 29, 1869, in Madison, Wis. Have several children, but we can only obtain the name of one.

**Child:**

10843. GEORGE E. ABBEE, m. Mary E. Hawes. He is 1st Lieut. 24 Inf. U. S. A.

7337. MARY EMMA<sup>3</sup> HALL (David<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 3, 1856, married, Jan. 22, 1891, in Hartland, Vt., Fred. Ladd Benson. Living at Quechee, Vt.

**Children:**

10844. ROY FREDERICK BENSON, born May 6, 1893, in Hartland, Vt.

10845. HELEN ELIZABETH BENSON, born August 1, 1895, Hartland, Vt.

7362. THERINA CANDACE<sup>3</sup> HUNTINGTON (William<sup>7</sup> Jared<sup>6</sup> Annie<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benj.<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 14, 1845, at Howell, Mich., married, March 22, 1864, Julius D. Smith, died May 24, 1897. She is living in Howell, Mich.

**Children:**

10846. ETTA ELIZABETH SMITH, born Aug. 8, 1866, m. Oscar H. Bush.

10847. ROSINA PAULINE SMITH, b. April 15, 1870, at Howell.

10848. MAUDE ANNA SMITH, born April 3, 1874, at Howell.

10849. LUCILLA ELIZABETH SMITH, born Oct. 22, 1876, at Howell.

10850. VEDA ADELLA SMITH, born Sept. 10, 1881, at Howell.

10851. CHARLES LORENZO SMITH, born Feb. 20, 1884, at Howell.

7364. WM. C.<sup>3</sup> HUNTINGTON (William<sup>7</sup> Jared<sup>6</sup> Annie<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benj.<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 4, 1850, married, Aug. 9, 1876, Adaline Lamb. He graduated M. D. at the University of Michigan in 1872, and is practicing his profession in Howell, Mich.

**Children:**

10852. WM. C. HUNTINGTON, JR., born April 16, 1879, d. July 6, 1889.

10853. HARRY GILBERT HUNTINGTON, born Dec. 11, 1884; res. Howell.

10854. DONALD WOODBURY HUNTINGTON, b. March 15, 1895, d. Oct. 31, 1896.

**7365.** EMMA L.<sup>8</sup> HUNTINGTON (William<sup>7</sup> Jared<sup>6</sup> Annie<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benj.<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 11, 1854, at Howell, Mich., married, Aug. 26, 1872, Eber S. Andrews. He is in the Printing business, Williamston, Mich.

Children:

10855. OLIVE M. ANDREWS, born April 16, 1873, Teacher in Chicago.

10856. JESSIE ANDREWS, born Aug. 29, 1875, m. H. A. Thompson.

10857. HELEN ANDREWS, born Sept. 4, 1883, at Williamstown.

10858. NINA ANDREWS, born May 26, 1885, at Williamstown.

**7370.** ALICE JANSEN<sup>8</sup> HUNTINGTON (Joseph G.<sup>7</sup> Jared<sup>6</sup> Annie<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benj.<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 22, 1848, near Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y., married, March 12, 1867, Archibald Cochran, son of Nelson and Phoebe (Sprague) Cochran. Living at Mattamoras, Pa.

Children:

10859. NELSON GUY COCHRAN, Dec. 5, 1872, m. Eloise Keene, Parksville, N. Y.

10860. EUGENE E. L. COCHRAN, born Jan. 11, 1884, living Mattamoras.

**7371.** MARY ESTHER<sup>8</sup> HUNTINGTON (Joseph G.<sup>7</sup> Jared<sup>6</sup> Annie<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benj.<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 8, 1851, near Monticello, N. Y., married, Nov. 21, 1871, Floyd E. Lindsley, son of Mathew and Sarah (Keyes) Lindsley.

Children:

10861. JOHN JAY LINDSEY, b. Aug. 13, 1872, living in Monticello.

10862. HELEN ALICE LINDSEY, b. March 30, 1875, m. Fred'k. W. Mitter.

10863. CLAUDE FRERERICK LINDSEY, b. April 28, 1890, d. May 17, 1893.

**7386.** ATWOOD HIBBARD<sup>8</sup> GORTON (Joseph H.<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benj.<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 15, 1849, at Winfield, N. Y., married, Aug. 6, 1865, Abby Wickwire, born March, 1847, died Feb. 5, 1875. He is living at Gravesend, L. I., N. Y.

Child:

10864. LANNIE A. D. GORTON, born February 5, 1875, in Winfield, N. Y.

**7387.** CHARLES ATWELL<sup>8</sup> GORTON (Joseph H.<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benj.<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 2, 1851, married, Sept. 6, 1876, Lucia Maria Gates, born Oct. 11, 1843, died Oct. 6, 1886. Married (2), July 27, 1887, Julia Ann Gates, born October 11, 1870. Both living in Winfield.

Children:

10865. LENA JULIA GORTON, born Feb. 24, 1889, in Winfield.

10866. JOSEPH DON GORTON, born Jan. 30, 1890, Winfield.

10867. EDITH MAY GORTON, born July 1, 1897, Winfield.

**7396.** GEORGIANA<sup>8</sup> CARLTON (George L.<sup>7</sup> Eluzai<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benj., Jr.<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 21, 1851, married, June 16, 1870, William H. Cook. Living, 1896, at Port Byron, Ills.

Children:

10868. WILLIAM D. COOK, born January 12, 1872, d. Sept. 30, 1872.

10869. WATSON COOK, born October 15, 1873, d. March 1882.

10870. ELUZAR M. COOK, born September 6, 1876.

10871. WILLARD C. COOK, born February 7, 1878.

10872. ROSA B. COOK, born September 27, 1881.

10873. JESSIE M. COOK, born March 26, 1884.

10874. HENRY E. COOK, born January 28, 1887.

10875. BESSIE L. COOK, born September 6, 1891.

**7397.** ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> CARLTON (George L.<sup>7</sup> Eluzai<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benj., Jr.<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 17, 1854, married, Dec. 24, 1874, George Whitlock, born Oct. 31, 1845, died Jan. 7, 1891, at Omaha, Neb.

## Children:

10876. CLARENCE WHITLOCK, born Jan. 23, 1876, d. March 16, 1885.  
 10877. EDITH E. WHITLOCK, born August 25, 1878.

7398. FLORENCE J.<sup>8</sup> CARLTON (George L.<sup>7</sup> Eluzai<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benj., Jr.<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 5, 1857, married, Nov. 30, 1876, William H. Ring. Living in 1896 at Mansfield, Mass.

## Children:

10878. JOSEPH W. RING, born October 21, 1877.  
 10879. RICHARD C. RING, born April 16, 1880.  
 10880. FREDERICK P. RING, born June 2, 1882.  
 10881. ARTHUR D. RING, born March 4, 1887.  
 10882. MARY L. RING, born March 26, 1890.  
 10883. CLARA A. RING, born June 3, 1893, d. April 30, 1894.

7400. ESTHER A.<sup>8</sup> CARLTON (Benj. Gorton<sup>7</sup> Eluzai<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benj.<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 12, 1867, married, March 12, 1890, Fred. W. Young. Residence, Beardston, Ills.

## Children:

10884. BENJAMIN THOMAS YOUNG, b. Dec. 27, 1890, at Rock Island, Ill.  
 10885. IDA CARLTON YOUNG, b. June 12, 1897, at Rock Island, Ill.

7402. RICHARD LEWIS<sup>8</sup> CONKLIN (Caroline A.<sup>7</sup> Cephas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benj.<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 3, 1857, in N. Y. City, married, Dec. 31, 1883, in Troy, N. Y., Helen Louise Houghtaling, daughter of Lorenzo and Lucinda (Cooper) Houghtaling. Living at 56 Clara St., Cleveland, Ohio.

## Children:

10886. ARTHUR GORTON CONKLIN, b. November 2, 1884, in Troy.  
 10887. ETHEL MARY CONKLIN, b. August 2, 1886, in Troy.  
 10888. BENJ. HARRISON CONKLIN, b. Aug 21, 1888, in Troy.  
 10889. MAUDE FERN CONKLIN, b. December 15, 1891, in Cleveland.

7408. HELEN P.<sup>8</sup> PATTON (James Gorton<sup>7</sup> Druscilla<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benj.<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married, April 30, 1891, Edward Fitch Bullard.

## Children:

10890. HERBERT FITCH BULLARD, born June 15, 1893.  
 10891. JAMES GORTON BULLARD, born February 5, 1895.

7499. URSULA FITCH<sup>8</sup> OSBORN (Polly<sup>7</sup> Benj.<sup>6</sup> Annie<sup>5</sup> Alice<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 14, 1820, in Otsego, N. Y., married, April 13, 1840, at Little Falls, N. Y., Seth Matteson Richmond.

## Children:

10892. KATE FESSENDEN RICHMOND, b. Feb. 21, 1849, m. Walter Whitman.  
 10893. SARAH BRAMAN RICHMOND, b. April 2, 1853, m. Charles King.

7504. SARAH BENNETT<sup>8</sup> OSBORN (Polly<sup>7</sup> Benj.<sup>6</sup> Annie<sup>5</sup> Alice<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 16, 1833, in Herkimer, N. Y., married, June, 1853, Addison Andrews. She died July 18, 1874, in Albany. A marble wall tablet to her memory was erected by the First Congregational Church in their S. S. room.

## Children:

10894. DANIEL RICHMOND ANDREWS.  
 10895. HERBERT WOODERIDGE ANDREWS.  
 10896. FREDERICK BURNETT ANDREWS.

7548. AMBROSE E.<sup>8</sup> GORTON (Benj.<sup>7</sup> Dutee<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Clarksville, Madison Co., N. Y., June 26, 1832, married, June 17, 1855 Fannie E. Atwell. Married (2), June 17, 1891,



Mrs. Frances B. Harrison. Residence, Chittenango, Mad. Co., N. Y. Ambrose died Aug. 31, 1903.

Child:

10897. FANNIE EVA GORTON, born June 5, 1858, m. Isaac B. A. Taylor.

7550. LAURA PLACENTA<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Benj.<sup>7</sup> Duty<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 12, 1838, married, Sept. 20, 1859, M. Jerome Murphy. Residence, 183 Meigs St., Rochester, N. Y.

Child:

10898. CLARA S. MURPHY, m. Chas. H. Payne; have Clarence and Florence.

7551. GENIA E.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Duty<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 14, 1848, married Seth Holmes. Married (2) Geo. Dermott. Residence, Ava, N. Y.

Children:

10899. FLORENCE C. HOLMES, married Harold Craine; res. Brookfield.

10900. WENDELL S. HOLMES; res. Brookfield, N. Y.

7553. CRIGHTON H.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Benj.<sup>7</sup> Duty<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 23, 1857, married, April 25, 1886, Clara (Bacon) Phelps, daughter of Geo. and Jane Bacon. She died Oct. 30, 1886. Married (2), Feb. 16, 1888, Harriet Grant Williams, daughter of John A. and Mary E. (Haumer) Williams, died Nov. 2, 1903. He lives at 402 Westcott St., Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

10901. MARY ELY GORTON, born October 21, 1889.

10902. CATHARINE GORTON, born June 10, 1897, died 1897.

10903. VICTORIA JANE GORTON, born May 24, 1899.

7554. OPHELIA E.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Duty<sup>7</sup> Duty<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 6, 1854, at Brooklyn, Mich., married, May 24, 1876, Wm. A. Snyder of John B. and Betsey A. (Collins) Snyder. Residence Albion, Mich.

Children:

10904. VICTOR L. SNYDER, m. Eliza J. Anderson, Albion, Mich., F. R. D. 2; dau. Irene.

10905. BESSIE SNYDER, m., 1900, Harlow Pitcher, Albion, F. R. D. 2.

10906. WINNIE SNYDER, was unmarried in 1903, with parents.

7555. FRANK N.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Duty<sup>7</sup> Duty<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 22, 1859, married, Dec. 31, 1888, Igora Williams, of Peter and Hannah (Gambria) Williams, of Indiana. Residence, Allen, Mich.

Children:

10907. LULU GORTON, living with her parents.

10908. FRED GORTON, living with his parents.

7558. JULIA ANN<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Solomon<sup>7</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in 1819, married, 1839, Daniel Maryott, died 1877. Julia Ann died 1888.

Child:

10909. SARAH E. MARYOTT, b. Jan. 1, 1840, m. L. Monroe Taylor.

7569. LEWIS MARCENA<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Solomon<sup>7</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in 1822, married, 1844, Weltha Morgan. Residence, N. Brookfield, N. Y. Lewis died in 1879.

Child:

10910. ALICE MARY GORTON, born June 4, 1847, m. Sherwood Fitch.

7571. WM. ORLANDO<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Solomon<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in 1826, married in 1847 Sarah Livermore, died in 1884. Wm. died in 1887.

Children:

- 10911. DUANE GORTON, born 1848, m. Wina Blanding, Stockwell, N. Y.
- 10912. JENNIE GORTON, born 1854, married Russell Caster.

7572. SARAH ANN<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Solomon<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 27, 1828, married, 1858, George Holcomb, of Charles and Marcy, or Mercy (Holmes) Holcomb. George died in 1894. She resides in winter at Grand Hotel, Council Bluff, Iowa; in summer at Waterville, N. Y.

Children:

- 10913. LILLA GRAY HOLCOMB, born Jan. 10, 1860, m. John N. Baldwin.
- 10914. LOU SCOTT HOLCOMB, born April 5, 1866, m. Harry N. Candee.
- 10915. GEORGE GORTON HOLCOMB, born March 16, 1868, m. Blanche Sage.

7573. SOPHINE<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Solomon<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1832, married in 1864 James C. Baldwin, of Chauncey and Abiah (Day) Baldwin. He died in 1902. She lives at Waterville, N. Y.

Children:

- 10916. CHARLES C. BALDWIN, born in 1866, married Kittie Simmons.
- 10917. JAMES GORTON BALDWIN, born in 1869, m. Mary Allen.

7575. RICHARD BOONE<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Valentine<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 7, 1819, at Brookfield, N. Y., married, in 1840, Clarissa Beardsley, of Hezekiah and Clarissa (Southwick) Beardsley. Married (2), 1856, Lydia (Tefft) Williams. Richard died Aug. 7, 1874, at Sangerfield, N. Y.

Children:

- 10918. HELEN OPHELIA GORTON, born June 3, 1841, d. Jan. 15, 1846.
- 10919. ELLEN AMELIA GORTON, born Oct. 17, 1842, m. Geo. W. Croft.
- 10920. SHERAULD RICHARD GORTON, born May 2, 1844, m. Mary Baldwin.
- 10921. DANIEL ADELBERT GORTON, b. March 31, 1846, m., has ch., Ashtabula, O.

7576. NANCY<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Valentine<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 12, 1821, married Jesse Patrick, born Feb. 10, 1817, son of James and Harriet. Nancy died March 30, 1857. Jesse died Oct. 29, 1889, at Sangerfield.

Children:

- 10922. JAMES PATRICK, born July 4, 1844, m.; res. Waterville. N. Y.
- 10923. ANNIE MARIA PATRICK, b. Dec. 28, 1845, m. G. Waterman, Waterville.
- 10924. ADELIA M. PATRICK, born Feb. 3, 1849, m. David N. Gaylord.
- 10925. WILLIAM PATRICK, born Oct. 20, 1850, married Emma G. Green.
- 10926. GEORGE S. PATRICK, born March 9, 1857, married Kate Jacobs.

7577. CLARINDA<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Valentine<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 3, 1822, married, April 23, 1843, Amos Babcock, son of Darius and Candus (Webster) Babcock. She died in 1900.

Children:

- 10927. EMMA BABCOCK, born Feb. 7, 1846, died March 18, 1852.
- 10928. CHARLES BABCOCK, born 1850, married Jennie A. Hammitt.
- 10929. FRANK BABCOCK, born Jan. 18, 1857, died Jan. 2, 1863.

7579. ELNORA<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Valentine<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1824, married John Neill.

Children:

- 10930. IRVIN NEILL, living West Winfield, N. Y.
- 10931. ARCHBELL NEILL, living West Winfield.

10932. INEZ NEILL, married Fred Weaver, living West Winfield.  
 10933. AMELIA NEILL, married T. J. Wilcox, of West Winfield.

**7580. OPHA<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Valentine<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 12, 1826, in Sangerfield, N. Y., married, Dec. 7, 1842, Levi Rugg, son of Levi and Lydia Rugg. Levi died 1872. Opha resides at Reading, Mich.

Children:

10934. SCOTT GORTON RUGG, May 7, 1846, m. Mary J. Hubble, Camden, Mich.  
 10935. EDWIN J. RUGG, b. Nov. 4, 1852, m. Margaret A. Beach; Lansing, Mich.  
 10936. ARTHUR J. RUGG, b. July 1, 1854, Cora Ames, Grand Rapids.  
 10937. ORPHA GORTON RUGG, Jan. 30, 1861, m. C B. Johnson, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 10938. JENNIE E. RUGG, b. Aug. 12, 1866, m. Charles H. Stevens, Chicago, Ill.

**7588. BENJAMIN<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Wanton<sup>r</sup> Stephen<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 29, 1829, married Mercy L. Burgess, who died Oct. 1, 1902, in Burlington Flats, N. Y.

Children:

10939. CLARENCE GORTON, m. Minnie Palmer; Maud, Chas and Bessie.  
 10940. ARTHUR GORTON, married Flora Harrington, Burlington, Flats.

**7594. EMALIZA<sup>s</sup> LORD** (Emeline E.<sup>r</sup> Stephen<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 17, 1819, married, in 1834, William Hawkins. She died Nov. 29, 1835.

Children:

10941. EMELINE HAWKINS, born Oct. 31, 1835, married William Wayles.  
 10942. MARCUS HAWKINS, living last advice at Coddoo, Tex.  
 10943. CAROLINE HAWKINS, died in about the year 1863.  
 10944. LUCY HAWKINS, married Samuel Hewett; lived Chatham, Ill.  
 10945. WILLIAM HAWKINS, Oakland, Kans., when last heard from.

**7598. JAMES GORTON<sup>s</sup> LORD** (Emeline E.<sup>r</sup> Stephen<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 24, 1828, married, March 9, 1849, Caroline Ross. He served three years in Union Army, Civil War. Resides at 1843 West Prospect Place, Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

10946. EUNICE LORD, born March 10, 1850, married Maurice Bruce.  
 10947. JAMES A. LORD, born Nov. 9, 1852, died July 26, 1904.  
 10948. SARAH A. LORD, born March 5, 1857, married Frank Garland.  
 10949. GEORGE B. LORD, born Feb. 17, 1863, m. Jennie Williams; Grace 1885.

**7606. DANIEL<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Daniel P.<sup>r</sup> Stephen<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 25, 1831, at Gorton Hill, Brookfield, N. Y., married, Nov. 22, 1857, Hannah Waddell, daughter of Alex. and Maggie Waddell. Reside at Brookfield N. Y.

Children:

10950. FRANK GORTON, born Aug. 2, 1858, married Margaret A. L. Hardiman.  
 10951. MAGGIE GORTON, born June 14, 1860.  
 10952. MINNIE GORTON, born June 26, 1862.  
 10953. WILLARD GORTON, born June 1, 1865, married Stella Haynes.  
 10954. FRED GORTON, born December 6, 1869.  
 10955. VICTORIA GORTON, born April 19, 1872.  
 10956. CHAS. GORTON, b. July 25, 1874, m. 1902., Kate Williams; in Sp. War.

**7607. LESTER<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Daniel P.<sup>r</sup> Stephen<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 21, 1833, married, May 28, 1860, Alice Bannister, of Hugh and Margaret (Anderson) Bannister. Live at 434 Main St., New York Mills, N. Y.

Children:

10957. MARGARET GORTON, born May 21, 1861, died July 31, 1861.  
 10958. MARY GORTON, born Jan. 6, 1863, died Jan. 21, 1863.

10959. WILLIAM GORTON, born June 5, 1864, m. Effie Odell; dau. Alice.  
 10960. JOHN L. GORTON, born April 13, 1867, m. Bella J. Froud, Utica, N. Y.  
 10961. HUGH B. GORTON, born Jan. 1, 1874, died May 19, 1875.

**7608. JAMES<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Daniel P.<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>e</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 25, 1835, married, April 16, 1859, Antoinette Manchester Williams, died in 1867. Married (2), May 25, 1871, Anne Whitehead, died in 1888. Married (3) Lizzie Hamel, died 1903. He resides at 3236 Sixth Ave., Troy, N. Y.

**Children:**

10962. WILLIAM M. GORTON, born April 16, 1862; res. Swampscott, Mas.  
 10963. EDNA GORTON, born Oct. 1880, m. Fk. Jones; son Earl, Mohawk, N. Y.

**7609. BERIAH BABCOCK<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Daniel P.<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>e</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 24, 1837, married Joanna Haggerty. He served in Union Army from 1863 to close of war. Was wounded in the foot at Cold Harbor, Va. Resides at N. Y. Mills, N. Y.

**Children:**

10964. JAMES B. GORTON, born April 28, 1860, married Jennie Woodhall.  
 10965. HENRY H. GORTON, b. Aug. 3, 1862, married Carrie Hanna Paine.  
 10966. EDWARD E. GORTON, b. Sept. 27, 1869, married Grace Louise Roß.

**7610. MARTIN VAN BUREN<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Daniel P.<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>e</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 25, 1839, married, Sept. 17, 1863, Mary Elizabeth Steele, of Wm. and Elizabeth (Favor) Steele. Live at 19 Mitgate St., Utica, N. Y.

**Children:**

10967. WEALTHY GORTON, born Sept. 9, 1864, married Wm. Russell.  
 10968. DAVID T. GORTON, born May 9, 1868, married Julia E. Holmes.  
 10969. MARTIN VAN B. GORTON, born Oct. 6, 1873, died May 13, 1893.  
 10970. MARY E. GORTON, born Jan. 12, 1877, m. Peter A. Dietl, Marcy, N. Y.

**7611. SIMON A.<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Daniel P.<sup>7</sup> Stephen M.<sup>e</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 14, 1841, married Elzina Lonsberry. Married (2) Annetta Lawrence. He enlisted and served in the 14th and 146th N. Y. Regts. Civil War from summer 1862 to close of the war. He died July 12, 1894, at Waseca, Minn. His widow married E. C. Sandretzky. Resides at Waseca.

**Children:**

10971. FRANCES GORTON, married Herbert Shepherd; res Fairbault, Min.  
 10972. JENNIE GORTON, married Barnhart; res. Minneapolis, Min.  
 10973. BELLE GORTON, married Walter Mosher, she died 1897.  
 10974. BELL and ALBERT S. GORTON, the latter of the second m. both died un.

**7612. JENKINS WAIT<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Daniel P.<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>e</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 26, 1844, on Gorton Hill, Brookfield, N. Y., married, Feb. 12, 1865, Fannie M. Alexander, of Arthur C. and Agnes E. (Wilson) Alexander. He served in Union Army, 14th N. Y. Inf. and 2d N. Y. Heavy Artillery from 1863 to close of war. Was in several hard-fought battles. Resides at 690 Third St., Fall River, Mass.

**Children:**

10975. FANNIE E. GORTON, living in Fall River, Mas.  
 10976. MARGARET W. GORTON, living in Fall River, Mass.  
 10977. EVA MAY B. GORTON, m., 1905, Fk. W. Dodge, Somerville, Mass.

**7614. MERCY ANN<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Daniel P.<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>e</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 26, 1846, at N. Y. Mills, married, Nov. 1, 1868, Jay Spencer. Mercy died Sept. 1, 1880, at N. Constantia, N. Y.



**Children:**

10978. WILLIAM EDWARD SPENCER, born October 1, 1869.  
 10979. SARAH SPENCER, born December 15, 1870.  
 10980. GRANVILLE SPENCER, born February 15, 1873.  
 10981. GORTON SPENCER, born April 16, 1874.  
 10982. MARIETTA SPENCER, born October 8, 1875.  
 10983. MARY ELIZABETH SPENCER, born May 25, 1877.

7621. STAFFORD J.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Simon<sup>r</sup> Stephen<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 22, 1858, married, Nov. 23, 1881, Maria L. Collins, of Stephen and Louisa (Keith) Collins died March 5, 1899. Married (2), Feb. 20, 1901, Jennie Lloyd, of Richard and Louisa (Hinkley) Lloyd. He is a Farmer, S. Edmiston, N. Y.

**Children:**

10984. ALIDA E. GORTON, born July 25, 1882, married Harley Jennings.  
 10985. BESSIE GORTON, born Nov. 2, 1883, died Aug. 25, 1890.  
 10986. MARY EVA GORTON, born Feb. 24, 1885, died Jan. 20, 1897.  
 10987. CATHARINE L. GORTON, born March 6, 1887.  
 10988. VERA GORTON, born July 4, 1893.  
 10989. CHARLES S. GORTON, born February 28, 1895.

7623. EFFIE J.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Gilbert Samuel<sup>r</sup> Stephen<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 17, 1857, married, Nov. 6, 1883, Richard Bishop Reynolds of Chas. and Eleanor (Bishop) Reynolds. Resides 359 King St., Iona, Mich.

**Children:**

10990. AMY TEW REYNOLDS, born Feb. 3, 1885, living in Iowa.  
 10991. FLORA ELEANOR REYNOLDS, born July 2, 1887, living in Iowa.

7625. EUNICE M.<sup>s</sup> THOMAS (Catharine<sup>r</sup> Wanton<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 28, 1834, at Brookfield, married, Nov. 19, 1855, Edward A. Doud, of Harrison Valley, Pa. Eunice died Jan. 4, 1887.

**Children:**

10992. EVA P. DOUD, m. Scott W. Burgess, Marathon, N. Y.; Nellie and Margaret.  
 10993. INA C. DOUD, m. Arthur H. Wheeler, Auburn, N. Y.; Florence E. and Glen E.  
 10994. RUSSELL T. DOUD, died aged 12 years.

7626. SUSAN A.<sup>s</sup> THOMAS (Catharine<sup>r</sup> Wanton<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 28, 1836, married, Dec. 18, 1860, Austin A. Swetland. Enlisted in the 189th N. Y. Vols., and served until the close of the Civil War. Susan died Jan. 6, 1892.

**Children:**

10995. ROGER W. SWETLAND, married Carrie Belle Thomas.  
 10996. KITT LOIS SWETLAND, a Teacher, Harrison Valley, Pa.

7627. MARY E.<sup>s</sup> THOMAS (Catharine<sup>r</sup> Wanton<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 23, 1839, at Friendship, N. Y., married, June 28, 1857, Chas. H. Doud, of Harrison Valley, Pa. He was a member of Co. D., 53d Regt. Pa. Vols. Served until the close of the War.

**Children:**

10997. KATE E. DOUD, married Chester A. Swetland, Lumber Merchant, Mills, Pa.; have E. Grayce, Benj. B., Bert C., Glayds M.  
 10998. LA PETTE DOUD, married Dr. E. Roy Gustin; res. Reading, Pa.

7629. HANNAH F.<sup>s</sup> THOMAS (Catharine<sup>r</sup> Wanton<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 17, 1844, married, 1861, Vincent M. Dodge. Resides Belfast. Mr. Dodge twice enlisted in the Union Army Civil War and served out his time.

## Children:

10999. EDNA E. DODGE, died aged 10 years.

11000. EDYTH E. DODGE, married Dr. Cornelius Kimble, Hazelton, Pa.

**7630. JAMES LAWRENCE<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Henry P.<sup>7</sup> Wanton<sup>e</sup> Samuel<sup>e</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 21, 1837, married, March 16, 1862, Adelaide Shibley, of George and Eliza (Lindsay) Shibley, died Oct. 16, 1865. Married (2), Sept. 29, 1869, Lelia Peck, died Dec. 10, 1875, (Lucia<sup>7</sup> Sm. S.<sup>6</sup> B.<sup>4</sup> S.<sup>3</sup> B.<sup>2</sup> S.<sup>1</sup>). Resides Pasaic, N. J.

## Children:

11001. HELEN GORTON, Jan. 13, 1864, m. Wm. N. Zink, Alta and Pearl St. Lou.

11002. VIOLA ADELAIDE GORTON, b. July 7, 1873, living with parents.

**7631. VARNUM<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Henry P.<sup>7</sup> Wanton<sup>e</sup> Samuel<sup>e</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1839, married Alice A. Lynn, daughter of Lewis and Susan. Live at Palmyra, N. Y.

## Children:

11003. LA VANCHA GORTON, b. Feb. 1, 1872, m. Wallace Spalding, live Vermont.

11004. LEWIS HENRY GORTON, June 20, 1875, m. Hattie L. Carr, Jordan, N. Y.

11005. SUSAN LYON GORTON, b. July 3, 1877, m. S. J. Merrill, Syracuse, N. Y.

11006. CARRIE MAE GORTON, b. Jan. 13, 1885, m. Augustine A. Evans, Syracuse.

11007. MINA EDWINA GORTON, b. Nov. 1886, unm. in 1903.

**7632. DARIUS<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Henry P.<sup>7</sup> Wanton<sup>e</sup> Samuel<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 14, 1841, married in 1868 Phebe Lawson, of Samuel and Acenith (Dunn) Lawson, died May 27, 1892. Darius died Dec. 29, 1901, at N. Brookfield, N. Y.

## Children:

11008. HENRY W. GORTON, born June 6, 1871, married Clara J. Fish.

11009. MASCENE GORTON, born May 17, 1875, died Jan. 11, 1902.

11010. LENORA A. GORTON, b. May 21, 1878, m. Lynn H. Blanding, Illion, N. Y.

**7633. WM. L.<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Joseph P.<sup>7</sup> Wanton<sup>e</sup> Samuel<sup>e</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 6, 1844, at Brookfield, N. Y., married, March 25, 1869, Josephine Marsh. Wm. enlisted in 1862 in the 12th Wis. Battery 15th Army Corps; served to close of the Rebellion. Was in Sherman's march to the sea and in many battles. Died March 2, 1897, at Lincoln, Neb.

## Children:

11011. HERBERT A. GORTON, married Gertrude Fisher; res. Omaha.

11012. CORA D. GORTON, married Eustace Drumm; res. Lincoln.

11013. BLANCHE A. GORTON, married Lenore Burnett; res. Lincoln.

**7635. ANNA MARIA<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Joseph P.<sup>7</sup> Wanton<sup>e</sup> Samuel<sup>e</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 7, 1847, married, Oct. 1, 1868, Amos K. Ketchum. Resides Clarion, Iowa.

## Children:

11014. GLORA M. KETCHUM, married Arnold F. Wrenberg, Popejoy, Iowa.

11015. STELLA G. KETCHUM, married George Purse, Clarion, Iowa.

11016. PHILIP V. KETCHUM, unm. in 1904, a Physician at Elkhart, Iowa.

11017. HERBERT P. KETCHUM, married Frances Frizzell, Clarion,

11018. LELIA M. KETCHUM, married George Cooley; res. Clarion.

11019. ROBERT D. KETCHUM, unm. 1904, living in Clarion.

11020. LOIS L. KETCHUM, unm. 1904, living in Clarion.

11021. ANNIE L. KETCHUM, unm. 1904, living in Clarion.

11022. MARGARET J. KETCHUM, unm. 1904, living in Clarion.

11023. BLANCHE A. KETCHUM, unm. 1904, living in Clarion.

**7636. ANASTALIA J.<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Joseph P.<sup>7</sup> Wanton<sup>e</sup> Samuel<sup>e</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 1, 1849, married, Nov. 20, 1868, Chas. H. Payne. Resides Waterloo, Iowa.

**Children:**

- 11024. MINNIE O. PAYNE, married Elwyn N. Allen Winnebago City, Minn.
- 11025. LILLIAN PAYNE, married Henry E. Hayden, Waterloo, Iowa.
- 11026. MARY E. PAYNE, married Frank N. Cole, Waterloo, Iowa.
- 11027. STEPHEN J. PAYNE, married Cora Johnson. He died 1903.
- 11028. CHARLES V. PAYNE, unmarried 1904, in Waterloo.

7637. TRIPHENA J.<sup>8</sup> GORTON (Joseph P.<sup>7</sup> Wanton<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 19, 1851, married, Jan. 9, 1868, John D. Denison. Resides Clarion, Iowa.

**Children:**

- 11029. LAURA H. DENISON, married Edward Dillingham, Clarion, Iowa.
- 11030. JOHN D. DENISON, married Lulu Clark, he a Lawyer, Dubuque.
- 11031. JOSEPH P. DENISON, Physician, died Oct. 25, 1897, unmarried.
- 11032. DAISY O. DENISON, m. Dr. Jay Frank Amer, Waverly, Iowa.
- 11033. LOUISE DENISON, unmarried 1904, Teacher in Clarion.
- 11034. ROBERT DENISON, unmarried 1904, living in Clarion.

7638. THOS. EUGENE<sup>8</sup> GORTON (Joseph P.<sup>7</sup> Wanton<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 6, 1853, at Brookfield, N. Y., married in 1876 Ellen Hubbard. Resides Fort Atchison, Wis.

**Children:**

- 11035. MYRA GORTON, married Henry Saus, living Ft. Atkinson, Wis.
- 11036. ANNA M. GORTON, married William Reynolds, living in Ft. Atkinson.
- 11037. BELVA B. GORTON, unmarried 1904, living in Ft. Atkinson.

7640. MARY C.<sup>8</sup> GORTON (Joseph P.<sup>7</sup> Wanton<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 25, 1858, at Koshkonong, Wis., married, March, 1878, Clarence E. Denison (brother of her sister Triphenas' husband). He is the publisher of the *Herald*, St. Francis, Kan. Mary died Aug. 9, 1899.

**Children:**

- 11038. NELLIE V. DENISON, m. Farmer L. Shields; have Edwin D., Leta J.
- 11039. MABEL DENISON, died 1893, aged 11 years.
- 11040. MAUD A. DENISON, m. Chas. Judson Dunn; have Chase E.
- 11041. EDNA DENISON, unmarried 1904, living in St. Francis.
- 11042. BEULAH DENISON, unmarried 1904, living in St. Francis.
- 11043. BLANCHE DENISON, unmarried 1904, living in St. Francis.

7645. CATHARINE<sup>8</sup> GORTON (William S.<sup>7</sup> Wanton<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 28, 1859, married, Jan. 27, 1886, Granville Lindsay. Resides 137 Jackson St., Baltimore, Md. She has a photograph of the Gorton Union, or Assembly, of the Gorton Association, 1888.

**Child:**

- 11044. GRANVILLE GORTON LINDSAY, born June 27, 1888; res. with parents

7647. WM. CURNS LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup> GORTON (William S.<sup>7</sup> Wanton<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 24, 1866, married, May 28, 1888, Ann L. Feddeman, of Richard C. and Mary Ann. Resides 823 Newington Ave., Baltimore, Md. Wm. C. was a graduate of the Baltimore City College and of the Johns Hopkins University, with the degree of Ph. D. Was Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy at the Woman's College, Baltimore, for many years and up to his death, Nov. 8, 1894.

**Children:**

- 11045. WILLIAM STEWART GORTON, born March 28, 1889; res. Baltimore.
- 11046. ARTHUR FEDDEMAN GORTON, born Sept. 17, 1891; res. Baltimore.

7648. PHEBE MARIA<sup>8</sup> GORTON (Thos. R.<sup>7</sup> Varnum<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 11, 1830, married, March

13, 1851, Albert M. Clarke, son of Hosea B. and Lurana (Babcock) Clark, at Clayville, N. Y., a retired farmer.

**Children:**

- 11047. LILLIAN A. CLARKE, born July 20, 1854, married Lorin J. Perry.
- 11048. IDA M. CLARKE, born Oct. 7, 1856, married John M. Jennings.
- 11049. FLORA P. CLARKE, born Oct. 14, 1860, married Charles E. Chipman.

7549. JAMES IRVING<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Thos. R.<sup>1</sup> Varnum<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 15, 1832, married, Oct. 11, 1854, Jane M. Sherman, born April 15, 1834, daughter of Richard and Sarah A. (Rogers) Sherman, of Portsmouth, R. I. Resides Sing Sing, N. Y. He is Principal of Public Schools at Ossining, N. Y.

**Children:**

- 11050. CARRIE R. GORTON, born July 31, 1855, married Elijah Anthony.
- 11051. A. F. GORTON, b. April 27, 1857, m. C. de F. Hoxie; Teacher, Yonkers.
- 11052. FREDIE I. GORTON, b. Oct. 31, 1858, died Oct. 4, 1865.
- 11053. GEORGE W. GORTON, born May 27, 1860, died July 20, 1867.
- 11054. EMMA JANE GORTON, born December 20, 1861, married James Bedell.
- 11055. LYRA FRANCES GORTON, born Sept. 30, 1865, married Geo. B. Waldron.
- 11056. ARTHUR TREAT GORTON, born April 25, 1870, married Alice Lynch.
- 11057. BESSIE SHERMAN GORTON, born Sept. 14, 1871, died Oct. 9, 1886.
- 11057. KATHARINE CORNELIA GORTON, born April 25, 1875, unmarried 1902.

7552. FRANCIS TURENNE<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Thos. R.<sup>1</sup> Varnum<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 22, 1843, married, Dec. 6, 1871, in Aurora, Ills., Alida Caroline Budlong, born Aug. 7, 1848, in Cassville, N. Y. Francis was a Physician at Waterville, N. Y., where he died July 28, 1902.

**Children:**

- 11058. JANETTE CAROLINE GORTON, born June 26, 1875, in Waterville.
- 11059. CORNELIA PRUDENCE GORTON, born Nov. 23, 1879, in Waterville.
- 11060. FRANK WILLIAM GORTON, born June 1, 1881, died 1882.
- 11061. MABEL ALIDA GORTON, born July 28, 1884, in Waterville.
- 11062. THOMAS IRVING GORTON, born Jan. 18, 1887, in Waterville.

7553. CHARLES EUGENE<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Thos. R.<sup>1</sup> Varnum<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 15, 1845, married, Dec. 23, 1875, Margaret Malcolm McNab, daughter of Malcolm and Janet (Butler) McNab. He is Supt. of Public Schools, Prest. of the People's Bank, Prest. of the Monument Association, Trustee of the Public Library, Trustee of St. John's Hospital, Director of Hollywood Inn, a public institution for workmen, Trustee of the City Club, a member of the Sons of the Revolution, and of various societies. Residence, 55 Hawthorne Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.

**Children:**

- 11063. JAMES TREAT GORTON, born Oct. 1, 1876, married, Jan. 14, 1904, Clara Orina Cutting. He is graduate N. Y. Univ.; Cornell Med. College; Phy., Bellevue Hospital and now practicing medicine in Yonkers.
- 11064. JESSIE GEORGE GORTON, born Dec. 18, 1880, living with parents.

7559. ORRIN EUGENE<sup>s</sup> WITTER (Lydia<sup>1</sup> Varnum<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 25, 1841, in Brookfield, N. Y., married, July 17, 1863, Mary E. Lewis, daughter of Enos and Roena (Witter) Lewis. Resides in Jamesville, N. Y.

**Children:**

- 11065. ELMIRA WITTER, born August 22, 1864, unm. 1903; res. Jamesville.
- 11066. CHARLES E. WITTER, born Sept. 4, 1871, died April 30, 1897.

7560. SANFORD PORTER<sup>s</sup> WITTER (Lydia<sup>1</sup> Varnum<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 26, 1844, married, Feb. 24, 1867, Anna E. Livermore, of James and Harriet (Bailey) Livermore. Lives at Capron, Boone Co., Ills.



## Children:

11067. WILLIAM GORTON WITTER, born March 14, 1877, living Capron.  
 11068. CLARENCE PORTER WITTER, born Feb. 13, 1880, living Capron.

7661. LEWIS BUTLER<sup>s</sup> WITTER (Lydia<sup>r</sup> Varnum<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 4, 1848, married, Nov. 5, 1879, Lavina Lloyd, of William and Jane (Reid) Lloyd. Resides Cor. Strong and Ashley Aves., Beloit, Wis.

## Children:

11069. FRED LLOYD WITTER, born Sept. 11, 1880, living in Beloit.  
 11070. ELDON WITTER, born August 11, 1882, living in Beloit.

7662. WM. ARTHUR<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Tillinghast<sup>r</sup> Varnum<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 21, 1854, at N. Brookfield, married, June 8, 1877, Mary Elizabeth Langley, daughter of John Russell and Mary A. (Putnam) Langley, living at Danvers, Mass. Wm. died May 1, 1899, at Boston, Mass. Wm. graduated from Whitestown, N. Y., Seminary in 1873; from the Medical Department of the University of the city of New York in 1876; was Physician in Bellevue Hospital, N. Y. City, and N. Y. State Asylum, and was Physician and Superintendent of the Insane Hospital at Danvers, Mass., and for eleven years Superintendent of the Butler Hospital, of Providence, R. I., and President of the Boston Medico Psychological Society. "Dr. Gorton was a man whom nature had richly endowed with intellectual gifts, a refined gentleman of splendid abilities, a man true to every obligation of life." (See Memorial of Wm. Arthur Gorton, M. D., Boston, Geo. H. Ellis, Printer; and Report of Board of Trustees of Butler Hospital, Board of Trustees, Publishers.)

## Children:

11071. MARY PUTNAM GORTON, born July 19, 1888, died Jan. 5, 1889.  
 11072. JANET LANGLEY GORTON, born October, 23, 1889.  
 11073. MIRIAM ROGERS GORTON, born May 21, 1891.  
 11074. WM. TILLINGHAST GORTON, born December 19, 1894.

7667. GRACE<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Orrin N.<sup>r</sup> Varnum<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 30, 1869, at Fox Lake, Wis., married, Nov. 4, 1891, Will Lloyd Jones, son of Thomas and Winifred (Lewis) Jones. A Dentist, Beaver Dam, Wis.

## Child:

11075. HARRIET WINIFRED JONES, born October 25, 1892.

7675. ELBERT W.<sup>s</sup> CLARK (Mercy<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 23, 1821, married, Sept. 5, 1841, Louisa Steele, of Sardina, N. Y. Elbert was a Baptist Minister at Buffalo, N. Y. Died June 21, 1856.

## Children:

11076. JAMES WAIT CLARK, born June 8, 1843, married Sarah Vieto.  
 11077. ELBERT CLARK, born Nov. 25, 1845, married Nellie Greene.  
 11078. RAY A. CLARK, born Feb. 28, 1850, married Cornelia S. Shephard.

7676. HARRIET<sup>s</sup> CLARK (Mercy<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 20, 1823, married Nelson Hoxie, of Brookfield, N. Y., died 1871. Harriet died 1903.

## Children:

11079. JOHN C. HOXIE, married Eliza Brown.  
 11080. EVA L. HOXIE, married Wm. P. Clark.

7681. CHARLES<sup>s</sup> MINER (Marene<sup>r</sup> W.<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 11, 1832, married, April 12, 1861 Azubah

Moore. He married (2) Emma Hewett. Lives at Hudson, Wisconsin. Chas. died April 30, 1900.

Children:

11081. MARY MINER, born Nov. 6, 1864, m. Daniel Keeley, Huron, Wis.  
11082. CHARLES MINER, born August 28, 1866, Huron, Wis.

7687. AMELIA ROSS<sup>s</sup> BIXBY (Betsey<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 11, 1830, married, Dec. 31, 1846, Geo. P. Heath. He died Dec. 20, 1874. Amelia owns and lives on a farm of 120 acres. A daily line of boats run to Chicago.

Children:

11083. CLARENCE J. HEATH, born Sept. 13, 1850, married Eliza Louis.  
11084. FLORENCE I. HEATH, born Jan. 5, 1853, married Chas. B. Coates.  
11085. MARY HEATH, born March 29, 1856, died Aug. 24, 1861.  
11086. GEORGE S. HEATH, born April 24, 1859, married J. Putnam.  
11087. FRANCES J. HEATH, b. July 16, 1863, m. Chas. O. Skinner.  
11088. DON A. HEATH, born Nov. 22, 1865, married Mary Francis.

7688. SAMUEL MINER<sup>s</sup> BIXBY (Betsey<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 23, 1833, married, Jan. 4, 1858, Abby M. Isham. He and his sons are proprietors of the Spring Brook Flouring Mills at Saline, Mich.

Children:

11089. DORA FRANCES BIXBY, born Aug. 23, 1860, married Siebe Baker.  
11090. EDWARD F. BIXBY, born Jan. 27, 1863, married Jennie Lamkin.  
11091. BRUCE BIXBY, born May 2, 1880, died March 2, 1896, at Saline.  
11092. ROY BIXBY, born June 10, 1881, Student, Ann Arbor University.

7691. ELIZA<sup>s</sup> BIXBY (Betsey<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 31, 1841, married, Nov. 9, 1857, John J. Young. Lives at Millgrove, Mich. Enlisted and served in the Union Army through the Civil War.

Children:

11093. TENANT YOUNG, m. V. Garner; Henrietta, John, Tenant, Geo. and baby.  
11094. MARY YOUNG, m. La Fayette Phelps; Frank, Druggist, Douglas, Mich.  
11095. SIMON YOUNG, m. Mary Garner; res Benzonia, Mich.  
11096. MILLIE YOUNG, m. Chas. Redman; res. Grand Rapids; have Mona.

7694. CHARLES HENRY<sup>s</sup> MINER (Absalom<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 7, 1840, married, May 18, 1876, Mary Isora Stevens. Residence, Madison, Wis.

Children:

11097. MARIE MINER, born March 11, 1877, m. Bertrand H. Doyon.  
11098. RUTH PAULINE MINER, born Feb. 10, 1882, unmarried 1907.

7695. MARIE McCALL<sup>s</sup> MINER (Absalom<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 24, 1842, at Waukesha, Wis., married, Nov. 18, 1868, Rev. Charles Herbert Richards graduate of Rockford, Ills. College, and a minister in the Congregational Church. Was located many years in Philadelphia, now in Montclair, N. J.

Children:

11099. PAUL STANLEY RICHARDS, born Aug. 3, 1870, grad. Yale College. and Penn. Lawschool; res. Manville, Wyo.  
11100. CHARLES MINER RICHARDS, born June 18, 1872, d. Nov. 6, 1877.  
11101. HELEN DOROTHY RICHARDS, b. Nov. 2, 1878, grad. Smiths College.  
11102. MARY LOUISE RICHARDS, born Oct. 24, 1881, Madison, Wis.  
11103. MILDRED WHITON RICHARDS, born Dec. 17, 1884, died Feb. 4, 1891.  
11104. GLADYS LYMAN RICHARDS, born Jan. 9, 1891.

7700. SOPHRONIA B.<sup>s</sup> MINER (Daniel C.<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married John Guilford. Resides Belfast, N. Y. A Schoolteacher and Farmer.

## Children:

11105. MINA GUILFORD, m. Rev. Geo. Gould; dau. Ruth, Teacher, Meriden, Ct.  
 11106. CHARLES F. GUILFORD, m. Addie McKee, Friendship, N. Y.; 4 children.  
 11107. LAVINA GUILFORD, m. George Redmon, Fillmore, N. Y.

7701. MARTIN<sup>s</sup> MINER (Daniel C.<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Mary Harner. Martin enlisted in 23d Regt. N. Y. State Vols. He died, 1898, in Florida.

## Children:

11108. CLARKE MINER, a continual traveler  
 11109. KATE MINER, married Rev. B. L. Hall, M. E. Ch., Trenton, N. J.  
 11110. MAE MINER, married a Rev. and living at Emporia, Fla.  
 11111. MARTIN MINER, living in Trenton, N. J.

7702. DANIEL V.<sup>s</sup> MINER (Daniel C.<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Ella Cook. Lives at Custed, Col. Daniel enlisted in the 136th N. Y. State Regt., served through the war, was in 23 battles and in Sherman's march through Georgia.

## Children:

11112. JOSIE MINER, Teacher in Public School at Custed.  
 11113. BESS MINER, who is with her parents at Custed.

7703. JULIA A.<sup>s</sup> MINER (Daniel C.<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Chalkley E. Clarke. Resides Brookfield, N. Y.

## Children:

11114. ELBERT W. CLARKE, m. His dau. Beulah, res. Leonardsville, N. Y.  
 11115. DANIEL E. CLARK, Hum Tulip, Wash., a Lumberman.

7706. DAVID P.<sup>s</sup> MARSH (Samuel P.<sup>r</sup> Kesiah<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 7, 1827, married, Jan. 1, 1848, Miranda Potter, of Asa C. and Lucy (Eldred) Potter. Lives Effingham, Kan.

## Children:

11116. EMERSON D. MARSH, born July 24, 1849, died Dec. 24, 1849.  
 11117. ISADORE P. MARSH, born Sept. 25, 1852, married Lemuel A. Murphy.  
 11118. IRA D. MARSH, born May 12, 1856, married Malina Weale.

7718. PHILO<sup>s</sup> GOFF (Phebe<sup>r</sup> Daniel<sup>s</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 5, 1808, married, Aug. 4, 1831, Susanna Arnold, daughter of John and Rebecca (Nickerson) Arnold, died in 1879. Philo died Jan. 1, 1886, at Shelby, near Utica, Mich., where all their children were born.

## Children:

11119. PHEBE ELIZABETH GOFF, b. July 27, 1832, married Jerome Foot.  
 11120. GEORGE WASHINGTON GOFF, b. Aug. 18, 1834, married Margaret Mott.  
 11121. RUSSELL GOFF, b. Oct. 1836, married Caroline H. Adalide Squires.  
 11122. WILLIAM RILEY GOFF, b. Dec. 8, 1839, married Ellen Elizabeth Phelps.  
 11123. HANNAH ELIZA GOFF, b. Dec. 3, 1841, married Benj. Whitman Rice.  
 11124. AMANDA ELECTA GOFF, b. March 7, 1844, married Alfred Rumsey.  
 11125. SQUARE STILLMAN GOFF, b. June 21, 1847, married Eliza Henderson.  
 11126. MAJOR FRANKLIN GOFF, b. Nov. 4, 1849, died Sept. 1872.  
 11127. ROSE ELLEN GOFF, b. June 27, 1854, married James Elisha Ruby.

7720. HIRAM<sup>s</sup> GOFF (Phebe<sup>r</sup> Daniel<sup>s</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 21, 1813, married Nancy Carter, born Jan. 25, 1805. Hiram went to California, died March 10, 1879.

## Child:

11128. MALINDA GOFF, born Jan. 4, 1845, married Jerome B. Dunton.

7721. LYDIA<sup>s</sup> GOFF (Phebe<sup>r</sup> Daniel<sup>s</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 29, 1815, married, Sept. 29, 1833, Jehiel Preston, son of Jehial and Lydia (Morgan) Preston, grandson of Samuel and

Lucy Preston. He settled in Ionia, Mich., in 1827, was a Farmer, died Dec. 14, 1891. Lydia died March 16, 1863.

**Children:**

- 11129. MARIETTA PRESTON, born Feb. 1, 1838, died March 22, 1854.
- 11130. SEDGWICK PRESTON, b. Aug. 1840, left home 1856 never heard from.
- 11131. PHEBE JOSEPHINE PRESTON, born Nov. 29, 1849, married Warren E. Herald, (2) married Rev. David H. Shelly.

**7722. SARAH<sup>s</sup> GOFF** (Phebe<sup>r</sup> Daniel<sup>e</sup> George<sup>e</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 18, 1818, married, Oct. 8, 1837, George Washington Preston, of Ira and Deborah (Goff) Preston. George was owner and operator of a Lumber Mill. Died at Shelby, Mich., July 25, 1885. Sarah is living at Disco, Mich.

**Children:**

- 11132. MARION MINERVA PRESTON, b. Aug. 1, 1843, m. Horace I. Whitney.
- 11133. FLORA ANNETT PRESTON, b. Jan. 25, 1850, m. Martin C. Keeler.
- 11134. FRED GEORGE PRESTON, b. Aug. 27, 1857, m. Frances P. Carleton.

**7723. HANNAH DAHLIA<sup>s</sup> GOFF** (Phebe<sup>r</sup> Daniel<sup>e</sup> George<sup>e</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 28, 1821, married, Oct. 15, 1841, Rival Tyler Payne, son of Alpha and Nancy (Pease) Payne. Hannah died June 16, 1884, at Disco. Rival died April 20, 1895, at Riverside, Mich.

**Children:**

- 11135. NANCY CATHARINE PAYNE, b. Aug. 8, 1842, m. Norman W. Nichols.
- 11136. ELLEN MARIA PAYNE, b. April 24, 1844, m. Doran Warren.
- 11137. FRANCIS RIVAL PAYNE, b. June 15, 1851, m. Mary Wayles.
- 11138. MANNING ANDRE PAYNE, b. July 22, 1855, m. Edna J. Winnegar.

**7725. ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> GOFF** (Phebe<sup>r</sup> Daniel<sup>e</sup> George<sup>e</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 3, 1825, married, Oct. 11, 1843, James Meacham Payne, son of Alpha and Nancy (Pease) Payne. Living at Disco, Macomb Co., Mich., Postmaster, School Director, Trustee and Deacon in the First Baptist Church of Rochester, Mich.

**Children:**

- 11139. IDA JANTHA PAYNE, b. March 2, 1854, m. Fred J. Hawn.
- 11140. BURTON RUSSELL PAYNE, b. April 12, 1856, m. Minnie Whitney.
- 11141. LYNDA JANEITTA PAYNE, born Sept. 24, 1861, living Disco, Mich.

**7730. JAMES<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (George<sup>r</sup> Daniel<sup>e</sup> George<sup>e</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 10, 1831, in Livingston Co., N. Y., married Sarah Ann Hitchcock. Lived in Utica and Waukegan, Mich. Graduate of Mich. State School; a Universalist minister for about fifty years. He had a church at Nashua, N. H. At Charlotte, Mich., under his charge, a fine church was built. "To his sacrifice and devotion, extending through a series of years, we mainly owe this attractive edifice." "The Universalist." He is now stationed in Chicago.

**Children:**

- 11142. JESSIE JULIA GORTON, b. March 10, 1860, d. May 1860.
- 11143. GRACIA BELL GORTON, b. Sept. 10, 1862, m. Charles R. Olin.
- 11144. HERBERT SPENCER GORTON, b. April 1, 1865, Prof. of Music, Chicago.
- 11145. LOUISE AGNES GORTON, b. Oct. 3, 1867, Teacher, Chicago.

**7731. GEORGE ELLSWORTH<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (George<sup>r</sup> Daniel<sup>e</sup> George<sup>e</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 30, 1833, married, Sept. 22, 1867, Rhoda Amelia Cherryman, daughter of George and Sarah (Gorton) Cherryman, died 1883. Married (2), March 11, 1885, Matilda Nichleson. Resides Rochester, Mich.

**Children:**

- 11146. JESSIE AMELIA GORTON, b. Aug. 6, 1868, m., 1904, Rich. Wohlfarth.
- 11147. ADDIE JULIA GORTON, b. July 9, 1873, m. Frank Norton.



**7733. STEWART<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (George<sup>r</sup> Daniel<sup>e</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 3, 1838, married, Sept. 14, 1865, Sarah A. Woodruff, daughter of Seymour and Sophia (Tripp) Woodruff, died Jan. 13, 1883. Married (2), Aug. 5, 1884, Mrs. Catharine Eliza Harrison. Married (3) Jeanette E. Gaskill, daughter of Judge Silas B. Gaskill. Stewart was Quartermaster Serg. during Civil War and Com. County Schools.

Child:

11148. ROSALIN JULIA GORTON, b. Jan. 13, 1875, m. Oliver C. Hagaman.

**7735. JOSEPHINE<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (George<sup>r</sup> Daniel<sup>e</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 26, 1843, married, Dec. 25, 1864, Wm. Henry Kistler. Living at Buffalo Prairie, Mich.

Children:

- 11149. MATTIE DELL KISTLER, b. Feb. 20, 1866, m. Edward W. Harvey.
- 11150. KATE MIRIAM KISTLER, b. Nov. 21, 1867, m. Lee Mahew.
- 11151. GEORGE ELLSWORTH KISTLER, b. Nov. 16, 1869, m. Ella Elliott.
- 11152. JOHN ARTHUR KISTLER, b. Nov. 17, 1871, m. Mary Potter.
- 11153. WM. ERNEST KISTLER, b. Sept. 26, 1875; res. Buffalo Prairie.
- 11154. MORTON LEROY KISTLER, b. July 15, 1877, m. Sadie Shirkie.
- 11155. CHARLES ETHEL KISTLER, b. Jan. 11, 1880, living in Buffalo Prairie.
- 11156. BESSIE GORTON KISTLER, b. March 10, 1883, living in Buffalo Prairie.

**7736. MARY ANN<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (James<sup>r</sup> Daniel<sup>e</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 10, 1818, married Miner Harlow Amos Evans, son of Thomas and Susanna (Fifield) Evans. He died in 1842. Married (2) Sewell Cotton Fiske, son of Capt. Cotton and Sally (Fifield) Fisk. Sewell died Aug. 20, 1889, at Seymour, Wis. Mary Ann died Aug. 26, 1854, at Abbottsford, P. Q.

Children:

- 11157. MINER HARLOW A. EVANS, b. Aug. 25, 1842, m. Harriet R. Sargent.
- 11158. NATHANIEL BENJ. FISK, b. March 6, 1848, m. Catharine S. Gillespie.
- 11159. BELONA MARIA FISK, b. Oct. 6, 1851, m. Emanuel C. Charlton.
- 11160. MARY ANN FISK, born Feb. 19, 1853, m. Alfred G. Fuller.
- 11161. JOHN M. FISK, b. Aug. 6, 1854, died August 30, 1854.

**7737. MARIA<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (James<sup>r</sup> Daniel<sup>e</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in 1820, married in 1840 Joel Lilly, born Sept. 21, 1806, son of Joshua and Polly Lilly, of Pittsford, N. Y. Maria died in 1849 at Kalamazoo, Mich. Joel died Jan. 8, 1896.

Children:

- 11162. JAMES MONROE LILLY, in Union Army & Libbey Prison, Dunnigan, Cal.
- 11163. MARY ELIZABETH LILLY, b. Oct. 16, 1846, died Feb. 25, 1864.

**7738. JULIA ANN<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (James<sup>r</sup> Daniel<sup>e</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 24, 1822, married, Nov. 16, 1843, Jas. Washington Wiley, of Isaac and Polly (Woods) Wiley. Julia died May 3, 1861. Isaac was a pensioner of the War of 1812. James was Julia's cousin. He settled in Otisco, Mich., in 1843; moved to Romeo in 1860, to a farm nine miles from Lansing, Mich., in 1865.

Children:

- 11164. OSCAR SIDNEY WILEY, b. Dec. 27, 1845, m. Carrie O. Marks.
- 11165. EDGAR JAMES WILEY, b. Nov. 11, 1847, m. Leona C. Cummins.
- 11166. MARION MARIA WILEY, b. May 9, 1850, m. Wm. L. Jones.
- 11167. ELMER C. WILEY, b. May 1, 1861, m. Elmira Sanders, Chicago, Ills.

**7739. SARAH<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (James<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>e</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 28, 1824, married, June 18, 1843, George W. Cherryman, son of William and Elizabeth (Jenner) Cherryman, of Pittsford, N. Y.

## Children:

11168. ROHODA AMELIA CHERRYMAN, b. April 15, 1844, m. George E. Gorton.  
 11169. FREDERIC A. CHERRYMAN, b. May 14, 1846. married Emma B. King.  
 11170. RUSETTA CHERRYMAN, b. Aug. 20, 1851, m. Dr. Louis Kelly.  
 11171. EMMA A. CHERRYMAN, b. July 8, 1855, m. Dr. Emmett E. Brady.  
 11172. GEORGE WM. CHERRYMAN, b. Oct. 13, 1856, m. Hannah Hammond.  
 11173. HATTIE ELIZABETH CHERRYMAN, b. June 18, 1860, d. Dec. 3, 1880.  
 11174. ELBERT REID CHERRYMAN, b. Aug. 16, 1862, m. Mary E. Conroy.  
 11175. ESMOND GRANT CHERRYMAN, b. June 16, 1866, m. Myrtle Koon.

7740. FANNY<sup>s</sup> GORTON (James<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 17, 1826, married in 1841 Leander Dimmick, of Henrietta, N. Y.

## Children:

11176. ELECTA M. DIMMICK, b. Nov. 1, 1847, m. Eustace W. Tower.  
 11177. JULIA LATETIA DIMMICK, b. Sept. 19, 1851, m. John Emmons.

7741. DANIEL<sup>s</sup> GORTON (James<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> born July 31, 1826, married, 1858, Saphrenia Jackman. She died in 1862. His cousin, Stewart Gorton, writes of him: "Major Daniel Gorton went into the Union Army with me, was sent home sick, and died at my father's house in the fall of 1873."

## Child:

11178. EARNEST GORTON, born 1860, only child, died 1865.

7742. HOMER<sup>s</sup> GORTON (James<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 19, 1829, married, 1874, Cynthia Smyth, of Henrietta, N. Y. Lived in Buffalo, also in Rochester, 1882. Was Sheriff in Rochester some 20 years ago.

## Children:

11179. MARY A. GORTON, married John J. Kalb, lived in Rochester.  
 11180. MARIA A. GORTON, lived in Rochester, N. Y.  
 11181. BENNEILY GORTON, lived in Rochester, N. Y.

7743. MARCELLA CORDELIA<sup>s</sup> MURPHY (Lydia<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 28, 1824, married, Sept. 3, 1848, Timothy Perkins, son of Lucas and Alma Perkins living in Inlay City, Mich. Marcella died Aug. 23, 1863.

## Children:

11182. ALICE LETITIA PERKINS, b. July 9, 1850, d. Sept. 20, 1851.  
 11183. GEORGE THOMAS PERKINS, b. June 4, 1853, m. Minnie Brooks.

7744. MARION MARINDA<sup>s</sup> MURPHY (Lydia<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 6, 1827, married, March 2, 1841, Silas Rich, son of Paul and Mary (Odell) Rich. Residence, Juniata, Mich.

## Children:

11184. JUNIA LATITIE RICH, b. Dec. 4, 1841, d. Aug. 29, 1845.  
 11185. ALFRED HENRY RICH, b. June 18, 1844, m. Ida Watson.  
 11186. ADELBERT ANSON RICH, b. in 1855, living at Pontiac, Mich.  
 11187. LYDIA IDA A. RICH, b. March 21, 1859, m. Z. L. Fleisher.  
 11188. MARY MARCELLA E. RICH, b. Sept. 30, 1861, m. Wm. E. Sayles.

7752. WM. WALLACE<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Thos.<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 21, 1829, at Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y., married, May 17, 1868, Eliza Jane Cousins, daughter of Thos. and Jane (Cottrell) Cousins. He went to Michigan with his parents in 1836, they settling in Burton Township, Genesee County. He ran a saw-mill on the Flint River for two years. In 1887 he bought a farm in Grand Blanc, which in 1897 he sold to his son, Wm. Henry. He has held a number of public offices.

## Children:

- 11189. WM. HENRY GORTON, b. Sept. 21, 1861, m. Ida Inch.
- 11190. ROSALTA JANE GORTON, b. Nov. 2, 1862, m. Charles E. Davis.
- 11191. ELSIE MAY GORTON, b. Feb. 28, 1864, m. Thos. Jeffery.
- 11192. HARRIET ESTETTA GORTON, b. Jan. 19, 1867, m. George Smith.
- 11193. GEORGE THOMAS GORTON, b. April 30, 1869, m. Matie Eliz. Shaw.
- 11194. CHARLES GORTON, b. Dec. 26, 1871, m. Jetta May Rose.
- 11195. MABEL HELEN GORTON, b. March 12, 1878, m. Horace Elliot.
- 11196. LAWRENCE COUSINS GORTON, b. May 15, 1885, Grand Blanc, Mich.

7755. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> HANCHETT (Susan<sup>7</sup> Daniel George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 28, 1823, married, Nov. 22, 1853, Esther A. Thompson, daughter of Barnabus and Elizabeth (Sandusky) Thompson. She died March 20, 1892. Mr. Hanchett served sixteen months in the war with Mexico and three years in the war of the Rebellion. Living, 1898, in Sullivan, Ind.

## Children:

- 11197. ROLLIN HANCHETT, b. Oct. 10, 1852, m. Leannah Brewer, Lavaca, Neb.
- 11198. MARTHA AGNES HANCHETT, b. July 22, 1856, died March 6, 1871.
- 11199. CHARLES ERASTUS HANCHETT, b. Nov. 4, 1857, living Jetmore, Kan.
- 11200. KATE ELLA HANCHETT, b. Sept. 12, 1859, m. Geo. E. McConnell.
- 11201. FREEMAN HANCHETT, b. May 30, 1861, d. August 30, 1868.
- 11202. GEO. WASHINGTON HANCHETT, b. Jan. 9, 1863, living Fitzgerald, Ga.
- 11203. SUSAN ESTHER HANCHETT, b. June 12, 1866, m. Jas. S. Brownlee.
- 11204. SARAH ELIZABETH HANCHETT, b. March 16, 1868, died March 19, 1888.
- 11205. HELEN MARIAH HANCHETT, b. Aug. 31, 1870, unm. when heard from.
- 11206. JOHN LEONIDE HANCHETT, b. March 15, 1872, unmarried, Sullivan, Ind.

7756. HIRAM SOLON<sup>6</sup> HANCHETT (Susan<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 25, 1825, at Warwick, Upper Canada, married, Nov. 9, 1852, Nancy Griffith, daughter of David Kimpton and Elizabeth (Beam) Griffith. Nancy died Feb. 27, 1877, in Chicago. Mr. Hanchett was a Lawyer, and stood high in his profession; was Mayor of Woodstock, Ills.; enlisted in the U. S. Army Nov. 4, 1862; commissioned Captain in the 16th Ills. Cavalry, May 19, 1863; acted as Judge Advocate in Cincinnati; commissioned Major Dec. 21, 1864; captured by the Confederates in Nov., 1864; imprisoned in Cahaba, Ala., in 1865; was shot by the guards who were taking him to Selina to be exchanged. He died at Cahaba, Ala., in 1865.

## Children:

- 11207. HARRIS JOY HANCHETT, b. Aug. 1856, m. Emma Griffith; Rex and Earl.
- 11208. FLORA HANCHETT, b. 1858, died 1862, in Woodstock.
- 11209. CHARLES DAVID HANCHETT, b. Dec. 13, 1859, m. Nellie J. Harris.
- 11210. MINNIE ESTELLE HANCHETT, b. Dec. 24, 1861, m. H. R. Chown.
- 11211. HIRAM SOLON HANCHETT, b. 1864, died 1867, in Chicago.

7761. SARAH ADALINE<sup>6</sup> LONG (Sarah Rouse<sup>7</sup> Ruth<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 19, 1822, at Hartville, N. Y., married, Jan. 28, 1845, Oliver Winston Dawson, of Timothy J. and Ruhamah (Roberts) Dawson. Oliver died Dec. 30, 1893. Sarah lived, 1899, at Toledo, O.

## Children:

- 11212. SARAH E. DAWSON, P. Sch. Teacher, Toledo, O., m. Jas. A. Hanlon.
- 11213. TIMOTHY J. DAWSON, b. Nov. 21, 1849, m. Helen Alexander, Toledo.
- 11214. OLIVER J. DAWSON, b. Jan. 18, 1853, died Jan. 9, 1855.
- 11215. HENRY H. DAWSON, b. Sept. 18, 1860, m. Alida Outwate, Toledo.

7765. WM. T.<sup>6</sup> REMINGTON (Mercy<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 28, 1820, at Henrietta, N. Y., married, Oct., 1843, Susan Jones. No issue. Married (2) Sarah A. Foote, of Harvey and Amy (Northrup) Foote. He died Oct. 11, 1876.

**Children:**

- 11216. EMMA R. REMINGTON, b. Aug. 31, 1851, m. Dr. E. H. Howard.
- 11217. WILLIS S. REMINGTON, b. June 17, 1853, m. Margaret McKenzie.
- 11218. NELLIE R. REMINGTON, b. Dec. 17, 1855, m. Clarence Lodge, Rochester.
- 11219. JANET REMINGTON, b. Aug. 1857; res. Rochester, N. Y.
- 11220. HARVEY FOOTE REMINGTON, b. June 28, 1863, m. Anges Brodis.
- 11221. FREDERICK D. REMINGTON, born July 3, 1866, m. Eva Potter.

**7766. SARAH<sup>s</sup> REMINGTON** (Mercy<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 18, 1822, married William Fenner. Sarah died Dec. 18, 1899, at West Henrietta, where William is living.

**Children:**

- 11222. FAIRCHILD FENNER, unm. in 1900, living in West Henrietta, N. Y.
- 11223. ALVAH FENNER, Scranton, Pa., d. leaving Widow and two children.
- 11224. STEPHEN P. FENNER, married 1884, Cora A. Search.
- 11225. GARRISON, H. FENNER, m. Flora Mc Nall, W. Henrietta; Milicent, Sarah, Edwin.

**7767. SETH W.<sup>s</sup> REMINGTON** (Mercy<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 16, 1824, married Rhoda Wood Webster, born 1826, died 1866. Married (2) Josephine Remington Parker, daughter of Col. Parker. She is living at Versailles, N. Y.

**Children:**

- 11226. LAVINA REMINGTON, born 1849, died 1871, unmarried.
- 11227. VIOLA REMINGTON, born 1852, died 1872, unmarried.
- 11228. HARRIET REMINGTON, born 1854, married Wm. Merrill.
- 11229. IDA REMINGTON, born 1864, m. Hart M. Palmer; res. Versailles.

**7768. STEPHEN<sup>s</sup> REMINGTON** (Mercy<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 20, 1827, married Mary Barnard, died Jan. 16, 1890. Stephen is living at Rochester, N. Y.

**Children:**

- 11230. STANLEY D. REMINGTON, born Sept. 22, 1857, unm., in Rochester.
- 11231. ADELE REMINGTON, born Dec. 24, 1859, m. Dr. Joel M. Ingersoll.
- 11232. ELIZABETH REMINGTON, born June 1863, m. and has Florence and Ward.

**7769. MERCY MARIA<sup>s</sup> REMINGTON** (Mercy<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 16, 1831, married Jacob M. Deyo. Mercy died June 23, 1884.

**Children:**

- 11233. REMINGTON DEYO, born September 3, 1854, married Ella Freeman.
- 11234. ALICE DEYO, born July 31, 1860, married George W. Hinkley.

**7770. MARY J.<sup>s</sup> REMINGTON** (Mercy<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 16, 1833, married Le Roy Brown. Living in Pittsburgh, Pa.

**Children:**

- 11235. HARRIET BROWN, b. 1859, m. Chas H. Pierce, La Faye, Ind.; son Martin.
- 11236. ALFRED BROWN, b. Aug. 29, 1865, m. Pauline De Grace, Cleveland, O.

**7772. LUTHER F.<sup>s</sup> REMINGTON** (Mercy<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 30, 1841, married, Sept. 20, 1866, Mandana Childs. Luther died July 28, 1893.

**Children:**

- 11237. WINFRED REMINGTON, Feb. 18, 1868, m. H. H. Kohler, W. Shelby, N. Y.
- 11238. CORA REMINGTON, b. Jan. 13, 1870, died June 24, 1888.
- 11239. ALVAH REMINGTON, b. June 3, 1872, Physician, Rochester, N. Y.
- 11240. A. ETHELYN REMINGTON, b. Aug. 9, 1880, died Jan. 13, 1889.
- 11241. BESSIE M. REMINGTON, b. Jan. 8, 1883; 275 West Ave., Rochester.

**7773. QUARTUS HITCHCOCK<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Wm. H.<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 16, 1822, married,



Feb. 10, 1847, Elizabeth Cabot, of John and Lucy (Farmer) Cabot, died Feb. 10, 1878. Quartus died Feb. 27, 1873.

Children:

- 11242. WILLIAM JOHN GORTON, b. Nov. 5, 1849, unm. 1901, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- 11243. MARION L. GORTON, b. August 6, 1852, m. Della Gorham.
- 11244. IDA I. GORTON, b. Jan. 28, 1854, m. Clarence Stevens.
- 11245. FRANK E. GORTON, b. Dec. 20, 1856, m. Laura Streator.
- 11246. HATTIE L. GORTON, b. Feb. 10, 1859, m. Albert Strobel.

7774. JOHN S.<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Wm. H.<sup>1</sup> Thomas<sup>s</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 7, 1826, married, Oct. 14, 1847, Emily Ketchum, daughter of Ebenezer and Maria (Thompson) Ketchum. John died March 12, 1894, at Alma, Mich.

Children:

- 11247. ELECTA M. GORTON, b. Nov. 15, 1851, m. Frank Jones.
- 11248. ALON GORTON, b. 1854; living at Alma, Mich.
- 11249. PHEBE GORTON, b. July 18, 1857, m. Albert A. Searles; res. Alma.
- 11250. HETTIE GORTON, b. Nov. 15, 1864, m. Wilbur A. Reynolds.
- 11251. TYLER WILLIAM GORTON, b. 1866, living in Remus, Mich.

7775. TYLER<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Wm. H.<sup>1</sup> Thomas<sup>s</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married, Feb. 10, 1849, Mary M. Cabot, of John and Lucy (Farmer) Cabot, died Nov., 1887, at Red Wing, Minn., where son lives with family.

Child:

- 11252. FRANK GORTON, m. Emma Stiles; have Fred, Floyd, Ethel and Chester.

7776. GORUM<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Wm. H.<sup>1</sup> Thomas<sup>s</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 29, 1829, married, June 30, 1850, Mary A. Mellows, born June 30, 1830, lives Martin, Mich. Gorum died March 21, 1882.

Children:

- 11253. ELECTA GORTON, born Dec. 15 1851, m. Morris Kent; res. Kalamazoo.
- 11254. J. ROSELL GORTON, b. May 12, 1857, married Claria Rounds.
- 11255. JACOB W. GORTON, b. October 5, 1863, married Hattie Kimmell.

7781. WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Lancaster<sup>1</sup> Thomas<sup>s</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 16, 1826, married, Dec. 25, 1857, Mary D. Rappley, daughter of Garret Snediker and Catharine Lane (Wolverton) Rappley. Living at Denver, Col. Wm. died July 30, 1899.

Children:

- 11256. MERRITT GORTON, born Sept. 17, 1861, married Clara Trembath.
- 11257. LLEWELLYN GORTON, born Oct. 29, 1863, died Sept. 6, 1875.
- 11258. HERBERT D. GORTON, born Jan. 6, 1867, died Oct. 23, 1882.
- 11259. LANCASTER FK. GORTON, born Nov. 1, 1870, married Cora E. Huffman.
- 11260. CHAS. HENRY GORTON, b. June 6, 1873, m., Oct. 11, 1894, Oma Bledso.
- 11261. STANLEY GORTON, b. Nov. 2, 1876, died Aug. 2, 1878.
- 11262. WILLIAM GORTON, b. Sept. 14, 1879, m., Dec. 24, 1893, Irene B. Hunt.

7782. JACOB<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Lancaster<sup>1</sup> Thomas<sup>s</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 16, 1839, at South Alabama, N. Y., married, Nov. 26, 1861, Louisa Denel daughter of Hiram and Mary A. (Tomlinson) Denel, granddaughter of Peter and Hannah (Garty) Danel, and granddaughter of James and Charlotte (Stern) Tomlinson. Charlotte died Dec. 16, 1888, aged 99 years. In 1888 Jacob lived in New York. He built the Gorton House at Medina, and was the proprietor for many years. Was a member of the Board of Trustees of the town. He was a Mason and the Master of his lodge at Medina for years. Died April 11, 1893, at Flint, Mich. Louisa is living at Flint.

**Children:**

11263. EMMA LOUISA GORTON, b. Feb. 17, 1863, m. Stillman B. Montague.  
 11264. FRED GORTON, b. June 30, 1866, d. April 3, 1875.  
 11265. BERTHA EUGENIA GORTON, b. Oct. 16, 1871, m. Herbert A. Milliken.

**7783. JAMES<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Lancaster<sup>r</sup> Thomas<sup>s</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 16, 1842, married, Dec. 1, 1864, Charlotte Inglesbee, of Ebenezer and Eliza (Alexander). Lives at Cambell, N. Y. James died Dec. 11, 1892, and Charlotte married Mr. Stevens.

**Children:**

11266. LENORA I. GORTON, b. Dec. 25, 1866, m. Robt. Childs, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 11267. ALBERT GORTON, b. July 6, 1872, living at Cambell.  
 11268. FLORENCE GORTON, a Teacher at Cambell, Steuben Co., N. Y.

**7800. LANCASTER<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Thos. B.<sup>r</sup> Thos.<sup>s</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Susie Robenson, of Nankin, Mich. He enlisted in Union Army Aug. 27, 1862, and served till close of war, and died shortly after. Susie is living at Northville, Mich.

**Children:**

11269. EULALIE GORTON, m. Rev. W. H. Shannon, Wayne, Mich.  
 11270. TRACY GORTON, m. Nettie Lacy, Sandhill, Mich.; Claire and Marshall.  
 11271. BRAYTON GORTON, m. Hattie Coldren, Salem, Mich.; have Myrtle.

**7806. GIFFORD<sup>s</sup> CHASE** (Miranda<sup>r</sup> Thos.<sup>s</sup> Geo.<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 22, 1847, married, Dec. 31, 1868, Emma Fralick, daughter of Peter and Mary (Crosby) Fralick. Gifford is living at Plymouth, Mich., R. D. 3.

**Children:**

11272. LENA CHASE, b. Oct. 28, 1870, m. Myron Willett, Plymouth, Mich.; have Una 1893, Ruth 1895, Vennie 1901, Winnifred 1904.  
 11273. INEZ CHASE, b. Jan. 6, 1873, m. Will Eckles, Plymouth, Mich.; have Irma 1892, Floyd 1894, Howard 1896, Claude 1898, Ira 1901.  
 11274. EFFIE CHASE, b. Sept. 16, 1875, d. Jan. 22, 1889, at Plymouth.  
 11275. CELIA CHASE, b. March 2, 1878, m. Archie Herrick, Northville, Mich.; Gladys 1902, Fay 1904.

**7813. BARBARA<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (George F.<sup>r</sup> Thomas<sup>s</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 16, 1845, at Alabama, N. Y., married, Jan. 3, 1872, Frank Worth. Barbara died March 20, 1886, at Alabama, N. Y.

**Children:**

11276. LUILLA WORTH, born Nov. 20, 1872, living in Newark, N. Y.  
 11277. GEORGE WORTH, born Jan. 3, 1880, living in Darrien, N. Y.

**7814. SARAH<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Geo. Foster<sup>r</sup> Thomas<sup>s</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 2, 1847, married, Feb. 8, 1870, David Howland, of Chauncey, born Jan. 1 1841. Living at Alabama.

**Children:**

11278. ARTHUR HOWLAND, born Nov. 27, 1872; res. Alabama, N. Y.  
 11279. HERBERT HOWLAND, born Sept. 6, 1880; res. Alabama, N. Y.

**7822. LUCY<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Daniel<sup>r</sup> Thomas<sup>s</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 4, 1808, married, Nov. 25, 1885, Arthur Dunlap Brooks, son of Lewis and Azuba. Living at Northville, Wayne Co., Mich.

**Children:**

11280. BESSIE AZUBA BROOKS, born August 25, 1890.  
 11281. CARRIE LUCY BROOKS, born July 29, 1892.  
 11282. FEROLINE E. BROOKS, born April 28, 1895.

**7825. EUVANA GENEVIEVE<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Truman B.<sup>r</sup> Lancaster<sup>s</sup>

George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 21, 1847, married, April 14, 1874, John Ray Hanna, son of Robert and Mary Ann (Rea) Hanna. Living at 157 West Park Ave., Aurora, Ills.

Child:

11283. MINNIE FLOYD HANNA, born March 21, 1876, living with parents.

7826. JOHN SEARLE<sup>8</sup> GORTON (Truman B.<sup>7</sup> Lancaster<sup>6</sup> Geo.<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 8, 1849, married, Oct. 13, 1879, Maggie Schlenger, daughter of George, died Oct. 3, 1892. John S. is living at 1150 Sawyer Ave., Chicago, Ills. He and his sisters and brothers following were born at Rock Island, Ills.

Children:

11284. TRUMAN ARTHUR GORTON, born 1881, living in Chicago.

11285. MAGGIE GORTON, born 1883, living in Chicago.

11286. BURTON GORTON, born 1885, died 1889, in Chicago.

11287. JOHN GORTON, born 1887, living in Chicago.

11288. ELIZABETH GRACE GORTON, born 1889, living in Chicago.

11289. BELLE IRENE GORTON, born 1890, living in Chicago.

7829. NELLIE<sup>8</sup> GORTON (Truman B.<sup>7</sup> Lancaster<sup>6</sup> Geo.<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 30, 1851, married, May 11, 1876, Chas. H. Chamberlain, son of Orison and Lucinda C. Chamberlain, 915 N. Broad St., Galesburg, Ills.

Children:

11290. LEWIS GORTON CHAMBERLAIN, b. March 21, 1877, d. March 19, 1882.

11291. ETHEL MARY CHAMBERLAIN, b. Jan. 14, 1885, living in Galesburg.

11292. RUTH CHAMBERLAIN, b. Nov. 14, 1888, living in Galesburg.

7831. MARY A.<sup>8</sup> SHERMAN (Selina<sup>7</sup> Lancaster<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 2, 1844, married, Oct. 26, 1864, Alfred Francis Ross, son of John Duncan and Martha Ann (De Armond) Ross. Mary died May 29, 1870. He is in Chicago, Ill., First National Bank.

Child:

11293. JOHN DUNCAN ROSS, b. Dec. 31, 1868, m. Grace Lee, Chicago Journal.

7834. FRANK EUGENE<sup>8</sup> BITELY (Selina<sup>7</sup> Lancaster<sup>6</sup> Geo.<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 21, 1859, married, July 5, 1886, Lucinda Solsgiver, daughter of Geo. Wm. and Nancy (McCalmont) Solsgiver, living at Lawton, Mich.

Children:

11294. LEON EUGENE BITELY, born July 11, 1887, living in Lawton.

11295. FORD BITELY, born October 6, 1889, living in Lawton.

11296. EARL BITELY, born August 29 1892, living in Lawton.

7835. HATTIE GRACE<sup>8</sup> BITELY (Selina<sup>7</sup> Lancaster<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 23, 1862, married, Feb. 3, 1892, James Czar Dunning, born, 1859, at N. Bergen, N. Y., son of Dr. Edwin Beebe and Elizabeth (Hyde) Dunning. Hattie died Sept. 20, 1896. James is Despatcher M. C. R. R. Resides at Bay City, Mich.

Child:

11297. DOROTHA DUNNING, born September 17, 1893.

7836. CHESTER ALDRIDGE<sup>8</sup> GORTON (Foster<sup>7</sup> Lancaster<sup>6</sup> Geo.<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 1, 1854, married, Sept. 12, 1873, Rose C. Bailey, died Nov. 18, 1888. Married (2), Nov. 27, 1892, Maud McCreery. Lives at Estherville, Iowa.

Children:

11298. ESTELLA GERTRUDE GORTON, born 1876; res. Estherville.

11299. HARRY EUGENE GORTON, born 1883; res. Estherville.  
 11300. TERRY FOSTER GORTON, born 1894; res. Estherville.  
 11301. FAY GORTON, born 1896; res Estherville.

**7859. DOLLY LUCINDA<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (James<sup>i</sup> James<sup>e</sup> Wm.<sup>e</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 10, 1827, at Jersey City, married, May 5, 1847, Albert Drown Tyler. Dolly died Jan. 27, 1859, at Providence, R. I.

**Children:**

11302. ALBERT D. TYLER, JR, b. April 27, 1848; res. E. Providence.  
 11303. EDWIN FOREST TYLER, b. Nov. 20, 1855; dau. Florence, N. Y. City.

**7860. EDWIN GILBERT<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (James<sup>i</sup> James<sup>e</sup> Wm.<sup>e</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 30, 1833, at Voluntown, Conn., married, Feb. 22, 1866, in R. I. Elizabeth Pilson Monroe, of Nathan and Rebecca Lawrence (Mason) Monroe. Living at 228 E. 86th St., N. Y. City.

**Child:**

11304. CLARENCE NATHAN GORTON, Sept. 14, 1868, m. Carry A. Ellis, N. Y. C.

**7863. DUDLEY LADD<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Benj.<sup>i</sup> James<sup>e</sup> Wm.<sup>e</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 4, 1830, at Norwich, Conn., married, Oct. 26, 1862, Mary Jeanne Quinn, born Dec. 24, 1842, at Davenport, Iowa. Living at San Luis Potosi, Mexico. He was County Supt. of Schools in Iowa and Springfield, Mo., for a number of years. Of late years he has been engaged in silver mining in Mexico.

**Children:**

11305. SARAH LOUISE GORTON, m. John E. Dearing, (2) Victor A. Lucien.  
 11306. DUDLEY LAWRENCE GORTON, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.

**7864. WM. ROGER<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Benj.<sup>i</sup> James<sup>e</sup> Wm.<sup>e</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 11, 1832, married, June 5, 1860, Louisa Anderson, died April 11, 1887, daughter of Roger. Married (2), Sept. 6, 1888, Isadora Haskell, born April 9, 1852. Both living at Springfield, Mo.

**Children:**

11307. WM. ROGER GORTON, JR., born Sept. 22, 1880, at Springfield.  
 11308. HELEN LOUISE GORTON, born May 2, 1892, at Springfield.  
 11309. MARGARET ALDEN GORTON, born Oct. 6, 1894, at Springfield.

**7866. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Simeon R.<sup>i</sup> James<sup>e</sup> William<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born, 1836, in Warwick, R. I., married, 1862, Sarah Ann McLaughlin, born 1848, died Dec. 26, 1880, a cousin to his brother's wife, Providence, R. I.

**Children:**

11310. JOHN GORTON, born Feb. 10, 1863, married Eva Rathbone, Prov.  
 11311. MARY IDA GORTON, born May 2, 1867, married Fred'k. Wright.  
 11312. SARAH GORTON, born Feb. 22, 1868, married; Riverside, R. I.

**7867. ROBERT H.<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Simeon R.<sup>i</sup> James<sup>e</sup> Wm.<sup>e</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 14, 1838, in South Kingston, R. I., married, July 17, 1860, Sarah Ann McLaughlin, born 1835, of Michael and Nancy. Sarah died Aug. 8, 1900. Robert is a Tool Maker in Providence.

**Children:**

11313. WM. JAMES GORTON, born May 20, 1863, died Nov. 6, 1874.  
 11314. ELLEN A. GORTON, born May 2, 1865, died Aug. 23, 1896.  
 11315. ROBERT GORTON, born March 20, 1874, living in Providence.

**7870. FREDERICK HENRY<sup>s</sup> GORTON** (Ira<sup>i</sup> James<sup>e</sup> Wm.<sup>e</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup>



Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 18, 1849, at Norwich, Conn., married, April 8, 1885, Clara B. Karge, of Peacedale, R. I. He, wife and children were living, 1899, at Wakefield, R. I.

**Children:**

- 11316. CLARA F. GORTON, born Dec. 25, 1886, at Wakefield.
- 11317. CHRISTIAN GORTON, born May 17, 1888, at Wakefield.
- 11318. FREDERICK HENRY GORTON, born 1890, at Wakefield.
- 11319. JULIUS K. GORTON, born 1896, at Wakefield.

**7878. JASON TILLINGHAST<sup>8</sup> GORTON** (Benjamin T.<sup>7</sup> Tillinghast<sup>6</sup> Wm.<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 5, 1841, at W. Greenwich, married, Nov. 1, 1868, Anna Lurana Andrews, daughter of Chas. and Hannah (Tillinghast) Andrews, residing in Coventry, R. I.

**Children:**

- 11320. MABEL H. GORTON, b. Aug. 10, 1871, m. L. H. Roudebough, Worcester, Mass.
- 11321. CHAS. TILLINGHAST GORTON, b. July 1, 1873, m. Elizabeth Dow.
- 11322. FRANK ROBINSON GORTON, b. April 30, 1875, m. F. E. Wood, Coventry.
- 11323. HANNAH MAUDE GORTON, b. Sept. 30, 1880, living with parents.
- 11324. LURANA ANDREWS GORTON, b. Feb. 18, 1883, living with parents.

**7879. HENRY CLAY<sup>8</sup> GORTON** (Benj. T.<sup>7</sup> Tillinghast<sup>6</sup> Wm.<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 12, 1846, married, Oct. 30, 1872, Marcena E. Tillinghast, daughter of Rev. John and Susan Carolyn (Avery), granddaughter of Dea. Pardon and Mary (Sweet) Tillinghast. He is Proprietor of several Stage Routes; has been a member of the R. I. Legislature for a number of years. Resides in Providence.

**Children:**

- 11325. ADAH CAROLYN GORTON, a "Daughter of The Revolution;" Providence.
- 11326. WILFRED HAYES GORTON, unmarried in 1899; res. Providence.
- 11327. STELLA WESTCOTT GORTON, unmarried in 1899; res. Providence.
- 11328. AVERY TILLINGHAST GORTON, unmarried in 1899; res. Providence.

**7880. CHARITY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> BROWN** (Roby L.<sup>7</sup> Tillinghast<sup>6</sup> Wm.<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 25, 1844, married, Aug. 23, 1862, Henry W. Park, of Ebenezer and Phebe (Williams) Park. Living in Plainfield, Conn.

**Child:**

- 11329. EDWIN H. PARK, b. Oct. 4, 1863, m. Mary Shertell; Olneyville, R. I.

**7894. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> AUSTIN** (Joseph<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> Hannah<sup>4</sup> Priscilla<sup>3</sup> Ann<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 15, 1816, married, Oct. 12, 1843, Elizabeth Hanson Osborne, daughter of John and Eliza (Allen) Osborne. (See sketch of Mr. Austin's life in "Austin's 160 Allied Families.")

**Children:**

- 11330. KATHARINE HANSON AUSTIN, b. Sept. 25, 1844; res. Providence, R. I.
- 11331. MARY LOUISA AUSTIN, born January 14, 1847.
- 11332. JOHN OSBORNE AUSTIN, b. Dec. 28, 1849, m. Helen Augusta Whitaker.
- 11333. WM. SAMUEL AUSTIN, b. May 4, 1854, died Dec. 5, 1874, unmarried.
- 11334. RACHEL AUSTIN, born November 9, 1859.

**7930. WALTER CHANNING<sup>8</sup> LARNED** (Ann F.<sup>7</sup> Albert C.<sup>6</sup> Perry<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), and Catharine C.<sup>7</sup> Wm.<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 30, 1850, married, April 8, 1875, Emma Scribner, daughter of Charles Scribner, of New York, deceased. He is a graduate of Harvard University and a Lawyer in practice with his father in Chicago.

**Children:**

- 11335. ELSIE BLAIR LARNED, born December 1, 1876.
- 11336. FRANCIS GREENE LARNED, born March 13, 1882.

7931. FANNY GREENE<sup>s</sup> LARNED (Ann F.<sup>1</sup> Albert C.<sup>1</sup> Perry<sup>s</sup> Nathaniel<sup>1</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> and Catharine C.<sup>1</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 4, 1853, married, Oct. 26, 1876, Jesse Lathrop Moss, Jr., a Manufacturer of Westerly, R. I. Fanny died June 13, 1887. Jesse went to Chicago, and is now Secretary of the new Library there.

Child:

11337. JULIA LARNED MOSS, born Nov. 18, 1877, m. Joseph C. Sloane.

## NINTH GENERATION.

7938. SARAH WALDO<sup>s</sup> LIPPITT (Peleg W.<sup>s</sup> Marcy G.<sup>1</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born about 1860, married, Jan. 27, 1881, Webster Knight, born Aug. 10, 1857, of Providence, R. I., son of Robert and Josephine Louisa (Webster) Knight (Stephen<sup>s</sup> Robt.<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>1</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Gorton). Robert Knight, a great Cloth Mill Operator.

Children:

11338. ROBERT LIPPITT KNIGHT, born April 9, 1883; res. Providence.

11339. ADALAIDE KNIGHT, born October 8, 1885; res. Providence.

7941. FREDERIC LEE<sup>s</sup> ALLEN, JR. (Wait H.<sup>s</sup> Marcy G.<sup>1</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 20, 1851, at Westerly, R. I., married, May 8, 1877, Mary Ida Dow, of Isaac W. and Mary Dow. Married (2), about 1890, Martha Kate Dennison, daughter of Robert Swan and Susan Clarinda (Eggleston) Dennison. Resides at New London, Conn.

Children:

11340. FREDERIC LEE ALLEN, born October 3, 1878, married and living in Prov.

11341. GUY GOODING ALLEN, born Aug. 15, 1894, living with parents.

11342. FLORENCE LIPPITT ALLEN, born Aug. 24, 1898, living with parents.

7945. ISRAEL<sup>s</sup> PUTNAM (Sarah E.<sup>s</sup> Matthew G.<sup>1</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 29, 1855, married, May 20, 1880, Annie Doty, of Joel and Mary. Live at Laton Rock Co., Kan.

Children:

11343. ABBIE WILBUR PUTNAM, born December 1, 1880, died June 12, 1881.

11344. JAMES PERKINS PUTNAM, born March 5, 1882.

11345. MARY ELIZABETH PUTNAM, born October 7, 1886.

11346. WM. CLEWLEY PUTNAM, born April 20, 1889, died January 1895.

11347. ASA JOEL PUTNAM, born November 12, 1894.

11348. KATHARINE PUTNAM, born April 17, 1897.

11349. GEORGE BRINLEY PUTNAM, born December 25, 1899.

7947. GEORGE BRINLEY<sup>s</sup> PUTNAM (Sarah E.<sup>s</sup> Matthew G.<sup>1</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 16, 1858, married, Aug. 24, 1885, Mrs. Eva Underwood, daughter of Benj. Cooley. George died Nov. 2, 1897.

Child:

11350. HATTIE BELLE PUTNAM, born October 19, 1886.

7951. LUCY ANN<sup>s</sup> GREENE (Marcy G.<sup>s</sup> Oliver C.<sup>1</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 13, 1852, married, Oct. 5, 1878, Benj. Aborn Jackson, son of Richard Wm. and Susan Potter (Aborn) Jackson. He is Treasurer of Providence Banking Co.

**Children:**

11351. HENRY GREENE JACKSON, born June 12, 1883.  
 11352. BENJ. ABORN JACKSON, born January 15, 1885, died June 19, 1885.  
 11353. DONALD JACKSON, born July 16, 1887.  
 11354. LUCY ABORN JACKSON, born December 17, 1892.

7953. FRANCIS WHITTIER<sup>9</sup> GREENE (Marcy G.<sup>8</sup> Oliver C.<sup>7</sup> Peleg<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 5, 1861, married, Feb. 26, 1895, Jeanette Vreeland, of Thomas and Amanda (Van Gilson) Vreeland, of Franklin, N. J., graduate of Brown University, member Warwick Town Council and Rep. General Assembly.

**Children:**

11355. FRANCES VREELAND GREENE, born September 28, 1899.  
 11356. RALPH DRAYTON GREENE, born October 28, 1902.

7956. GEORGE ANDREWS<sup>9</sup> WILBUR (Oliver C.<sup>8</sup> Oliver C.<sup>7</sup> Peleg<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 8, 1859, at Sparta, Ga., married, in 1880, Medora E. Spooner, of Henry E. Spooner, of Providence, R. I. Resides Macon, Ga.

**Children:**

11357. FREDERIC OLIVER WILBUR, born November 24, 1880, Providence.  
 11358. HELEN MARY WILBUR, born December 28, 1882, Providence.  
 11359. LEONARD ANDREWS WILBUR, born November 6, 1886, Providence.  
 11360. GRACEY LEOLA WILBUR, born December 11, 1889, Providence.  
 11361. RUTH BURNHAM WILBUR, born June 1, 1898, Providence.  
 11362. HOWARD GOODING WILBUR, born August 1901, Macon, Ga.

7958. H. EDWARD<sup>9</sup> THURSTON (Mary W.<sup>8</sup> Mary W.<sup>7</sup> Chloe<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 25, 1857, married, July 21, 1880, A. Isabel Wood, of Nathan and Abby M. (Kingley) Wood. Mechanics' National Bank, Providence.

**Child:**

11363. LOUISE ISABEL THURSTON, born March 14, 1882, living with parents.

7960. MARY ANN FRANCES<sup>9</sup> BUFFINGTON (Lydia A.<sup>8</sup> Mary W.<sup>7</sup> Chloe<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 5, 1856, married, Sept. 1, 1880, Thos. S. Sherman. Mary Ann died Feb. 3, 1893.

**Children:**

11364. GRACE B. SHERMAN, born June 27, 1881.  
 11365. GERTRUDE G. SHERMAN, born July 16, 1883.  
 11366. HOWARD P. K. SHERMAN, born May 13, 1891.

7961. HOWARD B.<sup>9</sup> BUFFINGTON (Lydia A.<sup>8</sup> Mary W.<sup>7</sup> Chloe<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 24, 1857, married, Oct. 30, 1878, Cora Howard Sergeus.

**Child:**

11367. MARY HOWARD BUFFINGTON, born October 12, 1887.

7963. GEORGE WHEATON<sup>9</sup> HARRINGTON (Mary E.<sup>8</sup> Eliza A.<sup>7</sup> Chloe<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 20, 1874, married, Sept. 21, 1898, Maria A. Andrews, of Boston, Mass.

**Children:**

11368. GEORGE JEFFRIES HARRINGTON, born Feb. 13, 1891.  
 11369. CARROLL HARRINGTON, born July 15, 1902.

7970. BERTHA F.<sup>9</sup> WILBUR (Marion F.<sup>8</sup> Maria F.<sup>7</sup> David<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 7, 1871, married, June 5, 1889, Wm. H. Pearce, of Swansey, Mass.

**Children:**

11370. ELIZABETH PEARCE, born August 29, 1890.  
 11371. WM. HENRY PEARCE, born December 8, 1891.

**7976. CHARLES DUANE<sup>o</sup> BAKER** (Harrison H.<sup>s</sup> Dorcas<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 17, 1846, married, Jan. 24, 1885, Letetia Beattie Rouk, of Alfred and Caroline Rose (Beattie) Rouk.

**Children:**

- 11372. CHARLES DUANE BAKER, JR., born January 19, 1890.
- 11373. DANIEL DUDLEY BAKER, born January 9, 1892.
- 11374. CAROLINE BEATTIE BAKER, born July 22, 1894.

**7978. EMILY JANE<sup>o</sup> BAKER** (Clement H.<sup>s</sup> Dorcas<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 22, 1841, at Painted Post, N. Y., married, Dec. 29, 1868, Achilles R. Stebbins, born April 6, 1827. He died July 4, 1899, at Northumberland, Pa., where Emily is living.

**Children:**

- 11375. ELLA Z. STEBBINS, b. Dec. 10, 1869, m. Rev. A. B. Bowser, Danville, Pa.
- 11376. U. WAYLAND STEBBINS, born Oct. 2, 1871, living Northumberland.
- 11377. EMMA BERTHA STEBBINS, b. Jan. 1, 1875, m. Dr. H. M. Sober, Danville.
- 11378. CHARLES STEBBINS, b. Aug. 28, 1877, died Aug. 15, 1895.
- 11379. JAMES EDWARD STEBBINS, b. Sept. 1, 1879, living Northumberland.
- 11380. ALICE STEBBINS, b. Aug. 3, 1888, living Northumberland.

**7980. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>o</sup> BAKER** (Clement H.<sup>s</sup> Dorcas<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 19, 1845, married, Nov. 10, 1869, Melville A. Sherwin. Both live at 218 New St., Toledo, Ohio.

**Children:**

- 11381. JOHN CHAPMAN SHERWIN, born December 17, 1871.
- 11382. CLEMENT BAKER SHERWIN, born April 15, 1876, died Dec. 10, 1878.
- 11383. JAMES MELVILLE SHERWIN, born July 21, 1878.

**7986. CORNELIA E.<sup>o</sup> BAKER** (Morgan<sup>s</sup> Dorcas<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 9, 1854, married, May 27, 1874, Russell L. Goodrich.

**Children:**

- 11384. CAROLINE E. GOODRICH, born July 5, 1873, m., 1894, Harry Dietrich.
- 11385. JOSEPH M. GOODRICH, born September 1, 1876, unmarried in 1900.
- 11386. RUSSELL L. GOODRICH, born May 5, 1878.

**7977. CORA JANE<sup>o</sup> GORTON** (Peleg<sup>s</sup> Wm. T.<sup>t</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 14, 1861, married, April, 1886, James Adams, of John and Caroline (Cyphus) Adams.

**Children:**

- 11387. JAMES MARK ADAMS, born January 23, 1895.
- 11388. RUTH ELIZA ADAMS, born May 26, 1898.

**7988. WM. PELEG<sup>o</sup> GORTON** (Peleg<sup>s</sup> Wm. T.<sup>t</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>) born March 11, 1868, married, March, 1891, Nellie Baker, of Geo. and Phebe (Miller) Baker.

**Children:**

- 11389. HAZEL GORTON, born February 28, 1894.
- 11390. WM. MAX GORTON, born March 17, 1898.

**7991. LENA LILLIAN<sup>o</sup> GORTON** (Horace B.<sup>s</sup> Jared M.<sup>t</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 23, 1870, married, April 30, 1887, Orville Comer Cox. Resides White Bear, Minn.

**Children:**

- 11391. RAYMOND ARTHUR COX, born July 4, 1890, died Oct. 13, 1897.
- 11392. WM. ARNOLD COX, born April 29, 1893, died July 16, 1894.
- 11393. MADRID ELLA COX, born June 8, 1896, at Hinkley, Minn.
- 11394. ORVILLE COMER COX, born Sept. 15, 1898, died Jan. 31, 1899.

**7994. DAISY IREAN<sup>o</sup> PUTNAM** (Louisa E.<sup>s</sup> Jared M.<sup>t</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup>



Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 29, 1868, married, May 24, 1894, Albert Bruce Merritt, of Marcellus and Clarissa (McMillan) Merritt. He is connected with the Valley City Milling Co. Grand Rapids, Mich.

Child:

11395. LARNA PUTNAM MERRITT, born April 3, 1898, at Grand Rapids.

8003. NANCY LOVELL<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Peleg<sup>8</sup> Nancy<sup>7</sup> Dorcas<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 5, 1853, married, April 21, 1874, Peter S. Clark. Resides at Corning, N. Y.

Children:

11396. EDITH M. CLARK, born Aug. 24, 1876, State Hosp., Binghamton.

11397. ROBERT P. CLARK, born Oct. 3, 1878, Spanish and Phip. Wars.

11398. HARRY GORTON CLARK, born February 19, 1882; res. Corning.

11399. CHARLES H. CLARK, born August 4, 1884; res. Corning.

11400. HUGH A. CLARK, born August 9, 1886; res. Corning.

8004. NELSON P.<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Perry<sup>8</sup> Nancy<sup>7</sup> Dorcas<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 4, 1858, married Martha A. Potter, born Feb. 28, 1858, in Big Flats, Chemung Co., N. Y.

Children:

11401. JOHN NELSON GORTON, born May 21, 1879.

11402. LULU BELL GORTON, born June 23, 1882.

11403. MATTIE E. GORTON, born April 11, 1889.

8005. CHARLES R.<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Perry<sup>8</sup> Nancy<sup>7</sup> Dorcas<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 7, 1860, married, Jan. 1, 1885, Alice G. Wilson. Resides 819 Delaware Ave., Scranton, Pa.

Children:

11404. ETHEL GORTON, born July 27, 1886.

11405. ESTELLA R. GORTON, born July 30, 1890.

8006. EMMA E.<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Perry<sup>8</sup> Nancy<sup>7</sup> Dorcas<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 15, 1861, married, Dec. 23, 1895, Herbert O. King.

Child:

11406. MARY GORTON KING, born November 4, 1897.

8010. SARAH DELANA<sup>9</sup> SMITH (Caroline A.<sup>8</sup> Delana<sup>7</sup> Benj.<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 13, 1850, married, June 21, 1876, Dr. James O. Morrow, of James and Margaret (Eddy) Morrow, both living at Lisbon, Ohio.

Children:

11407. LILLIE C. MORROW, born Dec. 6, 1877, died Jan. 31, 1882.

11408. FLORENCE E. MORROW, born Dec. 1, 1879, died Feb. 28, 1882.

11409. HERBERT EUGENE MORROW, born April 27, 1881.

11410. HAZEL DELANA MORROW, born April 24, 1890.

11411. GLADYS VILANA MORROW, born December 12, 1891.

8011. VILANA HELEN<sup>9</sup> SMITH (Caroline A.<sup>8</sup> Delana<sup>7</sup> Benj.<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 3, 1852, married, Feb. 6, 1882, Edmund Blanchard Spackman, of Benj. and Margaret (Moore) Spackman. Edmund was a member of the Legislature of the State of Nebraska.

Children:

11412. CARRIE H. SPACKMAN, born Feb. 20, 1883, d. Sept. 1890, Fullerton Neb.

11413. EDMUND P. SPACKMAN, born October 17, 1886.

11414. REUBEN B. SPACKMAN, born May 18, 1889.

11415. ALICE F. SPACKMAN, born July 24, 1891.

11416. DONALD L. SPACKMAN, born January 3, 1893.

**8012. ALFRED FREMONT<sup>o</sup> SMITH** (Caroline A.<sup>s</sup> Delana<sup>r</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 27, 1854, married, April 26, 1877, Mary A. Jackson, of Andrew and Sophia (Marvin) Jackson, of Meadville, Pa. They live 1536 Cone St., Toledo, Ohio.

**Children:**

- 11417. ARTHUR R. SMITH, born August 1880.
- 11418. GRACE O. SMITH, born November 29, 1882.
- 11419. ALICE C. SMITH, born August 7, 1884.
- 11420. ROSE A. SMITH, born Feb. 1, 1891, died Nov. 9, 1899.

**8020. CLARA ANNETTE<sup>o</sup> SMITH** (Caroline A.<sup>s</sup> Delana<sup>r</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 19, 1867, married, Aug. 22, 1890, Rev. Gamaliel S. W. Phillips, of Solomon W. and Rachel (Frue) Phillips. Clara A. was educated at Allegheny College and Meadville Cons. of Music. Rev. Phillips graduated from State N. S., Edinboro, Pa., University of Chataqua, Allegheny College and Drew Theo. Sem. Minister of M. E. Church, Erie Conference.

**Children:**

- 11421. TROY W. PHILLIPS, born December 6, 1891.
- 11422. GLENN S. PHILLIPS, born August 22, 1893, died Aug. 28, 1894.
- 11423. HELEN A. PHILLIPS, born February 26, 1896.
- 11424. JEAN R. PHILLIPS, born July 17, 1897.
- 11425. EDWIN W. PHILLIPS, born August 1, 1900.
- 11426. DANIEL E. PHILLIPS, born August 1, 1904.

**8022. CLARK<sup>o</sup> MORRIS** (Francis<sup>6</sup> Delana<sup>r</sup> Benj.<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 20, 1856, married, March 18, 1881, Amelia I. Moyer, of John and Susan (Fox) Moyer. Reside Saegertown, Pa.

**Children:**

- 11427. ROY TREVELIN MORRIS, born March 1882.
- 11428. WILLIAM CLIFTON MORRIS, born October 24, 1883.
- 11429. FRANCIS JOHN MORRIS, born November 25, 1886.

**8023. EMMA F.<sup>o</sup> MORRIS** (Francis<sup>6</sup> Delana<sup>r</sup> Benj.<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 15, 1858, married, May 10, 1879, John Womersley, a Dentist, son of Henry and Eliza Womersley.

**Children:**

- 11430. ANNIE G. WOMERSLEY, born Feb. 11, 1880, died Oct. 30, 1898.
- 11431. EARNEST A. WOMERSLEY, born Jan. 4, 1882, died Aug. 22, 1897.
- 11432. ELIZABETH B. WOMERSLEY, born March 10, 1886.
- 11433. MAY WOMERSLEY, born March 24, 1895.

**8024. HIRAM E.<sup>o</sup> MORRIS** (Francis<sup>6</sup> Delana<sup>r</sup> Benj.<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 7, 1860, married, Nov. 29, 1892, Margaret Downs, of Timothy and Anna (O'Rousch) Downs. Reside at Princeton, Ind.

**Child:**

- 11434. HOWARD E. MORRIS, born February 28, 1899.

**8028. JOHN W.<sup>o</sup> BEARD** (Diantha<sup>5</sup> Delana<sup>r</sup> Benj.<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 9, 1866, married, July 24, 1892, Effie Monteith, of W. James and Delia (Wing) Monteith. John W. is a Dentist in Grand Rapids, Mich.

**Children:**

- 11435. LUCILE BEARD, born December 21, 1897, died Dec. 19, 1898.
- 11436. EARNEST M. BEARD, born December 14, 1899.

**8031. MATTIE<sup>o</sup> PHILLIPS** (Delana M.<sup>s</sup> Delana<sup>r</sup> Benj.<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 7, 1873, married Clifford

Gardner Simons, adopted son of Frank and Julia (Gaylord) Gardner.  
Address Shaker's Station, Conn.

**Children:**

- 11437. CLIFFORD J. SIMONS, born June 6, 1894.
- 11438. CLARA S. SIMONS, born March 30, 1901.
- 11439. MARYETTA SIMONS, born June 1, 1902.

**8032. MARY<sup>9</sup> MORRIS** (William H.<sup>8</sup> Delana<sup>7</sup> Benj.<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 17, 1872, married, Oct. 8, 1887, Henry M. Ward, both living Haley, Idaho.

**Children:**

- 11440. MARY E. WARD, born December 31, 1889.
- 11441. WM. JOSEPH WARD, born February 27, 1893.
- 11442. AGATHA F. WARD, born April 11, 1895.
- 11443. HENRY M. WARD, born April 10, 1897.
- 11444. VERA A. WARD, born May 9, 1899.

**8042. LEONA G.<sup>9</sup> MORRIS** (Robt.<sup>8</sup> Delana<sup>7</sup> Benj.<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 4, 1872, married, May 16, 1898, Alvin J. Musselman.

**Child:**

- 11445. MORRIS McNEAL MUSSELMAN, born February 18, 1899.

**8043. HARRY J.<sup>9</sup> MORRIS** (Robt. E.<sup>8</sup> Delana<sup>7</sup> Benj.<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 12, 1874, married, July 4, 1900, Jeanette Glaze. Resides Eureka Springs, Ark.

**Children:**

- 11446. ROBERT E. MORRIS, born July 2, 1901, died June 23, 1902.
- 11447. JEANETTE MORRIS, born January 21, 1903.

**8056. ROY EVERETT<sup>9</sup> DABNEY** (Delana M.<sup>8</sup> Elijah K.<sup>7</sup> Benj.<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 2, 1877, married, June 15, 1897, Mildred Lovett, daughter of Henry and Evelyn (Logan) Lovett. Resides Edwardsville, Kan.

**Children:**

- 11448. JEANETTE MAY DABNEY, born February 8, 1899, died April 4, 1901.
- 11449. ADLIN DABNEY, born November 1901.

**8071. ALBERT S.<sup>9</sup> PHILLIPS** (Caroline A.<sup>8</sup> Elijah K.<sup>7</sup> Benj.<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 13, 1876, married, July 23, 1898, Beatrice Moore, of Josiah and Mary C. (Alderson) Moore. Live at St. Joseph, Mo.

**Child:**

- 11450. CORNELIA MAY PHILLIPS, born June 27, 1900.

**8092. HERBERT J.<sup>9</sup> IVES** (Eunice M.<sup>8</sup> John<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 24, 1822, at New Hudson, N. Y., married Minerva Ayres. Married (2) Maria Davis. No children by her. Resides Belmont, N. Y.

**Children:**

- 11451. WARREN IVES, born Oct. 5, 1877. m. Bertha Patterson, child.
- 11452. EDWARD IVES, born July 10, 1880.
- 11453. JAY IVES, born September 28, 1884.

**8095. CHARLES<sup>9</sup> GORTON** (Leander<sup>8</sup> John<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 4, 1859, at Belmont, N. Y., married Ella Clark, of Chas. and Julia A. M. Clark, of Unadilla Forks, N.Y., died at Belmont, Oct. 4, 1904; was Auditor Standard Oil Co.

**Children:**

- 11454. JULIA CELESTE GORTON, born December 15, 1887, at Belmont.
- 11455. RUTH GORTON, born May 5, 1889, at Belmont.
- 11456. MILDRED (Maud) GORTON, born Oct. 29, 1891, at Belmont.

**8096. ROBERT<sup>o</sup> GORTON** (Leander<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> Moses<sup>e</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born July 3, 1861, Belmont, married, Jan. 3, 1882, Carrie Ellen Maxson, of Rev. Darwin E. and Hannah A. (Greene) Maxson. Robt. lives at Newton Highlands, Mass. He is the Inventor and Manufacturer of the Velvet Grip Boston Garter, firm Geo. Frost Co., 551 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

**Children:**

- 11457. FRED DARWIN GORTON, born Jan. 1, 1883, in Plainfield, N. J.
- 11458. FLORENCE ADELLE GORTON, born Oct. 23, 1884, in Plainfield, N. J.
- 11459. ROBERT RAYMOND GORTON, born July 6, 1887, in Plainfield, N. J.
- 11460. CARRIE EVELYN GORTON, born Dec. 23, 1891, in Plainfield, N. J.

**8098. WARREN<sup>o</sup> GORTON** (Leander<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> Moses<sup>e</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born Dec. 23, 1866, married Effie Noble, of Hiram and Emily. Director in Oil Co. Home is in Belmont, N. Y.

**Children:**

- 11461. BRYANT NOBLE GORTON, born Oct. 17, 1894, in Buffalo, N. Y.
- 11462. DOROTHY NOBLE GORTON, born July 11, 1898, in Belmont, N. Y.

**8099. EMILY<sup>o</sup> GORTON** (Leander<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> Moses<sup>e</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born March 25, 1869, married Fred. D. Russell, Attorney-at-Law, Buffalo, N. Y.

**Child:**

- 11463. LAWRENCE GORTON RUSSELL, born Nov. 13, 1894, Buffalo, N. Y.

**8104. ANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>o</sup> MIDDGAUGH** (Elizabeth S.<sup>a</sup> John<sup>t</sup> Moses<sup>e</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born Dec. 16, 1875, married, July 12, 1905, William Falger, son of John George and Amelia Schur (Horn) Falger. They reside at 528 West 151st St., New York.

**Child:**

- 11464. ROSAMOND FALGER, born Jan. 22, 1907, in New York City.

**8105. HARVEY<sup>o</sup> GORTON** (John<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>t</sup> Moses<sup>e</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born Sept. 7, 1845, at Clinton, Ind., married, Oct. 18, 1866, Sarah J. Lyda born Jan. 18, 1848. Harvey died Feb. 3, 1895, in St. Marys, Ind. Served in Co. A. 6th Regt. Ind. Cavalry, War of the Rebellion.

**Children:**

- 11465. ELLIS GORTON, b. July 9, 1876, d. Oct. 1, 1868, Clinton, Ind.
- 11466. JOHN M. GORTON, b. July 3, 1868, married and living at St. Marys.
- 11467. RETTA GORTON, b. Sept. 25, 1869, married Raeson Harden, St. Marys.
- 11468. GEORGE GORTON, b. June 25, 1872, m. Anna Tryan, St. Marys.
- 11469. EMMA GORTON, b. April 29, 1873; son Leo. 1897, dau. Felina 1899.
- 11470. MARY B. GORTON, b. March 15, 1875, m. John Leek, St. Marys.
- 11471. NORA GORTON, b. Feb. 26, 1878, living in St. Marys.
- 11472. WILLIAM GORTON, b. Oct. 25 1879, living in St. Marys.
- 11473. BESSIE GORTON, b. Aug. 15, 1883, living in St. Marys.
- 11474. FLORENCE GORTON, b. Sept. 7, 1885, living in St. Marys.
- 11475. NELLIE GORTON, b. May 12, 1889, living in St. Marys.

**8110. RUTHA A.<sup>o</sup> GORTON** (Wm. R.<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>t</sup> Moses<sup>e</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born April 16, 1853, at Eagle's Grove, Ills., married, Oct. 12, 1874, George E. Olin. Reside at Fall River, Kan.

**Child:**

- 11476. MARY OLIN, b. Aug. 1874, m. Chas. Ater: Albert 1896, Geo. 1897.

**8117. LAURA<sup>o</sup> JACKSON** (Sarah E.<sup>s</sup> Peleg<sup>t</sup> Moses<sup>e</sup> Peleg<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born Dec. 26, 1863, married, May 7, 1880, James Griffin of John. Resides Clinton, Ind.



**Children:**

11477. FICHIE J. GRIFFIN, born April 8, 1882, living unmarried in 1900.  
 11478. LORA GRIFFIN, born March 22, 1887, living at Clinton.  
 11479. JOHNNE GRIFFIN, born March 13, 1891, living in Clinton.  
 11480. MARY GRIFFIN, born January 28, 1896, living in Clinton.

**8118. LEWIS<sup>9</sup> JACKSON** (Sarah E.<sup>8</sup> Peleg<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 20, 1867, married Mahulda Cocks, daughter of Hiram Cocks. Resides Clinton, Ind.

**Children:**

11481. HELEN JACKSON, born December 15, 1894, in Clinton.  
 11482. NIDA JACKSON, born December 3, 1896, in Clinton.

**8120. ELLIS<sup>9</sup> JACKSON** (Sarah E.<sup>8</sup> Peleg<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 28, 1873, married, Feb. 1, 1899, Edyth Wood, of James and Mollie (Wosley) Wood. Reside Riley, Vigo Co., Ind.

**Child:**

11483. OMMA A. JACKSON, born Feb. 20, 1900, in Clinton, Ind.

**8121. REN<sup>9</sup> JACKSON** (Sarah E.<sup>8</sup> Peleg<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 14, 1875, married, Nov. 12, 1896, Anna Wilson. Resides Clay Prairie, Ills.

**Children:**

11484. WILLIAM J. JACKSON, born Sept. 11, 1897, Clay Prairie, Ill.  
 11485. HERMON JACKSON, born April 2, 1900, Clay Prairie, Ill.

**8135. EMMA ESTELLE<sup>9</sup> COLE** (Emma H.<sup>8</sup> Polly L.<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 1, 1866, married, July 13, 1886, D. Bruce. Married (2), Nov. 14, 1893, E. P. Cook. Emma died Sept. 11, 1898.

**Children:**

11486. CLYDE C. BRUCE, born December 3, 1887.  
 11487. IDA H. BRUCE, born February 23, 1890.  
 11488. ARTHUR S. COOK, born July 6, 1894.

**8136. ARTHUR S.<sup>9</sup> COLE** (Emma H.<sup>8</sup> Polly L.<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 27, 1870, married, Jan. 22, 1888, Frances C. Bathrick.

**Children:**

11489. ALLEN B. COLE, born July 24, 1889.  
 11490. LYLE A. COLE, born February 27, 1891.  
 11491. FLORENCE H. COLE, born May 23, 1895.  
 11492. GRACE E. COLE, born June 4, 1897.

**8137. MARY L.<sup>9</sup> CRANDALL** (Ella L.<sup>8</sup> Polly L.<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 11, 1867, married, Feb. 11, 1894, Anson Cole.

**Children:**

11493. LOIS H. COLE, born April 17, 1896.  
 11494. HAROLD C. COLE, born March 16, 1897.  
 11495. PAULINE I. COLE, born March 30, 1898.

**8141. FLOYD J.<sup>9</sup> SPINK** (Ida H.<sup>8</sup> Polly L.<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 30, 1877, married, April 27, 1899, Belle Smith.

**Child:**

11496. CARL K. SPINK, born June 17, 1900.

**8154. EMMA ELL<sup>9</sup> GORTON** (Francis R.<sup>8</sup> Silas W.<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup>

Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 21, 1862, married, Sept. 21, 1887, Peter E. White. Resides Niles, Mich.

Children:

- 11497. FLORA BELL WHITE, born October 15, 1885.
- 11498. FRED GORTON S. WHITE, born September 28, 1891.
- 11499. FRANCES L. E. WHITE, born March 21, 1893.

8155. LOTTIE ANN<sup>3</sup> GORTON (Francis R.<sup>3</sup> Silas W.<sup>2</sup> Rufus<sup>1</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 3, 1864, married, Feb. 15, 1893, Henry E. Price. Resides Niles, Mich.

Children:

- 11500. HENRY EDWARD PRICE, born February 15, 1894.
- 11501. FRED RUFUS PRICE, born April 10, 1897.
- 11502. EDWARD C. F. PRICE, born June 24, 1899.

8158. FRED. RUFUS<sup>3</sup> GORTON (Francis R.<sup>3</sup> Silas W.<sup>2</sup> Rufus<sup>1</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 17, 1876, married, Dec. 15, 1895, Mary Elizabeth Bruce.

Children:

- 11503. LOTTIE ELIZABETH GORTON, born January 4, 1896.
- 11504. FRANCIS H. GORTON, born December 18, 1897.
- 11505. MILDRED L. GORTON, born September 21, 1899.

8171. CHARLES ORVILLE<sup>3</sup> GORTON (John S.<sup>3</sup> Silas W.<sup>2</sup> Rufus<sup>1</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 24, 1873, married Emma Rose, Kanawha, Iowa.

Children:

- 11506. PEARL GORTON, born 1901.
- 11507. EDNA GORTON, born 1902.

8172. FRED. ALLEN<sup>3</sup> GORTON (John S.<sup>3</sup> Silas W.<sup>2</sup> Rufus<sup>1</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 8, 1876, married Lizzie McNeish. Resides Kanawha, Iowa.

Children:

- 11508. ALLEN GORTON, born November 8, 1899.
- 11509. AVERIAL GORTON, born in year 1902.

8176. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> COLLVER (Olive<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married John Dewitt Van Dusen, son of John and Phebe (Veiley) Van Dusen. He was Civil War prisoner many months in Libby and Danville. Care of Ralph E., Auburn, New York.

Children:

- 11510. GEORGE B. VAN DUSEN, married Mattie E. Fairbanks.
- 11511. RALPH E. VAN DUSEN, m. Arbilissa Tempest, (2) Ada Bennett, 8193.
- 11512. OLIVE ELINOR VAN DUSEN, m. E. H. Adams of Fk. and Israel (Ditton).

8178. DANIEL<sup>3</sup> COLLVER (Olive<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married, July 29, 1875, Ella H. Bradley, daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth (Van Dusen) Bradley. Resides 31 Cayuga St., Auburn, N. Y.

Children:

- 11513. SEWARD T. COLLVER, married Jan. 3, 1899, Emma McLaughlin.
- 11514. LAMBERT R. COLLVER, living in Auburn, N. Y.

8184. FLORENCE MABEL<sup>3</sup> COLLVER (Olive<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married, 1897, Henry K. Galloup, cousin, son of William Augustus and Elizabeth (Gorton) Galloup. Residence, Silver Bay, N. Y.

## Child:

11515. LAWRENCE GALLOUP, born March 1898, at Somerset, N. Y.

8185. ELIAS C.<sup>9</sup> GALLOUP (Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Daniel<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 17, 1848, in Watkins, N. Y., married, Dec. 23, 1868, Sarah E. Holton, daughter of David C. and Malissa (Slaght) Holton. Residence, Oxford, Kansas.

## Children:

11516. MADALINE H. GALLOUP, b. Oct. 1, 1869, living at Oxford.

11517. WILLIAM A. GALLOUP, b. Dec. 2, 1870, m. Hattie Greene; Pauline 1897.

11518. GEORGE B. GALLOUP, b. March 6, 1874, m. Ione Steel, Niothe, Kan.

11519. JOSEPH E. GALLOUP, Dec. 13, 1875, m. Amanda A. Looker; Elias C. 1898.

11520. VOLNEY WARD GALLOUP, b. Feb. 14, 1879, living at Oxford.

11521. LENA MAUD GALLOUP, b. Jan. 22, 1887, living at Oxford.

11522. ERNEST C. GALLOUP, b. Feb. 13, 1890. died July 21, 1892.

8187. EMMA K.<sup>9</sup> GALLOUP (Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Daniel<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 25, 1853, married in 1876 Horace J. Young, of Harvey and Charlotte (Bailey) Young. Emma K. is a graduate from East Genesee Seminary. Horace J. is a graduate from Cook Academy, Montour Falls. He was Town Clerk at Dundee, N. Y., 15 years, Bank Cashier 8 years, Postmaster 2 years, and is now State Bank Examiner. Residence, 705 Irving Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

## Children:

11523. HATTIE E. YOUNG, born June 18, 1878, died May 15, 1880.

11524. KATHARINE YOUNG, born Oct. 15, 1881, living with parents.

11525. PANSEY M. YOUNG, born March 18, 1883, living with parents.

11526. LENA CATLIN YOUNG, born Aug. 20, 1886, living with parents.

8191. ALFRED<sup>9</sup> BENNETT (Mirinda<sup>s</sup> Daniel<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 25, 1855, married, Dec. 28, 1881, Adda Tompkins, of J. E. and Sarah (Baldwin) Tompkins. Res. Medina, N. Y.

## Children:

11527. EMMA BERYL BENNETT, born Aug. 16, 1883, at Medina, N. Y.

11528. DANIEL D. BENNETT, born March 5, 1886, at Medina, N. Y.

11529. RALPH JAY BENNETT, born Feb. 7, 1888, at Medina, N. Y.

11530. ENRIGHT GORTON BENNETT, born March 27, 1889, at Medina, N. Y.

11531. ADLAI HOKE BENNETT, born Dec. 26, 1892, at Medina, N. Y.

8196. DANIEL<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Clement Y.<sup>s</sup> Daniel<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born, 1860, at Ovid, N. Y., married, Jan. 21, 1886, Lizzie Murphy, of James and Mary (McGuigan) Murphy. Daniel died March 15, 1892, at Chicago.

## Child:

11532. MARY GORTON, born March 18, 1888; res. Ovid, N. Y.

8198. WM. EDWARD<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Alonzo H.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 19, 1854, married, April 18, 1877, Clara Belle Stevens, daughter of Peabody and Mary Ann (Mitchell) Stevens. He graduated from Corning Academy in 1872; served in the Union Army; graduated in medicine from Hahnemann, N. Y.; was elected the first Mayor of Corning, N. Y., over J. J. Tulphy, who was recently elected President of the Town before its incorporation as a city. He was member of the firm of Griffin and Gorton, R. R. contractors, and of the firm of Gorton and Tarbell, wholesale druggists, and the head of the Corning Iron Works. Residence, Corning.

## Children:

11533. ETHEL LOUISE GORTON, b. Jan. 23, 1879, m. Lieut. Comd. F. R. Payne.

11534. BELLE GORTON, born March 3, 1883, living with parents

11535. ALONZO HIRAM GORTON, born July 30, 1884, died Nov. 12, 1884.

11536. WM. EDWARD GORTON, born July 4, 1887, Student, St. Lukes, Philada.

11537. GRETCHEN GORTON, born June 4, 1893, living with parents.

**8199. FRED. M.<sup>9</sup> BROWN** (Marietta<sup>5</sup> Hiram<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 5, 1864, at Collingwood, Ca., married, Oct. 26, 1892, Anna E. Reed. She died March 14, 1900. He lives 1084 Millard Ave., Chicago.

Children:

11538. GERTRUDE BROWN, born November 5, 1894.

11539. ANNA GORTON BROWN, born July 31, 1896.

**8200. ROSE BELLE<sup>9</sup> SWEETLAND** (Emily A.<sup>5</sup> Hiram<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 27, 1867, at Corning, N. Y., married, Jan. 21, 1890, Wilmer G. Osborne. Resides Oswego, N. Y.

Children:

11540. BLANCHE GORTON OSBORNE, born May 3, 1891.

11541. ARTHUR SWEETLAND OSBORNE, born April 4, 1898.

**8204. FRANK E.<sup>9</sup> GORTON** (Adelbert L.<sup>5</sup> Hiram<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 26, 1875, married, Feb. 9, 1896, Edith Benson. Frank died Dec. 15, 1900, at Corning, N. Y.

Children:

11542. HOWARD GORTON, born February 1, 1897, in Corning, N. Y.

11543. GLADYS GORTON, born September 22, 1900, in Corning.

**8211. ALMIRA S.<sup>9</sup> GORTON** (Edward<sup>5</sup> George<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 5, 1855, married, Nov. 7, 1877, Alford Smith.

Children:

11544. BERTIE M. SMITH, born November 10, 1878.

11545. EDWIN D. SMITH, born March 9, 1880.

11546. LEROY SMITH, born January 1882.

11547. LEWIS SMITH, born June 8, 1884.

11548. WILLIAM SMITH, born October 4, 1886.

**8212. GEORGE W.<sup>9</sup> GORTON** (Edward<sup>5</sup> George<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 12, 1857, married, June 15, 1881, Linnie A. Wells. George died Sept. 10, 1887.

Children:

11549. FRANCIS W. GORTON, born February 1, 1882.

11550. VIATIE L. GORTON, born August 31, 1887.

**8213. CHARLES T.<sup>9</sup> GORTON** (Edward<sup>5</sup> George<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 7, 1859, married, Dec. 12, 1888, Dellie More.

Children:

11551. LEO GORTON, born September 5, 1891.

11552. VERA B. GORTON, born August 4, 1892.

11553. HARLIE GORTON, born April 10, 1894.

11554. MAY GORTON, born May 4, 1896.

**8214. HENRY M.<sup>9</sup> GORTON** (Edward<sup>5</sup> George<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 6, 1863, married, May 5, 1886, Hattie Erlic. She died Sept. 10, 1890. Married (2), March 10, 1892, Edith Johnson.

Children:

11555. ETHEL M. GORTON, born October 1, 1890.

11556. EDWIN D. GORTON, born April 10, 1893.

11557. CHARLES T. GORTON, born May 6, 1895.



**8215.** GRANT H.<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Edward<sup>8</sup> George<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 8, 1867, married, Nov. 10, 1887, Effie Frank. She died Nov. 20, 1891. Married (2), Sept. 10, 1896, Nellie Roe.

Child:

11558. ROMEO GORTON, born October 10, 1890.

**8216.** LILLIE B.<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Edward<sup>8</sup> George<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 23, 1870, married, May 10, 1888, Henry J. Miller. She died June 13, 1893.

Children:

11559. EARLE B. MILLER, born February 13, 1889.

11560. REED MILLER, born October 1, 1892.

**8217.** FRANK J.<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Edward<sup>8</sup> George<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 9, 1878, married, Sept. 10, 1893, Maud Presley. They reside at Colorado Springs, Col.

Child:

11561. RUBY GORTON, born September 20, 1895.

**8218.** FRED. E.<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Edward<sup>8</sup> George<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 7, 1878, married Maud M. Robbins, daughter of Hon. D. W. Robbins. They reside at Colorado Springs, Col.

Child:

11562. FRANCIS EARL GORTON, born July 10, 1898.

**8220.** WALTER COLTON<sup>9</sup> SNYDER (Marion<sup>8</sup> Aaron T.<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 15, 1861, at Dexter, Mich., married, March 17, 1886, Flora M. Greene daughter of Albert and Florilla (Fargo) Green, of Warsaw, N. Y., Physician, Justice of the Peace, Member of School Board and Nominee for State Senator in 1891, Master Lodge of Masons, Horton, Mich.

Child:

11563. FLORA EULALIA SNYDER, born July 31, 1888, Horton, Mich.

**8221.** GARDNER F.<sup>9</sup> SNYDER (Marion<sup>8</sup> Aaron T.<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 15, 1864, married, May 12, 1884, Edith Ann Parks, daughter of Daniel and Eliza Ann (Sayles) Parks. He is a graduate of Baltimore Medical College and practicing Physician. Was Postmaster, Central Lake, Mich.

Children:

11564. LOTTIE E. SNYDER, born Sept. 27, 1885, in Lyndon, Mich.

11565. LEO. R. SNYDER, born December 14, 1889, in Stockbridge.

11566. ORLA V. SNYDER, born March 7, 1891, in Stockbridge.

11567. MARION G. SNYDER, born Feb. 14, 1892, in Central Lake.

11568. FREDERICK R. SNYDER, born Oct. 1896, in Central Lake.

11569. CARSON P. SNYDER, born February 1899, in Central Lake.

**8223.** S. MINERVA<sup>9</sup> SNYDER (Marion<sup>8</sup> Aaron T.<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 30, 1867, married, Nov. 28, 1889, John L. Hubbard, son of Henry and Fannie (Lingley) Hubbard. Living at Waterloo, Mich.

Children:

11570. ADDIE M. HUBBARD, born March 11, 1892, Grass Lake, Mich.

11571. HENRY R. HUBBARD, born May 7, 1897, Stockbridge, Mich.

11572. HELEN F. HUBBARD, born May 20, 1898, Waterloo, Mich.

**8224.** AARON J.<sup>9</sup> SNYDER (Marion<sup>8</sup> Aaron T.<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Sam-

uel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 1, 1872, married, June 13, 1897, Louise Musbach, daughter of John Jacob and Elizabeth (Notten) Musbach. Both are living at Monterey, Mich. He is Editor of the *Monterey Sun*.

Children:

11573. HAZEL SNYDER, born April 1898.

11574. WALTER J. SNYDER, born November 1899.

8226. LYNN B.<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Henry<sup>8</sup> Aaron<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 16, 1868, at Lyndon, Mich., married, Sept. 24, 1890, Hattie Belle Purchase, daughter of William and Isabella (Bird) Purchase. Living at Waterloo.

Child:

11575. ISABELLA J. GORTON, born August 16, 1893, in Waterloo, Mch.

8227. FREDERICK R.<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Henry<sup>8</sup> Aaron<sup>7</sup> T.<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 16, 1871, married, June 28, 1894, Jane Osgood, daughter of Lester and Sarah Ann (Hoaglin) Osgood. Prof. and Teacher in Public Schools, Ypsilanti, and elsewhere. Home, Ridgeway, Mich.

Child:

11576. WENDELL VAN TYLE GORTON, born June 23, 1896, Ridgeway, Mch.

8228. RALPH BEVIER<sup>9</sup> GORTON (George<sup>8</sup> Aaron<sup>7</sup> T.<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 12, 1878, at Waterloo, Mich., married, Nov. 1, 1896, Minnie Agnes Bachelor, daughter of Geo. and Mary Elizabeth (Drew) Bachelor. Living in 1899 at Stockbridge, Mich.

Children:

11577. NORA MAY GORTON, born May 14, 1897.

11578. ADA BELL GORTON, born December 12, 1898.

8239. CARRIE SOPHIA<sup>9</sup> BEACH (Caroline S.<sup>8</sup> Mary M.<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 26, 1862, married, April 26, 1882, Arthur Phelps Palmer, of Stephen Rice and Annie (Phelps) Palmer, of Stephen and Harty (White) Palmer, of Abel and Eleanor (West) Phelps. Living at Athens, Pa.

Children:

11579. RUTH ELIZABETH PALMER, born April 23, 1883, E. Smithfield, Pa.

11580. LESLIE ARTHUR PALMER, born March 16, 1887, Athens, Pa.

11581. HAROLD STEPHEN PALMER, born December 11, 1890, Athens, Pa.

11582. FLOYD BEACH PALMER, born December 24, 1893, Athens, Pa.

11583. LILLIAN CAROLINE PALMER, born May 19, 1896, Athens, Pa.

8240. JOHN E.<sup>9</sup> WELLER (Martha A.<sup>8</sup> Mary M.<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 23, 1867, at Runnymead, Kan., married, Dec. 26, 1893, Helen Stewart, daughter of James and Mary (Wilson) Stewart. Both are living in Fort Bragg, Cal.

Children:

11584. HARRIET LUCILE WELLER, born July 31, 1895.

11585. ROBERT ELOUIN WELLER, born March 25, 1899.

8243. FRANK E.<sup>9</sup> WELLER (Martha A.<sup>8</sup> Mary M.<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 9, 1872, married, Jan. 31, 1894, Lillian M. Lawrence. Both living at Alva, Oklahoma.

Child:

11586. FRANCES IRENE WELLER, born January 16, 1896.

8250. MARY A.<sup>9</sup> SEWARD (Frank E.<sup>8</sup> Mary M.<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 13, 1877, married, Jan. 10,

1894, Berton G. Robbins, son of Hon. D. W. Robbins. Living at Colorado Springs, Col. Mrs. Mary A. is called the handsomest woman in Colorado City.

Child:

11587. MERTON MELVILLE ROBBINS, born September 11, 1896.

**8262. ALVA PELEG<sup>2</sup> COLE** (Jacob A.<sup>8</sup> Peleg G.<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 17, 1847, married, in Dec., 1871, Ellen Roberts, born Sept. 29, 1851. They reside at Hornellsville, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Children:

11588. IDA COLE, b. Apr. 27, 1873, m. R. McCallum; Ray, Finley, Daniel, Ellen.  
 11589. ALMA COLE, b. Dec. 17, 1874, m. Frederick Coots; Frederick & Freddie.  
 11590. LIBBIE COLE, b. Feb. 20, 1877, m. Ray Jones; Ray Florence, Joseph.  
 11591. ROY COLE, b. Jan. 1, 1879, m. Mary Glover, Hornellsville.  
 11592. SARAH COLE, b. Jan. 8, 1881, m. Walter Brush, Hornellsville.  
 11593. ROSA COLE, b. July 4, 1883, living with parents.  
 11594. MARY COLE, b. Dec. 9, 1885.  
 11595. MILDRED COLE, b. July 20, 1889, living with parents.

**8273. WILLIAM A.<sup>9</sup> COAL** (Franklin S.<sup>8</sup> Peleg G.<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 20, 1847, married Jennie N. Williamson, born June 6, 1851. They reside at 47 Cedar St., Hornellsville, N. Y. R. R. Conductor for twenty years.

Children:

11596. DOLLY M. COAL, b. Jan. 12, 1876, m. Otto Walthers; 4 children.  
 11597. EMMA I. COAL, b. Nov. 13, 1878, m. Edward Nash; son William.  
 11598. CARRIE B. COAL, b. April 4, 1881, m. Ernest Howard; dau. Beula M.  
 11599. MAUD E. COAL, b. Sept. 14, 1882, living with her parents.  
 11600. MABEL P. COAL, b. Feb. 1, 1885, living with her parents.  
 11601. BESSIE E. COAL, b. March 2, 1887, living with her parents.  
 11602. LILLIAN I. COAL, b. Feb. 10, 1889, living with her parents.

**8275. FRANCES MARIA<sup>9</sup> COAL** (Franklin S.<sup>8</sup> Peleg G.<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 24, 1853, married Joseph E. Oyer, born March 6, 1850, died in 1877. Married (2), in 1883, Louis G. Myers. Resides Prattsburg, N. Y. Frances died 1897.

Children:

11603. EDWARD J. OYER, in Sp. War, Ellsworth 1903, Wayland 1904, Tioga, Pa.  
 11604. GEORGE L. MYERS, b. Nov. 12, 1884, living in Prattsburg, N. Y.

**8276. ADELIA LUCINDA<sup>9</sup> COAL** (Franklin S.<sup>8</sup> Peleg G.<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 24, 1856, married Isaac J. Kennedy. Married (2) Wm. B. Halstead. Resides Wells-ville, N. Y.

Children:

11605. FKL. J. KENNEDY, b. Jan. 15, 1874, Vol. Sp. War, d. 1898, in Phila.  
 11606. EVALENA KENNEDY, b. Oct. 30, 1876, married Fred Kenyon.  
 11607. OLIVE G. KENNEDY, b. Sept. 20, 1879, married Arthur Cassell.  
 11608. ST. ELMO KENNEDY, b. Aug. 22, 1880, married Maud Brownell.  
 11609. HANNAH BELLE KENNEDY, b. Jan. 26, 1882, living with parents.  
 11610. CHAS. B. HALSTEAD, b. Feb. 10, 1891, living with parents.  
 11611. FRED J. HALSTEAD, b. Feb. 3, 1893, living with parents.

**8277. GEORGE ALVA<sup>9</sup> COAL** (Franklin S.<sup>8</sup> Peleg G.<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 5, 1858, married, June 11, 1882, Flora Chase, born Sept. 15, 1861. Resides Livonia, N. Y.

Children:

11612. GEORGE A. COAL, JR., born March 25, 1883, died Nov. 2, 1884.  
 11613. FLOSSIE COAL, born May 19, 1885.  
 11614. RUBY COAL, born February 20, 1888.  
 11615. PEKRY COAL, born Jan. 11, 1896.

11616. CHARLES COAL, born Jan. 15, 1899.

11617. PAUL COAL, born August 5, 1900.

**8285. WILLIAM B.<sup>o</sup> IRELAND** (Adelia<sup>a</sup> Peleg G.<sup>a</sup> Sarah<sup>a</sup> Peleg<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup>), born Jan. 5, 1861, married Martha Idella Darling. She died Dec. 30, 1901. He resides in Marion, Kan.

Children:

11618. EVELYN ALICE IRELAND, born February 4, 1891.

11619. ADELIA MARY IRELAND, born March 10, 1893.

11620. ADA DARLING IRELAND, born June 8, 1895.

11621. FRANK KNOWLES IRELAND, born February 26, 1897.

11622. BENJAMIN BRUCE IRELAND, born December 7, 1900.

**8286. SARAH A.<sup>a</sup> IRELAND** (Adelia<sup>a</sup> Peleg G.<sup>a</sup> Sarah<sup>a</sup> Peleg<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup>), born March 20, 1862, married John Surnehart. They reside in Peabody, Kan.

Children:

11623. SAMUEL THEOPHILUS SURNEHART, born July 16, 1884.

11624. BESSIE ADELIA SURNEHART, born Sept. 8, 1887.

11625. DEL SURNEHART, born Jan. 7, 1891.

**8287. FRANK THEOPHILUS<sup>o</sup> IRELAND** (Adelia<sup>a</sup> Peleg G.<sup>a</sup> Sarah<sup>a</sup> Peleg<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup>), born March 9, 1864, married, Jan. 1, 1888, Eva May Bacon. They reside in Florence, Kansas.

Children:

11626. WILLIAM ARTHUR IRELAND, born Sept. 11, 1890.

11627. NEAL DOW IRELAND, born April 14, 1893.

11628. FRANK LEE IRELAND, born October 3, 1896.

11629. EVA MAY IRELAND, born Feb. 3, 1899.

**8288. ADA CELINA<sup>a</sup> KUNCE** (Adelia<sup>a</sup> Peleg G.<sup>a</sup> Sarah<sup>a</sup> Peleg<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup>), born Jan. 6, 1872, married Elmer E. Sperry, born July 26, 1860. They reside in Allentown, Ills.

Children:

11630. WILLIAM HORNER SPERRY, born Sept. 14, 1891.

11631. FRANK DOW SPERRY, born November 23, 1892.

11632. MARY ADELIA A. SPERRY, born Nov. 29, 1894.

11633. DEAN ELLSWORTH SPERRY, born Dec. 29, 1900.

**8289. DANIEL H.<sup>a</sup> KUNCE** (Adelia<sup>a</sup> Peleg G.<sup>a</sup> Sarah<sup>a</sup> Peleg<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup>), born Sept. 5, 1873, married, Oct. 11, 1893, Emma J. Hampton, born Dec. 22, 1873. They reside at Miner Ills. R. F. Del., No. 1.

Children:

11634. ADELIA AMY KUNCE, born July 14, 1894.

11635. ADA AMANDA KUNCE, born Jan. 8, 1896.

11636. HELEN MARGARET KUNCE, born July 2, 1898.

11637. FRANK JAY KUNCE, born Aug. 13, 1900.

11638. LEON DANIEL KUNCE, born May 6, 1903.

**8358. HARRY CASE<sup>o</sup> GORTON** (Thomas J.<sup>a</sup> Levi C.<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Peleg<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup>), born Feb. 12, 1869, married, Feb. 2, 1893, Ethel Ovitt, of Eneas and Florence (Williams) Ovitt. Resides Bristol, Ills.

Children:

11639. C. STANLEY GORTON, born August 16, 1893, living at Little Rock, Ill.

11640. LYAL S. GORTON, born October 16, 1895, died Aug. 2, 1897.

11641. LAWRENCE A. GORTON, born October 1, 1899, living at Little Rock.

**8380. PETER JEROME<sup>o</sup> LITTLE** (Sarah J.<sup>a</sup> Jabez<sup>a</sup> Mary<sup>a</sup> Benj.<sup>a</sup>



Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 20, 1862, married Margaret A. Rodney, born April 10, 1862. Resides 27 Elm St., Geneva, N.Y.

Children:

11642. ELOISE LITTLE, born March 3, 1882; res. Geneva.

11643. ALBANUS LITTLE, born December 17, 1884, died Dec. 26, 1884.

11644. MAUDE M. LITTLE, born June 4, 1887; res. Geneva.

8382. MAUDE A.<sup>o</sup> LITTLE (Sarah J.<sup>o</sup> Jabez<sup>o</sup> Mary<sup>o</sup> Benj.<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 17, 1869, at Hornellsville, N. Y., married Myron M. McSchooler, of Joel Norton and Celestia (Brigham) Schooler. Live at E. Las Vegas, New Mexico.

Children:

11645. PEARL CELESTIA MCSCHOOLER, b. Feb. 26, 1884, E. Las. Vegas N. Mex.

11646. JESSIE EVELYN MCSCHOOLER, born Dec. 1, 1885, E. Las Vegas, N. Mex.

11647. J. NORTON MCSCHOOLER, b. Sept. 11, 1889, E. Las Vegas, N. Mex.

8384. FRED. WARREN<sup>o</sup> DE MOTT (Lewis<sup>o</sup> Ardilla<sup>o</sup> Mary<sup>o</sup> Benj.<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 12, 1855, married Minerva Beach, of Franklin and Pauline. He is a College Graduate and Attorney-at-Law. Resides Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Child:

11648. LILAH CATHARINE DEMOTT, born in 1889.

8385. HATTIE FIDELIA<sup>o</sup> DE MOTT (Lewis<sup>o</sup> Ardilla<sup>o</sup> Mary<sup>o</sup> Benj.<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 10, 1860, married, Aug. 6, 1879, Wm. Van Gieson. Resides 291 Washington St., Geneva, N. Y. Hattie is a College Graduate. He is of R. G. Chase & Co., Nurserymen.

Children:

11649. WALTER WILSON VAN GIESON, born Nov. 3, 1882, Sgt. N. Y. State Mil.

11650. LEWIS MORRELL VAN GIESON, b. March 4, 1884, Corpl. N. Y. State Mil.

11651. FRED MARCELLUS VAN GIESON, born July 26, 1887, living at home.

11652. EARL DEMOTT VAN GIESON, born Feb. 13, 1890, living at home.

8389. ELMA<sup>o</sup> CARD (Sarah E.<sup>o</sup> Benj.<sup>o</sup> Mary<sup>o</sup> Benj.<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1859, married John C. Lillibridge. Resides Short Run, Potter Co., Pa.

Children:

11653. LENORA LILLIBRIDGE, born 1877, m. John Meacham; Victor; Owa; Willie

11654. CLARA LILLIBRIDGE, born 1870, m. John Moore, (2) Vella Dexter; have Chester, Lilly; res. Burtville, Pa.

11655. A. CLYDE LILLIBRIDGE, born 1882; res. Short Run.

11656. ZORA E. LILLIBRIDGE, born 1886, resides at Short Run.

11657. GEORGIANA LILLIBRIDGE, born 1888, m. Glen Delong; Bertha E.

11658. FRANK O. LILLIBRIDGE, born 1889; res. Short Run.

8391. MINA GORTON<sup>o</sup> STONE (Benj. G.<sup>o</sup> Benj.<sup>o</sup> Mary<sup>o</sup> Benj.<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 14, 1871, married, Aug. 25, 1891, Alva E. Saxton, of Geo. and Rachel (Sharp) Saxton. Married (2), July 20, 1891, Frank Thompson Mina. Resides Tuttle Point, Pa.

Child:

11659. JOHN A. SAXTON, born Dec. 9, 1892, living at Tuttlepoint.

8392. NELLIE<sup>o</sup> STONE (Erwin<sup>o</sup> Benj.<sup>o</sup> Mary<sup>o</sup> Benj.<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 9, 1881, married, Oct. 28, 1896, Hartley Hunt, of John and Tirria Hunt. Resides Keach, Potter Co., Pa.

Child:

11660. SATIE HUNT, born July 13, 1893, living Keach, Pa.

**8404. ELVA<sup>9</sup> KINNE** (Caroline<sup>8</sup> Thankful<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 17, 1860, married George Colvin.

Children:

- 11661. ASA B. COLVIN, born October 3, 1882, Arctic, R. I.
- 11662. ORRIN E. COLVIN, born November 9, 1884, Arctic, R. I.
- 11663. IRVING H. COLVIN, born February 21, 1887, Arctic, R. I.
- 11664. LEON E. COLVIN, born August 3, 1895, Centreville, R. I.

**8407. GRACIE E.<sup>9</sup> KINNE** (Caroline<sup>8</sup> Thankful<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 22, 1871, married Frederick Matteson. Grace died May 31, 1895.

Children:

- 11665. CARRIE M. MATTESON, born Nov. 9, 1889, in Arctic, R. I.
- 11666. LOTTIE E. MATTESON, born Oct. 13, 1890, in Centreville, R. I.
- 11667. LUCY E. MATTESON, born Oct. 14, 1893, in Providence, R. I.

**8436. MYRON A.<sup>9</sup> CLARK** (Ruth<sup>8</sup> Lucretia<sup>7</sup> Chas. S.<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 8, 1859, married Tillie M. Beck Hankins. Both living in Sioux City, Iowa. He is President of the United Bank there.

Children:

- 11668. PERRY CLIDE CLARK, born 1885.
- 11669. FLORENCE M. CLARK, born 1887.
- 11670. B. HARRISON CLARK, born 1890.
- 11671. GEORGE M. CLARK, born 1892.
- 11672. LEONARD CLARK, born 1894.

**8460. ERNEST<sup>9</sup> POTTER** (George<sup>8</sup> Roxy C.<sup>7</sup> Charles S.<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 18, 1871, married, July 21, 1892, Bernice Tallman, of Oscar and Sarah (Smith) Tallman, Gibson, Penna.

Children:

- 11673. OTWELL POTTER, born January 12, 1894.
- 11674. SADIE POTTER, born April 15, 1896.
- 11675. JARRUS POTTER, born April 14, 1898.
- 11676. OSCAR POTTER, born November 29, 1900.

**8461. LOU<sup>9</sup> POTTER** (George<sup>8</sup> Roxy C.<sup>7</sup> Charles S.<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 14, 1873, married, Nov. 21, 1893, Henry Hosfield, of Daniel and Barbara (Switzer) Hosfield, Gibson, Pa.

Children:

- 11677. BLOSSUM HOSFIELD, born April 15, 1895.
- 11678. HOBART HOSFIELD, born November 21, 1897.
- 11679. FRANCIS HOSFIELD, born October 12, 1899.

**8466. CARRIE A.<sup>9</sup> SMITH** (Kesiah<sup>8</sup> Mercy Ann<sup>7</sup> Charles Slade.<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 14, 1861, married, Jan. 1, 1879, David W. Patterson, of Daniel and Juniata (Clark) Patterson. Resides Laplume, Pa.

Children:

- 11680. ROBERT D. PATTERSON, born January 26, 1881.
- 11681. MARION B. PATTERSON, born June 3, 1884.
- 11682. RUTH M. PATTERSON, born December 11, 1888.
- 11683. HOMER W. PATTERSON, born October 29, 1891.

**8467. WM. E.<sup>9</sup> SMITH** (Kesiah<sup>8</sup> Mercy Ann<sup>7</sup> Charles Slade.<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 3, 1862, m., Jan. 21, 1886, Elizabeth Anthony, of Martin and Josephine (Phillips) Anthony. Resides Dalton, Lackawanna Co., Pa.

Children:

- 11684. MILDRED J. SMITH, born August 3, 1887.

11685. STANLEY S. SMITH, born October 24, 1889, died October 26, 1889.

11686. BEULAH EDNA SMITH, born October 20, 1891.

8468. MELBURN D.<sup>o</sup> SMITH (Kesiah<sup>s</sup> Mercy A.<sup>t</sup> Chas. Slade.<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 7, 1864, married, Sept. 24, 1892, Elizabeth Cromer, of Jacob and Ellen (Green) Cromer. Resides Dalton, Lackawanna Co., Pa.

Children:

11687. MILLIE B. SMITH, born August 25, 1894.

11688. CHESTER B. SMITH, born April 10, 1898.

8469. LILLIE B.<sup>o</sup> SMITH (Kesiah<sup>s</sup> Mercy A.<sup>t</sup> Chas. Slade.<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 18, 1868, married, Jan. 15, 1888, George Patterson, of Daniel and Juniata (Clark) Patterson.

Children:

11689. MONRID PATTERSON, born November 23, 1888, died July 28, 1889.

11690. S. MADOLIN PATTERSON, born December 3, 1890.

11691. HAROLD E. PATTERSON, born September 30, 1892.

11692. FRED A. PATTERSON, born March 25, 1895.

11693. ARTHUR PATTERSON, born October 21, 1898.

8470. NEWTON H.<sup>o</sup> SMITH (Kesiah<sup>s</sup> Mercy A.<sup>t</sup> Charles Slade.<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 20, 1869, married, July 15, 1893, Jennie E. Carpenter, of Merritt M. and Cellina (Weaver) Carpenter. Resides Dalton, Lackawanna Co., Pa.

Children:

11694. HELEN B. SMITH, born April 25, 1894.

11695. LENA B. SMITH, born July 26, 1895.

11696. GLADYS M. SMITH, born June 1, 1897.

11697. JUNITA A. SMITH, born June 14, 1899.

8471. CHARLES V.<sup>o</sup> KENNEDY (Catharine R.<sup>s</sup> Mercy A.<sup>t</sup> Chas. S.<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 20, 1868, married, May 10, 1888, Maggie Wilcox, of Abel and Margaret E. (Denn) Wilcox. Resides Pecksville, Lack. Co., Pa.

Children:

11698. BLANCHE M. KENNEDY, born November 28, 1890.

11699. RAY V. KENNEDY, born April 9, 1892.

11700. CARL E. KENNEDY, born May 20, 1895.

11701. RALPH KENNEDY, born September 26, 1901.

8484. JAMES J.<sup>o</sup> MILLS (Mary A.<sup>s</sup> James A.<sup>t</sup> Chas. S.<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 19, 1866, married, March 28, 1889, Annie M. Jenkins, of Griffin D. and Hannah (Williams) Jenkins. Graduate of Philadelphia Dental College.

Children:

11702. RHEA B. MILLS, born December 7, 1891.

11703. JUNITA M. MILLS, born July 14, 1893.

11704. WINFIELD GORTON MILLS, born February 11, 1895.

8489. ALLIE EMELINE<sup>o</sup> GORTON (Chas. R.<sup>s</sup> James A.<sup>t</sup> Chas. S.<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 7, 1877, married, April 12, 1899, James Randal, of Chas. and Marriage (Hurlburt) Randal. Resides Alba, Pa.

Child:

11705. CECIL RANDAL, born May 6, 1900.

8542. ANNIE G.<sup>o</sup> SPERRY (Anna M.<sup>s</sup> Eliza<sup>t</sup> Oliver C.<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 15, 1860, married, June 13, 1888, Wm. W. Edwards, Nulty, N. J.

## Children:

11706. IDA M. EDWARDS, born September 1, 1891.

11707. GRACE EDWARDS, born January 1, 1893.

8567. JAMES LORY<sup>o</sup> GORTON (William H.<sup>s</sup> James' Geo. B.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 23, 1869, at Woonsocket, R. I., married, Nov. 27, 1895, Sarah Bellam. Resides Franklin, Mass.

## Child:

11708. HATTIE MAY GORTON, born June 15, 1897, in Franklin.

8637. ABBA GERTRUDE<sup>o</sup> ALCOTT (Diantha E.<sup>s</sup> Willard<sup>s</sup> Polly<sup>s</sup> Hezekiah<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 30, 1867, married, Nov. 25, 1889, Wm. Neary, of Judge Edward and Margaret (Cochrane) Neary. Gertrude is a Daughter of the Revolution, and is gathering family history. Lives Gouverneur, N. Y.

## Children:

11709. MARGARET JOCELYN NEARY, born August 25, 1890.

11710. ED ALCOTT NEARY, born February 6, 1892.

8662. ISADORE D.<sup>o</sup> NICHOLSON (Elizabeth Gorton<sup>s</sup> Harriet<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Hezekiah<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 16, 1871, married, Jan. 29, 1891, Charles Melville Wing, Dublin, Ohio.

## Children:

11711. AMANDA ELIZABETH WING, born May 4, 1895.

11712. MELVILLE FREDERICK WING, born August 10, 1899.

8667. ALICE JOSEPHINE<sup>o</sup> WHITE (Olive I.<sup>s</sup> Philander C.<sup>s</sup> Hezekiah<sup>s</sup> Hezekiah<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 7, 1866, at Lisbon, Ind., married, Oct. 20, 1887, Charles Elsworth Ackerman, of Adam Henry and Chloe Adelia (Fortress) Ackerman, 60 Englandale Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

## Children:

11713. GRACE IRENE ACKERMAN, born September 2, 1888.

11714. MABEL FLORENCE ACKERMAN, born February 10, 1891.

11715. CLARENCE ACKERMAN, born March 16, 1893, died March 21, 1894.

11716. FLOYD ELSWORTH ACKERMAN, born August 21, 1894.

11717. HARRY ARTHUR ACKERMAN, born December 18, 1896.

8743. FRANKLIN LOREN<sup>o</sup> WEST (Elsie J.<sup>s</sup> Tunis W.<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 31, 1858, at Carlton, N. Y., married, March 15, 1882, Indiana A. Claiborn. Resides Mattox, Virginia.

## Children:

11718. ARTHUR C. WEST, born Feb. 10, 1888, in Amelia Co., Va.

11719. ANN M. WEST, born Oct. 14, 1892, in Chesterfield Co., Va.

8745. HERBERT ELLSWORTH<sup>o</sup> WEST (Elsie J.<sup>s</sup> Tunis W.<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Cold Water, Mich., Nov. 24, 1866, married, Feb. 2, 1892, Ida Bernard Wilburn. Resides Mattox, Va.

## Children:

11720. WM. ELLSWORTH WEST, b. Feb. 5, 1893, in Powhatan Co., Va.

11721. LESTER CURTIS WEST, b. Dec. 9, 1895, in Powhatan Co., Va.

11722. IRA WILBURN WEST, b. April 13, 1898, in Powhatan Co., Va.

8749. HARRY LEE<sup>o</sup> CANRIGHT (Irena M.<sup>s</sup> Tunis<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 26, 1864, married, Sept. 9, 1891, Margaret M. Markham, daughter of Rev. M. Markham. He is a graduate M. D. and a Medical Missionary in China. Home, Battle Creek, Mich.; station, Chentu, West China.



## Children:

11723. RALPH OLIN CANRIGHT, b. Jan. 24, 1893, at Chung King, W. China.  
 11724. CYRIL MARKHAM CANRIGHT, born March 9, 1894, at Chentu, W. China.  
 11725. DOROTHY MARGARET CANRIGHT, born Nov. 29, 1895, at Magasaki, Japan.  
 11726. HARRY JOYCE CANRIGHT, b. Jan. 25, 1898, at Chentu, W. China.

**8750. LOLA<sup>o</sup> YOAKAM** (Celestia O.<sup>s</sup> Tunis<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>e</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 19, 1867, at Homer, O., married, June 15, 1892, Walter McDevitt. Resides Brandon, Ohio.

## Children:

11727. HENRY H. McDEVITT, born Jan. 5, 1893, in Brandon.  
 11728. SAMUEL J. McDEVITT, born Jan. 8, 1895, in Brandon.

**8758. MARY<sup>o</sup> FORD** (Augusta<sup>s</sup> Jemima<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>e</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married George Curtis. Resides N. Java, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

## Children:

11729. LILLIAN CURTIS, born September 6, 1889.  
 11730. EFFIE CURTIS, born May 26, 1891.  
 11731. OLIVE CURTIS, born October 6, 1892.  
 11732. GEORGE CURTIS, born May 13, 1894.  
 11733. LESTER CURTIS, born May 17, 1896, died April 2, 1897.  
 11734. GLEN S. CURTIS, born Jan. 27, 1898, died June 24, 1905.  
 11735. CLARENCE N. CURTIS, born August 31, 1899.  
 11736. CARLYSLE R. CURTIS, born September 9, 1902.

**8785. CLYDE SMALLEY<sup>o</sup> LATTA** (Samuel S.<sup>s</sup> Orpha E.<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>t</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 5, 1876, married, Aug. 29, 1891, Alberta Blackman.

## Children:

11737. WINFIELD IRENE LATTA, born January 1, 1899.  
 11738. CLYDE S. LATTA, JR., born April 4, 1900.

**8786. MABEL C.<sup>o</sup> LATTA** (Samuel S.<sup>s</sup> Orpha E.<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>t</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 22, 1879, married, July 24, 1899, Edward J. Eitel.

## Child:

11739. LOIS ELNA EITEL, born February 14, 1901.

**8808. LIZZIE E.<sup>o</sup> GROSS** (Emma A.<sup>s</sup> Almira<sup>r</sup> Hannah<sup>e</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 5, 1872, married, Dec. 10, 1891, J. Frank Tiedeman, born Nov. 20, 1868, of John F. and Dorothy (Witzel) Tiedeman, of Germany. 98 W. Green Ave., Gloversville.

## Children:

11740. GROSS TIEDEMAN, born Oct. 31, 1893, at Gloversville.  
 11741. EMMA FRANCES TIEDEMAN, born Sept. 10, 1897, at Gloversville.  
 11742. MILTON C. TIEDEMAN, born Dec. 23, 1898, at Gloversville.

**8834. HENRY B.<sup>o</sup> McCORMIC** (Adele<sup>s</sup> Julia<sup>r</sup> Susanna<sup>e</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 20, 1873, married, June 28, 1898, Jane Howe. They reside in Marlinton, W. Va.

## Child:

11743. HELEN C. McCORMIC, born March 5, 1899.

**8835. JULIA ADELE<sup>o</sup> McCORMIC** (Adele<sup>s</sup> Julia<sup>r</sup> Susanna<sup>e</sup> David<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 26, 1876, married, July 1, 1896, John Moyer, 3322 Lombard Ave., Everett, Wash.

## Children:

11744. WILLIAM R. MOYER, born August 15, 1897.  
 11745. DONALD McC. MOYER, born October 10, 1899.

**8838. CORNELLA<sup>o</sup> SMITH** (Chas. E.<sup>s</sup> Emmalissa<sup>r</sup> John<sup>e</sup> David<sup>s</sup>

Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 11, 1868, married, April 8, 1891, Irving H. Seabury, of John Henry and Harriet (Wright) Seabury. Reside Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Children:

11746. DOROTHY E. SEABURY, born September 1, 1893.

11747. JOHN GORTON, SEABURY, born June 8, 1896.

8840. JENNIE EMMALISSA<sup>a</sup> SMITH (Chas. E.<sup>6</sup> Emmalissa<sup>7</sup> John<sup>8</sup> David<sup>9</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 31, 1872, married, Dec. 28, 1892, Moses Bentley Ravell, of Moses Darias and Harriet Ann (Bentley) Ravell. Resides Middle Grove, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Children:

11748. EDNA RAVELL, born May 19, 1895.

11749. FENTON RAVELL, born July 16, 1897.

8844. SUSIE<sup>9</sup> McDOUGAL (Emma<sup>8</sup> Susan<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 16, 1875, at Gloversville, N. Y., married, Feb. 13, 1893, at Flint Mich., Jay Parsell. Resides 308 South St., Flint, Mich.

Child:

11750. DORTHY PARSELL, born January 23, 1895, in Ionia, Mich.

8845. GRACE ADA<sup>9</sup> McDOUGAL (Emma<sup>8</sup> Susan<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 11, 1876, married, Dec. 1, 1894, Henry Child, of Rankin, Mich. Resides Durand, Mich.

Children:

11751. ROEDEL W. CHILD, born February 20, 1896.

11752. LAWRENCE HENRY CHILD, born April 30, 1900, died May 10, 1900.

8894. JOHN A.<sup>9</sup> TIBBITTS (John W.<sup>8</sup> John C.<sup>7</sup> John W.<sup>6</sup> Marcy<sup>5</sup> Marcy<sup>4</sup> Susanna<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1844, married Lulia Dennis, born 1858. John A. was a Major in the War of the Rebellion, a Lawyer of note in New London, Conn., and Minister to Bradford, England, under President Harrison. He died in 1893. Mrs. Tibbitts resides with her son in New York City.

Child:

11753. JOHN DENNIS TIBBITTS, b. 1874, unm.; Davo—R. Paint Works, N. Y. C.

8902. CHARLES NORRIS<sup>9</sup> ALMY (Sarah W.<sup>8</sup> John C.<sup>7</sup> John W.<sup>6</sup> Marcy<sup>5</sup> Marcy<sup>4</sup> Susanna<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1854, married Helen Mayhan. He resides in Buffalo, N. Y. Business, Spencer Kellog Oil Company.

Children:

11754. ALBERTINA FILCH ALMY, born 1887, living in Buffalo, N. Y.

11755. HUMPHREY A. ALMY, born 1888, died 1889, in Buffalo.

11756. HELEN MAYHAN ALMY, born 1890, living in Buffalo, N. Y.

8908. HENRY MARION<sup>9</sup> TIBBITTS (William T.<sup>8</sup> Henry<sup>7</sup> John W.<sup>6</sup> Marcy<sup>5</sup> Marcy<sup>4</sup> Susanna<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 27, 1868, in Cincinnati, O., married, Jan. 23, 1896, Fannie Grace Burroll, daughter of George F. and Fannie (Beecher) Burroll. They reside in Wheaton, Ills. He is of Reed, Murdock & Co., Wholesale Grocers, Chicago.

Children:

11757. HENRY BRADFORD TIBBITTS, born 1900.

11758. MUNRO L. TIBBITTS, born 1901.

11759. CAROLINE B. TIBBITTS, born 1902.

11760. MARY T. TIBBITTS, born 1904.

8924. HENRY HERBERT<sup>9</sup> SHELDON (Pardon<sup>8</sup> Nicholas<sup>7</sup> Zilpha<sup>6</sup>

Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born July 13, 1834, married, June 30, 1859, Addia F. Carpenter.

Children:

11761. GRACE WATERMAN SHELDON, b. April 27, 1860, died May 3, 1882.

11762. PHILIP SHELDON, b. October 10, 1861, m. Rubena C. Hardwick.

11763. CHARLES HERBERT SHELDON, b. October 1864.

8927. PHEBE<sup>s</sup> SHELDON (Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> Nicholas<sup>s</sup> Zilpha<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Oct. 4, 1813, married, Jan. 8, 1833, Charles F. Searle. Phebe died Oct., 1879.

Child:

11764. CHARLES F. SEARLE, JR., married Sarah Woodman.

8928. GEORGE W.<sup>s</sup> SHELDON (Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> Nicholas<sup>s</sup> Zilpha<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Feb. 22, 1816, married, Feb. 7, 1841, Ann Frances Cady, daughter of Hezekiah and Annie (Greene) Cady. George died July 8, 1879.

Children:

11765. ELIZABETH C. SHELDON, b. Jan. 10, 1842, m., 1867, E. F. Allen.

11766. MARY C. SHELDON, b. June 23, 1843, m. Jerome Hubbard, she died 1882.

11767. JEREMIAH C. SHELDON, b. Oct. 3, 1845, m. Elizabeth Armstrong, Prov.

11768. EMMA SCOTT SHELDON, b. April 6, 1848, m. William Kenyon.

11769. GEORGIE B. SHELDON, b. March 29, 1851, m. Albert H. Longworthy.

11770. JOHN L. SHELDON, b. April 8, 1859, m. Winoni Hubbard.

8929. JOSEPH W.<sup>s</sup> SHELDON (Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> Nicholas<sup>s</sup> Zilpha<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born May 21, 1818, married, Jan. 21, 1837, Nancy Youngs. Joseph died Dec. 18, 1850.

Children:

11771. ALZADA SHELDON, m. Duty Place; has Mary, Nancy, Lillie.

11772. SARAH W. SHELDON, married Henry Miller, at San Francisco, Calif.

11773. ANNA SHELDON, married Perry Robinson, at Gilroy, Calif.

11774. STEPHEN SHELDON, married Minnie Fipher, at Gilroy, Calif.

8933. NICHOLAS<sup>s</sup> SHELDON (Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> Nicholas<sup>s</sup> Zilpha<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Sept. 8, 1828, married Martha A. Lasher, at Providence, R. I. He died Oct. 30, 1865.

Children:

11775. MIRANDA W. SHELDON, born March 6, 1860, married Azro N. Lewis.

11776. WILLIAM SHELDON, who is living in Gilroy, Calif.

8937. MARY S.<sup>s</sup> ARNOLD (Celia<sup>s</sup> Nicholas<sup>s</sup> Zilpha<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Oct. 6, 1812, married, Oct. 3, 1833, Geo. Thurston Spicer. Mary died Nov. 9, 1888. A granddaughter Mrs. Preston Crane, San Lorenzo, Cal.

Children:

11777. MARY A. SPICER, b. Aug. 3, 1834, m. Robert B. Chambers; son Wm. S.

11778. CELIA S. SPICER, born March 27 1837, married Charles H. Peckham.

11779. GEORGE T. SPICER, born April 8, 1839, died Sept. 21, 1839.

11780. ELIZABETH A. SPICER, born Aug. 20, 1843, married Jennison C. Hall.

11781. WILLIAM A. SPICER, born May 2, 1845, married Annie E. Carpenter.

11782. HENRY R. SPICER, born July 31, 1850, married Mary K. Butterworth.

8945. EDWARD SYLVESTER<sup>s</sup> POTTER (Knight<sup>s</sup> Rebecca<sup>s</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Dec. 18, 1828, in Otisco, N. Y., married, Aug. 27, 1853, S. Angeline Ridway. Edward died May 4, 1863.

Children:

11783. IDA R. POTTER, b. Oct. 25, 1854, m. Wm. H. Turner of Orren and Rhoda.

11784. JAS. K. POTTER, June 29, 1855, m. I. F. Kellogg, of Edward J. & Harriet.

11785. EDWIN N. POTTER, b. Aug. 21, 1861, m., 1878, Adaline Hess.

**8954. JOSEPH NORTON<sup>o</sup> GREENE** (Nathaniel<sup>s</sup> Lavina<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 31, 1827, married, Oct. 25, 1852, Ann Elizabeth Douglass, who died Sept. 3, 1857. He married (2), May 9, 1865, Margaret Lowber, who died 1894. Joseph is a Civil Engineer, Contractor and Railroad Builder. See "Greene Family."

Children:

- 11786. JENNIE GREENE, born September 1855, died 1855, at Medina, N. Y.
- 11787. LOUIS DOUGLASS GREENE, born May 23, 1856, m. Lizzie T. Adams.
- 11788. MARY GREENE, born Dec. 23, 1867, died Jan. 1868.
- 11789. JESSIE GREENE, born Aug. 21, 1870; res. New York City.

**8958. OSCAR HAMILTON<sup>o</sup> GREENE** (Christopher C.<sup>s</sup> Lavina<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 16, 1822, in Herkimer, N. Y., married, Dec. 25, 1845, Esther Ann Young, daughter of Asæ and Louisa (Cole) Young. He died May 7, 1883, at Middleville, N. Y.

Children:

- 11790. EMMA LOUISA GREENE, born Jan. 5, 1847, m. Newton P. Morgan.
- 11791. SARAH A. GREENE, b. March 7, 1848, m. Levi C. Smith, Cedarville, N. Y.
- 11792. ZACH TAYLOR GREENE, born Nov. 10, 1849, married Julia Crippin.
- 11793. MAGGIE EVA GREENE, born Feb. 6, 1854, married William W. Ellsworth

**8964. JAIRUS HANDY<sup>o</sup> GREENE** (Sylvester<sup>s</sup> Lavina<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 14, 1837, married, Nov. 25, 1861, at Rome, N. Y., Mary Jane Potter. In 1878 they lived at Rome, where all their children were born. He was in the N. Y. C. R. R. Freight Office.

Children:

- 11794. SYLVESTER CHARLES GREENE, born October 30, 1863.
- 11795. LIZZIE ORR GREENE, born October 14, 1865.
- 11796. ERNEST JAY GREENE, born August 10, 1870.
- 11797. AMELIA BELLE GREENE, born August 1, 1872.
- 11798. MINNIE ELLA GREENE, born April 3, 1874.
- 11799. JOHN DERYTHER GREENE, born May 15, 1876.

**8985. ADALINE A.<sup>o</sup> HARRIS** (Sophia A.<sup>s</sup> Stephen<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 7, 1837, married, Jan. 2, 1866, Rev. Lorenzo Sears, son of Nathaniel and Cordelia (Norton) Sears. Rev. Lorenzo Sears is Professor of Oratory in Brown University, Providence, R. I.

Children:

- 11800. SOPHIA KNIGHT SEARS, born November 13, 1867, died young.
- 11801. SOPHIA HARRIS SEARS, born June 16, 1875, living with parents.

**8988. ALICE SPRING<sup>o</sup> KNIGHT** (Benjamin B.<sup>s</sup> Stephen<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 4, 1853, married, Nov. 23, 1875, Howard Okie Sturges, son of Thomas and Mary (Rush) Sturges.

Children:

- 11802. WALTER KNIGHT STURGES, born 1876.
- 11803. RUSH STURGES, born 1879.
- 11804. HOWARD STURGES, born 1884.
- 11805. DOROTHY STURGES, born 1887.

**8994. WEBSTER<sup>o</sup> KNIGHT** (Robert<sup>s</sup> Stephen<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 10, 1854, married, Jan. 27, 1881, Sarah Waite Lippitt, born Feb. 3, 1858, daughter of Pelig W.<sup>s</sup> and Catharine (Earle) Lippitt (Mercy G.<sup>r</sup> Pelig<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Dr. Samuel<sup>t</sup> Gorton).

Children:

- 11806. ROBERT LIPPITT KNIGHT, b. April 9, 1883, living in Providence.
- 11807. ADELAIDE KNIGHT, b. Oct. 18, 1885, living in Providence.



8997. CLINTON PRESCOTT<sup>o</sup> KNIGHT (Robert<sup>s</sup> Stephen<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 3, 1861, married, June 11, 1889, Jessie May Cone, daughter of Henry R. and Mary (Davis) Cone.

Children:

11808. CLINTON PRESCOTT KNIGHT, born October 24, 1891.

11809. WEBSTER KNIGHT, 2d born April 21, 1893.

9004. HOWARD NEWTON<sup>o</sup> KNIGHT (Dexter N.<sup>s</sup> Stephen<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 3, 1854, married, Nov. 22, 1876, Harriet Emma Townsend, daughter of Samuel James and Maria Bishop (Manchester) Townsend.

Children:

11810. MARGARET HOWARD KNIGHT, born June 15, 1881.

11811. DEXTER TOWNSEND KNIGHT, born December 18 1886.

9005. RICHARD DEXTER<sup>o</sup> KNIGHT (Dexter N.<sup>s</sup> Stephen<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 5, 1861, married, March 22, 1883, Grace Ann Remington, daughter of Samuel B. and Harriet Martin (Watson) Remington.

Children:

11812. HOWARD KNIGHT, born September 24, 1884.

11813. ANNIE BRAYTON, KNIGHT, born December 18, 1886.

9006. JOHN CASPER<sup>o</sup> KNIGHT (Dexter<sup>s</sup> Stephen<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 16, 1865, married, May 14, 1890, Carrie M. Page, daughter of Henry and Carrie M. (Warner) Page.

Child:

11814. HARRY DEXTER KNIGHT, born August 5, 1891.

9013. EDWARD BALCH<sup>o</sup> KNIGHT (Henry P.<sup>s</sup> Robert<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married, Oct. 25, 1870, Elizabeth Gaire Greene, daughter of Chas. Dyer and Elizabeth W. (Russell) Greene. He is a graduate of Harvard College and an M. D.; graduate of Harvard Medical School, July, 1867. Resides Providence, R. I.

Children:

11815. RUSSELL WINCHESTER KNIGHT, born November 14, 1873.

11816. HENRY DYER KNIGHT, born March 30, 1880.

9018. EDWARD<sup>o</sup> BURLINGAME (Owen<sup>s</sup> Amelia<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 13, 1825, married, Oct. 24, 1853, Jane Fifield, daughter of Rev. Moses and Celia (Knight) Fifield (Robert<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> (Gorton) Knight). Edward died Aug. 15, 1893. Jane is living at 149 Wesleyan Ave., Providence, R. I.

Children:

11817. CELIA FIFIELD BURLINGAME, b. March 1855, m. Moses Thatcher Paull.

11818. HERBERT FISHE BURLINGAME, b. Aug. 1860, m. Isabella Shanley McAvoy.

9021. ANNAH<sup>o</sup> BURLINGHAME (Gorton<sup>s</sup> Amelia<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 8, 1826, married, Jan. 1, 1846, Daniel Tyler Hubbard, son of Daniel and Tamzine (Wheaton) Hubbard. Daniel died July 29, 1880.

Children:

11819. LYDIA HUBBARD, born Oct. 16, 1846, married Frank Holden.

11820. AMELIA HUBBARD, born Nov. 15, 1851, married Geo. T. Fidler.

11821. RODOLPHUS HUBBARD, born Oct. 1, 1854, died Jan. 1, 1856.

9028. FRANKLIN<sup>o</sup> BURLINGAME (Robert<sup>s</sup> Amelia<sup>l</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>l</sup> Othniel<sup>l</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Sept. 11, 1840, married Sarah Adalaide Pearce. Franklin died Dec. 24, 1890. Sarah was living in Washington D. C. in 1905.

Children:

11822. FREDERICK BUGLINGAME, born Feb. 23, 1862, living in Washington.

11823. CHARLES BURLINGAME, born April 26, 1867, living in Washington.

11824. ALICE BURLINGAME, born Feb. 20, 1869, living in Washington.

11825. WILLIAM DENTON BURLINGAME, born Aug. 4, 1871, living in Washington.

9030. SANFORD<sup>o</sup> BURLINGAME (Robert<sup>s</sup> Amelia<sup>l</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>l</sup> Othniel<sup>l</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Feb. 27, 1843, married, May 28, 1878, Mary Boon Congdon, daughter of James L. and Maria (Reynolds) Congdon, of East Greenwich, R. I.

Child:

11826. MABEL SANFORD BURLINGAME, born June 16, 1881.

9031. AMELIA WILMONT<sup>o</sup> BURLINGAME (Robert<sup>s</sup> Amelia<sup>l</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>l</sup> Othniel<sup>l</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Feb. 20, 1844, married, 1863, John Francis Slocum, son of Edward and Renewed S. (Hazard) Slocum. Amelia died Jan. 6, 1888.

Children:

11827. BENJAMIN SLOCUM, b. May 22, 1864, married Isabella Davis.

11828. JEREMIAH FRANCIS SLOCUM, b. Feb. 12, 1868, m. Mary Augusta Lincoln.

9035. HENRIETTA ANNAH<sup>o</sup> BRIGGS (Annah<sup>s</sup> Celia<sup>l</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>l</sup> Othniel<sup>l</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born April 3, 1847, married, Oct. 29, 1867, Henry Van Amburg Joslin, born April 24, 1846, son of John H. and Julia (Vaughn) Joslin. 169 Angell St., Providence, R. I.

Children:

11829. EFFIE BORDEN JOSLIN, b. Aug. 20, 1869, Providence.

11830. JULIA VAUGHN JOSLIN, b. Dec. 7, 1872, Providence.

11831. HENRY ALMORAN JOSLIN, b. Sept. 24, 1875, Providence.

11832. MARION CLEVELAND JOSLIN, b. Nov. 12, 1879, Providence.

11833. ETHEL ADAMS JOSLIN, b. Aug. 6, 1881, d. March 23, 1883.

11834. ROYAL KNIGHT JOSLIN, b. March 10, 1884, Providence.

9037. MOSES<sup>o</sup> FIFIELD, JR. (Moses<sup>s</sup> Celia<sup>l</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>l</sup> Othniel<sup>l</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Sept. 17, 1847, married, Nov. 16, 1873, Annie Leora Stone, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Hobart) Stone. Living at Providence, R. I.

Child:

11835. MARY EVELYN FIFIELD, b. March 25, 1875, living in Providence.

9038. HENRY ALLEN<sup>o</sup> FIFIELD (Moses<sup>s</sup> Celia<sup>l</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>l</sup> Othniel<sup>l</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Nov. 16, 1850, at Portsmouth, R. I., married, Nov. 16, 1871, Lizzie Preston Bennet, daughter of Preston and Elizabeth (Walcott) Bennet. Both are living at 78 America St., Providence, R. I.

Children:

11836. EDITH WALCOTT FIFIELD, b. Feb. 6, 1874, m. Allan McNab, Jr.

11837. HARRY LIVINGSTON FIFIELD, b. Nov. 24, 1878, living with parents.

9039. SARAH CONGDON<sup>o</sup> FIFIELD (Moses<sup>s</sup> Celia<sup>l</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>l</sup> Othniel<sup>l</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born March 14, 1856, at Little Compton, R. I., married, June 27, 1877, John Legg, son of James and Betsey (Whateley) Legg. 5 Claremont St., Worcester, Mass.

## Children:

- 11838. JOHN FRANCIS LEGG, b. May 23, 1878, Mapleville, R. I.
- 11839. HOWARD FIFIELD LEGG, b. April 23, 1881, Mapleville, R. I.
- 11840. BESSIE WHATLEY LEGG, b. April 23, 1881, Mapleville, R. I.
- 11841. EMMA ALLEN LEGG, b. Dec. 11, 1885, Worcester, Mass.
- 11842. HELEN BENNETT LEGG, b. Dec. 10, 1887, d. Aug. 1, 1888.
- 11843. JOSEPH WILLARD LEGG, b. Jan. 18, 1889, Worcester, Mass.

9042. CHARLOTTE LEONARD<sup>o</sup> KNIGHT (Edwin<sup>s</sup> Thomas<sup>r</sup> Robert<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Aug. 1, 1856, married, Oct. 18, 1876, Edward Jenkins Jones, Jr., son of Edward Jenkins and Emily Durant (Campbell) Jones.

## Children:

- 11844. EDWIN PERRY JONES, born September 16, 1877.
- 11845. FLORENCE MERRIAM JONES, born July 23, 1888.

9049. WALTER<sup>s</sup> DELAFIELD (Louisa M.<sup>s</sup> Paraclete<sup>r</sup> Annie<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Oct. 21, 1837, married, April 13, 1871, Louisa Eaton. Walter was a clergyman in the P. E. Church, died in 1900. Louisa lives in N. Y. City.

## Children:

- 11846. EDITH DELAFIELD, b. Feb. 5, 1873, m. Philip L. Dean, Lawyer, N. Y. C.
- 11847. HERBERT DELAFIELD, b. March 16, 1877, living in N. Y. City.
- 11848. ALICE DELAFIELD, b. Feb. 5, 1879, living with her mother.
- 11849. GEORGE S. DELAFIELD, b. Aug. 31, 1885, Attorney, Title Co., New York.

9052. JOHN TWEEDY<sup>s</sup> CROCKER (Augusta<sup>s</sup> Paraclete<sup>r</sup> Annie<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Oct. 27, 1845, at Milwaukee, Wis., married, April 15, 1873, Eliza W. Lynde, daughter of Wm. P. and Mary (Blanchard) Lynde. He is Purchasing Agent for M. and St. P. Ry. Resides 4713 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ills.

## Children:

- 11850. ETHEL CROCKER, born August 26, 1875.
- 11851. AUGUSTA CROCKER, born March 2, 1878.
- 11852. PAUL DELAFIELD CROCKER, born July 31, 1880.
- 11853. RUTH CROCKER, born May 5, 1882.
- 11854. GERTRUDE L. CROCKER, born January 7, 1884.
- 11855. CHARLES LYNDE CROCKER, born May 3, 1885.

9053. MARY MAYNARD<sup>s</sup> CROCKER (Augusta<sup>s</sup> Paraclete<sup>r</sup> Annie<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Aug. 31, 1848, married, Dec. 12, 1871, Joseph B. Oliver, son of Robert and Margaret Oliver. 404 Brady St., Milwaukee, Wis.

## Children:

- 11856. MERRIAM C. OLIVER, born in 1873, died in girlhood.
- 11857. KENNETH DE F. OLIVER, born March 1878, gone west, Oregon.
- 11858. CHARLES OLIVER, born in 1883, living with his parents.
- 11859. FEPGUS OLIVER, born in 1886, living with his parents.

9054. JOSEPH<sup>s</sup> POTTER (George<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>r</sup> Annie<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Dec. 3, 1847, at La Grange, N. Y., married, Oct. 17, 1877, Esther Sedgewick, born 1857, daughter of Charles and Elsie Sedgewick.

## Children:

- 11860. CHARLES H. POTTER, born November 29, 1880, at La Grange.
- 11861. GEORGE S. POTTER, born September 25, 1887, at La Grange.

9055. MARY<sup>s</sup> POTTER (George<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>r</sup> Annie<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Oct. 1, 1854, at La Grange, N. Y., married, Oct. 1, 1873, John S. Alley, of Jesse C. and Phebe A. Alley.

## Children:

11862. SUSIE ALLEY, born November 8, 1875, E. Fishkill, N. Y.  
 11863. HATTIE S. ALLEY, born November 1, 1877, in East Fishkill.  
 11864. GEORGE P. ALLEY, born June 5, 1879, in East Fishkill.

9090. HOWARD NOTT<sup>a</sup> POTTER (Clarkson N.<sup>a</sup> Alonzo<sup>i</sup> Annie<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>i</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 6, 1859, married, May, 1883, Ethel Potter, daughter of E. T. Potter. Resides Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

## Children:

11865. HOWARD CLARKSON POTTER, b. November 30, 1894, died Dec. 25, 1894.  
 11866. JOHN HOWARD NOTT POTTER, born September 20, 1896.  
 11867. ETHEL JULIA POTTER, born January 20, 1898.

9103. FRANCES TILESTON<sup>s</sup> POTTER (Robert B.<sup>s</sup> Alonzo<sup>i</sup> Annie<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>i</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 19, 1858, married, Sept. 10, 1881, James Laurence Breese.

## Children:

11868. SIDNEY SALISBURY BREESE, born March 15, 1883.  
 11869. JAMES LAWRENCE BREESE, born July 12, 1885.  
 11870. ROBERT POTTER BREESE, born May 6, 1887.  
 11871. FRANCIS TILESTON BREESE, born November 24, 1893.

9104. ROBERT BURNSIDE<sup>s</sup> POTTER (Robert B.<sup>s</sup> Alonzo<sup>i</sup> Annie<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>i</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb., 1869, married Elizabeth Stephens Clare Fish, daughter of Nicholas and Clemence Stephens (Bryce) Fish. Residence 123 east 73d St., New York. He is an Architect of prominence and of some of the finest buildings in the United States. Firm of Robertson and Potter, Architects, 160 Fifth Ave. N. Y.

## Children:

- 11872a. CLARE POTTER, b. Dec. 29, 1894, in Paris, France, died Aug. 15, 1895, in Etretat, France.  
 11873a. WARWICK POTTER, born May 2, 1896, in New York City.  
 11874a. HAMILTON POTTER, born July 29, 1901, in New York City.

9110. EDWARD CLARKSON<sup>s</sup> POTTER (Edward T.<sup>s</sup> Alonzo<sup>i</sup> Annie<sup>e</sup> Mercy<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>i</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 11, 1862, married, Jan. 15, 1885, Emily B. Havemeyer, daughter of Theodore and Emily (de Lovsey) Havemeyer.

## Children:

11872. EDWARD CLARKSON POTTER, born December 19, 1885.  
 11873. DOROTHEA POTTER, born August 23, 1887.  
 11874. EMILY DE LOVSEY POTTER, born August 9, 1889.  
 11875. THOMAS WINDEATT POTTER, born May 14, 1891.  
 11876. MARIE BLANCHE POTTER, born June 29, 1892.  
 11877. THEODORE HAVEMEYER POTTER, born September 5, 1893.  
 11878. CHARLES ROBERT POTTER, born May 7, 1895.  
 11879. JULIA B. POTTER, born October 1, 1896.  
 11880. LILLIAN FREDERICA POTTER, born January 23, 1899.

9136. MARY MARIA<sup>s</sup> MATHEWS (Mary L.<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>i</sup> Israel<sup>i</sup> Israel<sup>i</sup> Israel<sup>i</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 28, 1819, married James Gaw. Mary died in 1859. James lived with daughter in Springfield, Ill., and died in 1801.

## Children:

11881. JAMES GAW, born 1852, died May 15, 1905.  
 11882. CATHARINE GAW, born Feb. 1, 1854, married Howard K. Weber.  
 11883. EMMA GAW, m. Mr. Cushing, 315 Clay St., Waco, Tex.

9142. GEORGE FOREST<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Geo. Washington<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>i</sup> Israel<sup>i</sup> Israel<sup>i</sup> Israel<sup>i</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 22, 1837, married Martha W. Blount. Resides Boston, Mass.



## Children:

11884. CHARLES B. GORTON, born September 2, 1858.  
 11885. ALICE A. GORTON, born July 13, 1861, died April 29, 1882.  
 11886. CHARLOTTE C. GORTON, born September 20, 1864.

9143. MARY I.<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Geo. Washington<sup>8</sup> Othniel<sup>7</sup> Israel<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married, Nov. 11, 1860, Benjamin F. Chase. Mary died June 26, 1877. Benj. died May 13, 1904.

## Children:

11887. B. FRANK CHASE, b. June 6, 1861, m. and living in Evertt, Mass.  
 11888. ELLA E. CHASE, b. March 16, 1868, m. George E. Hodges.  
 11889. LIZZIE B. CHASE, b. July 1870, m. Winthrop Fearaby Dorchester.  
 11890. GRACE E. CHASE, b. Feb. 18, 1893, m. George E. Schaefer.

9144. ISADORA M.<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Samuel McL.<sup>8</sup> Othniel<sup>7</sup> Israel<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 17, 1851, married, Nov. 1868, Stephen B. Gibson, died 1902. Isadora died Oct., 1882. Children reside at 31 Lake St., Worcester, Mass.

## Children:

11891. EMMA J. GIBSON, born Sept. 5, 1870, married Harry Browne.  
 11892. WALTER B. GIBSON, born Dec. 17, 1873, unmarried in 1905.

9145. LENA McL.<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Samuel McL.<sup>8</sup> Othniel<sup>7</sup> Israel<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 17, 1855, married, Oct. 24, 1883, Wm. L. B. Robinson. Resides 92 Concord Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

## Children:

11893. CORA GORTON ROBINSON, born January 4, 1885.  
 11894. WM. L. B. ROBINSON, born November 1, 1886.

9146. GILBERT WARREN<sup>9</sup> STONE (Ann<sup>8</sup> Obadiah<sup>7</sup> Pardon<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 9, 1837, at Cranston, married Ellen S. Hobson, of Job and Mary Hobson. Reside Dexter St., Providence, R. I. Gilbert died May 29, 1887.

## Child:

11895. RAYMOND F. STONE, Nov. 20, 1858, m. S. L. Perry; Earl 1886, Ray 1890.

9147. RICHARD JACKSON<sup>9</sup> STONE (Ann<sup>8</sup> Obadiah<sup>7</sup> Pardon<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at E. Greenwich, R. I., July 26, 1839, married, July 4, 1864, Ellen M. Ronian, daughter of Thos. and Ellen (Jennison) Ronian, both living in 1900 at Auburn, R. I.

## Child:

11896. MABEL RICHMOND STONE, m. Frank G. Lawton; served in Civil War.

9148. THOMAS LEONARD<sup>9</sup> STONE (Ann<sup>8</sup> Obadiah<sup>7</sup> Pardon<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 19, 1847, in Centreville, Warwick, R. I., married, Nov. 10, 1867, Eliza Rop Highland. Thomas was in the U. S. Navy. Living in 1900 at Cranston, R. I.

## Children:

11897. ANN FRANCES STONE, b. 1868, m. Geo. Wilbur; have Dorothea 1898.  
 11898. ADA LOUISA STONE, b. Oct. 1, 1870, m. Oscar R. Taylor.  
 11899. THOMAS L. STONE, b. Oct. 5, 1872, m. Mary E. Wilbur; Mabel 1894.  
 11900. ELLEN W. STONE, b. Nov. 7, 1875, m. S. S. Teft; Ada 1894, Thos 1899.  
 11901. GILBERT GORTON STONE, b. October 17, 1877, unm.; res. Cranston.  
 11902. CLARENCE HASKELL STONE, b. June 15, 1881, living in Cranston, R. I.  
 11903. RICHMOND JACKSON STONE, b. March 15, 1883, living in Cranston.

9152. HARRIET ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> BRAYTON (Almira<sup>8</sup> Obadiah<sup>7</sup> Pardon<sup>6</sup> Israel, Jr.<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 16, 1844, married, Feb. 5, 1863, Jarvis Horton. Resides W. Dighton, Mass.

## Children:

11904. LUELLA F. HORTON, b. Nov. 12, 1863, living West Dighton.  
 11905. CLARA P. HORTON, b. Feb. 28, 1866, m. H. A. Briggs; Lester b. 1888.  
 11906. EUDORA ISABEL HORTON, b. March 8, 1868, m. John Warren White.  
 11907. EDWIN BRAYTON HORTON, b. Dec. 18, 1870, died Sept. 18, 1872.  
 11908. ALMOND B. HORTON, b. Sept. 15, 1873, m. Mabel Smith; Warren b. 1899.

9153. ALMIRA MELISSA<sup>a</sup> BRAYTON (Almira<sup>a</sup> Obadiah<sup>i</sup> Pardon<sup>a</sup> Israel<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>a</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born May 17, 1850, married Almond O. Arnold, of Almond and Fanny (Scott) Arnold. Married (2), May 18, 1876, Edward J. Highland. Resides Cranston, R. I.

## Children:

11909. SARAH GARDNER ARNOLD, b. March 18, 1871; res. Cranston.  
 11910. HATTIE LOUISA HIGHLAND, b. May 21, 1878, died July 15, 1883.  
 11911. HARRY GARFIELD HIGHLAND, b. Sept. 9, 1881; res. Cranston.

9154. HENRY W.<sup>a</sup> GORTON, JR. (Henry W.<sup>a</sup> Job<sup>i</sup> Cyrus<sup>a</sup> Israel<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>i</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born June 24, 1861, married, Aug. 1, 1884, Grace Smith, daughter of Christopher Eugene Smith. Resides Lancaster, N. Y. Office, Canada Life Insurance Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

## Children:

11912. NATILEE THERESE GORTON, born July 10, 1887, d. March 29, 1888.  
 11913. GERALDINE GORTON, born July 27, 1889, in Buffalo.  
 11914. HENRY RAUSON GORTON, born April 22, 1893, in St Paul.  
 11915. MARY THERESE GORTON, born March 30, 1896, in St. Paul.

9157. CARRIE<sup>a</sup> GORTON (Henry W.<sup>a</sup> Job<sup>i</sup> Cyrus<sup>a</sup> Israel, Jr.<sup>s</sup> Israel<sup>i</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Aug. 7, 1872, at Buffalo, N. Y., married, Nov. 2, 1892, Charles M. Rauson. Resides Buffalo, N. Y.

## Child:

11916. MARGARET RAUSON, born 1894, living with parents.

9160. WILLIAM BABCOCK<sup>a</sup> WEEDEN (John E.<sup>a</sup> Wagner<sup>i</sup> Mercy<sup>a</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Sept. 1, 1834, married, Dec. 5, 1867, Hannah R. Balch, born March 18, 1839, died Dec. 18, 1891.

## Children:

11917. JOHN E. WEEDEN, born Feb. 5, 1869.  
 11918. WM. WAGNER WEEDEN, born Feb. 5, 1869.  
 11919. ELIZA BARNES WEEDEN, born Aug. 1, 1870, m. Samuel S. Durfee.  
 11920. RAYMER BALCH WEEDEN, born Nov. 5, 1877.  
 11921. JAMES VAUGHAN WEEDEN, born June 5, 1879.  
 11922. MARY BALCH WEEDEN, born June 14, 1880, d. Jan. 17, 1889.  
 11923. ELLEN HOWARD WEEDEN, born December 8, 1882.

9161. L. AMOS CROSS<sup>a</sup> WEEDEN (John Edward<sup>a</sup> Wagner<sup>i</sup> Mercy<sup>a</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born July 7, 1839, married in 1863 Elizabeth Greenleaf Whittier. Amos died Jan. 21, 1895. He was Supt. Almshouse, Charleston, Mass.

## Child:

11924. SALLY GREENLEAF WEEDEN, born in 1864.

9165. ELLEN JANE<sup>a</sup> GREENE (Abram C.<sup>a</sup> Seneca<sup>i</sup> Sarah<sup>a</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Dec. 17, 1842, married, Jan. 31, 1860, David A. Cheesebrough, son of Daniel and Anna (Dennison) Cheesebrough. He died November 27, 1870, in Brooklyn, New York. Ellen married (2), Nov. 8, 1893, Joshua M. Sharpstein, a retired Farmer in Medina, N. Y.

## Children:

11925. GEO. W. CHEESEBROUGH, b. Feb. 22, 1865, Wholesale Shoes: Rochester, New York.

11926. EMMA C. CHESEBROUGH, b. 1868, m. John L. Wild; sons Lawrence, Lewis.

9166. FREEMAN ABRAM<sup>o</sup> GREENE (Abram C.<sup>s</sup> Seneca<sup>r</sup> Sarah<sup>e</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 23, 1844, married, July 16, 1873, Cora Louise Aber, daughter of Isaac and Ellen (Fear) Aber. She died in 1884. He graduated from Rochester University. Was Principal of Yates Academy and Superintendent of Schools, Albion, N. Y., until his death, Aug. 21, 1900.

Child:

11927. FREEMAN LOUIS GREENE, b. May 23, 1874, Student at Yale College.

9169. GEORGE HENRY<sup>o</sup> GREENE (Augustus W.<sup>s</sup> Seneca<sup>r</sup> Sarah<sup>e</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 12, 1836, married, April 8, 1862, Julia Lucretia Baldwin, daughter of Goodrich and Dorcas (Becker) Baldwin. He engaged in teaching in the school of Raisinville until 1863, when he removed to Lansing, Mich., and engaged in the Manufacture of Chairs. In 1866 appointed Overseer Mich. Reform School. Principal teacher of the institution, and promoted to Assistant Supt. In the Auditor-General's office 1872 to 1891. Secretary of Pioneer and Historical Society. Master of Lansing Lodge, No. 33, F. and A. M. High Priest of Capital Chapter, No. 9, R. A. M. Recorder and Prelate of Lansing Commandery, No. 25, K. T., and Grand Master of the Grand Council of Royal and Select Masters of Michigan. He had given years to gathering records of Greenes, and supplied a large share of these. He died June 24, 1899, at Lansing, Mich. Widow resided, 1899, 114 Shrowassee St.

Child:

11928. JESSIE BALDWIN GREENE, born March 19, 1865, died June 3, 1898.

9170. EDITH ANN<sup>o</sup> GREENE (Augustus W.<sup>s</sup> Seneca<sup>r</sup> Sarah<sup>e</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 24, 1838, married, Nov. 27, 1864, Adam Crosier, died Dec. 28, 1864, son of John and Agnes (Kimmer) Crosier. He served in the War of the Rebellion. She married (2), Dec. 9, 1873, John Calvin Brown, son of John Gilman and Lucy (Brown) Brown. He is a teacher, and they reside in Saginaw, W. S., Mich.

Children:

11929. EDITH MAY BROWN, born Sept. 22, 1874, a Teacher.

11930. LULU AMY BROWN, born August 29, 1876, a Teacher.

9172. SENECA WESLEY<sup>o</sup> GREENE (Augustus W.<sup>s</sup> Seneca<sup>r</sup> Sarah<sup>e</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 21, 1844, married, Jan. 4, 1866, Sarah Fournie, daughter of Beler Bazil and Ursula De Laflan (Kimmer) Fournie. He enlisted at first call at Toledo, O., April 22, 1861, in 4th Ohio Inf., served under McClelland, in W. Va., re-enlisted April 24, 1861 in company 9, Eleventh Mch. Inf. Was in the battles of Stone River, Chicamauga, Mission Ridge, Lookout Mountain and the Siege of Atlanta. Resides at Bay City, Mch. Lumberman.

Mission Ridge, Lookout Mountain and the Siege of Atlanta. Resides at Bay City, Mich. Lumberman.

Children:

11931. FRANK GREENE, born Feb. 5, 1867, married Harriet E. Carrier.

11932. EDITH L. GREENE, 1868, m., 1895, Spencer C. Chase; Roscoemmon, Mch.

11933. AUGUST PETER GREENE, born Nov. 19, 1870, died Oct. 7, 1872.

11934. BLANCHE GREENE, born June 10, 1873, in Saganaw Mch.

11935. BESSIE GREENE, born Aug. 6, 1878, in Essexville, Mch.

11936. JOHN THOMAS GREENE, born Aug. 6, 1878, in Essexville, Mch.

9173. AMY HARRIET<sup>o</sup> GREENE (Augustus W.<sup>s</sup> Seneca<sup>s</sup> Sarah<sup>e</sup> Mary<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born May 5, 1847, married, Aug. 11, 1870, Walter William Foote, son of Henry William and Almira (Goodrich) Foote. They lived near Deerfield, Mich. Removed to Readmond, Mich. Justice of the Peace and Member of the School Board. Their children were born in Deerfield. Amy died Dec. 16, 1886. Walter is living at Readmond.

Children:

11937. THERESA ALMIRA FOOTE, b. Nov. 17, 1871, in Deerfield.

11938. HERBERT WALTER FOOTE, b. April 3, 1873, d. June 28, 1896.

11939. GRACE GERTRUDE FOOTE, b. May 14, 1875, m. B. W. Crideman; Cross V. Mich.

9174. ELIZABETH AMANDA<sup>o</sup> GREENE (Augustus W.<sup>s</sup> Seneca<sup>s</sup> Sarah<sup>e</sup> Mary<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born May 8, 1852, married, June 17, 1869, John Webster Taylor, son of William James and Rebecca (De Pew) Taylor. He served in the war. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1863, at Detroit, and mustered out Sept. 22, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn. They reside at 603 W. John St., West Bay City, Mich.

Children:

11940. MARY AUGUSTA TAYLOR, b. May 28, 1872, m. 1895, Edward H. Vidder,

11941. WM. AUGUSTUS TAYLOR, b. June 1, 1878, in Raisinville, Mich.

11942. EDNEY AMY TAYLOR, b. Aug. 8, 1881, in Milan, Mich.

11943. GEORGE TAYLOR, b. Feb. 17, 1885, in Essexville, Mich.

9175. CHARLES AUGUSTUS<sup>o</sup> GREENE (Augustus W.<sup>s</sup> Seneca<sup>s</sup> Sarah<sup>e</sup> Mary<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Sept. 28, 1856, married, June 20, 1886, Sarah Elizabeth Hayes, daughter of John and Catharine (Ryan) Hayes. He is an Engineer on the F. and P. M. R. R., and resides at No. 630 9th St., Saginaw E. S.

Children:

11944. HENRY HAYES GREENE, born May 12, 1889 in Saginaw.

11945. GEORGE RICHARD GREENE, born Aug. 23, 1891, in Saginaw.

11946. CHARLES CLARENCE GREENE, born Oct. 22, 1893, in Saginaw.

11947. ALICE LOUIS GREENE, born Oct. 11, 1895, in Saginaw.

9179. MARY G.<sup>o</sup> BARTLETT (Ann E.<sup>s</sup> Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> Sarah<sup>e</sup> Mary<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Feb. 23, 1851, married, Dec. 1, 1874, at Hopkinton, Mass., Edwin Davis Thompson, son of Erastus and Katharine Wheelock (Oakes) Thompson. Reside at Hopkinton.

Children:

11948. ARTHUR BARTLETT THOMPSON, born Nov. 5, 1875, d. Nov. 19, 1876.

11949. KATHARINE BARTLETT THOMPSON, born March 4, 1877.

11950. CHARLES BRONSON THOMPSON, born March 16, 1880.

9192. THOS. BOWEN<sup>o</sup> BRIGGS (Gorton<sup>s</sup> Wate A.<sup>s</sup> Mary H.<sup>e</sup> Zilpah<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born July 6, 1875, married Frances Browning. Thos. died March 26, 1885.

Children:

11951. JAMES R. BRIGGS, married and res. Hope Valley, R. I.

11952. ELLA F. BRIGGS, married Mr. Moon; res. Hope Valley.

11953. GEORGE B. BRIGGS, married and res. Hope Valley.

11954. JOHN BRIGGS, unmarried living in Hope Valley.

11955. BERTHA BRIGGS, married and living in Hope Valley.

9199. HALSEY JAMES<sup>o</sup> BRIGGS (Samuel T.<sup>s</sup> Wate<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>e</sup> Zilpha<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> Othniel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born May 9, 1842, married, Oct. 12, 1875, Jane Andrews, of John and Antha (Sweet) Andrews. They reside at Centerville, R. I.



## Children:

11956. FREDERICK DELOS BRIGGS, born Nov. 29, 1876, died Oct. 31, 1888.  
 11957. FRANK G. BRIGGS, born Jan. 13, 1881, married Annie Whitman.  
 11958. ARTHUR F. BRIGGS, born September 7, 1889.

9200. ALMY JOSEPHINE<sup>9</sup> BRIGGS (Samuel T.<sup>8</sup> Wate<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>5</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 12, 1845, married, Nov. 26, 1868, Pardon D. Harrington, of Nicholas W. and Sarah G. (Brown) Harrington. He died April 1, 1893. Almy is living at Summit, R. I.

## Children:

11959. DORA B. HARRINGTON, born Dec. 16, 1871, m. 1895, Rich. R. Potter.  
 11960. BERTHA J. HARRINGTON, born July 11, 1875, married Fred L. Matteson.  
 11961. FLORENCE A. HARRINGTON, b. Sept. 23, 1877, married John B. Perkins.  
 11962. FRANK H. HARRINGTON, b. May 8, 1879, married Julia E. Johnson.  
 11963. LEON A. HARRINGTON, born May 23, 1881.  
 11964. EVERETT P. HARRINGTON, born April 18, 1884.

9201. LAURA FRANCES<sup>9</sup> BRIGGS (Samuel T.<sup>8</sup> Wate<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>5</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 28, 1848, married, Nov. 8, 1868, Calvin Matteson, of Rev. Samuel K. and Almira (Spencer) Matteson. Resides at Davisville, R. I.

## Children:

11965. ADA M. MATTESON, born June 6, 1870, married Fones W. Tarbox.  
 11966. IRA V. MATTESON, born August 5, 1871, m., 1893, Ray J. Huling.  
 11967. FRANK L. MATTESON, born March 27, 1879.  
 11968. CHESTER A. MATTESON, born August 22, 1880.

9202. HARRIS AMIE<sup>9</sup> BRIGGS (Samuel T.<sup>8</sup> Wate<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>5</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 23, 1850, married, Nov. 14, 1870, Ann M. Tibbits, of Henry and Clarinda Tibbits. R. F. D. 2, East Greenwich, R. I.

## Children:

11969. MARION H. BRIGGS, born Dec. 9, 1872, m. Solomon Kenyon; res. E. Gr.  
 11970. CORA B. BRIGGS, born February 12, 1877, m. Jesse D. Dawley.  
 11971. LILLIAN F. BRIGGS, born February 19, 1880.  
 11972. MARY A. BRIGGS, born August 28, 1882.  
 11973. GENEVA M. BRIGGS, born April 20, 1885.  
 11974. FLORENCE M. BRIGGS, born June 23, 1888.

9203. CHAS. TILLINGHAST<sup>9</sup> BRIGGS (Samuel T.<sup>8</sup> Wate<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>5</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 19, 1857, married, Feb. 7, 1883, Emma Estella Paine, of George and Abbie Paine. Resides at Providence, R. I.

## Children:

11975. EVA ELSIE BRIGGS, born August 9, 1887.  
 11976. VINA PAINE BRIGGS, born December 21, 1892.  
 11977. ABBIE MAY BRIGGS, born February 15, 1895.

9204. ALVAN ALANSON<sup>9</sup> BRIGGS (Samuel T.<sup>8</sup> Wate<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>5</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 12, 1859, married, Jan. 1892, Annie Tarbox, of David and Mary (Spencer) Tarbox. R. F. D. 2, East Greenwich, R. I.

## Children:

11978. WALTER D. BRIGGS, born May 1893.  
 11979. MAY I. BRIGGS, born April 1895.  
 11980. IRA F. BRIGGS, born April 1897.

9214. BURTON A.<sup>9</sup> VARY (Sarah G.<sup>8</sup> Freeloove<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>5</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 3, 1841, married, Nov. 25, 1863, Phelinda Payne, daughter of Lewis and Diadama Payne. He died Nov. 7, 1882.

## Children:

- 11981. BURTON A. VARY, born Jan. 29, 1865, unmarried.
- 11982. CALVIN P. VARY, born July 4, 1866, married Edna E. Resseguie.
- 11983. ULISSES A. VARY, born May 7, 1868, married May Louise Stiles.
- 11984. JENNIE VARY, born Sept. 15, 1869, married Albert A. Beckwith.
- 11985. WM. CHAUNCEY VARY, born June 19, 1871, m., 1894, Mary Steffinsed.
- 11986. JAMES S. VARY, born Jan. 2, 1873, m., 1898, Carrie Chappell.
- 11987. MARY P. VARY, born Jan. 2, 1873, unm. last advice.
- 11988. SARAH G. T. VARY, born Sept. 24, 1874, unm. last advice.
- 11989. F. GARDNER VARY, born June 19, 1877, died Feb. 13, 1893.
- 11990. BYRON T. VARY, born Nov. 27, 1878, unm. last advice.

**9215. HARRIET MARIA<sup>9</sup> THOMAS** (Rowland<sup>8</sup> Free love<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>5</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 26, 1842, married, June 9, 1863, Alfred Scribner Bowen, son of Stephen and Amanda (Scribner) Bowen. Alfred died May 10, 1881.

## Children:

- 11991. CLARA EMMA BOWEN, born September 10, 1864.
- 11992. FREDERICK EDWARD BOWEN, born March 12, 1877.

**9216. HENRIETTA FREELOVE<sup>9</sup> THOMAS** (Rowland<sup>8</sup> Free love<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>5</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 26, 1844, married, Dec. 31, 1863, David Henry Traver, son of Fountain Martinet and Anna Maria (De Freest) Traver.

## Children:

- 11993. ADA C. TRAVER, b. Oct. 19, 1865, unmarried at last advice.
- 11994. ANNA TRAVER, b. Jan. 7, 1868, m. Chas. P. E. Greene; Ada M. b. 1895.

**9217. PELIG ROWLAND<sup>9</sup> THOMAS** (Rowland<sup>8</sup> Free love<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>5</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 15, 1847, married, Sept. 17, 1868, Jane Tuper, daughter of Sylvester Tupper. Married (2), May 6, 1877, Anna Vrooman, daughter of Tunis and Matilda Jane (Saunders) Vrooman.

## Children:

- 11995. EMMA THOMAS, born June 10, 1870, married Alfred Van Epps.
- 11996. JESSE THOMAS, born May 13, 1873, died May 5, 1876.
- 11997. ANNE LAURA THOMAS, born July 4, 1878.
- 11998. TUNNIS ROWLAND THOMAS, born February 20, 1884.

**9218. MINERVA<sup>9</sup> THOMAS** (Rowland<sup>8</sup> Free love<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>5</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 23, 1849, married, Jan. 5, 1869, Losee Benjamin Close, son of Halsted and Phoebe (Losee) Close.

## Children:

- 11999. GEO. HALSTED CLOSE, born September 30, 1869.
- 12000. WILLIAM JACKSON CLOSE, born August 15, 1872, married Belle Juno.
- 12001. BENJAMIN CLOSE, born July 17, 1877, unmarried last advice.

**9219. ALBERT PELEG<sup>9</sup> TRAVER** (Phebe<sup>8</sup> Free love<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>5</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 8, 1836, married, Jan. 28, 1858, Maria Hidley, daughter of Geo. and Christina (Ostrander) Hidley.

## Children:

- 12002. KATHARINE DELAPHINE TRAVER, b. Nov. 13, 1858, m. W. T. Youngmans.
- 12003. ALVARO DELMAR TRAVER, b. Jan. 6, 1862, unm. last advice.
- 12004. PHEBE ADELLA TRAVER, b. Jan. 6, 1862, unm. last advice.

**9221. MARILLA FRANCES<sup>9</sup> TRAVER** (Phebe<sup>8</sup> Free love<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>5</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 7, 1848, married, June 19, 1869, George Wm. Hidley, son of George and Christina (Ostrander) Hidley. Marilla died Dec. 10, 1887.

## Children:

- 12005. IRVING MATHEW HIDLEY, b. July 16, 1870, m. Alda May Link.
- 12006. EMERSON GEORGE HIDLEY, b. Dec. 12, 1873, d. March 22, 1897.
- 12007. CLARENCE ALBERT HIDLEY, b. Sept. 2, 1884, unm. last advice.

9223. SARAH ELVIRA<sup>a</sup> TRAVER (Russell<sup>a</sup> Freelo<sup>a</sup>ve<sup>a</sup> Mary<sup>a</sup> Zilpha<sup>a</sup> Othniel<sup>a</sup> Othniel<sup>a</sup> John<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup>), born Sept. 16, 1845, married, Feb. 8, 1866, George Henry Young, son of Daniel and Frances (Fellows) Young. Sarah died Nov. 24, 1871.

Children:

12008. CHARLES ELWIN YOUNG, born Nov. 18, 1866, m. Emma Grace Judd.

12009. BURTON A. YOUNG, born August 1, 1869, unmarried last advice.

9225. MADISON<sup>a</sup> TRAVER (Russell<sup>a</sup> Freelo<sup>a</sup>ve<sup>a</sup> Mary<sup>a</sup> Zilpha<sup>a</sup> Othniel<sup>a</sup> Othniel<sup>a</sup> John<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup>), born Sept. 17, 1853, married, Dec. 24, 1879, Delia M. Greene, daughter of Edward and Margaret (Snyder) Greene.

Children:

12010. GRACE MARGARET TRAVER, born October 23, 1882.

12011. FLORENCE TRAVER, born March 12, 1886.

9233. OLCOTT<sup>a</sup> THOMAS (Albert P.<sup>a</sup> Freelo<sup>a</sup>ve<sup>a</sup> Mary<sup>a</sup> Zilpha<sup>a</sup> Othniel<sup>a</sup> Othniel<sup>a</sup> John<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup>), born Aug. 29, 1867, married, Jan. 18, 1887, Annie Eliza Timmerman, daughter of Alex. and Caroline Margaret (Shaver) Timmerman.

Children:

12012. MARGERY MAY THOMAS, born September 25, 1887.

12013. ROSAMOND FAY THOMAS, born May 25, 1889.

12014. ALICE MARION THOMAS, born April 30, 1891.

12015. RUTH PAULINE THOMAS, born January 5, 1897.

12016. ALEC LOUIS THOMAS, born July 11, 1899.

12017. ALBERT DEWEY THOMAS, born July 11, 1899.

9234. NORMAN MERCHANT<sup>a</sup> VAN DE CARR (Minerva<sup>a</sup> Freelo<sup>a</sup>ve<sup>a</sup> Mary<sup>a</sup> Zilpha<sup>a</sup> Othniel<sup>a</sup> Othniel<sup>a</sup> John<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup>), born Jan. 12, 1857, married, Oct. 10, 1894, Mary Cornelia Van de Carr, daughter of Henry S. and Bertha (Hoes) Van de Carr.

Children:

12018. KATHARINE DUROE VAN DE CARR, born April 13, 1896.

12019. NORMAN VAN DE CARR, born May 8, 1897.

12020. RICHARD DE LUE VAN DE CARR, born October 3, 1899.

9252. DANIEL BRIGGS<sup>a</sup> BURKE (Susan R.<sup>a</sup> Annie<sup>a</sup> Holden<sup>a</sup> Mary<sup>a</sup> Ann<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> John<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup>), born March 5, 1826, married, at Providence, R. I., March 22, 1852, Lucy Ann Brown, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Lucy Ann (Hammond) Brown. She was a descendent of Chad Brown and Capt. Andrew Edmonds, of Providence, the latter a participant in King Philip's War. He died in Providence, April 21, 1891.

Child:

12021. GEORGIANA JACKSON BURKE, born Jan. 27, 1853, married George Thomas<sup>a</sup> Hart (Thomas Wilbur<sup>a</sup> Thomas<sup>a</sup> Joseph<sup>a</sup> Stephen<sup>a</sup> Richard<sup>a</sup> Richard<sup>a</sup> Nicholes<sup>a</sup> Hart), member R. I. Hist Soc.; Sons Amer. Revolution; Soc. of May Flower Descendants and Historian. (see Am. Ancestry, Vol. V. p. 131 and Austins Ancestral Dictionary. He is chief clerk at office of Providence Gas Co.

9259. LORANIA<sup>a</sup> BURKE (Susan R.<sup>a</sup> Annie<sup>a</sup> Holden<sup>a</sup> Mary<sup>a</sup> Ann<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> John<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup>), born Oct. 3, 1839, in Scituate, R. I., married, Nov. 4, 1858, Sidney Smith Rider, son of George Clinton and Ann Eliza (Turner) Rider, and grandson of Gershom and Lois (Eddy) Turner. Mr. Rider was granted the degree of A. M. by Brown University. He is an Author and Publisher, and has been for many years the editor of "Book Notes," the only regular publication of authentic Providence and Rhode Island Colonial History. His "Constitutional History of Rhode Island," in which he has been engaged many years preparing, and which

will soon be issued, will be the most original, thorough and reliable of all books upon the subject of the State's history.

Children:

12022. BURNETT RIDER, b. Sept. 20, 1859, m. Ida A. Jenckes; dau. Alice Hope.  
12023. ANNIE E. RIDER, b. June 7, 1863, unmarried in 1905.

9262. WILLIAM<sup>o</sup> PALMER (Eliza<sup>s</sup> Daniel R.<sup>'</sup> Holden<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>'</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>'</sup>), born 1830, in New Berlin, N. Y., married, July 2, 1851, in Ellington, N. Y., Mary Slater, daughter of Jonathan and Betsey (Wheaton) Slater. Resides at Ashland, Neb.

Children:

12024. SIDNEY L. PALMER, married Elizabeth A. Hoag.  
12025. CORA PALMER, married Dr. Robert E. Lamoreaux.  
12026. KIRK E. PALMER, married Mabel Shail; 101 Jeff. St., Peora, Ill.  
12027. JESSIE PALMER, married Alex. Lavery; Ashland Neb.  
12028. FRED G. PALMER, married Fena; res. Blue Island, Ill.

9263. POLLY<sup>o</sup> PALMER (Eliza<sup>s</sup> Daniel R.<sup>'</sup> Holden<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>'</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>'</sup>), born Oct. 9, 1833, married, Oct. 5, 1853, Freeman E. Sample, son of John and Mary (Hess) Sample. Polly died April 22, 1895, in Kennedy, N. Y.

Children:

12029. ERIC H. SAMPLE, married, 1888, Emma Volk; res. Falconer, N. Y.  
12030. ETHEL SAMPLE, born in Kennedy; residing in Jamestown, N. Y.  
12031. LYNN P. SAMPLE, born Nov. 26, 1866, died April 3, 1883.

9268. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>o</sup> JERAULD (Harvey<sup>s</sup> Henry R.<sup>'</sup> James<sup>'</sup> Freelove<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>'</sup>), born July 12, 1841, married, Sept. 3, 1866, James Smith, who died Sept. 28, 1885. He was a Merchant in Galesburg, Ill. Mary died Feb. 22, 1890.

Children:

12032. EDWARD H. SMITH, born July 8, 1867, married Augusta Swanton.  
12033. LOIS CHESTERFIELD SMITH, born April 12, 1869, Galesburg.

9269. CHARLES PORTER<sup>o</sup> JERAULD (Harvey<sup>s</sup> Henry R.<sup>'</sup> James<sup>'</sup> Freelove<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>'</sup>), born Dec. 2, 1843, married, Dec. 21, 1865, Silvia E. Tuttle, who died Feb., 1882. Married (2) Mrs. Cherry. Resides in Galesburg, Ill.

Children:

12034. WILLIAM TUTTLE JERAULD, born November 4, 1866.  
12035. CHESTER PORTER JERAULD, born September 5, 1868.

9273. HARRIET BEECHER<sup>o</sup> JERAULD (Harvey<sup>s</sup> Henry R.<sup>'</sup> James<sup>'</sup> Freelove<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>'</sup>), born June 1, 1853, married, Nov. 2, 1876, Abraham Lincoln Van Ripper, Farmer in Arlington, Kan.

Children:

12036. JAY WESTERVELT VAN RIPPER, b. March 26, 1878, m. Myrtle Rickett.  
12037. FRANK LOUIS VAN RIPPER, b. Sept. 25, 1879, m. May Spence.  
12038. CLAUDE LOUISE VAN RIPPER, b. June 8, 1882, m. Walter Rickett.  
12039. RAY PHILIP VAN RIPPER, b. Jan. 19, 1884; res. Arlington, Kan.  
12040. ALFRED VAN RIPPER, b. June 26, 1886, died Aug. 1, 1887.  
12041. HYLER JERAULD VAN RIPPER, b. Sept. 13, 1893; res. Arlington.

9278. HENRY EUGENE<sup>o</sup> JERAULD (James<sup>s</sup> Henry R.<sup>'</sup> James<sup>'</sup> Freelove<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>'</sup>), born March 11, 1853, at Galesburg, Ill., married, May 30, 1875, Nellie M. McCord. He is a Pattern Maker, Hustberg, Tenn.

Children:

12042. ELMER MCCORD JERAULD, born October 4, 1879; res. Peoria, Ill.  
12043. EUGENIA GERTRUDE JERAULD, born September 23, 1882.



12044. JAMES EUGENE JERAULD, born December 19, 1888.

12045. MARGARET JERAULD, born March 17, 1892.

9303. CAROLINE A.<sup>9</sup> RUMSEY (Almy N.<sup>4</sup> Martha D.<sup>7</sup> Dutee<sup>6</sup> Free-love<sup>6</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 25, 1830, at Butler, N. Y., married, Sept. 3, 1851, John M. Chaplin, Riga, Mich., where he is a Farmer.

Children:

12046. ALMA REBECCA CHAPLIN, b. June 14, 1855, m. Mr. Rowland, she died.

12047. FREDERICK EMORY CHAPLIN, b. Dec. 10, 1858; res. McBrides, Mich.

12048. MARTHA KATE CHAPLIN, b. April 29, 1861, m. Mr. Shanley, Riga.

12049. JOHN M. CHAPLIN, b. Sept. 28, 1864, Garrettson, S. Dk.

9308. SOPHRONIA MARIA<sup>9</sup> WESTCOTT (Josiah N.<sup>8</sup> Martha D.<sup>7</sup> Dutee<sup>6</sup> Free-love<sup>6</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in 1838 at Clyde, N. Y., married, Nov. 27, 1860, George D. Talbot. He was a student at West Point; a Lawyer and Judge in Lake Co., Col. She was graduated from St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N. J. Resides at Denver, Col.

Children:

12050. KATE TALBOT, b. Sept. 17, 1861, died July 29, 1878.

12051. JOHN A. TALBOT, b. Dec. 4, 1863, Lawyer, Seattle, Wash.

12052. MARY E. TALBOT, b. March 11, 1868, m. Alex. McE. Campbell.

9312. MARTHA ALMIRA<sup>9</sup> WESTCOTT (Josiah N.<sup>8</sup> Martha D.<sup>7</sup> Dutee<sup>6</sup> Free-love<sup>6</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 19, 1845, married, Aug. 28, 1867, Arthur H. Snow, of Fielder S. and Caroline (Keys) Snow. He is a cousin of Gen. and John Sherman, a graduate Ann Arbor College and of Albany Law School, in class with President McKinley; a Lawyer and Judge. She is Regent D. A. Rev., Winona, Mich.

Children:

12053. GEO. H. SNOW, gr. Chicago Univ., Editor Detroit Journal.

12054. HAROLD F. SNOW, m. and residing in Scanlan, Mich.

12055. CLINTON SNOW, Music Composer, Winona, Mich.

9313. CHARLES ALVIN<sup>9</sup> WESTCOTT (Josiah N.<sup>8</sup> Martha D.<sup>7</sup> Dutee<sup>6</sup> Free-love<sup>6</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 10, 1847, married, Sept., 1872, Jessie Matheson, of John and Loretta (Lee) Matheson. He was Sergeant 3d Ohio Cavalry, Civil War; in twenty-one battles; Justice of the Peace; County Com. Resides Beulah Springs, Colorado.

Children:

12056. DAISY LORETTA WESTCOTT, born Aug. 1873, died May 5, 1876.

12057. CHARLES LEE WESTCOTT, Lawyer in Tacoma, Wash.

9314. ANN ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> WESTCOTT (Josiah N.<sup>8</sup> Martha D.<sup>7</sup> Dutee<sup>6</sup> Free-love<sup>6</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 12, 1850, married, Nov., 1872, Wm. H. Miller. Married (2) Dec. 29, 1881, Luke M. Goddard, District Judge in Leadville and Associate Judge Supreme Court. Justice Goddard was first elected to the bench by the Democrats and Populists in 1892, serving eight years. He went back under appointment of Governor Peabody in January, 1905, taking office April, 1905, and still holds that office. Resides Denver, Col.

Child:

12058. MABEL CAROLINE MILLER, born March 6, 1874, died April 8, 1881.

9334. CHARLES FRED.<sup>9</sup> FIELD (Alice J.<sup>8</sup> Martha D.<sup>7</sup> Dutee<sup>6</sup> Free-love<sup>6</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 23, 1853, married, Dec.

31, 1878, Kate Kies, daughter of Joseph S. Kies, of Clinton, Mich. He is a Printer and Publisher in Hastings, Mich.

Children:

12059. WILLIE JOSEPH FIELD, born Jan. 31, 1880.

12060. ELIZABETH LOUISE FIELD, born Aug. 28, 1884.

9335. EVELYN MARIA<sup>9</sup> FIELD (Alice J.<sup>s</sup> Martha D.<sup>7</sup> Dutee<sup>s</sup> Free-love<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 24, 1854, married, Feb. 15, 1876, John Spaford. They reside in Manchester, Mich.

Children:

12061. ELIZABETH CLARE SPAFORD, born Nov. 6, 1877, d. June 26, 1900.

12062. MABEL EVELYN SPAFORD, born July 9, 1889.

9337. GEORGE SARDIUS<sup>9</sup> FIELD (Alice J.<sup>s</sup> Martha D.<sup>7</sup> Dutee<sup>s</sup> Free-love<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 20, 1858, married, Oct. 1, 1902, Cora Austin. He is a Printer in Tecumseh, Mich.

Children:

12063. MAJORIE GRACE FIELD, born September 9, 1903.

12064. RALPH AUSTIN FIELD, born November 17, 1906.

9346. CANDACE M.<sup>9</sup> JERAULD (Sylvester D.<sup>s</sup> Henry<sup>7</sup> Gorton<sup>s</sup> Free-love<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 2, 1845, married, Oct. 26, 1863, Sanford France. He is a Merchant in Homer, Ill.

Children:

12065. CHARLES DABNEY FRANCE, born July 7, 1865, living in Altica, Ind.

12066. MARY FRANCE, born July 2, 1879, living in Homer, Ill.

9347. MARY C.<sup>9</sup> JERAULD (Sylvester Dabney<sup>s</sup> Henry<sup>7</sup> Gorton<sup>s</sup> Free-love<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 14, 1850, married, Sept. 12, 1867, Wm. Robinson. He is a Shoe Merchant in Sidney, Ills.

Children:

12067. JOHN ROBINSON, born June 12, 1879, living in Sidney, Ill.

12068. VIVIVAN ROBINSON, born Jan. 13, 1881, m. Mr. Wolf, Deerlodge, Mont.

9352. ANSON M.<sup>9</sup> JERAULD (Henry<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>7</sup> Gorton<sup>s</sup> Free-love<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 30, 1854, married, Nov. 14, 1878, Eckley Ann Duncan. He is a Grocer, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Children:

12069. JESSIE MAY JERAULD, born in 1880, m., 1900, Percy H. Wilson.

12070. ETHEL LILLIAN JERAULD, born 1885, living with her parents.

9356. ADAH MARGARET<sup>9</sup> TERRY (Elizabeth B.<sup>s</sup> William<sup>7</sup> Gorton<sup>s</sup> Free-love<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 1, 1840, married, Feb. 10, 1869, John P. Norvell. As 1st Lieut. and Regt. Q. M. he served four years during the war in the 54th Ills. Vols. Now resides in Washington, Ind.

Children:

12071. JOSEPH BARTON NORVELL, b. Aug. 6, 1875, m., 1895, Ida O. Ballinger.

12072. SYBYL DICK NORVELL, born Feb. 7, 1881, in Danville, Ill.

12073. ADA LENA NORVELL, born Nov. 18, 1882, in Danville, Ill.

9363. EMMA ANGELINA<sup>9</sup> TERRY (Elizabeth B.<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>7</sup> Gorton<sup>s</sup> Free-love<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 11, 1858, married, Oct. 13, 1878, Thomas Gates Morris. He is a Merchant in La Houge, Ills.

Children:

12074. MADALINE BERNICE MORRIS, born August 14, 1880.

12075. ROSE TERRY MORRIS, born November 4, 1881.

12076. ELIZABETH CORA MORRIS, born August 6, 1889.

9369. LOUIS HOWES<sup>o</sup> FAIRCHILD (Mary A.<sup>s</sup> Phebe A.<sup>s</sup> Gorton<sup>s</sup> Frelove<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born April 21, 1849, in New Orleans, La., married, Nov. 9, 1870, Maggie Winnemore. Was Mayor of Waveland, Miss. Now a Broker in New Orleans.

Children:

- 12077. HARRY B. FAIRCHILD, born August 3, 1872, died October 12, 1878.
- 12078. ELIZABETH WINNEMORE FAIRCHILD, b. Nov. 14, 1873, m., 1900, Frank T. Howard.
- 12079. ANSON JERAULD FAIRCHILD, b. Jan. 9, 1875, d. Feb. 10, 1875.
- 12080. ANSON JERAULD FAIRCHILD, b. Jan. 21, 1876, d. Feb. 27, 1876.
- 12081. ELLEN FAIRCHILD, b. Aug. 12, 1877, d. Oct. 9, 1878.
- 12082. BLANCHE CHOPPIN FAIRCHILD, b. Aug. 22, 1879, in New Orleans.
- 12083. MARY HARRINGTON FAIRCHILD, b. Jan. 27, 1882, in New Orleans.
- 12084. EDMUND HARRINGTON FAIRCHILD, b. Dec. 21, 1883, in New Orleans.
- 12085. MARGARET FAIRCHILD, b. Aug. 11, 1887, in New Orleans.
- 12086. HAZEL FAIRCHILD, b. Jan. 18, 1891, in New Orleans.

9372. PHEBE ANN MARY<sup>o</sup> HUDNALL (Candace B.<sup>s</sup> Phebe A.<sup>s</sup> Gorton<sup>s</sup> Frelove<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>) (name changed to Anna Maria), born Feb. 12, 1852, in New Orleans, married, Feb. 18, 1873, in Salt Lake City, Charles Lawrence Dahler, born Oct. 9, 1835, in Willig, Prov. of the Rhine, Prus. He is a Banker and Mine Owner in Helena. Holds some of the most important positions in the city government.

Children:

- 12087. CHARLES LAWRENCE DAHLER, b. Nov. 8, 1873, in Salt Lake City.
- 12088. HUGO RICHARDS DAHLER, b. Oct. 11, 1876, in Va. City, Mont.
- 12089. FRANK JOSEPH DAHLER, b. March 19, 1878, in Virginia City.
- 12090. EUGENE THOMAS DAHLER, b. Dec. 21, 1880, in Virginia City.
- 12091. MATHEW JOHN DAHLER, b. April 15, 1883, in Virginia City.
- 12092. WARREN WINFRED DAHLER, b. Oct. 12, 1885, Helena, Mont.
- 12093. JERAULD JEROME DAHLER, b. May 23, 1889, in Helena.
- 12094. ALICE CLARE DAHLER, b. Dec. 12, 1892, in Helena.

9373. ELIZABETH<sup>o</sup> HUDNALL (Candace B.<sup>s</sup> Phebe A.<sup>s</sup> Gorton<sup>s</sup> Frelove<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Feb. 27, 1854, married, June 24, 1872, Thomas Cook Gardner. She died April 18, 1883, at Tucson, Arizona.

Children:

- 12095. PRESTON GARDNER, who is living in Evansville, Ind.
- 12096. MARIE GARDNER, who is living in Evansville, Ind.
- 12097. ELIZABETH GARDNER, who is living in Evansville, Ind.

9375. FLORENCE REGINA<sup>o</sup> HUDNALL (Candace B.<sup>s</sup> Phebe A.<sup>s</sup> Gorton<sup>s</sup> Frelove<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Feb. 18, 1861, at Galveston, Texas, married, Sept. 18, 1881, at San Francisco, Cal., Francis Plate.

Children:

- 12098. AUGUST FRANCIS PLATE, born July 8, 1882, in San Francisco.
- 12099. HAZEL HUDNALL PLATE, b. May 28, 1884, in Tacoma, Wash.
- 12100. GLADYS FLORENCE PLATE, b. March 29, 1886, in Lake View, Wash.
- 12101. JOSEPHINE IVY PLATE, b. Jan. 18, 1883, in Oakland, Calif.
- 12102. EDITH JANET PLATE, b. July 9, 1891, in San Francisco.

9378. EDYTH MAY<sup>o</sup> HUDNALL (Candace B.<sup>s</sup> Phebe A.<sup>s</sup> Gorton<sup>s</sup> Frelove<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), born Feb. 20, 1871, at Baltimore, Md., married, July 11, 1889, at San Francisco, Cal., Frank Karia Wilstach. He is Newspaper Editor in N. Y. City.

Children:

- 12103. JOHN HUDNALL WILSTACH, b. Sept. 8, 1890, in Oakland, Calif.
- 12104. FLORENCE E. WILSTACH, b. Sept. 14, 1895, in New York City.

9383. MARY BREADING<sup>o</sup> FRENCH (Margarette<sup>s</sup> Sylvester T.<sup>1</sup> Gorton<sup>o</sup> Free love<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 28, 1856, married, April 2, 1885, John Marshall Lowe, in War Department. She is a graduate of Oxford College, Ohio. Resided, 1904, at 32 N. Y. Ave. N, Washington, D. C.

Children:

12105. HORACE A. LOWE, born November 25, 1891.

12106. LUCIUS H. LOWE, born November 23, 1893.

9384. SYLVESTER JERAULD<sup>o</sup> FRENCH (Margarette<sup>s</sup> Sylvester T.<sup>1</sup> Gorton<sup>o</sup> Free love<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 5, 1858, married, Sept. 14, 1880, Lillie Erwin. Resides 2013 College Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

12107. HENRY ERWIN FRENCH, born January 13, 1882.

12108. ANNA M. FRENCH, born August 8, 1885.

12109. LUCIUS FRENCH, born December 4, 1887.

12110. SYLVESTER JERAULD FRENCH, born April 27, 1897.

9385. THOS. HENRY<sup>o</sup> FRENCH (Margarette<sup>s</sup> Sylvester T.<sup>1</sup> Gorton<sup>o</sup> Free love<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 2, 1860, married, Sept. 1, 1886, Mollie Dougherty. Resides Patoka, Ind.

Children:

12111. EUNICE M. FRENCH, born May 13, 1887.

12112. MARY B. FRENCH, born April 6, 1889.

12113. ISABEL FRENCH, born March 28, 1893.

12114. GRACE FRENCH, born April 28, 1896.

12115. LAURA FRENCH, born December 11, 1899.

12116. ELIZABETH FRENCH, born November 21, 1903.

9394. CORNELIA<sup>o</sup> JERAULD (Mary A.<sup>s</sup> Sylvester T.<sup>1</sup> Gorton<sup>o</sup> Free love<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 13, 1868, married, Dec. 28, 1892, Fletcher B. Dresslar, a graduate of Indiana University, and receiving a Ph. D. from Clark University; Teacher State Normal School, Los Angeles, Cal., 1894-1897; now Assistant Professor of Education in the State University of California. Resides Berkeley, Cal.

Child:

12117. OTIS WELBORN DRESSLAR, born Dec. 1, 1893, in Worcester, Mass.

9395. ELLA KATE<sup>o</sup> JERAULD (Mary A.<sup>s</sup> Sylvester T.<sup>1</sup> Gorton<sup>o</sup> Free love<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 12, 1872, married, April 14, 1897, Julius Clyde Hizar. He is a Lawyer and City Attorney at Coronado, Cal.

Child:

12118. MIRIAM HIZAR, b. Feb. 22, 1898, in Coronado, Calif.

9399. THOS. LINCOLN<sup>o</sup> CASEY (Abby P.<sup>s</sup> Dutee J.<sup>1</sup> Hannah<sup>o</sup> Free love<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 10, 1831, at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., married, May 8, 1856, Emma Wier, of Robert W. He was a graduate from West Point, and passed through the successive promotions to Colonel in the Engineer Corps. He died March 25, 1896.

Children:

12119. THOS. LINCOLN CASEY, born February 19, 1857.

12120. ROBERT JERAULD CASEY, born August 31, 1859.

12121. HARRY WIER CASEY, born June 17, 1861.

12122. EDWARD PEARCE CASEY, born June 18, 1864.

9401. ABBY PEARCE<sup>o</sup> CASEY (Abby P.<sup>s</sup> Dutee J.<sup>1</sup> Hannah<sup>o</sup> Free love<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 9, 1838, at Pomfret,



Conn., married, Nov. 28, 1860, Lewis Cass Hunt. He is an Officer in the Regular Army.

Children:

12123. BESSIE PERRY HUNT, born November 28, 1861.

12124. LOUIS CASEY HUNT, born April 17, 1863.

12125. ROBERT HERRICK HUNT, born June 21, 1865.

12126. THOMAS GOODALE HUNT, born April 27, 1867, died Oct. 14, 1867.

12127. HENRY HUNT, born February 11, 1869.

9402. SILAS<sup>9</sup> CASEY (Abby P.<sup>8</sup> Dutee J.<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup> Freelove<sup>5</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 11, 1841, at East Greenwich, R. I., married, Oct. 6, 1865, at Philadelphia, Pa., Sophia Grey Herberton. He is a graduate of Naval Academy; served in Civil War; Commander at League Island, Commodore, Rear Admiral. Retired 1903. Home, Washington and Philadelphia.

Children:

12128. SOPHIA PEARCE CASEY, born May 5, 1868.

12129. ELIZABETH GREY CASEY, born January 20, 1870.

9403. ELIZABETH GOODALE<sup>9</sup> CASEY (Abby P.<sup>8</sup> Dutee J.<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup> Freelove<sup>5</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 16, 1844, at Buffalo, N. Y., married Robert N. Scott, an Officer in U. S. Army.

Children:

12130. SILAS CASEY SCOTT, born Nov. 30, 1863, died Aug. 13, 1866.

12131. MARTHA HUNT SCOTT, born October 25, 1866.

12132. ELIZABETH NICHOLSON SCOTT, born October 17, 1869.

12133. ABBY PEARSE SCOTT, born July 24, 1871.

9405. ANN B.<sup>9</sup> BABCOCK (Catharine P.<sup>8</sup> Dutee J.<sup>7</sup> Hannah Free-  
love<sup>5</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 26, 1841, married,  
Oct. 14, 1864, John S. Poland, United States Army.

Children:

12134. GERTRUDE POLAND, born January 9, 1866.

12135. WILLIAM BABCOCK POLAND, born May 16, 1868.

9406. EMMA GARDNER<sup>9</sup> BABCOCK (Catharine P.<sup>8</sup> Dutee J.<sup>7</sup> Hannah Free-  
love<sup>5</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 16,  
1845, married, April 14, 1867, Alonzo P. Howard, a merchant in Boston,  
Mass. Emma died Aug. 7, 1868.

Child:

12136. HARRY HOWARD, born July 5, 1868, at Jamaica Plain, Mass.

9429. FIDELIA D.<sup>9</sup> KENYON (Nancy M.<sup>8</sup> Gorton W.<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Dianna<sup>5</sup> Margaret<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 27, 1855, married,  
Aug. 29, 1875, Henry F. True, born Aug. 17, 1852. Resides at West-  
erly, R. I.

Children:

12137. ECHEL BELLE TRUE, born May 21, 1876, married Samuel R. Avery.

12138. GEORGIA ELENOR TRUE, born July 13, 1879; res. Westerly.

9434. SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>8</sup> Jas. W.<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 29, 1849, married, May 7, 1873, Ella P. Weaver, of Reuben and Betsey (Small) Weaver. Living at Central Village, R. I. Samuel died in 1899.

Child:

12139. EARL SAMUEL GORTON, born June 20, 1875, Central Village.

9435. MARY HANNAH<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Samuel<sup>8</sup> James W.<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup>

Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 29, 1852, married, Aug. 10, 1869, George A. Harmon. Living, 1899, in Portland, Maine.

Children:

12140. LYDIA HARMON, unmarried in 1899; res. Portland, Me.

12141. CHARLES, HARMON, unmarried in 1899; res. Portland, Me.

9437. THOMAS W.<sup>9</sup> COLVIN (Nancy G.<sup>8</sup> Lydia W.<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 11, 1848, married Mabel Spencer, daughter of Chas. M. and Martha D. (Spencer) Spencer. Reside Auburn, R. I.

Child:

12142. HOWARD M. COLVIN, living 716 Park Av. Auburn.

9440. EDWIN L.<sup>8</sup> TILLINGHAST (Albert G.<sup>8</sup> Lydia W.<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 14, 1860, at Dover, N. H., married, Aug. 6, 1884, Eugenia H. Sisson, born Jan. 23, 1863. Both living at 236 Acushet Ave., New Bedford, Mass.

Child:

12143. EDWIN L. TILLINGHAST, JR., born Jan. 24, 1886, New Bedford.

9441. ANNIE FRANCES<sup>9</sup> TILLINGHAST (Hutchinson<sup>8</sup> Lydia W.<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 19, 1853, married Harry Post. Resides 228 Spring St., Brockton, Mass.

Children:

12144. PHILLIP TILLINGHAST POST, born June 13, 1879.

12145. HARRY BARKER POST, born Oct. 15, 1884.

12146. FRANCIS WHITFIELD POST, born May 6, 1888.

12147. EDWARD ALBERT POST, born Aug. 15, 1889.

9445. ELIZA R.<sup>9</sup> DOWLEY (Lydia A.<sup>8</sup> Lydia W.<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 27, 1853, at Providence, R. I., married, May, 1872, John B. Ulmer, Jr., of John B. and Susan (Wild) Ulmer. Eliza died June 21, 1885.

Children:

12148. HATTIE B. ULMER, born May 26, 1873, married Henry C. Angell.

12149. CHARLES W. ULMER, born March 1, 1877, died Nov. 21, 1889.

12150. SUSIE L. ULMER, born March 4, 1882, m., 1899, Lester F. Corp.

9446. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> HODGES (Mary E.<sup>8</sup> Betsey G.<sup>7</sup> Sarah A.<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 9, 1846, married, Oct. 5, 1869, Dr. Henry P. Merrill, of Portland, Me., son of Ezekiel E. and Harriet (Frost) Merrill.

Children:

12151. WALTER E. MERRILL, born March 7, 1871.

12152. ALICE H. MERRILL, born August 11, 1873.

12153. HENRY P. MERRILL, JR., born May 14, 1875.

12154. GEORGE F. MERRILL, born October 22, 1876.

12155. ARTHUR H. MERRILL, born December 8, 1878.

12156. MARY F. MERRILL, born March 18, 1881.

9451. ARTHUR WHITMAN<sup>9</sup> CLAFLIN (Louisa S.<sup>8</sup> Betsey G.<sup>7</sup> Sarah A.<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 2, 1852, in Providence, R. I., married, March 15, 1881, Mary Alice Howard, daughter of Albert Crawford and Ellen (Murray) Howard. Arthur W. is of the firm of Geo. L. Claflin & Co., Wholesale Druggists, in Providence.

Children:

12157. LOUIS HOWARD CLAFLIN, b. March 7, 1882, residing in Providence.

12158. ALBERT WHITMAN CLAFLIN, b. Jan. 31, 1885, residing in Providence.

9462. PHEBE ELIZA<sup>9</sup> FENNER (William<sup>8</sup> Sarah A.<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 29, 1853, married, Jan. 22, 1873, Elihu S. Wing, son of Charles and Eliza (Quell) Wing, who were Quakers. Reside 227 Edgwood Ave., New Haven, Conn.

Children:

12159. EDITH FENNER WING, born Oct. 19, 1875; res. New Haven.

12160. ARTHUR IRVING WING, born Nov. 6, 1878; res. New Haven.

9473. A. LOUISE<sup>9</sup> FERRIS (Daniel O.<sup>8</sup> Mary H.<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Elnathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 16, 1861, married, Sept 21, 1885, Dr. W. A. Hulse, a Physician in Bay Shore, L. I.

Children:

12161. HILDA LOUISE HULSE, born December 24, 1888.

12162. CORNELIA STUYVESANT HULSE, born June 7, 1891.

9484. ABBIE ETTA<sup>9</sup> BOWEN (Stephen O.<sup>8</sup> Oliver<sup>7</sup> Stephen Elnathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 14, 1869, married, August, 1895, Wm. Gaylord, son of Horace Gaylord. Resides Pasadena, Cal.

Children:

12163. HELEN GAYLORD, born November 1896.

12164. MARGARET GAYLORD, born May 1898.

9486. GEORGE STEPHEN<sup>9</sup> BOWEN (Stephen O.<sup>8</sup> Oliver<sup>7</sup> Stephen Elnathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 28, 1875, married, Oct. 9, 1898, Edith E. Bosworth, of Henry and Margaret (Buel) Bosworth. Resides Pasadena, Cal.

Child:

12165. OLIVER DAVIS BOWEN, born July 12, 1899.

9501. RICHARD EWING<sup>9</sup> FARRIS (Eliza S.<sup>8</sup> Aaron S.<sup>7</sup> Richard<sup>6</sup> Elnathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 13, 1858, at Peoria, Ills., married Virginia Grace Jerman, of St. Louis, Mo. Richard died Jan. 13, 1899, at Roswell, New Mexico. He was a Physician.

Children:

12166. EDITH SEYMOUR FARRIS, born June 22, 1879.

12167. ROBERT P. FARRIS, born July 26, 1883.

9505. CHARLOTTE V.<sup>9</sup> McILVAINE (Clara L.<sup>8</sup> Aaron S.<sup>7</sup> Richard<sup>6</sup> Elnathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 28, 1855, married, Nov. 12, 1873, John N. Moore, son of Rev. Moore. He died 1882. Charlotte died 1896.

Children:

12168. BANKS MCI. MOORE, b. 1875, College Graduate; res. N. Y. City.

12169. THOMAS V. MOORE, b. 1877, College Graduate; res. N. Y. City.

12170. STUART B. MOORE, born 1879, College Graduate; res. N. Y. City.

9506. JAMES WILSON<sup>9</sup> BROWN (Mary B.<sup>8</sup> Aaron S.<sup>7</sup> Richard<sup>6</sup> Elnathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 28, 1868, married, Oct. 28, 1890, Euretta De Nice. They reside in Cincinnati, Ohio. Office, 1430 Union Trust Co.'s building.

Children:

12171. HARLEY PROCTOR BROWN, born October 30, 1893.

12172. PRISCILLA DE N. BROWN, born June 10, 1895.

12173. JAMES WILSON BROWN, born Sept. 6, 1899.

12174. CONDIT DE NICE BROWN, born Oct. 29, 1903.

9507. CLARA BOWEN<sup>9</sup> BROWN (Mary B.<sup>8</sup> Aaron S.<sup>7</sup> Richard<sup>6</sup> Elnathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 28, 1868, married,

March 26, 1890, Dr. F. W. Lowry, of St. Louis, Mo. He died June 25, 1898. Clara died June 4, 1898. The children are with their guardian, Mrs. D. N. Rice, at Corsican, Texas.

Children:

- 12175. MARY LOWRY, born March 31, 1891, living in Corsican.
- 12176. CLARA BOWEN LOWRY, born 1892, died 1897.
- 12177. MARGARET LOWRY, born June 14, 1895, living in Corsican.

9516. EMMA<sup>o</sup> PHIPPS (Lydia B.<sup>s</sup> Jabez<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth<sup>e</sup> Elnathan<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>n</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born March 30, 1861, married, April 25, 1883, Newcomb Butler Thompson, born Dec. 16, 1859, Cincinnati, O.

Children:

- 12178. ELLIS VAN ZANT THOMPSON, born August 11, 1884.
- 12179. WILLIAM PHIPPS THOMPSON, born August 8, 1886.
- 12180. RUTH THOMPSON, born July 8, 1888.
- 12181. NEWCOMB BUTLER THOMPSON, born September 19, 1890.
- 12182. FRANCIS EARL THOMPSON, born April 1, 1892.

9518. LYDIA R.<sup>o</sup> PHIPPS (Lydia B.<sup>s</sup> Jabez<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth<sup>e</sup> Elnathan<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>n</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born July 31, 1865, married, June 25, 1890, Frank Edgar Sands, born July 21, 1865, in Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

- 12183. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SANDS, born March 30, 1891.
- 12184. DOROTHA SANDS, born March 5, 1893.
- 12185. DONALD PHIPPS SANDS, born January 4, 1895.
- 12186. MARY SANDS, born August 25, 1896.
- 12187. WALTER EDGAR SANDS, born February 25, 1900.

9523. MERCY SUSAN<sup>o</sup> REYNOLDS (William T.<sup>s</sup> Jabez<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth<sup>e</sup> Elnathan<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>n</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Aug. 15, 1861, married, Oct. 29, 1864, George Dopp, son of Gollman and Isabella Dopp.

Children:

- 12188. WILLIAM HAYNES DOPP, born July 29, 1885.
- 12189. CHARLES GROVER DOPP, born April 27, 1889.
- 12190. MARY ISABELLA DOPP, born April 29, 1892.
- 12191. RICHARD CLARENCE DOPP, born October 1, 1898.

9524. ALBERT R.<sup>o</sup> ROGERS (Mercy A.<sup>s</sup> Jabez<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth<sup>e</sup> Elnathan<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>n</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born May 28, 1864, married, March 1, 1888, Clara Bloss, in New York City.

Children:

- 12192. CLARENCE B. ROGERS, born December 1, 1888.
- 12193. NEWELL W. ROGERS, born June 18, 1890.
- 12194. ADELBET A. ROGERS, born June 1895.

9525. ALICE ADELIA<sup>o</sup> ROGERS (Mercy A.<sup>s</sup> Jabez<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth<sup>e</sup> Elnathan<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>n</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Feb. 22, 1866, married Henry Herman Bannih, in New York City.

Children:

- 12195. FLORENCE CONSTANCE BANNIHR, b. October 26, 1889, died May 20, 1891.
- 12196. ROBERT E. BANNIHR, born July 31, 1891.
- 12197. HELEN L. BANNIHR, born May 3, 1894.

9548. SARAH BELL<sup>o</sup> REYNOLDS (William A.<sup>s</sup> William K.<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth<sup>e</sup> Elnathan<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> John<sup>n</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Sept. 3, 1874, married, April 23, 1901, Alfred C. Willits, son of Alfred and Anna (Owen) Willits. They reside in Holmesburg, Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. Willits, with Thos. A. Reynolds, of E. Greenwich, and Wm. A. Reynolds,



of Wilmington, Del., are the editors of "Ancestors and Descendants of Wm. and Elizabeth Reynolds," to which our readers are referred.

Child:

12198. ANNA REYNOLDS WILLITS, born May 25, 1903.

**9573. CHESTER EMMONS' HUDSON** (Chas. G.<sup>a</sup> Edward<sup>i</sup> Lucy<sup>a</sup> William<sup>a</sup> William<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> John<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born June 3, 1849, Johnstown, R. I., married, Feb. 21, 1877, Frances Miller Carpenter, daughter of Geo. K. and Margaret (Miller) Carpenter (of John and Frances Miller). Chester E. was Assistane City Engineer at Lawrence, Mass. 1874-1893. Supt. of Streets, 1893-1894. Now, 1899, in fourth year as Sect. of Lawrence Board of Trade; also Practicing Civil Engineer.

Children:

12199. ERVING CARPENTER HUDSON, born June 16, 1878, in Lawrence.

12200. RALPH GORTON HUDSON, born June 7, 1885, in Lawrence.

**9579. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>a</sup> PADDOCK** (Sarah M.<sup>a</sup> Thos. W.<sup>i</sup> Nathan<sup>a</sup> William<sup>a</sup> William<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> John<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born June 16, 1852, Providence, R. I., married, Nov. 7, 1878, Elizabeth Starbuck Easton, of Edward and Mary Ann (Cassell) Easton. They reside in Providence.

Children:

12201. GEORGE F. PADDOCK, born August 1, 1879, in Providence.

12202. ALBERT E. PADDOCK, born May 14, 1881, in Providence.

12203. EVERETT M. PADDOCK, born October 8, 1885, in Providence.

**9583. TIMOTHY<sup>a</sup> PARKER** (Betsey M.<sup>a</sup> Rhoba<sup>i</sup> Hannah<sup>a</sup> William<sup>a</sup> William<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> John<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Feb. 14, 1836, married Sally Ann Waterman, of Thos. P. and Sally (Wood) Waterman. Married (2), Sept. 30, 1868, Clementine E. Mosley, of Edwin W. and Elizabeth (Clark) Mosley. He is a Merchant in Wauregan, Conn.

Children:

12204. SALLIE WATERMAN PARKER, b. Dec. 28, 1861, died Oct. 29, 1866.

12205. ELIZABETH HOVEY PARKER, b. Sept. 25, 1869, living in 1902, unmarried.

12206. HELEN L. PARKER, b. Dec. 14, 1872, married James H. Lathrop.

**9588. HELEN M.<sup>a</sup> WALKER** (Jerome W.<sup>a</sup> Rhoba<sup>i</sup> Hannah<sup>a</sup> William<sup>a</sup> William<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> John<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born June 6, 1864, married, Oct. 3, 1885, Fred. C. Greenleaf.

Children:

12207. CHARLES H. GREENLEAF, born May 14, 1885.

12208. JEROME A. GREENLEAF, born July 2, 1887.

12209. ELSIE GREENLEAF, born November 14, 1889.

12210. FLORENCE J. GREENLEAF, born January 1, 1895.

**9660. JOHN M.<sup>a</sup> CARDER** (Phebe<sup>a</sup> John M.<sup>i</sup> John<sup>a</sup> William<sup>a</sup> William<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> John<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Dec. 29, 1851, married Mary E. Mitchell, daughter of Roderick J. and Ellen (Neagle) Mitchell. Resides Meredith, N. H.

Children:

12211. JAMES N. CARDER, born November 21, 1887.

12212. WILLIE A. CARDER, born May 22, 1890.

12213. TRUMAN R. S. CARDER, born December 20, 1902.

**9661. JOHN C.<sup>a</sup> GORTON** (John<sup>a</sup> John M.<sup>i</sup> John<sup>a</sup> William<sup>a</sup> William<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> John<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born June 12, 1865, married, Aug. 4, 1885, Abby Jane Makee, adopted daughter of Alfred O. and Martha (Brines) Makee, daughter of Andrew J. and Eliza (Brines) Church. Mechanical Engineer, Dunkirk, N.Y.

## Child:

12214. EDNA W. GORTON, born June 2, 1891, in Providence.

9668. CHARLES ANDREW<sup>o</sup> GORTON (Wm. W.<sup>i</sup> Joseph<sup>i</sup> Joseph<sup>i</sup> Nathan<sup>o</sup> Wm.<sup>i</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Feb. 5, 1845, at Johnson, R. I., married, Aug. 6, 1866, Adelia M. Williams. She died without children. He married (2), May 26, 1872, Ann Jane McElroy, daughter of Patrick and Mary (McCasker) McElroy. They reside in Pawtuxet, R. I.

## Child:

12215. CHARLES ANDREWS GORTON, born July 26, 1873, m. Mary Agnes Duke.

9676. NATHAN CHASE<sup>o</sup> GORTON (John B.<sup>o</sup> Caleb<sup>i</sup> Joseph<sup>i</sup> Nathan<sup>o</sup> William<sup>i</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Feb. 4, 1845, at East Greenwich, R. I., married, Sept. 23, 1872, Sarah H. Stanberry, daughter of Joseph and Dezelpa May (Clark) Stanberry, of Des Moines, Iowa. Children:

- 12216. MARY LOCKWOOD GORTON, b. Aug. 15, 1873, m. Geo. Newman Rowray.
- 12217. HERBERT CLINTON GORTON, born Sept. 7, 1875, drowned June 28, 1889.
- 12218. ORIANNA GORTON, born Aug. 21, 1877, married Melvin L. Kasner.
- 12219. SARAH CHASE GORTON, born February 1, 1879.
- 12220. HARRIET MILDRED GORTON, born February 19, 1882.

9677. LUCIUS HALL<sup>o</sup> GORTON (John B.<sup>o</sup> Caleb<sup>i</sup> Joseph<sup>i</sup> Nathan<sup>o</sup> William<sup>i</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Sept. 8, 1847, married Elizabeth Sherman, of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Anthony) Sherman. Living at Fall River, Mass.

## Children:

- 12221. LENA GORTON, born October 4, 1875, died aged 10 years.
- 12222. ANNIE CLARK GORTON, born August 28, 1877.
- 12223. MAUD CLIFTON GORTON, born September 28, 1879.
- 12224. JOHN BARTON GORTON, born October 29, 1881.
- 12225. JAMES CHASE GORTON, born March 2, 1884.

9696. ARTHUR PIERCE<sup>o</sup> WOOD (Roscoe O.<sup>o</sup> Wm. H.<sup>i</sup> Stuckley<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth<sup>o</sup> Wm.<sup>i</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born in Providence, R. I., June 2, 1874, married (1), May 19, 1892, Anna Leona Richards, who died July 27, 1899. Married (2), July 1, 1902, Christiana Kiess. They reside at 1006 South Grand Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

## Child:

12226. HAZEL D. WOOD, born June 22, 1895, in Los Angeles, Calif.

9699. LYDIA A.<sup>o</sup> WOOD (Roscoe O.<sup>o</sup> Wm. H.<sup>i</sup> Stuckley<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth<sup>o</sup> Wm.<sup>i</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born April 6, 1880, married, July 9, 1895, Frederick E. Colton. They reside 356 Friendship St., Providence.

## Child:

12227. ESTHER C. COLTON, born September 18, 1896, in Providence.

9703. CHARLES SYLVESTER<sup>o</sup> WOOD (Charles B.<sup>o</sup> John G.<sup>i</sup> Stuckley<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth<sup>o</sup> Wm.<sup>i</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Jan. 1, 1869, in North Kingston, R. I., married (1), Feb. 1, 1887, Maggie M. Corey, who died Nov. 13, 1893. He married (2), June 26, 1900, Mary E. Henry. They reside in Providence, Olneyville Station.

## Children:

- 12228. MINNIE A. WOOD, born in 1887, died in 1892.
- 12229. SARAH F. WOOD, born January 16, 1902.

9704. GEORGE BOWEN<sup>o</sup> WOOD (Charles B.<sup>o</sup> John G.<sup>i</sup> Stuckley<sup>o</sup>

Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 3, 1871, married, May 30, 1891. Annie E. Standevend. They reside in Wickford, North Kingston, R. I.

Children:

- 12230. GEORGIANA WOOD, born November 1, 1891, in North Kingstown, R. I.
- 12231. SUSIE BOWEN WOOD, born Nov. 12, 1893, in North Kingstown, R. I.
- 12232. WALLACE PERRY WOOD, b. Dec. 16, 1895, in North Kingstown, R. I.
- 12233. FANNIE E. WOOD, born February 14, 1897, in North Kingstown, R. I.

9705. EDGAR ALVIN<sup>5</sup> WOOD (Charles B.<sup>4</sup> John G.<sup>3</sup> Stuckley<sup>2</sup> Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 1, 1873, married, Jan. 1, 1895, Nellie M. Tucker. They reside in Providence, R. I.

Children:

- 12234. FLORENCE E. WOOD, born December 14, 1895.
- 12235. EDGAR ALVIN WOOD, JR., born October 8, 1897.

9746. WM. PATTEN<sup>5</sup> ELWELL (Rachel J.<sup>4</sup> Eliza S.<sup>3</sup> Peleg<sup>2</sup> Peleg<sup>1</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 19, 1858, at Philadelphia, Pa., married, Feb. 7, 1884, Mary Darrah Stubb, born Aug. 26, 1856, daughter of Joseph. He is of firm of Darrah & Elwell, of Philadelphia.

Children:

- 12236. RACHEL ELWELL, born March 24, 1887.
- 12237. THEODORE STUBB ELWELL, born January 29, 1892.

9750. FRANK GIFFORD<sup>5</sup> TALLMAN (Peleg<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> Peleg<sup>2</sup> Peleg<sup>1</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 26, 1860, married, Feb. 16, 1881, Annie M. Dickey, of Syracuse, N. Y. His father died when he was only three years old. He named his first child after his step-father, which speaks well for them both. He is a Mechanical Engineer in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children:

- 12238. WILLIAM SWEET TALLMAN, born November 19, 1881.
- 12239. MARIA ELLA TALLMAN, born July 2, 1883.
- 12240. KATHARINE MARIA TALLMAN, born July 26, 1887.
- 12241. ETHEL AMORET TALLMAN, born May 11, 1890.

9754. JENNIE<sup>5</sup> HATCH (Alice<sup>4</sup> Jonathan S.<sup>3</sup> Holden<sup>2</sup> Peleg<sup>1</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 2, 1845, married, April 16, 1870, Benj. F. Curtis. He is a Miller and Selectman of the town of Richmond, Me.

Children:

- 12242. WALLACE P. CURTIS, born Feb. 7, 1872, died July 20, 1890.
- 12243. CARLETON H. CURTIS, born March 5, 1874, married Myra Hopkins.
- 12244. CHORLOTTE F. CURTIS, born May 4, 1876, died April 25, 1883.
- 12245. RUIE L. CURTIS, born Aug. 30, 1884, graduate Richmond H. School.

9760. HENRY JACKSON OLIVER<sup>5</sup> REED (Drusilla<sup>4</sup> Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Holden<sup>2</sup> Peleg<sup>1</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 28, 1849, married, March 23, 1871, at Richmond, Me., Ruth Ellen Sturtevant, daughter of Geo. W. and Mary (Small) Sturtevant. He is a Contractor and Builder. Was in 1894 the Populist candidate for Mayor of Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

- 12246. EDGAR FREEMAN REED, b. Nov. 21, 1871, in Perkins, Me.
- 12247. EDITH REED, b. Jan. 2, 1875, in Perkins, Me.
- 12248. ETHEL AUGUSTA REED, b. September 10, 1878, in Maine.
- 12249. DORIS GERTRUDE REED, b. Feb. 23, 1883, in Minneapolis, Minn.
- 11250. HAZEL DELMA REED, born Dec. 8, 1887, in Minneapolis, Minn.

9786. RICHARD J.<sup>5</sup> BURGESS (Tristram<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Patience<sup>2</sup> Patience<sup>1</sup>

Patience<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> and Samuel<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 23, 1845, married, March 27, 1866, Emma Rhodes, of Robert and Julia (Clarke) Rhodes. She died Nov. 16, 1897. He married (2) Katharine Mauran. He enlisted at age of sixteen in the Union Army; served as 1st Lieut. in 1st R. I. Cavalry through the war. Resides 70 Pearl St., Providence, R. I.

Children:

- 12251. EMMA BURGESS, born Jan. 27, 1867, married Thomas K. Gardner.
- 12252. TRISTAM BURGESS, born Jan. 1, 1868, married Mabel Pierce.
- 12253. HARRIET FRANCES BURGESS, b. Nov. 10, 1869, m. Charles Richmond.
- 12254. SARAH WILLIAMS BURGESS, born Feb. 4, 1879, married Henry Dannell.
- 12255. ROBERT RHODES BURGESS, born May 28, 1884, in U. S. Marine Corps.

9789. ARNOLD<sup>9</sup> GREEN (Cornelia E.<sup>8</sup> Samuel G.<sup>7</sup> Patience<sup>6</sup> Patience<sup>5</sup> Patience<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 27, 1838, married, Jan. 14, 1865, Cornelia Abby Snow, daughter of Walter and Eleanor Burrill (Burgess) Snow, born March 21, 1837, died Jan. 8, 1901. Arnold Green, LL. D., graduated from Brown University in class with John Hay, late Sec. of State, and Col. R. H. I. Goddard, of Providence. He was a student of law and languages at Harvard University; the author of "Greek and What Next?" and "Solomon's Hymn to Liberty;" member of Psi Upsilon fraternity; volunteer soldier; President Veteran Assn.; Trustee Pub. Library Brown University and R. I. Hospital; a prominent lawyer and the official reporter of the opinions handed down by the Supreme Court. He died Feb. 17, 1903, at the Homestead, 14 John St., Providence.

Children:

- 12256. ARNOLD BURRILL GREEN, b. Aug. 21, 1866, died Feb. 18, 1872.
- 12257. THEODORE FRANCIS GREEN, b. Oct. 2, 1867, Graduate, Instructor and Trustee, Brown Univ., Atty. at Law; Providence.
- 12258. ELEANOR BURGESS GREEN, b. March 31, 1870; John St., Providence.
- 12259. CORNELIA ELIZABETH GREEN, b. Feb. 24, 1872, died June 16, 1901.
- 12260. RONALD CONRAD GREEN, b. March 20, 1874, Gr. of Brown, Indianapolis.
- 12261. ERICK HASTINGS GREEN, b. Jan. 16, 1876, Ph. D., Laredo, Tex.
- 12262. HERLWIN RUGGLES GREEN, b. Feb. 22, 1877, M.D., Providence.

9795. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> ELY (Anne C.<sup>8</sup> Eliza H.<sup>7</sup> Patience<sup>6</sup> Patience<sup>5</sup> Patience<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 17, 1858, married, July 24, 1894, Cora Codman, of Brookline, Mass. Wm. is a graduate of Brown University, Scientific Department 1878, Yale Scientific School 1880. Resides in Providence, R. I.

Children:

- 12263. WILLIAM ELY, born October 9, 1895.
- 12264. CORINA ELY, born June 9, 1897.
- 12265. ANNE ALLEN ELY, born August 6, 1898.

9796. ANDREW<sup>9</sup> ROBESON (Mary A.<sup>8</sup> Eliza H.<sup>7</sup> Patience<sup>6</sup> Patience<sup>5</sup> Patience<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 26, 1843, at Fall River, Mass., married, March 9, 1880, at Haverhill, Mass., Abby Frances Knight, born March 22, 1857, at Hempstead, N. H.

Children:

- 12266. ANDREW ROBESON, born December 26, 1880, Fall River.
- 12267. HARRIET ALLEN ROBESON, born March 19, 1882, Brookline.
- 12268. RODMAN ROBESON, born May 11, 1883, Brookline.

9798. ALICE<sup>9</sup> ROBESON (Mary A.<sup>8</sup> Eliza H.<sup>7</sup> Patience<sup>6</sup> Patience<sup>5</sup> Patience<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 23, 1849, at Newport, married, Nov. 2, 1870, Stephen Van Rensselaer Thayer, born Aug. 2, 1847,



at Boston, of Nathaniel and Romelia Van Rensselaer. Thayer died Oct. 10, 1871.

*Cornelia*

Child:

12269. STEPHEN V. R. THAYER, b. 1871, m. J. M. Poster; dau. Alice, June 1896.

9799. MARY ALLEN<sup>2</sup> ROBESON (Mary A.<sup>8</sup> Eliza H.<sup>7</sup> Patience<sup>6</sup> Patience<sup>5</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 14, 1853, at Newport, married, Nov. 26, 1873, at Boston, Mass., Chas. Sprague Sargent, of Brookline, Mass.

Children:

12270. HENRIETTA SARGENT, b. Aug. 28, 1874, m. Gay Lowell of Boston.

12271. ANDREW ROBESON SARGENT, b. Dec. 2, 1876, in Brookline, Mass.

12272. MARY SARGENT, b. April 7, 1879, in Brookline.

12273. CHARLES S. SARGENT, b. March 7, 1880, in Brookline.

12274. ALICE SARGENT, b. March 12, 1882, in Brookline.

9802. SOPHIA AUGUSTA<sup>2</sup> GORTON (John<sup>8</sup> John<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 14, 1849, married, Oct. 26, 1870, David Watson Dunham, born at Troy, N. Y., son of David Adams and Hannah Anna (Cramp) Dunham, living at 84 Chestnut St., Rochester, N. Y.

Child:

12275. JOHN GORTON DUNHAM, b. Oct. 6, 1876, d. Oct. 12, 1899; dau. Augusta.

9819. NELLIE ANNA<sup>2</sup> GORTON (William R.<sup>8</sup> Ezra<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 9, 1867, married, Nov. 17, 1887, Edward H. Smith, living at Parma, son of Mortimer and Cordelia (Hobbs) Smith.

Children:

12276. EVELYN AUGUSTA SMITH, born Sept. 8, 1892, in Parma, N. Y.

12277. CHARLES EDWARD SMITH, b. March 15, 1896, in Parma.

12278. WILLIAM GORTON SMITH, b. Feb. 6, 1897, in Parma.

9820. JOHN HILLS<sup>2</sup> GORTON (William R.<sup>8</sup> Ezra<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 2, 1869, married, Oct. 31, 1894, Nettie Jane Perrin, daughter of John and Mary Perrin, living in N. Y. City. Permanent home is Greece, N. Y.

Child:

12279. MYRTLE MAY GORTON, b. June 16, 1896, at Greece, N. Y.

9821. WM. MARVIN<sup>2</sup> BROCKWAY (Harriet L.<sup>8</sup> Ezra<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 28, 1850, married, Dec. 26, 1883, Ellen Douglass. Resides South Byron, N. Y.

Children:

12280. ROBERT DOUGLAS BROCKWAY, b. May 23, 1887; res. So. Byron.

12281. ROWLEY JAMES BROCKWAY, b. Sept. 19, 1890; res. So. Byron.

9825. FLORA<sup>2</sup> GORTON (David<sup>8</sup> Thomas<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 1, 1856, married, 1884, John R. Egan, a Baptist minister, son of Wm. and Ann (English) Egan. Died Dec. 31, 1899. He was a Song Writer and Evangelist. Residence, Bognet, N. Y.

Children:

12282. PIERSON D. EGAN, born September 12, 1886.

12283. RUTH LILLIAN EGAN, born June 1888.

12284. ANNIE MAY EGAN, born May 1896.

9826. EZRA<sup>2</sup> GORTON (David<sup>8</sup> Thomas<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Wil-

liam<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 11, 1859, married and was living in 1900 at Pontiac, Mich. He is a Surveyor.

Child:

12285. IRWIN GORTON, born March 1889, living with his parents.

9828. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> LOUK (Lucretia A.<sup>8</sup> Thomas<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 24, 1853, married, Aug. 8, 1868, Abial M. Vanderwalker, of Barton and Polly (Clements) Vanderwalker, died July 3, 1885. Married (2), July 23, 1889, John Weber. Resides 26 Langham St., Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

12286. BERTON A. VANDERWALKER, b. May 2, 1869, married Sarah Lays.

12287. LILLIAN E. VANDERWALKER, b. Dec. 12, 1871, m. Henry J. Wonderjenu.

9829. HARRIET LUCRETIA<sup>9</sup> LOUK (Lucretia A.<sup>8</sup> Thomas<sup>7</sup> Thos.<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 17, 1855, married, March 17, 1872, Harry Turner, born in England. Resides Union Hill, 14 miles from Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

12288. ANSON HENRY TURNER, b. Jan. 17, 1873, Ontario, N. Y.

12289. ALMY ORREN TURNER, born Sept. 23, 1874, m. Almira Lois Conroy.

12290. SNYDNEY ALTA TURNER, born August 18, 1877, Ontario, N. Y.

12291. LILLIAN MAY TURNER, born March 26, 1882, Ontario.

12292. NELLIE ELIZABETH TURNER, b. July 17, 1884, Ontario.

9830. LELAND E.<sup>9</sup> LOUK (Lucretia A.<sup>8</sup> Thomas<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 11, 1857, married, Feb. 22, 1875, Sarah Daily, daughter of Michael and Ann (Murphy) Daily. Leland died March 7, 1898, Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

12293. WILLIAM J. LOUK, b. June 10, 1878, living in Rochester.

12294. FRANK LOUK, b. Dec. 3, 1884, living in Rochester.

12295. FLORENCE N. LOUK, b. Oct. 26, 1886, living in Rochester.

9831. THOMAS WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> LOUK (Lucretia A.<sup>8</sup> Thomas<sup>7</sup> Thos.<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 27, 1860, married, July 22, 1890, Henrietta B. Jehle, of Otmar and Anna Barbra (Stetter) Jehle. 108 N. Goodman St., Rochester, N. Y.

Child:

12296. BENTON WM. LOUK, born April 5, 1891; res. Rochester.

9832. MINNIE ADALAIDE<sup>9</sup> FOSTER (Caroline W.<sup>8</sup> Thomas<sup>7</sup> Thos.<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 12, 1859, married, Nov. 8, 1876, at Hamilton, N. Y., Albert Herriman, son of Porter and Lucinda (Barber) Herriman. Albert died Sept. 16, 1859, in Boston, Mass., where Mrs. F. now resides.

Children:

12297. FRANK RICHARDSON HERRIMAN, b. Sept. 1877, Doctor, Brooklyn, N. Y.

12298. JAMES FOSTER HERRIMAN, born Feb. 22, 1879, Druggist.

12299. CURTIS IRVING HERRIMAN, born August 6, 1881.

12300. ALBERT WALTER HERRIMAN, born December 6, 1883.

12301. MARY HAZEL HERRIMAN, born June 1, 1892.

9833. IRVING F.<sup>9</sup> FOSTER (Caroline W.<sup>8</sup> Thomas<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 2, 1865, married, 1885, Lillian Mary Carpenter, daughter of John and Mary (Bronson) Carpenter. Living in Binghamton, N. Y.

## Child:

12302. MABEL L. FOSTER, born November 1, 1886, in Binghamton.

9841. ADDIE E.<sup>9</sup> TILYOU (Sarah A.<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>8</sup> Benjamin<sup>8</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 24, 1868, married, Jan. 12, 1886, Lynn Phillips, son of Ira and Abigail (Jackson) Phillips. They reside in N. Norwich, N. Y.

## Children:

12303. ALBERT I. PHILLIPS, born November 28, 1888; res. N. Norwich.

12304. PEARL PHILLIPS, born in 1898; res. N. Norwich.

9838. ADDIE ELIZA<sup>a</sup> STEERE (Jane E.<sup>8</sup> Thomas<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>8</sup> Benj.<sup>8</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 12, 1869, married, Dec. 25, 1896, Herbert Sterling, of Henry and Mary (Gross) Sterling. He is in the Typewriting Machine Works in Ilion, N. Y.

## Child:

12305. HENRY STERLING, born December 23, 1897.

9855. MARY MELINDA<sup>9</sup> GORTON (John<sup>8</sup> Elisha B.<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>8</sup> Benjamin<sup>8</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 17, 1861, married, June 2, 1879, John Hailston, of John and Ann (Smyard) Hailston. Elpis, Oneida Co., N. Y. He is a Farmer.

## Children:

12306. GEORGE E. HAILSTON, born July 10, 1883, in Elpis.

12307. EARL GOODWIN HAILSTON, born August 2, 1885, in Elpis.

12308. ANNA HAILSTON, born February 11, 1889, in Elpis.

12309. JOHN GORTON HAILSTON, born October 1896, in Elpis.

9856. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> GORTON (John<sup>8</sup> Elisha B.<sup>7</sup> Thos.<sup>8</sup> Benjamin<sup>8</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 13, 1864, married, Dec. 17, 1882, George W. Davis, of Cornelius and Abigail (Herman) Davis, a Farmer, Cleveland, N. Y.

## Children:

12310. EFFIE BELL DAVIS, born Aug. 29, 1883, in Elpis, N. Y.

12311. LESTER A. DAVIS, born July 7, 1885, in Elpis.

12312. JOHN CORNELIUS DAVIS, born August 8, 1887, in Elpis.

12313. FLOSSE MAY DAVIS, born November 5, 1889, in Elpis.

9857. HATTIE CHAPMAN<sup>9</sup> GORTON (John<sup>8</sup> Elisha B.<sup>7</sup> Thos.<sup>8</sup> Benjamin<sup>8</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 4, 1867, married, Jan. 2, 1888, Fred. Dawley, of Truman and Melissa (Adams) Dawley. A Farmer, Constantine Centre, N. Y.

## Children:

12314. THURLO DAWLEY, born Sept. 11, 1888, in Barnards Bay, N. Y.

12315. LEROY ADAMS DAWLEY, born Jan. 23, 1891, in Elpis, N. Y.

12316. MABEL DAWLEY, born March 17, 1894, in Elpis.

12317. HARLAND GETMAN DAWLEY, born July 10, 1877, in Elpis.

9858. CARRIE AMANDA<sup>9</sup> GORTON (John<sup>8</sup> Elisha B.<sup>7</sup> Thos.<sup>8</sup> Benj.<sup>8</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 16, 1870, married, Aug. 19, 1888, William Licence, of Thomas and Elizabeth (Pitts) Licence. Living in Cleveland, Oswego Co., N. Y.

## Children:

12318. VINA LICENCE, born July 12, 1889, in Barnards Bay, N. Y.

12319. LELIA MAY LICENCE, born June 1, 1891, in Barnards, N. Y.

12320. GLEN LICENCE, born August 6, 1896, in Barnards Bay, N. Y.

9859. ELIZA<sup>9</sup> GORTON (John<sup>8</sup> Elisha B.<sup>7</sup> Thos.<sup>8</sup> Benj.<sup>8</sup> Wil-

liam<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 1, 1874, married, March 7, 1890, Freeman Marsh, of John Harvey and Waity (Godfrey) Marsh. Elpis, N. Y.

Child:

12321. VERA MARSH, born Jan. 21, 1892, Elpis, Oneida Co., N. Y.

9860. HENRIETTA R.<sup>9</sup> ATKINS (David H.<sup>8</sup> Maria P.<sup>7</sup> Benj.<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 18, 1859, married, April 21, 1878, George Lyon, son of James B. and Martha A. (Rickerson) Lyon. Living at Watertown, N. Y.

Children:

12322. LUELLA M. LYON, born March 26, 1879, at Worthville, N. Y.

12323. SARAH LENA LYON, born Oct. 26, 1880, at Worthville, N. Y.

12324. SADDIE EVELYN LYON, born Jan. 25, 1882, died Feb. 17, 1884.

9861. FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> ATKINS (David H.<sup>8</sup> Maria P.<sup>7</sup> Benj.<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 21, 1861, married, Feb. 16, 1886, at Watertown, N. Y., Josephine A. Glazin.

Child:

12325. WARD HENRY ATKINS, born Aug. 14, 1889, at Worthville, N. Y.

9863. MARY E.<sup>9</sup> ATKINS (James T.<sup>8</sup> Maria P.<sup>7</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 18, 1868, married, June 27, 1888, Vincent J. Sweeney, son of Anthony and Sarah (Conley) Sweeney. Resides Port Leyden, N. Y.

Children:

12326. ARTHUR J. SWEENEY, born October 9, 1891, in Lewis Co., N. Y.

12327. RUTH E. SWEENEY, born April 1, 1896, in Lewis Co., N. Y.

12328. HELEN M. SWEENEY, born February 19, 1898, in Lewis Co., N. Y.

9864. HENRY BURDETT<sup>9</sup> BOWERS (Clarissa<sup>8</sup> Maria P.<sup>7</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 13, 1867, married, Dec. 31, 1890, Zilpha Aylesworth, of Asel and Nettie (Wilcox) Aylesworth, of N. Norwich, N. Y.

Children:

12329. BERNICE IRMA BOWERS, born May 5, 1894.

12330. HAROLD ROSS BOWERS, born June 4, 1898.

9878. EVELYN H.<sup>9</sup> PAYNE (Robert G.<sup>8</sup> Loxy A.<sup>7</sup> Robert<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May, 1862, married, Nov. 23, 1886, Edward P. Champlin, son of Edward H. and Susan Sheffield (Peckham) Champlin, Block Island, R. I.

Child:

12331. ROBERT PAYNE CHAMPLIN, b. Sept. 23, 1889; res. Block Island.

9881. CHARLES HENRY<sup>9</sup> WILBUR (Hannah L.<sup>8</sup> Laura M.<sup>7</sup> Robert<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 4, 1861, married, Oct. 23, 1883, Lena Holt Fengar. Living Lincoln Ave., New London, Conn.

Child:

12332. CHARLES PERLEY WILBUR, born May 2, 1885, in New London

9883. CARRIE EVELYN<sup>9</sup> WILBUR (Hannah L.<sup>8</sup> Laura M.<sup>7</sup> Robt.<sup>6</sup> Benj.<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 26, 1871, married, Feb. 9, 1892, Geo. Washington McGlaflin. Living Commercial St., New London, Conn.



## Children:

12333. FRED HARRISON MCGLAFLIN, born Sept. 1893, in New London.

12334. CHARLES HENRY MCGLAFLIN, born March 8, 1895, in New London.

9897. JAMES WARREN<sup>o</sup> VOORHIES (Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Job<sup>7</sup> Lydia<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 24, 1845, at Superior, Mich., married, July 1, 1874, Jennie Gillespie Moreland, of Martimus and Sarah Ann (Harmon) Moreland. Martimus served in Civil War. James was a Lawyer, died June 24, 1883. Jennie is Treasurer of Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Plymouth, Mich.

## Child:

12335. PAUL W. VOORHIES, born 1876, Graduate University of Mich.

9909. JULIA ANN<sup>a</sup> WING (Harvey F.<sup>s</sup> Job<sup>7</sup> Lydia<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 7, 1863, in St. Joseph Co., Mich., married, Aug. 2, 1883, David Hettich, son of Christian and Aatha Hettich. Reside Louisiana Mo.

## Children:

12336. AMBROSE B. HETTICH, born June 9, 1886.

12337. LUCRETIA HETTICH, born July 6, 1888.

12338. RUTH HETTICH, born January 15, 1894.

9910. FRANCIS M.<sup>o</sup> BEADLE (Lucy A.<sup>s</sup> Job<sup>7</sup> Lydia<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 21, 1849, married, Jan. 1, 1872, Maria Fields. Francis died Aug. 21, 1873. Maria married (2) Mr. York, and resides Corey, Mich., R. F. D. 1.

## Child:

12339. BERTHA IRENE BEADLE, b. Oct. 19, 1873. m. Wm. L. Post, Emley, Ala; Russell.

9911. MATILDA<sup>o</sup> BEADLE (Lucy A.<sup>s</sup> Job<sup>7</sup> Lydia<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in 1851, married, Sept. 8, 1870, Oliver Shepherdson, of Joseph and Rebecca Shepherdson. Resides Corey, Mich.

## Children:

12340. JESSIE SHEPHERDSON, born Aug. 27, 1873, died July 29, 1875.

12341. BURT B. SHEPHERDSON, born May 30, 1877.

12342. MARY J. SHEPHERDSON, born Dec. 17, 1890.

9912. ELLEN L.<sup>o</sup> BEADLE (Lucy A.<sup>s</sup> Job<sup>7</sup> Lydia<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 16, 1853, married, Nov. 27, 1870, Dwight F. Cummings, of Hiram and Viletta (Parson) Cummings. Resides Crystal Valley, Mich.

## Children:

12343. DAVID H. CUMMINGS, b. Sept. 8, 1872, married Daisy P. Norton.

12344. GRACE A. CUMMINGS, b. April 1875, m. Eugene Dar, (2) Alfred Blanchard.

12345. HURMAN M. CUMMINGS, b. Feb. 11, 1878; res. Crystal Valley.

12346. LEAFFY M. CUMMINGS, b. Aug. 26, 1881, m. David M. Seacard.

12347. LUCY M. CUMMINGS, b. Aug. 26, 1884, living with parents.

12348. FRANCIS E. CUMMINGS, b. Dec. 27, 1886, living with parents.

12349. EARNEST C. CUMMINGS, b. April 24, 1890, living with parents.

12350. WILLIAM H. CUMMINGS, b. Feb. 17, 1894, living with parents.

12351. EUGENE F. CUMMINGS, b. May 1, 1895, died July 9, 1895.

9916. LEE CLARK<sup>a</sup> BEADLE (Lucy A.<sup>s</sup> Job<sup>7</sup> Lydia<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 17, 1865, married Minnie Victoria Cole, daughter of Henry Hudson and Charry Ellen (Watkins) Cole. Crystal Valley, Mich.

## Children:

12352. DAISY G. BEADLE, born June 11, 1885, died May 5, 1889.  
 12353. DANIEL L. BEADLE, born May 31, 1887.  
 12354. MARY B. BEADLE, born June 21, 1889.  
 12355. DORIS A. BEADLE, born December 26, 1891.  
 12356. LYNN C. BEADLE, born January 26, 1893.  
 12357. HENRY B. BEADLE, born June 25, 1896.  
 12358. RUTH L. BEADLE, born September 28, 1899.  
 12359. KATTIE M. BEADLE, born March 17, 1902.

9930. EMMA<sup>a</sup> NEWTON (Maria<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>r</sup> Lydia<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Oct. 7, 1852, in Kalamazoo, Mich., married, Oct. 15, 1871, Aleck C. Strachan. Emma died April 22, 1898. Aleck is living at Muir, Iona Co., Mich. He is a Knight Templar and Sect. Anc. Order of Gleaners.

## Children:

12360. MERTON STRACHAN, born March 10, 1873; res. Muir.  
 12361. MAY STRACHAM, born March 25, 1875, m. Fk. Bartram; dau. Florence.

9932. DORR<sup>a</sup> BABCOCK (Elmira<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>r</sup> Lydia<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born May 25, 1849, married, Oct., 1877, Hattie Clevenger. Resides Richland, Mich.

## Children:

12362. RUBY BABCOCK, born Nov. 15, 1880, m. Rev. Leroy Bostwick.  
 12363. PEARL BABCOCK, born April 15, 1884, m. Floyd Flowers.

9933. ELLA<sup>a</sup> BABCOCK (Elmira<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>r</sup> Lydia<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born July 10, 1852, married, Dec. 25, 1870, Luther Giddings. Resides Kalamazoo, Mich.

## Child:

12364. FRANK GIDDINGS, born Feb. 2, 1874, living in Kalamazoo.

LEONA<sup>a</sup> PERRY (Elvira<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>r</sup> Lydia<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born May 20, 1872, married, 1893, Walter Elliot. Resides Battle Creek, Mich. He is Conductor on Grand Trunk R. R.

## Children:

12365. MARGUERITTE ELLIOT, born March 23, 1895, in Battle Creek.  
 12366. RUSSELL ELLIOT, born February 12, 1899, in Battle Creek.

9935. WILLARD JAAZANIAH<sup>a</sup> EMERSON (Wm. N.<sup>s</sup> Jaazaniah<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born June 23, 1852, married, Nov. 13, 1884, Harriet M. Hubbell. Resides Rochester, N. Y.

## Children:

12367. CAROLYN LILLIAN EMERSON, born November 13, 1885.  
 12368. MARY GRACE EMERSON, born June 11, 1889.  
 12369. WILLARD EMERSON, born April 11, 1893.

9936. FRANK WELLS<sup>a</sup> EMERSON (Wm. N.<sup>s</sup> Jaazaniah<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born July 10, 1865, married, Feb. 6, 1894, Marion L. Otis. He is Pres. of the Emerson Manuf. Co. School Furniture, Rochester, N. Y.

## Children:

12370. ELIZABETH EMERSON, born February 4, 1898.  
 12371. LOUISE LATE EMERSON, born May 22, 1900.

9942. CASSIUS J.<sup>s</sup> BULL (Sarah M.<sup>s</sup> Richard<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born April 23, 1860, married, Oct. 7, 1892, Alice A. Field, daughter of Henry and Lydia (Haight) Field. He died Sept. 12, 1895, in W. Oneonta, N. Y.

## Child:

12372. EDITH LYDIA BULL, born May 22, 1895.

9947. MARY EMILY<sup>o</sup> WILLIAMS (Mary J.<sup>s</sup> Esther<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 9, 1853, married, Sept. 15, 1880, Samuel Monroe Hall, son of Samuel and Louisa (Wilbur) Hall, of Warren, Pa. Resides Buffalo, N. Y.

## Children:

12373. CLARA LOUISA HALL, born September 11, 1881, in Warren, Pa.

12374. ROSE KENT HALL, born March 28, 1883, in Warren, Pa.

12375. MARY GRACE HALL, born November 24, 1884, in Warren, Pa.

9948. CLARA EMERSON<sup>o</sup> WILLIAMS (Mary J.<sup>s</sup> Esther<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Utica, N. Y., married, Jan. 14, 1880, at Detroit, Mich., Frank Detwiler, son of Abram and Elizabeth (Vanderslice) Detwiler, of Norristown, Pa. They reside at 4047 Girard Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. He is of Detwiler & Williams, Gent's Furnishings.

## Children:

12376. CHARLES WILLIAMS DETWILER, b. April 1882, in Philadelphia, Pa.

12377. FLORENCE MAY DETWILER, b. Aug. 7, 1883, Philadelphia.

9949. FRANK BEECHER<sup>o</sup> WILLIAMS (Mary J.<sup>s</sup> Esther<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 8, 1858, married, Oct. 19, 1887, at Detroit, Mich., Madge Dunlap, daughter of George and Mary (Wilcox) Dunlap.

## Children:

12378. DONALD DUNLAP WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 22, 1889 in Detroit, Mich.

12379. MILDRED EMERSON WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 9, 1892, in Detroit.

9951. GEORGE OTIS<sup>o</sup> WILLIAMS (Mary J.<sup>s</sup> Esther<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 21, 1861, married, Sept. 3, 1889. Esther Louise Rowell, daughter of John and Alice (Wright) Rowell, formerly of London, Canada. Living in Detroit, Mich.

## Children:

12380. GILBERT ROWELL WILLIAMS, born May 12, 1891, in Detroit.

12381. ALICE LOUISE WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 24, 1895, d. June 5, 1898.

9952. NELLIE ESTHER<sup>o</sup> WILLIAMS (Mary J.<sup>s</sup> Esther<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 1, 1863, married, June 11, 1884, John Henry Combs, only son of Dr. Henry L. and Lucy (Sharer) Combs, Rome, Mich.

## Child:

12382. ALICE ELIZABETH COMBS, born Dec. 9, 1896, in Rome, Mich.

9953. CHARLES EMERSON<sup>o</sup> BEECHER (Emma E.<sup>s</sup> Esther<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 9, 1856, at Dunkirk, N. Y., married, Sept. 12, 1894, Mary Salome Galligan, daughter of Lawrence and Salome (Arnott) Galligan. Charles E. is a graduate of Ann Arbor University. Was Assistant State Geologist of New York, and is now Professor of Paleontology at Yale College.

## Children:

12383. EMILY SALOME BEECHER, b. Aug. 3, 1895, in New Haven, Conn.

9976. JOSEPH ARTHUR<sup>o</sup> GORTON (Charles<sup>s</sup> Richard<sup>r</sup> David<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 9, 1864, married, Nov. 13, 1888, at Forest Lake, Pa., Linnie Tilden Cogswell, daughter of

Hiram and Lucy A. (Tilden) Cogswell. Living 645 Carlton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child:

12384. ROLLAND ELMER GORTON, b. Nov. 2, 1900, in Montclair, N. J.

9978. CHARLES ELDEN<sup>o</sup> GORTON (Charles<sup>a</sup> Richard<sup>r</sup> David<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born June 14, 1872, married, Nov. 15, 1894, at Raisin Centre, Mich., Estella May Westgate, daughter of Orlando and Mary L. (More) Westgate. 27 Willow Place, Montclair, N. J. He was engaged in Hardware at Montrose, Pa.

Child:

12385. CHARLES ELDEN GORTON, JR., born August 7, 1896, in Montrose.

9984. ELNORA<sup>o</sup> HOAG (Hannah E.<sup>s</sup> Richard<sup>r</sup> David<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Aug. 17, 1864, married, Dec. 25, 1885, Charles B. Remington, son of George and Sarah A. (Borden) Remington. He died Nov. 7, 1895. She lives Waukee, Iowa.

Children:

12386. CARRIE MYRTLE REMINGTON, born November 13, 1886.

12387. WILLIAM ERWIN REMINGTON, born September 14, 1889.

10015. EFFIE ESTELLE<sup>o</sup> WILLIAMS (Benj. E.<sup>s</sup> Abigail<sup>r</sup> David<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born July 9, 1868, married, Feb. 22, 1888, William E. Gotts. Resides 612 Lafayette Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Children:

12388. CARL B. GOTTS, born September 28, 1889.

12389. RAY C. GOTTS, born April 20, 1894.

12390. GRACE G. GOTTS, born September 19, 1896.

10045. NETTIE MARIA<sup>a</sup> HOAG (Chas. B.<sup>s</sup> Rebecca<sup>r</sup> Oliver<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born June 20, 1868, at Kenosha, Wis., married, Feb. 14, 1887, Charles Nevatt, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Heathcote) Nevatt. Living at Springfield, Mo.

Children:

12391. ARCHIBALD BENJ. NEVATT, born July 7, 1888.

12392. ISABELLA ELIZABETH NEVATT, born December 9, 1893.

12393. WILLIAM A. NEVATT, born May 5, 1895.

10046. EMMA ELIZABETH<sup>o</sup> HOAG (Chas. B.<sup>s</sup> Rebecca<sup>r</sup> Oliver<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Dec. 10, 1870, in Lynn Co., Mo., married, Jan. 5, 1892, Thomas P. McFarland, son of H. C. and Florence (Alexander) McFarland. Living at Springfield, Mo.

Child:

12394. DEAN HERBERT MCFARLAND, born August 15, 1894.

10050. SARAH LAVINA<sup>o</sup> HOAG (Edward S.<sup>s</sup> Sarah H.<sup>r</sup> Oliver<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Feb. 2, 1852, married, Feb. 24, 1881, Arthur H. Gregory, son of Edwin and Mercy (Herrick) Gregory. Living at Garrettsville, N. Y.

Child:

12395. BERTHA HOAG GREGORY, born February 20, 1882.

10054. MARIA AMELIA<sup>o</sup> KNOWLES (Amelia C.<sup>s</sup> Sarah H.<sup>r</sup> Oliver<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born June 10, 1853, at Smyrna, N. Y., married, March 7, 1872, Frank Rockwell, son of Lorenzo and Mary (Higby) Rockwell. Living at Paullina, Iowa.



## Children:

- 12396. ALBERT FKL. ROCKWELL, b. Jan. 17, 1873, in Rome, N. Y.
- 12397. WALTER HENRY ROCKWELL, born Oct. 12, 1874, in Rome.
- 12398. BENJAMIN ELAM ROCKWELL, b. June 5, 1877, in Rome.
- 12399. EDWIN CARL ROCKWELL, b. March 11 1881, in Rome.
- 12400. AMELIA ELIZA ROCKWELL, b. April 11, 1890, Paullina.
- 12401. REUBEN LINDLEY ROCKWELL, born Oct. 23, 1893, Paullina.

10064. EVANDER JACOB<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Alonzo W.<sup>s</sup> Jacob<sup>7</sup> Oliver<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 21, 1851, at Dickinson, N. Y., married, April 30, 1875, Aura Etta Rogers, of Wm. and Phebe Lucebe (Twitchel) Rogers, of Sheboygan Falls, Mich. Evander is a Civil Engineer. Living at Keystone, Wis.

## Children:

- 12402. ALICE MAY GORTON, b. May 23, 1876, m. Geo. Bell Plummer.
- 12403. JESSIE ISABEL GORTON, b. Dec. 28, 1877, m. Isaac Benner.
- 12404. CORA EVANDER GORTON, b. Nov. 12, 1879, m. Jerry Benner.
- 12405. GRACE IRENE GORTON, b. Jan. 3, 1885, living Keystone.
- 12406. WALTER ELLSWORTH GORTON, b. April 23, 1887, living in Keystone.

10065. LUCINTA ISABEL<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Alonzo W.<sup>s</sup> Jacob<sup>7</sup> Oliver<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 15, 1853, married, Aug., 1872, Gustavus O. Stiles, son of Horace A. and Jane Ann (Abeel) Stiles. 1529 Farwell St., Eau Claire, Wis.

## Children:

- 12407. ALEVIA ELEANOR STILES, born June 7, 1873; res. Eau Claire.
- 12408. MAUDE ISABEL STILES, b. April 8, 1879; res. Eau Claire.
- 12409. EDITH ANNETTE STILES, born Sept. 27, 1884; res. Eau Claire.
- 12410. SARAH STILES, b. Sept. 26, 1889; res. Eau Claire.
- 12411. GLADYS MARGARET STILES, b. June 6, 1893; res. Eau Claire.
- 12412. LOIS ABEEL STILES, b. Dec. 3, 1895; res. Eau Claire.

10066. LORENTINE ALONZO<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Alonzo W.<sup>s</sup> Jacob<sup>7</sup> Oliver<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 8, 1856, at Neshota, Wis., married, Nov. 24, 1879, Ida Frances Snow, daughter of Chas. H. and Kate (Obble) Snow. Lorentine is a Millwright. Both living at 446 Bay St., Superior, Wis.

## Children:

- 12413. PEARL LE JUNE GORTON, b. Aug. 13, 1880, m. Jhn D. Musoff.
- 12414. EDWIN WINFIELD GORTON, b. Sept. 16, 1886, in Eau Claire, Wis.
- 12415. MILDRED IONE GORTON, b. April 3, 1890, in Long Lake, Wis.
- 12416. EDNA GERTRUDE GORTON, b. Aug. 1, 1891, in Isabella, Mch.
- 12417. ETHEL MAY GORTON, b. May 11, 1896, in Porters Mills, Wis.
- 12418. EDITH FAY GORTON, b. May 11, 1896; res. Detroit, Mch.

10067. LYCURGUS PERRY<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Alonzo W.<sup>s</sup> Jacob<sup>7</sup> Oliver<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 8, 1858, at Rock Falls, Wis., married, Oct. 5, 1886, Nellie Viola Stackweather, daughter of Harlo and Alice Jane (Beane) Stackweather. L. P. is a Milling Engineer at Warsaw, Ind.

## Children:

- 12419. CLARENCE LYCURGUS GORTON, b. July 2, 1887, in Durand, Wis.
- 12420. ROY HARLO GORTON, b. Dec. 16, 1888, in Fairmount, Ind.
- 12421. VICTOR CHARLES GORTON, b. July 8, 1891, in Warsaw, Ind.

10068. LILLIAN ELENORA<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Alonzo W.<sup>s</sup> Jacob<sup>7</sup> Oliver<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Mondora, married, 1882, Dr. Albert Frank Fletcher, son of Parrot and Susan (Sawyer) Fletcher. Both living at Eau Claire, Wis.

## Children:

12422. EDDY FLETCHER, born September 7, 1882.  
 12423. HAZEL LILLIAN FLETCHER, born September 29, 1884.

10069. ELMER ELLSWORTH<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Alonzo W.<sup>8</sup> Jacob<sup>7</sup> Oliver<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 11, 1863, married Alice May Hoyt, of David and May (Vercey) Hoyt. Living at Eau Claire, Wis.

## Children:

12424. DELLA MAY GORTON, born August 10, 1885.  
 12425. ORWELL ELLSWORTH GORTON, born June 4, 1887.  
 12426. LESTER LEVANDER GORTON, born August 3, 1889.  
 12427. RANDOLPH ALONZO GORTON, born June 11, 1892.  
 12428. HECTOR LORANE GORTON, born Sept. 11, 1894, d. April 21, 1896.  
 12429. ALVIN LORANE GORTON, born June 25, 1899.  
 12430. ELMER LYCURGUS GORTON, born January 20, 1903.

10070. JASPER EDDY<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Alonzo W.<sup>8</sup> Jacob<sup>7</sup> Oliver<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 22, 1865, married, Aug. 26, 1885, Helen P. Seeley, of Hallie and Emma (Cole) Seeley. Both living at Eau Claire, Rust Orem, Lumber Co.

## Children:

12431. HARRY LEIGH GORTON, born July 11, 1887.  
 12432. VERME ARNOLD GORTON, born February 24, 1889.  
 12433. RAY LUCERNE GORTON, born May 22, 1890.  
 12434. LILLIAN M. GORTON, born Jan. 31, 1892, d. May 1896.  
 12435. MARGIE ELNORA GORTON, born February 6, 1897.  
 12436. DANIEL EDDY GORTON, born August 21, 1900.

10072. THOMAS EDDY<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Lorentine P.<sup>8</sup> Jacob<sup>7</sup> Oliver<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 27, 1859, town of Bear Creek, Wis., married, Nov. 17, 1887, Ida L. Sawyer, of Henry R. and Philena W. Sawyer, of S. Gardner, Me. Thomas is a Marine Engineer, S. Gardner, Me.

## Children:

12437. LYDIA N. GORTON, born October 12, 1889.  
 12438. HENRIETTA GORTON, born June 25, 1892, died Jan. 15, 1893.  
 12439. EDWARD S. GORTON, born May 9, 1899.  
 12440. CHARLES V. GORTON, born Sept. 19, 1901, died Aug. 5, 1902.

10073. MARTHA ELIZA<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Lorentine P.<sup>8</sup> Jacob<sup>7</sup> Oliver<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 27, 1866, in Eau Claire Co., Wis., married, Sept. 13, 1888, George Alexander Stewart, of Wm. and Mary Ann (Bates) Stewart. He is Town Supervisor and Treasurer and Postmaster at Cleveland, Wis. She was Secretary School Board. Now resides Keystone, Wis.

## Children:

12441. WILLIAM S. STEWART, born September 20, 1889.  
 12442. GEORGE L. STEWART, born March 16, 1891.  
 12443. ELSIE M. STEWART, born May 7, 1892.  
 12444. WELTHA M. STEWART, born October 27, 1893.  
 12445. EARL L. STEWART, born July 17, 1895.  
 12446. ESTHER M. STEWART, born January 17, 1902.

10074. FRANK WILLIAMS<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Lorentine P.<sup>8</sup> Jacob<sup>7</sup> Oliver<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 8, 1869, married, 1893, Viola Mary Robbins, daughter of James and Mary (Wilson) Robbins, 311 Sharkey St., Muncy, Ind.

## Child:

12447. MARY MARCELLA GORTON, born July 3, 1895.

**10075. MAROSIA IRENE<sup>o</sup> GORTON** (Lorentine P.<sup>s</sup> Jacob<sup>r</sup> Oliver<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born May 13, 1872, married, June 26, 1890, Donald T. Stewart, brother to Martha E.'s husband.

Children:

- 12448. WALTON DAVID STEWART, b. April 6, 1892, in Cleveland. Wis.
- 12449. ETHEL MAY STEWART, b. Nov. 7, 1894, in Bruce. Wis.
- 12450. HAZEL LIDA STEWART, born Nov. 21, 1898, in Cleveland.
- 12451. HOMER DONALD STEWART, b. Jan. 8, 1902, in Cleveland.

**10082. RYLAND GORTON<sup>a</sup> SPAULDING** (Mary E.<sup>s</sup> Jacob<sup>r</sup> Oliver<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Nov. 27, 1865, married, Aug. 9, 1896, Laura Mott. Resides Boise, Idaho.

Children:

- 12452. HELEN ELIZABETH SPAULDING, born Aug. 21, 1897, at Boise.
- 12453. MOXINE MERCELLA SPAULDING, born May 5, 1902, at Boise.

**10083. MARY MARCELLA<sup>o</sup> SPAULDING** (Mary E.<sup>s</sup> Jacob<sup>r</sup> Oliver<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born June 1, 1874, married Allan W. Pride, on Stock Ranch, Boise, Idaho.

Children:

- 12454. PORTER SPAULDING PRIDE, born Sept. 27, 1897, at Boise.
- 12455. MARY ELIZABETH PRIDE, born July 6, 1902, at Boise.

**10087. FRED. WARREN<sup>o</sup> STEVENS** (Sarah A.<sup>s</sup> Jacob<sup>r</sup> Oliver<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born April 4, 1873, married, Nov. 12, 1894, Delta May Starks, daughter of Samuel and Amanda (Axtel) Starks. Both at Eau Claire, Wis.

Children:

- 12456. ETHEL IRENE STEVENS, b. Aug. 12, 1895, in Washington, Wis.
- 12457. WARREN HARVEY STEVENS, b. Jan. 14, 1897, in Washington, Wis.
- 12458. ALICE LUCINE STEVENS, b. Sept. 5, 1899, in Washington, Wis.
- 12459. FRANK EDDY STEVENS, b. March 27, 1901, in Washington, Wis.
- 12460. WILLARD AXTEL STEVENS, b. April 17, 1903, in Washington, Wis.

**10095. JAMES ARTHUR<sup>o</sup> GORTON** (John B.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>r</sup> Job<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born April 10, 1856, in West Salem, Wis., married, Oct. 2, 1879, Della M. Simpson daughter of Thomas A. and Helen C. (Gardner) Simpson. Living in Arcadia, Wis.

Children:

- 12461. IRMA S. GORTON, b. July 23, 1883, in Arcadia, Wis.
- 12462. HELEN HANNAH GORTON, b. Oct. 6, 1886, in Pschelville, Neb.
- 12463. EDITH EFFIE GORTON, b. Sept. 20, 1888, in Pschelville, Neb.
- 12464. ETHEL GRACE GORTON, b. May 20, 1891, in Owatonna.
- 12465. JOHN BROWN GORTON, b. April 11, 1893, in Owatonna, Minn.
- 12466. MERRILL BIRD GORTON, born Jan. 23, 1896, in Arcadia, Wis.
- 12467. FANNIE HARRIET GORTON, b. Aug. 25, 1898, in Arcadia, Wis.

**10096. LINCOLN CARLOS<sup>a</sup> GORTON** (John B.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>r</sup> Job<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born May 21, 1859, in Butler Co., Iowa, married, Sept. 20, 1888, Elizabeth A. Truog, daughter of Thomas and Magdalena (Keller) Truog. Both living at Arcadia, Wis.

Children:

- 12468. FLORENCE A. GORTON, born May 28, 1892.
- 12469. MILDRED V. GORTON, born May 7, 1897.

**10098. EFFIE LENA<sup>o</sup> GORTON** (John B.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>r</sup> Job<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born March 17, 1864, in Onalaska, Wis., married, June 27, 1889, Stiles R. Stoughton son of Raymond A. and Mary (Blair) Stoughton. Living at Elewa Wis.

## Children:

12470. DOROTHA E. STOUGHTON, born December 3, 1891.  
 12471. MAYFRED V. STOUGHTON, born February 10, 1893.  
 12472. MILFORD F. STOUGHTON, born September 8, 1896.

10099. ALMIRA A.<sup>o</sup> GORTON (Edwin D.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> Job<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born March 1, 1857, in Owosso, Mich., married, Nov. 4, 1876, in Arcadia Wis., John L. Robertson, son of Robert L. and Narcissa T. (Tracy) Robertson. Living at Zimmerman, Minn.

## Children:

12473. EDWIN GORTON ROBERTSON, born Feb. 14, 1878, in Arcadia.  
 12474. ROBERT L. ROBERTSON, born Aug. 24, 1880, in Arcadia.  
 12475. NINA M. ROBERTSON, born May 6, 1882, in Arcadia.  
 12476. BEMIS TRACY ROBERTSON, born March 29, 1884, in Arcadia.  
 12477. CLARENCE R. ROBERTSON, born Jan. 24, 1890, in Knox Co. Neb.  
 12478. HAZEL M. ROBERTSON, born April 7, 1893, in Zimmerman.

10100. FRANK H.<sup>o</sup> GORTON (Edwin D.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> Job<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born July 7, 1859, at Ypsilanti, Mich., married, Nov. 20, 1882, Ida M. Simons daughter of Luther and Susan (Thomas) Simons. Frank H. is raising coffee at Coatzacoalcas Vebero E. de Oxasa Mexico.

## Children:

12479. EDWIN R. GORTON, born Aug. 16, 1882, died Feb. 22, 1883.  
 12480. FLORENCE A. GORTON, born Oct. 8, 1885, in Hay Springs, Neb.  
 12481. GRACE C. GORTON, born July 22, 1887, in Hay Springs, Neb.  
 12482. MABLE F. GORTON, born June 16, 1889, died July 17, 1891.  
 12483. RALPH L. GORTON, born Nov. 24, 1894, in Crawford, Neb.

10101. JOHN B.<sup>a</sup> GORTON (Edwin D.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> Job<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born April 22, 1862, married, May 20, 1891, at Little Cottonwood, Neb., Adah M. Arner, born at Dayton, Pa., daughter of John and Esther A. (Adams) Arner. John B. was Postmaster and Member of the School Board, Crawford, Neb.

## Children:

12484. ARNER GORTON, born May 7, 1895, in Crawford.  
 12485. BYRON GORTON, born October 18, 1898, in Crawford.

10103. LINDLEY W.<sup>o</sup> GORTON (Edwin D.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> Job<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Nov. 7, 1867, married, Sept. 27, 1894, E. Maud Iva, daughter of George W. and Mary B. (Hobbs) Iva. Lindley W. is a graduate of N. W. N. College of Pharmacy. Living at Hay Springs, Neb.

## Children:

12486. GERTRUDE CLAIR GORTON, born August 1, 1895.  
 12487. WALTER DOUGLASS GORTON, born September 14, 1896.  
 12488. GUY WESLEY GORTON, born June 28, 1898.

10105. ELNORA MARY<sup>o</sup> GORTON (Edwin D.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> Job<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Nov. 12, 1872, at Arcadia, Wis., married, Jan. 12, 1898, Horace L. Loveland, son of Laonzo C. and Elizb. (Shelley) Loveland. Resides Crawford, Neb.

## Child:

12489. SHELLEY HAROLD LOVELAND, born October 21, 1898, in Crawford.

10108. HERBERT<sup>o</sup> KITTREDGE (Franklin<sup>s</sup> Nancy<sup>t</sup> Job<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>a</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born June 8, 1863, in Sparta Co., Cal., married, Aug., 1890, Jessie Groves. Herbert is a graduate of Oregon Agricultural College and of Salem Oregon University. Was President of



Baker City Oregon Public Schools, Professor of Mathematics at Portland University, and is now (1903) Professor of Mathematics at State Normal School, Weston, Oregon.

Children:

- 12490. TRACY B. KITTREDGE, born May 5, 1891, at Baker City, Oregon.
- 12491. WINFRED KITTREDGE, born July 4, 1893, at Portland, Oregon.
- 12492. FRANKLIN KITTREDGE, born March 19, 1895, at Portland, Oregon.
- 12493. ESTHER KITTREDGE, born Oct. 4, 1896, at Corvallis, Oregon.
- 12494. PERRY KITTREDGE, born Oct. 11, 1888, at Perry Le Grand, Oreg.
- 12495. MABLE KITTREDGE, born Dec. 12, 1901, at Weston, Oregon.

10117. IOLA<sup>a</sup> SUTTON (Mary<sup>s</sup> Nancy<sup>r</sup> Job<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>r</sup> John<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Sept. 15, 1858, at Canopolis, Mich., married, Dec. 25, 1882, J. C. Hamilton, of Phineas and Caroline (Perry) Hamilton. Resides Wahoo, Neb.

Children:

- 12496. ZELMA HAMILTON, born April 27, 1885, died March 22, 1888.
- 12497. HARRY HAMILTON, born June 19, 1888, died Nov. 18, 1890.
- 12498. HAZEL HAMILTON, born May 30, 1892.
- 12499. JESSIE HAMILTON, born April 25, 1894.
- 12500. LEON HAMILTON, born March 12, 1897.

10118. FLORA<sup>s</sup> SUTTON (Mary<sup>s</sup> Nancy<sup>r</sup> Job<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>r</sup> John<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Nov. 4, 1860, married, Feb. 7, 1880, J. E. Hutchinson, of Edwin and Ellen (Parmle) Hutchinson. Resides Belgrade, Neb.

Children:

- 12501. ADDIE HUTCHINSON, born July 22, 1885.
- 12502. MAY HUTCHINSON, born May 9, 1894.
- 12503. ELLEN HUTCHINSON, born January 22, 1900.

10119. SOPHIA<sup>s</sup> SUTTON (Mary<sup>s</sup> Nancy<sup>r</sup> Job<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>r</sup> John<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born March 20, 1863, married, Aug. 18, 1884, A. G. Nelson. Resides Memphis, Neb.

Children:

- 12504. EFFIE NELSON, born August 9, 1889.
- 12505. BESSIE NELSON, born January 20, 1892.
- 12506. OMER NELSON, born February 16, 1894, died May 4, 1898.
- 12507. CHARLEY NELSON, born November 22, 1896.

10120. BELLE<sup>s</sup> SUTTON (Mary<sup>s</sup> Nancy<sup>r</sup> Job<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>r</sup> John<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born April 8, 1866, Marshall, Mich., married, Nov. 22, 1892, C. D. Lewman, of Wm. and Elizabeth (Russell) Lewman. Resides Ashland, Neb.

Child:

- 12508. MAUDE LEWMAN, born June 14, 1897.

10126. OLIVE C.<sup>s</sup> GRAVES (John<sup>s</sup> Olive<sup>r</sup> Job<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>r</sup> John<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born July 18, 1859, married, Dec. 25, 1883, Frank Wait Smith, son of Joseph Ewart and Rosina (Chatterton) Smith. Both living at Denton, Mich.

Children:

- 12509. SUSIE ROSINA SMITH, born December 28, 1884.
- 12510. FLORENCE MARTHA SMITH, born July 30, 1886.

10216. GORTON<sup>s</sup> SHIRES (Louie M.<sup>s</sup> Reuben E.<sup>r</sup> Abel D.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>r</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Sept. 27, 1862, at Waterford, N. Y., married, Jan. 3, 1883, Mary Early, daughter of Geo. and Julia (Greer) Early. He is a Mail Carrier in Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

- 12511. GORTON GRANT SHIRES, born July 22, 1885, died Sept. 9, 1901.
- 12512. WILLIE SHIRES, born Jan. 26, 1890, in Philadelphia.

10217. ESTELLA<sup>9</sup> SHIRES (Louie M.<sup>8</sup> Reuben E.<sup>7</sup> Abel D.<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 6, 1864, in Town of Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., married, March 3, 1892, Charles Louis Le Cato, of Nathaniel J. W. and Elizabeth Susan (Eichelberger) Le Cato. He is a Manufacturer of Jewelry Cases in Philadelphia. Resides Ridley Park, Pa.

Children:

12513. GLADYS GORTON LE CATO, born Jan. 23, 1893, in Philadelphia.

12514. CHARLES BEAUREGARD LE CATO, born Nov. 13, 1898, in Ridley Park.

10226. SARAH JANE<sup>9</sup> WELLS (Margaret<sup>8</sup> Maryette<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 12, 1871, married, Sept. 1, 1889, Wm. S. Conklin, Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Children:

12515. CHARLES WELLS CONKLIN, born April 22, 1891.

12516. ROSCOE JOHN CONKLIN, born July 3, 1894, died Feb. 3, 1895.

12517. LINDA MARIETTA CONKLIN, born November 8, 1895.

10236. HERBERT VAVASOUR<sup>9</sup> RICHARDS (Cornelia H.<sup>8</sup> Sarah<sup>7</sup> Chas. B.<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born, Oct. 26, 1849, at Athens, Ga., married, Dec. 27, 1874, Mary Elizabeth Wiles Hubbard

Children:

12518. MABEL RICHARDS, born March 21, 1876, at Chatham, N. Y.

12519. EDITH VAVASOUR RICHARDS, born Aug. 3, 1877, at Chicago, Ill.

10237. MABEL<sup>9</sup> RICHARDS (Cornelia H.<sup>8</sup> Sarah<sup>7</sup> Charles B.<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 26, 1856, at Providence, R. I., married, April 14, 1875, Jared Warner Finney.

Children:

12520. MARY ALICE FINNEY, born March 12, 1876, at Detroit, Mich.

12521. HAROLD RICHARDS FINNEY, born June 8, 1878, at Detroit.

12522. SEYMOUR FINNEY, born June 26, 1880, at Detroit.

12523. WM. RICHARDS FINNEY, born May 2, 1883, at Detroit.

12524. CORNELIA HOLROYD FINNEY, born May 18, 1890, d. July 22, 1891.

10238. CORNELIA HOLROYD<sup>9</sup> RICHARDS (Cornelia H.<sup>8</sup> Sarah<sup>7</sup> Chas. B.<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 20, 1858, at Providence, R. I., married, Sept. 3, 1879, at Chicago, David Walton Perkins. Cornelia died Dec. 14, 1892. He is living.

Children:

12525. WM. RICHARDS PERKINS, born August 26, 1881, in Chicago.

12526. THEODORE WALTON PERKINS, born June 21, 1884, in Chicago.

10239. CECIL ASHLEIGH<sup>9</sup> RICHARDS (Cornelia H.<sup>8</sup> Sarah<sup>7</sup> Chas. B.<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 15, 1864, in Providence, R. I., married, May 8, 1895, at Milwaukee, Wis., Grace Fleischer. Address care of Reed, Murdoch & Co., Lake and Market Sts., Chicago, Ills.

Children:

12527. WM. ASHLEIGH RICHARDS, born Aug. 23, 1900, in Chicago.

12528. VIRGINIA RICHARDS, born November 19, 1902, in Chicago.

10247. ELSIE THWING<sup>9</sup> HAVEN (Emily Alice<sup>8</sup> Sarah<sup>7</sup> Chas. B.<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 24, 1855, at Mamaronck, N. Y., married, June 7, 1876, Gyula Festetics. She was educated at "Pelham Priory." They reside 214 West 82d St., New York City.

Children:

12529. DWIGHT LIVERMORE HAVEN FESTETICS, b. Sept. 30, 1877, New York.

12530. ELSIE CAROLINE HAVEN FESTETICS, b. Oct. 7, 1880, Brooklyn.

## PERKINS

10257. JESSIE ANNIE<sup>9</sup> PRENTISS (Edwin W.<sup>8</sup> Ellen C.<sup>7</sup> Henry<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 1, 1880, married Edward J. Clancy.

Children:

12531. GEORGE LOUIS CLANCY, born December 24, 1902.

12532. GORTON PERKINS CLANCY, born May 15, 1904.

10263. LUCINDA MAY<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Geo. W.<sup>8</sup> Wm. A.<sup>7</sup> Wm.<sup>6</sup> Wm.<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 19, 1858, married, Aug. 1, 1882, Grant A. Hess, of John J. and Mahala E. (Wilcox) Hess. Resides Sayre, Pa.

Child:

12533. LETA ERMINA HESS, born October 15, 1893, living with parents.

10265. WM. CORTES<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Joseph F.<sup>8</sup> Wm. A.<sup>7</sup> Wm.<sup>6</sup> Wm.<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 19, 1847, at Smithfield, Pa., married, Feb. 11, 1866, in Penna., Lucy Ann Wilson, of Wm. W. and Ann, living, 1907 at Magnet, Cedar Co., Neb. He served in the War of the Rebellion as substitute ten months until close of the war.

Children:

12534. ALICE A. GORTON, born Sept. 18, 1867, married Mr. Sherman.

12535. GRACY BELL GORTON, born Nov. 23, 1869, married Mr. Ryan.

12536. WILSON A. GORTON, b. Mch 26, 1871, d. 1877. at Elk Point, So. Dakota.

12537. MARY LEOTA GORTON, born Dec. 24, 1872, married Mr. Crane.

12538. HARVEY NATHAN GORTON, born March 24, 1876, m. Myrtle A. Crane.

12539. MATTIE M. GORTON, born April 8, 1880, married Josiah L. Green.

12539a. WM. PEARL GORTON, born Sept. 8. 1885, married Nellie M. Linton.

10267. WILSON LEROY<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Joseph F.<sup>8</sup> Wm.<sup>7</sup> Wm.<sup>6</sup> Wm.<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 16, 1853, married, July 15, 1878, Nevada Ann Hawks, of Abraham S. and Matilda (Hall) Hawks, Plano, Ill. The George Jaberg Music Co., Cincinnati; the Melville Music Pub. Co., New York; and the Popular Music Co., Chicago, have published some of his songs.

Children:

12540. WEAVER GILLETTE GORTON, born Jan. 15, 1881, Fuller, Ave., Chicago.

12541. EFFIE FAUSTINA GORTON, born March 12, 1882; res. Plano.

12542. ELISE LEOTA GORTON, b. July 5, 1883, m. Geo. E. Hardin; Kewanee.

12543. CLARA PEARL GORTON, born September 14, 1887; res. Plano.

10269. ROSANNA DOLLY<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Joseph F.<sup>8</sup> Wm. A.<sup>7</sup> Wm.<sup>6</sup> Wm.<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 15, 1859, at Kalamazoo Mich., married, June 1, 1873, David Lee Hawks, son of Abraham and Matilda (Hall) Hawks. Rosanna died March 17, 1900, at 1969 N Hermitage Ave., Chicago, Ills., where David is living.

Children:

12544. LOTTIE E. HAWKS, born Feb. 8, 1877, married Frederick, Linegar.

12545. PEARL V. HAWKS, born April 15, 1878, living in Chicago.

12546. JESSIE L. HAWKS, born January 15, 1880, living in Chicago.

12547. MYRTLE M. HAWKS, born April 1, 1881, living in Chicago.

12548. MODJESKA M. HAWKS, born December 26, 1883, living in Chicago.

12549. GERTRUDE G. HAWKS, born Nov. 2, 1885, living in Chicago.

12550. ROYAL L. HAWKS, born May 4, 1886, living with parents.

12551. HARRY L. HAWKS, born Jan. 24, 1888, living with parents.

12552. WADE H. HAWKS, born Nov. 6, 1889, living with parents.

10270. CHARLES NATHAN<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Nathan<sup>8</sup> Wm. A.<sup>7</sup> Wm.<sup>6</sup> Wm.<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 17, 1867, at Smithfield Pa., married, July 1, 1890, Mina Tonkin. Resides Barton, N. Y.

## Children:

12553. LEON HENRY GORTON, born June 9, 1894, at Forest City, Pa.  
 12554. CLARENCE LEROY GORTON, born April 19, 1896, at Forest City.  
 12555. EVA MAY GORTON, born November 26, 1899, at Barton.

10273. CLARA MABEL<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Nathan<sup>8</sup> Wm. A.<sup>7</sup> Wm.<sup>6</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 22, 1874, married, Nov. 27, 1898, Robert Beard. Resides Carbondale, Pa.

## Child:

12556. BESSIE HARRIET BEARD, born January 13, 1900.

10280a. JACOB<sup>8</sup> CROSS (Lucy<sup>8</sup> Wanton<sup>7</sup> Wm.<sup>6</sup> Wm.<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), son of Adam and Lucy<sup>8</sup> (Gorton) Cross, born in Neversink, Sullivan Co., N. Y. Lucy's records (6696) were received too late for insertion in their place. She was born Aug. 19, 1810, one of eight children of Wanton Gorton, 2751. She had six children; Jacob, Almira m. Geo. Sheley, Woodburne, N. Y.; Maria m. Arthur Lawrence, Hurleyville, N. Y.; Nancy m. Chauncey Hall, Neversink, N. Y.; James m. has eight children, Neversink, N. Y.; David m. has three children, Grahamsville, N. Y. Two of her children and ten of her grandchildren are Teachers.

Jacob married Adaline Van Kuren. They reside in Neversink.

## Children:

- WILLIAM CROSS, b. 1866, m. Susie A. Carman; res. Neversink; have Handford, Clarence, Bertha, Mabel, Louis.  
 DELLA CROSS, b. 1871, m. Willard T. Seaman; res. West Haven, Conn.; have Roger.  
 EMMA V. CROSS, b. 1873, m. Fred S. Osborn; res. Middletown, N. Y.; have Clarence H.  
 DANIEL CROSS, b. 1876, m. Nellie Ogden; res. Middletown; have Loyal and Earl.  
 DWIGHT CROSS, b. 1880, living with parents.

10281. JOSEPH L.<sup>9</sup> GORTON (John H.<sup>8</sup> Nathan<sup>7</sup> Wm.<sup>6</sup> Wm.<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 18, 1861, married, May 25, 1887, Anna Landis. Resides Leetonia, Pa.

## Children:

12557. CHARLES GORTON, who is now deceased.  
 12558. DELILAH GORTON, who is living at home.  
 12559. URSEL GORTON, who is living at home.

10285. HOWARD<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Du B.<sup>8</sup> Nathan<sup>7</sup> Wm.<sup>6</sup> Wm.<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 23, 1858, married Mary Sorg, daughter of Martin and Carrie (Straub) Sorg. Resides Ridgeway, Elk Co., Pa.

## Children:

12560. ELLIE GORTON, living in Ridgeway, Elk County, Pa.  
 12561. LATTIE GORTON, living in Ridgeway, Elk County, Pa.  
 12562. HATTIE GORTON, living in Elk County, Pa.  
 12563. REENIE GORTON, living with parents.  
 12564. PEARL GORTON, living with parents.  
 12565. ERVIE GORTON, living with parents.

10286. FRANK<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Du B.<sup>8</sup> Nathan<sup>7</sup> Wm.<sup>6</sup> Wm.<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 6, 1859, married Mary E. Grenell, daughter of Ora W. and Frances (Harnies?) Grenell, Ridgeway, Pa.

## Children:

12566. JESSIE GORTON, living in Ridgeway, Elk County, Pa.  
 12567. MAUD GORTON, living with parents.  
 12568. ORA D. GORTON, living with parents.

10287. JEROME<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Du B.<sup>8</sup> Nathan<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Wil-



liam<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>'), born Dec. 16, 1867, married Agnes Cadden, of Nick Cadden. Res. Du Bois, Clearfield Co., Pa.

Child:

12569. BURT J. GORTON, living with parents.

10288. ALBERT<sup>3</sup> GORTON (Du B.<sup>5</sup> Nathan<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>'), born Nov. 5, 1869, married Frances Voss. Resides Pittsburg, Pa.

Children:

12570. EDITH GORTON, with parents in Pittsburg.

12571. WALTER GORTON, with parents in Pittsburg.

10289. CARRIE<sup>3</sup> GORTON (Du B.<sup>5</sup> Nathan<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>'), born April 3, 1871, married Samuel Thornton, of Henry and Thornton. Resides Ridgeway, Elk Co., Pa.

Children:

12572. MILDRED THORNTON, resides in Ridgeway. Pa.

12573. ETHEL THORNTON, resides in Ridgeway.

10298. MINNIE E.<sup>3</sup> BUNTON (Bathena M.<sup>5</sup> Phebe<sup>7</sup> Wm.<sup>6</sup> Wm.<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>'), born June 2, 1867, married, July 6, 1887, Romaine Bennett, born Dec. 23, 1866. They reside at Lackawack, N. Y.

Children:

12574. GEORGIA BENNETT, born May 21, 1888, at Lackawack.

12575. MARY ETHEL BENNETT, born June 15, 1890, at Lackawack.

12576. WALTER BENNETT, born September 1, 1892, at Lackawack.

12577. EUGENE BENNETT, born September 22, 1895, at Lackawack.

12578. ALICE BENNETT, born May 23, 1898, at Lackawack.

10299. CATHARINE ANN<sup>3</sup> GORTON (Jas. D.<sup>5</sup> Allan<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Wm.<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>'), born April 18, 1847, married John B. Donaldson, who died in Union Army, 1864. Married (2) Lewis Sheeley, son of Tobias and Mary (Thompson) Sheeley. Sheeley died 1890. Married (3) John Yager, a Union soldier. Resides Grahamsville, N.Y.

Children:

12579. MARIETTA DONALDSON, b. March 12, 1863, died April 10, 1864.

12580. ANN ELIZA SHEELEY, b. Oct. 26, 1865, married Grant Brundage

12581. BURR E. SHEELEY, b. Dec. 27, 1867, married Eutie Wright.

12582. EMMA AUGUSTA SHEELEY, b. July 11, 1874, married Nelson Devoe.

12583. LIZZIE F. SHEELEY, b. Nov. 1882, married James Allison.

12584. LENA SHEELEY, b. Feb. 7, 1888, unm. at last advice.

....

10300. WM. HENRY<sup>3</sup> GORTON (James D.<sup>5</sup> Allan<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>'), born April 4, 1850, married, Feb. 28, 1879, Maggie Hepp, daughter of Frederick and Valla (Brown) Hepp. Resides Connersville, Ind.

Children:

12585. WM. HENRY GORTON, b. April 11, 1880, m. 1901, Lillian B. White.

12586. MILDRED GORTON, b. Feb. 6, 1882, married Arkly Brazel.

12587. FREDERICK J. GORTON, b. Feb. 19, 1884, living in Connersville.

12588. BLUSH GORTON, b. Aug. 21, 1885, living in Connersville.

12589. BLANCHE GORTON, b. Oct. 26, 1887, living in Connersville.

12590. PAUL GORTON, b. Dec 5, 1899, living in Connersville.

12591. MARY E. GORTON, b. June 14, 1892, living in Connersville.

12592. VICTOR GORTON, b. Sept. 5, 1894, living in Connersville.

10302. ALONZO A.<sup>3</sup> GORTON (James D.<sup>5</sup> Allan<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>'), born June 7, 1859, at Neversink, N. Y., married, Sept. 14, 1881, Adelpia Phelps, daughter of Samuel and Dorcas (Campbell) Phelps. Living at Hampshire, Ills.

## Children:

12593. MURNIE M. GORTON, born July 19, 1882, unmarried in 1900.  
 12594. WILLIAM ELEAZAR GORTON, born Jan. 1, 1885, in Sycamore, Ill.  
 12595. RALPH BENJ. GORTON, born March 3, 1888, in Eagleville, Mo.  
 12596. CLAYTON RAY GORTON, born May 13, 1891, in Omaha, Neb.  
 12597. ESTELLA VIOLA GORTON, born Sept. 3, 1893, in Omaha, Neb.  
 12598. LOTTIE E. GORTON, born July 20, 1897, in Sycamore, Ill.  
 12599. HAROLD F. GORTON, born Jan. 23, 1900, in Sycamore, Ill.  
 12600. MERLE E. GORTON, born May 5, 1902, in Hampshire, Ill.

10303. VICTORIA<sup>o</sup> GORTON (James D.<sup>s</sup> Allan<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>e</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Nov. 3, 1866, married, Nov. 4, 1886, Cornelius D. Keogan, who died April 8, 1899. Married (2) William Decker, Oct. 18, 1902. Resides Montela, N. Y.

## Children:

12601. LILLIAN M. KEOGAN, born June 14, 1888, in Montela.  
 12602. SARAH E. KEOGAN, born September 22, 1889, in Montela.  
 12603. DANIEL KEOGAN, born December 19, 1891, in Montela.  
 12604. RAY KEOGAN, born February 19, 1893, in Montela.  
 12605. JAMES KEOGAN, born December 23, 1897, in Montela.  
 12606. LLOYD M. KEOGAN, born July 8, 1899, three months after father died.

10304. DORA<sup>o</sup> GORTON (James D.<sup>s</sup> Allan<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>e</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Feb. 14, 1869, married, 1888, Van Rensselaer Moffit, of Rufus and Mary Ann (Penny) Moffit. Resides Ellensville, N. Y.

## Children:

12607. TERRY MOFFITT, born December 2, 1890.  
 12608. ALICE IDA MOFFITT, born June 4, 1893.

10306. CARRIE BELL<sup>a</sup> GORTON (Philo<sup>s</sup> Allan<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>e</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born March 13, 1861, married, Dec. 31, 1878, Thomas A. Harper, of James Black and Elizabeth (Similey) Harper, died June 12, 1886. Married (2), July 10, 1889, Baron Pressley Ramsey. Living at La Junta, Col.

## Children:

12609. FLORA MABEL HARPER, born Sept. 15, 1879, Aurora, Ill.  
 12610. LANSING PHILO HARPER, born Sept. 28, 1881, living with parents.  
 12611. WILLIE HENRY HARPER, born May 26, 1883, died Dec. 6, 1885.  
 12612. BERTHA BELL HARPER, born Aug. 6, 1885, died Jan. 24, 1886.  
 12613. THOMAS A. HARPER, born Nov. 29, 1886, living with parents.

10307. LALA EMM<sup>o</sup> GORTON (Philo<sup>s</sup> Allan<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>e</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born July 1, 1867, married, Aug. 22, 1889, Rev. Adna W. Moore. Residence, 409 S. Tijon St., Colorado Springs, Col.

## Children:

12614. MARVALE HARLAND MOORE, born October 6 1890.  
 12615. LORA MAE MOORE, born February 8, 1899.

10320. MARY MALISSA<sup>o</sup> WRIGHT (Malissa<sup>s</sup> Allan<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>e</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Feb. 16, 1854, married, Nov. 20, 1874, Frank H. Vail, of Gilbert K. and Catharine (Rhodes) Vail.

## Children:

12616. HARRY F. VAIL, born September 3, 1875.  
 12617. WILLIAM C. VAIL, born July 11, 1878.  
 12618. JENNIE D. VAIL, born March 20, 1886.

10321. EMMA WOODWARD<sup>o</sup> WRIGHT (Malissa<sup>s</sup> Allan<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>e</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born June 7, 1856, married, Oct. 20, 1875, John Oscar Goodrich, of Elisha B. and Eliza (Van Velror) Goodrich.

## Children:

12619. BENJ. CONKLIN GOODRICH, b. February 14, 1876, died March 12, 1877.  
 12620. CHAS. MILTON GOODRICH, b. July 23, 1877, died December 24, 1878.  
 12621. MARION ELIZA GOODRICH, born September 30, 1879.  
 12622. JOHN JAY GOODRICH, born October 15, 1881.  
 12623. OSCAR BATES GOODRICH, born Nov. 19, 1883, died May 3, 1886.  
 12624. EDNA MAY GOODRICH, born September 24, 1886.  
 12625. ARTHUR HENRY GOODRICH, born September 24, 1892.

10322. ELLENOR<sup>o</sup> WRIGHT (Malissa<sup>s</sup> Allan<sup>t</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born May 27, 1863, married, June 1, 1882, Lewis A. Miller, of Lewis and Margaret (McCraby) Miller.

## Child:

12626. EMMA MALISSA MILLER, born May 24, 1883.

10323. EDWARD<sup>o</sup> WRIGHT (Malissa<sup>s</sup> Allan<sup>t</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born July 17, 1865, married, Oct. 17, 1896, Carrie Carpenter, of Jas. and Mary (Kidney) Carpenter.

## Child:

12627. VIOLA MAY WRIGHT, born August 29, 1897.

10324. ALICE JEAN<sup>o</sup> GORTON (Joseph<sup>s</sup> Allan<sup>t</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born April 7, 1861, married, July 9, 1885, Lewis W. Keator. Resides Rockland, Sulliv. Co., N. Y.

## Child:

12628. MARY ELIZABETH KEATOR, born October 24, 1893.

10328. LIZZIE ANGELINE<sup>o</sup> DENN (Mary J.<sup>s</sup> Allan<sup>t</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Dec. 8, 1857, married, Nov. 9, 1873, Alonzo Shaffer, of Walter and Helen (Simmons) Shaffer. Resides Nevis, Col. Co., N. Y.

## Children:

12629. MARY EMMA SHAFFER, born October 9, 1874.  
 12630. WILLIE N. SHAFFER, born April 28, 1877.  
 12631. LOTTIE SHAFFER, born April 3, 1880.  
 12632. MAUD SHAFFER, born September 1, 1883.  
 12633. MATTHIAS SHAFFER, born November 17, 1886.  
 12634. LILA ELSIE SHAFFER, born October 19, 1889.

10329. JOHN ALLAN<sup>a</sup> DENN (Mary J.<sup>s</sup> Allan<sup>t</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born Aug. 31, 1859, married, Dec. 31, 1888, Mollie Glenn, of Wm. and Susan (Cowen) Glenn. Resides Knox, Clarion Co., Pa.

## Children:

12635. ALLAN DENN, born October 11, 1889.  
 12636. RAYMOND DENN, born September 29, 1891.  
 12637. HAZEL DENN, born November 6, 1894.  
 12638. HARRIET DENN, born July 17, 1897.  
 12639. MATTHIAS L. DENN, born November 27, 1898.

10332. CHARLES LESLIE<sup>o</sup> DENN (Mary J.<sup>s</sup> Allan<sup>t</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup>), born April 11, 1866, married, Sept. 21, 1887, Catharine Bickerstaff. Resides Rock City, Duchess Co., N. Y.

## Children:

12640. FREDDIE DENN, born August 9, 1888.  
 12641. BLANCHIE DENN, born June 10, 1890.  
 12642. MARY HAZEL DENN, born July 10, 1892.

10339. LAURA<sup>o</sup> ARNOLD (Jane A.<sup>s</sup> Gurdon<sup>t</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> Wil-

liam<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 3, 1851, married, March 3, 1872, Jay Maltby. Lives Sycamore, Ills.

## Children:

- 12643. MILLIE MALTBY, born November 21, 1872.
- 12644. GRACE MALTBY, born January 11, 1875, died Dec. 18, 1888.
- 12645. JENNIE MALTBY, born January 6, 1877.
- 12646. MARY MALTBY, born September 28, 1878, m. 1901, Linas Grover.
- 12647. JASPER W. MALTBY, born August 22, 1881.
- 12648. MARTIE MALTBY, born May 7, 1883.
- 12649. LOUISE MALTBY, born October 3, 1884.
- 12650. BESSIE MALTBY, born January 19, 1886, died Dec. 6, 1888.
- 12651. ETHA MALTBY, born July 7, 1895.

10342. ABRAM DEYO<sup>o</sup> LE FEVRE (Mary S.<sup>s</sup> Gurdon<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 28, 1858, at Greenfield, Ulster Co., N. Y., married, Oct. 26, 1881, Emma D. Sowers, of Andrew J. and Judith (Brown) Sowers. Resides Zearing, Iowa.

## Children:

- 12652. MARION D. LE FEVRE, born July 30, 1882, in Genoa, Ill.
- 12653. RALPH M. LE FEVRE, born October 22, 1883, in Zearning, Iowa.
- 12654. HARRIET A. LE FEVRE, born March 15, 1894, in Zearning, Iowa.

10352. SARAH JANE<sup>a</sup> GORTON (John S.<sup>s</sup> Ethan<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 15, 1851, married, Sept. 30, 1869, James W. Moore, of Richard and Elizabeth Moore. He is a Merchant in Newberne, N. C.

## Children:

- 12655. MAUDE P. MOORE, b. Dec. 16, 1871, m. J. E. Latham; have May G. and J. Edwin.
- 12656. HARRY B. MOORE, born June 13, 1874.
- 12657. JAMES W. MOORE, born September 24, 1875.
- 12658. HERBERT GORTON MOORE, born September 2, 1877.
- 12659. SADIE B. MOORE, born February 1, 1880.
- 12660. MAY MOORE, born July 22, 1881.

10353. JOHN HIRAM<sup>o</sup> GORTON (John S.<sup>s</sup> Ethan<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 8, 1855, married, Jan. 26, 1885, Mary Murphy, of Wm. and Ellen (Walsh) Murphy. He died Jan. 26, 1893. She married (2) Mr. Shultz.

## Children:

- 12661. JOHN GILKERSON GORTON, born Nov. 19, 1886; res. N. Y. City.
- 12662. EDGAR HORSFALL GORTON, born March 20 1888.
- 12663. GEORGE FRANCIS GORTON, born January 24, 1890.
- 12664. JAY EUGENE GORTON, born March 25, 1891.

10354. EDGAR F.<sup>o</sup> GORTON (John S.<sup>s</sup> Ethan<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married, 1890, Lillie Fulwood, of Chas. V. and Callie V. (Fulwood). Edgar is Mayor of Southport, N. C.

## Children:

- 12665. LILLIE MAY GORTON, born 1891.
- 12666. VERA GLADYS GORTON, born 1893.
- 12667. EDWARD F. GORTON, born 1896.
- 12668. RUTH ANGELINE GORTON, born 1898.

10355. JAMES R.<sup>o</sup> GORTON (Wm. H.<sup>s</sup> Alonzo N.<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1860, married Hestira M. Stevens. Resides 75 Susquehanna St., Binghamton, N. Y.

## Children:

- 12669. RAYMOND GORTON, born 1884, living in Binghamton.
- 12670. LOUISE GORTON, born 1895, living in Binghamton.



**10357. BIRDIE O.<sup>a</sup> GORTON** (Wm. H.<sup>s</sup> Alonzo N.<sup>i</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>i</sup> Wm.<sup>i</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born 1873, married William W. Darling, of Wm. and Susan (Barnes) Darling. Resides Swamp Mills, Sullivan Co., N. Y.

Children:

12671. WM. HENRY GORTON DARLING, born April 2, 1893.

12672. EDNA LOUISA DARLING, born August 29, 1894.

12673. NINA REEVES DARLING, born July 14, 1896.

**10422. EMMA AMELIA<sup>a</sup> BANNING** (Celinda C.<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>i</sup> Naomi<sup>s</sup> Collins<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>i</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Jan. 6, 1853, married (1), May 19, 1869, Wm. H. Day, of Hadline Conn. Married (2) Monroe Church. Married (3) Peter Davis.

Children:

12674. ALBERT E. DAY, born July 9, 1870.

12675. ANSEL H. DAY, born March 27, 1874.

12676. ADELAIDE D. CHURCH, born Oct. 1880, m. Llewellyn Brockway.

12677. HENRY DAVIS, born December 1886.

**10426. MINNIE ESTELLA<sup>a</sup> BANNING** (Celinda C.<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>i</sup> Naomi<sup>s</sup> Collins<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>i</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Aug. 5, 1865, married (1), May 28, 1886, George Cone Bingham, in Willimantic, Conn. Married (2), March 7, 1892, Dr. Oscar Augustus Perrine, 994 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

12678. ERNEST EUGENE BINGHAM, born Oct. 6, 1887, died April 20, 1892.

12679. RAYMOND ROBERT PERRINE, born August 13, 1896.

12680. DELPHENA ROSE PERRINE, born February 28, 1898.

12681. MARTHA DUNCAN PERRINE, born January 3, 1901.

12682. HAZEL ESTELLA PERRINE, born November 20, 1902.

**10430. ARTHUR PIERCE<sup>a</sup> BAKER** (Abishai A.<sup>s</sup> Mary G.<sup>i</sup> Naomi<sup>s</sup> Collins<sup>s</sup> William<sup>i</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Feb. 7, 1862, married, Feb. 7, 1889, A. Luella Kimball, of Nashua, N. H. They reside in Winthrop, Mass.

Children:

12683. ALFRED WORTHINGTON, BAKER, born April 6, 1893.

12684. KIMBALL ALDEN BAKER, born April 19, 1895.

**10431. LILLIAS HARRIET<sup>a</sup> BAKER** (Abishai A.<sup>s</sup> Mary G.<sup>i</sup> Naomi<sup>s</sup> Collins<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>i</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Dec. 31, 1864, married, March 1, 1890, Edward T. Bunyan. They reside in Colchester, Conn.

Children:

12685. MARGARET FRANCES BUNYAN, born March 16, 1894.

12686. WILLIAM WORTHINGTON BUNYAN, b. April 19, 1896, died July 19, 1896.

12687. ALDEN THOMPSON BUNYAN, born July 19, 1897.

12688. LEONIDAS HAMLIN BUNYAN, born February 24, 1899.

12689. GEORGE ARTHUR BUNYAN, born December 27, 1901.

**10438. CARRIE BELLE<sup>a</sup> BECKWITH** (Orlando G.<sup>s</sup> Abby A.<sup>i</sup> Sam<sup>i</sup> Collins<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>i</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), married, May 26, 1886, John W. Griswold, son of Elija W. and Jerusha. Reside in New London, Conn.

Child:

12690. WALTER SEARING GRISWOLD, born September 8, 1887.

**10439. WALTER D.<sup>a</sup> BECKWITH** (Orlando G.<sup>s</sup> Abby A.<sup>i</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Collins<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>i</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Nov. 16, 1863, married, April 21, 1886, Lizzie E. Waite, of Prentice and Lydia N. Waite. Reside in New London, Conn.

## Children:

12691. NOYES WAITE BECKWITH, born November 3, 1892, died Nov. 1, 1895.  
 12692. GLADYS CORNELIA BECKWITH, born February 27, 1897.

10446. LENA A.<sup>o</sup> BEEBE (James E.<sup>s</sup> Wm. H.<sup>i</sup> Lydia<sup>s</sup> Collins<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born May 1, 1872, married, June 12, 1895, Edward Harvey King, of George Frederick and Caroline Ester King, of England. Resides Storrs' P. O., Conn., near Mansfield.

## Child:

12693. CLIFTON LE ROY KING, born November 9, 1896.

10458. WM. CASE<sup>s</sup> GORTON, JR. (Wm. C.<sup>s</sup> Weeden H.<sup>i</sup> Edward H.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Aug. 7, 1866, at Boston, Mass., married, Jan. 10, 1891, Sarah Rigley, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Marshington) Rigley, and granddaughter of Philip and Elizabeth (Stoddard) Marshington, 17 Franklin St., Newport.

## Children:

12694. JOHN AUGUSTUS GORTON, born October 17, 1891.  
 12695. ETHEL MAY GORTON, born February 12, 1893.  
 12696. EDWARD IRVING GORTON, born December 13, 1898.  
 12697. LAWRENCE IRVING GORTON, born January 23, 1901.

10477. MYRREL<sup>s</sup> ROSE (Earnest G.<sup>s</sup> Abigail T.<sup>i</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Nov. 4, 1878, at Washington, Iowa, married, Nov. 28, 1897, Charles Lindorf, of Elias and Carrie (Frenell) Lindorf. Resides 220 Coney Ave., Waukegan, Ills.

## Child:

12698. ETHEL LAUREL LINDORF, born January 14, 1899.

10486. ADA EVELYN<sup>s</sup> FOX (Mary J.<sup>s</sup> Abigail T.<sup>i</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Jan. 26, 1870, at Belvidere, Ills., married, Oct. 10, 1888, Richard Adams, born in Kentucky, of James Washington and Mary (Suilegar) Adams.

## Children:

12699. FLORENCE VIOLA ADAMS, born April 26, 1890, in Springfield, Ill.  
 12700. MELVERNE MERRITT ADAMS, born January 16, 1893, in Springfield.  
 12701. MARY LEONA ADAMS, born January 1, 1895, in Springfield.  
 12702. ALOYD LUTHER ADAMS, born August 25, 1897, in Springfield.

10487. NELLIE INEZ<sup>s</sup> BURGESS (Ada A.<sup>s</sup> Abigail T.<sup>i</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Jan., 1870, at Rockford, Ills., married, Dec. 19, 1893, Louis Bochler, of Gilbert and Katharine Bochler.

## Children:

12703. HELLE PHOEBE BOCHLER, born October 4, 1894, in Mead, Kan.  
 12704. CARRIE BLANCH BOCHLER, born July 6, 1896, in Mead, Kan.

10488. CARRIE E.<sup>s</sup> SHEFFIELD (Nathaniel L.<sup>s</sup> William G.<sup>i</sup> Mary Ann<sup>s</sup> John Jr.<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Black Hall, R. I., July 28, 1865, married, March 25, 1883, Franklin J. Howard, of Chas. S. and Elizabeth (Hough) Howard.

## Children:

12705. BERTHA C. HOWARD, born December 24, 1883.  
 12706. DANIEL V. HOWARD, born August 25, 1888.  
 12707. CLARENCE N. HOWARD, born April 26, 1896.

10522. HERBERT E.<sup>s</sup> MYERS (Almon<sup>s</sup> Elmira<sup>i</sup> Betsey<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Nov. 23, 1862, at Metomen, Wis., mar-

ried, July 12, 1883, Alida Hinkley, of Rosendale Wis. Resides Center-ville, South Dakota, R. F. D. No. 2.

Children:

- 12708. MABEL A. MYERS, born March 29, 1884.
- 12709. HENRY E. MYERS, born October 27, 1885.
- 12710. HARLAND G. MYERS, born Nov. 20, 1887, died Sept. 6, 1889.
- 12711. PHILA M. MYERS, born Oct. 25, 1890.
- 12712. ETHEL M. MYERS, born April 30, 1893.
- 12713. HARVEY O. MYERS, born Dec. 15, 1896, died Sept. 24, 1899.

10523. ELSIE B.<sup>a</sup> MYERS (Almon<sup>s</sup> Elmira<sup>r</sup> Betsey<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Feb. 1, 1865, in Wales, N. Y., married, Aug. 20, 1884, Addeus Whitney. Married (2), Feb. 1, 1899, Isaac Smith. Resides Centreville, South Dakota.

Children:

- 12714. JOE WHITNEY, born May 19, 1885, m. Emma Kunckle; Harold 1905.
- 12715. CLIFFORD SMITH, born November 6, 1899.
- 12716. FLORENCE SMITH, born Dec. 23, 1901.

10525. JESSIE E.<sup>e</sup> MYERS (Almon<sup>s</sup> Elmira<sup>r</sup> Betsey<sup>e</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup> John<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born at Ripon, Wis., Feb. 19, 1872, married, July, 1889, Clarence Best. Resides Centreville, South Dakota.

Children:

- 12717. BERTHA BEST, born March 24, 1893.
- 12718. LILLIE BEST, born November 5, 1895.
- 12719. CHARLES BEST, born May 25, 1896.
- 12720. DEWY BEST, born February 13, 1898.
- 12721. EARL BEST, born August 23, 1890.
- 12722. LLEWEYN BEST, born February 18, 1901.
- 12723. ENA BEST, born December 20, 1902.
- 12724. LULA BEST, born May 6, 1905.
- 12725. LEO BEST, born May 6, 1905.

10538. GEORGE CORLISS<sup>e</sup> NIGHTINGALE (Geo. C.<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>r</sup> Wil-liam<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Aug. 16, 1846, married, Jan. 23, 1873, Mary Davis, of Geo. and Jeanette (Bucklin) Davis. They reside in Providence, R. I.

Children:

- 12726. JEANNETTE DAVIS NIGHTENGAL, born October 6, 1879.
- 12727. MARY NIGHTENGAL, born August 1, 1881.
- 12728. GEORGE CORLISS NIGHTENGAL, born March 10, 1884.
- 12729. ALICE BUCKLYN NIGHTENGAL, born May 14, 1890.

10546. WILLIAM RAY<sup>s</sup> DURFEE (Harriet M.<sup>s</sup> Simon R.<sup>r</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born March 15, 1833, at Tiverton, R. I., married, in 1854, Cecil Roussin, daughter of Pierre and Susan Roussin. Married (2), Feb., 1875, Eugenia De F. Prince, daughter of Eugene F. and Matilda O. (Beebe) Prince. Resides Ashland, Wis.

Children:

- 12730. CELIA DURFEE, (by first wife,) living in Wisconsin.
- 12731. LUTHER RUFEE, (by first wife,) living in Wisconsin.
- 12732. DAVID DURFEE, (by second wife,) living in Wisconsin.

10547. MARIA MACY<sup>e</sup> DURFEE (Harriot M.<sup>s</sup> Simon R.<sup>r</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Jan. 23, 1835, married, Sept. 24, 1856, Rowland Gibson Rodman, born at South Kingston, Wash. Co., R. I., son of Samuel and Mary (Peckham) Rodman. Resides Ashland, Wis. Capt. Rodman G. raised a company, which he commanded in the Union Army, Civil War, until seriously wounded at the battle of Fred-ericksburg.

Children:

- 12733. HARRIOT G. RODMAN, b. Feb. 19, 1859; res. Peacedale, R. I.

12734. ROWLAND GIBSON RODMAN, b. Aug. 22, 1861; res. Ashland, Wis.  
 12735. MACY DUFFEE RODMAN, b. Oct. 7, 1866; res. Milwaukee, Wis.  
 12736. NATHANIEL G. RODMAN, b. July 27, 1869; res. Haywood, Wis.  
 12737. EDGAR G. RODMAN, b. April 4, 1872, died March 18, 1877.

10548. GEORGE NIGHTINGALE<sup>o</sup> DUFFEE (Harriot M.<sup>s</sup> Simon R.<sup>i</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Dec. 16, 1843, married, April 18, 1866 Julia Watson Hazard, Wakefield, R. I., daughter of Carder and Eliza (Watson) Hazard. Resides Fall River, Mass. (See "Hazard Family," by Caroline E. Robinson).

Children:

12738. GEORGE NIGHTINGALE DUFFEE, born Nov. 12, 1867, at Fall River.  
 12739. CHARLES HAZARD DUFFEE, b. Oct. 12, 1870, at Fall River.  
 12740. NATHANIEL BRIGGS DUFFEE, b. April 5, 1874, at Fall River.  
 12741. JULIAN HUNTINGTON DUFFEE, b. Aug. 16, 1878, at Fall River.  
 12742. EDGAR GREENE DUFFEE, b. April 1, 1884, at Fall River.

10549. EDGAR GREENE<sup>s</sup> DUFFEE (Harriot M.<sup>s</sup> Simon R.<sup>i</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Mary Benj. Samuel), born Sept. 8, 1846, at Warwick Neck, R. I. married, Sept., 1886, Jessie Satterlee Taylor, died Sept. 16, 1888. Married (2), April, 1891, Perilla Anderson. They reside at Providence.

Children:

12743. JESSIE SATTERLEE DUFFEE, born Sept. 16, 1888, in Providence.  
 12744. HARRIOT GREENE DUFFEE, born in 1893, in Providence.  
 12745. EDGAR GREENE DUFFEE, living in Providence, R. I.

10550. MARGARET ASTOR<sup>o</sup> WARD (Samuel<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup> Phebe<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>) married John Winthrop Chanler.

Children:

12745. JOHN ARMSTRONG CHANLER, married Amelia Rives, Authoress. John A. is an Author of note. He and his brothers are financially reported among the millionaires of the United States. He has deeded his ancestral estates to The University of Virginia.  
 12746. WINTHROP A. CHANLER, married Margaret Terry; res. Rome, Italy.  
 12747. LEWIS S. CHANLER, now Leut. Governor of New York State.  
 12748. ROBERT W. CHANLER, mem. N. Y. Legislature; res. Tarrytown, N. Y.  
 12749. WM. ASTOR CHANLER, Coln. and mem. of Congress, Clinton Place, N. Y.  
 12750. ELIZABETH W. CHANLER, m. John J. Chapman, 325, W. 82 St., N. Y.  
 12751. MARGARET LIVINGSTON CHANLER, m. R. Aldrich; 317 W. 74 St., N. Y.  
 12752. ALIDA BEEKMAN CHANLER, married C. Temple Emmet, Stony Brook.

10554. FLORENCE MARION<sup>o</sup> HOWE (Julia<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup> Phebe<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), married, Nov., 1871, David Prescott Hall son of David Priestly and Caroline (Minturn) Hall. Resides 910 Madison Ave., Plainfield, N. J. She is a distinguished Author and Lecturer.

Children:

12753. SAMUEL PRESCOTT HALL, graduate Harvard College 1893.  
 12754. CAROLINE MINTURN HALL, living unmarried in 1899.  
 12755. HENRY MARION HALL, graduate of Harvard College 1899.  
 12756. JOHN HALL, living with his parents.

10556. LAURA ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> HOWE (Julia<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup> Phebe<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> Mary Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), married, June 17, 1871, Henry Richards, of Francis and Ann Hollowell (Gardiner) Richards. She is author of a number of books. Resides Gardner, Maine.

Children:

12757. ALICE MAUD RICHARDS, graduate of Smiths College.  
 12758. ROSALIND RICHARDS, living with her parents.  
 12759. HENRY HOWE RICHARDS, living with his parents.  
 12760. JULIA WARD RICHARDS, living with her parents.



12761. JOHN RICHARDS, living with his parents.

12762. LAURA ELIZABETH RICHARDS, living with her parents.

10581. CATHARINE GREENE<sup>o</sup> LAWTON (Isabella G.<sup>s</sup> Catharine R.<sup>'</sup> Ray<sup>o</sup> Wm.<sup>o</sup> Wm.<sup>o</sup> Mary<sup>o</sup> Benj.<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born July 8, 1845, married, March 25, 1869, Alfred Roelker, a Merchant of New York City. Resides 202 West Forty-fifth St.

Children:

12763. ISABELLA ROELKER, born June 10, 1870.

12764. ANNA EMMA ROELKER, born September 6, 1871.

12765. ALFRED ROELKER, born April 7, 1875.

10582. FRANCIS<sup>o</sup> LAWTON (Isabella G.<sup>s</sup> Catharine R.<sup>'</sup> Ray<sup>o</sup> Wm.<sup>o</sup> Wm.<sup>o</sup> Mary<sup>o</sup> Benj.<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born June 28, 1848, married, April 26, 1881, Elizabeth A. Evans, of Providence, R. I. Resides 170 Broadway, New York City. He is a Lawyer.

Children:

12766. FRANCIS LAWTON, born March 18, 1882.

12767. BAYLEY EVANS LAWTON, born May 22, 1886.

10583. MARY ENGS<sup>o</sup> LAWTON (Isabella G.<sup>s</sup> Catharine R.<sup>'</sup> Ray<sup>o</sup> Wm.<sup>o</sup> Wm.<sup>o</sup> Mary<sup>o</sup> Benj.<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born May 14, 1850, married, Aug. 17, 1869, David Fales, a Lawyer of Chicago. Living at Lake Forest, Ills., box 178.

Children:

12768. CATHARINE RAY FALES, born December 16, 1871.

12769. ELLA FALES, born November 10, 1873.

12770. DAVID FALES, born May 29, 1876.

12771. MARY LAWTON FALES, born June 11, 1878.

12772. JOHN CHESTER FALES, born May 20, 1882.

12773. JAMES TURNER FALES, born February 13, 1884.

12774. ELISHA NOEL FALES, born December 23, 1887.

12775. ROBERT DRUMMOND FALES, born October 21, 1892.

10584. HENRY BOWEN<sup>o</sup> LAWTON (Isabella G.<sup>s</sup> Catharine R.<sup>'</sup> Ray<sup>o</sup> Wm.<sup>o</sup> Wm.<sup>o</sup> Mary<sup>o</sup> Benj.<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born Feb. 24, 1852, married, Dec. 26, 1876, Sarah G. Broadbent, of N. Y. City. Resides at Lake Forest, Illinois.

Child:

12776. HENRY BOWEN LAWTON, JR., (only child), living in New York City.

10593. JAMES BURRILL<sup>o</sup> BEALS (Susan B.<sup>s</sup> Wm. R.<sup>'</sup> Samuel W.<sup>o</sup> Wm.<sup>o</sup> Wm.<sup>o</sup> Mary<sup>o</sup> Benj.<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born Sept. 23, 1845, married, April 28, 1875, Katharine McMillen, of Samuel James Renivick and Harriet (Butler) McMillan. James B. was a graduate of Ann Arbor University. Died Dec. 31, 1888. McMillan was Chief Justice of Minn. Supreme Court and U. S. Senator from Minn.

Children:

12776. WALTER BURGESS BEALS, born July 21, 1876, m., July 14, 1904, Othilia G. Carroll. He is a Lawyer at Seattle, Wash.

12777. JAMES BURRILL BEALS, born March 2, 1886; res. 496 Portland Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

10594. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>o</sup> BEALS (Susan B.<sup>s</sup> Wm. R.<sup>'</sup> Samuel W.<sup>o</sup> Wm.<sup>o</sup> Wm.<sup>o</sup> Mary<sup>o</sup> Benj.<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), born November 23, 1847, married, June 28, 1881, George Weitbrecht, of John and Ellen (Morley) Weitbrecht. 655 Portland Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

12778. SUSAN BURRILL WEITBRECHT, born April 30, 1882.

12779. ROBERT BEALS WEITBRECHT, born August 27, 1885.

12780. GEORGE ARNOLD WEITBRECHT, born June 9, 1889.

10595. SAMUEL JAMES<sup>o</sup> BEALS (Susan B.<sup>s</sup> Wm. R.<sup>i</sup> Samuel W.<sup>i</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>i</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Oct. 27, 1849, married, Sept. 21, 1876, Fanny Stone Tucker, of Augustus and Sarah (Eaton) Tucker. He is Receiver of Sioux City and Northern R. R.

Children:

12781. MARGARETT BURRILL BEALS, born April 5, 1879.

12782. EDWARD DUNCAN BEALS, born February 25, 1882.

10597. CAROLINE ABIGAIL<sup>a</sup> BEALS (Susan B.<sup>s</sup> Wm. R.<sup>i</sup> Samuel W.<sup>i</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>i</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born July 21, 1857, married, Oct. 27, 1880, Frank Burlingame Jilson, of John B. and Frances (Burlingame) Jilson. He died Jan. 19, 1894. The Seville, St. Paul.

Child:

12783. ELEANOR BURRILL JILSON, b. Nov. 19, 1883; res. St. Paul, Min.

10598. ELOISE ELIZABETH<sup>o</sup> PAYNE (Ann E.<sup>s</sup> Sarah F.<sup>i</sup> Nathaniel<sup>o</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>i</sup> Mary Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Aug. 15, 1834, in N. Y. City, married, May 3, 1860, Rev. Lea Luquer, son of Nicholas and Sarah Lea (Lynch) Luquer. He was a Lawyer, and became an Episcopal minister. Was the first rector of the Church of the Atonement, Brooklyn, N. Y. At present has charge of St. Matthews Church, Bedford, N. Y. Eloise died April 22, 1894, at Bedford.

Children:

12784. ELOISE PAYNE LUQUER, born Oct. 16, 1862; res. Bedford.

12785. LEA McILVAIN LUQUER, b. Sept. 4, 1864, m. Anne Low Pierrepont.

12786. THATCHER TAYLOR PAYNE LUQUER, b. Sept. 10, 1866; Civil Engineer.

10600. EMMA CLARISSA<sup>o</sup> COE (Mary H.<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>i</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>i</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born July 16, 1843, at Mogadore, married, Dec. 19, 1871, Orrin Fenton Bailey, of Elijah Buckley and Aurelia (Whitney) Bailey.

Child:

12787. ORVILLE COE BAILEY, born January 25, 1874.

10602. LAURA ELLEN<sup>o</sup> COE (Mary H.<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>i</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>i</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Oct. 21, 1850, at Mogadore, married, April 9, 1884, Jesse Hughes Coffman, of David L. and Rebecca (Hughes) Coffman. Living at Moran Allen Co., Kan.

Child:

12788. HAROLD COE COFFMAN, born September 13, 1889.

10603. IDA GREENE<sup>a</sup> COE (Mary H.<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>i</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>i</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Feb. 5, 1853, married, June 24, 1875, Dexter Roswell Clough, of Roswell Eaton and Fidelia (Smith) Clough. Resides Algoma, McDowell Co., W. Va.

Child:

12789. LEE ROSWELL CLOUGH, born April 7, 1876, married Sallie E. E. Hobbs; Hinton, W. Va.

10604. FRANCES ALLEN<sup>o</sup> COE (Mary H.<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>i</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>i</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Oct. 12, 1859, married, July 25, 1884, Joseph C. Norton, of Joseph Gray and Jane (Cram) Norton. Frances died Oct. 20 1891. He married a second wife.

Children:

12790. LUTON GRAY NORTON, born June 2, 1885.

12791. ROBERT LINCOLN NORTON, born Oct. 16, 1887, died Oct. 12, 1891.

10605. OSCAR CURTIS<sup>o</sup> GREENE (Barnabas B.<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>i</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>

Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 21, 1842, at Mogadore, Ohio, married, July 26, 1880 Jennie Goodrich born Oct. 8, 1854, at St. Paul, Minn., of Earl S. and Emeline (Haynes) Goodrich. He is Supt. of Telegraph N. Pacific Railway Co. Resides St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

12792. ALICE GREENE, born July 6, 1881, living with her parents.

12793. MARIAN GREENE, born August 26, 1882, living with parents.

12794. CURTIS GREENE, born July 30, 1884, living with his parents.

10606. ALICE MATILDA<sup>9</sup> GREENE (Barnabas B.<sup>8</sup> Benj.<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 1, 1844, married, Dec. 31, 1862, John Winn Colton, born Oct. 2, 1839, at Horncastle, England, son of John, who came from England in 1843. Both are mill-owners. Reside Bellefontaine Ohio.

Child:

12795. OSCAR CLEMENT COLTON, born Dec. 14, 1863, m. Lena Brand.

10609. EDGAR CURTIS<sup>9</sup> GREENE (Benj. D.<sup>8</sup> Benj.<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 12, 1849, married, Dec. 1, 1873, Frances Priscilla Campbell, born March 7, 1855, of James Campbell. Resides Chicago.

Children:

12796. BENJAMIN C. GREENE, born Oct. 9, 1874, died July 15, 1875.

12797. JAMES FREDK GREENE, born January 29, 1876, m., 1895, Ann Jenkins.

12798. LAURA MAY GREENE, b. Apr. 26, 1878, m., 1899, Orson B. Loomis.

10610. EVA CURTIS<sup>9</sup> GREENE (Benj. D.<sup>8</sup> Benj.<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 1, 1854, at Mogadore, O., married, Nov. 24, 1875, Don Rush Patterson, of Robert Henry and Ellen (Rush) Patterson. Resides Chicago.

Children:

12799. WEBSTER A. PATTERSON, born Aug. 17, 1877, m. Wilmana M. Kinkard.

12800. ELLA LOUISE PATTERSON, born November 14, 1883.

10611. ELLA<sup>9</sup> GREENE (Benj. D.<sup>8</sup> Benj.<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 1, 1854, at Mogadore, O., married, Feb. 18, 1874, Daniel Webster Arnold.

Child:

12801. EDGAR V. ARNOLD, b. Dec. 1874, m. Rose Barcal, (2) Bertha Dobbins.

10612. MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> JOY (Mary E.<sup>8</sup> Caleb<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 8, 1846, at Southington, O., married, Nov. 13, 1866, Jefferson Thomas.

Children:

12802. GARRISON OSMAN THOMAS, born Sept. 14, 1876, married Cora More.

12803. MARY JULIA THOMAS, b. Oct. 12, 1875, married Harry C. Ferguson.

12804. JOY JEFFERSON THOMAS, b. September 23, 1884.

10614. ETTA<sup>9</sup> JOY (Mary E.<sup>8</sup> Caleb<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 16, 1855, married, Nov. 4, 1875, David Blackburn. She died Jan. 25, 1894, at Southington, Ohio.

Children:

12805. ANGIE MAY BLACKBURN, born Sept. 13, 1877, died August 12, 1894.

12806. MARY ETTA BLACKBURN, born April 4, 1880, married Eli F. Culp.

10617. CORA JANETTE<sup>9</sup> GREENE (Richard W.<sup>8</sup> Caleb<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 24, 1861, married, Dec. 15, 1880, Newton Ephraim Joy, of David and Cordelia Joy, of Southington, O.

## Children:

12807. ELTON RICHARD JOY, born April 14, 1882, in Southington.  
 12808. CLARENCE D. JOY, born March 24, 1885, in Southington.  
 12809. EDITH BELLE JOY, born June 29, 1888, in Southington.  
 12810. ISMAY CORDELIA JOY, born Dec. 30, 1891, in Southington.

10618. REUBEN WATSON<sup>9</sup> GREENE (Richard W.<sup>8</sup> Caleb<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 25, 1863, married, May 22, 1895, Martha Glen Crosby, of Edward and Angelina Crosby, of Nelson, O.

## Child:

12811. ANGELINA ELIZABETH GREENE, born April 4, 1897.

10620. NELLIE MAY<sup>9</sup> GREENE (Richard W.<sup>8</sup> Caleb<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 15, 1874, at Nelson, O., married, Jan. 5, 1897 Chas. Leavitt Stanley, of Freedom.

## Child:

12812. RICHARD NORMAN STANLEY, born November 18, 1897.

10621. FRED. REUBEN<sup>9</sup> HARSHMAN (Sarah W.<sup>8</sup> Caleb<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 8, 1862, at Star Prairie, Wis., married, Nov. 20, 1897, Amanda Swenson, of John and Mathilda Regina (Odeen) Swenson.

## Child:

12813. SARAH DELL HARSHMAN, b. Nov. 13, 1899. at Lost Creek, Wis.

10623. CORA DELL<sup>9</sup> HARSHMAN (Sarah W.<sup>8</sup> Caleb<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. July 15, 1869, at Somerset, Wis., married, May 12, 1889, Henry Osman Junkman, son of Wm. and Deborah (Showers) Junkman. Resides Ellsworth, Wis.

## Children:

12814. RAY WADSWORTH JUNKMAN, born April 17, 1890.  
 12815. ROY VICTOR JUNKMAN, born February 8, 1893.  
 12816. RUTH WESTCOAT JUNKMAN, born December 25, 1895.  
 12817. SARAH ROCHELL JUNKMAN, born April 28, 1897.

10624. NELLIE MAY<sup>9</sup> HARSHMAN (Sarah W.<sup>8</sup> Caleb<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 17, 1875, at Lost Creek, Wis., married, Oct. 12, 1893, Clark Forest Brown, born in 1867, at Ellsworth, Wis., son of Clark and Margaret Jane (Bissuit) Brown. Resides Corning, Cal.

## Children:

12818. FRANK HARSHMAN BROWN, born July 16, 1895, in Ellsworth, Wis.  
 12819. ADA WESTCOAT BROWN, born June 23, 1896, in Ellsworth, Wis.

10627. MINNIE BELL<sup>9</sup> GREENE (Lloyd G.<sup>8</sup> Caleb<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 25, 1870, at Hudson, Wis., married, Nov. 18, 1891, Frank Reuben Coit, of Samuel J. and Mary J. F. (Olds) Coit. Resides Hudson, Wis.

## Children:

12820. BLANCHE LUCILE COIT, born July 16, 1892.  
 12821. FRANCES ADELL COIT, born January 8, 1895.  
 12822. LEW GARRISON COIT, born February 16, 1897.

10631. CHARLES JOHN<sup>9</sup> TABER (James H.<sup>8</sup> Mary H.<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 29, 1865, at Detroit, Mich., married, Nov. 26, 1889, Catharine Victoria O'Brien.

## Child:

12823. CHARLES JAMES TABER, b. June 24, 1893, at Petersboro, Ont.



10633. JOHN HERMAN<sup>o</sup> NORTON (Ann E.<sup>s</sup> Mary H.<sup>i</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>i</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Feb. 12, 1869, married, Dec. 7, 1892. Carrie Proctor Patch. Resides Cleveland, Ohio.

Child:

12824. HAROLD PROCTOR NORTON, b. May 6, 1895, at Cleveland, O.

10636. EMMA CLARK<sup>o</sup> CARPENTER (Adeline F.<sup>s</sup> Peter D.<sup>i</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>i</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born June 8, 1858, in Providence, R. I., married, June 8, 1881, Sam H. Bullock, son of Samuel B. and Abby E. (Bartlett) Bullock.

Children:

12825. ABBY BULLOCK, born May 11, 1882.

12826. GEORGE BURROUGHS BULLOCK, born May 27, 1884.

12827. EARL CARPENTER BULLOCK, born August 16, 1886.

12828. RICHMOND B. BULLOCK, born January 10, 1889.

12829. FRANCES BULLOCK, born February 14, 1895.

10638. WALTER HERBERT<sup>o</sup> DICKERMAN (Elizabeth K.<sup>s</sup> John D.<sup>i</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>i</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Aug. 25, 1858, at Otranto, Iowa, married, July 14, 1896, Frances Hill, daughter of Dr. Josiah and Edith (Owens) Hill. Resides at St. Paul, Minn.

Child:

12830. JOHN OWENS DICKERMAN, born July 9, 1897, at St. Paul.

10639. ARTHUR EDWIN<sup>o</sup> DICKERMAN (Elizabeth K.<sup>s</sup> John D.<sup>i</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>i</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Aug. 19, 1860, at Decorah, Iowa, married, Sept. 27, 1894, Mary Helen Whallon, of Geo. W. and Helen M. (Pratt) Whallon. Resides St. Paul, Minn.

Child:

12831. MINERVA DICKERMAN, born Nov. 1, 1896, in Minneapolis.

10640. LOUISE<sup>o</sup> DICKERMAN (Elizabeth K.<sup>s</sup> John D.<sup>i</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>i</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Dec. 9, 1866, Decorah, Iowa, married, Jan. 14, 1891, Eugene Porter Fraker, son of Eugene and Helen (Porter) Fraker. Resides St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

12832. HELEN ELIZABETH FRAKER, b. October 18, 1891, at St. Paul.

12833. WALTER PORTER FRAKER, b. August 27, 1892, at St. Paul.

12834. CHARLES DICKERMAN FRAKER, born Jan. 1, 1898, at St. Paul.

10648. MARY DANA<sup>o</sup> ROBBINS (Caroline A.<sup>s</sup> Henry<sup>i</sup> Susanna<sup>s</sup> Caleb<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born Sept. 12, 1851, married, Nov. 13, 1873, Benj. Ray<sup>s</sup> Phelon, of Rev. Benj. and Sarah Wicks<sup>s</sup> (Greene) Phelon. Sarah Wicks<sup>s</sup> Greene was daughter of Caleb<sup>s</sup> and Sarah Robinson<sup>s</sup> (Greene) Greene. (Caleb<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup> Gorton), and was granddaughter of Thos. and Sarah<sup>s</sup> (Wicks) Greene (Robert<sup>s</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup> Gorton).

Child:

12835. See line of Benj. R.,<sup>s</sup> Sarah W.,<sup>i</sup> Caleb,<sup>s</sup> Caleb,<sup>s</sup> Saml,<sup>i</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup> Gorton.

10649. ANNA CAROLINE<sup>o</sup> ROBBINS (Caroline A.<sup>s</sup> Henry<sup>i</sup> Susanna<sup>s</sup> Caleb<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>i</sup>), born July 21, 1853, married Clarence Carpenter. Resides 148 Midway St., Providence, R. I.

Child:

12836. CHARLES STURGES CARPENTER, born November 7, 1880.

10650. THOMAS ADIE<sup>a</sup> PERKINS (Mary A.<sup>s</sup> Henry<sup>i</sup> Susanna<sup>s</sup>

Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 9, 1859, married Julia Ann Orden. Married (2), Margaret Howell. Resides 615 Eighth St., Boise, Idaho.

Child:

12837. BASIL C. PERKINS, born November 1890.

10652. CHARLOTTE<sup>9</sup> PERKINS (Mary A.<sup>8</sup> Henry<sup>7</sup> Susanna<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 3, 1860, married, June 11, 1900, George Houghton Gilman. Resides 179 West 76th St., N. Y. George is a Lawyer. Office, 67 Wall St.

Child:

12838. KATHARINE BUCHER STETSON GILMAN, born March 23, 1885.

10670. MARY RICHMOND<sup>9</sup> GREENE (Samuel D.<sup>8</sup> Geo. S.<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 21, 1867, at Naval Academy, Annapolis, married, April 21, 1897, John Stevens Conover, son of Francis Stevens Conover, of Princeton, N. J.; graduate of Princeton. Manager Thomson Houston Electric Co. at Rugby, England.

Children:

12839. JOHN STEVENS CONOVER, born May 30, 1898.

12840. DANA GREENE CONOVER, born March 17, 1900.

10672. ANNA HULL<sup>9</sup> GREENE (Charles T.<sup>8</sup> George S.<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 11, 1870, at Watertown, N. Y., married, April 4, 1894, Herbert Boughton, of Wm. H. and Frances (Ayres) Boughton. A Lawyer in New York. Mr. and Mrs. Boughton reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

12841. MARGARET BOUGHTON, born April 17, 1895, in Brooklyn.

12842. FRANCES BOUGHTON, born July 18, 1897, in Brooklyn.

10676. ABBY CHANDLER<sup>9</sup> GREENE (Chas. T.<sup>8</sup> George S.<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 8, 1877, married, Feb. 26, 1900, John Vigus, son of John A. and Mary A. (Toner) Vigus. He is a Photographer at 36 West 34th St., New York City.

Child:

12843. EDITH MAY VIGUS, born July 15, 1901, in New York City.

10730. ROBERT GORTON<sup>9</sup> GREENE (John S.<sup>8</sup> John H.<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Providence, R. I., Sept. 23, 1829, married Agnes Elizabeth Calder, daughter of John and Lydia Calder, of Providence, born July 9, 1831, died April 8, 1858. He died Nov. 23, 1857, in Chicago, Ill.

Child:

12844. THOMAS GREENE, residing with his Grandmother Calder in Providence.

10736. JOSEPH E.<sup>9</sup> MOWRY (Abby<sup>8</sup> Richard W.<sup>7</sup> Thos. W.<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 2, 1845, married, Dec. 29, 1870, in Providence, Caroline Low, daughter of Samuel Low. Joseph is a graduate of Brown University, and has been Principal of Federal Grammar School, Providence, since May, 1885.

Children:

12845. JEANETTE LOW MOWRY, born Oct. 18, 1871, at Providence.

12846. GRACE GREENE MOWRY, born Dec. 7, 1873, m. Alphonse Beauchesne.

12847. HAROLD JENCKS MOWRY, born Aug. 13, 1877, m. Elizabeth B. Earle.

12848. HELEN SAYLES MOWRY, born Dec. 20, 1879, at Providence.

12849. ETHEL MOWRY, born Feb. 15, 1883, at Providence.

10739. FANNY W.<sup>9</sup> MOWRY (Abby<sup>8</sup> Richard W.<sup>7</sup> Thos. W.<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup>

Robert<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 16, 1852, married, Dec. 22, 1879, John Baker Branch. Resides in Providence, R. I.

Children:

- 12850. FLORENCE B. BRANCH, born August 3, 1882, died July 29, 1883.
- 12851. CLAUDE R. BRANCH, born January 9, 1886.
- 12852. BEATRICE BRANCH, born October 9, 1888.

10740. JANE A.<sup>9</sup> MOWRY (Abby<sup>8</sup> Richard W.<sup>1</sup> Thos. W.<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 16, 1855, married Mortimer H. Hartwell, graduate and trustee of Brown University. Married (2) Rev. Thomas Anderson, D. D., of Albany, N. Y., graduate, Secretary and Fellow of Brown University.

Children:

- 12853. JOHN B. HARTWELL, b. Sept. 6, 1878, Physician, gr. of Yale & Harvard.
- 12854. MADOLINE HARTWELL, born Dec. 4, 1880, died Nov. 1, 1886.
- 12855. EVERETT S. HARTWELL, born Dec. 3, 1882, graduate of Yale.
- 12856. MORTIMER H. HARTWELL, born July 5, 1885.
- 12857. ARTHUR M. HARTWELL, born June 1, 1890.

10789. CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup> MERRIMAN (Eliza Y.<sup>8</sup> Warren<sup>1</sup> Penelope<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 1, 1833, in Augusta, Ga., married, March 18, 1862, Esther H. Thurston. Charles is Treasurer of the Lippitt Woollen Co. and Manville Co. Providence, R. I.

Children:

- 12858. WILLIAM THURSTON MERRIMAN, born Aug. 4, 1863, died May 9, 1868.
- 12859. MARIA LIPPITT MERRIMAN, born June 20, 1866, died Oct. 17, 1878.
- 12860. CHARLES HENRY MERRIMAN, born Oct. 23, 1868, married Edith Richmond; son Chas. Henry, b. 1902.
- 12861. HAROLD THURSTON MERRIMAN, born July 10, 1870, married Elizabeth Chapin; son Harold Thurston, b. 1902.
- 12862. EDWARD BRUCE MERRIMAN, born Aug. 15, 1872, married Helen Pearse; has Elizb., Barbara, b. 1904.
- 12863. ISAAC BUTTS MERRIMAN, born Oct. 8, 1874, married Mary C. Jencks; has Marie F., 1902, Isaac B., 1903.

10791. ELIZA SEAMANN<sup>9</sup> MERRIMAN (Eliza Y.<sup>8</sup> Warrne<sup>1</sup> Penelope<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 25, 1838, married, Dec. 15, 1858, Henry C. Cranston, of Providence, born Aug. 27, 1832, died May 27, 1896. Eliza died Jan. 21, 1883.

Children:

- 12864. HENRY A. CRANSTON, born January 30, 1860, died March 18, 1889.
- 12865. CLARA L. CRANSTON, born Aug. 14, 1861; res. 395 Benefit St. Prov.
- 12866. ELIZA Y. CRANSTON, born July 27, 1863, died August 30, 1903.
- 12867. IRENE G. CRANSTON, born Oct. 21, 1867; resides in Providence.

10793. RUDOLPH WARREN<sup>9</sup> LIPPITT (George N.<sup>8</sup> Warren<sup>1</sup> Penelope<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 29, 1859, married, Aug. 6, 1884, Countess Ella Saint Genois, who died Dec., 1892, had three children. Married (2) Countess Anna Fankovitch in 1896, who died April 29, 1900, no children. He lives at the Castle of Thurwisch Styria, Austria.

Children:

- 12868. HENRY LIPPITT, born August 4, 1885.
- 12869. RALPH LIPPITT, born July 26, 1890.
- 12870. MARY LIPPITT, born October 6, 1892.

10794. FLORA<sup>9</sup> LIPPITT (George W.<sup>8</sup> Warren<sup>1</sup> Penelope<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 26, 1861, married, Aug. 5, 1882, at Peruëgg, Oscar Von Pongraz. They live at the Castle of Marnseewee, in Croatia, Hungary.

## Children:

12871. TUNA VON PONGRAZ, born May 21, 1886, at Peruegg.  
 12872. MARKS VON PONGRAZ, born December 22, 1889, at Vienna.  
 12873. FRANCIS VON PONGRAZ, born January 4, 1892, at Vienna.

**10795. CHARLES WARREN<sup>a</sup> LIPPITT** (Henry<sup>a</sup> Warren<sup>r</sup> Penelope<sup>e</sup> Sarah<sup>e</sup> Richard<sup>a</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 8, 1846, in Providence, married, Feb. 23, 1886, Margaret Barbara Farnum, daughter of Alex. and Charlotte Barbara (Ormsbee) Farnum. Reside 7 Young Orchard, Providence and at *The Breakwater*, Newport, R. I. He is a graduate of Brown University; and held or now holds the following official positions: Treasurer of the *Silver Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Co.*, Vice-President of the *United National Bank*; President of the *Rhode Island National Bank*; the *Social Manufacturing Co.*; the *Franklin Lyceum*; the *Providence Commercial Club*; the *Board of Trade*; the *Brown University Alumni Association*; and the *Republican Club*; Colonel of the *Veterans Artillery Association*; Colonel and Chief of his father's Governor Henry Lippitt's personal staff; Commissioner *Railroads*; Honorary Vice-President of the *U. S. Navy League*; Chairman of the *Republican State Convention*; Governor of the State of *Rhode Island and Providence*, twice elected, and at the *National Convention of 1896*, he received the entire Rhode Island and Providence delegation's and that of a number of others, nomination for the position of Vice-President of the United States.

## Children:

12874. CHAS WARREN LIPPITT, JR., born May 29, 1887, died Dec. 27, 1893.  
 12875. ALEX FARNUM LIPPITT, born Feb. 28, 1890, died Jan. 1, 1894.  
 12876. JEANIE BARBARA LIPPITT, born Jan. 5, 1892, died Dec. 26, 1893.  
 12877. CHARLES WARREN LIPPITT, JR., born May 15, 1894, living with parents.  
 12878. ALEX FARNUM LIPPITT, born March 11, 1896, living with parents.  
 12879. GORTON THAYER LIPPITT, born May 10, 1898, living with parents.

**10801. HENRY FREDERICK<sup>a</sup> LIPPITT** (Henry<sup>a</sup> Warren<sup>r</sup> Penelope<sup>e</sup> Sarah<sup>e</sup> Richard<sup>a</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 12, 1856, in Providence, married Mary Louise<sup>e</sup> Bowen. The records of this family have been given and the children numbered on the line of Mary Louise<sup>e</sup>, whose generation from Samuel Gorton preceded this one.

## Children:

- MARY LOUISE LIPPITT, born March 8, 1883.  
 HENRY LIPPITT, born July 13, 1886.  
 FRANCES LIPPITT, born February 10, 1891.  
 ROBERT LIPPITT, born February 19, 1893.

**10802. MARY BALCH<sup>a</sup> LIPPITT** (Henry<sup>a</sup> Warren<sup>r</sup> Penelope<sup>e</sup> Sarah<sup>e</sup> Richard<sup>a</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 14, 1858, in Providence, R. I., married, Jan. 7, 1892, Charles John Steedman, son of Admiral Charles and Sarah (Bishop) Steedman. They reside 200 West 55th St., New York City. Mr. Steedman when a boy lived in Torresdale, Philadelphia, Pa., near the home of the late Mayor Fitler. He died in May, 1907, in Paris, France, while touring in an automobile with U. S. Senator Aldrich, of Rhode Island.

## Child:

12880. CHARLES RICHARD STEEDMAN, b. July 31, 1897, in San Francisco Calif.

**10803. ROBERT LINCOLN<sup>a</sup> LIPPITT** (Henry<sup>a</sup> Warren<sup>r</sup> Penelope<sup>e</sup> Sarah<sup>e</sup> Richard<sup>a</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 22, 1860, in Providence, married (1) Mabelle Clifton Brayton, daughter of George B. and Rhoda V. Brayton. After her death he married (2) March 2, 1901, Lillian Hannaford Blazo, daughter of William Augustus and



Mary Elizabeth (Farnum) Blazo. Residence, Providence; business, The Lippitt Woollen Company, Woonsocket, R. I.

Child:

12881. MABEL CLIFTON LIPPITT, b. Dec. 1, 1884, m., 1905, Stephen N. Bourne.

10804. ABBY FRANCES<sup>a</sup> LIPPITT (Henry<sup>s</sup> Warren<sup>r</sup> Penelope<sup>e</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Richard<sup>t</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Oct. 31, 1861, in Providence, R. I., married, Jan. 24, 1892, Duncan Hunter son of Archibald and Mary Grahame Hunter, of Scotland. They reside at No. 197 Hope St., Providence.

Children:

12882. MARY LIPPITT HUNTER, born Dec. 10, 1893, in Helena, Montana.  
 12883. FRANCES GRAHAME HUNTER, born May 19, 1895, in Helena, Montana.  
 12884. JANET MELISSA HUNTER, born April 14, 1897, in Providence, R. I.  
 12885. MARIAN AMCOTTS HUNTER, born Sept. 22, 1900, in Providence.

10806. HARRIET PARKER<sup>s</sup> FELTON (Maria L.<sup>s</sup> Warren<sup>r</sup> Penelope<sup>e</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Richard<sup>t</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born in Philadelphia, Aug. 16, 1851, married, June 30, 1874, Richard Peters, born in Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 2, 1848. Resides Barker, Delaware Co., Pa.

Children:

12886. EDITH MACANSLAND PETERS, born November 2, 1875.  
 12887. ETHEL CONWAY PETERS, born November 19, 1879.  
 12888. RICHARD PETERS, born December 25, 1880.  
 12889. SAMUEL MORSE PETERS, born March 18, 1883.  
 12890. HOPE CUNNINGHAM PETERS, born March 31, 1890.

10807. SAMUEL MORSE<sup>s</sup> FELTON, JR. (Maria L.<sup>s</sup> Warren<sup>r</sup> Penelope<sup>e</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Richard<sup>t</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born Feb. 3, 1853, married, Oct. 21, 1880, Dora Hamilton. He is President of the Chicago and Alton R. R. Resides in Chicago.

Children:

12891. HADASSAH FELTON, born July 1881.  
 12892. RUTH FELTON, born November 19, 1882.  
 12893. DOROTHY LOW FELTON, born April 1884.  
 12894. SAMUEL MORSE FELTON, born February 1893.

10808. EDGAR CONWAY<sup>s</sup> FELTON (Maria L.<sup>s</sup> Warren<sup>r</sup> Penelope<sup>e</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Richard<sup>t</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born April 13, 1858, married, June 2, 1884, Alice Bent, daughter of Winslow Bent. Edgar is Prest. of the Penna. Steel Co. Resides Haverford, Pa.

Children:

12895. MARGARET FELTON, born July 1885.  
 12896. ELEANOR FELTON, born January 1887.  
 12897. SAMUEL MORSE FELTON, born June 1889.  
 12898. CORNELIUS CONWAY FELTON, born April 1893.  
 12899. EDGAR CONWAY FELTON, born May 1894.  
 12900. WINSLOW FELTON, born 1898.

10811. ALICE DEXTER<sup>s</sup> BECKWITH (Clara C.<sup>s</sup> Warren<sup>r</sup> Penelope<sup>e</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Richard<sup>t</sup> Sarah<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>l</sup>), born June 13, 1852, in Providence, married, Sept. 18, 1873, Ernest Louis Oppenheim. The names of the children were legally changed to Beckwith while they were minors and in New York. Alice died July 3, 1884, in Cadiz, Spain

Children:

12901. LOUISE MARIE BECKWITH, born June 24, 1874, in Providence.  
 12902. CLARA LIPPITT BECKWITH, born Jan. 20, 1897, in New York.

10812. ROBT. LIPPITT<sup>s</sup> BECKWITH (Clara C.<sup>s</sup> Warren<sup>r</sup> Penelope<sup>e</sup>

Sarah<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 14, 1855, married, Oct. 2, 1879, Carrie Joslin, daughter of Wm. and Theresa (Brown) Joslin. They reside 42 College St., Providence. Their children are all living with them.

Children:

- 12903. AMOS BECKWITH, born Aug. 22, 1880, in Providence.
- 12904. HENRY TRUMAN BECKWITH, born March 26, 1882, in Providence.
- 12905. WILLIAM BECKWITH, born June 6, 1884, in Scituate, R. I.
- 12906. DANIEL BECKWITH, born December 25, 1888, in Scituate.

**10813. TRUMAN<sup>9</sup> BECKWITH** (Clara C.<sup>8</sup> Warren<sup>7</sup> Penelope<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 20, 1859, at Narragansett Pier, married, Feb. 2, 1887, Harriet Parsons daughter of Henry Lyman Parsons. Resides 68 Brown St., Providence.

Children:

- 12907. TRUMAN BECKWITH, born Oct. 10, 1887, in Providence.
- 12908. HENRY PARSONS BECKWITH, born June 22, 1889, in Providence.
- 12909. ELISE LIPPITT BECKWITH, born Dec. 30, 1897, in Providence.
- 12910. MADALINE BECKWITH, born May 17, 1896, in Providence.

**10815. WARREN LIPPITT<sup>9</sup> BECKWITH** (Clara C.<sup>8</sup> Warren<sup>7</sup> Penelope<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 13, 1867, in Newport, R. I., married, April 20, 1898, Ella Louise Love, daughter of Henry M. Love. Resides 199 La Salle St., Chicago, Ills.

Child:

- 12911. LYDIA BECKWITH, born May 4, 1899, in Chicago, Ill.

**10816. ANNIE EMERSON<sup>9</sup> MARTIN** (Annie F.<sup>8</sup> Cornelia A.<sup>7</sup> Penelope<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Providence, R. I., May 28, 1851, married, 1875, John Hyrne Tucker, who was born in Philadelphia, Pa., July 9, 1850. His widowed mother and family later removed to Providence. John Hyrne and Annie Emerson Tucker now reside in Bristol, R. I.

Children:

- 12912. ETHEL DUANE TUCKER, b. July 18, 1876, m. John E. Allen, of Phila.
- 12913. ALICE MARTIN TUCKER, b. July 18, 1876; res. with parents.
- 12914. JOHN HYRNE TUCKER, b. April 29, 1878; res. with parents.
- 12915. FRANK RAMSAY TUCKER, born. Dec. 3, 1879; res. with parents.
- 12916. KATHARINE LIPPITT TUCKER, b. July 18, 1882; res. with parents.

**10819. GEORGE<sup>9</sup> ANDREWS** (George L.<sup>8</sup> Cornelia A.<sup>7</sup> Penelope<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Providence, R. I., Aug. 26, 1850, married Katharine Brayton Taintor, daughter of Jesse F. and Eunice (Pierce) Taintor, of Cleveland, O. George is a graduate of West Point and Colonel in the U. S. Army. Headquarters, Grant Building, San Francisco.

Children:

- 12917. ALICE EUNICE ANDREWS, b. Nov. 3, 1885, at Fort Swelling, Minn.
- 12918. KATHARINE TAINTOR ANDREWS, b. June 7, 1890, at Fort Missoula, Mont.

**10821. CORNELIA AUGUSTA<sup>9</sup> BABCOCK** (Penelope B.<sup>8</sup> Cornelia A.<sup>7</sup> Penelope<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1854, married Winslow Upton, of Salem, Mass., a graduate of Brown University, Providence, R. I., class of 1875, and is now Professor of Astronomy in charge of the Ladd Observatory at that institution.

Children:

- 12919. ELEANOR STEWART UPTON, b. June 6, 1886, at Lebanon Springs, N. Y.
- 12920. MARGARET FRANCES UPTON, b. July 16, 1890, in Providence.

10823. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>a</sup> BABCOCK (Penelope B.<sup>3</sup> Cornelia A.<sup>1</sup> Penelope<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1858, married Mary E. Fayerweather, of Denmark, Iowa. They reside in Chicago, Ills.

Children:

12921. RICHARD F. BABCOCK, b. June 4, 1887, at Denmark, Iowa.

12922. DOROTHEA BABCOCK, b. July 11, 1889, died Dec. 27, 1896.

12923. HENRY ANDREWS BABCOCK, b. July 17, 1891, in Lebanon Springs.

12924. FREDERIC MORRISON BABCOCK, b. Feb. 5, 1898, in Downers Gr., Ill.

10824. EMMA HUNTINGTON<sup>2</sup> BABCOCK (Penelope B.<sup>3</sup> Cornelia A.<sup>1</sup> Penelope<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Providence, R. I., Nov. 19, 1866, married George Washington Cutler, of Waltham, Mass. The family now reside in Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

12925. MARTHA W. CUTLER, b. Sept. 2, 1897, at Waltham, Mass.

12926. PENELOPE CUTLER, b. July 22, 1900, in Waltham, Mass.

12927. MARGARET ATHERTON CUTLER, born July 19, 1902, in Waltham, Mass.

10830. FRANCIS DUNBAR<sup>2</sup> ANDREWS (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Cornelia A.<sup>1</sup> Penelope<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 2, 1870, married Alice Florence Parks, daughter of Elias and Matilda B. Parks, of Davenport, Iowa, where they now reside.

Children:

12928. FRANCIS CYRIL ANDREWS, b. Sept. 24, 1897, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

12929. HOWARD ORVALLE ANDREWS, b. Nov. 7, 1903, in Davenport, Iowa.

10831. HOWARD ROYAL<sup>2</sup> ANDREWS (Joseph L.<sup>5</sup> Cornelia A.<sup>1</sup> Penelope<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 27, 1871, married Ada B. Nutting, daughter of Howard L. and Delia May Nutting. Reside in Davenport, Iowa.

Child:

12930. LAWRENCE WARREN ANDREWS, b. Sept. 2, 1904, in Davenport.

10840. CHARLES E.<sup>2</sup> CUMMINGS (Hannah L.<sup>3</sup> Mehitabel<sup>1</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benj.<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 28, 1847, married, June 16, 1870, in Canterbury, N. H., Ellen Ayers. Living Canton, Missouri.

Child:

12931. SUSIE E. CUMMINGS, born January 7, 1873.

10846. ETTA ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> SMITH (Therina C.<sup>3</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup> Jared<sup>6</sup> Annie<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benj.<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 8, 1866, at Choctah, Mich., married, Aug. 24, 1890, Oscar H. Bush, both living at St. Louis, Mich.

Children:

12932. RALPH ADELBERT BUSH, born April 2, 1892.

12933. JULIUS THOMAS BUSH, born November 5, 1893.

12934. ROY LORENZO BUSH, born December 2, 1896.

10856. JESSIE<sup>2</sup> ANDREWS (Emma L.<sup>3</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup> Jared<sup>6</sup> Annie<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Benj.<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 29, 1875, at Williamstown, Mich., married, Aug. 29, 1895, H. A. Thompson, one of the proprietors of the *Williamstown Enterprise* newspapers of the place.

Child:

12935. THEODORE ANDREWS THOMPSON, born October 10, 1897.

10892. KATE FESSENDEN<sup>2</sup> RICHMOND (Ursula F.<sup>3</sup> Polly<sup>1</sup>

Benj.<sup>9</sup> Annie<sup>9</sup> Alice<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 21, 1849, married, June 24, 1874, Walter Ward Whitman.

Child:

12936. SARAH SHELDON WHITMAN, born April 22, 1877.

10893. SARAH BRAMAN<sup>9</sup> RICHMOND (Ursula F.<sup>9</sup> Polly<sup>1</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Annie L.<sup>5</sup> Alice<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 2, 1852, married, Nov. 11, 1875, Charles King.

Child:

12937. URSULA RICHMOND KING, born November 5, 1876.

10897. FANNY EVA<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Ambrose E.<sup>9</sup> Benj.<sup>1</sup> Duty<sup>9</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 5, 1858, married, Aug. 22, 1882, Isaac A. B. Taylor, son of William and Mary Jane (Allen) Taylor, City Clerk of Midletown, N. Y.

Children:

12938. WILLIAM GORTON TAYLOR, b. Feb. 20, 1884, Student, Cornell Univ.

12939. ALLEN ATWELL TAYLOR, b. Feb. 23, 1892, Home in Middletown.

10909. SARAH ELVIRA<sup>9</sup> MARYOTT (Julia A.<sup>9</sup> Solomon<sup>1</sup> John<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 1, 1840, married, Dec. 12, 1865, L. Monroe Taylor, 619 Nastrand Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

12940. FK. ALEX. TAYLOR, b. Oct. 21, 1867, Brookfield; res. Lockport.

12941. JULIA AMANDA TAYLOR, b. March 6, 1869; res. Brooklyn.

12942. ALICE TAYLOR, b. Aug. 17, 1874, married William Sederer.

12943. LENA TAYLOR, b. July 15, 1876, died April 26, 1880.

10910. ALICE MARY<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Lewis M.<sup>9</sup> Solomon<sup>1</sup> John<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 4, 1847, married, March 21, 1866, Sherwood Fitch, born 1863. She died Feb. 4, 1886. He resides near Gorton Lake, North Brookfield, N. Y.

Child:

12944. LYNN MARCENA FITCH, born Oct. 16, 1869, m. Adelaide E. Faulkner.

10912. JENNIE<sup>9</sup> GORTON (William O.<sup>9</sup> Solomon<sup>1</sup> John<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in 1854, married, 1874, Russell Caster. Resides New Berlin, N. Y.

Children:

12945. SARAH CASTER, born in 1876, married Herbert Miner.

12946. FLORA CASTER, born 1878, married Herbert Vandevere.

12947. MARY CASTER, born 1888, living with her parents.

10913. LILLA GRAY<sup>9</sup> HOLCOMB (Sarah A.<sup>9</sup> Solomon<sup>1</sup> John<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 10, 1860, married, 1878, John N. Baldwin, of Caleb and Jane (Barr) Baldwin. Resides Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Children:

12948. GENEVIEVE H. BALDWIN, born Sept. 20, 1879.

12949. JOHN N. BALDWIN, JR., born March 18, 1888.

10914. LOU SCOTT<sup>9</sup> HOLCOMB (Sarah A.<sup>9</sup> Solomon<sup>1</sup> John<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 5, 1866, married, 1891, Harry N. Candee, son of Wm. and Louisa (Newberry) Candee. He died 1894. She lives in Waterville, N. Y.

Children:

12950. RUTH CANDEE, born Aug. 5, 1892.

12951. WM. HARRY CANDEE, born February 25, 1894.



10915. GEORGE GORTON<sup>a</sup> HOLCOMB (Sarah Ann<sup>s</sup> Solomon<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 16, 1868, married, 1892, Blanche Sage, of Edgar and Anna (Stites) Sage. Resides Sioux Falls, S. Dakota.

Children:

12952. GORTON SAGE HOLCOMB, born Jan. 3, 1893.

12953. GENEVIEVE HOLCOMB, born Nov. 22, 1894.

10916. CHARLES C.<sup>s</sup> BALDWIN (Sophine<sup>s</sup> Solomon<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1866, married, 1885, Kittie Simmons, of Isaac and Ellen (Jones) Simmons. Resides Waterville, N. Y. Child:

12954. ANTOINETTE BALDWIN, born 1895.

10917. JAMES GORTON<sup>s</sup> BALDWIN (Sophine<sup>s</sup> Solomon<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born 1869, married, 1899, Mary Allen, of Seaberry and Minnie (Sawley) Allen. Resides Utica, N. Y. Children:

12955. JANICE A. BALDWIN, born 1900 living with parents.

12956. ALLEN C. BALDWIN, born 1901, living with parents.

10919. ELLEN AMELIA<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Richard B.<sup>s</sup> Valentine<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 17, 1842, at Sangerfield, N. Y., married, December 12, 1861, George W. Croft. Resides 21 Garden St., Cleveland, Ohio.

Child:

12957. CLARA ELIZA CROFT, born Jan. 4, 1867, m. Lincoln A. Wheelock.

10920. SHERALD RICHARD<sup>s</sup> GORTON (Richard Boone<sup>s</sup> Valentine<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 2, 1844, at Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., married Mary Baldwin. Were living in Rochester last advice. Had three children then, but only the name of one given.

Child:

12958. HARRY GORTON, and others, Rochester, N. Y.

10924. ADELIA M.<sup>s</sup> PATRICK (Nancy<sup>s</sup> Valentine<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 3, 1849, at Marshall, N. Y., married, Dec. 21, 1869, David N. Gaylord, of Deansboro, N. Y. Resides Waterville, N. Y.

Child:

12959. ANNIE GAYLORD, b. Feb. 17, 1872, m. June 29, 1900, George F. Lord.

10925. WM.<sup>s</sup> PATRICK (Nancy<sup>s</sup> Valentine<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 20, 1850, at Marshall, married Emma G. Green. Resides New Hartford, N. Y.

Child:

12960. WILLIAM PATRICK, b. Oct. 5, 1874, m. Maud Butler; Earl K. 1902.

12961. RALPH J. PATRICK, b. February 5, 1877, in Sangerfield, N. Y.

12962. EMMA J. PATRICK, b. April 16, 1879, m. Ralph Leroy Patrick.

12963. ROBERT C. PATRICK, born March 19, 1880, in Sangerfield, N. Y.

12964. JESSE R. PATRICK, b. Sept. 1, 1883, m. Katharine Arthur R. 1902.

12965. GERTRUDE F. PATRICK, b. April 21, 1885, in Sangerfield, N. Y.

12966. ROENA E. PATRICK, b. April, 13, 1887, in Sangerfield, N. Y.

12967. HARRIET A. PATRICK, b. March 31, 1889, in Sangerfield, N. Y.

10926. GEORGE S.<sup>s</sup> PATRICK (Nancy<sup>s</sup> Valentine<sup>r</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 9, 1857, married Kate Jacobs. Resides Waterville, N. Y.

## Children:

12968. HOWARD PATRICK, born July 11, 1878.  
 12969. LILLIAN PATRICK, born January 1, 1881.

10928. CHARLES<sup>o</sup> BABCOCK (Clarinda<sup>s</sup> Valentine<sup>r</sup> John<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married, May 27, 1872, East Hamilton, N. Y., Jennie A. Hammett, of M. L. and Jeannette (Simmons) Hammett. Resides Rome, N. Y.

## Children:

12970. CLAUDE M. BABCOCK, unmarried in 1903, living in Rome.  
 12971. FLAVIA J. BABCOCK, unmarried in 1903, living in Rome.

10941. EMELINE<sup>s</sup> HAWKINS (Emaliza<sup>s</sup> Emeline E.<sup>r</sup> Stephen<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 31, 1835, married, Nov. 20, 1853, William Wayles. They reside Kansas City, Mo.

## Children:

12972. EMORY A. WAYLES, b. Sept. 28, 1854, m. Lottie Chambers; Earl and Clarence.  
 12973. MARY A. WAYLES, b. Nov. 17, 1856, m. Howard Gray; son George H.  
 12974. CAROLINE B. WAYLES, b. Sept. 25, 1858, m. Howard Whitman; Lyndon, Kan.  
 12975. GEORGE L. WAYLES, b. Oct. 5, 1860, m. Sallie L. B. Kellis; Willa, George, 1890.  
 12976. WILLIAM H. WAYLES, b. Feb. 1, 1864, m. Gertrude Yost; son Francis.

10946. EUNICE<sup>o</sup> LORD (James G.<sup>s</sup> Emeline E.<sup>r</sup> Stephen<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 10, 1850, married, July 7, 1868, Maurice Bruce. Married (2) Charles Brady. Resides 228 Muncy Boulevard, Kansas City, Mo.

## Children:

12977. GORTON F. BRUCE, born June 22, 1869, m. and has son Leslie.  
 12978. JAMES A. BRUCE, born May 17, 1871.  
 12979. ALICE M. BRUCE, born July 13, 1872.  
 12980. ROBERT E. BRUCE, born November 17, 1873.  
 12981. MAURICE L. BRUCE, born May 2, 1876.  
 12982. ALBERT B. BRUCE, born April 26 1883.

10948. SARAH A.<sup>o</sup> LORD (James G.<sup>s</sup> Emeline E.<sup>r</sup> Stephen<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 5, 1857, married F. K. Garland.

## Children:

12983. EUNICE L. GARLAND, born June 5, 1876, m. W. W. Walkley; children.  
 12984. FRANK GARLAND, b. July 18, 1878, m. Charlotte Anderson; Salt Lake.  
 12985. CAROLINE M. GARLAND, born May 21, 1887, living with parents.

10950. FRANK<sup>a</sup> GORTON (Daniel<sup>s</sup> Daniel P.<sup>r</sup> Stephen<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 2, 1858, married, March 21, 1880, Margaret A. L. Hardiman, of John and Rose Hardiman. They reside in Brookfield, N. Y.

## Children:

12986. KITTY M. GORTON, b. April 3, 1881, m. W. F. Hastings; Kathleen, 1900.  
 12987. GRACE E. GORTON, born October 4, 1882.  
 12988. FRANK GORTON, born February 16, 1886.  
 12989. ROBERT GORTON, born June 10, 1889, died July 1, 1892.  
 12990. EDWIN H. GORTON, born May 17, 1893.

10964. JAMES B.<sup>o</sup> GORTON (Beriah B.<sup>s</sup> Daniel P.<sup>r</sup> Stephen<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>t</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 28, 1860, married, July 16, 1885, Jennie Woodhall. Resides N. Y. Mills, N. Y., P. O. Box 201.

## Children:

12991. RUTH M. GORTON, born June 23, 1890, living with parents.  
 12992. ALMA W. GORTON, born December 22, 1897, living with parents.

12993. LUCY H. GORTON, born August 25, 1899, living with parents.

12994. AGNES I. GORTON, born January 20, 1902, living with parents.

10965. HENRY HUTCHINSON<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Beriah B.<sup>4</sup> Daniel P.<sup>1</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born New Hartford, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1862, married, June 12, 1886, Carrie Hanna Paine, born Marcy, Oneida Co. N. Y., July 12, 1863. They reside at Naugatuck, Conn. He is a Dentist.

Child:

12995. ETHEL PAINE GORTON, born March 30, 1893, at Bridgeport, Con.

10966. EDWARD E.<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Beriah B.<sup>4</sup> Daniel P.<sup>1</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born New York Mills, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1869, married, June 23, 1892, Grace Louise Roff, of Danbury, Conn., born Nov. 5, 1869. They reside in New London, Conn. He is a Physician.

Child:

12996. DOROTHY GRACE GORTON, born Dec. 21, 1897, at Woodbury, Con.

10968. DAVID TITTERINGTON<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Martin V.<sup>8</sup> Daniel P.<sup>1</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 9, 1868, at Oriskany, N. Y., married, Oct. 1, 1890, at Utica, N. Y., Julia E. Holmes, daughter of John and Eunice (Devenie) Holmes.

Children:

12997. EDNA MAY GORTON, born Dec. 8, 1891, in Utica, N. Y.

12998. WILLIAM RUSSELL GORTON, born February 15, 1895, in Utica, N. Y.

12999. MADALINE LUCY GORTON, born Jan. 11, 1898, in New Hartford, N. Y.

13000. FREDERICK MAYNARD GORTON, born Jan. 11, 1898, in New Hartford.

13001. MABLE ANNA GORTON, born May 3, 1899, in Utica, N. Y.

13002. IRENE ELIZABETH GORTON, born Aug. 10, 1902, in Utica.

10984. ALIDA E.<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Stafford J.<sup>8</sup> Simon<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 25, 1882, married, Aug., 1899, Harley Jennings, born Dec., 1881. Resides Brookfield N. Y.

Children:

13003. MARIETTA JENNINGS, born August 28, 1900.

13004. MARGUERITE JENNINGS, born March 15, 1902.

10995. ROGER W.<sup>9</sup> SWETLAND (Susan A.<sup>8</sup> Catharine<sup>7</sup> Wanton<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 28, 1861, married, May 31, 1885, Carrie B. Thomas, born March 30, 1866, daughter of John W., son of Jonathan. He is Principal of the Peddie Institute, of Hightstown, N. J.

Children:

13005. MARK WALLACE SWETLAND, born Aug. 7, 1886.

13006. LOIS MAY SWETLAND, born September 26, 1897, died July 12, 1899.

13007. RUTH KATHERINE SWETLAND, born December 7, 1900.

11001. HELEN<sup>9</sup> GORTON (James Lawrence<sup>8</sup> Henry Pense<sup>7</sup> Wanton<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 13, 1864, married, in Greenfield, Ills., June, 1900, William N. Zink. He is living at St. Louis, Mo. Helen died Nov. 24, 1894. Helen, after her mother's death, was adopted by Aunt Anna (Shibley) Gorton, of Bristol, Ills., with whom she lived until her marriage. Anna E. Shibley married Thos. J. Gorton (Levi C.<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>),

Children:

13008. ALTA, ZINK, born 1891, living with her father in St. Louis.

13009. PEARL ZINK, born 1892, living with her father in St. Louis.

11004. LEWIS HENRY<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Varnum<sup>8</sup> Henry P.<sup>7</sup> Wanton<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 20, 1875, married Hattie L. Carr. They reside in Jordan, N. Y.  
Child:

13010. ARCHIE L. GORTON, born June 17, 1898.

11008. HENRY W.<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Darius<sup>8</sup> Henry P.<sup>7</sup> Wanton<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 6, 1871, at North Brookfield, N. Y., married, Oct. 8, 1897, at Norwich, Conn., Clara J. Fish, daughter of Charles and Lucretia (Collins) Fish, of Dennis and Polly (Brush) Fish. Reside North Brookfield, N. Y.  
Children:

13011. ALICE M. GORTON, born August 27, 1898, in North Brookfield.

13012. EMMA L. GORTON, born May 4, 1900, in North Brookfield.

13013. MARCUS CHAS. GORTON, born March 15, 1903, in North Brookfield.

11047. LILLIAN A.<sup>9</sup> CLARK (Phebe M.<sup>8</sup> Thos. R.<sup>7</sup> Varnum<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 20, 1854, at Verona, N. Y., married, Aug. 13, 1873, Lorin J. Perry. Resides Redendo Beach, Cal. Supt. of Wharves and of Los Angeles and B. B. R. R.  
Children:

13014. FRANK L. PERRY, born Oct. 23, 1880, Stud. Berkley Law Sch., San. F.

13015. NINA L. PERRY, born January 12, 1883.

13016. JENNIE L. PERRY, born July 4, 1886.

11048. IDA M.<sup>9</sup> CLARK (Phebe M.<sup>8</sup> Thos. R.<sup>7</sup> Varnum<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 7, 1856, at Verona, N. Y., married, Dec. 25, 1878, John M. Jennings. Resides Earleville, N. Y.  
Children:

13017. ALBERT T. JENNINGS, born Feb. 17, 1880. Stud. Syracuse, N. Y., Univ.

13018. FLORENCE J. JENNINGS, born February 2, 1882.

13019. PHEBE L. JENNINGS, born December 25, 1883.

11049. FLORA P.<sup>9</sup> CLARKE (Phebe M.<sup>8</sup> Thos. R.<sup>7</sup> Varnum<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 14, 1860, at Clayville, N. Y., married, Dec. 20, 1888, Charles C. Chipman, of Hope Valley, R.I., an Architect. Resides in Yonkers, N. Y.  
Children:

13020. CHARLES A. CHIPMAN, born July 30, 1891.

13021. PHEBE M. CHIPMAN, born May 22, 1893.

13022. ROBERT C. CHIPMAN, born September 29, 1898.

13023. FRANCES M. CHIPMAN, born March 26, 1900.

11054. EMMA JANE<sup>9</sup> GORTON (James I.<sup>8</sup> Thos. R.<sup>7</sup> Varnum<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Portsmouth, R. I., Dec. 20, 1861, married, Oct. 27, 1881, James Bedell.  
Children:

13024. MARY E. BEDELL, born December 12, 1883.

13025. JENNIE IRVIN BEDELL, born December 6, 1895.

13026. THOMAS GORTON BEDELL, born August 17, 1900.

11055. LYRA FRANCES<sup>9</sup> GORTON (James I.<sup>8</sup> Thos. R.<sup>7</sup> Varnum<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 30, 1865, in Portsmouth, R. I., married, Sept. 6, 1894, George B. Waldron.  
Children:

13027. KATHARINE GORTON WALDRON, born March 18, 1896.

13028. RUTH WALDRON, born September 18, 1900.

11056. ARTHUR TREAT<sup>9</sup> GORTON (James I.<sup>8</sup> Thos. R.<sup>7</sup> Varnum<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 25, 1870, in Ports-



mouth, R. I., married, July 28, 1897, Alice Lynch. He is a graduate of N. Y. University and a teacher. Resides Lenox Ave., White Plains, New York.

Children:

13029. WINIFRED V. P. GORTON, born May 31, 1900.

13030. NATILIE GORTON, born November 12, 1901.

11076. JAMES WAIT<sup>o</sup> CLARK (Elbert W.<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Sardina, N. Y., June 8, 1843, married Sarah Vieto, of Oberlin, Ohio, a college graduate. James was a graduate of Yale College. He died June 19 1905, at Ashland, Wis.

Children:

13031. EDITH S. CLARK, married Walter Cate, a Lawyer of Ashland.

13032. MILDRED CLARK, living with her mother at Ashland.

11077. ELBERT<sup>o</sup> CLARK (Elbert W.<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 25, 1845, married, Sept. 7, 1870. Nellie Greene, a graduate of Oberlin College. Elbert died in 1883. He was a graduate of Yale College, editor of *Lorain County News*, Oberlin, and *Painesville Advertiser*, Painesville, Ohio. His widow married Leonard F. Parker, Prof. of Greek History, Iowa College, Grinnell, Iowa, where she resides.

Children:

13033. ELBERT J. CLARK, b. Nov. 6. 1871. m. Vinnie Russell; son Elbert.

13034. NELLIE G. CLARK, b. Aug. 1, 1879, grad. of Univ., Teacher, Oak Park.

11078. RAY A.<sup>o</sup> CLARK (Elbert W.<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 28, 1850, at Arcade, N. Y., married Cornelia S. Shepherd, born 1850, died 1884, in Painesville Ohio. He lives on farm near Grinnell, Iowa.

Child:

13035. CORNELIA CLARK, b. July 4, 1884. Student in Iowa College.

11079. JOHN C.<sup>o</sup> HOXIE (Harriet<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), of Utica, N. Y., married Eliza Brown, of Leonardsville, N. Y.

Children:

13036. MABEL B. HOXIE, born 1876.

13037. JOHN N. HOXIE, born 1884, Student, Lafayette College.

11080. EVA L.<sup>o</sup> HOXIE (Harriet<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married William P. Clark. Resides Bellmont, N.Y.

Children:

13038. KATHARINE CLARK, born 1873, in Bellmont.

13039. ASHER M. CLARK, born 1881, in Bellmont.

13040. RAY CLARK, born 1883, in Bellmont.

13041. MARCIA CLARK, born 1885, in Bellmont.

13042. HARRIET CLARK, born 1887, in Bellmont.

13043. EVA CLARK, born 1889, in Bellmont.

11081. MARY<sup>o</sup> MINER (Charles<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 6, 1864, at Hume, N. Y., married, March 28, 1887, Daniel Keely. Resides Hudson, Wis.

Children:

13044. CLARA KEELY, born May 31, 1888, in Hudson, Wis.

13045. JOHN KEELY, born Feb. 1, 1891, in Hudson, Wis.

13046. MILDRED KEELY, born July 17, 1898, in Hudson, Wis.

11083. CLARENCE J.<sup>o</sup> HEATH (Amelia R.<sup>s</sup> Betsey<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>

Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 13, 1850, married Eliza Louis. Resides Saugatuck, Mich.

Children:

13047. MAUDE HEATH, born Sept. 24, 1874; res. Milwaukie, Wis.

13048. MYRTLE HEATH, born Nov. 19, 1876, m. Robert Young; dau. Ruth.

13049. RALPH HEATH, born Feb. 1878, m. 1903; res. Milwaukie.

11084. FLORENCE I.<sup>3</sup> HEATH (Amelia R.<sup>8</sup> Betsey<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 5, 1853, married Charles B. Coates.

Children:

13050. GEORGE F. COATES, born August 16, 1874.

13051. FRANCES COATES, born October 23, 1882.

11086. GEORGE S.<sup>3</sup> HEATH (Amelia R.<sup>8</sup> Betsey<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 24, 1859, married Jenny Putnam, who died 1892. He lives at Saugatuck, Mich.

Children:

13052. CHARLES HEATH, born 1885, in Saugatuck, Mch.

13053. MYRON HEATH, born 1887, in Saugatuck, Mch.

11087. FRANCES J.<sup>3</sup> HEATH (Amelia R.<sup>8</sup> Betsey<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 16, 1863, married, June 20, 1883, Charles Otis Skinner. Resides 26 S. Union St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Child:

13054. ESTELLA H. SKINNER, born March 5, 1886.

11088. DON A.<sup>3</sup> HEATH (Amelia R.<sup>8</sup> Betsey<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 22, 1865, married, October 1, 1895, Mary Francis.

Children:

13055. GLADYS AMELIA HEATH, born July 12, 1896.

13056. FRANCIS D. HEATH, born November 4, 1900.

11089. DORA FRANCES<sup>3</sup> BIXBY (Samuel M.<sup>8</sup> Betsey<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 23, 1860, married, Oct. 13, 1884, Siebe Baker, a Furniture Manufacturer at Allegan, Mich.

Children:

13057. HOLLIS BAKER, born Oct. 31, 1889, in Hamilton, Allegan Co., Mch.

13058. MARGERY BAKER, born Dec. 13, 1890, in Allegan, Mch.

11090. EDWARD F.<sup>3</sup> BIXBY (Samuel M.<sup>8</sup> Betsey<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 27, 1863, married, July 3, 1896, Jennie Lamkin. They reside in Saline, Mich.

Children:

13059. THELMA B. BIXBY, born Oct. 26, 1898, at Saline, Mch.

13060. LINCOLN B. BIXBY, born Sept. 22, 1900, at Saline, Mch.

11097. MARIE<sup>3</sup> MINER (Charles H.<sup>8</sup> Absalom<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 11, 1877, married, at Fargo, N. Dakota, Jan. 18, 1899, Bertrand Herrick Doyon. Residence, Madison, Wis.

Children:

13061. BERTRAND HERRICK DOYON, JR., born August 21, 1901.

13062. DOROTHY MINER DOYON, born July 10, 1905.

11118. IRA D.<sup>3</sup> MARSH (David P.<sup>8</sup> Samuel P.<sup>7</sup> Kesiah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup>

Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 12, 1856, married, Jan. 28, 1878, Malina Weale.

Children:

13063. IRA L. MARSH, born May 18, 1887.

13064. DORA G. MARSH, born April 15, 1890.

11119. PHEBE ELIZABETH<sup>a</sup> GOFF (Philo<sup>8</sup> Phebe<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 27, 1832, married, Sept., 1854, Jerome Foote, son of Orange and Lydia (Cook) Foote. Jerome served in Union Army. They reside in Utica, Mich.

Children:

13065. IDA THERESA FOOTE, born Nov. 5, 1855, married Frank Kellogg.

13066. LYDIA SUSANNA FOOTE, born Jan. 14, 1857, died Feb. 12 1875.

13067. GEORGE WASHINGTON FOOTE, b. April 28, 1858, died August 8, 1858.

13068. MARY ELIZABETH FOOTE, b. Sept. 20, 1859, married Alexander Clifford.

13069. ANNIE LINDA FOOTE, b. Nov. 30, 1861, married Henry Schulte.

13070. CARRIE ROSELFIE FOOTE, b. April 13, 1866, married Rufus S. Peck.

13071. CORA ADELL FOOTE, b. April 18, 1867, married Peter Hayden.

13072. PEARL ETT FOOTE, b. Sept. 26, 1869, married Alfred Gruver.

13073. NANCY ALMA FOOTE, b. Nov. 11, 1872, m. Alfred J. Casterton, Detroit.

13074. ORANGE JEROME FOOTE, born Nov. 11, 1872, married Libbie Fowler.

13075. PHEBE MAUD FOOTE, b. Oct. 29, 1875, married Rev. John Stacy.

11120. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>a</sup> GOFF (Philo<sup>8</sup> Phebe<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 18, 1834, married, April 3, 1864, Margaret Mott, fifth child of Braddock and Anna (Ellsworth) Mott. He is a Master Mason, living at North Branch,, Lapeer Co., Mich.

Child:

13076. WILLIAM RILEY GOFF, b. March 25, 1865, m. Lillian Mabel Dickey.

11121. RUSSELL<sup>3</sup> GOFF (Philo<sup>8</sup> Phebe<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct., 1836, married Caroline Hannah Adalaide Squires, daughter of Hiram and Mahala (Moe) Squires. Russell died Dec. 22, 1890. Caroline married (2) a Mr. Wilson, of North Branch, Mich.

Children:

13077. FRED PHILO GOFF, born April 7, 1859, m. Mary Jetora Lewis.

13078. ALICE GOFF, m. Freeman Ward; reside Romeo, Mich; have children.

13079. TILLIE GOFF, m. Swayze Ward; res. North Branch; have children.

13080. CHARLES GOFF, born about 1870, living in North Branch.

11122. WM. RILEY<sup>6</sup> GOFF (Philo<sup>8</sup> Phebe<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 8, 1839, married, Dec. 8, 1871, Ellen Elizabeth Phelps, daughter of Bacchus and Hannah (Brown) Phelps. Wm. was Justice of the Peace, Supervisor and Treasurer at Klacking, Mich., Postmaster at Brookfield, Mich.

Children:

13081. MARY EMMA GOFF, b. Sept. 17, 1872, m., 1893, James K. Andrus.

13082. WALTER RAY GOFF, b. Jan. 2, 1876, m., 1899, Millie Miller.

13083. FRANK SETH LEROY GOFF, b. Jan. 20, 1879, living with parents.

13084. LYDIA SUSAN GOFF, b. April 26, 1884, in Klacking, Mch.

13085. NELLIE MAUD GOFF, b. Oct. 19, 1889, in Klacking, Mch.

11123. HANNAH ELIZA<sup>a</sup> GOFF (Philo<sup>8</sup> Phebe<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 3, 1841, married, July 21, 1861, Benj. Whitney Rice, son of Elias and Eliza (Whitney) Rice, died Aug. 2, 1896, at Marion, Charleyvoux Co., Mich. Hannah resides in Charleyvoux.

## Children:

13086. GEORGE ELIAS RICE, b. Jan. 23, 1863, a Bowl Manufacturer.  
 13087. WILLIAM HENRY RICE, b. Aug. 9, 1865, m. Mary Alice Walker.  
 13088. ALFRED BENJ. RICE, b. Jan. 13, 1868; res. Marion, Mich.  
 13089. ALMON PHILO RICE, born May 8, 1871, died Sept. 7, 1872.  
 13090. HERBERT FRANKLIN RICE, b. June 16, 1874, died April 25, 1877.  
 13091. ALONZO GOFF RICE, b. Oct. 26, 1879, living in Charleyvoux.  
 13092. FRED JAMES RICE, b. Oct. 30, 1881, living in Charleyvoux.  
 13093. FRANK CLEMENT RICE, b. Oct. 11, 1883, living in Charleyvoux.

**11124. AMANDA ELECTA ANN JANE<sup>o</sup> GOFF** (Philo<sup>s</sup> Phebe<sup>t</sup> Daniel<sup>e</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 7, 1844, married, Sept. 10, 1863, Alfred Rumsey, of Wyandotte, Mich., Trumbull's Corners, N. Y., son of David and Betsey (Kelley) Rumsey. He died at Trenton, Mich. She resides at Ecorse, Mich.

## Children:

13094. WILLIAM HENRY RUMSEY, b. March 16, 1864, m. Elizb. T. Archambo.  
 13095. ALFRED FRANK RUMSEY, b. July 10, 1873, m. Caroline Gernaud; chln.  
 13096. OLIVER PHILO RUMSEY, b. Sept. 10, 1876, living in Trenton, Mich.

**11125. SQUARE STILLMAN<sup>o</sup> GOFF** (Philo<sup>s</sup> Phebe<sup>t</sup> Daniel<sup>e</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 21, 1847, married, Dec. 24, 1871, Eliza Henderson, daughter of James B. and Mary J. (Trout) Henderson. Resides West Branch, Mich.

## Children:

13097. GEORGE WILBUR GOFF, b. Aug. 4, 1874, married Hattie Duncan.  
 13098. ETHEL MAY GOFF, b. Jan. 19, 1877, in Utica, Mich.  
 13099. EDNA LOU GOFF, b. March 5, 1880, in Ogemaw Co., Mich.  
 13100. ALTA FERN GOFF, b. May 14, 1883, in Ogemaw Co., Mich.  
 13101. CLYDE ALMA GOFF, b. Nov. 5, 1887, in Ogemaw Co., Mich.  
 13102. CLAUDE S. GOFF, b. March 12, 1890, in Ogemaw Co., Mich.  
 13103. DON ROY GOFF, b. July 19, 1891, in Ogemaw Co., Mich.

**11127. ROSE ELLEN<sup>o</sup> GOFF** (Philo<sup>s</sup> Phebe<sup>t</sup> Daniel<sup>e</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 27, 1854, married, April 6, 1871, James Elisha Ruby, Rochester, N. Y., son of Wm. and Sopah (Mapes) Ruby, living at Utica, Mich.

## Children:

13104. MARY ANTOINETTE RUBY, b. May 27, 1872, m. Fernand F. W. Fibelcom.  
 13105. ALICE ESTHER RUBY, b. Sept. 18, 1878, died Oct. 13, 1879.  
 13106. WILLIAM PHILO RUBY, b. Aug. 18, 1881, in Utica, Mich.  
 13107. MINNIE ELLEN RUBY, b. Jan. 27, 1887, in Utica, Mich.

**11128. MALINDA<sup>o</sup> GOFF** (Hiram<sup>s</sup> Phebe<sup>t</sup> Daniel<sup>e</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 4, 1845, married, Feb. 8, 1865, Jerome B. Dunton, born May 24, 1841. They reside in Delecambra, La.

## Children:

13108. HIRAM WINSLOW DUNTON, b. Nov. 3, 1865, m. Jennie Rake.  
 13109. ALICE ELSORA DUNTON, b. March 20, 1867, m. Nicholas B. French.  
 13110. ADDIS JEROME DUNTON, b. April 24, 1868; res. Placerville, Calif.  
 13111. HANNAH R. DUNTON, b. Feb. 8, 1870, died Feb. 25, 1871.  
 13112. CHARLES HOWARD DUNTON, b. March 3, 1872; res. Placerville.  
 13113. HARRIET ROSE DUNTON, b. Feb. 13, 1874, died Aug. 27, 1886.  
 13114. SYLVIA ROXANA DUNTON, b. July 29, 1878; res. Placerville.  
 13115. AMOS TAFT DUNTON, b. Aug. 29, 1880, living with Parents.  
 13116. MYRA SOPHIA DUNTON, b. July 2, 1882, living with parents.  
 13117. BESSIE MALINDA DUNTON, b. April 17, 1885, living with parents.

**11131. PHEBE JOSEPHINE<sup>o</sup> PRESTON** (Lydia<sup>s</sup> Phebe<sup>t</sup> Daniel<sup>e</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 29, 1849, married, Dec. 25, 1866, Warren E. Heald, born April 6, 1836, died May 30, 1874. Married (2), April 21, 1885, Rev. David H. Shelly, son of Jacob Henry and Eve (Gruber) Shelly. He is a minister in the United Brethren



Church. Rev. David H. and first wife Lucy (Hatfield) Shelly were parents of Albert Shelly, who married Flora E. Heald. Residence, Ionia C. H., Mich.

Children:

- 13118. FLORA ELEANOR HEALD, born Oct. 20, 1867, m. Albert Shelly.
- 13119. HESTER HEALD, born August 24, 1872.
- 13120. LYDIA ETHEL SHELLY, born June 22, 1886.
- 13121. EVELINA SHELLY, born July 7, 1887.

11132. MARION MINERVA<sup>a</sup> PRESTON (Sarah<sup>s</sup> Phebe<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>s</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 1, 1842, married, July 4, 1859, Horace Isaac Whitney, son of Jesse and Eliza (Shepard) Whitney. Marion died Nov. 27, 1862. Horace was a Farmer, and served in Union Army Civil War. Died Dec. 12, 1882, at Washington, Mich.

Children:

- 13122. HERBERT ALVAH WHITNEY, b. Oct. 27, 1860, living Macomb Co.
- 13123. MINNIE ELIZA WHITNEY, b. Nov. 14, 1862, m. Burton Russell Payne.

11133. FLORA ANNETT<sup>a</sup> PRESTON (Sarah<sup>s</sup> Phebe<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>s</sup> Geo.<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 25, 1850, married, May 2, 1871, Martin Crocker Keeler, son of John and Mary Maria (Fellows) Keeler. Mr. Keeler, Principal of the Grant Street School at Mt. Clemens for nine years, died Oct. 28, 1883, at Disco, Mich. Flora is living at Mt. Clemens, Mich.

Child:

- 13124. LOUIS W. KEELER, b. Aug. 18, 1877, Student University, Mch.

11134. FRED. GEORGE<sup>a</sup> PRESTON (Sarah<sup>s</sup> Phebe<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>s</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 27, 1857, married, Feb 15, 1880, Frances Priscilla Carlton, daughter of George Washington and Martha (Garey) Carleton. A Farmer at Disco, Mich.

Children:

- 13125. MARTIN ALFRED PRESTON, born October 27, 1882.
- 13126. IRA GEORGE PRESTON, born February 21, 1885.
- 13127. HAZEL BELL PRESTON, born November 21, 1888.

11135. NANCY CATHARINE<sup>a</sup> PAYNE (Hannah D.<sup>s</sup> Phebe<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>s</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 8, 1842, married, Jan. 1, 1866, Norman W. Nichols, son of Wm. C. and Mehitabel (Hall) Nichols. Living at Riverside, Mich.

Children:

- 13128. ELLA MAY NICHOLS, b. Dec. 12, 1866, m. Wm. Henry Falconer.
- 13129. MARY ETHEL NICHOLS, b. Jan. 3, 1875, died Aug. 27, 1881.
- 13130. HANNAH MABEL NICHOLS, b. Feb. 1, 1879, died Sept. 12, 1881.

11136. ELLEN MARIA<sup>a</sup> PAYNE (Hannah D.<sup>s</sup> Phebe<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>s</sup> Geo.<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 24, 1844, married, Dec. 25, 1861, Doran Warren, son of Ansel B. and Eliza E. (Clough) Warren. Living at Riverside, Mich.

Children:

- 13131. ELIAS HERBERT WARREN, b. Nov 6, 1862, died Feb. 3, 1863.
- 13132. LUTHER WILLIS WARREN, b. Sept. 15, 1864, m. Jessie Belle Proctor.
- 13133. WALTER MARTIN WARREN, b. Jan. 18, 1867, died Oct. 1878.
- 13134. LILLIE J. WARREN, born April 30, 1869, in Rochester Mich.
- 13135. BESSIE ROSELLEN WARREN, b. April 12, 1874, in Disco, Mch.
- 13136. FLORA HANNA ELIZA WARREN, b. Dec. 6, 1878, at Judds Corners, Mch.

11137. FRANCIS RIVAL<sup>a</sup> PAYNE (Hannah D.<sup>s</sup> Phebe<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>s</sup>

George<sup>4</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 15, 1851, married, Aug. 29, 1878, Mary Wayles, born September 1, 1856.

Child:

13137. ELLA MAY PAYNE, born August 14, 1887, at Disco, Mch.

11138. MANNING ANDRE<sup>9</sup> PAYNE (Hannah D.<sup>8</sup> Phebe<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 22, 1855, married, Nov. 3, 1882, Edora Jane Winnegar, born Nov. 3, 1861. Living at North Branch, Mich.

Children:

13138. ALBERT LEROY PAYNE, b. Sept. 22, 1883, at Disco, Mch.

13139. DAISY MABEL, PAYNE, b. May 9, 1888, at Disco, Mch.

13140. CLARENCE ARTHUR PAYNE, b. March 11, 1892, at Disco, Mch.

13141. NORRIS INGRAHAM PAYNE, b. Oct. 3, 1894, at North Branch.

11139. IDA JANTHA<sup>9</sup> PAYNE (Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Phebe<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 2, 1854, married, Sept. 28, 1877, Fred. John Hawn, son of Henry and Joanna (Gleve) Hawn. A Farmer at Disco, Mich.

Children:

13142. WILBUR HAWN, born May 17, 1878; residence, Disco.

13143. EDWARD MANNING HAWN, born July 21, 1879; res. Disco.

13144. JAMES HENRY HAWN, born Oct. 25, 1896; res. Disco.

11147. ADDIE JULIA<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Geo. E.<sup>8</sup> George<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 5, 1873, married, Oct. 22, 1901, Frank Norton. They reside at Mt. Clemens, Mich., F. R. D., No. 2.

Child:

13145. GEORGE ELMER NORTON, born December 9, 1902.

11148. ROSALIN JULIA<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Stewart<sup>8</sup> George<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Geo.<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 13, 1875, at Lapeer, Mich., married, April 19, 1894, Oliver C. Hagaman, son of Myron B. and Amelia (McInnis) Hagaman. He is a graduate of Buchtel College, Akron, Ohio.

Children:

13146. STEWART GORTON HAGAMAN, b. March 4, 1895, at Luzerne, Mch.

13147. CHESTER ALLISON HAGAMAN, b. November 14, 1896, at Luzerne, Mch.

13148. SARAH AMELIA HAGAMAN, b. Jan. 3, 1899, at Luzerne, Mch.

13149. ERNESTINE JANET HAGAMAN, b. Jan. 15, 1903, at Luzerne, Mch.

11149. MATTIE DELL<sup>9</sup> KISTLER (Josephine<sup>8</sup> George<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Geo.<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 20, 1866, at Buffalo, Pearce Co., Ills., married, Jan. 8, 1890, Edward W. Harney. He is Judge of the Circuit Court, Butte, Mont.

Child:

13150. GEORGE KISTLER HARNEY, born 1893, in Butte, Mont.

11157. MINER HARLOW AMOS<sup>9</sup> EVANS (Mary A.<sup>8</sup> James<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 25, 1842, at Utica, Mich., married, Jan. 31, 1872, Harriet Rebecca Sargent, daughter of Charles Gardeen and Harriet (Reed) Sargent, 827 Broadway, S. Boston, Mass. He is a clergyman of M. E. Church.

Children:

13151. HATTIE BELLE EVANS, born January 13, 1873, d. Jan. 15, 1873.

13152. ABBIE MAY EVANS, born February 27 1874.

13153. CHAS. FREDK. EVANS, born July 12, 1877.

13154. MINER HARLOW EVANS, born September 11, 1880.

13155. HARRIET REBECCA EVANS, born February 14, 1886.

13156. LOIS BERTHA EVANS, born June 17, 1890.

**11158. NATHANIEL BENJ.<sup>1</sup> FISK** (Mary A.<sup>1</sup> James' Daniel<sup>1</sup> Geo.<sup>1</sup> Benj.<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel'), born March 6, 1848, at Abbottsford, P. Q., Ca., married, June 4, 1872, Catharine Sophia Gillespie, daughter of Robert and Alice Lucinda (Parker) Gillespie. Resides Holyoke, Mass., and pastor of M. E. Church.

Children:

- 13157. HARRIET MAY FISK, b. April 4, 1874, Student Boston Univ.
- 13158. WINNIERED ALICE FISK, b. Sept. 16, 1875, at home in Holyoke.
- 13159. WILBUR WARREN FISK, b. Nov. 25, 1877, Student Boston Univ.
- 13160. ERNEST RAYMOND FISK, b. May 22, 1884, d. June 30, 1885.
- 13161. RAYMOND JOHN FISK, born May 4, 1888, in Cambridge, Mass.
- 13162. ARTHUR GILLESPIE FISK, b. Feb. 26, 1893, in Chicopee Falls.

**11159. BELONA MARIA<sup>1</sup> FISK** (Mary A.<sup>1</sup> James' Daniel<sup>1</sup> George<sup>1</sup> Benj.<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel'), born Oct. 6, 1851, married, July 9, 1876, Emanuel C. Charlton, born July 9, 1849, in Sweden, son of Carl Charlson, descendant from the royal line Vasa. The family Bible of Mr. Charlton's parents containing these records is in his possession. Mr. Charlton is a clergyman in the M. E. Church, and at present chaplain in the Fisherman's Institute at Gloucester, Mass.

Children:

- 13163. CHARLES MAGNUS CHARLTON, b. Oct. 12, 1877, Student Boston Univ.
- 13164. LENA ELDORA CHARLTON, b. Nov. 11, 1878, at Maynard, Mass.
- 13165. ALLEN SEWELL CHARLTON, b. Nov. 5, 1880, at Maynard.
- 13166. OSCAR EMANUEL CHARLTON, b. March 26, 1882, d. July 14, 1882.
- 13167. HOMER GORTON CHARLTON, b. March 16, 1883, d. May 3, 1887.
- 13168. WILSON KEE CHARLTON, b. Sept. 2, 1887, in Orange, Mass.
- 13169. BENJAMIN MINER CHARLTON, b. Sept. 28, 1889, in Charlemont, Mass.

**11160. MARY ANN<sup>1</sup> FISK** (Mary A.<sup>1</sup> James' Daniel<sup>1</sup> George<sup>1</sup> Benj.<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel'), born Feb. 19, 1853, married, Oct. 23, 1872, Alfred Gibbs Fuller, son of Gibbs and Jane (Austin) Fuller, residing at Seymour, Wis.

Children:

- 13170. ORLANDO CLINTON FULLER, born July 29, 1873.
- 13171. LULU BELL FULLER, born April 13, 1877.
- 13172. MAUDE EUNIS FULLER, born May 12, 1880.
- 13173. FREDDIE SEWELL FULLER, born April 29, 1886.

**11164. OSCAR SIDNEY<sup>1</sup> WILEY** (Julia A.<sup>1</sup> James' Daniel<sup>1</sup> George<sup>1</sup> Benj.<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel'), born Dec. 27, 1845, at Otisco, Ionia Co., Mich., married, July 3, 1876, at Sidney, Ills., Carrie Orpha Marks, daughter of Jacob O. and Rosella Priscilla (Shirk) Marks. He studied at University, Ills., graduated at Ann Arbor Law School in 1874, and for twenty years has been Principal of Graded Schools in Ills. and Kans. Was Principal of Public Schools at Versailles, Ills., five years, of Plymouth, Ills., two years, of Little River, Kans., three years, of Stony Creek, Kan., two years. Resides 702 N. Prospect, Colorado Springs, Col.

Children:

- 13174. ROSE JULIA WILEY, b. Nov. 9, 1882, at Versailles, Ill.
- 13175. NELL EDNA WILEY, b. August 18, 1884, at Versailles, Ill.
- 13176. JAMES MARKS WILEY, b. Oct. 24, 1890, at Little River, Kans.

**11165. EDGAR JAMES<sup>1</sup> WILEY** (Julia A.<sup>1</sup> James' Daniel<sup>1</sup> George<sup>1</sup> Benj.<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel'), born Nov. 11, 1847, married, Aug. 6, 1874, Leona Catharine Cummins, daughter of Updike and Ellen (Axford) Cummins. Mr. Wiley graduated, 1873, at the University of Ills., spent ten years teaching, studied law, and has practiced his profession

since 1887. Was Chief Magistrate of the city of Sault St. Marie, and is now Circuit Court Commissioner of the County.

Children:

- 13177. MERLIN LUDLOW WILEY, b. May 7, 1875, Lawyer Sault St., M.
- 13178. JULIA GORTON WILEY, b. May 28, 1877, d. March 25, 1883.
- 13179. ELLEN OXFORD WILEY, b. Dec. 22, 1889, Sault St. Marie.

11166. MARION MARIA<sup>9</sup> WILEY (Julia A.<sup>8</sup> James<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 9, 1850, married, Sept. 3, 1871, William L. Jones. Marion died Dec. 25, 1892. Wm. resides 810 Jerome St., Lansing, Mich.

Children:

- 13180. VICTOR VINCENT JONES, b. July 25, 1872, m. Mary Armstrong, K. City.
- 13181. CHARLES FRANKLIN JONES, b. April 3, 1875.
- 13182. PEARL L. JONES, b. Feb. 23, 1877; res. Lansing, Mch.
- 13183. AGNES L. JONES, b. Nov. 17, 1878; res. Lansing, Mch.
- 13184. HENRY M. JONES, b. Feb. 24, 1883; res. Lansing, Mch.
- 13185. EDGAR S. JONES, b. March 14, 1884; res. Lansing, Mch.

11169. FREDERIC ADOLPHUS<sup>9</sup> CHERRYMAN (Sarah<sup>8</sup> James<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 14, 1846, in Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., married, Dec. 24, 1868, Emma Rothwick King, daughter of Robert and Helen Marion (Treadwell) King. He was in the Grocery Business in Au Sable twenty years while there. He was County Treasurer for four years. Benzonia, Mich.

Children:

- 13186. ESTELLA VIOLA CHERRYMAN, b. June 25, 1871, m., 1892, Edward Hill.
- 13187. GUY HENRY CHERRYMAN, b. May 1, 1881, died Aug. 15, 1881.
- 13188. HATTIE MARCATELLE CHERRYMAN, born Nov. 5, 1883.

11170. RUSETTA<sup>9</sup> CHERRYMAN (Sarah<sup>8</sup> James<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 20, 1851, married, April 23, 1871, Dr. Louis L. Kelley, son of Obadiah A. and Mary Elizabeth (Frost) Kelley, born Dec. 29, 1848, at North Clarendon, Vt. Dr. Kelley graduated at the Michigan University, 1875. Resides Farwell, Mich.

Children:

- 13189. EDITH M. KELLEY, b. February 17, 1872.
- 13190. LEWIS HAROLD KELLEY, born October 23, 1878, d. March 20, 1881.
- 13191. RUBY WINNIFRED KELLEY, b. April 17, 1880, d. June 15, 1880.
- 13192. GRACE GENEVIEVE KELLEY, born February 21, 1882.
- 13193. GEORGE EUGENE KELLEY, born July 26, 1883.

11172. GEORGE WM.<sup>9</sup> CHERRYMAN (Sarah<sup>8</sup> James<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Geo.<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 13, 1856, married, Oct. 31, 1876, Hannah Hammond, daughter of Anson C. and Sarah (Smith) Hammond. He is proprietor of Hotel Beecher at Benzonia, Mich.

Children:

- 13194. GUY W. CHERRYMAN, born May 27, 1877, died Sept. 29, 1878.
- 13195. EDNA ETHEL CHERRYMAN, born May 13, 1878.
- 13196. LENA BELL CHERRYMAN, born January 28, 1881.
- 13197. RUBY ARDELLA CHERRYMAN, born Sept. 20, 1882, died April 27, 1888.
- 13198. NERVA CHERRYMAN, born January 6, 1884.
- 13199. INEZ PEARL CHERRYMAN, born September 26, 1886.
- 13200. HAZEL IRENE CHERRYMAN, born January 21, 1890.
- 13201. GEORGE EARL CHERRYMAN, born June 17, 1891.
- 13202. MARVIN DIAL CHERRYMAN, born January 12, 1895, died July 18, 1896.

11174. ELBERT REID<sup>9</sup> CHERRYMAN (Sarah<sup>8</sup> James<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Geo.<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 16, 1862, at Romeo, Mich.,



married, Oct. 10, 1883, Mary Elizabeth Conroy, daughter of Bartholomew and Caroline (Brophy) Conroy. Has been Postmaster at Interior, also Village Treasurer, Grand Rapids, Mich., 217 3d Ave.

Child:

13203. AVA ESTELLE CHERRYMAN, born Jan. 14, 1890, at Interior.

11175. ESMOND GRANT<sup>o</sup> CHERRYMAN (Sarah<sup>s</sup> James<sup>r</sup> Daniel<sup>o</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 16, 1866, married, Sept. 10, 1889, Myrtle Koon, daughter of Dr. Sherman J. and Mercy Maria (Chubb) Koon. 191 Scribner St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

13204. EDNA GLADYS CHERRYMAN, born Jan. 19, 1891, at Lisbon, Mich.

13205. REXFORD RAYMOND CHERRYMAN, born Oct. 30, 1896, at Grand Rapids.

11176. ELECTA M.<sup>o</sup> DIMMICK (Fanny<sup>s</sup> James<sup>r</sup> Daniel<sup>o</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 1, 1847, married, Nov. 5, 1875, Eustace W. Tower, son of Winslow and Elizabeth (Johnson) Tower. He enlisted in the 13th Mich. Battery Light Artillery, and served to the close of the war. Was one of the men detailed to follow Booth, the assassin of President Lincoln, and was in the saddle twelve days and nights continually until his capture. Resides 170 Highland Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

13206. NEVA LEA TOWER, b. March 19, 1875, at Greenville, Mich.

13207. EUSTACE WINSLOW TOWER, b. May 9, 1877, at Greenville.

13208. GEORGE MAXWELL TOWER, b. Feb. 22, 1879, at Greenville.

13209. LEWIS WELLINGTON TOWER, b. Jan. 22, 1880, at Greenville.

13210. MARY ELEANOR TOWER, b. Aug. 10, 1881, at Greenville.

13211. MABEL FANNEY TOWER, b. Aug. 10, 1881, died Sept. 17, 1881.

13212. PAUL ALEXANDER TOWER, born September 4, 1886.

11177. JULIA LATETIA<sup>o</sup> DIMMICK (Fanny<sup>s</sup> James<sup>r</sup> Daniel<sup>o</sup> Geo.<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 19, 1851, at Otisco, Mich., married John Emmons, son of Hiram and Mary Ann (Martin) Emmons. Resides Otisco, Mich.

Children:

13213. OILY LEE EMMONS, born May 19, 1876, in Grattan, Mich.

13214. MARY ELEANOR EMMONS, born April 6, 1878, in Grattan, Mich.

13215. LOUIS D. EMMONS, born August 7, 1885, in Grattan, Mich.

11183. GEORGE THOMAS<sup>o</sup> PERKINS (Marcella C.<sup>s</sup> Lydia<sup>r</sup> Daniel<sup>o</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 4, 1853, at Inlay, Mich., married, Sept. 24, 1876, Minnie Brooks, born June 12, 1858, in Clair Co., Mich. Resides at Lapeer, Mich., P. O. Box 882.

Children:

13216. WARD PERKINS, born July 26, 1877.

13217. FREDDIE LEE PERKINS, born April 25, 1882.

13218. FRANKIE ROY PERKINS, born December 27, 1886.

11189. WM. HENRY<sup>o</sup> GORTON (Wm. W.<sup>s</sup> Thos.<sup>r</sup> Daniel<sup>o</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 21, 1861, at Richfield, N. Y., married, July 2, 1887, Ida Inch, of Wm. Henry and Sarah (McLane) Inch. Resides at Flint, Mich.

Child:

13219. WALLACE NORMAN GORTON, born July 16, 1892, in Flint.

11193. GEORGE THOMAS<sup>o</sup> GORTON (Wm. W.<sup>s</sup> Thos.<sup>r</sup> Daniel<sup>o</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 30, 1869, at Burton, Mich., married, March 3, 1890, Matie Elizabeth Shaw, daughter of Thomas and Harriet (Neddon) Shaw. Residing at Grand Blanc, Mich.

## Children:

13220. THOMAS D. GORTON, born February 7, 1891, in Grand Blanc.

13221. AVIS J. GORTON, born March 19, 1893, in Grand Blanc.

11194. CHARLES RICHARD<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Wm. W.<sup>8</sup> Thomas<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 26, 1871, at Mundy, Mich., married, Nov. 14, 1894, Jetta May Rose, daughter of George and Phebe (Minor) Rose. Both reside at Grand Blanc, Mich. Child:

13222. HAZEL ROSE GORTON, born Jan. 2, 1896, in Grand Blanc.

11200. KATE ELLA<sup>9</sup> HANCHETT (Geo. W.<sup>8</sup> Susan<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Geo.<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 12, 1859, married, Dec. 30, 1880, George E. McConnell, born 1858. Living 107 Charles St., Council Bluffs, Iowa.

## Children:

13223. LOTTA McCONNELL, born July 26, 1883.

13224. EARL McCONNELL, born July 16, 1886.

13225. MARY McCONNELL, born Oct. 23, 1888.

13226. CHARLES McCONNELL, born Nov. 8, 1890.

11203. SUSAN ESTHER<sup>9</sup> HANCHETT (Geo. W.<sup>8</sup> Susan<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 12, 1866, married, March 1, 1890, James S. Brownlee. Resides Coin, Iowa. Child:

13227. GLENN BROWNLEE, born December 30, 1890.

11209. CHARLES DAVID<sup>9</sup> HANCHETT (Hiram S.<sup>8</sup> Susan<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 13, 1859, married, Sept. 14, 1886, Nellie Jane Harris, daughter of Samuel B. and Mary (Bennetts) Harris, living at Hancock, Mich. Charles David graduated at Central High School, Chicago. Studied law and admitted to Bar in Houghton Co., Mich., 1886. Elected Prosecuting Attorney of Keweenaw Co., Mich., 1886-1888-1890. Formed law partnership with Governor Dunston, of Michigan, in 1889. Established the Northern Mich. B. and L. Association, and has been Sec. and Atty. since then. In 1897 was elected President of the State League of B. and L. Associations for Michigan.

## Children:

13228. MARY ESTELLE HANCHETTE, b. Sept 8, 1887, living in Hancock.

13229. ELLEN MONNETTE HANCHETTE, b. Nov. 9, 1888, died Sept. 9, 1890.

13230. ELEANOR ANITA HANCHETTE, born August 9, 1891, living in Hancock.

13231. DORTHEA HANCHETTE, b. Nov. 16, 1896, living in Hancock.

13232. ALICE HANCHETTE, born in 1900, in Hancock, Mch.

11210. MINNIE ESTELLE<sup>9</sup> HANCHETTE (Hiram S.<sup>8</sup> Susan<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 24, 1861, at Woodstock, Ills. Married Harvey Roger Chown. Resides 262 Cherry St., Battle Creek, Mich.

## Children:

13233. CHARLES ELBERT CHOWN, born May 16, 1899.

13234. HARVEY HANCHETT CHOWN, born October 14, 1900.

13235. ELIZABETH HANCHETT CHOWN, born October 8, 1902.

11216. EMMA R.<sup>9</sup> REMINGTON (Wm. T.<sup>8</sup> Mercy<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 31, 1851, at Henrietta, N. Y., married, Dec. 25, 1879, Dr. E. H. Howard, son of Henry and Martha (Coverdale) Howard. Resides Rochester, N. Y.

## Child:

13236. HENRY R. HOWARD, born Feb. 3, 1881, living in Rochester,

11217. WILLIS S.<sup>1</sup> REMINGTON (Wm. T.<sup>1</sup> Mercy<sup>1</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup> Geo.<sup>1</sup> Benj.<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 17, 1853, married, Sept. 13, 1877, Margaret McKenzie, daughter of John and Martha (Brodie) McKenzie. Resides in Rochester, N. Y.

## Children:

13237. NELLIE M. REMINGTON, born Jan. 27, 1879, died Aug. 10, 1879.

13238. ROY E. REMINGTON, born March 8, 1880.

13239. GENEVIEVE REMINGTON, born July 23, 1883.

13240. WILLIS E. REMINGTON, born January 10, 1886.

13241. RUTH REMINGTON, born June 7, 1890.

11220. HARVEY FOOTE<sup>1</sup> REMINGTON (Wm. T.<sup>1</sup> Mercy<sup>1</sup> Thos.<sup>1</sup> George<sup>1</sup> Benj.<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 28, 1863, married, May 28, 1889, Agnes Brodie. Harvey is an Attorney-at-Law, and is Judge of the Municipal Court at Rochester, N. Y.

## Children:

13242. WILLIAM B. REMINGTON, born June 14, 1890, in Caledonia, N. Y.

13243. THOMAS REMINGTON, born September 4, 1891, in Caledonia.

13244. AGNES REMINGTON, born September 11, 1893, in Caledonia.

13245. HARVEY F. REMINGTON, born June 25, 1895, in Rochester.

13246. JOHN W. REMINGTON, born January 10, 1897, in Rochester.

13247. HARRIET REMINGTON, born July 31, 1898, in Rochester.

11221. FREDERICK D.<sup>1</sup> REMINGTON (Wm. T.<sup>1</sup> Mercy<sup>1</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup> George<sup>1</sup> Benj.<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 3, 1866, at Henrietta, N. Y., married, Sept. 2, 1891, Eva Potter, daughter of Ezra and Rebecca (Secor) Potter. Frederick is a Physician in Rochester, N. Y.

## Children:

13248. EZRA POTTER REMINGTON, born May 28, 1892, in Rochester.

13249. FREDERICK REMINGTON, born Dec. 25, 1894, in Rochester.

11224. STEPHEN P.<sup>1</sup> FENNER (Sarah<sup>1</sup> Mercy<sup>1</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup> George<sup>1</sup> Benj.<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married, 1884, Cora A. Search, daughter of Lewis and Electa A. Search. Resides West Henrietta, N. Y.

## Children:

13250. BERTRAM SEARCH FENNER, born January 24, 1888.

13251. JENNIE SEARCH FENNER, born February 13, 1900.

11223. HARRIET<sup>1</sup> REMINGTON (Seth W.<sup>1</sup> Mercy<sup>1</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup> Geo.<sup>1</sup> Benj.<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married, July 3, 1871, William Merrill. Resides Versailles, N. Y.

## Children:

13252. SETH W. MERRILL, b. 1873, m. Jan. 18, 1882; res. Versailles.

13253. ALVAH MERRILL, b. 1875, m. April 1894; res. Versailles.

13254. MAUD R. MERRILL, b. 1886, unm. in 1894; res. Versailles.

11231. ADELE<sup>1</sup> REMINGTON (Stephen<sup>1</sup> Mercy<sup>1</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup> George<sup>1</sup> Benj.<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 24, 1859, married, Oct. 19, 1882, Dr. Joel M. Ingersoll. Resides Rochester, N. Y.

## Children:

13255. EDITH INGERSOLL, born July 8, 1883.

13256. EDWIN INGERSOLL, born October 12, 1886.

11233. REMINGTON<sup>1</sup> DEYO (Mercy<sup>1</sup> Mercy<sup>1</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup> George<sup>1</sup> Benjamin<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 3, 1854, married, Oct. 17, 1877, Ella Freeman. Resides Rochester, N. Y.

## Children:

13257. ALBERT DEYO, born October 10, 1878.

13258. ADELLA DEYO, born October 10, 1878.

11234. ALICE<sup>o</sup> DEYO (Mercy<sup>s</sup> Mercy<sup>r</sup> Thomas<sup>o</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 31, 1860, married, May 17, 1883, George W. Hinkley. He died June 25, 1901. Alice resides in Rochester, N. Y. Children:

13259. FAYE MARIA HINKLEY, b. Jan. 14, 1885, m. H. Boswick; dau. May 1905.  
13260. WINNIFRED MERCY HINKLEY, b. July 14, 1890, living with her parents.

11243. MARION L.<sup>o</sup> GORTON (Quartus H.<sup>s</sup> Wm. H.<sup>r</sup> Thomas<sup>o</sup> Geo.<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 6, 1852, married, Dec. 25, 1874, Della Gorham. Resides Bellair, Mich. Children:

13261. LILLIE GORTON, born January 1, 1876, married Wm. Nicols.  
13262. LETTIE GORTON, born March 27, 1878, died 1883.  
13263. LENA GORTON, born April 13, 1879, unmarried in 1901.

11244. IDA I.<sup>o</sup> GORTON (Quartus H.<sup>s</sup> Wm. H.<sup>r</sup> Thomas<sup>o</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 28, 1854, married, Aug. 1, 1874, Clarence Stevens. Resides Paw-Paw, Mich. Children:

13264. MABEL STEVENS, born Nov. 18, 1875, married Anthus Rhoads.  
13265. MAUD STEVENS, born Jan. 27, 1878, married Dexter Clark.  
13266. MILDRED STEVENS, born Oct. 5, 1880, m., July 17, 1900, John Sivrine.  
13267. MARION STEVENS, born June 23, 1883, died June 27, 1900.  
13268. MARSH STEVENS, born March 30, 1890, living with his parents.

11245. FRANK E.<sup>o</sup> GORTON (Quartus H.<sup>s</sup> Wm. H.<sup>r</sup> Thomas<sup>o</sup> Geo.<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 20, 1856, married, April 20, 1882, Laura Streator. Resides Paw-Paw, Mich. Children:

13269. MATTIE GORTON, born January 3, 1885.  
13270. LYNN GORTON, born February 2, 1890.

11246. HATTIE L.<sup>o</sup> GORTON (Quartus H.<sup>s</sup> Wm. H.<sup>r</sup> Thomas<sup>o</sup> Geo.<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 10, 1859, married, June 22, 1880, Albert Strobel. Resides Martin, Mich. Child:

13271. LENA STROBEL, born November 8, 1890.

11247. ELECTA M.<sup>o</sup> GORTON (John S.<sup>s</sup> Wm. H.<sup>r</sup> Thomas<sup>o</sup> Geo.<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 15, 1851, at Watson, Mich., married, Oct. 13, 1872, Frank Jones, of Nathan and Rachel (Foster) Jones. Resides 1023 Chestnut St., North Lansing, Mich. Electa died March 4, 1898. Children:

13272. JOHN V. JONES, born Dec. 5, 1876, m., Dec. 11, 1895, Frances Kinney.  
13273. LLOYD F. JONES, born Jan. 31, 1887, unmarried 1901.

11250. HETTIE<sup>o</sup> GORTON (John S.<sup>s</sup> Wm. H.<sup>r</sup> Thomas<sup>o</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 15, 1864, married Wilbur A. Reynolds, of Mahlon and Sarah (Stowe) Reynolds. Resides Remus, Mich. Children:

13274. MARY ELLA REYNOLDS, born July 19, 1885, in Remus, Mch.  
13275. JOYCE BLANCH REYNOLDS, born April 15, 1899, in Remus, Mch.

11252. FRANK<sup>o</sup> GORTON (Tyler<sup>s</sup> Wm. H.<sup>r</sup> Thomas<sup>o</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July, 1859, married Dec., 1880, Emma Stiles. Resides near Red Wing, Minn.; now at Sunnyside, Wash.



## Children:

13276. FRED GORTON, born Jan. 27, 1882, unmarried in 1905.  
 13277. FLOYD GORTON, born Aug. 23, 1885, unmarried in 1905.  
 13278. ETHEL GORTON, born July 10, 1887, home near Red Wing.  
 13279. CHESTER GORTON, born April 11, 1891, home near Red Wing.

11254. J. ROSELL<sup>o</sup> GORTON (Gorum<sup>s</sup> Wm. H.<sup>i</sup> Thomas<sup>e</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 12, 1857, at Watson, Mich., married, June 22, 1880, Clara Rounds. Resides Hopkins, Mich.

## Children:

13280. ROLLIN GORTON, born July 18, 1881, married Elma Yates.  
 13281. MAMIE Q. GORTON, born June 1, 1883, married Warren Hurley.  
 13282. CLYDE B. GORTON, born Dec. 2, 1885, Student, College, Lansing, Mich.

11255. JACOB W.<sup>a</sup> GORTON (Gorum<sup>s</sup> Wm. H.<sup>i</sup> Thomas<sup>e</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 5, 1863, at Walton, Mich., married, Oct. 5, 1893, Hattie Kimmel. Resides Martin, Mich.

## Children:

13283. MARY GORTON, born 1895, living with parents.  
 13284. NORA GORTON, born 1897, living with parents.  
 13285. MYRL GORTON, born 1899, living with parents.

11256. MERRITT<sup>o</sup> GORTON (William<sup>s</sup> Lancaster<sup>i</sup> Thomas<sup>e</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 17, 1861, married, June 20, 1894, Clara Trembath. Resides 49 South Elati St., Denver, Col.

## Child:

13286. CLARENCE GORTON, born March 12 1899.

11259. LANCASTER FRANK<sup>a</sup> GORTON (William<sup>s</sup> Lancaster<sup>i</sup> Thomas<sup>e</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 1, 1870, married, June 19, 1895, Cora E. Huffman. Resides 218 E. Golden Ave., Cripple Creek, Col.

## Children:

13287. RAYMOND W. GORTON, born April 2, 1896.  
 13288. ELLIS L. GORTON, born December 2, 1897.

11263. EMMA LOUISA<sup>a</sup> GORTON (Jacob<sup>s</sup> Lancaster<sup>i</sup> Thomas<sup>e</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 17, 1863, in South Alabama, N. Y., married, Dec. 9, 1892, Stillman B. Montigue, son of Augustine and Helen (Shaw) Montigue. Resides Saginaw, Mich. He is a Physician.

## Child:

13289. GORTON JACOB MONTIGUE, born July 24, in Flint, Mich.

11265. BERTHA EUGENIA<sup>a</sup> GORTON (Jacob<sup>s</sup> Lancaster<sup>i</sup> Thos.<sup>e</sup> George<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 16, 1871, at Medina, N. Y., married, Nov. 25, 1892, Herbert A. Milliken, son of Francis Marion and Grace (Ducker) Milliken. Resides in Flint, Mich.

## Child:

13290. JACOB GORTON MILLIKEN, born Dec. 19, 1894, in Flint, Mich.

11305. SARAH LOUISE<sup>a</sup> GORTON (Dudley L.<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>i</sup> James<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Davenport, Iowa, married, May 4, 1884, John E. Dearing, who died Oct., 1887. Married (2) Victor A. Lucien. They reside in Florina, Col.

## Children:

13291. JAMES DEARING, born May 14, 1888, in Iowa City, Iowa.  
 13292. VICTOR L. LUCIEN, born November 7, 1889, in Colorado.

11311. MARY IDA<sup>a</sup> GORTON (Wm. Henry<sup>s</sup> Simon R.<sup>i</sup> James<sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>s</sup>

Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 2, 1867, at Providence, R. I., married, Feb. 27, 1887, at Providence, R. I., Frederick Wright, born Feb. 26, 1866, in England. Both living in Providence, R. I.

Child:

13293. FREDERICK WRIGHT, JR., born January 15, 1889.

11321. CHARLES TILLINGHAST<sup>9</sup> GORTON (Jason T.<sup>8</sup> Benj. T.<sup>7</sup> Tillinghast<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 1, 1873, married, Oct. 21, 1896, Elizabeth Dow, daughter of Duncan and Jennie (Murray) Dow, residing in Pontiac, R. I.

Child:

13294. GRACE DOW GORTON, born May 12, 1899, in Pontiac, R. I.

11332. JOHN OSBORNE<sup>9</sup> AUSTIN (Samuel<sup>8</sup> Joseph<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> Hannah<sup>4</sup> Priscilla<sup>3</sup> Ann<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 28, 1849, married, June 24, 1878, Helen Augusta Whitaker, born July 9, 1853, daughter of William and Emma Louise (Barker) Whitaker. They reside in Providence, R. I. Mr. Austin was, during the early years of his life, engaged in the business of Wool Dealing, in which he acquired a goodly fortune. His subsequent years have been principally devoted to writing books and for magazines and newspapers. He is the author of the Genealogical Dictionary of R. I., The Ancestry of Thirty-three Rhode Islanders, The Ancestral Dictionary and One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families. Also a number of works of fiction, etc. We are greatly indebted to him for information contained in this book.

Children:

13295. ROSAMOND WHITAKER AUSTIN, b. April 26, 1879, in Providence, R. I.

13296. RICHARD SISSON AUSTIN, b. April 18, 1885, in Providence, R. I.

11337. JULIA LARNED<sup>9</sup> MOSS (Fanny G.<sup>8</sup> Ann F.<sup>7</sup> Albert C.<sup>6</sup> Perry<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Susanna<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), also (Fanny G.<sup>9</sup> Ann F.<sup>8</sup> Catharine C.<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 18, 1877, in Westerly, R. I., married, June 25, 1904, in Lake Forest, Ills., Joseph Curtis Sloane.

Child:

13297. WILLIAM MILLIGAN SLOANE, 2d b. Aug. 15, 1906, in Plymouth, Mass.

## TENTH GENERATION.

11510. GEORGE B.<sup>10</sup> VANDUSEN (Mary E.<sup>9</sup> Olive<sup>8</sup> Daniel<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 29, 1864, married, Nov. 27, 1889, Mattie E. Fairbanks, daughter of George and Mary (Howe) Fairbanks. They reside at 121 Seymour St., Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

13298. HAROLD VANDUSEN, born Feb. 20, 1894, died March 12, 1901.

13299. ETHELYN M. VANDUSSEN, born September 23, 1891.

11752. PHILLIP COLLINS<sup>10</sup> SHELDON (Henry H.<sup>9</sup> Pardon<sup>8</sup> Nicholas<sup>7</sup> Zilpha<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 10, 1861, married, Sept. 4, 1889, Rubena C. Hardwick.

Children:

13300. MARSHALL H. SHELDON, born June 21, 1890.

13301. BEATRICE ADELIA SHELDON, born July 8, 1895.

11764. CHARLES F.<sup>10</sup> SEARLE, JR. (Phebe<sup>9</sup> Jeremiah<sup>8</sup> Nicholas<sup>7</sup> Zilpha<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), married Sarah Woodman, Fall River, Mass.

Children:

13302. NELLIE SEARLE, married Mr. Woodell.

13303. ANNIE SEARLE, married John Newkirk, San Francisco, Cal.

13304. NATHANIEL SEARLE, Fall River, Mass.

13305. SARAH SEARLE, Fall River, Mass.

11768. EMMA SCOTT<sup>10</sup> SHELDON (George W.<sup>9</sup> Jeremiah<sup>8</sup> Nicholas<sup>7</sup> Zilpha<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 6, 1848, married, Oct. 19, 1881, William Kenyon. She died Oct. 12, 1886. Wm. died Dec. 15, 1887. The children all live with their uncle, E. T. Allen, Sonoma, Cal.

Children:

13306. GEORGE KENYON, born June 28, 1885; res. Sonoma, Calif.

13307. EMMA KENYON, born October 10 1886; res Sonoma, Calif.

13308. ANNA KENYON, born October 10, 1886; res Sonoma, Calif.

11769. GEORGIA B. L.<sup>10</sup> SHELDON (George W.<sup>9</sup> Jeremiah<sup>8</sup> Nicholas<sup>7</sup> Zilpha<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 29, 1851, married, Oct. 5, 1874, Albert H. Langworthy. They reside 33 Elm St., Westerly, R. I.

Children:

13309. EMMA SHELDON LANGWORTHY, born August 9, 1877.

13310. NATHAN L. LANGWORTHY, born September 7, 1885.

11770. JOHN L.<sup>10</sup> SHELDON (George W.<sup>9</sup> Jeremiah<sup>8</sup> Nicholas<sup>7</sup> Zilpha<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 8, 1859, married, Oct. 12, 1884, Winoni Hubbard. Resides Wakefield, R. I.

Children:

13311. FRANK HUBBARD SHELDON, born June 8, 1885.

13312. GEORGE WARE SHELDON, born March 29, 1887.

11781. WILLIAM A.<sup>10</sup> SPICER (Mary S.<sup>9</sup> Celia<sup>8</sup> Nicholas<sup>7</sup> Zilpha<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 2, 1845, married,

Oct. 18, 1871, Annie E. Carpenter. Resides 371 Broadway, Providence, R. I.

Children:

- 13313. GEORGE T. SPICER, b. July 28, 1874, Physician, Providence.
- 13314. JOSEPH C. SPICER, b. Nov. 9, 1875, died Nov. 23, 1876.
- 13315. ANNA C. SPICER, b. May 10, 1877, m. Royal H. Gadding, Prov.
- 13316. CELIA A. SPICER, b. Jan. 7, 1880; res. Broadway, Prov.
- 13317. WILLIAM A. SPICER, b. Oct. 5, 1881, at College, Cambridge, Mass.
- 13318. ELIZABETH C. SPICER, b. Jan. 13, 1883; res. Broadway, Prov.
- 13319. EDWARD S. SPICER, April 21, 1887, Brown Univ., Prov.
- 13320. MARY A. SPICER, b. June 1, 1889; res. Broadway, Prov.

11787. LEWIS DOUGLASS<sup>10</sup> GREENE (Joseph N.<sup>9</sup> Nathaniel<sup>8</sup> Lavina<sup>7</sup> Robert<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 28, 1856, in Medina, N. Y., m. at new Old South Church, Boston, Lizzie Teft Adams, daughter of Henry H.<sup>1</sup> and Lizzie (Teft) Adams, of Boston (Otis<sup>8</sup> Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> Andrew B.<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> Adams), from Devonshire, England. He graduated from West Point in 1878; 1st Lieutenant and Quartermaster, now Captain, Chicago, Ills.

Children:

- 13321. DOUGLASS TEFT GREENE, born Apr. 24, 1891, in Fort Logan, Calif.
- 13322. JOSEPH NATHANIEL GREENE, born Feb. 1, 1893, in Fort Logan.

11792. ZACHARIAH TAYLOR<sup>10</sup> GREENE (Oscar H.<sup>9</sup> Christopher<sup>8</sup> Lavina<sup>7</sup> Robert<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 10, 1849, in Exeter, N. Y., married, Aug. 4, 1877, Julia Crippin, daughter of Chauncey and Sophia (Scott) Crippin. They reside at Cedarville, N. Y.

Child:

- 13323. RAY GREENE, born August 4, 1878, only child, unmarried 1905.

11793. MAGGIE EVA<sup>10</sup> GREENE (Oscar H.<sup>9</sup> Christopher<sup>8</sup> Lavina<sup>7</sup> Robert<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 6, 1854, in Cedarville, N. Y., married, Jan. 9, 1884, Wm. Wallace Ellsworth, son of Loring Dow and Olive Amelia (Gillette) Ellsworth. He is a Merchant, residing in Lone Rock, Wis.

Children:

- 13324. CLAUDE G. ELLSWORTH, born Feb. 9, 1885, m. 1906, Jennie Reynolds.
- 13325. KENNETH L. ELLSWORTH, born Feb. 7, 1893, living with parents.

11819. LYDIA<sup>10</sup> HUBBARD (Annah<sup>9</sup> Gorton<sup>8</sup> Amelia<sup>7</sup> Robert<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 16, 1846, married, Oct. 20, 1870, Frank Holden.

Children:

- 13326. ELEANOR ANNAH HOLDEN, born November 6, 1873.
- 13327. KATE FRANCES HOLDEN, born September 26, 1875.
- 13328. MARIA BURLINGAME HOLDEN, born September 20, 1877.
- 13329. AMELIA TYLER HOLDEN, born June 20, 1879, died July 1880.

11820. AMELIA<sup>10</sup> HUBBARD (Annah<sup>9</sup> Gorton<sup>8</sup> Amelia<sup>7</sup> Robert<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 15, 1851, married, Jan. 15, 1874, George T. Fidler, son of Henry and Mary Fidler.

Children:

- 13330. FREDERICK STANLEY FIDLER, born Dec. 30, 1874, m. Lena May Adams.
- 13331. HAROLD FIDLER, born April 10, 1885.
- 13332. MARY FIDLER, born September 27, 1886, died Nov. 11, 1886.

11827. BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup> SLOCUM (Amelia W.<sup>9</sup> Robert<sup>8</sup> Amelia<sup>7</sup> Robert<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 22, 1864, married,



March 16, 1892, Isabella Davis, born May 1, 1866, daughter of John and Julia (Carpenter) Davis, of Johnston, R. I.

Children:

13333. RUTH DAVIS SLOCUM, born November 26, 1896.

13334. LLOYD SEARLE SLOCUM, born November 26, 1896.

11828. JEREMIAH FRANCIS<sup>10</sup> SLOCUM (Amelia W.<sup>9</sup> Robert<sup>8</sup> Amelia<sup>7</sup> Robert<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 12, 1868, married, June 9, 1892, Mary Augusta Lincoln, born July 14, 1872, daughter of James Luther and Phebe (Brown) Lincoln.

Child:

13335. MILDRED FRANCES SLOCUM, born April 22, 1895.

11836. EDITH WALCOTT<sup>10</sup> FIELD (Henry A.<sup>9</sup> Moses<sup>8</sup> Celia<sup>7</sup> Robert<sup>6</sup> Mercy<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Centreville, R. I., Feb. 6, 1874, married, Nov. 16, 1899, Allan McNab, Jr., son of Allan and Catharine (McLeod) McNab, of Glasgow, Scotland. They reside in Providence, R. I.

Child:

13336. DONALD FIFIELD McNAB, born July 30, 1900, in Providence.

11882. CATHARINE<sup>10</sup> GAW (Mary M.<sup>9</sup> Mary L.<sup>8</sup> Othniel<sup>7</sup> Israel<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 1, 1854, in Ellicott City, Md., m. Howard K. Weber. First National Bank, Springfield, Ills.

Children:

13337. JAMES HORACE WEBER, born Sept. 20, 1880, unm. in 1902.

13338. HELEN KENNEDY WEBER, born March 13, 1882, unm. in 1902.

11891. EMMA J.<sup>10</sup> GIBSON (Isadora M.<sup>9</sup> Samuel McL.<sup>8</sup> Othniel<sup>7</sup> Israel<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 5, 1870, married, March 6, 1895, Harry Browne. Resides 31 Lake St., Worcester, Mass.

Children:

13339. RALPH EVANS BROWNE, born June 27, 1897, in Roxbury, Mass.

13340. WALTER MITCHELL BROWNE, born Sept. 21, 1900, in Ashland, Mass.

13341. ETHEL ANNA BROWNE, born July 25, 1903, in Worcester, Mass.

11919. ELIZA BARNES<sup>10</sup> WEEDEN (William B.<sup>9</sup> John E.<sup>8</sup> Wagner<sup>7</sup> Mercy<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 1, 1870, married, March 1, 1892, Samuel S. Durfee.

Children:

13342. DOROTHY DURFEE, born August 9, 1895.

13343. THOMAS DURFEE, born June 3, 1899.

11931. FRANK<sup>10</sup> GREENE (Seneca W.<sup>9</sup> Augustus W.<sup>8</sup> Seneca<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 5, 1867, in Raisinville, Mich., married, May 27, 1890, Harriet Electa Carrier, daughter of Arthur and Jennie (Brooks) Carrier. They reside in Bay City, Mich.

Children:

13344. HENRY BURNET GREENE, born October 13, 1891.

13345. IRENE M. GREENE, born June 3, 1893.

11960. BERTHA J.<sup>10</sup> HARRINGTON (Almy J.<sup>9</sup> Samuel T.<sup>8</sup> Wate<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>5</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 11, 1875, married, Oct. 29, 1893, Fred. L. Matteson, son of Charles J. and Mary M. Matteson. Resides Hubbardston, Mass.

## Children:

13346. MARY ALMY MATTESON, born August 14, 1894.  
 13347. CHARLES DEXTER MATTESON, born May 3, 1896.  
 13348. JOHN LEE MATTESON, born October 2, 1897.  
 13349. ARTHUR SWEET MATTESON, born January 19, 1899.

11961. FLORENCE A.<sup>10</sup> HARRINGTON (Almy J.<sup>9</sup> Samuel T.<sup>8</sup> Wate<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>5</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 23, 1877, married, Sept. 8, 1895, John C. Perkins, born Feb. 1, 1867, son of John R. and Susan Perkins. John died July 15, 1898. Florence married (2) Mr. Knight. Resides Hubbardston, Mass.

## Children:

13350. ANNIE CLAIRE PERKINS, born April 21, 1897.  
 13351. JOHN DEWEY PERKINS, born May 1, 1898.

11962. FRANK H.<sup>10</sup> HARRINGTON (Almy J.<sup>9</sup> Samuel T.<sup>8</sup> Wate<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>5</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 8, 1879, married, May 29, 1900, Julia E. Johnson, born March 24, 1883, daughter of Eben and Phebe Johnson. Resides Summit, R. I.

## Child:

13352. LUCY HARRINGTON, born December 9, 1900.

11965. ADA M.<sup>10</sup> MATTESON (Laura F.<sup>9</sup> Samuel T.<sup>8</sup> Wate<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>5</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June 6, 1870, married, July 30, 1893, Fones W. Tarbox, born May 9, 1868, son of David and Sarah Tarbox.

## Children:

13353. EDITH M. TARBOX, born February 9, 1895.  
 13354. HAROLD B. TARBOX, born June 23, 1896.

11970. CORA B.<sup>10</sup> BRIGGS (Harris A.<sup>9</sup> Samuel T.<sup>8</sup> Wate<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>5</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 12, 1872, married, Oct. 31, 1894, Jesse D. Dawley, born July 5, 1875.

## Children:

13355. HELEN MAY DAWLEY, born April 29, 1895.  
 13356. GLADYS BELL DAWLEY, born July 28, 1897, died March 6, 1900.  
 13357. LILLIE MAUD DAWLEY, born January 30, 1900.

11982. CALVIN P.<sup>10</sup> VARY (Burton A.<sup>9</sup> Sarah G.<sup>8</sup> Frelove<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>5</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 4, 1866, married, June 26, 1889, Edna E. Resseignie, born Sept. 30, 1866, adopted daughter of Jerome and Prudence (Collins) Resseignie.

## Children:

13358. ADELBERT CALVIN VARY, born June 10, 1890.  
 13359. CORA EDNA VARY, born July 13, 1891.

11983. ULYSSES A.<sup>10</sup> VARY (Burton A.<sup>9</sup> Sarah G.<sup>8</sup> Frelove<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>5</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 7, 1868, married, Nov. 12, 1890, May Louise Stiles, daughter of Egbert and Mary Elizabeth (Angle) Stiles.

## Child:

13360. TRACY WARREN VARY, born July 31, 1896.

11984. JENNIE<sup>10</sup> VARY (Burton A.<sup>9</sup> Sarah G.<sup>8</sup> Frelove<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>5</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 15, 1869, married, April 5, 1893, Albert A. Beckwith, son of Gilbert and Juliette (Adams) Beckwith.

## Children:

13361. ALBERTA JULIETTE BECKWITH, born May 11, 1894.

13362. AVARY RUSSELL BECKWITH, born August 12, 1898.

12002. KATHARINE DELAPHINE<sup>10</sup> TRAVER (Albert P.<sup>9</sup> Phebe<sup>8</sup> Frelove<sup>7</sup> Mercy<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>5</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 13, 1858, married, Nov. 13, 1878, William T. Younghans, son of Peter M. and Margaret M. (Hayner) Younghans.

## Child:

13363. ETHEL MAUD YOUNGHANS, born December 27, 1887.

12005. IRVING MATTHEW HIDLEY (Marilla F. Phebe Frelove<sup>7</sup> Mercy<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>5</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 16, 1870, married, June 30, 1897, Alda May Link, daughter of Calvin and Mary (Wager) Link.

## Child:

13364. RALPH E. HIDLEY, born December 17, 1899.

12008. CHARLES ELVIN<sup>10</sup> YOUNG (Sarah E.<sup>9</sup> Russell<sup>8</sup> Frelove<sup>7</sup> Mercy<sup>6</sup> Zilpha<sup>5</sup> Othniel<sup>4</sup> Othniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 18, 1866, married, April 15, 1891, Emma Grace Judd, daughter of Martin Lucius and Harriet Frances (Sawyer) Judd.

## Child:

13365. HARRY SHERMAN YOUNG, born June 16, 1893.

12024. SIDNEY L.<sup>10</sup> PALMER (William<sup>9</sup> Eliza<sup>8</sup> Daniel R.<sup>7</sup> Holden<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> Ann<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Randolph, N. Y., married, Sept. 8, 1875, Elizabeth A. Hoag. Resides Burdette, Kan.

## Children:

13366. MARIETTA PALMER, born October 5, 1876, m. Richard Wetherel; have Wm. Richard 1898, Elizabeth 1899.

13367. SIDNEY LA VERN PALMER, born April 11, 1882.

13368. EDNA M. PALMER, born September 6, 1884.

13369. BEATRICE V. PALMER, born July 8, 1898.

12025. CORA<sup>10</sup> PALMER (William<sup>9</sup> Eliza<sup>8</sup> Daniel R.<sup>7</sup> Holden<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> Ann<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 2, 1858, married, Dec. 18, 1877, Dr. Robert E. Lamoreaux, son of Josiah and Ellen Lamoreaux. Resides 2664 Douglas St., Omaha, Neb.

## Children:

13370. NELLIE MAURINE LAMOREAUX, born October 7, 1881, died Nov. 16, 1891.

13371. DOUGLAS LAMOREAUX, born Nov. 2, 1884, living with parents.

12036. J. WESTERVELT<sup>10</sup> VAN RIPER (Harriet B.<sup>9</sup> Harvey<sup>8</sup> Henry R.<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup> Frelove<sup>5</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 26, 1878, married, Sept., 1899, Myrtle Rickett. They reside in Arlington, Kansas.

## Child:

13372. LOUIS EDALINE VAN RIPER, born June 10, 1900, died Aug. 19, 1902.

12037. FRANK LOUIS<sup>10</sup> VAN RIPER (Harriet B.<sup>9</sup> Harvey<sup>8</sup> Henry R.<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup> Frelove<sup>5</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 25, 1879, married, Dec. 25, 1899, May Spence. They reside in Arlington, Kansas.

## Child:

13373. CLYDE VAN RIPER, born October 13, 1900, in Arlington, Kan.

12038. CLAUDE LOUISE<sup>10</sup> VAN RIPER (Harriet B.<sup>9</sup> Harvey<sup>8</sup> Henry R.<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup> Frelove<sup>5</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born June

8, 1882, married, Dec. 25, 1899, Walter Rickett. They live near Hulen, Oklahoma.

Child:

13374. CLIFFORD RICKETT, born October 10, 1900.

12137. ECHEL BELLE<sup>10</sup> TRUE (Fidelia D.<sup>9</sup> Nancy M.<sup>8</sup> Gorton<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Diana<sup>5</sup> Margaret<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 21, 1876, married, May 21, 1897, Samuel R. Avery. They reside in Hope Valley, R. I.

Child:

13375. ELWOT AVERY, born April 16, 1899.

12148. HATTIE B.<sup>10</sup> ULMER (Eliza R.<sup>9</sup> Lydia A.<sup>8</sup> Lydia W.<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 26, 1873, in Providence, R. I., married, Nov. 17, 1891, Henry C. Angell, son of W. P. and Eveline B. Angell.

Child:

13376. CHARLES H. ANGELL, born October 15, 1892, in Cranston, R. I.

13377. CLINTON D. ANGELL, born January 18, 1895, in Cranston.

13378. HOWARD O. ANGELL, born September 21, 1896, in Cranston.

12206. HELEN L.<sup>10</sup> PARKER (Timothy<sup>9</sup> Betsey M.<sup>8</sup> Rhoba<sup>7</sup> Hanna<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 14, 1872, married, March 21, 1895, James H. Lathrop, of Norwich, Conn.

Children:

13379. TIMOTHY PARKER LATHROP, born February 1, 1896.

13380. EDWIN HOUSTON LATHROP, born August 11, 1897.

13381. LYDIA MOSELEY LATHROP, born August 18, 1901.

12215. CHARLES ANDREWS<sup>10</sup> GORTON, JR. (Charles A.<sup>9</sup> William W.<sup>8</sup> Joseph<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Nathan<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 26, 1873, married, June 8, 1896, Mary Agnes Duke, born July 26, 1873, daughter of Timothy and Annie (Connors) Duke. They reside in Pawtuxet, on the Warwick side.

Child:

13382. ADOLPHUS WORTHINGTON GORTON, b. Jan. 29, 1897, in Pawtuxet, R. I.

12216. MARY LOCKWOOD<sup>10</sup> GORTON (Nathan C.<sup>9</sup> John B.<sup>8</sup> Caleb<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Nathan<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 15, 1873, married, April 28, 1889, George Newman Rowray, son of John Wesley and Eunice (Andrews) Rowray. They reside Des Moines, Iowa.

Children:

13383. GEORGE CARROLL ROWRAY, born Nov. 24, 1889, died Dec. 5, 1892.

13384. WILLER MAYNARD ROWRAY, born Feb. 12, 1892, living with parents.

13385. DEXTER ROWRAY, born Oct. 31, 1898, died in infancy.

12218. ORIANNA<sup>10</sup> GORTON (Nathan C.<sup>9</sup> John B.<sup>8</sup> Caleb<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Nathan<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 21, 1877, married, Oct. 4, 1894, Melvin L. Kasner, born Jan. 21, 1872, son of John and Mary (Croskey) Kasner.

Children:

13386. MELVIN L. KASNER, JR., born July 1895.

13387. HAROLD M. KASNER, born February 25, 1897.

12243. CARLETON H.<sup>10</sup> CURTIS (Jennie<sup>9</sup> Alice<sup>8</sup> Jonathan<sup>7</sup> Holden<sup>6</sup> Peleg<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 5, 1874, at Perkins, Maine, married, June 10, 1894, Myra Hopkins. Resides Richmond, Maine.



## Children:

13388. MARGORIE H. CURTIS, born April 9, 1895.

13389. ALICE PAULINE CURTIS, born December 4, 1899.

12286. BERTON ARTHUR<sup>10</sup> VANDERWALKER (Mary E.<sup>8</sup> Lucretia A.<sup>8</sup> Thomas<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born May 2, 1869, married, Dec. 28, 1891, Sarah Lays, in Kalamazoo, Mich., daughter of Charles and Lavina (Goosen) Lays, from Holland. They reside No. 15 Oscar St., Rochester, N. Y. He is President of the Stand-ard Electric Co.

## Children:

13390. GLADYS LAVINA VANDERWALKER, born April 4, 1893.

13391. CHARLES BERTON VANDERWALKER, born March 28, 1898.

12287. LILLIAN E.<sup>10</sup> VANDERWALKER (Mary E.<sup>8</sup> Lucretia A.<sup>8</sup> Thomas<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Union Hill, Wayne Co., N. Y., Dec. 12, 1871, married, Dec. 12, 1894, Henry John Wondergem, son of Harry John and Maatje (Etentel) Wondergem. They reside No. 19 Young's Pk., Rochester, N. Y. He is a Steam and Gas Fitter.

## Children:

13392. MARIAN ELIZABETH WONDERGEM, born Aug. 19, 1895, Rochester.

13393. LILLIAN MAUDE WONDERGEM, born May 14, 1897, Rochester.

12343. DAVID H.<sup>10</sup> CUMMINGS (Ellen S.<sup>8</sup> Lucy A.<sup>8</sup> Job<sup>7</sup> Lydia<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 8, 1872, married, Oct. 22, 1899, Daisy P. Norton. They reside in Crystal Valley, Mich.

## Child:

13394. GLADYS N. CUMMINGS, born March 1902.

12344. GRACE A.<sup>10</sup> CUMMINGS (Ellen S.<sup>8</sup> Lucy A.<sup>8</sup> Job<sup>7</sup> Lydia<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in April, 1875, married, Oct. 27, 1893, Eugene Dar, who died March 16, 1895. She married (2) Aug. 6, 1895, Alfred Blanchard. They reside Neptune, Florida.

## Children:

13395. ALFRED BLANCHARD, born 1896.

13396. MURAL BLANCHARD, born 1898.

13397. EARL BLANCHARD, born 1902, died November 20, 1902.

12346. LEAFFY M.<sup>10</sup> CUMMINGS (Ellen S.<sup>8</sup> Lucy A.<sup>8</sup> Job<sup>7</sup> Lydia<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 26, 1881, married, Dec. 18, 1895, David Mortimer Secord. They reside Alma, Neb.

## Children:

13398. WILLIAM M. SECORD, born 1898.

13399. LEAFFY L. SECORD, born 1902.

12402. ALICE MAY<sup>10</sup> GORTON (Evander J.<sup>8</sup> Alonzo W.<sup>8</sup> Jacob<sup>7</sup> Oliver<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Sam<sup>1</sup>l'), born May 23, 1876, in Union, Eau Claire Co., Wis., m. June 2, 1895, George Bell Plumer, son of Nathaniel and Sarah E. (Bell) Plumer. They reside Corryville, Wis. He is Station Agent Milwaukee R. R.

## Children:

13400. ESTHER ISABELLE PLUMER, born Nov. 16, 1896, Corryville, Wis.

13401. GEORGE ELLSWORTH PLUMER, born Nov. 14, 1897, died May 14, 1898.

12413. PEARL LEJUNE<sup>10</sup> GORTON (Lorentine A.<sup>8</sup> Alonzo W.<sup>8</sup> Jacob<sup>7</sup> Oliver<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Porter's Mills, Wis., Aug. 13, 1880, married, Sept. 6, 1900, John D. Musoff, son of

Henry A. and Mary (Shafer) Musoff. Reside 510 E. 11th St., Duluth, Minn.

Child:

13402. MINA PEARL MUSOFF, born July 29, 1901.

12534. ALICE AURELIA<sup>10</sup> GORTON (William C.<sup>9</sup> Joseph F.<sup>8</sup> Wm. A.<sup>7</sup> Wm.<sup>6</sup> Wm.<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Athens, Bradford Co., Pa., Sept. 18, 1867, married, Sept. 18, 1888, Lucius Sherman. Alice died May 18, 1892, at Seattle, Wash. Lucius is living in Iowa.

Children:

13403. MARY E. SHERMAN, b. 1890, m. J. Fk. Dickey, Serg. Bluff, Ia.; have son.

13404. DEAN DIAMOND SHERMAN, b. 1892, in Seattle, Wash.; res. Manhattan, Mont.

12535. GRACE BELL<sup>10</sup> GORTON (William C.<sup>9</sup> Joseph F.<sup>8</sup> William A.<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa., Nov. 23, 1869, married, Nov. 12, 1890, Charles James Ryan son of Stephen J. Ryan. Reside in Plano Ills.

Children:

13405. HARRY EARL RYAN, born August 6, 1902, in Rushville, Neb.

13406. OTTO CORTES RYAN, born May 26, 1896, in Schenectady, N. Y.

12537. MARY LEOTA<sup>10</sup> GORTON (Wm. C.<sup>9</sup> Joseph F.<sup>8</sup> William A.<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born at Paw-Paw, Ills., Dec. 24, 1872, married, Jan. 1, 1889, Arthur Wesley Crane, son of Peter Crane. He is a railroad Contractor. Resides Harlowton, Montana.

Child:

13407. LUCY LOUISA CRANE, born May 21, 1892, in Iowa.

12538. HARVEY NATHAN<sup>10</sup> GORTON (William C.<sup>9</sup> Joseph F.<sup>8</sup> William A.<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 24, 1876, married, Nov. 8, 1896, Myrtle Adeline Crane, daughter of Peter Crane of Hot Springs, South Dakota. Residence Denver, Col.

Children:

13408. HARRY ERNEST GORTON, b. March 26, 1898, d. April 25, 1898, Hot Spgs.

13409. GRACE MAY GORTON, born Aug. 26, 1900, at Hot Springs, So. Dak.

12539. MATTIE MAY<sup>10</sup> GORTON (Wm. C.<sup>9</sup> Joseph F.<sup>8</sup> William A.<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Triumph, Ills., April 8, 1880, married, November 5, 1898, Josiah L. Green, a grocer. Residence Manhattan, Montana.

Children:

13410. DOROTHA RUTH GREEN, born Feb. 25, 1900, at Deadwood, So. Dak.

13411. HARLEY WILSON GREEN, born Dec. 19, 1902, at Deadwood, So. Dak.

13512. HERMAN REX GREEN, born Jan. 3, 1905, at Deadwood, So. Dak.

12539a. WILLIAM PEARL<sup>10</sup> GORTON (Wm. C.<sup>9</sup> Joseph F.<sup>8</sup> William A.<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Elk Point, South Dakota, September 8, 1883, married, May 5, 1904, Nellie M. Linton. They own and reside upon a large ranch and farm near Belgrade, Montana.

Children:

13413. VERA LEOTA GORTON, born March 4, 1905, at Deadwood, So. Dak.

13414. LESLIE CORTES GORTON, born July 2, 1906, at Deadwood, So. Dak.

12544. LOTTIE E.<sup>10</sup> HAWKS (Rosanna D.<sup>9</sup> Joseph F.<sup>8</sup> Wm. A.<sup>7</sup> Wm.<sup>6</sup> Wm.<sup>5</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Plano, Ills., Feb. 8, 1877, married, May 21, 1899, Frederic Linegar. They reside Junietta, Neb.

## Child:

13415. LAWRENCE L. LINEGAR, born May 21, 1900.

12586. MILDRED<sup>10</sup> GORTON (Wm. Henry<sup>9</sup> James D.<sup>8</sup> Allan<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Connersville, Ind., Feb. 26, 1882, married, in 1901, Arkly Brazel, son of William and Margarite, of Tennessee. They reside in Columbus, Ind.

## Child:

13416. VICTOR BRAZEL, born May 26, 1902, Indianapolis, Ind.

12676. ADALAIDE D.<sup>10</sup> CHURCH (Emma A.<sup>9</sup> Celinda C.<sup>8</sup> William<sup>7</sup> Naomi<sup>6</sup> Collins<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct., 1880, married, Nov., 1898, Llewellyn Brockway, of Hadlyme, Conn. They now reside in Hadlyme.

## Children:

13417. BLANCHE LOUISE BROCKWAY, born April 1901 in Hadlyme.

13418. DONALD BROCKWAY, born January 13, 1903, in Hadlyme.

12785. LEA McILVAIN<sup>10</sup> LUQUER (Eloise E.<sup>9</sup> Ann E.<sup>8</sup> Sarah F.<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 4, 1864, married, Dec. 1, 1896, Anne Low Pierrepont, daughter of Henry E. and Ellen A. (Low) Pierrepont.

## Children:

13419. LEA SHIPPEN LUQUER, born September 21, 1897.

13420. EVELYN PIERREPONT LUQUER, born October 20, 1900.

12795. OSCAR CLEMENT<sup>10</sup> COLTON (Alice M.<sup>9</sup> Barnabas B.<sup>8</sup> Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 14, 1863, married, May 22, 1885, Lena Brand. He is General Secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association at Fort Collins, Col.

## Children:

13421. CYRIL HAGUE COLTON, born May 23, 1896.

13421a. JOSEPH BRAND COLTON.

12802. GARRISON OSMAN<sup>10</sup> THOMAS (Martha E.<sup>9</sup> Mary E.<sup>8</sup> Caleb<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 14, 1867, married, Feb. 18, 1894, Cora More.

## Children:

13422. OSMAN MORE THOMAS, born October 20, 1897.

13423. BESSIE THOMAS, born September 14, 1899.

12803. MARY JULIA<sup>10</sup> THOMAS (Martha E.<sup>9</sup> Mary E.<sup>8</sup> Caleb<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 12, 1875, married, Aug. 14, 1898, Harry Clark Ferguson.

## Child:

13424. GLADYS FERGUSON, born May 19, 1899.

12846. GRACE GREENE<sup>10</sup> MOWRY (Joseph E.<sup>9</sup> Abby<sup>8</sup> Richard<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Providence, R. I., Dec. 7, 1873, married, June 5, 1903, Alphonse Beauchesne. They reside in Providence.

## Child:

13425. DOROTHY GREENE BEAUCHESNE, born August 17, 1904.

12847. HAROLD JENCKS<sup>10</sup> MOWRY (Joseph E.<sup>9</sup> Abby<sup>8</sup> Richard<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Providence, R. I., Aug. 13, 1877, married, Sept. 20, 1899, Lizzie B. Earle. They reside in Providence.

## Children:

13426. MILDRED EARLE MOWRY, born Aug. 21, 1900.

13427. MADELINE LOUISE MOWRY, born July 4, 1903.

13065. IDA THERESA<sup>10</sup> FOOTE (Phebe E.<sup>9</sup> Philo<sup>8</sup> Phebe<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 5, 1855, in Utica, Mich., married, June 10, 1871, at Detroit, Mich., Frank Kellogg, born at Norwalk, Ohio, son of Salven Frederick and Charlotte (Hutchinson) Kellogg. He is a Dentist in Utica, a Freemason, and served in the Union Army, War of the Rebellion.

## Child:

13428. CHARLOTTE VIOLA KELLOGG, b. Aug. 10, 1872, m. Chelson Gibson; Ft. Crawford, Col.; have Mary K., 1891; Mamie E., 1893; Eva G., 1897.

13068. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> FOOT (Phebe E.<sup>9</sup> Philo<sup>8</sup> Phebe<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 20, 1859, married, Nov. 27, 1883, Alexander Clifford, son of John and Mary Ann (Choales) Clifford, a Ship Captian. They reside 862 Fort St., E. Detroit, Mich.

## Children:

13429. MABEL REID CLIFFORD, born Feb. 9, 1888, in Detroit.

13430. GLADYS MAY CLIFFORD, born Feb. 26, 1890, in Detroit.

13431. CLARA BELL CLIFFORD, born Oct. 25, 1891, in Detroit.

13069. ANNIE LINDA<sup>10</sup> FOOT (Phebe E.<sup>9</sup> Philo<sup>8</sup> Phebe<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 30, 1861, married, May 2, 1891, Henry Schuelte, son of William and Annie Schuelte. They reside at 526 Jos. Campan Ave., Detroit, Mich.

## Child:

13432. HENRY GLENN SCHUELTE, born February 10, 1893, in Detroit.

13070. CARRIE ROSELFIE<sup>10</sup> FOOT (Phebe E.<sup>9</sup> Philo<sup>8</sup> Phebe<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Dryden, Mich., April 13, 1866, married, Dec. 19, 1883, Rufus Stoddard Peck, son of William and Mary (Stoddard) Peck. They reside Millington, Mich.

## Children:

13433. FRANK WINTER PECK, b. Jan. 30, 1885, died Feb. 2, 1886.

13434. NELLIE FLORELLE PECK, b. Jan. 2, 1889, in Ludington, Mich.

13435. FERN ISABEL PECK, b. May 16, 1890, in Ludington, Mich.

13436. HAZEL MAUD PECK, b. July 30, 1893, in Ludington, Mich.

13437. RUFUS WILBUR PECK, b. Feb. 13, 1896, in Ludington, Mich.

13071. CORA ADELL<sup>10</sup> FOOT (Phebe E.<sup>9</sup> Philo<sup>8</sup> Phebe<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Geo.<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 18, 1867, at Dryden, Mich., married, April 5, 1886, Peter Hayden, son of Edward and Delia (Horan) Hayden, living at Detroit, Mich.

## Children:

13438. EDWARD HARRY HAYDEN, born February 4, 1887, in Detroit.

13439. WILLIAM JOSEPH HAYDEN, b. Dec. 21, 1888, in Detroit.

13440. DELIA CORA HAYDEN, b. June 3, 1890, died Oct. 6, 1890.

13441. FEROL MARY HAYDEN, born January 20, 1892, in Detroit.

13442. LEO JOHN HAYDEN, born April 13, 1896, in Detroit.

13443. PETER HAYDEN, born July 1897, in Detroit.

13072. PEARL ETT<sup>10</sup> FOOT (Phebe E.<sup>9</sup> Philo<sup>8</sup> Phebe<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Geo.<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 26, 1869, in Disco, Mich., married, April 11, 1888, Alfred Gruver, son of Joseph and Mary (Croft) Gruver. They reside in Delphus, Ohio.

## Children:

13444. PHEBE MYRTLE GRUVER, born Sept. 27, 1894, in Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

13445. ALMA LOUELLA GRUVER, born 1897, in Delphus, Ohio.



13075. PHEBE MAUD<sup>10</sup> FOOT (Phebe E.<sup>9</sup> Philo<sup>8</sup> Phebe<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 29, 1875, in Disco, Mich., married, June, 1893, Rev. John Stacey. He is a Congregational Minister. They reside in New Baltimore, Mich.

Children:

13446. INES STACY, born June 1894, in Rochester, Mich.

13447. IRAS STACY, born June 1894, in Rochester, Mich.

13448. CLARENCE STACY, born Feb. 13, 1896, in Utica, Mich.

13077. FRED. PHILO<sup>10</sup> GOFF (Russell<sup>9</sup> Philo<sup>8</sup> Phebe<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Geo.<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born April 7, 1859, in Flint, Mich., married, Oct. 7, 1883, Mary Jetora Lewis, daughter of Wm. Austin and Ann Janette (Galfin) Lewis. They reside in Utica, Mich.

Children:

13449. FLORA MAY GOFF, born May 1, 1885, in Utica, Mich.

13450. LEWIS JAY GOFF, born May 1, 1892, in Utica, Mich.

13451. GRACE JANET GOFF, born May 26, 1895, in Utica, Mich.

13087. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>10</sup> RICE (Hannah E.<sup>9</sup> Philo<sup>8</sup> Phebe<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 9, 1865, married, June 9, 1887, Mary Alice Walker, born in Stephen, Huron Co., Canada, daughter of George and Adeline (Brazzel) Walker. Reside in Charlevoix, Mich.

Children:

13452. GEORGE BENJ. RICE, born March 22, 1888, in Charlevoix Co., Mich.

13453. CHARLES RICE, born July 29, 1890, died Sept. 6, 1890.

12454. WILLIAM LEE RICE, born July 15, 1892, at Charlevoix, Mich.

13094. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>10</sup> RUMSEY (Amanda<sup>9</sup> Philo<sup>8</sup> Phebe<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 16, 1864, in Utica, Mich., married, July 4, 1887, Elizabeth Theresa Archambo. They reside in Trenton, Mich.

Children:

13455. LAURA BELL RUMSEY, born June 12, 1888.

13456. GERTRUDE MAY RUMSEY, born February 18, 1890.

13097. GEORGE WILBUR<sup>10</sup> GOFF (Squire S.<sup>9</sup> Philo<sup>8</sup> Phebe<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 4, 1874, married, Feb. 7, 1897, Hattie Duncan, daughter of James D. and Nancy Duncan, of Williamstown, Mass. They reside in Utica, Mich.

Child:

13457. EDNA VIOLA GOFF, born January 7, 1899.

13108. HIRAM WINSLOW<sup>10</sup> DUNTON (Malinda<sup>9</sup> Hiram<sup>8</sup> Phebe<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 3, 1865, married, July 3, 1887, Jennie Rake, born 1870. Resides in Victor, So. Dakota.

Children:

13458. NELLIE DUNTON, born July 6, 1888, living Victor, So. Dakota.

13459. ERNEST DUNTON, born July 1890, living Victor, So. Dakota.

13460. EARL DUNTON, born June 1892, living Victor, So. Dakota.

13461. FRANK DUNTON, born Dec. 1893, living Victor, So. Dakota.

13462. LOIS DUNTON, born Jan. 1895, living Victor, So. Dakota.

13109. ALICE ELSORA<sup>10</sup> DUNTON (Malinda<sup>9</sup> Hiram<sup>8</sup> Phebe<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born March 20, 1867, married (1) Nicholas B. Frisch, died July 14, 1890. Married (2), Jan. 3, 1894, Joseph Overholtzer. They reside Campo San Joaquin, Co., Cal.

## Children:

13463. ALPHA N. FRISCH, b. Aug. 9, 1880, living Campo San Joinguin Co.

13464. JOHN FRISCH, b. March 26, 1891, living Campo San Joinguin Co.

13118. FLORA ELEANOR<sup>10</sup> HEALD (Phcebe J.<sup>9</sup> Lydia<sup>8</sup> Phebe<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 20, 1867, married, June 12, 1887, Albert Shelly, son of Rev. David H. and Lucy (Hatfield) Shelly. They reside in Belding, Mich. He is a Publisher there.

## Child:

13465. ADAH EFFIE SHELLY, born December 20, 1888.

13128. ELLA MAY<sup>10</sup> NICHOLS (Nancy C.<sup>9</sup> Hannah D.<sup>8</sup> Phebe<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 12, 1866, in Marlette, Mich., married, May 16, 1884, in Elmwood, Mich., William Henry Falconer, born in Guilds, Ont., son of James and Catharine (Johnson) Falconer. They reside in Riverside, Mich.

## Children:

13466. WILLIAM LEROY FALCONER, born Oct. 27, 1885, in Elmwood, Mich.

13467. WINFRED MAY FALCONER, born Aug. 21, 1887, in Elmwood, Mich.

13261. LILLIE<sup>10</sup> GORTON (Marion L.<sup>9</sup> Quartus H.<sup>8</sup> Wm. H.<sup>7</sup> Thos.<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 1, 1876, married in 1894, William Nicols. They reside in Belair, Mich.

## Children:

13468. MARION NICOLS, born February 20, 1896, died September 5, 1901.

13469. CHESTER NICOLS, born February 1, 1898, living with parents.

13264. MABEL<sup>10</sup> STEVENS (Ida I.<sup>9</sup> Quartus H.<sup>8</sup> William H.<sup>7</sup> Thos.<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 18, 1875, married, March 6, 1899, Anthus Rhoads. Residence, Paw Paw, Mich.

## Children:

13470. ALICE RHOADS, born March 9, 1900.

13471. FRANCIS RHOADS, born September 23, 1901.

13265. MAUD<sup>10</sup> STEVENS (Ida I.<sup>9</sup> Quartus H.<sup>8</sup> William H.<sup>7</sup> Thos.<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 27, 1878, married, Nov. 23, 1898, Dexter Clark. They reside in Paw Paw, Mich.

## Child:

13472. PAUL CLARK, born April 9, 1899.

13280. ROLLIN<sup>10</sup> GORTON (J. Rosell<sup>9</sup> Gorum<sup>8</sup> William H.<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born July 18, 1881, in Hopkins, Mich. married, Oct. 5, 1904, Elma Yates, Daughter of Frank W. and Mina (Dunham) Yates, of Watson Allegan Co., Mich. They are on a farm near Watson.

## Child:

13473. GENEVA YATES GORTON, born Dec. 31, 1906, in Hopkins, Mich.

13281. MAMIE Q<sup>10</sup> GORTON (J. Rosell<sup>9</sup> Gorum<sup>8</sup> William H.<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), born in Allegan Co., Mich., June 1, 1883, married, Dec. 18, 1901, Warren Hurley, son of J. W. and Mary (Wilcox) Hurley. They live at Watson, Mich.

## Children:

13474. CARLOS B. HURLEY, born Jan. 11, 1902, living with parents.

13475. LEON GORTON HURLEY, born July 5, 1906, died April 6, 1907.

NOTE: When, many years ago, the compiler of this book of the descendants of Samuel Gorton began the gathering of material for it, he did not realize how great an amount of work it would require. Even the large number of the descendants, about fourteen thousand,\* herein recorded, are probably less than one-eighth of those who have been born on the branches from only his sons. On but a fraction of the branches have the names and records of the offspring been sought for up to the present date; many of which neglected branches would each supply material for a volume. Then there are a number of thousand of names and records of Samuel Gortons' descendants already published in the Greene, the Stone, the Potter, the Lathrop, the Huntington, the Tillinghast, the Austin and the other genealogies which have not been given in this volume. Upon all the branches from his sons, there have been born to date, we believe, over a hundred thousand, and from his daughters a hundred thousand more. In all two hundred thousand; a number so large as to amaze those who have not given the subject of genealogy any study. Another thing generally of surprise to such is the smallness of the proportion of a man's descendants who bear his surname. To illustrate: If a man's children were but two, one of each sex, each of whom reared but two children, one of each sex, and this order of increase was continued for a dozen generations there would be in all several thousand descendants born, of whom only twelve bore his surname. Peleg Gorton, a son of the Doctor Samuel Gorton, distinguished in his day as a physician in Providence and Warwick, had among his children eight sons, all of whom married and were settled by their father upon land in the township of Painted Post, New York State, which township he with five other men purchased; the land upon which the city of Corning now stands. A grandson of Pelegs, Doctor William E. Gorton, who was the first mayor of Corning and who is yet living there, in a letter reviewing the early times there, relates, that those bearing the name Gorton were so numerous there that a stranger in the town enquired how long a man had to live there to become one. To-day there are but a few among the hundreds of Gorton descendants about there, who bear the name. In their early home, those bearing the name, are, from other causes, few; the larger number moving from there, their numerous descendants forming a part of the stable population of New York and the West; yet, from those who remained in Providence and Rhode Island have sprung a multitude bearing many names, who have been or now are engaged in the various enterprises for mans enduring advancement; those now living there, a number, such, that they are represented in nearly every fair sized assembly of the American born people of the State.

\*There are 13,475 numbered and 455 unnumbered names of descendants in the book. The unnumbered ones are placed with the children's records, because they were sent in late or with little information regarding them. Now that in this volume the work of gathering the records of Samuel Gorton's descendants has been begun, we hope some younger person will take up the work of gathering them and publish them in other volumes. In all genealogical books there are a few errors in the records, which are not the compiler's, but of some of those who, with much kindness and intended care, sent them. Seldom do the family names and records supplied by the different members of the same family agree in all particulars. Supplements of the corrections and such additions to the within as shall be sent to me will be published.

Philadelphia, Pa., March 1, 1908.

A. G.

# INDEX

The abbreviations of titles, and the hereditary names of women whose history of marriage and children are given, are printed in italics.

A		PAGE		PAGE
Abbee, George E., <i>Lieut.</i> .....	621		Carrie G. <i>Decker</i> .....	444, 601
Maria <i>Gould</i> .....	464, 621		Carrie <i>Terwilliger</i> .....	444
Mary E. <i>Hawes</i> .....	621		Chester H.....	601
Otis.....	464, 621		Eva <i>Deyo</i> .....	443, 601
Abbott, Addie E. <i>Caswell</i> .....	371, 519		George M.....	444, 601
Alba.....	615		Ida D.....	601
Alice R. <i>Joslyn</i> .....	372, 519		Iola Mar.....	601
Angelia R.....	371		Leslie N.....	601
Charles C.....	257		Mary.....	444, 601
Elgin Gorton.....	519		Nathan.....	443, 601
Elgin Plina.....	371, 519		Sarah <i>Slater</i> .....	288, 443
Elizabeth A. <i>Joslin</i> .....	257, 371		Willie C.....	444
Emerson.....	492		Acoc, Thomas.....	211
Frank L.....	372, 519		Actley, Christopher.....	580
Gennevia Pauline.....	519		Melinda.....	580
Herbert Newell.....	519		Adams, Ada Evellyn <i>Fox</i> ....	604, 713
John Wm.....	519		Aloyd Luther.....	713
Mabel Antoniette.....	519		Caroline <i>Cyphers</i> .....	647
Mary Charlotte.....	519		Cora J. <i>Gorton</i> .....	492, 647
Minerva.....	519		Edwin H.....	653
Nina Angie.....	519		Florence Viola.....	713
Plina.....	257, 371		Frederick.....	653
Aber, Ellen <i>Fear</i> .....	674		Henry H.....	747
Isaac.....	674		Isabel <i>Ditton</i> .....	653
Aborn, Burrows.....	304		James.....	492, 647
Edward.....	462		James Mark.....	647
Susan <i>Potter</i> .....	462		James Washington.....	713
Abrams, Anson.....	595		John.....	647
Ferman.....	595		John Quincy.....	333
Minnie.....	595		Leonard.....	582
Acker, Cornelius.....	371		Lizzie <i>Taft</i> .....	747
Ackerman, Adam Henry.....	663		Martha.....	582
Alice J. <i>White</i> .....	520, 663		Mary Leona.....	713
Charles E.....	520, 663		Mary <i>Suilegar</i> .....	713
Chloe A. <i>Fortress</i> .....	663		Melverne Merritt.....	713
Floyd Ellsworth.....	663		Richard.....	604, 713
Grace Irene.....	663		Ruth Eliza.....	647
Harry Arthur.....	663		Adsit, Harriet.....	351
Mabel Florence.....	663		Helen.....	351
Ackhart, Albert J.....	444		John.....	351
Andrew J.....	288, 443		Judson.....	351
Andrew L.....	601		Lewis.....	351
			Mary.....	351
			Akers, Dora Kneeland.....	525



- |  |          |                                    |          |
|--|----------|------------------------------------|----------|
| Eugene, <i>Dr.</i> .....               | 525      | Frederick Lee .....                | 645      |
| Wm. Holland .....                      | 525      | Frederick Lee .....                | 339, 489 |
| Alcott, Abba Gertrude.....             | 519, 663 | Frederick L., Jr.....              | 489, 645 |
| Alida May .....                        | 519      | Gain R. ....                       | 389, 538 |
| Amos Bronson .....                     | 519      | George .....                       | 537      |
| Benjamin .....                         | 421      | Gertrude A. <i>Dodge</i> .....     | 538      |
| Chatfield .....                        | 519      | Gregg .....                        | 538      |
| Chloe <i>Norton</i> .....              | 421      | Guy Gooding .....                  | 645      |
| Courtenay .....                        | 519      | Harriet <i>Gorton</i> .....        | 252, 363 |
| Diantha E. <i>Joslyn</i> .....         | 371, 518 | Harry .....                        | 530      |
| Josie Louise .....                     | 519      | Henry S. ....                      | 538      |
| Louisa M. ....                         | 519      | Howard V. ....                     | 530      |
| Miranda <i>Bailey</i> .....            | 519      | Isaac B. ....                      | 252, 363 |
| Miranda J. ....                        | 519      | Jay .....                          | 597      |
| Sanford Joseph .....                   | 371, 519 | Jerusha .....                      | 538      |
| Alexander, Agnes E. <i>Wilson</i> .... | 627      | John .....                         | 335      |
| Arthur C. ....                         | 627      | John E. ....                       | 530      |
| Hannah <i>Warren</i> .....             | 500      | John Ernest .....                  | 725      |
| James .....                            | 321      | John F. ....                       | 363      |
| Thom .....                             | 500      | Joseph .....                       | 530      |
| Aldrich, Abigail <i>Thompson</i> ....  | 361      | Joseph M. ....                     | 385      |
| Arthur .....                           | 273, 402 | J. Newton .....                    | 427      |
| Avis Alma <i>Gorton</i> .....          | 199, 255 | Martha Adams .....                 | 537      |
| John H. or M.....                      | 402      | Martha K. <i>Dennison</i> .....    | 645      |
| Leonard .....                          | 199, 255 | Martha <i>Marshall</i> .....       | 537      |
| Louisa .....                           | 402      | Mary Arnold .....                  | 420, 571 |
| Maria <i>Hill</i> .....                | 273, 402 | Mary <i>Arnold</i> .....           | 530      |
| Oliver S. ....                         | 485      | Mary Ida <i>Dow</i> .....          | 489, 645 |
| Richard .....                          | 361      | Maud W. ....                       | 530      |
| Richard .....                          | 715      | Meda .....                         | 606      |
| U. S. Senator.....                     | 723      | Minnie <i>Sawely</i> .....         | 728      |
| Allen, Alice <i>Butts</i> .....        | 530      | Mira .....                         | 606      |
| Amanda Waterman .....                  | 384, 530 | Peter .....                        | 418      |
| Amanda Waterman <i>Allen</i> .....     | 384, 530 | Phebe <i>Brown</i> .....           | 363      |
| Amelia Potter .....                    | 389, 538 | Robert and Mary.....               | 578      |
| Anne Crawford .....                    | 420, 571 | Rosa Amelia .....                  | 538      |
| Anne <i>Crawford</i> .....             | 420      | Roy .....                          | 262, 384 |
| Antone Myers .....                     | 452, 606 | S. Reed .....                      | 568      |
| Arthur M. ....                         | 367      | Sanford .....                      | 597      |
| Candace .....                          | 420      | Sarah <i>Congdon</i> .....         | 536      |
| Charles .....                          | 385      | Sarah Louisa .....                 | 538      |
| Charles H. ....                        | 530      | Seaberry .....                     | 728      |
| Christopher .....                      | 335      | Susan <i>Thomas</i> .....          | 418      |
| Christopher .....                      | 536      | Thomas G. ....                     | 301      |
| Daniel G. ....                         | 384, 530 | Thomas G. ....                     | 530      |
| Daniel G., Jr.....                     | 530      | Wait H. <i>Lippitt</i> .....       | 399, 489 |
| Darius <i>Gorton</i> .....             | 364      | Will .....                         | 606      |
| Earl .....                             | 606      | William Waterman .....             | 530      |
| Edith .....                            | 427      | Zachariah <i>Hon.</i> .....        | 281, 420 |
| E. F. ....                             | 666      | Zachariah .....                    | 420      |
| Eliza H. <i>Arnold</i> .....           | 281, 420 | Allens, the .....                  | 213      |
| Elizabeth Farmer <i>Knight</i> .....   | 388, 537 | Alley, Dora T. <i>Gorton</i> ..... | 355, 512 |
| Ella <i>Clapp</i> .....                | 530      | George P. ....                     | 671      |
| Ella <i>Reynolds</i> .....             | 530      | Hattie S. ....                     | 671      |
| Elwyn N. ....                          | 630      | Jesse C. ....                      | 670      |
| Emma <i>Clapp</i> .....                | 530      | John S. ....                       | 538, 670 |
| Emma <i>Waterman</i> .....             | 262, 384 | Laura B. ....                      | 512      |
| Geo. and Antress.....                  | 408      | Mary <i>Potter</i> .....           | 538, 670 |
| Florence .....                         | 489      | Michael .....                      | 355, 512 |
| Florence <i>Lippitt</i> .....          | 645      | Phebe A. ....                      | 670      |
| Francis A. ....                        | 388, 537 | Robert .....                       | 356      |
| Francis Gain .....                     | 538      | Susie of John S.....               | 671      |
| Frank .....                            | 452, 606 | Walter B. ....                     | 512      |
| Frank W. ....                          | 530      | Allis, Adelaide .....              | 398      |
| Fred .....                             | 606      | Charles C. ....                    | 398      |

- |                             |          |                           |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|---------------------------|----------|
| Harrison F. ....            | 398      | Elizab. W. Gorton.....    | 259, 375 |
| Henry D. ....               | 398      | Ellen L. ....             | 522      |
| Henry G. ....               | 398      | Emaline S. Dunbar.....    | 463, 620 |
| John B. ....                | 398      | Emily K. O. Brown.....    | 463, 620 |
| Margaret ....               | 398      | Emma Dunbar .....         | 463      |
| Allison James .....         | 708      | Emma L. Huntington.....   | 466, 622 |
| Almy, Albertine Filch.....  | 665      | Francis Cyril .....       | 726      |
| Charles Norris .....        | 531, 665 | Francis Dunbar .....      | 620, 726 |
| Hattie Rich .....           | 531      | Frederick Burnett .....   | 623      |
| Helen Mayhan .....          | 531, 665 | George, Col. ....         | 620, 725 |
| Helen Mayhan .....          | 665      | George L. ....            | 309, 463 |
| Humphrey A. ....            | 665      | George L. ....            | 522      |
| John Tivining .....         | 531      | George Lippitt, Gen. .... | 463, 620 |
| Mary .....                  | 531      | Gertrude H. ....          | 522      |
| Sarah W. Tibbetts.....      | 384, 531 | Hannah Engrem .....       | 255, 256 |
| William .....               | 384, 531 | Hannah Tillinghast .....  | 644      |
| Alverson, Benj. Potter..... | 217      | Harriet of W. ....        | 326      |
| J. ....                     | 217      | Hazel .....               | 522      |
| Ambler, John M.....         | 482      | Helen .....               | 622      |
| Ambrose, Erwin .....        | 589      | Herbert Woodbridge .....  | 623      |
| Susie .....                 | 589      | Horace .....              | 375, 522 |
| Amer, Jay Frank, Dr.....    | 630      | Horace, Jr. ....          | 522      |
| Ames, Carrie E.....         | 367      | Horace C. ....            | 522      |
| Emily H. ....               | 367      | Howard Royal .....        | 620, 726 |
| George G. ....              | 367      | Howard Orvalle .....      | 726      |
| Harriett Phillips .....     | 255, 367 | Jessie .....              | 622, 726 |
| John .....                  | 255, 367 | John .....                | 675      |
| Jonathan .....              | 422      | John C. ....              | 439      |
| Lathrop .....               | 367      | Joseph .....              | 463, 620 |
| Mercy Rogers .....          | 367      | Joseph .....              | 620      |
| Samuel .....                | 334      | Josiah .....              | 250      |
| Samuel .....                | 616      | Katharine B. Taintor..... | 620, 725 |
| Samuel Judge .....          | 616      | Katharine Taintor .....   | 725      |
| Anagnos, Michael, Prof..... | 607      | Laura O. Demsey.....      | 375, 522 |
| Anderson, A. Scott.....     | 601      | Lawrence Warren .....     | 726      |
| James .....                 | 592      | Lewis McK. ....           | 522      |
| Jane M. Hartwell.....       | 722      | Lewis W. ....             | 375, 522 |
| Roger .....                 | 643      | Lewis W., Jr.....         | 522      |
| Thomas, Rev. ....           | 722      | Lindley M., Rev.....      | 259, 375 |
| Andrews, Abby Crane .....   | 375, 522 | Lucile .....              | 522      |
| Ada B. Nutting.....         | 620, 726 | Lucy .....                | 620      |
| Addeson .....               | 471, 623 | Lucy Ann .....            | 400      |
| Agnes I. ....               | 522      | Lydia Spencer .....       | 358      |
| Alice B. Potter.....        | 463, 620 | Lydia of W. ....          | 326      |
| Alice Eunice .....          | 725      | Marion L. ....            | 522      |
| Alice F. Parks.....         | 620, 726 | Marshall D. ....          | 522      |
| Americus V. ....            | 375, 522 | Mary C. S. Wilson.....    | 620      |
| Americus V. ....            | 522      | Merritt, .....            | 271, 400 |
| Amy V. ....                 | 522      | Merritt .....             | 560      |
| Anna Gorton .....           | 190, 232 | Mildred O. ....           | 522      |
| Anne Frances .....          | 463, 620 | Nancy Talbot .....        | 463      |
| Antha Sweet .....           | 675      | Nina .....                | 622      |
| Benjamin .....              | 358      | Olive M. ....             | 622      |
| Benoni .....                | 232      | Penelope Bennett .....    | 463, 620 |
| Bradford .....              | 255, 256 | Rhoda .....               | 232      |
| Charles .....               | 644      | Roby Stafford .....       | 271, 400 |
| Cornelia A. Lippitt.....    | 309, 463 | Roby Stafford .....       | 560      |
| Cornelia Augusta .....      | 620      | Ruth S. ....              | 522      |
| Daniel Richmond .....       | 623      | Samuel A. ....            | 375      |
| Eber S. ....                | 466, 622 | Sarah B. Osborn .....     | 471, 623 |
| Edna G. Hayden .....        | 375, 522 | Sarah Greene .....        | 414      |
| Eliza L. Whiting.....       | 375      | Sarah J. Barbour.....     | 620      |
| Elizabeth D. Lippitt.....   | 463, 620 | Silas .....               | 190, 232 |
| Elizab. D. Lippitt.....     | 463      | Theodore .....            | 463      |
| Elizabeth Lippitt .....     | 620      | W. ....                   | 326      |

Warren Henry .....	620	Lulu .....	494
Whipple .....	414	Martin .....	661
Andrus, James K. ....	734	Mary <i>Bowen</i> .....	335
Angell, Abraham .....	229	Mary K. <i>Pittman</i> .....	335
Caleb .....	290	Sallie E. ....	461
Charles H. ....	751	Sarah of Danl. ....	401
Clinton D. ....	751	Sarah <i>Fry</i> .....	216, 296
Eveline B. ....	751	Sarah R. <i>Greene</i> .....	303, 461
Fredk. H. ....	535	Thomas and Ann. ....	407
Hannah R. ....	290, 449	Thomas E. ....	306
Hannah <i>Rose</i> .....	290	William .....	296
Hattie B. <i>Ulmer</i> .....	685, 751	William .....	335
Henry C. ....	685, 751	Antink, Ann .....	570
Howard O. ....	751	William .....	570
James .....	184	Anway, Charles .....	523
James Rose .....	213, 290	Appelius, Adolphus .....	258
John .....	184	Appleton, Geo. Lyman. ....	571
Laurinda H. ....	290	Mary .....	571
Mary <i>Hawkins</i> .....	229	Armstrong, Elliott B. ....	248
Ruth <i>Field</i> .....	184	Martin .....	503
Sarah B. <i>Gorton</i> .....	213, 290	Arner, Esther <i>Adams</i> .....	703
Sid. B. <i>Smith</i> .....	486	John .....	703
Susannah <i>Wilkinson</i> .....	184	Arnold, Abby <i>Warner</i> .....	246
Thomas and Alice .....	184	Abigail <i>Dennis</i> .....	330
William .....	486	Abigail F. <i>Stone</i> .....	354
W. P. ....	751	Abigail <i>Smith</i> .....	280
Angus, Elizabeth <i>Gorton</i> .....	212, 288	Albert .....	392
John .....	288	Albert .....	563
William .....	212, 288	Albert Horatio .....	401
William, Jr. ....	288	Alfred J. ....	272
Annis, Eleanor F. ....	519	Alice of Elijah .....	394
Eliza <i>Joslyn</i> .....	371, 519	Alice H. <i>Greene</i> .....	554
John M. ....	371, 519	Alonzo .....	392
Leroy L. ....	519	Almira .....	392
Lura .....	518, 519	Almira M. <i>Brayton</i> .....	542, 673
Merritt D. ....	519	Almond O. ....	542, 673
Rebecca <i>Brown</i> .....	518, 519	Almy <i>Greene</i> .....	184, 217
Anthony, Ada .....	461	Amey <i>Peck</i> .....	391
Albro .....	216, 296	Amey <i>Sutton</i> .....	533
Alfred .....	296	Andrew .....	268, 394
Arthur .....	379	Ardasia .....	392
Charles .....	404	Asa .....	463
Charles G. ....	461	Augustus .....	271
Daniel C. ....	401	Avander B. ....	393
Daniel, Jr. ....	401	Aylsey .....	267
David .....	335	Aza .....	330
Deborah F. ....	296	Barbara <i>Rice</i> .....	271, 272
Earl of Danl. ....	401	Benedict .....	303
Ed. <i>Mrs.</i> ....	264	Benedict .....	191, 233
Edward .....	461	Benedict .....	220, 304
Edward .....	461	Benj. R. ....	533
Elijah .....	631	Benjamin .....	205, 271
Elizabeth .....	461	Benjamin .....	236, 330
George .....	316	Benjamin .....	272
George .....	409	Benjamin .....	271, 272
Giles .....	303, 461	Benjamin .....	267, 392
Hannah <i>Wells</i> .....	461	Benjamin G. ....	304
Henry .....	296	Bertha <i>Dobbins</i> .....	718
Henry .....	409	Betsey .....	533
Henry Bowen, <i>Hon.</i> .....	262, 335	Betsy D. <i>Nickols</i> .....	272
James M. ....	362	Betsy <i>Gorton</i> .....	273, 402
Jane .....	461	Bowen and Elizb. R. B. ....	232
Josephine <i>Phillips</i> .....	661	Burnside .....	394
Lucy .....	409	Byron Herbert .....	487
Lucy Ann .....	296	Caleb .....	271

- Celia *Sheldon* .....386, 533  
 Charles ..... 247  
 Charles Henry ..... 304  
 Christopher ..... 205  
 Christopher ..... 272  
 Clarissa *Palmer* ..... 487  
 Cornelia ..... 571  
 Cornelia Elizab. ....420, 571  
 Cyrus ..... 246  
 Cyrus ..... 249  
 Cyrus ..... 250  
 Daniel ..... 394  
 Daniel ..... 432  
 Daniel Webster .....610, 718  
 David .....191, 233  
 David ..... 304  
*De Ball* ..... 267  
 Desire *Joice* ..... 210  
 Diana *Whitman* .....179, 206  
 Didama ..... 392  
 Dutee ..... 533  
 Earl ..... 276  
 Ebenezer .....207, 276  
 Ebenezer ..... 276  
 Edgar Vincent ..... 718  
*Eldridge* ..... 432  
 Eleazor .....285, 432  
 Elijah .....197, 250  
 Elijah ..... 250  
 Elijah .....267, 394  
 Elisha .....196, 247  
 Elisha ..... 272  
 Eliza *Arnold* ..... 247  
 Eliza H. ....281, 420  
 Eliza Harriet ..... 420  
 Elizabeth ..... 267  
 Elizabeth *Delapp* ..... 393  
 Elizabeth H. .... 554  
 Elizabeth *Knight* ..... 598  
 Elizab. M. G. *Inman* ....331, 487  
 Elizab. M. G. *Inman* .... 250  
 Ella *Greene* .....610, 718  
 Ella of Rice ..... 394  
 Ellis G. .... 393  
 Emma J. *Ayer* ..... 487  
 Ephraim ..... 173  
 Esther *Burton* ..... 362  
 Eunice M. *Babcock* ....267, 394  
 Eva *Green* ..... 393  
 Florence ..... 563  
 Frances *Rogers* .....281, 420  
 Frances Rogers ..... 571  
 Frances S. *Snow* ..... 304  
 Frances *Trundell* ..... 247  
 Francis Brown ..... 401  
 Freeloove .....267, 393  
 Freeloove ..... 217  
 Freeloove *Burlingame* ..... 250  
 Freeloove B. .... 250  
 George ..... 203, 267  
 George Anson .....267, 394  
 George B. .... 393  
 George Da Boll ..... 394  
 George N. .... 393  
 George S. .... 377  
 George W. .... 718  
 Gideon ..... 397  
 Godfrey .....272, 401  
 Gorton ..... 247  
 Gorton ..... 264  
 Gorton ..... 267  
 Gorton, *Col.* .....272, 402  
 Gorton Whitman .....272, 401  
 Grace ..... 563  
 Gurdon W. .... 598  
 Hannah *Gorton* ..... 205  
 Hannah of Benj. .... 330  
 Hannah *Gorton* .....196, 247  
 Harriet ..... 394  
 Henry ..... 394  
 Henry ..... 401  
 Horatio .....386, 533  
 Isabel *Greene* .....236, 330  
 Israel ..... 233  
 James ..... 205  
 James ..... 250  
 James R. .... 393  
 Jane A. *Gorton* ....439, 598  
 Joanna ..... 276  
 John ..... 210  
 John ..... 269  
 John ..... 634  
 John Godfrey ..... 401  
 John *Gorton* ..... 554  
 John Rice ..... 273  
 John Warner ..... 322  
 Jonathan ..... 280  
 Joseph .....179, 206  
 Joseph .....205, 271  
 Joseph .....206, 272  
 Joseph D. .... 393  
 Joseph F. .... 298  
 Joseph *Gorton* .....401, 553  
 Joseph Hopkins .....267, 393  
 Josiah .....220, 304  
 Josiah, Jr. .... 304  
 Josiah, *Capt.* .....172, 191  
 Julia *Butts* ..... 393  
 Laura .....598, 710  
 Leonard ..... 393  
 Lila *Hart* ..... 563  
 Livona ..... 393  
 Louisa C. *Gindrat* .... 571  
 Louisa C. .... 571  
 Louisa C. *Gindrat* .... 487  
 Louisa C. *Gindrat* ....281, 420  
 Louisa G. *Arnold* ....420, 571  
 Louisa Gindrat ..... 420  
 Lowery ..... 272  
 Lucy L. ....304, 461  
 Lydia Waterman ..... 273  
 Mandana S. .... 393  
 Maplet R. *Wickes* .... 191  
 Margaret .....432, 592  
 Margaret *Greene* .....220, 304  
 Margaret Wickes ..... 304  
 Maria .....233, 323  
 Martha *Mills* ..... 718  
 Mary ..... 217  
 Mary ..... 272



- |                                 |          |                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|
| Mary .....                      | 267, 393 | Ruth <i>Godfrey</i> .....       | 206, 272 |
| Mary A. ....                    | 280, 419 | Sallie <i>Essex</i> .....       | 272, 401 |
| Mary A. <i>Greene</i> .....     | 267      | Sallie <i>Northrop</i> .....    | 394      |
| Mary A. <i>Remington</i> .....  | 268, 394 | Sallie <i>Taber</i> .....       | 267, 392 |
| Mary Clark .....                | 420      | Samuel .....                    | 271      |
| Mary Cornelia .....             | 420      | Samuel .....                    | 272      |
| Mary E. <i>Bills</i> .....      | 393      | Samuel G. ....                  | 281, 420 |
| Mary Elizabeth .....            | 401      | Samuel G. ....                  | 420, 571 |
| Mary G. ....                    | 393      | Samuel <i>Greene</i> .....      | 420      |
| Mary Gorton .....               | 273      | Sarah .....                     | 272      |
| Mary <i>Gorton</i> .....        | 232, 322 | Sarah .....                     | 191, 233 |
| Mary <i>Greene</i> .....        | 220, 304 | Sarah .....                     | 233      |
| Mary <i>Hopkins</i> .....       | 203, 267 | Sarah .....                     | 217      |
| Mary Jane .....                 | 394      | Sarah Ann Gorton .....          | 206, 272 |
| Mary J. <i>Arnold</i> .....     | 393, 394 | Sarah Gardner .....             | 673      |
| Mary Low .....                  | 233      | Sarah <i>Gorton</i> .....       | 197, 250 |
| Mary S. ....                    | 533, 666 | Sarah <i>Greene</i> .....       | 205, 271 |
| Mary <i>Sheldon</i> .....       | 267      | Sarah J. Lawton .....           | 401      |
| Mercy Ann .....                 | 247, 356 | Sarah <i>Potter</i> .....       | 191, 233 |
| Minerva .....                   | 267      | Sarah <i>Potter</i> .....       | 303      |
| Minerva .....                   | 393      | Sarah <i>Stafford</i> .....     | 205, 271 |
| Maryette <i>Gorton</i> .....    | 285, 432 | Sarah Wickes .....              | 304      |
| Nancy <i>Brown</i> .....        | 271, 401 | Simon .....                     | 267      |
| Nancy Maria .....               | 401, 553 | Simon .....                     | 276      |
| Naome <i>Rice</i> .....         | 533      | Simon .....                     | 393, 394 |
| Nathan .....                    | 247      | Stephen .....                   | 233      |
| Nathaniel .....                 | 232, 322 | Stephen .....                   | 272      |
| Nathaniel .....                 | 322      | Susan .....                     | 394      |
| Nicholas S. ....                | 533      | Susan .....                     | 420      |
| Norman C. ....                  | 393      | Susan <i>Bicknell</i> .....     | 401      |
| Oliver .....                    | 184, 217 | Susan <i>Iradel Hoxie</i> ..... | 441, 553 |
| Oliver .....                    | 267      | Susan <i>Letitia</i> .....      | 401      |
| Oliver C. Gorton .....          | 250      | Susanna <i>Gardner</i> .....    | 267, 393 |
| Oliver C. Gorton .....          | 331, 487 | Susanna <i>Greene</i> .....     | 194      |
| Oliver Henry .....              | 487      | Susanna <i>Greene</i> .....     | 206      |
| Owen .....                      | 189, 228 | Thomas .....                    | 206, 272 |
| Owen .....                      | 272      | Thomas .....                    | 272      |
| Owen .....                      | 326      | Thomas .....                    | 274      |
| Patience <i>Greene</i> .....    | 209, 280 | Thomas Clay .....               | 420      |
| Patience <i>Whightman</i> ..... | 305      | Thomas Gorton .....             | 273      |
| Patty .....                     | 322      | Varnum .....                    | 393      |
| Phebe .....                     | 267      | Varnum .....                    | 487      |
| Phebe P. ....                   | 533      | Waite <i>Lippitt</i> .....      | 191, 233 |
| Philena <i>Cranston</i> .....   | 393      | Watie L. ....                   | 272, 402 |
| Philip .....                    | 194      | Wate .....                      | 267, 393 |
| Philip .....                    | 206, 272 | Welcome .....                   | 209      |
| Philip .....                    | 206      | Welcome .....                   | 250      |
| Philip and Phebe .....          | 200      | Welcome .....                   | 272      |
| Polly <i>Whitman</i> .....      | 267      | Welcome .....                   | 209, 280 |
| Rebecca .....                   | 228      | William <i>Coln</i> .....       | 305      |
| Rebecca <i>Nickerson</i> .....  | 634      | William .....                   | 439, 598 |
| Rice .....                      | 342      | William and Christiana .....    | 191      |
| Rice .....                      | 394      | William Elliott .....           | 420      |
| Richard .....                   | 391      | William Gorton .....            | 276      |
| Richard James .....             | 281, 420 | William and Ruth .....          | 335      |
| Richard James .....             | 420      | Wm. S. ....                     | 533      |
| Richard James .....             | 487      | William W. ....                 | 447      |
| Richard James .....             | 571      | Zilpah .....                    | 267, 392 |
| Roby <i>Gorton</i> .....        | 206, 272 | Arthur, Wm. ....                | 604      |
| Roby <i>Gorton</i> .....        | 207, 276 | Asbury, <i>Bishop</i> .....     | 274      |
| Rose <i>Angell</i> .....        | 487      | Ashby, Wm. ....                 | 524      |
| Rose J. <i>Barcal</i> .....     | 718      | Ashcraft, Richard .....         | 558      |
| Russell .....                   | 271      | Susan .....                     | 558      |
| Russell .....                   | 362      | Astor, John Jacob .....         | 607      |
| Ruth .....                      | 401, 553 | Wm. B. ....                     | 607      |

- Ater, Albert ..... 651  
   Charles E. .... 651  
   George ..... 651  
 Atherton, Adelia *Gorton*...421, 574  
   Bertha Edna ..... 574  
   Elijah .....421, 574  
   Harrie ..... 574  
   Mary *Jackson* ..... 574  
 Atkins, David Hempstead...422, 575  
   Franklin .....575 695  
   Fred ..... 575  
   James T. ....422, 575  
   Jose A. *Glazin*.....575, 695  
   Helen B. Ohora.....422, 575  
   Henrietta R. ....575, 695  
   Marg. *Cratsenberg* .....422, 575  
   Mary E. ....575, 695  
   Ward, Henry ..... 695  
 Atkyns, Aaron G. ....281, 422  
   Ashael ..... 422  
   Maria P. *Gorton*.....281, 422  
   Mary M. ....422  
   Sarah G. ....422  
   — *Warner* ..... 422  
 Atwood, Caleb .....217, 297  
   Catharine *Budlong* ..... 297  
   Charles ..... 297  
   Charlotte ..... 297  
   Daniel ..... 326  
   David ..... 203  
   David ..... 390  
   John Walton ..... 297  
   Levi ..... 331  
   Meriam *Walton* .....217, 297  
   Ray Ward ..... 297  
 Ault, Adaline N. *Gorton*...258, 373  
   Clarence *Gorton* ..... 373  
   David ..... 373  
   Elizabeth *Miller* ..... 373  
   Emma L. .... 373  
   Eudora E. ....373, 521  
   Harry *Gorton* ..... 373  
   Hiram M. ....258, 373  
   John .....258, 373  
   John Marshall ..... 373  
   Lillie Elizabeth .....373, 520  
   Mary C. *Gorton* .....258, 373  
 Austin, Abigail ..... 324  
   Anna *Dexter* ..... 324  
   Anna *Easton* ..... 324  
   Caroline ..... 486  
   Catharine ..... 486  
   Cornelius ..... 323  
   Daniel ..... 323  
   Daniel .....324, 486  
   David of *Jeremiah* ..... 324  
   Dorcas .....234, 324  
   Dorcas ..... 324  
   Elizabeth ..... 234  
   Elizabeth ..... 486  
   Elizabeth *Hanson Osborne*..486, 644  
   Esther *Grinnell* .....234, 323  
   Hannah .....234, 323  
   Hannah ..... 324  
   Hannah *Crandall* ..... 192  
   Helen A. *Whitaker* .....644, 745  
   Isaac of *James* ..... 324  
   Isaac of *Jeremiah* ..... 324  
   James .....234, 324  
   James ..... 323  
   James ..... 486  
   Jeremiah .....192, 234  
   Jeremiah .....234, 323  
   Jeremiah ..... 323  
   Jeremiah ..... 324  
   Jeremiah ..... 324  
   Jeremiah and *Elizabeth* ..... 192  
   John *Osborne* .....644, 745  
   Jonathan and *Roxy*..... 287  
   Joseph ..... 234  
   Joseph .....324, 486  
   Joshua ..... 192  
   Joshua .....234, 323  
   Joshua ..... 323  
   Katharine *Hanson* ..... 644  
   Lydia ..... 192  
   Margaret .....234, 324  
   Margaret ..... 323  
   Margaret *Congdon* .....192, 234  
   Mary of *David* ..... 324  
   Mary *Folger* ..... 486  
   Mary *Louisa* ..... 644  
   Patience ..... 324  
   Patience *Fish* .....234, 323  
   Phebe .....234, 324  
   Rachel ..... 644  
   Rachel *Gardner* .....324, 486  
   Rachel *Hussey* .....324, 486  
   Richard *Sisson* ..... 745  
   Robert ..... 192  
   Robert ..... 192  
   Rosamond *Whitaker* ..... 745  
   Ruth ..... 323  
   Ruth *Fish* .....234, 324  
   Samuel ..... 486, 644  
   Sarah ..... 486  
   Stephen ..... 230  
   William L. .... 474  
   Wm. Samuel ..... 644  
 Avery, Arthur ..... 507  
   Charles P. ....352, 506  
   Christopher W. ....464, 621  
   Clayton D. .... 507  
   Clem E. .... 507  
   Echel B. *True*.....684, 751  
   Elisha ..... 538  
   Eliza *Warren* ..... 576  
   Elizabeth *Grasswood* ..... 576  
   Ellen *Lockie* ..... 576  
   Elwot ..... 751  
   Eugene S. .... 621  
   Florence *Lucile* ..... 501  
   Frank ..... 428  
   George F. .... 507  
   George W. .... 621  
   Helen J. *Gorton* .....352, 506  
   John F. .... 621  
   Lewis *Gorton* ..... 501  
   Lockie *Payne Gorton* ....422, 576  
   Lucy M. .... 621

Lydia .....	538
Mary E. ....	621
Matilda <i>Rockwell</i> .....	501
Moses N. ....	348, 501
Nathan .....	501
Samuel R. ....	684, 751
Sarah E. <i>Gorton</i> .....	348, 501
Sarah M. <i>Hall</i> .....	464, 620
Thomas .....	576
William .....	422, 576
Ayers, Arthur L. ....	538
Ayres, Mrs. Jas. A. ....	545
Aylesworth, Asel .....	695
George .....	336
Jeremiah .....	329
Judiah .....	231
Mary <i>Brown</i> .....	336
Nettie <i>Wilcox</i> .....	695
Phebe — .....	329
Philip .....	233
Ruth <i>Draper</i> .....	231
Samuel Rhodes .....	328

## B

Babbitt, Abby <i>Briggs</i> .....	613
Gorge R. ....	313
Jacob, <i>Major</i> .....	613
Babcock, Amos .....	473, 625
Andy .....	473
Ann B. ....	552, 684
Alta <i>Porter</i> .....	451
Avery .....	318, 473
Benjamin .....	473
Candus <i>Webster</i> .....	625
Catharine P. <i>Pearce</i> .....	399, 552
Charles .....	625, 729
Clarence Lee .....	451
Clarinda <i>Gorton</i> .....	473
Claude M. ....	729
Cornelia Augusta .....	620, 725
Darius .....	625
David .....	320
Dorotha .....	451
Dorr .....	578, 697
Edward Vose .....	451
Ella .....	578, 697
Elmira Davis .....	424, 578
Emeline Thompson .....	451
Emma .....	625
Emma Gardner .....	552, 684
Emma Huntington .....	620, 726
Erastus .....	201
Ezra and Hannah .....	472
Flavia J. ....	729
Frances <i>Jacobs</i> .....	451
Fred Raymond .....	451
Fredk. Morrison .....	726
Harriet A. <i>Vose</i> .....	292, 451
Hattie <i>Clevenger</i> .....	578, 697
Hearty <i>Gorton</i> .....	318, 473
Henry Andrews .....	726
Jennie A. <i>Hammet</i> .....	625, 729
Jesse .....	451
John .....	201

John .....	473
Joseph .....	281
Leman B. ....	292, 451
Marshall .....	424, 578
Mary E. <i>Fayerweather</i> .....	620, 726
Mary Frances .....	620
Nathan .....	176, 201
Nathan .....	201
Oscar Holmes .....	451
Pearl .....	697
Penelope B. <i>Andrews</i> .....	463, 620
Rachel .....	473
Richard F. ....	726
Rouse .....	399
Ruby .....	697
Samuel C. M. ....	473
Sarah <i>Waterman</i> .....	176, 201
Stephen .....	292
Thomas .....	201
Wm. Henry .....	463, 620
William Henry .....	620, 726
Wm. R., <i>Rev. D.D.</i> .....	399, 552
Bacheldor, Leonardt .....	327
Bachelor, George .....	657
Mary E. <i>Drew</i> .....	657
Backus, Nancy <i>Santee</i> .....	503
Bacon, Geo. ....	624
Jane .....	624
Leonard .....	412
Samuel .....	394
Bailey, Albert .....	354, 509
Aletta L. <i>Bailey</i> .....	509
Aletta L. ....	509
Alice M. ....	509
Almy <i>Fry</i> .....	216
Althea .....	482
Alva V. ....	509
Ann E. <i>Cotrell</i> .....	456, 609
Anna Elizabeth Cook .....	354, 509
Aurelia <i>Whitney</i> .....	717
Benjamin .....	609
Caroline <i>Raub</i> .....	354
Charles W. ....	509
Cida <i>Culver</i> .....	482
Clara M. ....	509
Clarence .....	433
Edgar S. ....	509
Edmund .....	295
Edwin J. ....	509
Elda D. ....	509
Elijah Buckley .....	717
Elizabeth <i>Barns</i> .....	354
Elmer E. ....	509
Emma C. <i>Coe</i> .....	609, 717
Emma <i>Davis</i> .....	509
Emory A. ....	509
Experience <i>Willard</i> .....	533
Ezra W. ....	354
Fred E. ....	509
George .....	354
George A. ....	509
George McClellan .....	562
Gideon of Wm. ....	208
Grace <i>McKean</i> .....	482
Hannah .....	482

- |                                  |          |                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------|
| Harriet B. <i>Pearce</i> .....   | 399, 552 | Edwin .....                      | 326      |
| Harvey .....                     | 482      | Elisha .....                     | 203      |
| Hezekiah .....                   | 320, 482 | Elizabeth <i>Fleming</i> .....   | 342, 491 |
| Hiram .....                      | 509      | Elizabeth <i>Leach</i> .....     | 342, 492 |
| Hiram L. ....                    | 509      | Ellen .....                      | 255      |
| Ida E. ....                      | 509      | Emily Jane .....                 | 491, 647 |
| John .....                       | 247, 354 | Esther W. <i>Gorton</i> .....    | 199, 255 |
| Leander A. ....                  | 509      | Etta Esther .....                | 367      |
| Lemuel E. ....                   | 509      | Eugenia Quirk .....              | 367      |
| Lester .....                     | 482      | Eugenia S. <i>Emerson</i> .....  | 255, 367 |
| Levi .....                       | 354, 509 | George .....                     | 340      |
| Lewellyn J. ....                 | 509      | George .....                     | 647      |
| Libbie <i>Wright</i> .....       | 509      | George Emerson .....             | 367      |
| Lizzie <i>Barber</i> .....       | 482      | George Henry .....               | 367      |
| Lucretia <i>Gorton</i> .....     | 247, 354 | George Sidney .....              | 255      |
| Mabel .....                      | 433      | Gertrude .....                   | 367      |
| Major .....                      | 482      | Grace .....                      | 352      |
| Mariah S. ....                   | 509      | Hannah <i>Millard</i> .....      | 255      |
| Melvin R. ....                   | 509      | Harrison H. ....                 | 342, 491 |
| Myron C. ....                    | 433      | Henry A. ....                    | 460      |
| Naomi .....                      | 482      | Henry C. ....                    | 444      |
| Nathan .....                     | 326      | Hollis .....                     | 733      |
| Nelson C. ....                   | 509      | James .....                      | 352      |
| Orrin Fenton .....               | 609, 717 | Jennie B. ....                   | 367      |
| Orville Coe .....                | 717      | Jeremiah .....                   | 348      |
| <i>Pearce, Dr.</i> .....         | 552      | Jonathan .....                   | 243, 342 |
| Robey M. ....                    | 354, 509 | Joseph .....                     | 203      |
| Ruth A. ....                     | 354, 509 | Jumacilotta .....                | 367      |
| Samantha <i>Gorton</i> .....     | 320, 482 | Kimball Alden .....              | 712      |
| Sarah Card .....                 | 354, 509 | Letetia B. <i>Rouk</i> .....     | 491, 647 |
| Wm. ....                         | 533      | Lillias Harriet .....            | 601, 712 |
| William E. ....                  | 399, 552 | Louisa .....                     | 491      |
| Wm. E. ....                      | 552      | Louisa M. ....                   | 342      |
| Bain, George Henry .....         | 495      | Marg. E. <i>Worthington</i> .... | 444, 601 |
| Mary S. <i>Hart</i> .....        | 495      | Margery .....                    | 733      |
| Baker, A. A., <i>Capt.</i> ..... | 288, 444 | Mary A. <i>Smith</i> .....       | 444      |
| Abishai Alden .....              | 444, 601 | Mary E. ....                     | 491, 647 |
| Alfred .....                     | 564      | Mary G. <i>Keeny</i> .....       | 288, 444 |
| Alf. <i>Worthington</i> .....    | 712      | Morgan .....                     | 342, 491 |
| Alonzo .....                     | 564      | Morgan Henry .....               | 491      |
| A. Luella <i>Kimball</i> .....   | 601, 712 | Olive of Cotte.....              | 353      |
| Amy <i>Otis</i> .....            | 444      | Oliver .....                     | 444      |
| Anna <i>Lathrop</i> .....        | 223      | Oliver <i>Gorton</i> .....       | 255, 367 |
| Annie <i>Davenport</i> .....     | 342, 491 | Peter .....                      | 255      |
| Arthur .....                     | 342      | Phebe <i>Miller</i> .....        | 647      |
| Arthur P. ....                   | 601, 712 | Ruth <i>Bennett</i> .....        | 357      |
| Barton .....                     | 306      | Samuel or Lemuel.....            | 491      |
| Benton .....                     | 524      | Sarah <i>Casterline</i> .....    | 342, 491 |
| Burton .....                     | 357      | Sarah <i>Hinckey</i> .....       | 367      |
| C. A., <i>Dr.</i> .....          | 555      | Sidney Amos .....                | 367      |
| Caroline Beattie .....           | 647      | Siebe .....                      | 633, 733 |
| Cassie Ethel .....               | 367      | Vincent .....                    | 342, 491 |
| Charles Duane .....              | 491, 647 | Walter C. ....                   | 564      |
| Charles D., <i>Jr.</i> .....     | 647      | Willard .....                    | 199, 255 |
| Clarence .....                   | 491      | William .....                    | 342      |
| Clarence Eugene .....            | 491      | William Edwin .....              | 444      |
| Clement H. ....                  | 342, 491 | William Henry .....              | 491      |
| Cornelia E. ....                 | 492, 647 | Balcam, Eunice <i>Laphrop</i> .. | 223, 310 |
| Cotte .....                      | 353      | Francis .....                    | 223, 310 |
| Daniel Dudley .....              | 647      | Gorton .....                     | 310      |
| Delia O. ....                    | 342      | Joseph .....                     | 310      |
| Dora F. Bixby .....              | 633, 733 | Julia .....                      | 310      |
| Dorcas <i>Gorton</i> .....       | 243, 342 | Lodisa .....                     | 310      |
| Earnest .....                    | 524      | Lois .....                       | 310      |
| Edson .....                      | 231      | Maria .....                      | 310      |



Mary King .....	310	Keeney .....	601
Balch, Albert .....	310	Lillias .....	601
Joseph .....	619	Lucy <i>Spencer</i> .....	601
Joseph W. ....	332	Minnie E. ....	601, 712
Mary A. <i>Bailey</i> .....	619	Selden W. ....	288
Baldwin, Abiah <i>Day</i> .....	625	William S. ....	601
Alanson .....	353	Bannister, Hugh .....	626
Allen C. ....	728	Margaret <i>Anderson</i> .....	626
Antoniette .....	728	Barber, Anna .....	484
Caleb .....	727	Charity .....	484
Charles .....	614	George .....	431
Charles C. ....	625, 728	Hazard .....	322
Chauncey .....	625	Hiram .....	365
Dorcas <i>Becker</i> .....	674	James Gorton .....	484
Edith <i>Perkins</i> .....	567	Jonathan .....	321, 484
Eleanor Tallman <i>Tilleston</i> .....	417, 567	Julia .....	431
Eunice of Sherman .....	353	Laura .....	431
Genevieve H. ....	727	Leffy .....	431
Goodrich .....	674	Lodama <i>Gorton</i> .....	284, 431
Herman Frost .....	567	Manfield .....	322
Kittie <i>Simmons</i> .....	625, 728	Mary .....	431
Jacob, Jr. ....	417, 567	Mary <i>Boss</i> .....	484
James C. ....	473, 625	Palmer .....	431
James Clark .....	567	Peleg .....	484
James Gorton .....	625, 728	Phebe .....	431
Jane <i>Barr</i> .....	727	Richard .....	284, 431
Janice A. ....	728	Ward .....	431
John N. ....	625, 727	Welthia <i>Gorton</i> .....	321, 484
John N., Jr. ....	727	William A. ....	448
Lilla G. <i>Holcomb</i> .....	625, 727	William Gorton .....	484
Lodema .....	353	Barden, Earl D. ....	409
Mary <i>Allen</i> .....	625, 728	Barker, Graham .....	321
Mary of Sherman .....	353	Mercy G. <i>Straight</i> .....	231, 321
Sarah <i>Stone</i> .....	247, 353	Barland, Judson .....	351
Sherman .....	247, 343	Barlow, Adelia <i>Southwick</i> .....	250
Sophine <i>Gorton</i> .....	473, 625	Catharine Gorton .....	197, 250
Thomas Tilleston .....	567	Charles Moses .....	250
William T. ....	353	Cromwell .....	250
Balentine, John .....	373	Eliza <i>Moulton</i> .....	250
Mary <i>Bowdish</i> .....	373	Everlin .....	250
Ball, George H. ....	452	Frederick N. ....	250
Ballar, Paul .....	468	Jamson Nickerson .....	250
Ballard, Wm. R. ....	566	Lewis .....	250
Ballou, Harriet <i>Atkins</i> .....	361, 362	Lucy <i>Guilford</i> .....	250
Horace .....	361, 362	Mary E. <i>Gardner</i> .....	250
Wallace D. ....	492	Moses .....	197, 250
Balloworth John .....	328	Barnard, Edwin W. ....	347
Baltz Heinrich Rudolph .....	487	Barrett, Joseph .....	411
Bancroft Fred J. ....	380	Theodore .....	407
Bangs, Edwin Mayo, <i>Dr.</i> .....	609	Barring, Eliza <i>Greene</i> .....	301
Banks, D. E. ....	344	Barringer, Albert .....	591
Moses E. ....	344	Harriet <i>Mayell</i> .....	591
Bannih, Alice A. <i>Rogers</i> .....	558, 687	Barrows, Emerline Gorton .....	515
Henry Herman .....	558, 687	Frederick .....	515
Helen L. ....	687	George .....	403
Robert E. ....	687	Bartholomew, Edward L. ....	565
Banning, Celinda C. <i>Keeney</i> .....	444, 601	Bartlett, Ann Eliza <i>Greene</i> .....	392, 543
Delphena .....	601	Ella .....	359
Emma A. ....	601, 712	Frederick Albert .....	543
Ernest George .....	601	Henry A. ....	359
Flora .....	601	John, Chandler .....	392, 543
Frederick E. ....	601	Julia .....	359
George R. ....	444, 601	Lewis L. ....	359
Ida .....	601	Lucy Almira .....	543
Jennie L. ....	601	Mary Greene .....	543, 675

Sarah R. Gorton.....	251, 359	Susanna Gorton .....	166
William Edwin .....	359	Waite .....	193
William O. ....	251, 359	William .....	173
Barton, Albert .....	273, 404	William, <i>Gen.</i> .....	193
Albert Raymond .....	534	William .....	404
Alfred .....	404	Zachariah .....	193
Amos .....	193	Bartram, Florence .....	697
Andrew .....	166, 173	Frank .....	697
Andrew .....	174	Bassett, Benjamin .....	449
Andrew .....	193	Elizabeth <i>Hewett</i> .....	449
Ann <i>Bowe</i> .....	379	Hannah R. <i>Angel</i> .....	290, 449
Ann E. <i>Bowen</i> .....	273, 404	James Angel .....	449
Anne .....	193	Mary <i>Gallagher</i> .....	449
Anthony .....	174	Robert .....	449
Benjamin .....	162, 166	Will .....	449
Benjamin .....	176	William, <i>Dr.</i> .....	290, 449
Benjamin .....	174, 193	Bates, Eliza A. <i>Tomlinson</i> ....	360
Benjamin .....	193	Merritt, <i>Rev.</i> .....	360
Benj. Rufus .....	166	Morgan, <i>Lieut. Gov.</i> .....	360
Catharine .....	193	William, A. ....	413
Catharine <i>Rhodes</i> .....	174, 193	Battelle, Amelia G. ....	462, 618
David .....	193	Andrew Brimer .....	307
Frank .....	404	Ann <i>Durant</i> .....	307
Freelove <i>Stafford</i> .....	173	Annie A. ....	618
George .....	404	Alpheus M. ....	462, 618
Haile .....	193	Alpheus M. ....	618
Henry .....	404	Aramantha <i>Beyer</i> .....	462, 618
Holden <i>Rhodes</i> .....	193	Charles A. ....	618
John .....	193	Cornelius D., <i>Rev.</i> .....	307, 462
Joseph .....	379	Ebenezer .....	221, 307
Leonard .....	413	Ebenezer .....	307
Lydia <i>Brown</i> .....	174, 193	Ebenezer, <i>Coln.</i> .....	307
Margaret .....	173	Elizabeth .....	618
Margarette .....	166	Elizabeth A. ....	462, 618
Mary .....	166, 174	Elizab. <i>Greenwood</i> .....	307, 462
Mary .....	193	Gordon, <i>Rev.</i> .....	307
Mary .....	193	Grace A. <i>Fleming</i> .....	307
Mary Haile .....	174, 193	Julia P. <i>Barker</i> .....	307
Mary <i>Haile</i> .....	176	Maria L. <i>Tucker</i> .....	307
Naomi .....	166, 174	Martha <i>Guthrie</i> .....	462
Nathan .....	193	Mary .....	618
Nathan B. ....	404	Mary E. <i>Barker</i> .....	307
Phebe .....	166, 174	Mary <i>Greene</i> .....	221, 307
Phebe .....	174	Nancy E. <i>Blair</i> .....	618
Phebe .....	193	Nellie .....	618
Phebe .....	193	Phebe G. ....	307
Rebecca .....	193	Thomas S. ....	307
Rebecca .....	193	William C. ....	618
Rebecca <i>Low</i> .....	173	William G. ....	462
Richard .....	193	Batley, Charles H.....	358
Roseamond .....	193	Joshua .....	228
Rowland .....	173	Sampson .....	277
Rufus .....	166, 173	Thos. Sheldon .....	387
Rufus .....	166	Baxter, Adele .....	380, 528
Rufus .....	185	Antoinette M. ....	379, 527
Rufus .....	173	Dorcas <i>Whitlock</i> .....	259
Rufus .....	174, 193	Elinor <i>McCormic</i> .....	380
Rufus .....	193	Eliza A. ....	379, 527
Samuel .....	174	Eliza <i>Huston</i> .....	260, 379
Sarah .....	173	Frances .....	380
Sarah <i>Robinson</i> .....	173	Henry .....	260, 380
Sarah Robinson .....	185	Henry Galen .....	380
Seth .....	193	Henry E., <i>Dr.</i> .....	379
Susanna .....	174	Henry W. ....	200, 260
Susanna .....	193	John .....	259

- John ..... 260  
 John ..... 380  
 John Whitford, *Dr.* ..... 379  
 John Whitlock ..... 380  
 Jonathan W. *Dr.* ..... 260, 379  
 Julia Greene ..... 260, 380  
 Lela F. .... 379, 527  
 Martha Mendenhall ..... 379  
 Mary *Fisher* ..... 379  
 Mary *McQueen* ..... 380  
 Pettit ..... 260  
 Phebe ..... 259  
 Susan W. .... 379, 527  
 Susanna B. *Gorton* ..... 200, 260  
 William Edwards, *Prof.* ..... 379  
 Beach, Alison ..... 539  
 Caroline Sophie *Hoskins* ..... 348, 502  
 Carrie Sophia ..... 502, 657  
 Daniel ..... 424  
 George Trueman ..... 348, 502  
 Joseph ..... 347  
 Laura *Moore* ..... 502  
 Nehemiah ..... 502  
 Ruth *Durfey* ..... 502  
 Trueman Miller ..... 502  
 Uriah G. .... 396  
 Beadle, Bertha Irene ..... 696  
 Daniel L. .... 697  
 David ..... 423, 578  
 Doris A. .... 697  
 Ellen L. .... 578, 696  
 Francis M. .... 578, 696  
 Freemont ..... 578  
 Henry B. .... 697  
 Herbert Valentine ..... 578  
 Kattie M. .... 697  
 Lee Clark ..... 578, 696  
 Lucy A. Wing ..... 423, 578  
 Lynn C. .... 697  
 Maria *Fields* ..... 578, 696  
 Mary B. .... 697  
 Matilda ..... 578, 696  
 Michael ..... 578  
 Minnie V. *Cole* ..... 578, 696  
 Myrtle ..... 578  
 Ruth ..... 578  
 Ruth L. .... 697  
 Beal, Elvira *Westgate* ..... 427, 583  
 Fannie E. .... 583  
 James Emerson ..... 583  
 Otis ..... 427, 583  
 Otis ..... 427  
 Rachel ..... 583  
 Vinora ..... 583  
 Wm. .... 583  
 Wm. Otis ..... 583  
 Beals, Abigail *James* ..... 609  
 Caroline Abigail ..... 609, 717  
 Edward Duncan ..... 717  
 Ella ..... 395  
 Fannie S. *Tucker* ..... 609, 717  
 Hannah ..... 395  
 James Burrill ..... 609, 716  
 James Burrill ..... 716  
 Katharine *McMillan* ..... 609, 716  
 Margaret Burrill ..... 717  
 Mary Elizabeth ..... 609, 716  
 Othilia G. Carroll ..... 716  
 Samuel ..... 609  
 Samuel James ..... 456, 609  
 Samuel James ..... 609, 717  
 Samuel S. B. .... 395  
 Susan Burrill ..... 609  
 Susan B. *Greene* ..... 456, 609  
 Walter Burges ..... 716  
 Beaman, Abigail K. *Gorton* ..... 252, 364  
 Annie *Andrews* ..... 364  
 Caroline *Whitney* ..... 364  
 Carrie A. *Whittaker* ..... 364  
 Emerson F. .... 364  
 Ernest Leslie ..... 364  
 Ervina Roselia ..... 364  
 Flora Evelyn ..... 364  
 Frances M. *French* ..... 364  
 Irving Wallace ..... 364  
 Justina Blanch ..... 364  
 Lester Sanford ..... 364  
 Martin Alston ..... 364  
 Myra A. Anger ..... 364  
 Myron Bethier ..... 364  
 Winslow E. .... 252, 364  
 Beard, Aaron ..... 493  
 Bessie Harriet ..... 707  
 Clara M. *Gorton* ..... 595, 707  
 Dyantha *Morris* ..... 343, 493  
 Earnest M. .... 649  
 Effie *Monteith* ..... 493, 649  
 Hiram Morris ..... 493  
 John W., *Dr.* ..... 493, 649  
 Kittie ..... 493  
 Lucile ..... 649  
 Maitie A. .... 493  
 Robert ..... 595, 707  
 Street ..... 343, 493  
 Temperance *McConnell* ..... 493  
 Beardsley, Clarissa *Southwick* ..... 625  
 Hezekiah ..... 625  
 Beattie, Caroline B. *Rogers* ..... 450  
 Edward W. .... 450  
 Ethel M. *Dickinson* ..... 450  
 John ..... 450  
 Beauchesne, Alphonse ..... 721, 754  
 Dorothy G. .... 754  
 Grace G. *Mowry* ..... 721, 754  
 Beck, Ambrose ..... 308  
 Beckwith, Abby A. *Gorton* ..... 289, 446  
 Albert A. .... 677, 749  
 Alberta Juliette ..... 750  
 Alice D. *Brown* ..... 620  
 Alice Dexter ..... 620, 724  
 Amos ..... 725  
 Amos Newell ..... 463, 619  
 Avary Russell ..... 750  
 Belle H. .... 602  
 Carrie Bell ..... 602, 712  
 Carrie *Joslin* ..... 620, 725  
 Charlotte S. .... 446  
 Clara Cowling *Lippitt* ..... 463, 619  
 Clara Lippitt ..... 724  
 Cornelia D. *McKinstrey* ..... 446, 602

- |                               |          |                                 |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|
| Daniel                        | 446      | Jason                           | 210      |
| Daniel                        | 481      | Jessie                          | 602      |
| Daniel                        | 620      | John                            | 289, 446 |
| Daniel                        | 725      | Lena A.                         | 602, 713 |
| Dillah <i>Tanner</i>          | 446      | Lodowic                         | 212, 289 |
| Elisha                        | 445      | Lovice <i>Casterline</i>        | 599      |
| Elisha, <i>Capt.</i>          | 281      | Lydia <i>Gorton</i>             | 212, 289 |
| Ella L. <i>Love</i>           | 620, 725 | Minnie                          | 602      |
| Elsie Ann                     | 446      | Mary <i>Gorton</i>              | 182, 210 |
| Elsie Lippitt                 | 725      | Rebecca                         | 210      |
| Emeline A.                    | 446, 602 | Reuben                          | 182, 210 |
| Fr. E. S. <i>Champlain</i>    | 446      | Reynolds                        | 602      |
| George E.                     | 481      | Sarah <i>Caulkins</i>           | 289, 446 |
| Gilbert                       | 749      | Thomas R.                       | 289, 446 |
| Gladys                        | 602      | William                         | 602      |
| Gladys Cornelia               | 713      | Wm. Comstock                    | 447      |
| Harriet <i>Parsons</i>        | 620, 725 | William H.                      | 289, 446 |
| Henry Parsons                 | 725      | Beecher, Chas. Emerson,         |          |
| Henry Truman                  | 725      | <i>Prof.</i>                    | 579, 698 |
| Jennie <i>Vary</i>            | 677, 749 | Emily Eliza <i>Downer</i>       | 425, 579 |
| Jeremiah                      | 446      | Emily Salome                    | 698      |
| Juliette <i>Adams</i>         | 149      | Henry Ward, <i>Rev.</i>         | 612      |
| Lizzie E. <i>Waite</i>        | 602, 712 | Lydia Dawson                    | 579      |
| Louis Marie                   | 724      | Lyman, <i>Rev.</i>              | 612      |
| Lydia                         | 725      | Mary Esther                     | 580      |
| Lydia <i>Owen</i>             | 620      | Mary S. <i>Galligan</i>         | 579, 698 |
| Madaline                      | 725      | Moses                           | 425, 579 |
| Nancy <i>Huntley</i>          | 445      | Moses                           | 579      |
| Orlando <i>Gorton</i>         | 446, 602 | Richard Cary                    | 579      |
| Patience <i>Ladd</i>          | 446      | Trueman Coleman                 | 579      |
| Robert Lippitt                | 620, 724 | Belcher, Hannah <i>Gladding</i> | 238      |
| Samuel S.                     | 289, 446 | Joseph, <i>Coln.</i>            | 238      |
| Sylvanus                      | 446      | Belden, Harry Willis            | 368      |
| Truman                        | 620, 725 | Bellman, George K.              | 331      |
| Truman                        | 620      | Belser, James H.                | 395      |
| Truman                        | 725      | Bemis, Amasiah Nelson           | 543      |
| Walter D.                     | 602, 712 | Lucinda <i>Backus</i>           | 543      |
| Warren Lippitt                | 620, 725 | Benedict, Charles               | 453      |
| William                       | 725      | Elias                           | 480      |
| Bedell, Emma J. <i>Gorton</i> | 631, 731 | Elias Uriah                     | 480      |
| James                         | 631, 731 | Elsey <i>Gorton</i>             | 320, 480 |
| Jennie Irving                 | 731      | Emma Helen                      | 480      |
| Mary E.                       | 731      | Helen P. <i>Greene</i>          | 480      |
| Thomas <i>Gorton</i>          | 731      | Marion                          | 480      |
| Beebe, Abraham                | 599      | Marshall                        | 480      |
| Aden                          | 210      | Mary <i>Bostwick</i>            | 480      |
| Alvin                         | 446, 602 | Mary Janet                      | 480      |
| Amos                          | 210      | Robert                          | 389      |
| Anna <i>Waite</i>             | 446, 602 | Sidney                          | 480      |
| Charles                       | 602      | Stephen                         | 320, 480 |
| Christina                     | 602      | Benham, William R.              | 439      |
| Eliphalet                     | 289      | Benner, Henry                   | 480      |
| Elizabeth                     | 210      | Isaac                           | 700      |
| Elizabeth <i>Reynolds</i>     | 446, 602 | Jerry                           | 700      |
| Ella                          | 446      | Bennerman, Robert J.            | 499      |
| Emma                          | 446      | Bennett, Ada                    | 499      |
| Flora                         | 602      | Adda <i>Tompkins</i>            | 499, 654 |
| Frances                       | 446      | Adlai Hoke                      | 654      |
| Frances <i>Caulkins</i>       | 289, 446 | Albert                          | 358, 513 |
| Frances C. <i>Haynes</i>      | 289, 446 | Alfred                          | 499, 654 |
| Frank                         | 602      | Alice B.                        | 708      |
| Frederick                     | 602      | Annie A.                        | 513      |
| Harriet Frances               | 447      | Charles W.                      | 513      |
| Homer V.                      | 602      | Daniel                          | 234      |
| James E.                      | 446, 602 | Daniel D.                       | 654      |



- |                                      |          |                                    |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|----------|
| Edwin .....                          | 470      | Catharine B. <i>McCachen</i> ..... | 451      |
| Elizabeth <i>Baker</i> .....         | 513      | Charles Albert .....               | 450      |
| Elizabeth <i>Walcott</i> .....       | 669      | Charles N. ....                    | 521      |
| Ella F. ....                         | 513      | Diana <i>Saunders</i> .....        | 213, 291 |
| Emma Beryl .....                     | 654      | Edward P., Jr. ....                | 292      |
| Enright Gorton .....                 | 654      | Edwin Palmer .....                 | 214, 292 |
| Erastus .....                        | 513      | Effie Gorton .....                 | 450      |
| Eugene .....                         | 708      | Elijah .....                       | 213, 291 |
| F. K. S. ....                        | 555      | Eliza Ann <i>Chapman</i> .....     | 214, 292 |
| George V. ....                       | 409      | Eliza <i>Connor</i> .....          | 292      |
| Georgiana .....                      | 708      | Elizab. E. <i>Ryley</i> .....      | 291, 450 |
| Gorton .....                         | 499      | Elmore Howard .....                | 291, 450 |
| Grace M. ....                        | 513      | Elmore H., Jr. ....                | 450      |
| James .....                          | 409      | Emma A. ....                       | 292, 451 |
| Jeremiah .....                       | 277      | Eunice <i>Berry</i> .....          | 214, 291 |
| John .....                           | 191      | Eunice <i>Davis</i> .....          | 291      |
| John .....                           | 346, 499 | George Gorton .....                | 292      |
| Joseph .....                         | 191      | George Heath .....                 | 450      |
| Joseph L. ....                       | 327      | Gorton .....                       | 291      |
| Leroy T. ....                        | 358      | Gorton, <i>Capt.</i> .....         | 213      |
| Maiada .....                         | 393      | Hardy L. ....                      | 373, 521 |
| Mary .....                           | 499      | Harriet <i>Green</i> .....         | 292, 451 |
| Mary B. ....                         | 513      | Horace F. ....                     | 292      |
| Mary Ethel .....                     | 708      | Jane E. ....                       | 292, 450 |
| Minnie E. <i>Bunton</i> .....        | 596, 708 | Jessie <i>Bruer</i> .....          | 450      |
| Miranda <i>Gorton</i> .....          | 346, 499 | John .....                         | 214      |
| Moses .....                          | 499      | John Weeden .....                  | 292, 450 |
| Nellie B. <i>Gorton</i> .....        | 358, 513 | John W., Jr. ....                  | 450      |
| Nelson Henry .....                   | 393      | Julia Arloine .....                | 292      |
| Phoebe <i>Woodward</i> .....         | 499      | Leeman Hull .....                  | 292      |
| Preston .....                        | 669      | Lucinda W. <i>Burdick</i> .....    | 292      |
| Ralph Jay .....                      | 654      | Lucy M. ....                       | 292, 451 |
| Romaine .....                        | 596, 708 | Maria Arloine .....                | 450      |
| Samuel .....                         | 173      | Maria Gorton .....                 | 292      |
| Sarah <i>Forman</i> .....            | 173      | Mary A. <i>Babcock</i> .....       | 214, 292 |
| Seely .....                          | 482      | Mary A. <i>Crandall</i> .....      | 292, 450 |
| <i>Spencer, Mrs.</i> .....           | 395      | Mary <i>Chappell</i> .....         | 450      |
| Walter .....                         | 708      | Mary E. <i>Brewer</i> .....        | 291, 450 |
| Benson, Archer Littleton .....       | 590      | Morris M. ....                     | 388      |
| Edward Earnest .....                 | 590      | Olive Maretta <i>Norton</i> .....  | 373, 521 |
| Fred Ladd .....                      | 465, 621 | Oscar Elverton .....               | 291, 450 |
| Helen Eliabeth .....                 | 621      | Richard and Susanna .....          | 213      |
| John .....                           | 430, 590 | Sarah A. ....                      | 214, 292 |
| Joseph W. ....                       | 590      | Sarah <i>Gorton</i> .....          | 182, 213 |
| Littleton .....                      | 590      | Sarah Gorton .....                 | 292      |
| Louisa <i>Parks</i> .....            | 590      | Saxton, <i>Capt.</i> .....         | 182, 213 |
| Maria C. <i>Gorton</i> .....         | 430, 590 | Saxton Palmer .....                | 292, 450 |
| Marvin Herbert .....                 | 590      | Weeden Hull .....                  | 214, 291 |
| Mary Emma <i>Hall</i> .....          | 465, 621 | Weeden Hull .....                  | 292      |
| Minnie Maude .....                   | 590      | Weeden Hull .....                  | 451      |
| Myrtle May .....                     | 590      | Besimer, Edgar .....               | 438      |
| Roy Frederick .....                  | 621      | Jeremiah .....                     | 438      |
| Ruthie Scota .....                   | 590      | Best, Bertha .....                 | 714      |
| Wm. Henry .....                      | 590      | Charles .....                      | 714      |
| Bent, Winslow .....                  | 724      | Clarence .....                     | 606, 714 |
| Bentley, David .....                 | 433      | Dewy .....                         | 714      |
| Ethel .....                          | 433      | Earl .....                         | 714      |
| Forrest .....                        | 433      | Ena .....                          | 714      |
| Nettie .....                         | 433      | Jessie E. <i>Myers</i> .....       | 606, 714 |
| Thomas D. ....                       | 327      | Leo .....                          | 714      |
| Wayne .....                          | 433      | Lillie .....                       | 714      |
| Benton, Katharine <i>Ives</i> .....  | 496      | Llewelyn .....                     | 714      |
| Berry, Adelia A. <i>Palmer</i> ..... | 214, 292 | Lula .....                         | 714      |
| Caroline O. ....                     | 292, 450 | Bestor, Randall S. ....            | 444      |
| Carroll Orne .....                   | 450      | Betts, Charles .....               | 355      |

- William ..... 581  
 Beverly, Anne *Sheldon* ..... 460  
   John ..... 460  
 Bevier, Abraham ..... 287  
   Catharine *Miller* ..... 501  
   Jacob ..... 501  
   Rhoda A. *Phillips* ..... 501  
 Bicking, John F. .... 439  
 Bicknell, Albert N. .... 553  
   Ruth *Arnold* ..... 401, 553  
 Bidwell, Hart ..... 402  
 Bieber, Benjamin ..... 373, 521  
   Carrie L. .... 521  
   Clarence B. .... 521  
   Endora E. *Ault* ..... 373, 521  
   Mary W. .... 521  
   Peter ..... 521  
   Ray A. .... 521  
 Bigelow, Eli ..... 480  
 Billings, Charles T. .... 563  
   E. W. .... 299  
   Frank A. .... 563  
   Fredk. K. .... 563  
   Hannah *Gorton* ..... 413, 563  
   Harold C. .... 563  
   Irving L. .... 563  
   John ..... 563  
   Lizzie C. *Ott* ..... 563  
   Robert Adams ..... 413, 563  
   Robert F. .... 563  
   Sarah *Northrup* ..... 563  
   Wm. .... 563  
 Bilyou, Cornelius ..... 437  
 Bindge, Joanna *Griggs* ..... 557  
   Jonathan ..... 557  
 Bingham, Agnes P. .... 550  
   Ann Eliza ..... 398  
   Candace *Jerauld* ..... 270, 398  
   George Cone ..... 601, 712  
   Geo. C. .... 601  
   Gordon Byron ..... 270, 398  
   Gordon Byron, Jr. .... 398, 550  
   Gordon Byron, 3d. .... 550  
   John, *Col.* ..... 572  
   John W. .... 398  
   Margaret ..... 398  
   Marion *Davidson* ..... 398  
   Mary S. .... 550  
   Minerva *Stockwell* ..... 398, 550  
   Minnie E. *Banning* ..... 601, 712  
   Phebe Frances ..... 398  
   Samuel G. .... 550  
   Sylvester J., *Capt.* ..... 398  
   Wm. Brown ..... 550  
 Bird, Daniel ..... 586  
   Nancy *Lincoln* ..... 586  
 Birdsall, Benjamin ..... 168  
 Bishop, Margaret *Gorton* ..... 449  
   Mary E. *Gorton* ..... 290, 449  
   Mary Louise ..... 449  
   Phebe *Knickerbocker* ..... 599  
   William H. .... 290, 449  
 Bissell, Edwin Augustus ..... 472  
   Fredk. Holcomb ..... 316, 472  
   Harriet *Reynolds* ..... 472  
   Katharine *Greene* ..... 316, 471  
   Mary Philips ..... 472  
   Theron Erasmus ..... 472  
 Bissell, Altha B. P. .... 589  
   Benjamin ..... 589  
   Daniel ..... 406  
   Edwin M. .... 589  
   Eva. E. *Comstock* ..... 430, 589  
   Guy C. .... 589  
   Ira ..... 430, 589  
   Jessie B. .... 589  
   John G. .... 614  
   Mary E. *Baker* ..... 614  
   Maybell A. .... 589  
   Oscar J. .... 589  
 Bissonette, Ernest ..... 367  
 Bitely, Earl ..... 642  
   Ford ..... 642  
   Frank Eugene ..... 483, 642  
   Leon Eugene ..... 642  
   Lucinda *Solsgiver* ..... 483, 642  
 Bitgood, Elizabeth *Worden* ..... 484  
   Samuel ..... 484  
 Bitley, Eugene, *Dr.* ..... 483  
   Frederick Henry ..... 484  
   Gertrude Elizabeth ..... 484  
   Hattie Grace ..... 483, 642  
   Irene Gorton ..... 484  
   Isabelle Augusta ..... 483  
   Joseph L., *Dr.* ..... 483, 484  
   Laurilla *Durkee* ..... 483, 484  
   Mae *Whitsell* ..... 484  
   Mary Antoinette ..... 484  
   Nancy *Gorton* ..... 321, 484  
   Nathan H., *Prof.* ..... 321, 484  
 Bivens, Henry ..... 399  
   Jeremiah ..... 399  
 Bixby, Abby M. *Isham* ..... 477, 633  
   Amelia Rose ..... 477, 633  
   Ardine ..... 477  
   Betsey *Miner* ..... 319, 477  
   Bruce ..... 633  
   Dora Frances ..... 633, 733  
   Edward F. .... 633, 733  
   Eliza ..... 477, 633  
   Ellen *Bliss* ..... 477  
   Jennie *Lamkin* ..... 633, 733  
   Julius Easton ..... 477  
   Lincoln B. .... 733  
   Mary Jane ..... 477  
   Roy ..... 633  
   Samuel ..... 319, 477  
   Samuel *Miner* ..... 477, 633  
   Thelma B. .... 733  
 Black, Charles ..... 578  
 Blackburn, Angie May ..... 718  
   David ..... 610, 718  
   Etta *Joy* ..... 610, 718  
   Mary Etta ..... 718  
 Blackman, Brayton ..... 395  
   George B. .... 395  
 Blade, Melvin E. .... 454  
 Blake, Eleanor *Wilcox* ..... 278  
   Frank H. .... 538  
 Blanchard, Alfred ..... 695, 752

- Alfred, Jr. .... 752  
 Grace C. *Darr* ..... 696, 752  
 Homer ..... 489  
 Mural ..... 752  
*Parmelia Beale* ..... 489  
 Blanding, Franklin ..... 414  
 Lynn H. .... 629  
 Wheeler M. .... 251  
 Blatchford, Julia A. *Mumford*.. 540  
 Richard M. .... 540  
 Blazo, Mary E. *Farnum*..... 724  
 William Augustus ..... 723  
 Blennerhassett, Annie *Durham*.. 588  
 Sarsfield T. .... 588  
 Bliss, Armenia *Case*..... 512  
 Chas. .... 512  
 Blivens, Charles ..... 435  
 Blodgett, Mary A. *Power*..... 570  
 Wm., *Col.* ..... 570  
 Blowers, Almira *Fuller*..... 604  
 Athel R. .... 604  
 Caroline Amelia *Rose*..... 447, 604  
 Charles ..... 447, 604  
 Clark ..... 604  
 Emma M. .... 604  
 Glencan ..... 604  
 Howard E. .... 604  
 Lillian P. .... 604  
 Myrtle J. .... 604  
 Blue, Annie E. *Gorton*..... 315, 468  
 Clara Carnelia ..... 469  
 Daniel Lester ..... 469  
 Grace Irene ..... 469  
 Lewis Edward ..... 469  
 Minnie Belle ..... 469  
 Thomas M. .... 315, 469  
 Bochler, Carrie Blanch..... 713  
 Gilbert and Katharine..... 713  
 Helle Phebe ..... 713  
 Louis ..... 604, 713  
 Nellie Inez *Burgess*..... 604, 713  
 Bogardus, Henry ..... 443  
 Louisa *Ferris* ..... 405  
 Bogert, Jacob ..... 482  
 Boggs, Willie ..... 503  
 Bogman, Benj. .... 491  
 Eliza ..... 491  
 Boles, Frances *Wells*..... 369  
 Bolles, Betsey *Cobb*..... 301  
 Calvin ..... 615  
 Diana ..... 301, 460  
 Elijah ..... 219  
 Hester *Darow* ..... 615  
 Joseph ..... 301  
 Margaret *Greene* ..... 219, 300  
 Mary *Rogers* ..... 301  
 Thomas ..... 301  
 Zebediah ..... 219, 301  
 Bond, Elizabeth H. *Gorton* .. 423, 577  
 James ..... 423, 577  
 Jane Moody ..... 577  
 Maria *Gleason* ..... 311  
 Norman James ..... 577  
 Norman William ..... 577  
 William *Gorton* ..... 577  
 Boomer, Lyman E. .... 290  
 Boone, Hearty *Cory*..... 317  
 Richard ..... 317  
 Boormeister, Dorothy *Tissen*... 421  
 John Henry ..... 421  
 Borden, Alonzo B. .... 508  
 Hope ..... 361, 514  
 John and Martha ..... 361  
 Lydia Ann *Elliott* ..... 508  
 Martha Jane ..... 361  
 Phebe *Gorton* ..... 251, 360  
 Stephen ..... 251, 361  
 Boswick, Harry ..... 743  
 Leroy, *Rev.* ..... 697  
 May ..... 743  
 Bosworth, Henry ..... 686  
 Margaret *Buel* ..... 686  
 Boughton, Anna H. *Greene*.. 613, 721  
 Frances ..... 721  
 Frances *Ayres* ..... 721  
 Herbert ..... 613, 721  
 Margaret ..... 721  
 William H. .... 721  
 Bourne, Charles H. .... 537  
 Judge ..... 334  
 Stephen Nelson ..... 724  
 Boutwell, John, *Capt.*..... 232  
 Bovie, Chester ..... 481  
 Bowater, Francis J. .... 516  
 Bowdish, Chas. Giles, *Rev.*.... 471  
 Fred. M. .... 501  
 Bowe, Seneca ..... 338  
 Bowen, Aaron ..... 206  
 Aaron, Jr. .... 180, 206  
 Aaron, Mason ..... 406, 557  
 Aaron Seymour ..... 275, 406  
 Abbie Etta ..... 556, 686  
 Abbie L. *Spencer*..... 406, 556  
 Abbie Manton ..... 403  
 Abigail *Bullock* ..... 206  
 Alfred *Scribner* ..... 545, 677  
 Alma ..... 206, 273  
 Almira ..... 409  
 Almira *Baker* ..... 404  
 Almira E. .... 405  
 Almira *Gibbs* ..... 273, 404  
 Alpheus ..... 276, 409  
 Amanda *Scribner* ..... 677  
 Amey *Gorton* ..... 274, 405  
 Andrew J., *Judge*..... 406, 557  
 Ann E. .... 273, 404  
 Anna ..... 274, 405  
 Annie ..... 207  
 Annie Dorrance ..... 273  
 Annie Saunders ..... 403  
 Arthur ..... 403  
 Arthur H., *Dr.*..... 618  
 Asa B., *Dr.*..... 406  
 Asaph ..... 206, 273  
 Benjamin ..... 207  
 Benj. Earle, *Dr.*..... 274, 405  
 Bessie Annie ..... 557  
 Bessie Gardner ..... 404, 556  
 Betsey B. *Horton*..... 274, 405  
 Betsy *Gardner* ..... 206, 273

- Blanche .....275, 407  
 Blanche R. ....407  
 Caleb Hill .....274  
 Caroline *Dawley* .....273, 404  
 Caroline *Martin* .....370  
 Carrie D. ....404  
 Chas. Bashaw .....406  
 Charles F. ....402  
 Christopher .....207  
 Clara Emma .....677  
 Clara F. Brayton.....403, 555  
 Clara of Henry .....406  
 Clara L. ....407, 557  
 Clarence A. J.....557  
 Clifford Stevenson .....557  
 Cyrus .....409  
 Daniel Gorton .....274  
 Earnest .....402  
 Edith E. *Bosworth*.....556, 686  
 Edward Bashaw .....406  
 Edwin E. ....273  
 Eleanor .....274  
 Elisha Fish .....273  
 Elisha M. ....402  
 Eliza A. *Shippee*.....407  
 Eliza *Kimball* .....403  
 Eliza Seymour .....207, 274  
 Eliza Seymour .....407, 557  
 Eliza Webb .....404  
 Elizabeth .....206  
 Elizabeth .....207, 275  
 Elizabeth N. ....402  
 Elizab. S. *Bentley*.....406  
 Elizab. of Geo. A. ....406  
 Elizabeth *Ward* .....332  
 Ellen Augusta .....403  
 Elnathan *Gorton* .....180, 206  
 Elsie Ann *Cole*.....409  
 Emily Gallup .....404  
 Emma E. *Bradway*.....406, 557  
 Ernest Eugene .....557  
 Esther Elizabeth .....404  
 Eugenia .....275  
 Experience *Whitaker* .....206  
 Ezekiel .....190  
 Fannie Gray .....404  
 Frances E. *Brent*.....274, 406  
 Francis Dana .....405  
 Francis H. ....403  
 Frank .....276  
 Frank H. ....403  
 Frederick Aaron .....557  
 Fredk. Edward .....677  
 Frederick F. ....275  
 George .....207, 275  
 George .....275  
 Geo. Augustus .....274, 406  
 Geo. Augustus, Jr.....406  
 George M. ....403  
 George O. ....275, 406  
 Geo. Stephen .....556, 686  
 Gertrude Packard .....555  
 Grover Cleveland .....557  
 Hannah B. *Trowbridge*...406, 557  
 Harriet .....274  
 Harriet .....275  
 Harriet .....406  
 Harriet E. *Bashaw*.....275, 406  
 Harriet Grace .....556  
 Harriet Louisa .....406, 556  
 Harriet M. *Thomas*.....545, 677  
 Harriet N. *Fanning* .....402  
 Harriet Seymour .....207, 275  
 Helen *Chatterton* .....403  
 Henry .....273  
 Henry Augustus .....404  
 Henry of Alpheus .....409  
 Henry of Geo. A. ....406  
 Holden Borden .....404  
 Horace .....409  
 Isaac .....404  
 Isaac Gardner .....273, 403  
 Israel, *Capt.* .....180, 206  
 Israel M. ....273, 403  
 Jabez .....274, 405  
 James G. ....273, 403  
 James G. ....302  
 Jennie *Clubb* .....406  
 Jessie .....406  
 Jessie Buell .....406  
 Jessie Spencer .....556  
 John *Coln* .....206, 273  
 John C. ....273, 402  
 John Edward .....403  
 John Jay .....402  
 Julia E. Greene.....409  
 Julia Frances .....406  
 Julia *Haskins* .....274, 405  
 Kate .....276  
 Leonard .....409  
 Levi .....274  
 Lorenza Earl .....387  
 Louisa *Holmes* .....273, 404  
 Louisa .....555  
 Lucinda .....409  
 Lydia .....207  
 Lydia .....274  
 Lydia H. ....402  
 Mahala .....207, 274  
 Mahetable *Sheppardson* ..207, 274  
 Maria R. *Hoar* .....370  
 Marie Louise .....404, 555  
 Marietta .....409  
 Martha E. *Lawton*.....403  
 Mary .....206, 274  
 Mary A. *Barrett* .....275, 407  
 Mary A. *Mosley*.....274, 405  
 Mary B. ....407, 557  
 Mary *Clifton* .....206  
 Mary Eliza .....403  
 Mary E. *Gardner*.....273, 402  
 Mary Emma .....557  
 Mary *Evans* .....402  
 Mary Frances .....405, 556  
 Mary of Henry .....406  
 Matilda *Dougherty* .....275  
 Melissa M. *Parker*.....403  
 Mercy Rice .....273, 404  
 Minnie E. *Clark*.....406  
 Minnie Lee .....556



Nancy H. ....	403	William H. ....	461
Nancy <i>Miner</i> ....	273, 402	William Shaw, <i>Dr.</i> ....	403, 555
Nathan ....	206, 273	Bowerman, Abigail of Moses...	324
Nathan ....	208	Dorcas of Moses.....	324
Nathan M. ....	273	Elizabeth ....	324
Nathaniel C. ....	273	Eunice of Moses.....	324
Nathaniel C. ....	402	Hannah ....	324
Obediah ....	206	Hannah of <i>Moses</i> .....	324
Oliver ....	207	Jemima ....	324
Oliver ....	274, 405	Joseph ....	324
Oliver Davis ....	686	Joshua ....	324
Oliver Earle ....	556	Margaret ....	324
Pardon, <i>Dr.</i> ....	332	Margaret ....	324
Phebe <i>Potter</i> ....	274, 404	Margaret <i>Austin</i> ....	234, 324
Polly Clark ....	273	Moses ....	234, 324
Polly <i>Stone</i> ....	276, 409	Paul ....	234, 324
Rebecca <i>Hill</i> ....	207, 274	Phebe <i>Austin</i> ....	234, 334
Rhoda D. <i>Cole</i> .....	409	Rachel ....	324
Richard ....	207, 274	Samuel of Moses.....	324
Richard and Anne ....	206	Stephen ....	324
Richard H. ....	405	Bowers, Arthur Garfield.....	574
Richard R. ....	275	Bernice Irma ....	695
Rich. T., <i>Lieut.</i> ....	407	Bradford B. ....	574
Robert Lawton ....	403	Charles ....	421, 574
Roby ....	206, 273	Charles Amos ....	574
Roby Brown ....	206, 274	Clarissa <i>Gorton</i> ....	422, 575
Roby H. ....	273, 404	Fred F. ....	574
Ruby Brown ....	274	Harold Ross ....	695
Ruth <i>Waterman</i> ....	273, 403	Henry ....	422, 575
Sabra P. ....	273, 403	Henry B. ....	575, 695
Sally Clark ....	206, 273	Lillian Clara ....	575
Sally Clark ....	273	Louisa Eichles ....	574, 575
Sally <i>Greene</i> ....	273	Mary Adelaide <i>Gorton</i> ....	421, 574
Saml. Dorrence ....	273, 404	Mary Isabella ....	575
Samuel Gorton ....	273, 402	Philander ....	574, 575
Samuel H. ....	404	Zilpha <i>Aylesworth</i> ....	575, 695
Sarah A. ....	273, 403	Bowser, A. B., <i>Rev.</i> ....	647
Sarah G. <i>Cushing</i> .....	403, 555	Boyd, Andrew F. ....	521
Sarah <i>Gorton</i> ....	180, 206	Evelina G. <i>Gorton</i> .....	258, 374
Sarah Jane ....	404	Harry Barton ....	374
Sarah J. <i>Randall</i> .....	409	Joseph Edward ....	374
Sarah <i>Williams</i> ....	273	Joseph J. ....	258, 374
Seymour ....	275	Louisa C. ....	521
Sidney ....	275	Margaret E. <i>Cross</i> .....	374, 521
Sophia C. <i>Rice</i> .....	273	Myrna E. ....	521
Stephen ....	207, 274	Nellie E. ....	521
Stephen ....	677	Raymond J. ....	521
Stephen A. ....	405	William ....	232
Stephen Allen ....	274	Willis Gorton ....	374, 521
Stephen O., <i>Judge</i> .....	406, 556	Zela ....	521
Susan C. <i>Packard</i> .....	273, 403	Boyer, Frank S. ....	489
Susan Kimball ....	403	Boynton, Daniel H. ....	344
Susan P. ....	273	Bradford, Alice <i>Southworth</i> ....	560
Susan <i>Waterman</i> ....	273, 403	William, <i>Gov.</i> ....	560
Thomas B. ....	264	Bradley, Alice Neal.....	593
Thos. Brown ....	274, 404	Cornelia Holroyd ....	433, 593
Tully Dorrence ....	273, 404	Cornelia Holroyd ....	593
Vernon Bradway ....	557	Elizab. H. <i>Boots</i> ....	593
Vincent ....	409	Elizabeth <i>Van Dusen</i> .....	653
Walter N. ....	403	Emily A. ....	433, 593
Weston ....	275	George Thomas ....	433, 593
Weston ....	406	Giles ....	285, 433
Wm. of Alpheus ....	409	Leonard Armstrong ....	593
William Gorton ....	273, 403	Marie <i>Bausher</i> ....	593
William H. ....	275	Mary E. Neely ....	433, 593

- Robert Neely ..... 593  
 Sarah *Brown* ..... 285, 433  
 Syd. Scarborough ..... 593  
 Thomas Bailey ..... 593  
 Timothy ..... 653  
 Bradshaw, Albina E. .... 582  
   Exania *Williams* ..... 426, 582  
   Wm. Henry ..... 426, 582  
 Bradway, Sarah *Bosworth*..... 557  
   William ..... 557  
 Brady, Charles ..... 729  
   Emmett, *Dr.* ..... 637  
 Bragg, Bertha *Howland*..... 236  
   Nicholas ..... 236  
   Nicholas, *Jr.* ..... 194, 236  
   Sarah *Greene* ..... 194, 236  
   Temperance ..... 237, 331  
 Braman, Almira *Gorton*.... 261, 381  
   E. B. .... 261, 381  
   Hazel L. .... 381  
   James ..... 414  
   Pearl M. .... 381  
 Branch, Beatrice ..... 722  
   Claude R. .... 722  
   Fanny W. *Mowry*..... 616, 721  
   John Baker ..... 616, 722  
 Brancke, Herbert ..... 385  
   Nelson Tibbitts ..... 385  
   Portia Fiber ..... 385  
 Brayton, Almira *Gorton*.... 390, 542  
   Almira Melissa ..... 542, 673  
   Benjamin ..... 387  
   Charles Elliott ..... 542  
   Charles, *Judge* ..... 333  
   Daniel ..... 297  
   Elizabeth N. *Greene*..... 295, 456  
   Ellen H. *Brown*..... 456  
   Geo. A., *Chief Justice*..... 555  
   George B. .... 723  
   Harriet Drew ..... 566  
   Harriet Elizabeth ..... 542, 672  
   John R. .... 390, 542  
   John Rhodes ..... 542  
   John Ward ..... 456  
   Lloyd ..... 456  
   Lloyd Bowen, *Dr.* ..... 295, 456  
   Lucy *Anthony* ..... 456  
   Mary *Northrup* ..... 542  
   Melissa *Hunt* ..... 542  
   Rebecca *Havens* ..... 333  
   Rhoda V. ———— 723  
   Samuel ..... 546  
   Samuel G. .... 456  
   Samuel H. .... 566  
   William Daniel ..... 333  
   Welthian *Green* ..... 387  
 Brazel, Arkly ..... 708, 754  
   Mildred *Gorton* ..... 708, 754  
   Victor ..... 754  
   Wm. and Margaret ..... 754  
 Breadthwaite, Harvey G. .... 357  
 Breese, Frances T. *Potter*.. 540, 671  
   Frances Tilleston ..... 671  
   Jas. Lawrence ..... 540, 671  
   Jas. Lawrence, Jr. .... 671  
 Robert Potter ..... 671  
 Sidney Salisbury ..... 671  
 Brewer, A. *Mrs.*..... 422  
   Ellen M. *Whitemore*..... 450  
   Pliny ..... 450  
 Brewster, Albert Jedediah.. 436, 595  
   Eleanor Mary ..... 595  
   George Curtis ..... 595  
   Gertrude Brown ..... 436, 595  
   John Henry ..... 595  
 Briggs, Abbie May..... 676  
   Almy Josephine ..... 544, 676  
   Alva Alanson ..... 544, 676  
   Ann *Capwell* ..... 544  
   Ann M. *Tibbitts*..... 544, 676  
   Annah *Fifield* ..... 388, 536  
   Annie *Rhodes* ..... 268, 395  
   Annie *Tarbox* ..... 544, 676  
   Annie *Whitman* ..... 676  
   Arthur F. .... 676  
   Benj. of Wanton R. .... 458  
   Benoni Jay ..... 394  
   Bertha of Thos. B. .... 675  
   Bets Remington ..... 395  
   Burton ..... 267, 393  
   Caroline M. Danforth..... 458  
   Celia A. *Greene*..... 395  
   Celia A. *Greene*..... 297, 458  
   Charles ..... 232  
   Charles, Jr. .... 410  
   Charles ..... 544  
   Charles, *Capt.* ..... 190, 232  
   Charles of Jer..... 486  
   Chas. Tillinghast ..... 544, 676  
   Clarence ..... 394  
   Cora B. .... 676, 749  
   Cynth *Lillibridge* ..... 393  
   Daniel Rhodes ..... 395  
   Delos ..... 284  
   Desire J. *Gardner*..... 322, 486  
   Eva Elsie ..... 676  
   Elisha *Gorton* ..... 544  
   Eliza E. *Johnson* ..... 393, 544  
   Elizabeth *Gorton* ..... 190, 232  
   Elizabeth *Rice* ..... 252, 410  
   Ella *Cook* ..... 486  
   Ella F. .... 675  
   Ella Frances ..... 486  
   Emily E. *Robertson*..... 486  
   Emily Martin ..... 486  
   Emily Medora ..... 536  
   Emma E. *Paine*..... 544, 676  
   Eunice ..... 393  
   Eunice *Stone* ..... 393  
   Florence M. .... 676  
   Frances *Talbot* ..... 395  
   Frances *Browning* ..... 544, 675  
   Frank G. .... 676  
   Fredk. Delos ..... 676  
   Geneva M. .... 676  
   George ..... 393  
   George B. .... 675  
   George Burton ..... 544  
   George D. .... 394

George of Jer. ....	486	Vina Paine .....	676
Gideon .....	335	Walker, <i>Dr.</i> .....	544
Gorton .....	393, 544	Walter D. ....	537
Halsey James .....	544, 675	Walter D. ....	676
Harvey A. ....	586	Wanton Rhodes .....	297, 458
Harris A. ....	544, 676	Wanton Rhodes .....	395
Helen .....	537	Warren .....	395
Henrietta Annah .....	536, 609	Warren and Mary .....	413
Herbert A. ....	673	Wate <i>Arnold</i> .....	267, 393
Ira F. ....	676	Whitford S. ....	393
Isaac .....	207	William .....	232
James .....	184, 219	William L. ....	342
James Burrill .....	544	Brigham Paul, <i>Lieut. Gov.</i> .....	223
James R. ....	675	William .....	398
Jane <i>Andrews</i> .....	544, 675	Broadhead, Abigail M. <i>Hill</i> .....	441
Jeremiah .....	322, 486	Jacob .....	441
Jeremiah, <i>Capt.</i> .....	232, 322	Viola .....	441
John .....	393	Broadway, Alfred Edward .....	454
John .....	393	Brock, Lettie D. <i>Santee</i> .....	503
John Arnold .....	544	Brockway, Adelaide D. ....	
John of Thos. B. ....	675	<i>Church</i> .....	712, 754
Joseph .....	322	Alice Gorton .....	199, 256
Joseph .....	326	Alice M. ....	256, 369
Joseph .....	395	Altheen E. <i>Moray</i> .....	259, 374
Julia <i>Langford</i> .....	232, 322	Arthur .....	374
Laura Frances .....	544, 676	Betsey <i>Briggs</i> .....	374
Lester of H. A. ....	673	Betsey Gorton .....	374
Lillian F. ....	676	Blanche Louise .....	754
Lois <i>Dean</i> .....	232, 322	Brooks .....	256
Lucy .....	284	Bulah <i>Platt</i> .....	256
Lydia .....	395	Charles .....	199
Lydia <i>Bowen</i> .....	395	Charles .....	374
Lydia <i>Miller</i> .....	322	Charles C. ....	259, 374
Magdaline .....	537	Charles Leon .....	573
Marion H. ....	676	Donald .....	754
Mary .....	219, 301	Eisha .....	573
Mary A. ....	676	Elen <i>Douglass</i> .....	573, 692
Mary Ann .....	395	Ephraim .....	374
Mary G. ....	458	Harriet Lavina Gorton .....	421, 573
Mattie <i>Haskins</i> .....	544	James Cole .....	421, 573
May I. ....	676	Leland .....	199, 256
Mehitable <i>Capron</i> .....	395	Lillian Gorton .....	573
Miriam <i>Potter</i> .....	232	Llewellyn .....	712, 754
Phebe <i>Hopkins</i> .....	544	Lovina <i>Hills</i> .....	573
Robert .....	192	Philan .....	374
Robert and Renewed .....	207	Robert Douglass .....	692
Ruby A. <i>Johnson</i> .....	393, 544	Rowley James .....	692
Samuel .....	268, 395	Wm. Marvin .....	573, 692
Samuel .....	395	Brodock, Chas. F. ....	524
Samuel .....	321	Brooks, Alfred .....	316, 471
Samuel .....	536	Arthur Dunlap .....	483, 641
Samuel .....	459	Azuba .....	641
Samuel Almorán .....	388, 536	Benjamin .....	471
Samuel Tillinghast .....	393, 544	Bessie Azuba .....	641
Sarah .....	536	Carrie Lucy .....	641
Sarah Lillibridge .....	393	Eliza <i>Scholfeld</i> .....	459
Sarah of Wanton R. ....	458	Elizab. C. <i>Gallop</i> .....	471
Sarah <i>Wicks</i> .....	184, 219	Feroline E. ....	641
Seneca .....	284	Gideon and Clarissa .....	399
Silas Potter .....	544	Josie <i>Simmons</i> .....	434
Stephen of Geo. ....	207	Lewis .....	641
Susan Rhodes .....	395, 546	Lucy Gorton .....	483, 641
Thomas .....	271	Nancy <i>Greene</i> .....	316, 471
Thomas Bowen .....	544, 675	Rebecca Lippitt .....	471
Vernon Judson .....	544	Seth C. ....	493

S. Cornelia <i>Palmer</i> .....	471	Drusilla H. ....	286
Thomas G. ....	471	Eddy .....	434
Bromley, Arthur R. ....	505	Edith A. <i>Greene</i> .....	543, 674
Chas. F. ....	505	Edith May .....	674
Frank .....	349, 505	Edwin .....	263
Jane A. <i>McDowell</i> .....	349, 505	Edwin Chas., <i>Rev.</i> .....	285, 434
Jonathan .....	505	Edwin E. ....	493
Laura E. <i>Ireton</i> .....	505	Elias .....	286
Melvin J. ....	505	Elisha .....	205
Nannie <i>Goff</i> .....	505	Elisha .....	513
Patty C. <i>Ray</i> .....	505	Eliza Beckwith <i>Gorton</i> .....	421, 572
Brown, Ada Westcoat .....	719	Eliza Frisbie .....	261
Adin .....	477	Eliza <i>Vanorden</i> .....	286, 435
Adine Drusilla .....	435	Elizabeth <i>Birch</i> .....	404
Alfred .....	639	Elizabeth Folger .....	341
Albert W. ....	412	Elizabeth H. <i>Spencer</i> .....	268
Alice .....	286	Elizabeth S. <i>Beebe</i> .....	286
Alice E. ....	262	Ellen C. ....	286, 435
Allen .....	207, 274	Ellen Rosella .....	262
Amanda <i>Merriam</i> .....	525	Emma .....	263
Andry .....	375	Emma <i>Fanning</i> .....	435
Anna E. <i>Reed</i> .....	500, 655	Emma J. <i>Gorton</i> .....	358, 513
Anna Gorton .....	655	Emma L. Frost .....	341, 491
Anson S. ....	286	Ernest Chrine .....	435
Antemisia <i>Thurston</i> .....	286, 435	Esther .....	211, 285
Antone .....	377	Esther S. ....	286
Archie .....	606	Ethel Seymour .....	557
Atmore R. ....	358, 513	Eunice Dora <i>Eldredge</i> .....	433, 593
Benjamin .....	211	Euretta <i>De Nice</i> .....	557, 686
Beriah .....	330	Eva M. Myers .....	452
Betsy E. <i>Gorton</i> .....	200, 261	Fannie M. <i>Bugbee</i> .....	436
Caroline .....	285, 434	Fernando C. ....	286, 436
Caroline C. ....	286	Frances A. ....	286
Caroline E. <i>Rogers</i> .....	406	Francis .....	395
Carrie .....	286	Frank Harsham .....	719
Carrie B. <i>Hayden</i> .....	262	Frank Sanford .....	572
Carrington .....	341	Fred M. ....	500, 655
Catharine <i>Skinner</i> .....	285, 434	Fredk. Montrose .....	341
Chad .....	678	Freelove <i>Wood</i> .....	341
Charity Elizab. ....	485, 644	George B. ....	377
Charles A. ....	286	George .....	286
Charles Benj., <i>Rev.</i> .....	182, 211	George Eugene .....	262
Charles B., Jr., <i>Rev.</i> .....	211, 285	Georgine Gore .....	572
Chas. Emory .....	421, 572	Gertrude .....	436, 595
Charles F., <i>Capt.</i> .....	242, 341	Gertrude .....	655
Chas. Frederick .....	341	Gorton .....	435
Charles H. ....	286	Grace .....	408
Charles Henry .....	434, 594	Harley Proctor .....	686
Chas. Henry .....	593	Harriet <i>Chappell</i> .....	212, 286
Chas. Newton C. ....	594	Harriet Gorton .....	572
Charles Robert .....	435	Harriet M. ....	639
Charlotte <i>Bissell</i> .....	274, 406	Harrison .....	510
Charlotte Mahala .....	406	Hatcher Claud .....	435
Charlotte <i>Potter</i> .....	271	Hattie Adella .....	435
Clarence Aurelius .....	341, 491	Henry .....	212, 286
Clara B. ....	557, 686	Henry A. ....	286
Clark .....	477	Henry Brothers .....	404
Clark .....	719	Henry Clinton .....	584
Clark Forest .....	610, 719	Henry F. L. ....	286, 436
Condit De Nice .....	686	Henry George .....	435
Daniel .....	295	Hester <i>Darrow</i> .....	211, 285
Daniel, <i>Capt.</i> .....	678	Hiram .....	313
Daniel Franc .....	491	Horace .....	318
Daniel and Mary .....	189	Ida Amelia .....	435
Deborah <i>Wheeler</i> .....	211	Isaac M. ....	347, 500



Isabella Fredonia .....	341	Mary A. G. ....	286, 436
James .....	200, 261	Mary A. G. <i>Brown</i> .....	286, 436
James .....	331	Mary Alice .....	594
James .....	539	Mary A. <i>Rumnell</i> .....	286, 435
James C. ....	286, 435	Mary <i>Bennett</i> .....	485
James M. ....	262	Mary B. <i>Bowen</i> .....	407, 557
James W. ....	557	Mary <i>Brown</i> .....	212, 286
James Wilson .....	557, 686	Mary F. ....	404
Jas. Wilson, Jr. ....	686	Mary <i>Greene</i> .....	216, 295
Jane King .....	557	Mary J. <i>Remington</i> .....	481, 639
Jedediah .....	286	Mary O. <i>Howe</i> .....	286
Jefferson L. ....	525	Mary <i>Pierce</i> .....	193
Jennie E. ....	435	Mary of Rchd. B. ....	406
Job .....	295	Mary <i>Skinner</i> .....	285, 433
John .....	193	Miles .....	408
John, <i>Maj.</i> .....	418	Minnie F. ....	262
John Calvin .....	674	Minnie Irene .....	436
John Gilman .....	674	Moses .....	261
John N. ....	286	Nathan J. ....	582
John Newton, <i>Rev.</i> .....	285, 433	Nathaniel .....	525
John S. ....	273, 404	Nathaniel and Mary .....	211
Joseph P., <i>Rev.</i> .....	286, 435	Nathaniel and Rhoda .....	211
Josephine .....	286	Nellie M. <i>Harsham</i> .....	610, 719
Josephine R. Beardsley .....	594	Octavia Fredca. ....	341
Judah .....	192	Olive <i>McKintock</i> .....	286, 436
Julia <i>Bowson</i> .....	510	Oliver Hall .....	274
Julian .....	286	Osa not Asa .....	436
Juliet .....	286	Oscar Chappell .....	435
Laura .....	436	Patience <i>Edmunds</i> .....	205
Leander .....	408	Pauline .....	286
Lena .....	436	Pauline <i>De Grace</i> .....	639
Leon .....	377	Percy Clarence .....	435
Leonard S., <i>Rev.</i> .....	286, 436	Phebe .....	212, 286
Le Roy .....	481, 639	Phebe A. ....	286, 436
Levi .....	262	Priscilla De N. ....	686
Lewis .....	433, 593	Randall A. ....	593
Lois <i>Capwell</i> .....	513	Ray Wilbur .....	491
Lovisa .....	408	Rchd. Bowen .....	274, 406
Louisa <i>Baker</i> .....	491	Rchd. Bowen, Jr. ....	406
Louisa <i>Benedict</i> .....	539	Robert .....	212, 286
Lowell .....	248	Robert, Jr. ....	286
Lucretia S. <i>Prentis</i> .....	286	Robt. K. ....	407, 557
Lucretia <i>Smith</i> .....	286, 436	Roby H. <i>Bowen</i> .....	273, 404
Lucy A. <i>Hammond</i> .....	678	Roby L. <i>Gorton</i> .....	322, 485
Lucy <i>Prentis</i> .....	212, 286	Ruth Ann <i>Neal</i> .....	434, 594
Luella B. ....	513	Sally <i>Potter</i> .....	271
Lula E. ....	513	Samuel .....	216, 205
Lulu Almy .....	674	Samuel .....	286
Luther .....	485	Sarah .....	295
Lydia .....	212	Sarah .....	285, 433
Lydia .....	295	Sarah <i>Gorton</i> .....	182, 211
Lydia Butts .....	582	Sarah G. <i>Wilbur</i> .....	242, 341
Lois Maria .....	491	Sarah J. ....	286
Mahala <i>Bowen</i> .....	207, 274	Sarah <i>Lownsberry</i> .....	525
Marcus A. ....	242, 341	Sarah <i>Osborn</i> .....	262
Marcus Richard .....	491	Shepard .....	322, 485
Margaret .....	593	Shepard .....	322
Margaret J. <i>Bissuit</i> .....	719	Silas .....	212, 285
Margaret <i>Sweet</i> .....	593	Silas .....	286
Maria F. <i>Wilbur</i> .....	242, 341	Susan .....	295
Marietta <i>Gorton</i> .....	347, 500	Susan C. <i>Chappell</i> .....	286
Marion Frances .....	341, 491	Susan Elmira .....	262
Martha Augusta .....	557	Susanna B. <i>Tinker</i> .....	212, 285
Mary .....	286, 435	Sylvester K. ....	262
Mary .....	408	Thomas .....	285

- |                                     |          |   |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|---|----------|
| Thomas .....                        | 436      | Brunel, Alphonso .....                  | 252, 363 |
| Thomas E. ....                      | 451      | Aurora <i>Hatch</i> .....               | 363      |
| Trassa Coit .....                   | 435      | David Wallace .....                     | 363, 517 |
| Tresa <i>Spencer</i> .....          | 434      | Frederick .....                         | 363, 517 |
| William .....                       | 263      | Julia .....                             | 363      |
| William .....                       | 341      | Leander Gorton .....                    | 363, 517 |
| William G. ....                     | 456      | Louisa N. Dearing.....                  | 363, 517 |
| Wm. H. Gorton.....                  | 286, 435 | Lydia P. <i>Gorton</i> .....            | 252, 363 |
| William M. ....                     | 263      | Margaret <i>Westcott</i> .....          | 363, 517 |
| William Martin .....                | 435      | Martha Ada <i>Tobey</i> .....           | 363, 517 |
| Wm. Thaw .....                      | 557      | Maud Alice .....                        | 517      |
| William Tulley .....                | 404      | Pierce .....                            | 363      |
| Browne, Emma J. <i>Gibson</i> ..... | 672, 748 | Richard .....                           | 517      |
| Ethel Anna .....                    | 748      | Roger Frederic .....                    | 517      |
| Harry .....                         | 672, 748 | Thos. Alfonso .....                     | 517      |
| Ralph Evans .....                   | 748      | Bruner, Henry R. ....                   | 437      |
| Walter Mitchell .....               | 748      | Brush, Belvia Alida <i>Gorton</i> ..... | 384, 530 |
| Brownell, Asa Cook .....            | 164      | Gorton Wm. ....                         | 530      |
| Asa Cook, <i>Jr.</i> .....          | 164      | Mary Susan .....                        | 530      |
| Edward H. ....                      | 164      | Mildred Florence .....                  | 530      |
| Ella R. ....                        | 472      | Stephen Cushing .....                   | 384, 530 |
| George .....                        | 316, 472 | Susanna <i>Barclay</i> .....            | 530      |
| Harriet N. <i>Greene</i> .....      | 316, 472 | Walter .....                            | 658      |
| Joseph .....                        | 472      | Wm. C. ....                             | 530      |
| Polly <i>Rounds</i> .....           | 472      | Buchanan, William A.....                | 347      |
| Sarah <i>Grimmell</i> .....         | 164      | Buckel, Paul G. ....                    | 580      |
| Willis Lord .....                   | 164      | Buckley, Lucinda <i>Baldwin</i> .....   | 293      |
| Browning, Anna Lucretia.....        | 509      | Luther .....                            | 293      |
| Bell Gove .....                     | 509      | Buddock, John, <i>Com</i> .....         | 224      |
| Beriah G. ....                      | 459      | Budlong, Adrian .....                   | 509      |
| Euphemia <i>Carpenter</i> .....     | 509      | Almira .....                            | 414      |
| Delbert C. ....                     | 509      | Ann Eliza .....                         | 342      |
| Gilbert Judson .....                | 509      | Anna <i>Manton</i> .....                | 342      |
| Jennie R. A. ....                   | 509      | Byron .....                             | 509      |
| Roby M. <i>Bailey</i> .....         | 354, 509 | Caroline .....                          | 354, 508 |
| Square C. ....                      | 354, 509 | Clara Ella .....                        | 342      |
| Wesley, <i>Rev.</i> .....           | 307      | Delia .....                             | 414      |
| William H. ....                     | 299      | Eleanor K. <i>Kinnecom</i> .....        | 354, 509 |
| Brownlee, Glenn .....               | 741      | Harold .....                            | 509      |
| James S. ....                       | 638, 741 | Ida Maria .....                         | 342      |
| Susan E. <i>Hanchett</i> .....      | 638, 741 | James .....                             | 277, 414 |
| Brownson, A. G. L. ....             | 482      | James, <i>Jr.</i> .....                 | 414      |
| Brownwell, Jeremiah .....           | 413      | John H. ....                            | 509      |
| Bruce, Albert B. ....               | 729      | John, <i>Rev.</i> , and Tabitha.....    | 354      |
| Alice M. ....                       | 729      | Julia <i>Gorton</i> .....               | 277, 414 |
| Arthur Seymour .....                | 357      | Lester .....                            | 509      |
| Clyde C. ....                       | 652      | Lydia Amanda .....                      | 342      |
| Cynthia B. <i>Gorton</i> .....      | 248, 357 | Lydia A. <i>Wilbur</i> .....            | 242, 342 |
| D. ....                             | 652      | Mary Jane .....                         | 342      |
| Edith .....                         | 357      | Moses .....                             | 242, 342 |
| Edith Buffington .....              | 357      | Moses, <i>Jr.</i> .....                 | 342      |
| Emma E. <i>Cole</i> .....           | 497, 652 | Susan D. <i>Smith</i> .....             | 341      |
| Eunice <i>Lord</i> .....            | 626, 729 | Susan W. ....                           | 342      |
| Gorton F. ....                      | 729      | Sylvester .....                         | 392      |
| Ida H. ....                         | 652      | Thankful A. Stone.....                  | 247, 354 |
| James A. ....                       | 729      | Thomas James .....                      | 342      |
| John Richard .....                  | 248, 357 | Willet W. ....                          | 509      |
| Laura I. <i>Gardner</i> .....       | 357      | William .....                           | 247, 354 |
| Leslie Gorton .....                 | 729      | Wm. H. P. ....                          | 354, 508 |
| Lillian Richards .....              | 357      | Buffington, Lydia Ann <i>Gardner</i>    |          |
| Maurice .....                       | 626, 729 |   | 340, 490 |
| Maurice L. ....                     | 729      | Mary A. F. ....                         | 490, 646 |
| Robert E. ....                      | 729      | Philip .....                            | 340, 490 |
| Brundage, George .....              | 442      | Cora H. <i>Sergens</i> .....            | 490, 646 |
| Grant .....                         | 708      | Howard B. ....                          | 490, 646 |

- |                                   |          |                                      |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Mary Howard .....                 | 646      | Margaret Frances .....               | 712      |
| Bull, Albert, <i>Serg.</i> .....  | 549      | Bunyea, Caroline <i>Stone</i> .....  | 247, 354 |
| Alice A. <i>Field</i> .....       | 579, 697 | Louisa and others .....              | 354      |
| Alice M. ....                     | 549      | Thankful Ann .....                   | 354      |
| Augusta <i>Holmes</i> .....       | 579      | William .....                        | 247, 354 |
| Cassius J. ....                   | 579, 697 | Burch, Ed. C. ....                   | 473      |
| Clara A. ....                     | 549      | Orlin .....                          | 545      |
| Edith Lydia .....                 | 698      | Burchin, C. N. ....                  | 447, 604 |
| Emerson H. ....                   | 579      | Eva Abigail .....                    | 604      |
| Frank, <i>Dr.</i> .....           | 549      | Joshua .....                         | 604      |
| Fred A. ....                      | 549      | Lydia Jane <i>Rose</i> .....         | 447, 604 |
| Henry .....                       | 579      | Mary .....                           | 604      |
| Hester <i>Dillow</i> .....        | 549      | Wesley Raymond .....                 | 604      |
| Horatio A. ....                   | 549      | Burdick, Alfred .....                | 317      |
| Ida F. ....                       | 549      | Alvin .....                          | 615      |
| Joseph .....                      | 425, 579 | Asa Irving .....                     | 562      |
| Lavina R. ....                    | 549      | Daniel P. ....                       | 342      |
| Lydia Niles .....                 | 579      | Dorothy Adella .....                 | 562      |
| Mattie .....                      | 549      | George W. ....                       | 411, 561 |
| Nancy A. <i>Westcott</i> .....    | 397, 549 | George Washington .....              | 561      |
| Nelson W. ....                    | 549      | Jackson T. B. ....                   | 562      |
| Sarah M. <i>Emerson</i> .....     | 425, 579 | James Solomon .....                  | 562      |
| Thomas, <i>Dr.</i> .....          | 397, 549 | Laura Alter .....                    | 562      |
| Bullard, Edward Fitch .....       | 467, 623 | Minerva .....                        | 561      |
| Helen P. <i>Patton</i> .....      | 467, 623 | Minerva M. <i>Hill</i> .....         | 411, 561 |
| Herbert Fitch .....               | 623      | Walter G. ....                       | 561      |
| James Gorton .....                | 623      | William Brewster .....               | 562      |
| Bullis, Charles J. ....           | 441      | Burger, Edward .....                 | 443      |
| David .....                       | 440      | Burges, Abby Eliza .....             | 420      |
| Deborah <i>Reed</i> .....         | 440      | Abigail <i>Chase</i> .....           | 419      |
| Eugene .....                      | 441      | Arnold .....                         | 571      |
| Franklin .....                    | 441      | Bessie .....                         | 571      |
| Harriet <i>Gorton</i> .....       | 287, 440 | Chas. ....                           | 571      |
| Louisa <i>French</i> .....        | 441      | Cornelia Ann .....                   | 570      |
| Mary <i>Deboise</i> .....         | 441      | Cornelia A. ....                     | 420      |
| Thomas .....                      | 287, 440 | Edith .....                          | 571      |
| Bullock, Abby .....               | 720      | Elleanor <i>Burrill</i> .....        | 419, 570 |
| Abby E. Bartlett .....            | 720      | Emma .....                           | 691      |
| Earl Carpenter .....              | 720      | Emma <i>Rhodes</i> .....             | 571, 691 |
| Emma C. <i>Carpenter</i> .....    | 611, 720 | Guy .....                            | 571      |
| Frances .....                     | 720      | Harriet F. ....                      | 571      |
| Geo. Burroughs .....              | 720      | Harriet Frances .....                | 691      |
| Richmond B. ....                  | 720      | Isabel <i>Lacey</i> .....            | 571      |
| Samuel B. ....                    | 720      | John .....                           | 419      |
| Samuel H. ....                    | 611, 720 | Katharine <i>Mawran</i> .....        | 691      |
| William .....                     | 399      | Mabel Pierce .....                   | 691      |
| Bump, Barnabas .....              | 457      | Mary A. ....                         | 571      |
| Elizab. <i>Barrows</i> .....      | 457      | Mary <i>Arnold</i> .....             | 280, 419 |
| Bumpasse, Edward .....            | 457      | Mary Ella <i>McCune</i> .....        | 571      |
| Bumpus, S. ....                   | 390      | Richard J., <i>Lieut.</i> .....      | 571, 690 |
| Bunnell, Charles A. ....          | 262      | Robert Rhodes .....                  | 691      |
| Bunton, Bathena M. <i>Wakeman</i> |          | Sarah Elizabeth .....                | 570      |
|                                   | 438, 596 | Sarah W. ....                        | 571      |
| Carrie .....                      | 589      | Sarah Williams <i>Blodgett</i> ..... | 420, 570 |
| Emeline E. <i>Comstock</i> .....  | 430, 588 | Sarah Williams .....                 | 691      |
| Helena <i>Osterhoudt</i> .....    | 596      | Theo. <i>Frelinghuysen</i> .....     | 570      |
| James .....                       | 430, 589 | Tristam .....                        | 571      |
| Minnie E. ....                    | 596, 708 | Tristam, Jr. ....                    | 420, 570 |
| Simon Peter .....                 | 438, 596 | Tristam .....                        | 691      |
| Thomas .....                      | 596      | Tristam, <i>Hon.</i> .....           | 280, 419 |
| Bunyan, Alden Thomspen .....      | 712      | Walter Snow .....                    | 570      |
| Edward T. ....                    | 601, 712 | Welcome Arnold .....                 | 419, 570 |
| George Arthur .....               | 712      | Burgess, Marcy H. <i>Ryan</i> .....  | 410      |
| Leonidas Hamlin .....             | 712      | Margaret .....                       | 628      |
| Lillias H. <i>Baker</i> .....     | 601, 712 | Nellie .....                         | 628      |

- Nellie Inez ..... 604, 713  
 Olive W. .... 410  
 Scott W. .... 628  
 Thomas ..... 447, 604  
 Thomas ..... 447  
 Ward *McClelland* ..... 593  
 William R., *Serg.* ..... 410  
 Zadock ..... 410  
 Burke, Albert ..... 547  
 Ann Elizabeth ..... 547  
 Burroughs Aborn ..... 297  
 Christopher ..... 270  
 Daniel Briggs ..... 547, 678  
 Georgiana J. .... 678  
 Isaac Saunders ..... 547  
 Loranía ..... 547, 678  
 Lucy Tiffany ..... 547  
 Lucy A. *Brown* ..... 547, 678  
 Lucy Tiffany ..... 546  
 Lydia ..... 547  
 Mary *Ducie* ..... 547  
 Mary *Greene* ..... 218, 297  
 Mary Harris ..... 547  
 Rhodes, *Coln.* ..... 395, 546  
 Richard ..... 218, 297  
 Sarah P. *Butler* ..... 547  
 Seth, *Capt.* ..... 546  
 Susan Rhodes ..... 547  
 Susan Rhodes *Briggs* ..... 395, 546  
 Theresa ..... 547  
 William ..... 297  
 William ..... 270  
 William, *Jr.* ..... 239  
 Burlingame, Alice of Franklin.. 669  
 Amelia *Knight* ..... 264, 387  
 Amelia Wilmot ..... 536, 669  
 Annah ..... 536, 668  
 Caleb and Lydia ..... 387  
 Celia *Fifield* ..... 537  
 Celia *Fifield* ..... 668  
 Charles ..... 669  
 Clara *Carpenter* ..... 401  
 Edward ..... 388, 537  
 Edward ..... 536, 668  
 Ella G. *Eton* ..... 536  
 Franklin ..... 536, 669  
 Frederick ..... 669  
 George ..... 536  
 Gorton ..... 388, 536  
 Helen Grace *Holden* ..... 536  
 Henry ..... 536  
 Herbert *Fishe* ..... 537  
 Herbert *Fishe* ..... 668  
 Henry T. .... 536  
 Isabella *McAvoy* ..... 537  
 Isabel S. *McAvoy* ..... 668  
 Jane *Fifield* ..... 388, 537  
 Jane *Fifield* ..... 536, 668  
 Joseph ..... 326  
 Lucy ..... 388  
 Lydia *Remington* ..... 388, 536  
 Mabel Sanford ..... 669  
 Maria E. .... 536  
 Martha *Lippitt* ..... 177  
 Mary — ..... 168  
 Mary B. *Congdon* ..... 536, 669  
 Mary Burton *Knight* ..... 388, 536  
 Mary Burton *Knight* ..... 537  
 Mary *Sheldon* ..... 536  
 Oscar S. .... 536  
 Owen ..... 388, 536  
 Owen ..... 537  
 Priscilla *Searle* ..... 388, 536  
 Robert ..... 388, 536  
 Robert Ray ..... 536  
 Roger ..... 168  
 Russell ..... 484  
 Sally A. *Searle* ..... 536  
 Samuel ..... 264  
 Sanford ..... 536, 669  
 Sarah A. *Pearce* ..... 536, 669  
 Stephen ..... 264, 387  
 Thomas ..... 177  
 Thomas ..... 192  
 William ..... 536  
 William A. .... 536  
 Wm. Denton ..... 669  
 Burnap, Sarah *Rhoda* ..... 492  
 Seneca ..... 492  
 Burne, Charles B. .... 564  
 Burnett, Lenore ..... 629  
 Nabby S. *Greene* ..... 240, 337  
 Nancy *Gorton* ..... 437  
 George W. .... 240, 337  
 Burnham Anna *Bowen* ..... 274, 405  
 Edwin B. .... 405  
 Gilbert Henry ..... 405  
 Roswell, *Capt.* ..... 405  
 Stephen Fielder ..... 274, 405  
 Susan M. *Thomas* ..... 405  
 Burnley, Edwin H. .... 470  
 Mary D. *Miller* ..... 315, 470  
 Mary E. .... 470  
 William M. .... 315, 470  
 William M., *Jr.* ..... 470  
 Burr, John ..... 441  
 Burrill, Elizabeth *Rawson* ..... 456  
 James, *Hon.* ..... 456, 570  
 James ..... 456  
 Sally *Arnold* ..... 456  
 Sarah *Arnold* ..... 570  
 Burroll, Fannie *Beecher* ..... 665  
 George F. .... 665  
 Burrows, Almira ..... 400  
 Caleb Gorton ..... 400, 553  
 Daniel G. .... 400, 553  
 Elizabeth *Holmes* ..... 400, 553  
 Emma F. .... 553  
 Henrietta ..... 400  
 Herbert L. .... 553  
 Joseph A. .... 271, 400  
 Joseph R. .... 400  
 Joseph R. .... 553  
 Julia A. G. .... 400, 553  
 Maria E. .... 553  
 Maria G. .... 400  
 Maria *Jerauld* ..... 271, 400  
 Maria L. *Gibson* ..... 553  
 Mary A. *Davis* ..... 400, 553  
 Susan A. .... 553



Burt, Eliza <i>White</i> .....	566	Call, Henry C.....	555
Ellis .....	566	Phebe E. <i>Smith</i> .....	555
Leah Mary .....	566	Callbreath, Esther <i>Braidy</i> .....	466
Louis Millens .....	566	Thomas .....	466
Millens .....	415, 566	Camp, Addie .....	374
Rufus .....	402	Charles .....	374
Susan Jackson <i>Gorton</i> ....	415, 566	Chloe <i>Stoddard</i> .....	477
William Arthur .....	566	Isaac .....	523
Burton, Alice <i>Westcott</i> .....	317	Moses .....	477
Benjamin .....	317	Rebecca <i>Breezie</i> .....	523
Francis M. ....	553	Susan H. <i>Webster</i> .....	374
Hannah <i>Wicks</i> .....	163	Wolcott .....	374
Nancy M. A. <i>K</i> .....	401, 553	Campbell, Alex. <i>McE</i> .....	680
William .....	163	Charles .....	231, 322
Busby, George .....	492	Charles .....	322
Buscher, Bridget C. <i>Holshin</i> ....	526	Horace .....	322
Timothy E. ....	526	James .....	718
Bush, Etta E. <i>Smith</i> .....	621, 726	Julian .....	322
Julius Thomas .....	726	Patience <i>Kennedy</i> .....	322
Oscar H. ....	621, 726	Phebe <i>Gorton</i> .....	231, 322
Ralph Adelbert .....	726	Canada, Charles .....	285
Roy Lorenzo .....	726	George .....	285
Buskirk, Eugene G.....	381	John .....	285
Buteau, Abby C. <i>Wood</i> .....	416, 567	Nathaniel .....	211, 285
Ella Viola .....	567	Phebe .....	285
George Lewis .....	567	Sarah <i>Brown</i> .....	211, 285
John Henry .....	567	Candee, Harry N.....	625, 727
Lewis .....	416, 567	Louisa <i>Newberry</i> .....	727
Mary Caroline .....	567	Lou S. <i>Holcomb</i> .....	625, 727
Ogiel .....	567	Ruth .....	727
Butterfield, Alice P.....	559	William .....	727
Averill E. ....	559	William Harry .....	727
Oscar Averill .....	559	Canright, Cyril <i>Markham</i> .....	664
Reynold H. ....	559	Dorothy M. ....	664
Butters, Myra .....	404	Harry <i>Joyce</i> .....	664
Samuel .....	404	Harry Lee, <i>Dr</i> .....	524, 663
Butts, Edward P., <i>Lieut</i> .....	341	Irena Maria <i>White</i> .....	376, 523
Emelyn P. ....	488	Margaret M. <i>Markham</i> ....	524, 663
George Whitfield .....	334, 487	Melzar .....	376, 524
Katharine Welling .....	488	Ralph Olin .....	664
Louisa M. <i>Greene</i> .....	334, 487	Capron, Joanna <i>Adams</i> .....	258
Louise Mumford .....	488	Laban .....	258
Louise <i>Platt</i> .....	488	Capwell, Joseph .....	325
C		Card, Albert .....	508
Cable, Ella <i>Kent</i> .....	351	Charles .....	353, 508
Cabot, Elizabeth .....	481, 640	Elmer .....	508, 660
John .....	640	George G. ....	254, 366
Justice .....	481	Gertrude of Peleg W .....	366
Lucy <i>Farmer</i> .....	640	Josephine <i>Kuhl</i> .....	366
Lydia <i>Robertson</i> .....	481	Peleg Wilbur .....	366
Mariah .....	481	Rose <i>Burr</i> .....	508
Cadden, Nicholas .....	708	Sarah E. <i>Stone</i> .....	353, 508
Cadugan, Barney .....	453	Susan E. <i>Whitford</i> .....	254, 366
B. L. <i>Van B. Swift</i> .....	453	Carder, Elizabeth <i>Sterling</i> .....	564
Cady, Annie <i>Greene</i> .....	666	James .....	230
Ezra .....	390	James N. ....	413, 564
Hezekiah .....	666	James N., <i>Jr</i> .....	564
Cahoe, Warren .....	328	James N. ....	688
Calder, John .....	721	John, <i>Dca</i> .....	208
Lydia .....	721	John M. ....	564, 688
Calkins, Charles H.....	483	Mary E. <i>Mitchell</i> .....	564, 688
Isalah .....	452	Phebe E. ....	564
Jediah, <i>Dr</i> . ....	210	Phebe <i>Gorton</i> .....	413, 564
		Mary M. ....	564
		Randall .....	269

Richard and Mary.....	165	Irving .....	401
Sarah <i>Davis</i> .....	230	James .....	271
Truman R. S.....	688	James .....	411, 562
Willie A. ....	688	James .....	710
Carey, Nathan .....	344	Jennie Maria .....	562
Cahart, Jeremiah .....	396	Job. ....	297
Carleton, George W.....	736	Job .....	271, 400
Martha <i>Garey</i> .....	736	Job, Jr. ....	401
Carlton, Alice Eluzai.....	467	John .....	693
Alvah .....	228, 314	John Rodman .....	562
Ann M. <i>Buckley</i> .....	314, 467	Joseph H. ....	401
Benj. Gorton .....	314, 467	Lucy Daniels .....	611
Elizabeth .....	467, 622	Lucy E. <i>Smith</i> .....	611
Eluzai <i>Gorton</i> .....	228, 314	Margaret <i>Miller</i> .....	688
Florence J. ....	467, 623	Mary <i>Bronson</i> .....	693
Esther A. ....	467, 623	Mary Emily <i>Hill</i> .....	411, 562
George L. ....	314, 467	Mary E. <i>Pearce</i> .....	370
Georgiana .....	467, 622	Mary E. <i>Lawson</i> .....	556
Martha E. ....	467	Mary <i>Kidney</i> .....	710
Mary J. ....	467	Mary Q. <i>Parkhurst</i> .....	401
Mattie <i>Laycock</i> .....	314	Mary <i>Westcott</i> .....	271, 400
Nancy B. <i>Backus</i> .....	314, 467	Mary <i>Whipple</i> .....	401
Nancy L. ....	314	Merritt M. ....	662
Nathaniel .....	314	Nathaniel .....	205, 271
William B. ....	314	Nathaniel G. ....	401
Carmel, William .....	468	Orlo Bradford .....	556
Carney, Archie Thomas.....	525	Philip .....	562
George Clare .....	525	Polly, <i>James</i> .....	556
James H. ....	377, 525	Roxanna A. <i>Holden</i> .....	597
Mary Loretta <i>White</i> .....	377, 524	Sarah .....	271
Minnie <i>Tyler</i> .....	525	Sarah A. <i>Harris</i> .....	271, 401
Carpenter, Abby .....	271	Sarah C. ....	401
Adeline F. <i>Greene</i> .....	457, 611	Susan .....	401
Albert G. ....	611	Thomas O. H. ....	409
Alice Jane .....	556	William Henry .....	562
Alvin E., <i>Rev.</i> .....	487	Zerviah <i>Carver</i> .....	271
Amelia .....	401	Carr, Abbie F. Gorton.....	344, 495
Anna C. <i>Robbins</i> .....	612, 720	Alfred of David .....	338
Benj. and Prudence.....	271	Amy .....	495
Catharine A. ....	401	Caleb and Deborah.....	215
Celbina <i>Weaver</i> .....	662	Caleb, <i>Gov.</i> .....	215
Charles .....	597	Benjamin .....	174
Charles E. ....	401	Caroline of David.....	338
Charles Earl .....	457, 611	David of David.....	338
Charles Sturges .....	720	David of Isaac.....	241, 338
Clarence .....	612	Delavan E. ....	495
Clarence .....	612, 720	Donovan .....	495
Clara .....	401	Edward .....	167
David .....	556	Edward .....	174
David P. ....	406, 556	Edward .....	174
Deliverance .....	271	Edward D. ....	344, 495
Deliverance <i>Greene</i> .....	205, 271	Hannah <i>Stanton</i> .....	167
Earl .....	271, 401	Isaac .....	338
Earl .....	611	Isaac B. ....	338
Elmer E. ....	451	James .....	249
Emily G. ....	401	James .....	494
Emma Clark .....	611, 720	Lovenia .....	495
Frank .....	401	Maria of David .....	338
George .....	271	Mercy <i>Greene</i> .....	241, 338
George K. ....	688	Marie Jean .....	495
Gilbert N. ....	370	Mary G. of David.....	338
Hannah S. <i>Rose</i> .....	370	Naomi B. <i>Slocum</i> .....	174
Harriet Louise <i>Bowen</i> ....	406, 556	Phebe Ann .....	338
Hattie <i>Knowles</i> .....	562	Robert Morgan .....	585
Henry .....	401	Sarah A. <i>Cutler</i> .....	494

James Julius .....	481	Nathaniel .....	541
James W. ....	340	Cheesborough, Anna <i>Dennison</i> ..	673
Joseph .....	203	Daniel .....	673
Joseph .....	203	David A. ....	543, 673
Joseph .....	372, 544	Ella J. <i>Greene</i> .....	543, 673
Joseph .....	328	Emma Clem .....	674
Joseph .....	545	George W. ....	673
Julia Ann .....	481	Cherryman, Ava Estella.....	740
Jeremiah .....	241, 340	Edna Ethel .....	739
Juliette .....	349, 504	Edna Gladys .....	740
Larzirina <i>Reynolds</i> .....	544	Elbert Reid .....	637, 739
Laura E. Stiles.....	544	Elizabeth <i>Jenner</i> .....	636
Lina .....	504	Emma Ardella .....	637
Lena .....	641	Emma R. <i>King</i> .....	637, 739
Lowry .....	203, 266	Esmond Grant .....	637, 740
Lucy <i>Arnold</i> .....	203	Estella Viola .....	739
Lydia .....	482	Fdk. Adolphus .....	637, 739
Lizzie B. ....	672	George .....	635
Mahala <i>Phillips</i> .....	392, 544	George Earl .....	739
Maria .....	267	George M. ....	479, 636
Mariah <i>Holden</i> .....	349, 504	George William .....	637, 739
Martha .....	504	Hannah <i>Hammond</i> .....	637, 739
Mary <i>Gorton</i> .....	178, 203	Hattie Elizabeth .....	637
Mary I. <i>Gorton</i> .....	542, 672	Hattie Marcatelle .....	739
Mary <i>Wightman</i> .....	203, 266	Hazel Irene .....	739
Matthew .....	400	Inez Pearl .....	739
Melissa R. ....	349, 504	Lena Bell .....	739
Mercy .....	203, 266	Mary E. <i>Conroy</i> .....	637, 740
Mercy .....	335	Myrtle <i>Koon</i> .....	637, 740
Mercy of Russell.....	392	Nerva .....	739
Miranda <i>Gorton</i> .....	320, 482	Rexford Raymond .....	740
Osmer C. ....	539	Rhoda Amelia .....	637
Phila. <i>Greene</i> .....	267, 392	Rusetta .....	637, 739
Philada. <i>Greene</i> .....	238, 335	Sarah <i>Gorton</i> .....	479, 636
Polly <i>Jewell</i> .....	545	Sarah <i>Gorton</i> .....	635
Phebe .....	267	Wm. ....	636
Phebe <i>Wilbur</i> .....	241, 340	Chevallie, Ann G. <i>Turk</i> .....	614
Rachel <i>Burr</i> .....	349	Henry .....	614
Russell .....	238, 335	Child, Grace A. <i>McDougal</i> ..	528, 665
Russell .....	267, 393	Henry .....	528, 665
Salmon P., <i>Chief Just.</i> .....	531	Lawrence H. ....	665
Sarah .....	203, 266	Rodell .....	528
Sarah A. ....	340	Roedel W. ....	665
Sarah <i>Cole</i> .....	245, 349	Childs, Robert .....	641
Sarah J. ....	349, 504	Chilson, Anna A. ....	504
Sarah of Mat.....	400	Edwin .....	256
Spencer C. ....	674	Ellen M. <i>Chase</i> .....	349, 504
Susanna .....	203	Elva R. ....	504
Susanna <i>Burlingame</i> .....	203	Harriet E. ....	504
Thomas Jerome .....	544	Lottie .....	504
Wanton .....	326	Milo .....	349, 504
Wanton .....	267	Moray J. ....	504
Welthia .....	392, 544	Sarah E. ....	504
Willits .....	504	Chipman, Charles A. ....	731
William .....	335	Charles C. ....	631, 731
William .....	349	Flora P. <i>Clark</i> .....	631, 731
William B. ....	245, 349	Frances M. ....	731
William B. ....	349	John <i>Cohn</i> .....	309
William of Mat.....	400	Phebe M. ....	731
Wm. of Russell.....	392	Robert C. ....	731
Wilson .....	504	Sarah <i>Washburn</i> .....	309
Chauncey, Elishua .....	389, 541	Christie, Archie .....	529
Elizabeth <i>Salisbury</i> .....	541	Martha Ann <i>Gorton</i> .....	381, 529
Mary J. <i>Potter</i> .....	389, 541	Ola .....	529
Nathalie .....	541	Simeon .....	381, 529

Vera .....	529	Ellen .....	385
Chollar, John .....	403	Elma .....	263
Chaloner, Clarence A., <i>Dr.</i> ....	590	Emma <i>Chapman</i> .....	386
Chown, Charles Elbert .....	741	Erwin W. ....	386
Elizabeth H. ....	741	George .....	263
Harvey Hanchett .....	741	George L. ....	386
Harvey Roger .....	638, 741	Grace M. ....	386
Minnie E. Hanchett.....	638, 741	Godfrey .....	263
Chubb, Q. P., <i>Dr.</i> .....	346, 498	Greene .....	263
Church, Adelaide D.....	712, 754	Hannah <i>Smith</i> .....	200, 263
Andrew J. ....	688	Ira .....	263
Bowen <i>Reynold</i> .....	559	James H. ....	263
Eliza <i>Brines</i> .....	688	John .....	176, 200
Clark S. ....	408, 559	John .....	263
Elizab. B. <i>Reynolds</i> .....	408, 559	John .....	386
Etta A. Williams.....	559	John E. ....	386
Frank Clark .....	559	John Gorton .....	200, 263
F. K. Norman.....	559	John W. ....	263, 386
Helen .....	559	Joshua Gardner .....	335
Ida F. <i>Bicknell</i> .....	559	Juliet <i>Fletcher</i> .....	263
Ida M. <i>Letts</i> .....	559	Kate C. ....	386
Mary D. <i>Hatch</i> .....	378	Lillian <i>Mowry</i> .....	386
Monroe .....	712	Mable <i>Burdick</i> .....	386
Smith .....	378	Margaret <i>Brown</i> .....	263
William H. ....	559	Margaret <i>Simington</i> .....	386
Cipperly, Henry .....	545	Mary .....	200
Catharine Munick .....	545	Mary .....	263
Clafin, Albert Whitman.....	685	Mary .....	263
Alfred Dwight .....	354, 510	Mary .....	386
Arthur W. ....	555, 685	Mary A. ....	263
Fred B. ....	510	Mary G. ....	200
George Edwin .....	555	Mary <i>Greene</i> .....	200
George Lyman .....	402, 555	Mary <i>Kenyon</i> .....	386
Louisa Howard .....	685	Mary M. G.....	263
Louisa Sisson <i>Whitman</i> ....	402, 555	Mary <i>Reynolds</i> .....	200
Lyman .....	555	Matilda .....	263
Mary A. <i>Howard</i> .....	555, 685	Mercy S. W.....	263
Mary Ann <i>Wilbur</i> .....	354, 510	Nehemiah R. ....	263, 385
Rebecca G. <i>Starkweather</i> ....	555	Olive <i>Holt</i> .....	263, 386
Susan Emily <i>Talbot</i> .....	555	Olive M. ....	386
Wm. Lyman .....	555	Phebe .....	263
Alfred D. ....	342	Ray .....	263
Clancy, Edward J.....	595, 706	Richard N. ....	386
George Louis .....	706	Ruth A. <i>Coggershall</i> .....	263
Gorton Perkins .....	706	Sarah .....	263
Jessie A. <i>Perkins</i> .....	595, 706	Sarah .....	263
Clapp, Alfred of John E.....	386	Sarah .....	263
Almira .....	263	Sarah .....	385
Andy .....	263	Silas .....	193
Ann <i>Waterman</i> ..	176, 200	Silas .....	200
Anna .....	200	Silas .....	200, 263
Anna .....	263	Susan A. ....	263
Anne A. W. ....	263	Sylvania <i>Andrews</i> .....	200, 263
Annie E. <i>Cleveland</i> .....	263	Theron E. ....	386
Annie L. ....	386	Theron S. ....	386
Arthur L. ....	386	Thomas .....	200, 263
Catharine <i>Godfrey</i> .....	200, 263	Thomas .....	263
Eleanor .....	263	Virgil .....	386
Eliza <i>Aldrich</i> .....	263, 385	Waterman .....	200, 263
Cecil .....	386	William .....	200
Clifford .....	386	William .....	263
Edith M. ....	386	William of Geo. L.....	386
Eliza <i>Woodward</i> .....	200, 263	William of John .....	386
Elizabeth .....	263	William L. ....	386
Elizabeth <i>Kenyon</i> .....	386	Clark Abby H. <i>Thurston</i> .....	273



Alma—Amey—Bowen	206, 273	Maud Stevens	743, 757
Alma Jane Gorton	362, 516	Mercy Miner	319, 477
Anna Ward	332	Mildred	732
Ann Ward	333	Myron A.	509, 661
Asher M.	732	Nancy L. Gorton	493, 648
Barnabus	503	Nellie Greene	632, 732
Betsy	273	Nellie G.	732
Beulah	634	Oliver P.	357
B. Harrison	661	Paul	757
Celia Greene	238, 332	Perry Clyde	661
Celia Greene	333	Perry	354, 509
Celia Greene	415	Peter S.	493, 648
Charles	650	Ray	415
Charles H.	648	Ray	238, 332
Charles Herbert	418	Ray of William	732
Chester F.	510	Ray A.	632, 732
Cornelia	732	Robert P.	648
Cornelia S. Shepherd	632, 732	Ruth A. Bailey	354, 509
Deborah Ann Moore	503	Samuel	235
Dexter	743, 757	Samuel	333
Edith M.	648	Samuel Ward	333, 415
Edith S.	732	Samuel Ward	415
Edwin L.	436	Sarah Vieto	632, 732
Elbert	732	Simon C.	477
Elbert	632, 732	Thos. M. Rt. Rev.	488
Elbert J.	732	Tillie B. Hanks	509, 661
Elbert W., Rev.	477, 632	Vinnie Russell	732
Elbert W.	634	Wait	319, 477
Eliza S.	477	Western	339
Elizabeth Millard	333	Willard E.	509
Emily Greene	333	William P.	632, 732
Ethan	332	William P.	632
Ethan Ray	333	Clarke, Addison H.	516
Eva C.	732	Albert M.	476, 631
Eva L. Hoxie	632, 732	Capola B.	516
Frances Lathan	339	Chalkley E.	478, 634
Florence M.	661	Daniel E.	634
Gardiner H.	616	Dr.	249
George M.	510	Flora P.	631, 731
George M.	661	Hazzard, Jr.	362, 516
Harriet	477, 632	Hosea B.	631
Harriet	732	Ida M.	631, 731
Harriet S. Gorton	333, 415	Irene Paperwell	516
Harry Gorton	648	Isaac	249
Henry E.	509	John	279
Howard L.	488	Laurana Babcock	631
Hugh A.	648	Lillian A.	631, 731
John	223	Maria Theresa	279
John, Jr.	273	Phebe M. Gorton	476, 630
John B.	273	Thomas W.	330
John H. U. S. S.	420	William	232
James Wait	632, 732	Cleary, Margaret	508
Jeremy, Capt. and Pres.	339	Patrick	508
Julia A. Miner	478, 634	Clemons, William	344
Julia A. M. —	650	William A.	344
Katharine	732	Cleveland, Curtis	310, 464
Leonard	661	Hannah Hall	310, 464
Louisa Steele	477, 632	Mary E.	464, 621
M. Louise Brownell	164	Clewley, Wm. H.	490
Marcia	732	Clifford, Alexander, Capt.	734, 755
Marion of Oliver P.	357	Benjamin, Captain	615
Mary Easton	339	Clara Bell	755
Mary Elizabeth	333	Gladys May	755
Maryette	477	John	755
Matthew	206, 273	Mabel Reid	755

- Mary A. *Choales*..... 755  
 Mary E. *Foot*.....734, 755  
 Clinton, Wm. *Luce*..... 497  
 Close, Belle *Juno*..... 677  
   Benjamin ..... 677  
   Geo. *Halstead* ..... 677  
   George W. .... 469  
   Halstead ..... 677  
   Hazel ..... 469  
   Lillie G. *Elbert*.....315, 469  
   Losee Benjamin .....545, 677  
   Minerva *Thomas* .....545, 677  
   Phæbe Losee ..... 677  
   William D. ....315, 469  
   Wm. Jackson ..... 677  
 Clough, Dexter Roswell....609, 717  
   Fidelia *Smith* ..... 717  
   Ida G. *Coe*.....609, 717  
   Lee Roswell ..... 717  
   Roswell Eaton ..... 717  
   Sallie E. E. *Hobbs*.....717  
 Coal, Adelia L. ....503, 658  
   Barbary Ann *Freelove*....348, 502  
   Benj. F. .... 503  
   Benjamin F. .... 503  
   Bessie E. .... 658  
   Carrie B. .... 658  
   Celena E. .... 503  
   Charles of Geo. A..... 659  
   Dolly M. .... 658  
   Emma J. .... 658  
   Eva ..... 503  
   Flora *Chase* .....503, 658  
   Flossie of Geo. A. .... 658  
   Frances M. ....503, 658  
   Franklin Stephen, *Dr*....348, 503  
   George Alva .....503, 658  
   Hannah Maria *Clark*....348, 503  
   Jacob Alva M.....348, 502  
   Jane *Nash* .....349, 503  
   Jennie *Cole* ..... 503  
   Jennie N. *Williamson* ....503, 658  
   Lillian I. .... 658  
   Lorenzo Dow .....349, 503  
   Mabel P. .... 658  
   Mary A. .... 503  
   Mary Josephine ..... 503  
   Mary *Williams* .....348, 502  
   Maud E. .... 658  
   Nettie *Casset* ..... 503  
   Paul of Geo. A..... 659  
   Peleg Gorton ..... 503  
   Perry of Geo. A..... 658  
   Rennie ..... 503  
   Ruby of Geo. A..... 658  
   Vina ..... 503  
   William A. ....503, 658  
   Wm. Peleg Tracey .....348, 502  
 Coates, Charles B.....633, 733  
   Florence I. *Heath*.....633, 733  
   Frances ..... 733  
   George F. .... 733  
 Cobb, Eliza ..... 408  
   Henry C. .... 408  
   Lydia ..... 408  
 Cochran, Alice J. *Huntington*..466, 622  
   Archibald .....466, 622  
   Elois Keene ..... 622  
   Eugene E. L..... 622  
   John Lowell ..... 605  
   L. Minnie *Curtis*..... 605  
   Nelson ..... 622  
   Nelson Guy ..... 622  
   Phoebe *Sprague* ..... 622  
 Cocks, Hiram ..... 652  
 Coddington, David..... 300  
 Cody, Caroline A. *Franklin*..257, 369  
   Charles ..... 370  
   Cora ..... 370  
   Edward Sidney ..... 522  
   Ella *Heart* ..... 370  
   Florance ..... 370  
   George ..... 370  
   Homer Gorton ..... 522  
   Ida ..... 370  
   John .....375, 522  
   Margurite Ellen ..... 522  
   Mary *Heart* ..... 370  
   Natie Phidelia *Gorton*....375, 522  
   Viola ..... 370  
   Walter ..... 370  
   William S. ....257, 370  
   William ..... 370  
 Coe, Benjamin ..... 343  
   Chester, *Rev* .....243, 343  
   Clarisa E. *Tibbals*..... 609  
   Cynthia Eliza ..... 609  
   Emma Clarissa .....609, 717  
   Frances Allen .....609, 717  
   Hamlet ..... 609  
   Hannah *Gorton* .....243, 343  
   Hannah of Rev. C..... 343  
   Ida Greene .....609, 717  
   Laura Ellen .....609, 717  
   Lucy Elizabeth ..... 609  
   Marion of Rev. C..... 343  
   Mary Henrietta *Greene*...457, 609  
   Orville Lincoln .....457, 609  
   Salphrona ..... 343  
   Sarah of Rev. C..... 343  
 Coes, The ..... 213  
 Coffman, David L..... 717  
   Harold Coe ..... 717  
   Jesse Hughes .....609, 717  
   Laura E. *Coe*.....609, 717  
   Rebecca *Hughes* ..... 717  
 Coggershall, Daniel ..... 216  
   Edwin ..... 565  
   Elizabeth *Timberlake* ..... 172  
   Frances B. *Low*.....309, 464  
   James H. ....309, 464  
   Jessie Low ..... 464  
   John ..... 172  
   John, *Pres.* ..... 183  
   Joshua ..... 183  
   Louise ..... 565  
   Mercy *Nichols* ..... 183  
 Cogswell, Hiram ..... 609  
   Lucy A. *Tilden* ..... 699  
 Coit, Andrew Jackson.....286, 436

- |                                  |          |                                  |               |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Annie <i>Graham</i> .....        | 436      | Betsey <i>Gorton</i> .....       | 244, 245, 345 |
| Augustus L. ....                 | 286      | Betsey of Jacob .....            | 348           |
| Augustus L. ....                 | 436      | Celina .....                     | 245           |
| Blanche Lucile .....             | 719      | Celina .....                     | 348, 503      |
| Charles Call .....               | 437      | Charles of Jacob .....           | 348           |
| Dora <i>Place</i> .....          | 436      | Charles .....                    | 245           |
| Edwin Wright .....               | 437      | Charles .....                    | 349           |
| Elias L., <i>Capt.</i> .....     | 212, 286 | Charry E. <i>Watkins</i> .....   | 696           |
| Elias Lewis .....                | 437      | Clyde .....                      | 505           |
| Elias William .....              | 286, 436 | Cora Eckler .....                | 503           |
| Elizabeth <i>Frisby</i> .....    | 286      | Coramando H. ....                | 245, 349      |
| Elizabeth <i>Rogers</i> .....    | 286, 436 | C. Ray .....                     | 505           |
| Ellen .....                      | 436      | Cynthia <i>Powers</i> .....      | 245           |
| Ellen <i>Rushmer</i> .....       | 437      | Cyrus .....                      | 389, 538      |
| Emily A. <i>Wright</i> .....     | 286, 436 | Daniel .....                     | 162, 164      |
| Emily Phidelia .....             | 437      | Daniel .....                     | 164           |
| Endora .....                     | 436      | Darwin of Jacob .....            | 348           |
| Eureka .....                     | 436      | Dorcas .....                     | 245, 349      |
| Frances Adell .....              | 719      | Ebenezer .....                   | 416           |
| Frank Reuben .....               | 610, 719 | Ellen Adelia .....               | 502           |
| George Washington .....          | 436      | Ellen <i>Roberts</i> .....       | 503, 658      |
| Hannah L. <i>Carpenter</i> ..... | 286, 436 | Eliza <i>James</i> .....         | 345           |
| James L. ....                    | 286, 436 | Elizabeth A. ....                | 502           |
| James L. ....                    | 436      | Emeline <i>Potter</i> .....      | 389, 538      |
| Julia Augusta .....              | 437      | Emma Ann .....                   | 349           |
| Laura <i>Call</i> .....          | 437      | Emma Estelle .....               | 497, 652      |
| Lew Garrison .....               | 719      | Emma H. <i>Hyde</i> .....        | 346, 497      |
| Mary E. ....                     | 436      | Estella <i>Wilson</i> .....      | 349           |
| Mary J. F. <i>Olds</i> .....     | 719      | Estelle Williams .....           | 505           |
| Minnie B. <i>Greene</i> .....    | 610, 719 | Esther .....                     | 245           |
| Nettie <i>Hall</i> .....         | 436      | Esther P. <i>Selleck</i> .....   | 245, 349      |
| Phebe Brown .....                | 212, 286 | Eugene Mortimer .....            | 345           |
| Phebe Minerva .....              | 436      | Fanny M. ....                    | 349           |
| Raberta <i>Jasper</i> .....      | 437      | Florence H. ....                 | 652           |
| Samuel .....                     | 286      | Frances C. <i>Bathrick</i> ..... | 497, 652      |
| Samuel J. ....                   | 719      | Frances Eliza .....              | 345           |
| Sylvia <i>Lewis</i> .....        | 286      | Frank A. ....                    | 503           |
| Wm. Hochtrofer .....             | 286      | Frank N. ....                    | 630           |
| Wm. Hochtrofea .....             | 436      | Fred G. ....                     | 505           |
| Colburn, Henry .....             | 564      | Frederick B. T. ....             | 245, 349      |
| Rhoda <i>Porter</i> .....        | 564      | Geo. ....                        | 563           |
| Colby, Elijah R. ....            | 311      | George F. B. T. ....             | 349, 505      |
| Ethel .....                      | 597      | George of Jacob .....            | 348           |
| George .....                     | 597      | Grace E. ....                    | 652           |
| Collar, John .....               | 429      | Guy H. ....                      | 505           |
| Cole, Ada <i>Chase</i> .....     | 505      | Harmon .....                     | 245           |
| Adelia .....                     | 345      | Harvey .....                     | 245           |
| Adelia .....                     | 349, 503 | H. C. <i>Royce</i> .....         | 245           |
| Agnes M. ....                    | 505      | Harold C. ....                   | 652           |
| Alice <i>Burlingame</i> .....    | 349, 505 | Henry Hudson .....               | 696           |
| Allen B. ....                    | 652      | Ida of Alva P. ....              | 658           |
| Alma of Alva P. ....             | 658      | Jacob .....                      | 245           |
| Alva Peleg .....                 | 503, 658 | Jacob .....                      | 245, 348      |
| Amander G. ....                  | 245, 350 | Jacob, <i>Jr.</i> .....          | 196, 244      |
| Amanda M. ....                   | 349      | Jacob E. ....                    | 348, 502      |
| Ann .....                        | 164, 168 | Jacob J. ....                    | 350           |
| Anson H. ....                    | 515      | James .....                      | 497           |
| Anson .....                      | 498, 652 | James Edwin .....                | 349           |
| Arville <i>Nichols</i> .....     | 245, 348 | Jane of Jacob .....              | 348           |
| Arthur S. ....                   | 497, 652 | John .....                       | 303           |
| A. G., <i>Rev.</i> .....         | 350      | John A. ....                     | 350           |
| Benjamin <i>Coln</i> .....       | 416      | John R. ....                     | 505           |
| Benjamin .....                   | 164      | John Samuel .....                | 349, 505      |
| Benj. Miller .....               | 416      | Joseph .....                     | 164           |
| Betsey .....                     | 245, 350 | Joseph .....                     | 345           |

- Joseph .....196, 245  
 Joseph M. ....244, 245, 345  
 Joseph M. .... 245  
 Justice ..... 321  
 Lewis ..... 538  
 Libbie of Alva P. .... 658  
 Lois H. .... 652  
 Lyle A. .... 652  
 Maher *Gorton* ..... 164  
 Maria *Vermilyea* .....245, 349  
 Margaret P. .... 505  
 Martha H. .... 503  
 Martha W. *Robinson*..... 515  
 Mary ..... 164  
 Mary ..... 563  
 Mary ..... 503  
 Mary A. ....348, 503  
 Mary A. *Hempstead*.. .... 538  
 Mary A. .... 502  
 Mary A. *Arnold*..... 416  
 Mary of Alva P. .... 658  
 Mary of Wm. H. .... 350  
 Mary *Celina* ..... 502  
 Mary E. *Myers*.....349, 505  
 Mary *Glover* ..... 658  
 Mary L. *Crandall*.....498, 652  
 Mary *Strait* ..... 245  
 Mary *Tracy* .....245, 348  
 McKnight ..... 577  
 Melissa A. .... 350  
 Mildred of Alva P. .... 658  
 Most ..... 505  
 Myrtle M. .... 505  
 Nancy *Holden* .....245, 349  
 Olney C. .... 409  
 Orville D. .... 505  
 Oscar J. .... 502  
 Pauline I. .... 652  
 Peleg A. .... 502  
 Peleg *Gorton* .....245, 348  
 Peter ..... 328  
 Phebe ..... 503  
 Rebecca M. .... 502  
 Rebecca *Stroud* .....348, 502  
 Robert Potter ..... 538  
 R. Roy ..... 505  
 Rosa of Alva P. .... 658  
 Roy of Alva P. .... 658  
 Royal W. .... 349  
 Ruth *Gorton* .....196, 245  
 Ruth *Gorton* ..... 345  
 Samuel ..... 164  
 Samuel ..... 245  
 Sarah .....245, 349  
 Sarah .....164, 168  
 Sarah A. .... 502  
 Sarah A. *Twedee* .....245, 350  
 Sarah P. .... 350  
 Sarah of Alva P. .... 658  
 Sarah of Jacob ..... 348  
 Sarah *Gorton* .....196, 244  
 Silas H. of Wm. H. .... 350  
 Stephen ..... 245  
 Stephen R. ....346, 497  
 Susanna ..... 164  
 Virtue *Davis* ..... 303  
 Walter ..... 577  
 William B. .... 245  
 William H. ....245, 349  
 Coles, The ..... 213  
 Colis, William A. .... 293  
 Collins, Abigail *House*..... 180  
 Abigail *Johnson* ..... 181  
 Ann *Sweet* ..... 180  
 Doctor ..... 550  
 Elizabeth ..... 180  
 Elizabeth *Westcott* ..... 532  
 Elizur, *Capt.* ..... 169  
 Elizur W. .... 534  
 Frank G. .... 575  
 Henry and Ann..... 181  
 James H. .... 610  
 John ..... 181  
 John ..... 181  
 Louisa *Keith* ..... 628  
 Philip ..... 532  
 Richard ..... 180  
 Sally M. *Goodwin*..... 610  
 Sarah ..... 180  
 Sarah *Gorton* ..... 180  
 Sarah *Wright* ..... 169  
 Susanna *Daggert* ..... 181  
 Stephen ..... 628  
 Thankful ..... 180  
 Thomas ..... 180  
 Thomas ..... 180  
 Colver, Annie *Crowther*..... 499  
 Anna Eliza ..... 499  
 Asa Southwell ..... 499  
 Clinton W. .... 499  
 Daniel .....499, 653  
 Delos ..... 499  
 Emma *McLaughlin* ..... 653  
 Ella H. *Bradley*.....499, 653  
 Florence Mabel .....499, 653  
 Kate *Ellison* ..... 499  
 Lambert R. .... 653  
 Martha ..... 499  
 Mary Elizabeth .....499, 653  
 Olive *Gorton* .....346, 499  
 Ralph .....346, 499  
 Seward T. .... 653  
 William A. .... 499  
 Colton, Alice M. *Greene* ....609, 718  
 Cyril Hague ..... 754  
 Esther C. .... 689  
 Frederick E. ....566, 680  
 John from Eng. .... 718  
 John Winn .....609, 718  
 Joseph Brand ..... 754  
 Lena *Brand* .....718, 754  
 Lydia A. *Wood* .....566, 689  
 Oscar C. ....718, 754  
 Colvin, Asa B. .... 661  
 Elva *Kinne* .....503, 661  
 Ezra ..... 327  
 George .....508, 661  
 Howard M. .... 685  
 Irving H. .... 661



- Leon E. .... 661  
 Loring ..... 554  
 Lydia Ann ..... 554  
 Mabel *Spencer* ..... 554, 685  
 Nancy Gorton *Tillinghast*..... 402, 554  
 Nathan R. .... 390  
 Orrin E. .... 661  
 Thomas W. .... 554, 685  
 William ..... 402, 554  
 Colwell, Alfred ..... 378  
   Catharine *Davis* ..... 378  
   Catharine *Davis* ..... 372, 520  
   Emerson ..... 520  
   Eunice S. *Carpenter*..... 513  
   Henry Gorton ..... 378  
   Henry Gorton ..... 520  
   Henry Gorton ..... 372, 520  
   John C. .... 259, 378  
   John Clay ..... 520  
   Nancy B. *Thomas*..... 378  
   Phebe F. *Gorton*... .. 259, 378  
   Wm. H. .... 513  
 Combs, Alice Elizabeth..... 698  
   Henry L., *Dr.* ..... 698  
   John Henry ..... 579, 698  
   Lucy *Sharer* ..... 698  
   Nellie E. *Williams*..... 579, 698  
 Comstock, Ada Grace..... 582  
   Alexander ..... 411  
   Alice M. .... 430, 589  
   Alma ..... 300  
   Althea *Potter* ..... 430  
   Amanda O. *Helm*..... 581  
   Asa ..... 218, 300  
   Asa ..... 300  
   Bert Harrie ..... 581  
   Carrie Ada ..... 581  
   Catharine *Vibber* ..... 300  
   Charles A. .... 430  
   Charles *Freemont* ..... 426, 582  
   Charles W. .... 581  
   Clarence *Merrill* ..... 581  
   Cyrus *Allen* ..... 426, 581  
   David ..... 300  
   David ..... 426  
   Delia M. *Hutchinson*..... 426, 582  
   Delight ..... 299  
   Delight ..... 218, 300  
   Delight *Comstock* ..... 218, 300  
   Diodama ..... 300  
   Donald *Frank* ..... 582  
   Edgar *Nathan* ..... 581  
   Edgar *Milton* ..... 426, 581  
   Edwin M. .... 430  
   Ella *Exania* ..... 426, 581  
   Elkanah ..... 219  
   Eliza Ann ..... 425  
   Eliza *Comstock* ..... 299  
   Elizabeth ..... 299, 459  
   Elizab. *Brewster* ..... 425  
   Emerson ..... 425  
   Emile O. .... 581  
   Emily *Ophelia* ..... 426  
   Emeline E. .... 430, 588  
   Emogine *Watling* ..... 430  
   Eva E. .... 430, 589  
   Felix ..... 425  
   Felix ..... 426  
   Flavius J. .... 430  
   Frances ..... 300  
   George A. .... 581  
   Guy *Elmer* ..... 582  
   Harold *James* ..... 582  
   Helen ..... 411  
   Janet *Warden* ..... 426, 581  
   Jennie ..... 411  
   Jesse ..... 218, 300  
   John ..... 218  
   John *Rogers* ..... 299  
   John *Warden* ..... 581  
   Jonathan ..... 282, 425  
   Latona A. *Burtless*..... 581  
   Lucinda P. *Johnson*..... 426, 581  
   Lydia *Gorton* ..... 283, 426  
   Maria A. .... 430  
   Maggie *Orr* ..... 581  
   Mary ..... 299  
   Mary *Avery* ..... 218, 300  
   Mary E. .... 430  
   Mary E. *Hewett*..... 300  
   Mary *Greene* ..... 184, 218  
   Mary *Lee* ..... 218  
   Mary *Olds* ..... 582  
   Mary *Rogers* ..... 218, 219, 299  
   Nathan ..... 184, 218  
   Nathan, *Capt.* .. . 218, 219, 299  
   Nathan ..... 299  
   Nathan ..... 283, 426  
   Milton ..... 283, 430  
   Paul ..... 581  
   Phebe *Maria* ..... 426  
   Polly ..... 300  
   Ransford ..... 300  
   Reuben ..... 300  
   Rhoda *Emerson* ..... 282, 425  
   Rosabell ..... 430, 589  
   Rosetta *Alice* ..... 426, 581  
   Sarah *Gorton* ..... 283, 429  
   Sarah W. *Strickland*..... 300  
   William A. .... 300  
 Condon, Katharine ..... 568  
   Randall J. .... 568  
 Cone, Mary *Davis* ..... 568  
   Henry R. .... 668  
 Congdon, James ..... 234  
   John ..... 290  
   James L. .... 669  
   Joseph *Cole* ..... 341  
   Maria *Reynolds* ..... 669  
   Margaret *Eldred* ..... 234  
 Conger, Allen ..... 199, 255  
   Blanch ..... 368  
   Charles ..... 368  
   David N. .... 256  
   Eade *Cord* ..... 256, 368  
   Elnor ..... 368  
   Hannah *Griffith* ..... 256  
   Henry A. .... 256, 368  
   Ira ..... 368  
   Lincoln ..... 256, 368

Mary <i>Allen</i> .....	256, 368	Lowry D. ....	361
Myrtle .....	368	Lydia .....	181, 209
Noah .....	256	Lydia .....	210
Robert .....	368	Lyma .....	519
Rhoda .....	368	Margaret <i>Pierce</i> .....	181, 210
Rhoda J. <i>Gorton</i> .....	199, 255	Mary .....	181
Rhoda Jane .....	256, 368	Nathan and Lucy .....	360
Conklin, Arthur <i>Gorton</i> .....	623	Nelson .....	364
Benj. Harrison .....	623	Nettie .....	355
Benj. Sargeant .....	467	Nicholas, <i>Gor.</i> .....	181
Charles Wells .....	705	Patience .....	181, 209
Caroline A. <i>Gorton</i> .....	314, 467	Patience <i>Gorton</i> .....	180
Edgar <i>Gorton</i> .....	467	Phebe G. <i>Borden</i> .....	361
Ella Augusta .....	467	Polly .....	210
Ethel Mary .....	623	Rosa B. ....	622
Helen L. <i>Houghtaling</i> .....	467, 623	Seldon .....	621
Linda Marietta .....	705	Sukey Greene .....	210
Maude Fern .....	623	Sybil .....	577
Richard Lewis .....	467, 623	Warren .....	577
Richard Lewis .....	314, 467	Welthian <i>Fry</i> .....	181, 209
Sarah J. <i>Wells</i> .....	593, 705	Willard C. ....	622
William S. ....	593, 705	Wm. H. ....	467, 622
Conleys, The .....	213	Cooke, Sterry M. ....	307
Conn, Jos. and Nancy Ann....	337	Cooley, Arthur A. ....	523
Connor, Robert .....	578	Benjamin .....	645
Conroy, Bartholomew .....	740	Clarence C. ....	523
Caroline <i>Brophy</i> .....	740	Dwight L. ....	523
Conover, Dana G. ....	721	Effie Eureka .....	523
Francis Stevens .....	721	Elsey May .....	523
John Stevens .....	721	Em <i>Flood Burnham</i> .....	523
John Stevens .....	613, 721	Emily M. <i>Rogers</i> .....	375, 523
Mary R. <i>Greene</i> .....	613, 721	George W. ....	375, 523
Converse, John .....	518	George .....	629
Cook, Alva .....	509, 511	Helen L. <i>Rogers</i> .....	375, 523
Annie <i>Arnold</i> .....	262	Ida <i>Weeks</i> .....	523
Annie <i>Arnold</i> .....	181, 210	Mary Dennis .....	523
Arthur S. ....	652	Sam'l .....	523
Bessie L. ....	622	Seymour E. ....	375, 523
Daniel .....	181	Wm. ....	523
Drexa <i>Dowd</i> .....	509, 511	Coots, Frederick .....	658
Ebenezer .....	181, 209	Frederick, Jr. ....	658
Ebenezer .....	180	Frederick .....	658
Eluzar M. ....	622	Cooper, Daniel C. ....	337
E. P. ....	652	David Ziegler .....	337
Frances E. <i>McCroy</i> .....	514	Fennemore .....	447
George .....	577	James .....	447
Georgiana <i>Carlton</i> .....	467, 622	Joseph .....	447
Hannah <i>Harris</i> .....	181	— <i>Kanots</i> .....	447
Hannah .....	181, 209	Nabby S. G. <i>Burnett</i> .....	337
Harriet <i>Milliken</i> .....	361	Copley, John S., <i>Rev.</i> .....	458
Harriet <i>Milken</i> .....	515	Corey, Russell .....	562
Henry E. ....	622	Corgill, John .....	596
Herbert .....	364	Rachel <i>Davenport</i> .....	596
Hopkins .....	181, 210	Corlis, George .....	454
Hopkins .....	262	Mary W. R. <i>Brown</i> .....	294
Isaac .....	355	Cornell, Clark .....	268
Jessie M. ....	622	Cornet, Henry C. ....	372
Job .....	181	Cornish, Charles F. ....	599
John .....	181	Corp, Lester F. ....	685
John .....	210	Corwin, William F. ....	398
John .....	180	Cotton, I. Leslie.....	539
John .....	209	Cottrell, Ann Elizabeth.....	456, 609
John .....	200	Charlotte Allen .....	456
Laurana Ames .....	519	Hannah <i>Hopkins</i> .....	456
Lory D. ....	515	John, <i>Major</i> .....	213

Jos. Swinburne .....	456	Esther Maria .....	427, 584
Louisa Boardman .....	213	Hannah Ann .....	427
Sarah F. Greene .....	295, 456	Job .....	427
Thomas .....	456	John A. ....	283, 427
Thomas, Jr. ....	295, 456	John Albert .....	427, 583
Thos. Benjamin .....	456	Julia E. Hoag .....	427, 583
Coulston, John .....	367, 518	Mary Alice .....	427, 583
John, Jr. ....	518	William N. ....	583
Marion Arvilla Gorton .....	367, 518	Cragin, Benjamin .....	451
Countryman, Elvira Gorton .....	252, 364	Mary Sibley .....	451
Fannie Elvira .....	364	Craig, Filmore .....	380
Grace .....	364	Wm. Mc. ....	502
John H. ....	252, 364	Craine, Harold .....	624
Mary L. ....	364	Cram, Orange .....	590
Nettie .....	364	Susan Carroll .....	590
Courtney, Cornelia Miller .....	315, 470	Cramer, Wm. ....	499
Eugene .....	470	Crandall, Charlotte Comstock .....	210
Junius .....	315, 470	Clarissa Estelle .....	553
Mary .....	470	Elizabeth .....	166
Maud .....	470	Elizabeth Gorton .....	166
Cousins, Jane Cottrell .....	637	Ella .....	553
Thomas .....	637	Ella L. Hyde .....	346, 498
Covell, Augusta L. ....	376, 524	Experience .....	173
Erastus Master .....	377	F. B. ....	346, 498
Jemima White .....	259, 376	Hannah .....	173, 192
Josephine .....	376	Hannah — .....	173
Laura Roberts .....	375	James .....	173
Lucy A. Risley .....	377	Jeremiah .....	173
Lydia Sissons .....	375, 376	Jeremiah .....	173
Mary .....	376	John .....	166
Orilla .....	376, 524	John, Jr. ....	162, 166
Rev. of R. Island .....	377	John .....	173
Sarah Carder .....	377	Mary .....	166
Seth B. ....	259, 376	Mary .....	173
Seth Benjamin .....	375, 376	Mary L. ....	498, 652
Thomas .....	375	Peleg W. ....	401, 553
Covert, Charles A. ....	444	Peter .....	166
Coville, Thomas .....	415	Phineas .....	210
Cowan, Carrie .....	351	Priscilla Warner .....	173
Elmira .....	351	Ruth A. B. ....	401, 553
Henry .....	351	Samuel .....	166
Nellie .....	351	Silas .....	210
Robert .....	351	Silas, Jr. ....	210
Cox, Arthur Clev., Rt. Rev. ....	386	Stiles .....	301
Artimacia Handy .....	573	Susanna .....	173
Catharine C. Hyde .....	386	Crane, Adaline Huntley .....	522
Enoch .....	327	Arthur Wesley .....	706, 753
Lena Lillian Gorton .....	492, 647	Geo. ....	522
Madrid Ella .....	647	John .....	328
Nicholas .....	573	Lucy Louisa .....	753
Orville Comer .....	492, 647	Mary L. Gorton .....	706, 753
Orville Comer, Jr. ....	647	Peter .....	753
Raymond Arthur .....	647	Preston, Mrs. ....	666
William A. ....	647	Cranston, Clara L. ....	722
Coyle, Robert E. ....	407	Eliza S. Merriman .....	618, 722
Craft, Ann Cox .....	427	Eliza Y. ....	722
Azelia E. Wright .....	427, 583	Henry A. ....	722
Clara Ethel .....	584	Henry C. ....	618, 722
Clarissa .....	427	Irene G. ....	722
Clyde Chester .....	584	Crary, Alexander .....	468
David Gorton .....	427, 583	Cornelia .....	468
Delora Adelaide .....	583	Eleanor .....	468
Ellen C. ....	427	John .....	468
Elmer .....	584	Mary D. Patton .....	314, 468
Esther M. Gorton .....	283, 427	Sarah .....	468

William Gorton .....	468	Handford .....	707
William T. ....314,	468	Jacob .....	707
Cratsenberg, John A. ....	575	James .....	323
Mary <i>Gremis</i> .....	575	James .....	707
Crawford, Anne .....	607	Jeremiah .....	323
Eliza <i>Hart</i> .....	397	Joseph .....	323
Francis Marion .....	607	Joshua .....	323
Jane Campbell .....	607	Latham .....	323
Joseph .....	420	Louis .....	707
Louisa <i>Cutler</i> .....	455,	Loyal .....	707
Mary Emily .....	607	Mabel .....	707
Suzane <i>Bernon</i> .....	420	Margaret .....	323
Thomas .....	607	Maria .....	707
Creek, Silas N. ....	350	Mason .....	414
Cressy, David W. ....	618	Mary .....	323
Criddle, Charles .....	599	Nancy .....	707
Crippin, Chauncey .....	747	Nellie <i>Ogden</i> .....	707
Sophia <i>Scott</i> .....	747	Ora <i>Ingraham</i> .....	534
Crittenden, B. W. ....	675	Peter .....	534
Crocker, Augusta of John T. ....	670	Phebe .....	323
Augusta <i>Potter</i> .....	388,	Sarah .....	323
Charles Lynde .....	670	Susie A. <i>Carman</i> .....	707
Eliza W. <i>Lynde</i> .....	537,	William .....	707
Ethel of John T. ....	670	Crosier, Adam .....	543,
Gertrude L. ....	670	Agnes <i>Kummis</i> .....	674
Hans .....	388,	Edith A. <i>Greene</i> .....	543,
John Tweedy .....	537,	John .....	674
Mary Maynard .....	537,	Crosser, Minnie <i>Gorton</i> .....	573
Paul Delafield .....	670	Crossin, John .....	482
Ruth of John T. ....	670	J. Ward .....	482
Croftin, Winthrop .....	540	Crouch, Alfred C. ....	533
Croft, Clara Eliza. ....	728	Crowell, A. P. ....	499
Ellen A. <i>Gorton</i> .....	625,	Crozier, Antoinette M. <i>Baxter</i> .....	379,
George W. ....	625,	Baxter .....	527
Cromer, Ellen <i>Green</i> .....	662	Espey .....	528
Jacob .....	662	Harriet .....	527
Cronk, Seneca .....	440	Margaret E. ....	528
Crosby, Angelina — .....	719	John .....	527
Clarence Judah .....	363	John E., <i>Dr.</i> .....	379,
Edward .....	719	Crumley, David .....	520
Harry Gorton .....	363	Erwin Miner .....	373,
John .....	344	Jane <i>Betizer</i> .....	520
Judah .....	363	Lillie Elizabeth <i>Ault</i> .....	373,
Julia May .....	363	Ralph <i>Ault</i> .....	521
Lawrence Gorton .....	363	Crumly, Ellen M. <i>Franklin</i> .....	257,
Martha H. <i>Cobb</i> .....	363	James .....	257,
Morgan B. ....	312	James, <i>Jr.</i> .....	370
Platt .....	313	Mary <i>Linden</i> .....	370
Welthia <i>Smith</i> .....	344	Culp, Eli F. ....	718
Cross, Adaline <i>Vankuren</i> .....	707	Culpepper, Francis G. ....	301
Adam .....	438	Frances <i>Greene</i> .....	219,
Almira .....	707	Malcom .....	219,
Amos .....	234,	Cummings, Charles E. ....	621,
Austin .....	323	David H. ....	696,
Benjamin .....	438	Daisy P. <i>Norton</i> .....	696,
Benjamin .....	438	Dwight F. ....	578,
Bertha .....	707	Earnest C. ....	696
Clarence .....	707	Ellen <i>Ayres</i> .....	621,
Daniel .....	707	Ellen L. <i>Beadle</i> .....	578,
David .....	707	Flora .....	621
Della .....	707	Francis E. ....	696
Dwight .....	707	Gladys N. ....	752
Earl .....	707	Grace A. ....	696,
Emma V. ....	707	Greenleaf .....	464,
Hannah <i>Austin</i> .....	234,		621



- Hannah L. Gould .....464, 621  
 Hiram .....696  
 Hurman M. ....696  
 Leaffy M. ....696, 752  
 Lucy M. ....696  
 Susie E. ....726  
 Viletta Parsons .....696  
 William H. ....696  
 Cummins, Ellen Axford .....738  
 Updike .....738  
 Cunningham, Adelaide H. Gorton .....364, 517  
     Bernice .....517  
     Edward .....517  
     John W. ....364, 517  
     Lizzie .....517  
     William .....517  
 Curry, Aaron B. ....298  
 Curtis, Alice Pauline.....752  
     Almon .....606  
     Annie Hazzard .....561  
     Benjamin F. ....569, 690  
     Benjamin Rodman .....561  
     Benjamin R. ....411, 561  
     Carleton .....569  
     Carleton H. ....690, 751  
     Clarence N. ....664  
     Carlyslie R. ....664  
     Effie of George .....664  
     George Washington .....561  
     George .....524, 664  
     George, Jr. ....664  
     Glen S. of Geo. ....664  
     Jennie Hatch .....569, 690  
     Lester of George .....664  
     Lillian of Geo. ....664  
     Margorie H. ....752  
     Mary Ford .....524, 664  
     Myra Hopkins .....690, 751  
     Olive of George .....664  
     Phila. Knight .....606  
     Ruie .....569  
     Ruie L. ....690  
     Samuel .....561  
     Sarah Ann Hill.....411, 561  
     Sheldon Hill .....561  
     Wallace P. ....690  
 Cushing, Benj. ....555  
     Emma Gaw .....671  
     Olive Sweet .....555  
 Cushman, Wm. H. ....574  
     Alice Niles .....574  
 Cutler, Benjamin .....455  
     Emma H. Babcock.....620, 726  
     Margaret A. ....726  
     Martha W. ....726  
     Penelope .....726  
     Geo. Washington .....620, 726  
 Cutter, George W. ....309  
     William T., Jr. ....447
- D
- Dabney, Adlin .....650  
     Delma M. A. Gorton.....344, 495  
 Floyd John .....495  
 Francis Marion .....344, 495  
 Gertha Myrtle .....495  
 Jeanette May .....650  
 John Quarles .....495  
 Mildred Lovett .....495, 650  
 Nettie C. ....495  
 Roy Everett .....495, 650  
 Rufus K. ....495  
 Sarah Hartman .....495  
 Dada, Luther D. ....308  
 Dahler, Alice Clare.....682  
     Charles Lawrence .....551, 682  
     Chas. Lawrence, Jr. ....682  
     Eugene Thomas .....682  
     Frank Joseph .....682  
     Hugo Richards .....682  
     Matthew John .....682  
     Jerauld Jerome .....682  
     Phebe A. M. Hudnall.....551, 682  
     Warren Winfred .....682  
 Dailey, Ann Murphy.....693  
     Michael .....693  
 Dake, Mary Jane Carman .....528  
     Benj. C. ....528  
 Dalrymple, Lawson .....474  
 Damosh, George .....589  
 Dana, Alexander Sampson.....265  
     Anna Kendrick .....458  
     Harriet Moody .....612  
     James .....612  
     Payton .....458  
     Peregrine F. ....308  
     Rebecca Barrett .....458  
     Samuel, Hon. ....458  
     Samuel, Judge .....458  
 Daniels, George .....486  
     Peter .....296  
     Tabitha Hayward .....296  
 Danley, William F. ....336  
 Darby, Rufus .....591  
 Darling, Andrew .....439  
     Birdie O. Gorton.....599, 712  
     Edna Louisa .....712  
     Frank W. ....366  
     James Sands .....366  
     Nina Reeves .....712  
     Susan Barnes .....712  
     William .....712  
     Wm. H. Gorton .....712  
     William W. ....599, 712  
 Darr, Eugene .....696, 752  
     Grace A. Cummings.....696, 752  
 Darrah, John Cane.....418  
 Darrow, Albert Rogers.....446, 602  
     Daniel V. ....591  
     Ebenezer .....602  
     Emeline A. Beckwith.....446, 602  
     Emily A. ....596  
     George Albert .....602  
     H. S. ....437, 595  
     Henry Nordel .....602  
     Janet Van Benschotten...437, 595  
     John .....602  
     Josiah .....210

Lucy Augusta	602	Harry F.	519
Lucy Gorton	596	Henry	712
Lucy Rogers	602	Henry Keith	524
Rebecca Janet	596	Horace	424
Samuel Beckwith	602	Hudson A.	376, 524
Zadock, Rev.	285	Jane E. Berry	292, 450
Dart, Ezra	300	Jeanette Bucklin	714
Daskan, A. L.	353	Jeffrey	218
Davenport, Jacobas	439	Jesse	403
Maria Rogeneranty	439	John	748
David, John C., Dr.	435	John Cornelius	694
Davie, Charles	503	Julia Carpenter	748
Davidson, James	352	Lee	424
Lucy Smith	352	Lester	282, 424
Susan Griffin	355	Lester A.	694
Thomas	355	Lewis	573
Dayison, Caroline A.	355	Lewis of George	372
James Henry	355	Louisa Cook	372, 519
Davis, Abigail Herman	694	Louise Stayer	573
Alceste	424	Lucy of George	372
Alden J.	424	Lucy A. Gorton	421, 572
Amasa, Gen.	571	Lula	519
Anson	258, 372	Lydia Gorton	247
Benjamin	211	Maria	424, 578
Benjamin	233	Mary E. Hinkley	450
Bertha Billingsly	519	Mary Wing	282, 424
Betsey Bodwell	543	Matilda	372
Caleb, Hon.	571	Nancy of George	372
Calvin	318	Nancy Purinton	340
Caroline Morey	424	Obed	562
Caroline White	376, 524	Olive of F. O.	386
Catharine	372, 520	Peter	601
Catharine Gorton	258, 372	Peter	712
Charles E.	638	Philander	372
Charles Miner	450	Priscilla	573
Charles M., Jr.	292, 450	Ray	519
Cornelius	694	Robert, Major	571
David	543	Roby	562
Della of F. O.	386	Rozelia	424
E. A. B. D. Church	601, 712	Samuel	372
Earnest	519	Samuel	573
Edward Nelson	461	Sarah E. Gorton	575, 694
Effie Bell	694	Smith	372
Eliza of George	372	Solomon and Patty	423, 424
Elizabeth Gorton	372, 519	Tillie of George	372
Elizabeth Smith	372	Urian	230
Ellen Gorton	573	Wm.	497
Elmira	424, 578	Davison, David Searles	247, 355
Elvsa	424	James Henry	355
E. Nelson	461	Sophia Gorton	247, 355
Eunice Hill	573	Dawley, Cora B. Briggs	676, 749
Fannie Estelle	450	Eliza R.	544, 685
Flosse May	694	Fred	575, 694
F. O.	386	Harland Getman	694
Fred Wilson	573	Hattie C. Gorton	575, 694
Gardner of F. O.	386	Helen May	749
George	258, 372	Jesse D.	676, 749
George	372, 519	Job O.	402, 554
George	519	Leroy Adams	694
George	714	Lillie Maud	749
Geo. Francis, Jr.	421, 572	Lydia A. Tillinghast	402, 554
George Sanford	573	Mabel	694
George W.	575, 694	Melissa Adams	694
Gorton	573	Thurlo	694
Harriet A. Gorton	258, 372	Truman	694

- Dawson, Alida *Outwate*..... 638  
   Helen *Alexander* ..... 638  
   Henry Holbart ..... 638  
   Oliver Winston .....480, 638  
   Ruhamah *Roberts* ..... 638  
   Sarah A. *Long*.....480, 638  
   Sarah Elizabeth ..... 633  
   Timothy J. .... 638  
   Timothy John ..... 638  
 Day, Albert E. .... 712  
   Albert H. .... 338  
   Alice L. .... 613  
   Anna M. *Greene*.....459, 613  
   Annie Blanche ..... 356  
   Ansel H. .... 712  
   Bernice L. .... 621  
   Clinton D. *Rev* ..... 382  
   Colcord ..... 621  
   Cornelius Talbot .....248, 356  
   David ..... 621  
   Eliphalet ..... 248  
   Emma A. *Banning* ..... 601, 712  
   Emma Talbot .....356, 513  
   Eunice ..... 382  
   Eva *Nelson* ..... 356  
   Ezra .....464, 621  
   Florence *Langley* ..... 356  
   Hannah ..... 621  
   Hannibal, *Genl.* ..... 613  
   Harry Neal, *Dr.*..... 356  
   Howard ..... 382  
   Leon Gorton ..... 356  
   Loammi, not Lawrence ..... 356  
   Mary E. *Cleveland*.....464, 621  
   Mary *Houghton* ..... 613  
   Mercy A. *Gorton*.....248, 356  
   Murray G. .... 613  
   Murray S., *Lieut.* .....459, 613  
   Mary *Sweetland* ..... 356  
   Olds ..... 382  
   Robert ..... 382  
   Sidney ..... 382  
   William H. .... 712  
 Dayton, Henry ..... 218  
 Deal, John ..... 382  
 Dean, Charles ..... 441  
   Isaac E. .... 343  
   James ..... 441  
   Josiah ..... 331  
   Philip L. .... 670  
   Timothy ..... 322  
 Dearborn, John ..... 367  
   Lodeima *Clark* ..... 367  
 Dearing, James ..... 744  
   John E. ....643, 744  
   Margaret ———— 517  
   Sarah L. *Gorton*.....643, 744  
   Thomas ..... 517  
 Dearth, John Willis ..... 613  
   Mary G. *Richmond* ..... 613  
 Decker, Victoria G. *Keogan*..596, 709  
   William ..... 709  
   William E. .... 309  
 Dela field, Alice of Rev Walter.. 670  
   Charles .....388, 537  
   Edith of Rev. Walter ..... 670  
   George S. .... 670  
   Herbert of Rev. Walter..... 670  
   Louisa *Eaton*.....537, 670  
   Louisa Maria *Potter*.....388, 537  
   Walter, *Rev.* .....537, 670  
 Delandy, George ..... 505  
 Delong, Bertha E..... 660  
   Glen ..... 660  
 Demorast, Peter ..... 260  
 Deming, Catharine *Morgan*... 461  
   Moses, *Capt.* ..... 461  
 De Mott, Ardilla *Stone*.....247, 353  
   Fred Warren .....507, 660  
   Hattie Fidelia .....507, 660  
   Jacob .....247, 353  
   Julia A. Grots ..... 353, 507  
   Lewis .....353, 507  
   Lilah Catharine ..... 660  
   Minerva *Beach* .....507, 660  
   Richard ..... 353  
 Demsey, Tabitha and *Dr.*..... 522  
 Denel, Hannah *Garty*..... 640  
   Hiram ..... 640  
   Mary A. *Tomlinson*..... 640  
   Peter ..... 640  
 Denison, Beulah ..... 630  
   Blanche ..... 630  
   Clarence E. ....475, 630  
   Daisy O. .... 630  
   Edna ..... 630  
   John D. ....475, 630  
   John D. .... 630  
   Joseph P., *Dr.*..... 630  
   Laura M. .... 630  
   Louise ..... 630  
   Lulu *Clark* ..... 630  
   Mary C. *Gorton*.....475, 630  
   Maud ..... 630  
   Nellie V. .... 630  
   Robert ..... 630  
   Triphena J. *Gorton*.....475, 630  
 Denn, Allan ..... 710  
   Blanchie ..... 710  
   Catha, *Bickerstaff* .....598, 710  
   Chas. Leslie .....598, 710  
   Elizabeth Conrad ..... 597  
   Freddie .....710  
   Harriet ..... 710  
   Hazel ..... 710  
   John ..... 597  
   John A. ....598, 710  
   Lizzie Angeline .....598, 710  
   Lorenzo ..... 598  
   Mary Hazel ..... 710  
   Mary J. *Gorton* .....439, 597  
   Matthias .....439, 597  
   Matthias L. .... 710  
   Mollie *Glenn* .....598, 710  
   Nellie Gorton ..... 598  
   Raymond ..... 710  
   Willie D. .... 598  
 Dennis, Alzina J. Gorton ...426, 580  
   Gilbert B. .... 580  
   Isaac ..... 398

James .....	580	Minnie of Wm .....	363
J. D., <i>Dr.</i> .....	426, 580	Nancy <i>Warner</i> .....	252, 253
Joseph D. ....	580	Nathan .....	229
Sally <i>Carl</i> .....	580	Nathan .....	251
Dennison, Daniel Webster.....	534	Nathan .....	252, 253
James .....	534	Phebe .....	251
<i>Jerauld, Mrs.</i> .....	396	Philip .....	189
Robert Swan .....	645	Philip .....	229, 316
Susan C. <i>Eggleston</i> .....	645	Samuel Slater .....	528
Denslow, Benjamin Z.....	397	Sarah <i>Howland</i> .....	528
Jane .....	397	Vella .....	660
Mary Fay .....	397	William .....	252, 363
Patrick Henry .....	397	Deyo, Adella .....	742
Sardius .....	269, 397	Albert .....	742
Tabitha <i>Jerauld</i> .....	269, 397	Alfred .....	443
Depew, W. S. and Mary.....	468	Alice .....	639, 743
Derby, John .....	367	Ella Freeman .....	639, 742
Mary <i>Buell</i> .....	367	Jacob M. ....	481, 639
Derbyshire, Aaron B.....	581	Mercy M. <i>Remington</i> .....	481, 639
Bertha .....	582	Remington .....	639, 742
Edgar A. ....	582	Dickerman, Abigail <i>Hail</i> .....	611
Ella Lydia .....	581	Arthur Edwin .....	611, 720
Ellen E. <i>Comstock</i> .....	426, 581	Charles E. ....	457, 611
Frank H. ....	426, 581	Charles Kent .....	611
Lydia A. Wood.....	581	Elizabeth K. <i>Greene</i> .....	457, 611
Rosa Ella .....	581	Frances <i>Hill</i> .....	611, 720
Dermott, Geo. ....	624	Gilbert G. ....	611
Deroe, Powsond .....	580	Jesse Gilbert .....	611
Detwiler, Abram .....	608	John Owens .....	720
Chas. Williams .....	608	Louise .....	611, 720
Clara E. <i>Williams</i> .....	579, 608	Mabel Stone .....	611
Elizab. <i>Vanderslice</i> .....	608	Mary C. <i>O'Keefe</i> .....	611
Florence May .....	608	Mary H. <i>Whallon</i> .....	611, 720
Frank .....	579, 608	Minerva .....	720
Devoe, Alford Calvin.....	528	Walter Herbert .....	611, 720
Nelson .....	708	Dickerson, Bertha L.....	583
Deweese, John T., <i>Coln.</i> .....	551	Cornelius .....	583
Dewey, Dennis Alexander.....	467	Dewitt Clinton .....	427, 583
Dexter, Ann .....	316	John Arnold .....	583
Avis .....	252	Laura .....	583
Avis M. <i>Gorton</i> .....	198, 253	Linda .....	583
Benjamin .....	316	Mary Alice <i>Craft</i> .....	427, 583
Catharine <i>Greene</i> .....	229, 316	Dickey, J. Frank.....	753
Charles Francis .....	528	Dickinson, Nehemiah P.....	331
Charles F. M. ....	379, 528	Dietl, Peter A. ....	627
Chester .....	660	Dietrich, Harry .....	647
Edith Barton .....	528	Dike, G. N.....	498
Edward .....	252	Dillingham, Edward.....	630
Elizabeth .....	316	Dimmick, Electa M.....	637, 740
Emma of Wm. ....	363	Fanny <i>Gorton</i> .....	479, 637
Frances Maria <i>Newell</i> ....	379, 528	Julia Latetia .....	637, 740
George .....	316	Leander .....	479, 637
Gertrude .....	363	Dines, Albert .....	523
George of Wm.....	363	Elwood .....	523
Harriet .....	252	Dinger, A. Lincoln.....	444, 601
Harriet of Wm.....	363	Arvilla <i>Terwilliger</i> .....	444, 601
Hope A. <i>Gorton</i> .....	198, 252	Harold L. ....	601
James .....	198, 252, 253	Lizzie A. ....	601
James .....	364	Dinne, Dwight .....	312
John .....	189	Dinsey, Charles .....	443, 600
Jonathan .....	189	Elizabeth G. H.....	600
Jonathan .....	316	Gladys, M. ....	600
Joseph .....	189	Hannah Etta .....	600
Lilly .....	660	Millie Frances <i>Jones</i> .....	443, 600
Lyman .....	316	Phebe .....	600



Randall J. ....	600	Eva P. ....	628
Dodds, Connie M. <i>Stratton</i> ....	432	Ina C. ....	628
Fergus ....	432	Kate E. ....	628
Willie ....	432	La Pette ....	628
Dodge, Anna ....	496	Mary E. Thomas.....	475, 628
Charles ....	473	Russell T. ....	628
Clark ....	396	Dougherty, James ....	494
Edgar ....	473	Nancy <i>Steffee</i> ....	494
Edyth E. ....	629	Douglass, Abigail <i>Douglass</i> ....	282
F. K. E., <i>Mrs.</i> ....	546	Alanson ....	386
F. K. W. ....	627	Ann <i>Sutherland</i> ....	386
Hannah F. <i>Thomas</i> .....	475, 628	Benajah ....	222, 310
Jerome ....	396	Beriah ....	310
Lucy <i>Gorton</i> ....	345, 496	Caroline <i>Sherwood</i> ....	692
Martin ....	473	Dayton ....	431, 591
Minnie ....	496	Mira <i>Allen</i> ....	606
Ranson ....	396	Robert ....	210
Vincent M. ....	475, 628	Robert ....	281
Washington ....	345, 496	Rowley ....	692
Doe, Eden W. ....	564	Sarah <i>Edgecomb</i> ....	210
Elden ....	564	Sarah R. H. ....	222, 310
James ....	564	Stephen A., <i>Hon.</i> ....	210, 310
Walter P., <i>Rev.</i> .....	387	Doutt, John ....	596
Doken, Wilbur ....	482	Dow, Duncan ....	745
Donaldson, Catharine <i>Gorton</i> ....	596, 708	Isaac W. ....	645
John B. ....	596, 708	Jennie <i>Murray</i> ....	745
Marietta ....	708	Mary ———	645
Doolittle, Harry ....	367	Downer, Andrew Otis ....	282, 425
Dopp, Charles Grover ....	687	Bethna <i>Brigham</i> ....	425
George ....	558, 687	Cyprian ....	253
Gollman ....	687	Emily Eliza ....	425, 579
Isabella ....	687	Esther <i>Emerson</i> ....	282, 425
Mary Isabella ....	687	Henry Emerson ....	425
Mercy S. <i>Reynolds</i> .....	558, 687	Mary Jane ....	425, 579
Rchd. Clarence ....	687	William Andrew ....	425
William Haynes ....	687	Zacheus ....	425
Dorlon, Annie ....	388	Downs, Anna <i>O'Rousch</i> ....	649
Egbert ....	388	Timothy ....	649
Elizabeth ....	388	Doyle, James ....	598
Eugenia ....	388	Doyon, Bertrand Herrick....	633, 733
John ....	265, 388	Bertrand H., <i>Jr.</i> ....	733
Kesiah <i>Hilt</i> ....	388	Dorothy Miner ....	733
Maria ....	388	Marie <i>Miner</i> ....	633, 733
Philadel. <i>Potter</i> ....	265, 388	Drake, Alice <i>Gorton</i> .....	315, 469
Rebecca ....	388	Benjamin M., <i>Prof.</i> ....	469
Sarah ....	388, 537	Frank H. ....	543
Dorney, Oliver Charles ....	416	J. Walter ....	469
Dorrance, Albert M. ....	404	Julia <i>Humecott</i> ....	469
Anna ....	404	Nora <i>Collier</i> ....	469
Charles T. ....	488	W. W., <i>Rev.</i> ....	315, 469
Jennie ....	404	W. Winans, <i>Rev.</i> ....	469
Samuel ....	273	Draper, Annie M. <i>Gorton</i> ....	357
Heura A. ....	325	Eliza P. <i>Adams</i> .....	357
Doty, Alice <i>Gorton</i> ....	447, 603	George Adams ....	248, 357
Ethel ....	603	George Sumner ....	357
Joel ....	645	Hannah M. <i>Gorton</i> .....	248, 356
Joseph ....	603	Hattie D. <i>Talcott</i> .....	357
Lyman ....	447, 603	Isaac ....	357
Mary ———	645	Lizzie Maria ....	357
Prusia ....	603	Samuel <i>Gorton</i> ....	357
Ralph ....	549	Thomas and Jane ....	231
William G. ....	549	Dresher, Frank ....	573
Doud, Chas. H. ....	475, 628	Dresslar, Cornelia J. <i>Welborn</i>	552, 683
Edward A. ....	475, 628	Fletcher B., <i>Prof.</i> .....	552, 683
Eunice M. <i>Thomas</i> .....	475, 628		

Dressler, Otis Welborn.....	683	Celia .....	714
Drum, Louisa Bunyea .....	354	Chas. Hazard .....	715
Drumm, Eustace .....	629	David, Judge .....	607
Dudley, Abby .....	299	David .....	714
Carrie Bartholomew .....	370	Dorothy .....	748
Chas. E. of Elmer G. ....	370	Edgar Greene .....	607, 715
Charles S. ....	370	Edgar G. ....	715
Edward Everit .....	370	Edgar G. ....	715
Elizab. Fisher .....	299	Edward G. ....	316
Ellen F. Crumly.....	370	Eliza B. Weeden.....	673, 748
Elmer Gorton .....	370	Eugenia De F. Prince.....	714
Frank Raymond .....	370	Geo. Nightingale .....	607, 715
Fred Haskell .....	370	George N., Jr. ....	715
Ida Hope .....	370	Harriot G. ....	715
Ida M. of Elmer G. ....	370	Harriot Maria Greene.....	455, 607
Jane Gorton .....	351	Jessie Satterlee .....	715
Wallington .....	351	Jessie S. Taylor.....	607, 715
William Augustus .....	370	Julia Huntington .....	715
William S. ....	370	Julia W. Hazard.....	607, 715
Duke, Annie Conners.....	751	Luther .....	714
Timothy .....	751	Maria Macy .....	607, 714
Dunbar, Frank M. ....	563	Nathaniel B., Hon. ....	455, 607
Isaac H. ....	570	Nathaniel Briggs .....	715
Duncan, James D. and Nancy..	756	Perilla Anderson .....	715
Samuel W., Rev. ....	616	Samuel S. ....	673, 748
Dunham, Adelpia A. Pratt....	340	Thomas .....	180
Angelina Wilbur .....	241, 340	Thomas .....	748
Augusta .....	692	William Ray .....	607, 714
Calvin .....	241, 340	Durfey, David .....	502
Calvin E. ....	340	Polly Ames .....	502
David Adams .....	692	Durland, Edna .....	600
David Watson .....	572, 692	Grace .....	600
George W. ....	340	Helen .....	600
Hannah A. Cramp .....	692	Henry .....	600
John Gorton .....	692	Howard .....	600
Sophia A. Gorton.....	572, 692	Ina .....	600
Dunlap, George .....	608	James T. ....	442, 600
Mary Wilcox .....	608	Jessie Hoyt .....	600
Dunn, Charles E. ....	630	John .....	600
Chas. Judson .....	630	John A. ....	600
Dunns, The .....	213	Mary K. Elmore.....	600
Dunnell, Henry .....	691	Minnie .....	600
Dunning, Edwin Beebe, Dr....	642	Nellie .....	600
Elizabeth Hyde .....	642	Nellie Reynolds .....	600
Dorothea .....	642	Ray .....	600
Hattie Grace Bitely.....	483, 642	Ruth .....	600
James Czar .....	483, 642	Sarah Wheeler .....	442, 600
Dunton, Addis Jerome.....	735	Stephen O. ....	600
Alice Elsom .....	735, 756	Walter .....	600
Amost Taft .....	735	Willard .....	600
Bessie Malinda .....	735	Wm. T. ....	600
Charles Howard .....	735	Duroy Martial M., Jr.....	363
Earl .....	756	Duzer, Henry P. ....	286
Ernest .....	756	Dye, Thomas .....	439
Frank .....	756	Dyer, Andrew .....	265
Hiram Winslow .....	735, 756	George .....	265
James B. ....	634, 735	John .....	265
Jennie Rake .....	735, 756	Marcy Gorton .....	202, 265
Lois .....	756	Roby Randall .....	265
Malinda Goff .....	634, 735	Rufus .....	202, 265
Myra Sophia .....	735	Sarah .....	265
Nellie .....	756	William H. ....	263
Sylva Roxana .....	735	Dyke, Edward .....	478
Durell, Thomas .....	430	Milton .....	478
Durfee, Cecil Roussin.....	607, 714	Dyroff, George .....	505

## E

Earle, Benjamin	206	Evelyn M.	505
John	206	Fannie	505
Ralph	206	Frank	505
Rebecca <i>Westgate</i>	206	Helen M. <i>Wormley</i>	351, 505
Sarah <i>Aldrich</i>	489	Wm. D.	505
Waldo	489	Edmonds, Andrew, <i>Capt.</i>	678
Early, George	704	Anthony	203
Julia <i>Greer</i>	704	John	203
Eastman, Alongo B., <i>Dr.</i>	511	Patience	203
Maud <i>Courtney</i>	470	Phebe <i>Gorton</i>	178, 203
Nina	470	William	178, 203
Phelan	470	William	203
Samuel C.	616	Edmonson, Harold Bowen	403
Easton, Edward	688	Thomas	403
Mary A. <i>Cassell</i>	688	Edson, Louisa M. <i>Baker</i>	342
Eaton, Hiram	426	Edwards, Aaron	453
James	316, 471	Annie G. <i>Sperry</i>	514, 662
Mary Ann	471	George	499
Manasses	448	Grace	663
Sally L. <i>Greene</i>	316, 471	Harry	453
Welthia <i>Terry</i>	448	Ida M.	663
Eckel, Albert R.	539	Thomas	453
Edward H.	539	William W.	514, 662
Elizabeth	539	Eells, Joseph	387
Eckles, Claude	641	Marcus	337
Floyd	641	Egan, Ann <i>English</i>	692
Howard	641	Annie May	692
Ira	641	Flora <i>Gorton</i>	573, 692
Irma	641	John R., <i>Rev.</i>	573, 692
Will	641	Pierson D.	692
Eddy Alden	236	Ruth Lillian	692
Amos	234	William	692
Ann, Jeanette	236, 368	Eitel, Edward J.	525, 664
Arthur Carroll	236, 368	Lois	525
Arthur E.	357	Lois Elna	664
Avis	234	Mabel C. <i>Latta</i>	525, 664
Caleb	199, 234	Elbert, Carnelia A.	469
Celosep	234	Charles	315, 469
Florence Edith	369	Charles Herbert	469
Hannah <i>Kelly</i>	236	Lillie L. <i>Gorton</i>	315, 469
Hannah <i>White</i>	236, 368	Susie M.	469
Harold B.	357	Eldred, Robert and Hannah	191
Herbert Rodolph	368	Eldridge, Eldorus <i>Gorton</i>	433, 593
Jorval	234	Eldorus <i>Gorton</i>	544
Kitty Belle	368	Eunice Dora	433, 593
Lousina	234	Ethel Grace	593
Mahala	234	George	412
Marilla	234	Judith <i>Winslow</i>	335
Susan M. <i>Gorton</i>	199, 236	Lelia Z. <i>Potter</i>	433, 593
Mary A.	236, 368	Minnie Dora	593
Nancy	234	Nancy M. <i>Gorton</i>	285, 433
Nancy <i>Gorton</i>	199, 234	Nancy Merella	593
Noblit	427	Nathaniel A.	285, 433
Noboth	423	Rachel <i>Hall</i>	433
Ozro	199, 236	Reuben, <i>Coln.</i>	433
Phoeby <i>Nichols</i>	423	Samantha <i>Taylor</i>	433
Rodolphus	236, 368	Samuel	412
Sylvia	234	Sarah <i>Gorton</i>	211
Viola L. <i>Spafford</i>	236, 369	Thomas	433
William	234	Thomas B.	211
Edgar, Catharine	577	Elithorpe, D. B.	596
Wm.	577	Elliot, C. J.	474
Edmister, Dallas	351, 505	Horace	638
		Ida F. <i>Thompson</i>	474
		Leona <i>Perry</i>	697

Margaret .....	697	Richard .....	282, 425
Mina <i>Kent</i> .....	351	Richard Thomas .....	425, 579
Russell .....	697	Sarah <i>B. Rogers</i> .....	282
Walter .....	697	Sarah <i>L. Smith</i> .....	425, 579
Elliott, John .....	607	Sarah M. ....	425, 579
Ellis, Howard .....	606	Sarah <i>Olin</i> .....	282, 424
Ellsworth, Claude G. ....	747	Sarah .....	282, 424
Jennie <i>Reynolds</i> .....	747	Willard .....	697
Kenneth L. ....	747	Willard J. ....	579, 697
Loring Dow .....	747	William Norman .....	425, 578
Maggie E. <i>Greene</i> .....	667, 747	Emmet, C. Temple .....	715
Olive A. <i>Gillette</i> .....	747	Emmons, Hiram .....	740
William Wallace .....	667, 747	John .....	637, 740
Elwell, John P. ....	568	Julia L. <i>Dimmick</i> .....	637, 740
Joseph S., <i>Capt.</i> .....	418, 568	Louis D. ....	740
Mary D. <i>Stubb</i> .....	568, 690	Mary A. <i>Martin</i> .....	740
Mary <i>Sprague</i> .....	568	Mary Eleanor .....	740
Rachel .....	690	Oily Lee .....	740
Rachel J. <i>Patten</i> .....	418, 568	English, Amzi .....	243, 343
Theodore S. ....	690	Benj. Leroy .....	343
Wm. Patten .....	568, 690	Catharine Eliza .....	343, 493
Ely, Anne Allen .....	691	Edwin Clark .....	343
Anne Crawford <i>Allen</i> .....	420, 571	Frances P. <i>Gulliver</i> .....	343
Clarissa May <i>Davis</i> .....	571	Minerva <i>Chapman</i> .....	343
Cora <i>Codman</i> .....	571, 691	Sarah <i>Gorton</i> .....	243, 343
Corina .....	691	Zuzon Clement .....	343
Eleanor <i>Perry</i> .....	284	Ervin, Alfred .....	399
John B. ....	211, 284	Essex, Annie Maria .....	559
Lydia M. ....	284, 431	Daniel .....	559
Noah .....	284	Ella Bowen .....	559
Reuben .....	284	Emma Vaughn .....	559
Reuben, <i>Jr.</i> .....	284	Hannah <i>Vaughn</i> .....	559
Reuben .....	592	Harold Gardner .....	559
Sarah <i>Perry</i> .....	284	Hattie May .....	559
Susanna <i>Gorton</i> .....	211, 284	John V. ....	408, 559
William .....	571	Mary E. <i>Reynolds</i> .....	408, 559
William .....	571, 691	William Reynolds .....	559
William, <i>Jr.</i> .....	691	Etley, George .....	398
Wm. Davis .....	420, 571	Evans, Augustine A. ....	629
Emerson, Carolyn Lillian .....	697	Abbie May .....	737
Deborah <i>Rogers</i> .....	282, 425	Bogardus .....	442
Elizabeth .....	697	Chas. Fredk. Allen .....	737
Esther .....	282, 425	Cranston .....	195, 242
Frank Wells .....	579, 697	Cranston .....	242
Hattie .....	579	Eli .....	242
Harriet M. <i>Hubbell</i> .....	579, 697	Erwin .....	512
Isaac .....	282, 283	Ferd. ....	494
Isaac .....	282	Frank .....	442
Jazaniah, <i>Judge</i> .....	282, 424	G. H. ....	529
Joshua .....	282	Harriet Rebecca .....	737
Julia Josephine .....	579	Harriet R., <i>Sargent</i> .....	696, 737
Louis Late .....	697	Hiram .....	442
Louisa Jane .....	425	Howard .....	442
Lydia .....	282	John .....	288, 442
Marion L. <i>Otis</i> .....	579, 697	Mary A. <i>Hill</i> .....	288, 442
Mary .....	282, 425	John C., <i>Capt.</i> .....	276
Mary A. <i>Fox</i> .....	425, 579	John Cranston .....	242
Mary A. <i>McKain</i> .....	425	John W. ....	308
Mary E. ....	425	John W. ....	512
Mary Elizab. ....	425, 579	Lois Bertha .....	737
Mary Grace .....	697	Mary A. <i>Gorton</i> .....	479, 636
Mary <i>Gorton</i> .....	211, 282	Miner Harlow A., <i>Rev.</i> ..	636, 737
Mary Johnson .....	579	Miner Harlow .....	737
Rhoda .....	282, 425	Miner H. A. ....	479, 636
Richard .....	211, 282	Ruth <i>Wilbur</i> .....	195, 242



Susana <i>Fifield</i> .....	636
Thomas .....	636
William .....	442
Wilbur Gorton .....	242
Evens, Jennie <i>Simmons</i> .....	434

## F

Fairbanks, George .....	746
Mary <i>Howe</i> .....	746
Fairchild, Anson J. ....	551
Blanche Choppin .....	682
Edmund H. ....	682
Ella .....	551
Elisha H. ....	398, 551
Elizab. Winnemore .....	682
Hazel .....	682
I. D. ....	375
Louis Howes .....	551, 682
Marguerite .....	682
Maggie <i>Winnemore</i> .....	551, 682
Mary A. <i>Harrington</i> .....	398, 550
Mary <i>Harrington</i> .....	682
Fairley, Jas. R. ....	566
Fairman, Roswell H. ....	395
Falconer, Catharine <i>Johnson</i> ....	757
Ella M. <i>Nichols</i> .....	736, 757
James .....	757
William H. ....	736, 757
William Leroy .....	757
Winfred May .....	757
Fales, Catharine Ray.....	716
David .....	608, 716
David, Jr. ....	716
Ella of David .....	716
Elisha Noel .....	716
George Henry .....	515
George Henry .....	361, 515
Hope Brown <i>Gorton</i> .....	361, 515
James Turner .....	716
John Chester .....	716
Mary E. <i>Lawton</i> .....	608, 716
Mary <i>Lawton</i> .....	716
Robert Drummond .....	716
Falger, Amelia S. <i>Horn</i> .....	651
Annie E. <i>Middaugh</i> .....	496, 651
John George .....	651
Rosamond .....	651
William .....	496, 651
Falkner, John B. ....	594
Fark, Mollie and <i>Gen</i> .....	529
Farmer, Thomas .....	563
Farnsworth, F. A. ....	431
Farnum, Alexander .....	723
Charlotte B. <i>Ormsbee</i> .....	723
Farrington, Laura <i>Booth</i> .....	572
Stephen H. ....	572
Farris, Catharine A. <i>Cross</i> .....	557
Edith Seymour .....	686
Edward N. ....	557
Eliza Seymour <i>Bowen</i> .....	407, 557
Ethel P. ....	557
Rehd. Ewing, <i>Dr</i> .....	557, 686
Robert P. ....	686
Robert P., <i>Rev., D.D.</i> .....	407, 557

Robert P. ....	557
Va. Grace <i>Jerman</i> .....	557, 686
Faugner, Charles .....	454
Fay, Alice Parker .....	568
Caroline Elizabeth <i>Tallman</i> .....	417, 568
Edith M. <i>Fletcher</i> .....	568
Franklin Tallman .....	568
Henry C. ....	568
Henry C., <i>Rev.</i> .....	417, 568
Nettie Theresa .....	568
Thomas .....	172
Fearaby Winthrop .....	672
Feddeeman, Mary Ann.....	630
Richard C. ....	630
Fell, Annie <i>Bush</i> .....	583
Wm. ....	583
Felton, Alice <i>Bent</i> .....	619, 724
Cornelius Conway .....	724
Cornelius Conway .....	619
Dora <i>Hamilton</i> .....	619, 724
Dorothy Low .....	724
Edgar Conway .....	619, 724
Edgar Conway, Jr.....	724
Eleanor .....	724
Hadassah .....	724
Harriet Parker .....	619, 724
Margaret .....	724
Maria Low <i>Lippitt</i> .....	463, 619
Ruth of Saml. M., Jr.....	724
Samuel Morse .....	724
Samuel Morse .....	463, 619
Samuel Morse, Jr.....	619, 724
Samuel Morse of S. M., Jr....	724
Winslow .....	724
Fenner, Alvah .....	639
Amanda <i>Smith</i> .....	305
Amey .....	305
Ann F. <i>Greene</i> .....	221, 305
Anna <i>Warner</i> .....	173
Arthur .....	403, 555
Benjamin .....	221, 305
Benjamin, Jr. ....	305
Bertram Search .....	742
Charles E. ....	403
Christopher .....	305
Cora A. <i>Search</i> .....	639, 742
Cornelius G. ....	616
Edwin .....	639
Elizabeth .....	305
Elizabeth .....	403
Elizabeth .....	305
Elsie <i>Baker</i> .....	305
Emma A. <i>Southwick</i> .....	403, 555
Ezekiel and Martha.....	388
Fairchild .....	639
Flora McNall .....	639
Frances .....	306
Frank Wm. ....	555
Garrison H. ....	639
Henry .....	403
Henry A. ....	403
Herbert .....	403
James A. ....	273, 403
Jennie Search .....	742

Jeremiah .....	305	Mary .....	747
Jeremiah .....	221, 305	Fidlers, Amelia Hubbard.....	668, 747
John .....	305	Field, Alice J. Westcott.....	397, 549
Joseph F. ....	265	Arthur .....	547
Joseph Warner .....	306	Charles Fred .....	549, 580
Julia Ann .....	305	Cora Austin .....	681
Lucinda Reynolds .....	306	Cyrus W. ....	296
Lydia Angell .....	403	Eliza Rhodes .....	396, 547
Maria D. Call .....	403, 555	Elizabeth Louise .....	681
Mary Greene .....	221, 305	Evelyn Maria .....	549, 681
Mary Melinda .....	306	Frank Westcott .....	549
Milicent .....	639	George .....	217, 296
Nellie L. Cole .....	403	George Sardius .....	549, 681
Obediah .....	403	Henry .....	697
Phebe Ann .....	305	Isaac .....	296
Phebe Eliza .....	555, 686	Isaac, Capt. ....	296
Phebe Harris .....	403	John .....	179
Polly Manchester .....	305	John .....	296
Ruth T. ....	555	John, Sir .....	296
Sarah .....	639	John .....	549
Sarah A. Bowen.....	273, 403	Joseph .....	296
Sarah E. ....	555	Kate Kies .....	681
Sarah Smith .....	305	Lydia Haight .....	697
Sarah Remington .....	481, 639	Marjorie Grace .....	681
Stephen P. ....	639, 742	Martha Hartshorn .....	296
Susan .....	403	Mary Greene .....	217, 296
William .....	403, 555	Ralph Austin .....	681
William .....	481, 639	Sarah A. Walcott.....	296
Ferguson, Bertha Marsh.....	478	Willie Joseph .....	681
Clarence M. ....	529	Zachariah .....	296
Francina D. Gorton.....	381, 529	Fielden, Alice S.....	403
Gladys .....	754	Jessie M. ....	403
Harry Clark .....	718, 754	Robert S. ....	403
Isaac B. ....	381, 529	Fifield, Abbie Tillinghast.....	536
Mary J. Thomas.....	718, 754	Annah .....	388, 536
Ferris, A. Louise .....	556, 686	Annie L. Stone.....	536, 669
A. Louisa .....	405	Celia Knight .....	668
Daniel O. ....	556	Celia Knight .....	264, 388
Daniel Ostrander, Rev ..	405, 556	Edith Wolcott .....	669, 748
Ella C. Bragg.....	405, 556	Hannah Arnold Allen....	388, 536
Ella May .....	405	Harry Livingston .....	669
Ella May .....	556	Henry Allen .....	536, 669
Frank .....	405	Jane .....	388, 537
Harry .....	405	Jonathan R. ....	547
Harry Clay .....	556	Lizzie P. Bennett .....	536, 669
Ira, Rev. ....	274, 405	Lucy Livingston .....	388
Mary H. Ostrander.....	274, 405	Mary .....	388
Wm. G., Maj.....	405	Mary Evelyn .....	669
Ferry, Barney .....	256, 368	Moses .....	388
Ida May .....	368	Moses, Dr. ....	388, 536
Mary A. Eddy.....	256, 368	Moses, Jr. ....	536, 669
Nettie .....	368	Moses, Rev. ....	264, 388
Festetics, Dwight L. ....	705	Moses, Rev. ....	668
Elsie Caroline .....	705	Sarah Congdon .....	536, 669
Elsie T. Haven.....	594, 705	Finley, Thomas H.....	301
Gyula .....	594, 705	Finney, Harold Richards.....	705
Fessenden, William H. ....	315	Jared Warner .....	593, 705
Fibelcom, Fernanard F. Wm....	735	Mabel Richards .....	593, 705
Fiber, Charles N.....	385	Mary Alice .....	705
Ruth Ward .....	385	Seymour .....	705
Fidler, Fredk. Stanley.....	747	Wm. Richards .....	705
George T. ....	668, 747	Firman, Alice Graves .....	467
Harold .....	747	Charles H., Dr.....	467
Henry .....	747	Samuel .....	467
Lena M. Adams.....	747	Fish, Charles .....	731

C. S. Bryce.....	671	Fonda, Abigail G. Cole .....	529
David .....	323	Abram .....	260, 378
Dennis .....	731	Almira Hoswell .....	260, 378
James .....	298	David A. ....	529
Jemimah Tallman .....	324	Emma A. ....	379, 527
Luretta Collins .....	731	John .....	378
Nicholas .....	671	Myra Wright .....	379
Patience .....	234	Nellie Rosa .....	381
Polly Brush .....	731	Sophia Benedict .....	378
Preserved .....	234	Foote, Almira Goodrich.....	675
Ruth .....	234	Amy H. Greene .....	543, 675
Fisher, Abby Greene .....	218, 299	Amy Northrup .....	638
Elizabeth .....	299	Annie Linda .....	734, 755
Harriet .....	299	Carrie Roselfie .....	734, 755
Henry C. ....	299	Cora Adell .....	734, 755
Herman Courtes .....	218, 299	Eleanor .....	567
Fisk, Alfred .....	328	Grace Gertrude .....	675
Arthur Gillespie .....	738	Harvey .....	638
Belona Maria .....	636, 737	Henry William .....	675
Catharine S. Gillespie.....	636, 738	Herbert Walter .....	675
Harriet May .....	738	Ira Theresa .....	734, 755
James .....	585	Jerome .....	634, 734
Mary Ann .....	636, 737	John Alden .....	567
Mary Ann .....	585	Lydia Cook .....	734
Nathaniel Benj., Rev. ....	636, 738	Lydia Susanna .....	734
Raymond John .....	738	Mary Elizabeth .....	734, 755
Wilbur Warren .....	738	Nancy Alma .....	734
Winifred Alice .....	738	Orange .....	734
Fiske, Cotton, Capt.....	636	Orange Jerome .....	734
Isaac .....	572	Pearl Ett .....	734, 755
Mary Hubbard .....	572	Phebe E. Goff .....	634, 734
Sally Fifield .....	636	Phebe Maud .....	734, 756
Sewell Cotton .....	636	Sibbie Fowler .....	734
Welcome .....	326	Theresa Almira .....	675
Fitch, Adelaide E. Faulkner....	727	Walter William .....	543, 675
Alice M. Gorton.....	624, 727	Force, Edwin H.....	500
Edwin S. ....	292	Fred .....	347, 500
James, Rev. ....	560	Ida Jane Gorton .....	347, 500
Lynn Marcena .....	727	Ida M. Olds.....	500
Sherwood .....	624, 727	Ford, Augusta L. Covell.....	376, 524
William G. ....	477	Elizabeth Arnold .....	267
Fitler, Mayor of Philada.....	723	Glenn .....	524
Flag, George .....	294	Grace M. ....	524
Mary M. Henderson.....	294	John .....	524
Flagg, James M.....	515	John Kennedy .....	539
William and Sarah.....	239	Jolisis .....	376, 524
Fleming, Elizabeth .....	491	Mary .....	524, 664
John .....	491	Morton .....	524
Flesher, Z. L. ....	637	Rosa Marsh .....	524
Fletcher, Albert F., Dr.....	585, 700	Forsyth, Frances E. Gorton....	428, 586
Eddy Gorton .....	701	James Buchanan .....	428, 586
Edward .....	558	Mabel Edna .....	586
Hazel Lillian .....	701	Thomas .....	586
John .....	411	Wm. Gorton .....	586
Lillian E. Gorton.....	585, 700	Fosmire, Henry .....	440
Margaretta .....	558	Sallie Pitts .....	440
Parrot .....	700	Foster, Adolphus .....	331
Susan Sawyer .....	700	Anna A. Wilbur.....	331
Flett, John .....	391	Caroline White Gorton.....	421, 574
Flinn, John .....	598	Charles .....	425
Lydia Rogers .....	598	Christopher Columbus .....	574
Flowers, Floyd .....	697	Daniel .....	283
Henry .....	582	Ethan .....	237, 331
Floyd, Elizabeth Hager.....	609	Ethan, Jr. ....	331
Ralph .....	609	George .....	189

Irving F. ....	574, 693	Ellen Maria .....	257, 370
Jacob of Theo. A. ....	331	Eva Viola .....	370
James .....	421, 574	George .....	409
Jane .....	425	George Dudley .....	370
John .....	231	Geo. Washington .....	257, 370
John .....	331	George .....	370
John J. ....	425	Gorton A. ....	257
Julia Greene .....	237, 331	Hope Ann .....	257, 369
Joseph .....	282, 425	Hope B. Gorton .....	199, 257
Joseph, Jr. ....	425	James N. ....	306
Josephine .....	425	Julia A. Bowen .....	370
Lillian Carpenter .....	574, 693	Lewis Ulysses .....	370
Louis T. ....	606	Marguerite .....	370
Mabel L. ....	694	Marion .....	370
Mary .....	425	Mary E. Potter .....	257, 370
Mary Davis .....	283	Mary J. Dudley .....	257, 370
Mary Emerson .....	282, 425	Nancy Carpenter .....	370
Mary Weaver .....	189	Nathan .....	370
Minnie A. ....	574, 693	Sarah .....	370
Rachel Mason .....	574	Thos. Jefferson .....	257, 370
Ruth Hoxie .....	331	Frazer, Allan T. ....	561
Temperance Bragg .....	237, 331	Frederick, Louis .....	380
Theodore Adolphus .....	237, 331	Freeborn, Elizabeth .....	191
Theodore, Hon. ....	331	Elizabeth Thomas .....	172, 191
Fournie, Beler Bazil .....	674	George .....	191
Ursula DeL. Kimmer .....	674	Gideon .....	191
Fox, Ada Evelyn .....	604, 713	Thomas .....	172, 191
Dorotha Bullock .....	604	Freeman, Alice Comstock .....	430, 589
Edward Samuel .....	604	Alice Maria .....	365, 518
E. VanB. Meeker .....	452	Alice Pearl .....	589
Hattie May .....	604	Almira Gorton .....	425, 580
Joel .....	452	Amanda Crane .....	312
Martin Luther .....	447, 604	Augustus .....	430
Mary Jane Gorton .....	447, 604	Augustus .....	589
N. L. ....	452	Azariah .....	312
Samuel S. ....	604	Belle A. ....	580
T. C. ....	452	Carrie M. ....	580
Fraker, Chas. Dickerman .....	720	Dennis .....	253, 365
Eugene .....	720	Edward .....	465
Eugene Porter .....	611, 720	Ella Althia .....	465
Helen Elizabeth .....	720	Ella E. ....	580
Helen Porter .....	720	Ella Fuller .....	580
Louise Dickerman .....	611, 720	Enoch .....	223, 312
Walter Porter .....	720	Enoch H. ....	312
Fralick, Mary Crosby .....	641	Eunice W. Seagrave .....	312, 465
Peter .....	641	Flavius C. ....	589
Framblisco, Henry .....	499	Frank .....	465
France, Candace Jerauld .....	550, 681	George L. ....	580
Charles Dabney .....	681	Gorton R. ....	580
Mary of Sanford .....	681	Harriet Eaglesfield .....	312, 465
Sanford .....	550, 681	Harriet Downing .....	305
Frank, Esther .....	427	Harry M. ....	589
Mary .....	427	Helen M. Gorton .....	253, 365
William .....	427	Howard D. ....	365
Franks, Uriah .....	382	Jared Gorton .....	312, 465
Franklin, Albert .....	370	Jesse Bennett .....	365
Albert G. ....	199, 257	John .....	425, 580
Albert G. ....	257	Lillian .....	465
Augustus .....	370	Lizzie Peters .....	580
Benjamin, Dr. ....	185, 215, 237	Lorenzo .....	312, 465
Benjamin .....	257, 370	Lucian .....	465
Benjamin, Jr. ....	370	Lura Huntington .....	223, 312
Caroline Amelia .....	257, 369	Lucy Lowery .....	580
Charles .....	531	Mary Beele .....	589
Ellen Horton .....	257, 370	Martha A. ....	580



Mary <i>Cheney</i> .....	312	Daniel .....	216
Mary <i>Cheney</i> .....	312, 465	Deborah .....	217
Mary <i>Jane</i> .....	465	Deborah <i>Greene</i> .....	183, 216
Mary <i>Kinyon</i> .....	589	Eleanor .....	216
Mary <i>L.</i> .....	580	Eleanor <i>Greene</i> .....	183, 217
Myra <i>L.</i> .....	580	Elizabeth <i>Greene</i> .....	209
Philura .....	312	Ezekiel .....	216
Philura <i>Seagrave</i> .....	465	Hannah .....	183
Rosco .....	465	Hannah .....	217
Silas C., <i>Rev.</i> .....	580	Hannah <i>Spink</i> .....	217
Truman .....	312, 465	Isabel .....	217
William .....	249	John .....	217
William .....	465	John .....	205
Willard A. ....	430, 589	John .....	209
French, Ada <i>Silk</i> .....	551	John .....	183, 216
Anna M. ....	683	Joseph .....	216
Bernice .....	551	Joseph .....	183, 217
Bettie J. ....	551	Judith G. <i>Winslow</i> .....	238, 335
Clark <i>Breeding</i> .....	551	Lucretia .....	216, 296
Cornelia <i>Margar</i> .....	551	Luceanna <i>Coggershall</i> .....	183, 216
Elizabeth .....	683	Lucy Ann of Capt. P. ....	335
Eunice M. ....	683	Lucy <i>Deborah</i> .....	216
Frederick <i>Earl</i> .....	556	Mary .....	216
George G., <i>Judge</i> .....	405, 556	Mary .....	216
Grace .....	683	Mary .....	183, 215
Grace <i>Powell</i> .....	551	Mary <i>Greene</i> .....	214
Henry <i>Erwin</i> .....	683	Mary <i>Greene</i> .....	183
Isabel .....	683	Mary <i>Mawney</i> .....	183
Jerauld .....	551	Mary <i>Tillinghast</i> .....	183, 216
Julian <i>Bowen</i> .....	556	Mary of Capt. <i>Perry</i> .....	335
Kate <i>Adams</i> .....	551	Mercy .....	217
Laura .....	683	Mercy .....	216
Lillie <i>Erwin</i> .....	551, 683	Ruth .....	183, 216
Lucius .....	683	Ruth .....	217
Lucius S. ....	399, 551	Richard .....	205
Margaretta <i>Jerauld</i> .....	399, 551	Samuel, <i>Capt.</i> .....	183, 216
Mary B. ....	683	Sarah .....	216, 296
Mary B. ....	551, 683	Sarah .....	183, 215
Mary <i>Frances Bowen</i> .....	405, 556	Sterry .....	403
Mary F. ....	556	Thomas .....	183
Mollie <i>Dougherty</i> .....	551, 683	Thomas .....	214
Nancy <i>Raymond</i> .....	556	Thomas .....	217
Nathaniel B. ....	551	Thomas, <i>Dep. Gov.</i> .....	183
Oscar <i>Welborn</i> .....	551	Thomas, <i>Jr.</i> .....	183
Ralph .....	556	Welthian .....	183
Sylvester J. ....	551, 683	Welthian <i>Greene</i> .....	183
Sylvester J., <i>Jr.</i> .....	683	William .....	216
Thomas <i>Henry</i> .....	551, 683	William .....	217
Wm. <i>Horace</i> .....	551	William .....	403
Frisch, Alice E. <i>Dunton</i> .....	735, 756	Fuller, Alfred <i>Gibbs</i> .....	636, 738
Alpha N. ....	757	Edward J., <i>Coln.</i> .....	303
John .....	757	Freddie <i>Sewell</i> .....	738
Nicholas B. ....	735, 756	Gibbs .....	738
Frost, Herman .....	417	Jane <i>Austin</i> .....	738
Frothingham, Thos., <i>Maj.</i> .....	227	Joseph L. W. ....	540
Fry, Allen .....	238, 335	Lula <i>Bell</i> .....	738
Almy .....	216	Lorenzo .....	307
Almy .....	217	Mary A. <i>Fisk</i> .....	636, 738
Almy .....	216	Maud <i>Eunis</i> .....	738
Ann .....	183	Moses and <i>Susanna</i> .....	279
Anne .....	216	Orlando <i>Clinton</i> .....	738
Benjamin .....	216	William .....	350
Catharine <i>Gorton</i> .....	317	Fullerton, Benjamin .....	303
Charles W. ....	581	Fulsom, De <i>Forrest</i> .....	321
Christopher .....	216	Julia A. <i>Gardner</i> .....	321

Mary .....	321
William .....	321
Fulwood, Chas. V. and Callis V. ....	711
Furman, Joseph and Mary.....	437
William A. ....	538
Furnish, Albert Lee .....	527
Eliza A. <i>Baxter</i> .....	379, 527
Fannie W. ....	527
J. Critt .....	379, 527
John H. ....	527
Robert T. ....	527
William T. ....	527

G

Gale, William H. <i>Dea</i> .....	390
Galligan, Laurence .....	698
Salome <i>Arnott</i> .....	698
Galloup, Amanda A. <i>Looker</i> ....	654
Elias C. ....	499, 654
Elias C. ....	654
Elizabeth <i>Gorton</i> .....	346, 499
Emma K. ....	499, 654
Ernest .....	499
Ernest C. ....	654
Florence M. <i>Collver</i> .....	499, 653
George B. ....	654
Hattie <i>Greene</i> .....	654
Henry K. ....	499, 653
Ione <i>Steel</i> .....	654
Jerusha J. <i>King</i> .....	499
Joseph .....	499
Joseph E. ....	654
Laurence .....	654
Lena Maud .....	654
Madaline H. ....	654
Mary <i>Vanwey</i> .....	499
Nora .....	499
Pauline .....	654
Sarah .....	499
Sarah E. <i>Holton</i> .....	499, 654
Volney Ward .....	654
William A. ....	654
Wm. Augustus .....	346, 499
Florence <i>Colver</i> .....	499
Gammell, Arthur A.....	556
Bessie Gardner <i>Bowen</i> ....	404, 556
Katharine .....	556
Robert H. I. ....	556
William .....	556
Wm., Jr. ....	404, 556
William, <i>Prof.</i> .....	556
Gamwell, Albert A. ....	461
Ganot, <i>Coln.</i> .....	216
Gardner, Adelaide <i>Wood</i> .....	590
— <i>Allen</i> .....	418
Amey <i>Taft</i> .....	486
Ann <i>Newkirk</i> .....	441
Anna Fry .....	183
Annie Townsend .....	413
Antoinette <i>Elsmore</i> .....	413
Ardeliza .....	278
Augustus M. ....	239
Bee <i>Sweet</i> .....	590
Benjamin .....	208, 278

Benjamin .....	329
Benjamin .....	461
Benjamin .....	486
Benajah and — <i>Tuttle</i> .....	281
Caleb .....	278
Caleb Tanner .....	430, 589
Caleb .....	589
Caroline A. <i>Tallman</i> .....	279, 418
Caroline G. <i>Porter</i> .....	531
Carrie Lydia .....	590
Celia Hart .....	413
Charles .....	287, 441
Charlotte M. <i>Gorton</i> .....	430, 589
Chloe <i>Wilbur</i> .....	195, 242
Christia <i>Chadsey</i> .....	235
Clara .....	590
David .....	441
Dorcas <i>Knowles</i> .....	413
Edward .....	242
Edward .....	441
Edwin Everett .....	563
Eliza Ann .....	242, 340
Eliza D. ....	461
Elizabeth .....	208
Elizabeth <i>Brown</i> .....	242
Elizabeth <i>Hudnall</i> .....	551, 682
Elizb. B. <i>Northrup</i> .....	407
Elizab. Tanner .....	413
Elizabeth of T. C. ....	682
Eliza D. <i>Greene</i> .....	303, 461
Ephraim .....	190
Etta Louisa .....	563
Eugene Reno .....	590
Eulis Mathew .....	590
Fannie <i>Harrison</i> .....	413
Fred Gorton .....	590
George .....	432, 592
George C. ....	615
George Dallas .....	413
George Harris .....	279, 418
Gideon .....	190
Gideon .....	317
Hannah .....	208, 278
Hannah <i>Pearce</i> .....	413
Hannah Bucklin .....	413
Hiram .....	242, 340
Isaac .....	201
Isaac .....	208
Isaac or Israel .....	208
James .....	321
James .....	531
James Burrell .....	413
Jennie <i>Selden</i> .....	413
Jesse .....	407
Jessie Maria .....	590
John .....	195, 242
John .....	208
John .....	284, 431
John A. ....	208
John Caleb .....	590
Joseph .....	413
Josephine <i>Gifford</i> .....	413
Joshua .....	432, 592
Joshua, <i>Capt.</i> .....	432
Julia A. <i>Misner</i> .....	287, 441

Julia A. ....	321	Garland, Caroline M. ....	729
Laura <i>Phillips</i> .....	413	Charlotte <i>Anderson</i> .....	729
Lena Lincoln .....	563	Eunice L. ....	729
Lewis Thomas .....	413	Frank .....	626, 729
Louisa <i>Gorton</i> .....	277, 413	Frank, Jr. ....	729
Lovy Tallman .....	413	Sarah A. <i>Lord</i> .....	626, 729
Lydia <i>Gardner</i> .....	432	Garritt, Amanda .....	597
Lydia Ann .....	340, 490	Levi .....	597
Lydia <i>Dawley</i> .....	284	Garvins, <i>Masters</i> .....	397
Lydia <i>Ely</i> .....	284, 431	Gaskill, Silas B., <i>Judge</i> .....	636
Lydia <i>Haggerty</i> .....	441	Gates, Orren .....	588
Lydia <i>Tanner</i> .....	589	Rachel King .....	588
Mamie Handy .....	563	Gaw, Catharine .....	671, 748
Marcus Barrett .....	563	Emma .....	671
Margaret .....	208	James .....	541, 671
Marie of T. C. ....	682	Mary M. <i>Mathews</i> .....	541, 671
Martha .....	441	Gaylord, Abbie E. <i>Bowen</i> .....	556, 686
Mary .....	278	Adelia M. <i>Patrick</i> .....	625, 728
Mary Adaline .....	413	Annie .....	728
Mary <i>Gorton</i> .....	302	Charles Eleazer .....	381
Mary <i>Greene</i> .....	393	David N. ....	625, 728
Mary W. <i>Gardner</i> .....	242, 340	Eleazer B. ....	381
Mary Wilbur .....	340, 490	Eleazer B., Jr. ....	260, 381
Mary Wilbur .....	242, 340	Elizabeth <i>Rosa</i> .....	381
Mercy .....	208, 278	Frances R. <i>Gorton</i> .....	260, 381
Mercy <i>Gorton</i> .....	180, 208, 233, 273	Helen .....	686
Minerva Eunice .....	432	Henry Sheldon .....	381
Naaman .....	235	Horace .....	686
Nathan .....	393	Margaret .....	686
Nathaniel, <i>Capt.</i> .....	592	William .....	556, 686
Nicholas .....	208	Geer, Ann Burt .....	450
Nicholas .....	432	Charles E. ....	291, 450
Olive M. <i>Hart</i> .....	413, 563	Charles E. ....	450, 606
Oliver .....	208	Conception B. <i>Islas</i> .....	450, 606
Oliver, <i>Capt.</i> 180, 208, 273, 233. ....	302	Edmund L. ....	450
Palmer .....	432	Elizabeth <i>Grant</i> .....	450
Phebe <i>Potter</i> .....	461	Grace <i>Gorton</i> .....	450, 506
Phebe .....	441	Harriett E. <i>Gorton</i> .....	291, 450
Preston .....	682	Hattie May .....	450
Robert .....	242	Hattie Mary .....	606
Robert .....	432, 592	Robert Joseph .....	606
Samuel .....	231, 321	Gellespie, Hugh M. ....	253
Samuel .....	321	George, C., <i>Col.</i> .....	609
Samuel King .....	413	Miller .....	601
Sarah .....	208, 278	Gerauld, Jonathan B. ....	547
Sarah Frances .....	413	Gibbs, Elijah .....	404
Sarah <i>Gardner</i> .....	208, 278	Gibson, Chelson .....	755
Sarah <i>Matthewson</i> .....	413	Emma J. ....	672, 748
Susan <i>Gorton</i> .....	231, 321	Eva G. ....	755
Susan <i>Hopkins</i> .....	347	Hannah A. <i>Craft</i> .....	427
Susannah <i>Hussey</i> .....	486	Isadora M. <i>Gorton</i> .....	542, 672
Sylvester .....	284	Mamie E. ....	755
Thomas Cook .....	551, 682	Mary K. ....	755
Thomas K. ....	691	Samuel R. ....	427
Thomas Wickes .....	303, 461	Stephen B. ....	542, 672
Wickes .....	461	Walter B. ....	672
William .....	208	Giddings, Ella <i>Babcock</i> .....	578, 697
William .....	321	Frank .....	697
William .....	347	Luther .....	578, 697
William .....	277, 413	Gilbert, Butler .....	338
William, Jr. ....	413, 563	Edwin .....	338
Wm. F., <i>Dr.</i> .....	556	Eunice Ann .....	338
Wm. of Boston, Mass. ....	418	Harriet .....	338
William Peleg T. ....	418	Lois .....	338
Zenas .....	486	Louisa .....	338

Martha <i>Greene</i> .....	241, 338	D. C. ....	235, 325
Massena .....	338	Don Roy .....	735
Mayette .....	338	Edna Viola .....	756
William .....	241, 338	Edna Lou .....	735
Gildersleeve, Jerusha <i>Powell</i> ....	293	Eliza <i>Henderson</i> .....	634, 735
Nathaniel .....	293	Eleanor <i>Whalley</i> .....	325
Giles, Ethan .....	276	Elizabeth .....	479, 635
Gillespie, Alice L. <i>Parker</i> .....	738	Ellen E. <i>Phelps</i> .....	634, 734
John .....	453	Ethel May .....	735
Robert .....	738	Experience <i>Brainard</i> .....	479
Gillett, Elmira .....	261	Flora May .....	756
Rachel <i>Gorton</i> .....	200, 261	Frank S. Leroy.....	734
Willie Bloomer .....	261	Fred Philo .....	734, 756
Wilson A. ....	200, 261	George W. ....	634, 734
Gills, Mary <i>Greene</i> .....	216	Geo. Wilbur .....	735, 756
<i>Rev.</i> of P. E. Ch.....	216	Grace Janet .....	756
Gilman, Charlotte <i>Perkins</i> ....	612, 721	Hannah D. ....	479, 635
George Houghton .....	612, 721	Hannah Eliza .....	634, 734
Katharine .....	612	Hattie <i>Duncan</i> .....	735, 756
Katharine B. S.....	721	Hiram .....	479, 634
Gilmore, Henry .....	361	Horatio of D. C.....	325
Gindrat, Abraham .....	420	Isabel S. <i>Hammett</i> .....	235, 325
Barbara <i>Clark</i> .....	420	Lewis Jay .....	756
Henry .....	420	Louisa <i>Maxim</i> .....	325
Gladding, John A. ....	336	Lillian M. <i>Dickey</i> .....	734
Royal H. ....	747	Lydia .....	479, 634
Gleason, Dyce <i>Lathrop</i> .....	223, 311	Lydia Susan .....	734
Elijah .....	223, 311	Major Franklin .....	634
Ellen M. ....	464	Malinda .....	634, 735
Joseph .....	464	Margaret <i>Mott</i> .....	634, 734
Maria .....	311	Mary Emma .....	734
Mary H. ....	464	Mary J. Lewis.....	734, 756
Gledhill, James .....	584	Millie <i>Miller</i> .....	734
Liza <i>Nash</i> .....	584	Nancy <i>Carter</i> .....	479, 634
Glendenning, Elliot J.....	376, 524	Nellie Maud .....	734
Gertrude .....	524	Phebe Elizabeth .....	634, 734
Helen I. ....	524	Phebe <i>Gorton</i> .....	320, 479
Helen <i>White</i> .....	376, 524	Philo .....	479, 634
Mabel C. ....	524	Raymond .....	325
Glenn, Susan <i>Cowen</i> .....	710	Rose Ellen .....	634, 735
William .....	710	Russell .....	320, 479
Glezen, Eben Knight.....	463	Russell .....	634, 734
Frank L. ....	463	Russell G. ....	479
Glover, Albert E. ....	516	Sallie of D. C.....	325
Byron Eugene .....	520	Sarah .....	479, 635
Goddard, Ann E. W. <i>Miller</i> ....	549, 680	Square Stillman .....	634, 735
Luke M., <i>Judge</i> .....	680	Squire, <i>Rev.</i> .....	479
R. H. I., <i>Coln.</i> .....	691	Susanna <i>Arnold</i> .....	479, 634
Godfrey, John .....	201	Tillie of Russell.....	734
John .....	329	Walter Ray .....	734
Joshua .....	201	William Riley .....	634, 734
Joshua .....	272	William Riley .....	734
Joshua S. ....	395	Golby, Thomas .....	320
Joshua .....	401	Goodard, Ebenezer .....	237
Mary <i>Brown</i> .....	272	Goodell, Nathan .....	543
Goff, Alice of Russell.....	734	Rebecca .....	543
Alta Fern .....	735	Gooding, Marcy <i>Crane</i> .....	241
Alzada A. ....	325	Matthew, Jr. ....	241
Amanda Electa .....	634, 735	Goodrich, Arthur Henry.....	710
Amy of D. C. ....	325	Caroline E. ....	647
Betsey Rhodes .....	325	Cornelia E. <i>Baker</i> .....	492, 647
Caroline H. A. <i>Squires</i> ....	634, 734	Earl S. ....	718
Charles of Russell.....	734	Edna May .....	710
Claude S. ....	735	Elisha B. ....	709
Clyde Alma .....	735	Eliza <i>Van Velor</i> .....	709



Emeline Haynes .....	718	Adelaide M. ....	485
John Jay .....	710	Adelaide M. Chappell.....	250
John Oscar .....	597, 709	Adelaide Mary .....	360
Joseph M. ....	647	Adelaide Shibley .....	475, 629
Emma W. Wright.....	597, 709	Adelbert L. ....	347, 500
Marion Eliza .....	710	Adelia .....	391
Russell L. ....	492, 647	Adelia .....	421, 574
Russell L., Jr.....	647	Adelia .....	439
Goodspeed, Edward .....	614	Adelia Williams .....	565, 689
Goodwin, Almira Wood.....	197	Adeline Ebb .....	483
Amanda Wood .....	359	Adella Hart .....	364
Elliot .....	614	Adelos .....	432, 591
George .....	197	Adelos, Jr. ....	592
George C. ....	359	Adelphia Phelps .....	596, 708
Gordon, William T .....	398	Adolphus Worthington .....	565
Gore, Ann Malone.....	610	Adolphus W. ....	751
John .....	610	Aggie .....	498
Gorman, Amos B.....	328	Agnes .....	352, 506
Gorton, Aaron F.....	347	Agnes Cadden .....	596, 708
Aaron Towner .....	244, 347	Agnes G. ....	430, 590
Aaron Towner .....	501	Agnes I. ....	730
Abbie A. Arnold.....	197, 249	Agnes M. Spier.....	344
Abbie Fidelia .....	344, 495	Albert .....	198
Abbie Jane Shapley.....	361, 514	Albert .....	254, 366
Abbie Robinson .....	597	Albert .....	641
Abby A. ....	289, 446	Albert B. ....	564
Abby A. ....	485	Albert Clark .....	498
Abby Ann Tomkins.....	401, 554	Albert Douglass .....	282
Abby J. Makee.....	564, 688	Albert of DuB. ....	596, 708
Abby Tabor .....	289	Albert Francis .....	563
Abby Wickwire .....	467, 622	Albert Joseph .....	413, 562
Abel Davis .....	211, 284	Albert Merritt .....	542
Abiah Douglass .....	210, 281	Albert S. ....	265
Abigail .....	243	Albert S. ....	627
Abigail .....	390	Albert Whipple .....	367
Abigail .....	283, 426	Albert Whipple .....	368
Abigail E. ....	261, 381	Albert Whitman .....	251, 360
Abigail E. Rumsey.....	260	Alfred .....	198
Abigail King .....	252, 364	Alfred Carl .....	423
Abigail McIntosh .....	265, 390	Alfred Chester .....	494
Abigail N. ....	289	Alfred D. ....	580
Abigail Norton .....	259, 377	Alfred E. ....	466
Abigail T. ....	289, 447	Alfred Hoff .....	592
Abilena C. Lathrop.....	282, 423	Alfred of John .....	293, 453
Abilene .....	577	Alfred Foster .....	391
Acrisbe .....	479	Ai Gildersleve .....	454
Ada .....	254	Alice .....	165, 172
Ada .....	499	Alice .....	171, 188
Ada Anna .....	447, 604	Alice .....	199, 256
Ada Bell .....	657	Alice .....	315, 469
Ada Louisa .....	599	Alice .....	447, 603
Ada of Milo .....	352	Alice .....	506
Adah Carolyn .....	644	Alice .....	627
Adah M. Arner.....	586, 703	Alice A. ....	355, 512
Adaline B. Fell.....	426, 583	Alice A. ....	672
Adaline C. ....	277, 413	Alice A. ....	706, 753
Adaline M. Rice.....	318, 476	Alice A. Lynn.....	475, 629
Adaline Nancy .....	258, 373	Alice Bannister .....	474, 626
Adaline of Nath.....	438	Alice Belle .....	347
Adaline Wells .....	321	Alice E. ....	565
Addie A. ....	563	Alice E. Potter .....	432, 591
Addie Julia .....	635, 737	Alice Fanny .....	360
Addie M. ....	358, 514	Alice G. Wilson.....	493, 648
Addie M. ....	250	Alice Hull .....	182, 213
Adelaide H. ....	364, 517	Alice Jean .....	597, 710

Alice L. ....	572	Alvin Lorane .....	701
Alice Lee .....	476	Alvira .....	425
Alice Louisa .....	255	Alzina .....	426, 580
Alice Low .....	175, 198	Amanda .....	246
Alice Lynch .....	631, 732	Amanda .....	318
Alice M. ....	731	Amanda .....	353, 507
Alice M. Hoyt.....	585, 701	Amanda Greene .....	346, 499
Alice M. Sanborne.....	603	Amanda Louisa .....	345
Alice Mary .....	624, 727	Amanda Lovica .....	344
Alice May .....	700	Amanda Sanford .....	421
Alice of Levi C.....	352	Amanda W. ....	346, 498
Alice Vanelia .....	467	Ambrose E. ....	472, 623
Alice Whitford .....	176, 200	Amelia .....	314
Alice of William .....	346	Amelia Hill .....	440
Alida C. Budlong.....	476, 631	Amie not Annie.....	188, 223
Alida E. ....	628, 730	Amon Ira .....	345
Allan .....	287, 439	Amos .....	175, 198
Allan of Gurdon .....	439	Amos Alcott .....	421, 573
Allen .....	598	Amos Cross .....	438
Allen .....	653	Amos Hale .....	199, 254
Allie Emeline .....	511, 662	Amos Oliver .....	254, 367
Alma E. ....	348	Amey Whipple .....	207
Alma Jane .....	362, 516	Amey Susan .....	516
Alma W. ....	729	Amy A. Cook .....	251, 360
Almeda A. Tillinghast.....	248, 356	Amy J. ....	454
Almedia Elizab. ....	356, 513	Anastalia J. ....	475, 629
Almira .....	214	Anthesia Aldrick .....	251, 361
Almira .....	261, 381	Anderson .....	252
Almira .....	246	Andrew .....	254
Almira .....	284	Andrew .....	356
Almira .....	287	Angeline .....	244, 345
Almira .....	283, 429	Angeline .....	346
Almira .....	314	Ann .....	162, 165
Almira .....	285, 432	Ann .....	167
Almira .....	439	Ann .....	169, 178
Almira .....	425, 580	Ann .....	171
Almira A. ....	586, 703	Ann .....	171, 190
Almira Manchester .....	276, 411	Ann .....	179, 205
Almira of Milo .....	352	Ann .....	188, 223
Almira of Obi .....	390, 542	Ann .....	198
Almira Piper Tyler.....	248	Ann .....	314
Almira S. ....	500, 655	Ann A. ....	253
Almira See .....	344, 494	Ann C. Quick.....	437, 595
Almira Stone .....	254, 366	Ann E. Johnson.....	390
Almirante Bevier .....	347, 501	Ann Eliza Sears.....	346, 499
Almy .....	202	Ann E. Shoemaker.....	244, 346
Almy Amey Briggs.....	322	Ann E. Snyder.....	346
Almy Greene .....	322, 485	Ann F. Phillips.....	199, 257
Alom .....	640	Ann Janet .....	474
Alonzo .....	439	Ann J. McElroy.....	565, 689
Alonzo .....	439, 598	Ann L. Feddeman.....	476, 630
Alonzo A. ....	596, 708	Ann Lancaster .....	171
Alonzo Clark .....	344, 495	Ann M. Coggershall .....	414, 565
Alonzo Hiram .....	347, 500	Ann of Obidiah.....	390, 542
Alonzo Hiram .....	654	Ann Roberts .....	484
Alonzo of Jed W.....	466	Ann Voorhees .....	319
Alonzo M. ....	495	Ann Warner .....	207, 276
Alonzo N. ....	287, 440	Anna .....	182
Alonzo William .....	428, 585	Anna .....	230, 316
Alpha .....	200	Anna .....	190, 232
Alpha .....	249	Anna Adora .....	454
Alpha Ann .....	372, 520	Anna Bellan .....	520
Alpha Capron .....	199, 258	Anna E. Shibley.....	352, 506
Alpha J. ....	373	Anna F. ....	631
Alva Rita .....	525	Anna Grace .....	454

- |                                  |          |                                   |               |
|----------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| Anna L. ....                     | 474      | Aurelia Gorton ....               | 317, 318, 473 |
| Anna L. <i>Andrews</i> ....      | 485, 644 | Aurelia <i>Sanborn</i> ....       | 249, 358      |
| Anna <i>Landis</i> ....          | 596, 707 | Austin Jacob ....                 | 501           |
| Anna M. ....                     | 630      | Avery Dennison ....               | 318           |
| Anna Maria ....                  | 475, 629 | Avery Dennison ....               | 474           |
| Anna Mary ....                   | 426      | Avery Tillinghast ....            | 644           |
| Anna <i>Mason</i> ....           | 231      | Avis ....                         | 317           |
| Anna M. <i>Luse</i> ....         | 381, 529 | Avis Alma ....                    | 199, 255      |
| Anna Rhoda ....                  | 257      | Avis <i>Carr</i> ....             | 161           |
| Anna <i>Rosewarne</i> ....       | 498      | Avis of Edwin ....                | 360           |
| Anna <i>Tryan</i> ....           | 651      | Avis <i>Hulett</i> ....           | 175           |
| Anne <i>Fryer</i> ....           | 390, 542 | Avis J. ....                      | 741           |
| Anne G. <i>McQuillen</i> ....    | 563      | Avis M. <i>Dexter</i> ....        | 252, 364      |
| Anne <i>Kinne</i> ....           | 281, 421 | Avis May ....                     | 364           |
| Anne <i>Perry</i> ....           | 375, 522 | Avis Melisa ....                  | 198, 253      |
| Anne <i>Searle</i> ....          | 177, 202 | Avis Melissa ....                 | 253           |
| Anne <i>Whitehead</i> ....       | 627      | Avis <i>Warner</i> ....           | 175, 199      |
| Annet <i>Martish</i> ....        | 381      | Barbara ....                      | 232           |
| Annetta <i>McWhorter</i> ....    | 258, 373 | Barbara ....                      | 190           |
| Annette <i>Lawrence</i> ....     | 627      | Barbara ....                      | 196, 248      |
| Annie Bell ....                  | 359      | Barbara ....                      | 481           |
| Annie <i>Bellar</i> ....         | 375      | Barbara ....                      | 482, 641      |
| Annie B. <i>Smiley</i> ....      | 375, 521 | Barbara <i>High</i> ....          | 289, 445      |
| Annie Clark ....                 | 689      | Barbara <i>Baker</i> ....         | 391           |
| Annie E. ....                    | 315, 468 | Barlow ....                       | 245, 351      |
| Annie Farrington ....            | 572      | Barton Hezekiah ....              | 258, 373      |
| Annie <i>Feeny</i> ....          | 563      | Barton Whitford ....              | 197, 248      |
| Annie Jane ....                  | 516      | Belinda <i>Potter</i> ....        | 250           |
| Annie Janet ....                 | 454      | Bell Lawrence ....                | 627           |
| Annie Maxwell ....               | 381, 529 | Bella J. <i>Froud</i> ....        | 627           |
| Annie of M. Van B. ....          | 357      | Belle ....                        | 654           |
| Annie <i>Waterman</i> ....       | 206, 272 | Belle ....                        | 627           |
| Ansel <i>McCall</i> ....         | 244, 343 | Belle Irene ....                  | 642           |
| Anson ....                       | 421, 572 | Belle of Collins..                | 453           |
| Anthia <i>Matteson</i> ....      | 197, 249 | Bellona ....                      | 320           |
| Anthony ....                     | 175, 197 | Belva Alida ....                  | 384, 530      |
| Anthony ....                     | 207      | Belva B. ....                     | 630           |
| Anthony ....                     | 321      | Benjamin, <i>Capt.</i> ....       | 162, 165      |
| Anthony W. ....                  | 506      | Benjamin ....                     | 165           |
| Antoinette ....                  | 453      | Benjamin ....                     | 165, 171      |
| Antoinette M. <i>Williams</i> .. | 474, 627 | Benjamin ....                     | 167, 175      |
| Archibald ....                   | 321      | Benjamin ....                     | 169           |
| Archie ....                      | 498      | Benjamin ....                     | 171, 186      |
| Archie L. ....                   | 731      | Benjamin ....                     | 171, 189      |
| Arebella ....                    | 320, 481 | Benjamin <i>Dea.</i> ....         | 175, 196      |
| Arerial ....                     | 653      | Benjamin ....                     | 175, 198      |
| Armilla ....                     | 320, 481 | Benjamin ....                     | 180, 206      |
| Arner ....                       | 703      | Benjamin ....                     | 182, 210      |
| Arsinoe M. ....                  | 475      | Benjamin, <i>Lieut. Col.</i> .... | 188, 224      |
| Artee M. ....                    | 495      | Benjamin ....                     | 188           |
| Arthur ....                      | 498      | Benjamin, <i>Capt.</i> ....       | 189, 230      |
| Arthur ....                      | 626      | Benjamin ....                     | 190, 232      |
| Arthur Clinton ....              | 344, 494 | Benjamin ....                     | 196, 243      |
| Arthur E. ....                   | 563      | Benjamin ....                     | 196, 247      |
| Arthur E. ....                   | 564      | Benjamin ....                     | 198, 229      |
| Arthur Feddeman ....             | 630      | Benjamin ....                     | 198, 254      |
| Arthur Treat ....                | 631, 731 | Benjamin ....                     | 198           |
| Aryanette ....                   | 259      | Benjamin ....                     | 199, 256      |
| Asa ....                         | 199, 254 | Benjamin ....                     | 206           |
| Asa ....                         | 199, 259 | Benjamin ....                     | 207           |
| Asa B. <i>Potter, Mrs.</i> ....  | 176, 190 | Benjamin ....                     | 208, 278      |
| Asa Merit ....                   | 522      | Benjamin ....                     | 210, 281      |
| Asa Philander ....               | 375, 522 | Benjamin ....                     | 223           |
| Atwood Hibbard ....              | 467, 622 | Benjamin ....                     | 228           |
| Aura E. <i>Rogers</i> ....       | 585, 700 | Benjamin, <i>Jr.</i> ....         | 230           |

- |                                |               |                                       |          |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Benjamin .....                 | 230, 231, 317 | Burt J. ....                          | 708      |
| Benjamin .....                 | 230, 317      | Burton .....                          | 433      |
| Benjamin .....                 | 241           | Burton Parker .....                   | 367      |
| Benjamin .....                 | 245, 350      | Byron .....                           | 433      |
| Benjamin .....                 | 302           | Byron .....                           | 703      |
| Benjamin .....                 | 314           | Byron James .....                     | 364, 517 |
| Benjamin .....                 | 320           | Caleb .....                           | 179, 205 |
| Benjamin, <i>Dea</i> .....     | 364           | Caleb .....                           | 362      |
| Benjamin .....                 | 422           | Caleb Hall .....                      | 415, 565 |
| Benjamin .....                 | 474, 626      | Caleb of Jos. ....                    | 277, 415 |
| Benj. Burroughs .....          | 198, 253      | Caleb R. ....                         | 283, 430 |
| Benj. of <i>Duty</i> .....     | 317, 472      | Caleb W. ....                         | 317      |
| Benjamin E. ....               | 318           | California <i>Loebnick</i> .....      | 373, 520 |
| Benjamin F. ....               | 317           | Carl Russell .....                    | 592      |
| Benjamin F. ....               | 484           | Caroline .....                        | 244, 344 |
| Benj. of Frank M. ....         | 369           | Caroline .....                        | 266, 390 |
| Benjamin Gardner .....         | 317           | Caroline .....                        | 287, 440 |
| Benjamin H. ....               | 281, 422      | Caroline .....                        | 317      |
| Benj. of James. ....           | 321, 484      | Caroline .....                        | 318, 474 |
| Benjamin T., <i>Gen</i> .....  | 322, 485      | Caroline .....                        | 351      |
| Benjamin W. ....               | 247, 355      | Caroline A. ....                      | 314, 467 |
| Benneily .....                 | 637           | Caroline Anzonetta .....              | 344, 495 |
| Benojah Bailey .....           | 343, 492      | Caroline Elizab. ....                 | 391      |
| Beriah Babcock .....           | 474, 627      | Caroline Frances .....                | 250      |
| Bernard .....                  | 498           | Caroline <i>Davidson</i> .....        | 246, 351 |
| Bernard .....                  | 563           | Caroline Eliza <i>Sanford</i> .....   | 422, 576 |
| Berry .....                    | 214, 291      | Caroline L. <i>Andrews</i> .....      | 250, 358 |
| Bertha of Alfred. ....         | 453           | Caroline Lucy .....                   | 360, 514 |
| Bertha E. ....                 | 374           | Caroline <i>Sargent</i> .....         | 228, 314 |
| Bertha Eugenia .....           | 641, 744      | Caroline Melissa <i>McCrory</i> ..... | 361, 515 |
| Bertha <i>Fonda</i> .....      | 381, 529      | Caroline White .....                  | 421, 574 |
| Bertha Manda .....             | 369           | Caroline Sanford .....                | 576      |
| Bertha May .....               | 257           | Carrie .....                          | 542, 673 |
| Bertrand Lincoln .....         | 597           | Carrie .....                          | 596, 708 |
| Bessie .....                   | 626           | Carrie of Alfred. ....                | 453      |
| Bessie .....                   | 651           | Carrie Amanda .....                   | 575, 694 |
| Bessie P. ....                 | 468           | Carrie Bell .....                     | 597, 709 |
| Bessie Sherman .....           | 631           | Carrie Estelle .....                  | 347      |
| Bessie of Wm. ....             | 346           | Carrie Evelyn .....                   | 651      |
| Betra <i>Lovell</i> .....      | 346           | Carrie E. <i>Maxson</i> .....         | 496, 651 |
| Betsey .....                   | 196           | Carrie H. <i>Paine</i> .....          | 627, 730 |
| Betsey .....                   | 214, 292      | Carrie J. ....                        | 414      |
| Betsey .....                   | 244, 245, 345 | Carrie R. ....                        | 631      |
| Betsey .....                   | 245, 351      | Carrie Mae .....                      | 629      |
| Betsey A. ....                 | 322           | Carrie Ophelia .....                  | 453      |
| Betsey <i>Burr</i> .....       | 200, 260      | Carrie <i>Van Zant</i> .....          | 590      |
| Betsey <i>Craft</i> .....      | 318, 474      | Carroll B. ....                       | 591      |
| Betsey Emeline .....           | 200, 261      | Carry A. <i>Ellis</i> .....           | 643      |
| Betsey of Horatio. ....        | 351           | Carry of Job .....                    | 391      |
| Betsey <i>Moore</i> .....      | 199, 258      | Casey D., <i>Dr.</i> .....            | 373      |
| Bet. <i>Worden Davis</i> ..... | 230, 318      | Casey Whitford .....                  | 250, 358 |
| Birdie O. ....                 | 599, 712      | Caspar .....                          | 290      |
| Blanch .....                   | 373           | Cassius .....                         | 350      |
| Blanche .....                  | 708           | Catharine .....                       | 197      |
| Blanche A. ....                | 629           | Catharine .....                       | 175      |
| Blanche L. ....                | 590           | Catharine .....                       | 197, 250 |
| Blush .....                    | 708           | Catharine .....                       | 258, 372 |
| Bowen .....                    | 190           | Catharine .....                       | 317      |
| Brayton .....                  | 641           | Catharine .....                       | 318, 475 |
| Bryant Noble .....             | 651           | Catharine .....                       | 476, 630 |
| Burrill .....                  | 250           | Catharine Ann .....                   | 596, 708 |
| Burroughs .....                | 249           | Catharine B. <i>Ellis</i> .....       | 367, 518 |
| Burroughs .....                | 247, 356      | Cath. <i>Brimstool</i> .....          | 320, 482 |
| Burroughs .....                | 252, 364      | Catharine E. <i>York</i> .....        | 472      |
| Burroughs Whipple .....        | 364           | Catharine E. <i>Harrison</i> .....    | 636      |



- |                                   |          |                                  |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------|
| Catharine Flinn .....             | 440, 598 | Charles of Hiram .....           | 351      |
| Catharine H. ....                 | 213, 289 | Charles J. ....                  | 361      |
| Catharine <i>Haywood</i> .....    | 258, 372 | Chas. of John C. ....            | 439      |
| Catharine <i>High</i> .....       | 288, 444 | Charles of Jos. ....             | 428      |
| Catharine H. <i>Vearing</i> ..... | 283, 428 | Chas. of Jos L. ....             | 707      |
| Catharine L. ....                 | 628      | Chas. Melville .....             | 347      |
| Catharine M. <i>Fosmire</i> ..... | 287, 440 | Chas. N. ....                    | 595, 706 |
| Catharine <i>Matteson</i> .....   | 243, 342 | Charles of Nathan .....          | 415      |
| Catharine Rush .....              | 480      | Chas. of Nelson .....            | 438      |
| Catharine <i>Stafford</i> .....   | 318, 475 | Chas. Nichols .....              | 391, 542 |
| Cecil of Nathl. ....              | 454      | Charles Orange .....             | 590      |
| Ceduska .....                     | 596      | Charles of M. Van B. ....        | 357      |
| Celeste E. <i>Niles</i> .....     | 345, 496 | Charles Orville .....            | 499, 653 |
| Celestia .....                    | 247, 356 | Charles R. ....                  | 493, 648 |
| Celia A. ....                     | 317      | Charles Ray .....                | 516      |
| Celia <i>Clemond</i> .....        | 343, 492 | Charles Richard .....            | 638, 741 |
| Celia <i>Scott</i> .....          | 474      | Charles Roswell .....            | 355, 511 |
| Cephas .....                      | 288, 314 | Charles S. ....                  | 628      |
| Cephas, Jr. ....                  | 314      | Charles Slade .....              | 247, 356 |
| Clarence A. ....                  | 356      | Charles Slade .....              | 196, 247 |
| Clarence L. ....                  | 700      | Charles Slade .....              | 342      |
| Clarissa <i>Brown</i> .....       | 198      | Charles T. ....                  | 500, 655 |
| Charity .....                     | 246      | Charles T. ....                  | 655      |
| Charity .....                     | 321      | Chas. Tillinghast .....          | 644, 745 |
| Charity .....                     | 497      | Charles Treat .....              | 476      |
| Charity Rathbon .....             | 231, 322 | Charles Warren .....             | 576      |
| Charity Rathbon .....             | 231, 321 | Charles Wilder .....             | 363      |
| Charles .....                     | 246      | Charles of Wm. ....              | 440      |
| Charles .....                     | 250      | Charlotte .....                  | 439      |
| Charles .....                     | 268      | Charlotte .....                  | 439      |
| Charles .....                     | 350, 505 | Charlotte .....                  | 481      |
| Charles .....                     | 426, 580 | Charlotte C. ....                | 260, 381 |
| Charles .....                     | 496, 650 | Charlotte C. ....                | 672      |
| Charles .....                     | 626      | Charlotte <i>Case</i> .....      | 496      |
| Charles .....                     | 596      | Charlotte Elizab. ....           | 344      |
| Chas. ....                        | 626      | Charlotte <i>Everts</i> .....    | 439      |
| Charles A., <i>Serg.</i> .....    | 414, 565 | Charlotte H. ....                | 322      |
| Chas. Andrews .....               | 565, 689 | Charlotte H. <i>Case</i> .....   | 244, 344 |
| Charles Andrews, Jr. ....         | 689, 751 | Charlotte <i>Inglesbee</i> ..... | 481, 641 |
| Charles Anson .....               | 574      | Charlotte Isabella .....         | 583      |
| Charles Arnold .....              | 251, 361 | Charlotte of L. C. ....          | 352, 506 |
| Charles Atwell .....              | 467, 622 | Charlotte M. ....                | 430, 589 |
| Charles B. ....                   | 672      | Charlotte N. ....                | 474      |
| Charles Bennett .....             | 598      | Charlo. <i>Richardson</i> .....  | 283, 430 |
| Charles Brockway .....            | 261      | Charlot <i>Schriver</i> .....    | 212, 287 |
| Charles C. ....                   | 430      | Charlotte S. <i>Jenckes</i> .... | 277, 414 |
| Charles C. ....                   | 468      | Charlotte Tyler .....            | 266, 391 |
| Charles C. ....                   | 475      | Chauncey Buell .....             | 367, 518 |
| Charles of Chas. S. ....          | 356      | Chester .....                    | 640      |
| Charles Downer .....              | 290      | Chester A. ....                  | 321      |
| Charles E. ....                   | 497      | Chester Aldridge .....           | 483, 642 |
| Charles Edward .....              | 445      | Chester of Frank. ....           | 744      |
| Charles Elbridge .....            | 597      | Christian .....                  | 644      |
| Chas. Elden .....                 | 580, 699 | Christine Nines .....            | 542      |
| Chas. Elden, Jr. ....             | 699      | Cinderella — .....               | 250      |
| Charles Eugene .....              | 476, 631 | Claire .....                     | 641      |
| Charles Ezra .....                | 573      | Clara A. <i>McVeigh</i> .....    | 391, 542 |
| Chas. of George. ....             | 474      | Cara A. <i>Tilden</i> .....      | 426, 580 |
| Charles H. ....                   | 473      | Clara B. <i>Karge</i> .....      | 485, 644 |
| Charles H. ....                   | 591      | Clara B. <i>Phelps</i> .....     | 472, 624 |
| Charles Harris .....              | 361, 515 | Clara B. <i>Stevens</i> .....    | 500, 654 |
| Chas. Hartshorn .....             | 251, 360 | Clara E. <i>Dearborn</i> .....   | 255, 367 |
| Charles H. B. ....                | 358      | Clara F. ....                    | 644      |
| Charles Henry .....               | 249      | Clara D. ....                    | 381      |
| Chas. Henry .....                 | 640      | Clara G. <i>Riddle</i> .....     | 248      |

Clara Janet .....	360	Cynthia H. ....	277, 415
Clara J. <i>Fish</i> .....	629, 731	Cynthia <i>Haven</i> .....	207, 277
Clara Mabel .....	516	Cynthia Minnie .....	369
Clara Mabel .....	595, 707	Cynthia Orvilla .....	484
Clara O. <i>Cutting</i> .....	631	Cynthia P. <i>Dodge</i> .....	447
Clara Pearl .....	706	Cynthia P. <i>Williams</i> .....	223, 313
Clara <i>Rounds</i> .....	640, 744	Cynthia <i>Smyth</i> .....	479, 637
Clara <i>Trembath</i> .....	640, 744	Cyrenus .....	266
Clarence .....	346	Cyrenus L. ....	391
Clarence A. ....	364	Cyrenus Hamilton .....	474
Clarinda .....	473, 625	Cyrus .....	203, 266
Clarinda .....	597	Cyrus .....	266, 391
Clarinda A. <i>Fell</i> .....	426, 583	Cyrus .....	542
Clarinda Robinson .....	248	Cyrus Job .....	542
Clarissa .....	313	C. Stanley .....	659
Clarissa .....	422, 575	Daisey W. ....	580
Clarissa Beardsley .....	473, 625	Daisy L. ....	500
Clarissa <i>Danforth</i> .....	391	Dana .....	566
Clarissa <i>West</i> .....	281, 421	Daniel .....	189
Clark, <i>Capt.</i> .....	232, 322	Daniel .....	198, 252
Clark of Alfred .....	453	Daniel .....	230
Clarence .....	585	Daniel .....	252
Clarence .....	626	Daniel .....	231, 319
Clarence .....	744	Daniel .....	246
Clarence Leroy .....	707	Daniel .....	282, 425
Clarence Nathan .....	643	Daniel .....	474, 626
Clayton Ray .....	709	Daniel .....	500, 654
Clement Y. ....	346, 499	Daniel, <i>Maj.</i> .....	320, 483
Cleopatra .....	245	Daniel, <i>Maj.</i> .....	479, 637
Cleopatra <i>Young</i> .....	196, 245	Daniel Adelbert .....	625
Clyde .....	512	Daniel of Asa .....	254, 367
Clyde Addison .....	384	Daniel Eddy .....	701
Clyde B. ....	744	Daniel of Hezek .....	246
— <i>Cochran</i> .....	440	Daniel John .....	283, 428
Collins .....	182, 212	Daniel Palmer .....	318, 474
Collins .....	293, 453	Daniel of Rufus .....	244, 346
Collins, <i>Jr.</i> .....	212, 288	Daniel S. ....	426, 580
Collista .....	318	Darius .....	475, 629
Comfort <i>Robinson</i> .....	211, 283	Darwin .....	246, 352
Condice <i>Hale</i> .....	421, 573	David .....	176, 199
Cora .....	499	David .....	211, 282
Cora .....	596	David .....	421, 573
Cora D. ....	629	David .....	425, 580
Cora D. <i>Days</i> .....	476	David Allyn, <i>Dr.</i> .....	260, 380
Cora E. ....	506	David Titterington .....	627, 730
Cora E. ....	352, 507	Dayton John ..	367
Cora Elmira .....	511	Dean <i>Daniels</i> .....	591
Cora Evander .....	700	Deborah .....	232
Cora H. ....	476	Deborah <i>Spink</i> .....	190, 232
Cora E. <i>Huffman</i> .....	640, 744	Deborah <i>Sweet</i> .....	197, 250
Cora Jane .....	492, 647	Deborah <i>Weaver</i> .....	189, 230
Cordelia C. <i>Farrington</i> .....	421, 572	De Forest .....	313
Cordelia M. ....	253	Delana Maryana .....	344, 495
Cornelia .....	318	Delana .....	243, 343
Cornelia A. ....	315, 469	Delia .....	287, 439
Cornelia E. Rose .....	447, 603	Delia A. <i>Spencer</i> .....	211, 285
Cornelia <i>Harmes</i> .....	439	Delilah .....	707
Cornelia Nolan .....	228, 315	Delimer Elisha .....	255, 367
Cornelia Prudence .....	631	Dell <i>Fuller</i> .....	600
Crichton H. ....	472, 624	Della May .....	701
Cynthia M. <i>Roberts</i> .....	252, 362	Della G. <i>Burgess</i> .....	473
Cynthia Adelia .....	261, 384	Della <i>Gorham</i> .....	640, 743
Cynthia Andrews .....	199, 256	Della M. <i>Simpson</i> .....	586, 702
Cynthia B. ....	248, 357	Dellie <i>Moore</i> .....	500, 655
Cynth. <i>Burlingame</i> .....	321, 484	Delos .....	284

Delphine <i>Manchester</i> .....	421, 574	Edward .....	247
Denslow .....	317, 473	Edward .....	347, 500
Desire <i>Rouse</i> .....	245, 350	Edward .....	430
DeWitt Clinton .....	343	Edward of David .....	283, 426
Dexter .....	251, 362	Edward F. ....	711
Dexter .....	362	Edward Dean .....	598
Dexter .....	415	Edward Dexter .....	364
Diadamie <i>Meade</i> .....	200, 261	Edward E. ....	627, 730
Diana <i>H. Hoke</i> .....	289, 447	Edward Fiske .....	572
Diana <i>Parsons</i> .....	475	Edward Hull .....	213, 289
Dice .....	346	Edward Hull .....	447
Dillah .....	317	Edward Irving .....	293, 454
Dillon M. ....	261	Edward Irving .....	713
Dolly <i>Bitgood</i> .....	484	Edward Leland .....	583
Dolly Lucinda .....	484, 643	Edward of Nath. ....	438
Dora .....	596, 709	Edward Perlee .....	440
Dora T. ....	355, 512	Edward S. ....	701
Dorcas .....	196, 243	Edward of Silas .....	346
Dorcas .....	243, 342	Edward W. ....	277, 414
Dorcas <i>Wood</i> .....	175, 195	Edward W. ....	289, 447
Dorothea E. ....	518	Edward William .....	512
Dorothy Grace .....	730	Edward W., Jr. ....	414, 564
Dorothy Noble .....	651	Edward of Wm. ....	440
Drusilla .....	228, 314	Edwin .....	198
Duane .....	625	Edwin .....	251, 360
Du Bois .....	438, 596	Edwin Alphonso .....	249
Dudley Ladd .....	484, 643	Edwin D. ....	655
Dudley Lawrence .....	643	Edwin Delos .....	428, 586
Dutee .....	230, 231, 317	Edwin of Geo. ....	361
Duty, Jr. ....	317, 472	Edwin Gilbert .....	484, 643
Earl .....	367	Edwin H. ....	729
Earl Dexter .....	516	Edwin S. ....	346, 498
Earl Samuel .....	684	Edwin Winfred .....	700
Earl W. ....	369	Effie .....	586
Earl W. ....	599	Effie Faustina .....	706
Eaton Rex .....	525	Effie <i>Frank</i> .....	501, 656
Ebenezer Balantine .....	373, 520	Effie J. ....	475, 628
Ebenez. Balentine .....	259, 374	Effie Lena .....	586, 702
Edgar F. ....	599, 711	Effie <i>Noble</i> .....	496, 651
Edgar G. ....	350	Effie <i>Odell</i> .....	627
Edgar of Horatio. ....	351	Effie S. ....	506
Edgar Horsfall .....	711	Eleanor .....	283, 430
Edith .....	498	Eleanor .....	346
Edith <i>Benson</i> .....	500, 655	Eleanor Elizabeth .....	530
Edith C. Montgomery. ....	525	Eleanor <i>Lamphear</i> .....	245, 351
Edith Effie .....	702	Eleanor M. ....	426
Edith Estella .....	454	Electa .....	640
Edith Fay .....	700	Electa <i>Gilmore</i> .....	199, 254
Edith of Henry B. ....	378, 526	Electa <i>Hitchcock</i> .....	320, 481
Edith <i>Johnson</i> .....	655	Electa M. ....	213, 290
Edith Martha .....	360	Electa M. ....	640, 743
Edith May .....	483	Electa <i>Markham</i> .....	283, 428
Edith May .....	622	Elenora Perry .....	585
Edith Rebecca .....	577	Eli L. ....	473
Edith V. ....	708	Elihu .....	254
Edith <i>Williams</i> .....	317, 472	Elijah King .....	244, 344
Edna .....	627	Eliot, Dr. ....	381, 529
Edna .....	653	Elisha .....	228, 315
Edna Gertrude .....	700	Elisha .....	422
Edna May .....	730	Elisha Beckwith .....	281, 421
Edna W. ....	689	Elisha Beckwith .....	421, 572
Edward .....	169, 179	Elisha Dewitt .....	350
Edward, <i>Major</i> .....	179, 205	Elisha James .....	426, 582
Edward, Jr. ....	194	Eliza .....	266
Edward .....	207	Eliza .....	276

- |                           |               |                           |          |
|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------|
| Eliza .....               | 353           | Elizabeth Jane Ross.....  | 346, 499 |
| Eliza .....               | 250, 359      | Elizab. of John C. ....   | 439      |
| Eliza .....               | 322, 485      | Elizabeth of Jos. W. .... | 373      |
| Eliza .....               | 575, 694      | Eliz. Lovisa Smith .....  | 423      |
| Eliza. A. Comstock.....   | 283           | Elizab. Mitchelson .....  | 444, 602 |
| Eliza Abbot .....         | 362, 516      | Elizab. Mitchelson .....  | 602      |
| Eliza Alida .....         | 475           | Elizab. of Nath. ....     | 438      |
| Eliza Ann .....           | 484           | Elizab. of Orlando.....   | 445      |
| Eliza B. ....             | 421, 572      | Elizabeth P. Henry .....  | 572      |
| Eliza Bell .....          | 498           | Elizabeth P. Monroe.....  | 484, 643 |
| Eliza Burnap .....        | 342, 492      | Elizabeth Peirce .....    | 169      |
| Eliza D. ....             | 439           | Elizab. of Peleg .....    | 345      |
| Eliza Earle .....         | 413           | Elizabeth Porter .....    | 439, 596 |
| Eliza F. ....             | 283, 428      | Elizabeth R. Warren.....  | 281, 422 |
| Eliza J. Cousins .....    | 480, 637      | Elizabeth Russell .....   | 439, 597 |
| Eliza J. Satterlee.....   | 261, 381      | Elizabeth S. ....         | 291, 449 |
| Eliza Jane Sherman.....   | 346, 498      | Elizabeth S. ....         | 345, 496 |
| Eliza J. Summers.....     | 283, 430      | Elizabeth Searle .....    | 321, 483 |
| Eliza of Jas. T.....      | 467           | Elizab. Sherman .....     | 565, 689 |
| Eliza Scott .....         | 252           | Elizabeth Shirley .....   | 438, 596 |
| Eliza Zerviah .....       | 249           | Elizabeth Sophia .....    | 248, 356 |
| Elizabeth .....           | 182           | Elizab. Spring .....      | 195, 245 |
| Elizabeth .....           | 162, 166      | Elizabeth Townner .....   | 196, 244 |
| Elizabeth .....           | 169, 180      | Elizabeth Trimble .....   | 423, 577 |
| Elizabeth .....           | 180           | Elizabeth W. ....         | 259, 375 |
| Elizabeth .....           | 182           | Elizabeth W. ....         | 469      |
| Elizabeth .....           | 188           | Ella .....                | 352      |
| Elizabeth .....           | 199           | Ella .....                | 433      |
| Elizabeth .....           | 206           | Ella Augusta .....        | 444      |
| Elizabeth .....           | 211           | Ella Belle .....          | 445      |
| Elizabeth .....           | 230           | Ella Bells Lefford.....   | 445      |
| Elizabeth .....           | 231           | Ella Clark .....          | 496, 650 |
| Elizabeth .....           | 283           | Ella Dykeman .....        | 352      |
| Elizabeth .....           | 391           | Ella F. ....              | 585      |
| Elizabeth .....           | 320           | Ella Frances .....        | 365, 517 |
| Elizabeth .....           | 577           | Ella Furnish .....        | 506      |
| Elizabeth .....           | 171, 188      | Ella Izora Waters .....   | 343, 492 |
| Elizabeth .....           | 175, 197      | Ella M. Whitlock.....     | 315, 468 |
| Elizabeth .....           | 180, 207      | Ella O'Niel .....         | 563      |
| Elizabeth .....           | 190, 232      | Ella L. ....              | 506      |
| Elizabeth .....           | 212, 288      | Ella P. Weaver.....       | 554, 684 |
| Elizabeth .....           | 287, 437      | Ella S. ....              | 352, 507 |
| Elizabeth .....           | 318, 474      | Ellen .....               | 391      |
| Elizabeth .....           | 346, 499      | Ellen A. ....             | 643      |
| Elizabeth A. Truog.....   | 586, 702      | Ellen Amelia .....        | 625, 728 |
| Elizabeth Alcott .....    | 421           | Ellen Catharine .....     | 480      |
| Elizab. Balentine .....   | 258, 373      | Ellen Gears .....         | 322, 485 |
| Elizabeth Baker .....     | 205           | Ellen Hubbard .....       | 475, 630 |
| Elizabeth Berry .....     | 182, 213      | Ellen Jane .....          | 496      |
| Elizabeth Brown .....     | 189, 229      | Ellen L. Church .....     | 259, 378 |
| Elizabeth C. ....         | 249, 357      | Ellen Maria Fiske.....    | 421, 572 |
| Elizabeth Carr .....      | 197, 249      | Ellen Maria .....         | 565      |
| Elizabeth Collins .....   | 168           | Ellen Mehetable .....     | 291      |
| Elizabeth Coffin .....    | 277           | Ellen of Orlando.....     | 446      |
| Elizabeth Corwin .....    | 320           | Ellen Pomroy .....        | 254      |
| Elizabeth Dow .....       | 644, 745      | Ellen Snow .....          | 290, 448 |
| Elizabeth E. ....         | 261, 383      | Ellen Wey .....           | 289, 416 |
| Elizabeth G. ....         | 289, 445      | Ellie .....               | 707      |
| Elizabeth Grace .....     | 642           | Ellis .....               | 651      |
| Elizab. Gorton .....      | 175, 197, 198 | Ellis L. ....             | 744      |
| Elizabeth Greene .....    | 171           | Elzina Lonsberry .....    | 174, 627 |
| Elizabeth H. ....         | 247, 354      | Elzina Ross .....         | 245, 351 |
| Elizab. H. Whitmarsh..... | 196, 248      | Elma Yates .....          | 744, 757 |
| Elizab. Haven .....       | 423, 577      | Elmer of Collins .....    | 453      |
| Elizabeth Hopkins .....   | 347           | Elmer Lycurgus .....      | 701      |



Elmer E. ....	585, 701	Emma <i>Johnson</i> .....	454
Elmer Eldridge .....	384, 530	Emma L. ....	731
Elmira .....	293	Emma L. <i>Stager</i> .....	421
Elmira <i>Peckham</i> .....	506	Emma Louisa .....	641, 744
Elmira R. ....	318	Emma Salome .....	344
Elnathan .....	180, 206	Emma <i>Rose</i> .....	499, 653
Elnora .....	350	Emma <i>Stiles</i> .....	640, 743
Elnora .....	473, 625	Emma <i>Stillson</i> .....	367
Elnora Mary .....	586, 703	Emma Waring .....	454
Elsey .....	320, 480	Emna not Emma .....	651
Elsie Leota .....	706	Emogene .....	467
Elsey May .....	480	Erastus .....	253
Elsie May .....	638	Er Derillo .....	475
Eluthera <i>White</i> .....	198, 253	Erford Hiram .....	500
Eluzai .....	228, 314	Ernest Oliver .....	367
Elva .....	597	Ersley Dobson .....	344
Elvira .....	252, 364	Ervie .....	707
Emalinda <i>Williams</i> .....	287, 438	Erwin .....	573
E. Maud <i>Ira</i> .....	586, 703	Erwin .....	580
Emana .....	483	Erwin Job .....	429
Emeline .....	252, 363	Esras .....	228
Emeline <i>Buckley</i> .....	214, 293	Estella Gertrude .....	642
Emeline C. <i>Towne</i> .....	251, 361	Estella R. ....	648
Emeline E. ....	318, 474	Estella Viola .....	709
Emeline H. <i>Holman</i> .....	252, 362	Esther .....	266
Emeline Matilda .....	480	Esther .....	283, 427
Emeline Rose .....	437, 595	Esther Ann .....	422
Emeline Hazel .....	515	Esther A. <i>Gardner</i> .....	210, 281
Emmalissa .....	260, 380	Esther Arnold .....	391
Emmeline Wilson .....	359	Esther <i>Duane</i> .....	482
Emil .....	498	Esther <i>Sprague</i> .....	224, 313
Enily .....	252	Esther Warner .....	199, 255
Emily .....	496, 651	Ethan .....	287, 440
Emily .....	566	Ethel .....	353
Emily A. ....	390	Ethel .....	529
Emily A. ....	347, 500	Ethel .....	640
Emily A. <i>Colburn</i> .....	413, 564	Ethel .....	648
Emily <i>Burt</i> .....	283, 429	Ethel of Frank .....	744
Emily E. ....	474	Ethel Grace .....	702
Emily G. <i>Waring</i> .....	293, 454	Ethel Louise .....	654
Emily Inscoe .....	428, 585	Ethel M. ....	655
Emily Irena .....	585	Ethel May .....	700
Emily J. Johnson .....	277, 414	Ethel May .....	713
Emily of J. C. ....	439	Ethel <i>Ovitt</i> .....	506, 659
Emily <i>Ketchum</i> .....	481, 640	Ethel Paine .....	730
Emily M. ....	484	Etta .....	596
Emily M. <i>Aldrich</i> .....	364	Etta E. <i>Baker</i> .....	257, 369
Emily of Moses .....	344, 496	Ettie D. ....	501
Emily <i>Tew</i> .....	318, 475	Ettie M. <i>Hull</i> .....	347
Emily W. ....	423	Eudora C. M. <i>Kingsley</i> .....	373, 520
Emma .....	314	Eugene .....	347
Emma A. ....	358	Eugene .....	447, 603
Emma Actley .....	425, 580	Eugene A. ....	261
Emma of Alfred .....	453	Eugene Oliver .....	364
Emma B. ....	500	Eugene T. ....	476
Emma Charlotte .....	467	Eugenia .....	475
Emma D. ....	414, 564	Eulalie .....	641
Emma Durbin .....	362, 516	Eunice .....	319
Emma E. ....	493, 648	Eunice <i>Austin</i> .....	190, 230
Emma F. <i>Hoffay</i> .....	603	Eunice <i>Cottrell</i> .....	182, 213
Emma Ell .....	498, 652	Eunice <i>Hazard</i> .....	211, 284
Emma Ellen .....	477	Eunice Matilda .....	345, 496
Emma F. <i>Barringer</i> .....	432, 591	Eunice Sophia .....	248
Emma J. ....	358, 513	Eunice <i>Towner</i> .....	196, 244
Emma Jane .....	631, 731	Eunice Towner .....	244

Eunice <i>Whitford</i> .....	246	Florence A. ....	703
Eunice <i>Williams</i> .....	318, 473	Florence Adaline .....	583
Euphemia .....	346	Florence Adelle .....	651
Euphina <i>Annette Cram</i> .....	431, 590	Florence D. ....	433
Euretta .....	347	Florence H. ....	590
Euvana .....	483, 641	Florence H. <i>Davis</i> .....	384, 530
Eva A. <i>Bundy</i> .....	347, 500	Florence <i>Harris</i> .....	373
Eva of Chas. ....	439	Florence Irene .....	593
Eva Emma <i>Spencer</i> .....	355, 511	Florence Kingsley .....	520
Eva Estella .....	255	Florence Kingsley .....	375
Eva Marozia .....	428, 586	Florence <i>Stevens</i> .....	591
Eva M. ....	355	Floretta A. ....	318
Eva May .....	707	Floyd .....	454
Eva May B. ....	627	Floyd .....	640
Eva <i>Rathbone</i> .....	643	Floyd of Frank .....	744
Eva of William .....	346	Floyd Henry .....	512
Eva Viola .....	359	Floyd S. ....	454
Evander J. ....	585, 700	Floyd Smiley .....	522
Evelina Gill .....	258, 374	Foster .....	321, 483
Evelina <i>Kent</i> .....	249, 357	Four of Andrew .....	252
Evaline .....	373	Frances .....	627
Everett .....	430	Frances .....	168, 178
Everett Irving .....	603	Frances .....	211
Everline .....	197, 249	Frances .....	251
Ezra .....	202	Frances A. ....	347
Ezra .....	281, 421	Frances A. <i>Cox</i> .....	573
Ezra B. ....	254, 366	Frances A. <i>Richmond</i> .....	260
Ezra of David .....	573, 692	Frances <i>Bevier</i> .....	347, 501
Fannie .....	282	Frances B. <i>Harrison</i> .....	624
Fannie E. ....	627	Frances <i>Carder</i> .....	189, 230
Fannie Eva .....	623, 727	Frances Duane .....	415
Fannie E. <i>Atwell</i> .....	472, 623	Frances Eliza .....	428, 586
Fannie E. <i>Spencer</i> .....	289, 445	Frances H. ....	566
Fannie G. <i>Monroe</i> .....	529	Frances L. <i>Roberts</i> .....	253, 365
Fannie Harriet .....	702	Frances M. ....	485
Fannie Irene .....	516	Frances R. ....	361
Fannie I. Wellman.....	356, 512	Frances R. <i>Graves</i> .....	175
Fannie J. <i>Cole</i> .....	563	Frances Rosanna .....	260, 381
Fannie M. <i>Alexander</i> .....	474, 627	Frances S. <i>Wing</i> .....	247, 357
Fannie Maria .....	260, 379	Frances <i>Taylor</i> .....	433
Fannie Maria .....	257	Frances <i>Valentine</i> .....	345
Fannie <i>Mathewson</i> .....	255, 367	Frances <i>Voss</i> .....	596, 708
Fannie Sarah .....	511	Francina D. ....	381, 529
Fannie S. <i>Whitman</i> .....	572	Francis .....	252, 363
Fanny .....	210	Francis .....	390
Fanny .....	212	Francis A. ....	314
Fanny .....	259, 377	Francis Earl .....	656
Fanny .....	445	Francis H. ....	653
Fanny .....	479, 637	Francis R. ....	346, 498
Fanny Ann <i>Shapley</i> .....	362, 516	Francis Turenne, <i>Dr.</i> .....	476, 631
Felma not Felina .....	651	Francis W. ....	655
Fermelia <i>Watts</i> .....	345, 497	Frank .....	597
Ferry Foster .....	643	Frank .....	626, 729
Fitch Amos .....	257, 369	Frank .....	640, 743
Flora .....	573, 692	Frank, Jr. ....	729
Flora .....	447, 603	Frank Clark .....	423, 577
Flora of Geo. F. ....	482	Frank <i>Crosby</i> .....	252, 363
Flora E. <i>Wood</i> .....	644	Frank of Cyrenus.....	474
Flora <i>Harrington</i> .....	626	Frank of DuB. ....	596, 707
Flora <i>Horner</i> .....	259, 378	Frank E. ....	500, 655
Florence .....	346, 497	Frank E. ....	640, 743
Florence .....	641	Frank of George.....	474
Florence .....	651	Frank H. ....	352
Florence A. ....	369	Frank H. ....	576
Florence A. ....	702	Frank H. ....	586, 703

Frank J. ....	501, 656	George Ansel .....	260
Frank Mortimer .....	257, 369	George Anthony .....	249
Frank N. ....	473, 624	George Arthur .....	445
Frank Robinson .....	644	George Benton .....	300
Frank Sanford .....	421	George Bradley .....	438
Frank Spencer .....	285, 433	George Brown .....	198, 251
Frank S., Jr. ....	433	George C. ....	359
Fr. Tideman .....	290, 448	Geo. Clinton .....	252, 364
Frank Wm. ....	585, 701	George Clark .....	428
Frank William .....	631	George D. ....	290
Frankie E. <i>Prosser</i> .....	364	Geo. of Daniel .....	320, 479
Franklin .....	430, 590	George Downer .....	448
Fred .....	582	George E. ....	356, 512
Fred .....	624	George E. ....	586
Fred .....	626	George Edward .....	603
Fred .....	640	George Ellsworth .....	479, 635
Fred Allen .....	499, 653	George F. ....	291, 449
Fred Bradford .....	257	George F. ....	348
Fred Buckley .....	454	George Forest .....	542, 671
Fred C. ....	381	George Foster .....	320, 482
Fred Darwin .....	651	George Francis .....	448
Fred Davis .....	573	George Francis .....	711
Fred E. ....	501, 656	George Frank .....	498
Fred of Frank .....	744	George of Gardner .....	355
Fred of George .....	474	George of Geo. B. ....	251, 361
Fred I. ....	361	George Gilbert .....	422
Fred J. ....	591	G. Harmon .....	241, 345
Fred of M. Van B. ....	357	George Henry .....	364
Fred of Nathl. ....	454	George Henry .....	440
Fred Rufus .....	498, 653	George of Job .....	249, 358
Frederic .....	252, 362	George L. ....	433
Frederick .....	369	George L. ....	506
Frederic A. ....	599	G. Lafayette .....	244, 348
Frederick Henry .....	485, 643	George Leonard .....	483
Frederick Henry, Jr. ....	644	George M. ....	255
Frederick J. ....	708	George M. ....	347
Fredk. Maynard .....	730	George of Nathl. ....	454
Frederic R. ....	501, 657	George Olney, <i>Ad. Gen.</i> ..	415, 566
Fdk. Tillinghast, <i>Dr.</i> .....	477	George Palmateer .....	453
Freelove .....	167	George of Peleg .....	249
Freelove .....	177, 202	George Russell .....	432, 592
Freelove .....	179, 204	George T. ....	501
Freelove <i>Burlingame</i> .....	177	George Thomas .....	638, 740
Freelove <i>Mason</i> .....	167	George Transit .....	576
Freemont .....	467	Geo. of Valentine .....	474
Gardner .....	277, 415	George Varnum .....	476
Gardner H. ....	247, 355	George W. ....	200, 260
Geneva Yates .....	757	George W. ....	287
Genia E. ....	472, 624	George W. ....	352, 506
George .....	190, 231	George W. ....	317
George .....	196	George W. ....	485
George .....	197	George W. ....	246, 352
George .....	228	George W. ....	500, 655
George .....	249	George W. <i>Tillinghats</i> ..	356, 513
George .....	253	George Wareham .....	449
George .....	288	George Warren .....	473
George .....	293	George Washington .....	260
George .....	317	Geo. Washington .....	244, 347
George .....	346	Geo. Washington .....	288, 444
George .....	347, 501	George Washington .....	437, 595
George .....	439, 597	George Washington .....	390, 541
George .....	495	George Whipple .....	361, 515
George .....	651	George Willard .....	362, 516
George A. ....	506	Geo. William .....	248, 356
George Albert .....	358	Geo. William, <i>Hon.</i> .....	213, 291

- Georgiana ..... 358  
 Georgiana ..... 368  
 Georgiana ..... 597  
 Geraldine ..... 673  
 Gertrude A. .... 473  
 Gertrude Clair ..... 703  
 Gertrude Cynthia ..... 603  
 Gertrude *Fisher* ..... 629  
 Gilbert Samuel ..... 318, 475  
 Gladys O. .... 495  
 Gladys ..... 655  
 Gladys E. .... 494  
 Glen ..... 603  
 Glennie C. .... 368  
 Glensie H. .... 433  
 Gorum ..... 481, 640  
 Grace O. .... 506  
 Grace ..... 512  
 Grace of Chas. .... 439  
 Grace of Fdk. T. .... 477, 632  
 Grace C. .... 703  
 Grace of Nathl. .... 454  
 Grace Bell ..... 706, 753  
 Grace *Conley* ..... 574  
 Grace Darling ..... 515  
 Grace Dow ..... 745  
 Grace E. .... 729  
 Grace Irene ..... 700  
 Grace Louisa ..... 423  
 Grace L. *Roff* ..... 627, 730  
 Grace Mary ..... 359  
 Grace May ..... 753  
 Grace *Smith* ..... 542, 673  
 Gracia Bell ..... 635  
 Graham Fonda ..... 529  
 Grant ..... 183, 214  
 Grant ..... 214, 293  
 Grant H. .... 501, 656  
 Gretchen ..... 655  
 Grover Cleveland ..... 515  
 Gurdon ..... 287, 439  
 Guy ..... 512  
 Guy Russell ..... 502  
 Guy S. .... 255, 367  
 Guy Wesley ..... 703  
 Hail ..... 175, 199  
 Hail ..... 199, 257  
 Hannah ..... 179, 205  
 Hannah ..... 182  
 Hannah ..... 188, 222  
 Hannah ..... 196, 247  
 Hannah ..... 196, 197, 250  
 Hannah ..... 200, 260  
 Hannah ..... 205  
 Hannah ..... 207, 276  
 Hannah ..... 230  
 Hannah ..... 243, 343  
 Hannah ..... 247  
 Hannah ..... 249  
 Hannah ..... 283, 426  
 Hannah of Gardner ..... 355  
 Hannah of Gardner ..... 415  
 Hannah of John ..... 413  
 Hannah of Lanc. .... 481  
 Hannah of Maj. D. .... 483  
 Hannah of Nath. .... 438  
 Hannah of Obid. .... 390  
 Hannah of Wanton. .... 438  
 Hannah of Wm. .... 413, 563  
 Hannah ——— ..... 178  
 Hannah Amanda ..... 251, 359  
 Hannah B. .... 320, 482  
 Hannah *Chase* ..... 415, 565  
 Hannah C. *Gardner* ..... 277, 413  
 Hannah *Champlin* ..... 182  
 Hannah E. .... 413, 564  
 Hannah *Emerson* ..... 211, 282  
 Hannah Esther ..... 426, 581  
 Hannah *Ferris* ..... 212  
 Hannah *Gardner* ..... 190, 233  
 Hannah *Gardner* ..... 208, 278  
 Hannah *Gardner* ..... 230, 317  
 Hannah G. *Gorton* ..... 252, 363  
 Hannah *Gorton* ..... 196, 197, 246  
 Hannah *Greene* ..... 318, 475  
 Hannah Greenwood ..... 252, 363  
 Hannah *Hartshorn* ..... 198, 251  
 Hannah *Holden* ..... 272, 401  
 Hannah *Holden* ..... 401  
 Hannah *Howard* ..... 175, 199  
 Hannah L. *Bird* ..... 428, 585  
 Hannah *Leffingwell* ..... 188  
 Hannah Maria ..... 199, 257  
 Hannah Maria ..... 248, 356  
 Hannah *Matteson* ..... 179  
 Hannah Maude ..... 644  
 Hannah *Reynolds* ..... 198, 254  
 Hannah *Rogers* ..... 231, 318  
 Hannah *Stone* ..... 207, 277  
 Hannah *Straight* ..... 231, 320  
 Hannah *Tripp* ..... 287, 439  
 Hannah *Van Inwagen* ..... 293, 453  
 Hannah *Waddell* ..... 474, 626  
 Hannah *Wightman* ..... 175, 198  
 Harlie ..... 655  
 Harmon ..... 438  
 Harold C. .... 517  
 Harold F. .... 709  
 Harvey ..... 497, 651  
 Harvey N. .... 706, 753  
 — *Hawley* ..... 247  
 Harriet ..... 250  
 Harriet ..... 255  
 Harriet ..... 290  
 Harriet ..... 366  
 Harriet ..... 252, 363  
 Harriet ..... 287, 440  
 Harriet ..... 566  
 Harriet A. .... 258, 372  
 Harriet A. .... 284, 432  
 Harriet Ann ..... 259, 377  
 Harriet B. *Robinson* ..... 213, 290  
 Harriet C. .... 322, 486  
 Harriet *Conklin* ..... 474  
 Harriet *Cross* ..... 438  
 Harriet of Dr. W. R. .... 448  
 Harriet E. .... 253  
 Harriet E. .... 291, 450  
 Harriet Elizabeth ..... 345  
 Harriet Estella ..... 638



- Harriet Frances ..... 248  
 Harriet G. *Williams* ..... 624  
 Harriet of John ..... 421  
 Harriet L. .... 421, 573  
 Harriet M. *Palmer* ..... 318, 476  
 Harriet *Markle* ..... 246  
 Harriet Mildred ..... 689  
 Harriet Milken ..... 515  
 Harriet O. *Kibbie* ..... 314  
 Harriet of Orlando ..... 446  
 Harriet *Price* ..... 438, 596  
 Harriet Priscilla ..... 199, 255  
 Harriet *Rifenburgh* ..... 426, 580  
 Harriet *Sherman* ..... 199, 259  
 Harriet Spink ..... 415  
 Harriet *Towner* ..... 244, 347  
 Harriet of Wilbur E. .... 366  
 Harrison ..... 506  
 Harry and others. .... 728  
 Harry Barton ..... 374  
 Harry Burr ..... 590  
 Harry Case ..... 506, 659  
 Harry Eugene ..... 643  
 Harry J. .... 590  
 Harry Leigh ..... 701  
 Hattie ..... 505  
 Hattie ..... 707  
 Hattie Brecoster ..... 380, 528  
 Hattie B. *Purchase* ..... 501, 657  
 Hattie Chapman ..... 575, 694  
 Hattie *Coldren* ..... 641  
 Hattie *Eylie* ..... 501, 655  
 Hattie *Kimmel* ..... 640, 744  
 Hattie L. .... 366  
 Hattie L. .... 640, 743  
 Hattie L. *Carr* ..... 629, 731  
 Hattie *Lenze* ..... 453  
 Hattie Mahala ..... 498  
 Hattie May ..... 663  
 Hattie *Sarvis* ..... 453  
 Hattie *Washington* ..... 352, 506  
 Hazel ..... 647  
 Hazel Rose ..... 741  
 Hearty ..... 318, 473  
 Helen ..... 629, 730  
 Helen E. *Thea* ..... 596  
 Helen Hannah ..... 702  
 Helen J. .... 352, 506  
 Helen of J. A. .... 361  
 Helen J. *Burdick* ..... 477  
 Helen Josephine ..... 454  
 Helen Louise ..... 643  
 Helen M. .... 440, 599  
 Helen M. .... 506  
 Helen M. .... 248  
 Helen Maria ..... 344  
 Helen Maria ..... 253, 365  
 Helen P. *Seeley* ..... 585, 701  
 Helen of Steph. D. .... 351  
 Helen *Thompson* ..... 246, 352  
 Helen *Van Benschoten* .. 439, 597  
 Henrietta Augusta ..... 454  
 Henry ..... 253  
 Henry ..... 255  
 Henry ..... 228, 314  
 Henry ..... 347, 501  
 Henry Alonzo ..... 495  
 Henry Barton, *Dr.* ..... 259, 378  
 Henry Clay ..... 485, 644  
 Henry Collins ..... 444  
 Henry Crosby ..... 363, 516  
 Henry F. .... 440, 600  
 Henry Foster ..... 483  
 Henry H. .... 468  
 Henry Hale ..... 254  
 Henry Haven ..... 282  
 Henry Huchinson ..... 627, 730  
 Henry Jay ..... 431  
 Henry Niles ..... 411  
 Henry M. .... 501, 655  
 Henry Pense ..... 318, 475  
 Henry Rauson ..... 673  
 Henry Seley ..... 429  
 Henry Sheldon ..... 260  
 Henry T. *Rogers* ..... 359  
 Henry W. .... 629, 731  
 Henry W. .... 391, 542  
 Henry W., *Jr.* ..... 542, 673  
 Henry Wilson ..... 362  
 Herbert ..... 428  
 Herbert A. .... 629  
 Herbert Clinton ..... 689  
 Herbert Clinton ..... 565  
 Herbert D. .... 640  
 Herbert J. W. .... 365  
 Herbert Spencer ..... 635  
 Herman A. .... 597  
 Herman Francis ..... 501  
 Hepsibah ———— ..... 213  
 Hestira M. *Stevens* ..... 599, 711  
 Hetty ..... 475  
 Hettie ..... 640, 743  
 Hezekiah ..... 200, 261  
 Hezekiah ..... 196, 246  
 Hezekiah ..... 246  
 Hezekiah ..... 167  
 Hezekiah ..... 164, 167  
 Hezekiah ..... 175, 196  
 Hezekiah ..... 199, 258  
 Hezekiah B. .... 259  
 Hezekiah, *Rev* ..... 176, 199  
 Hezekiah Wallace ..... 372  
 Hezekeah William ..... 375, 521  
 Hiram ..... 198  
 Hiram ..... 244, 347  
 Hiram ..... 246, 351  
 Hiram ..... 438, 596  
 Hiram A. .... 599  
 Hiram P. .... 440  
 Hobart ..... 585  
 Homer ..... 479, 637  
 Homer ..... 498  
 Hope Ann ..... 198, 252  
 Hope B. .... 199, 257  
 Hope B. .... 251  
 Hope Brown ..... 361, 515  
 Hope Brown ..... 175, 197, 198  
 Hope Brown ..... 515  
 Hope Jenckes ..... 516  
 Hopkins ..... 169

Horace Bennett	343, 492	Isaac	250
Horace Bennett	492	Isaac	293
Horace Eugene	483	Isaac	600
Horace S.	291, 449	Isaac of Alfred	453
Horace Samuel	450	Isaac of Gardner	355
Horatio	245, 351	Israel	197, 250
Hortense J. Derby	254, 367	Israel	207
Hosea	199, 255	Israel, Capt.	168, 177
Hosea M.	254	Israel, Jr., Capt.	177, 202
Howard	596, 707	Israel	202, 265
Howard	655	Israel of Obidi	390
Hugh L.	319	Iva	475
Hugh L.	475	Jackson	346
Huldah	180	Jackson	246, 353
Huldah	207	Jacob	481, 640
Hulda Simons	244, 346	Jacob of Oliver	283, 427
Ida	352	Jacob W.	640, 744
Ida	375	Jacob Warner	199
Ida	597	James	318
Ida Abby	359	James	212
Ida B.	596	James	497
Ida of Daniel	367	James	474, 627
Ida F.	597	James	231, 321
Ida F. Snow	585, 700	James	481, 641
Ida Haycraft	430	James of Danl.	320, 479
Ida Glenwood	362	James A.	586, 702
Ida I.	640, 743	James A.	473
Ida Inch	638, 740	James Aldridge	247, 355
Ida Jane	347, 500	James B.	627, 729
Ida L. Bain	344, 495	James Chase	689
Ida L. Sawyer	585, 701	James Davenport	439, 596
Ida M. Simons	586, 703	James of Edwin	360
Ida May	492	James of Geo. B.	251, 361
Igora Williams	473, 624	James H.	453
Ina Eloise	375	James Henry	563
Ina Eloise	520	James Henry	360
Ina Phillips	257, 369	James Henry	251, 359
Independence W.	198, 253	James Homer	494
Independence W.	516	James Irving	453
Indep. Whipple	251, 361	James Irving	476, 631
Inez Atkins	254, 366	James of James	347
Ira	596	James of Jas.	321, 481
Ira Fred	369	James K.	430
Ira H.	261	James L.	477
Ira Moore	248	James Lawrence	475, 629
Ira of James	321, 485	James Lory	515, 663
Ira M.	500	James M.	318
Irene B. Hart	640	J. Madison	438
Irene Elizabeth	730	James M.	352
Irma S.	702	James Monroe	289
Irving	573	James P.	293
Irvingard	360	James Pettis	516
Irwin of Ezra	693	James R.	599, 711
Isabel	318	James, Rev.	479, 635
Isabel	207	James of Rufus	244, 347
Isabel M.	257	James Sanford	252, 365
Isabel Williams	390, 542	James T.	314, 467
Isabella	320, 481	James Treat, Dr.	631
Isabella H. Iveson	283, 426	Jas. of Valentine	474
Isabella J.	657	Jas. of Wanton	438
Isadore	350	James Waterman	554
Isadore	375	Jas. Waterman	272, 401
Isadora Haskell	643	James Wharton	484
Isadora M.	542, 672	James Wilbur	249
Isaac	197, 249	James Wilbur	196

Jane	430	Jessie	707
Jane	245, 351	Jessie Amelia	635
Jane Ann	439, 593	Jessie Buffam	362
Jane of Alfred	453	Jessie George	631
Jane B. Gorton	361	Jessie Isabel	700
Jane B. Gorton	251, 361	Jessie T.	500
Jane Badger	284	Jessie May	367
Jane Bateman	415, 565	Jessie Richmond	597
Jane Carney	438	Jetta M. Rose	638, 741
Jane Dan	320, 480	Joanna Haggerty	474, 627
Jane E. Kniseley	428, 586	Job	197, 249
Jane Eliza	421, 574	Job	202
Jane Elizabeth	253, 365	Job	211, 283
Jane Gardner	244, 347	Job	266, 391
Jane H. Ballou	251, 361	Job	283
Jane Harnes	287, 439	Job Pearce	317
Jane of Hiram	351	Joel	574
Jane of Horatio	351	Johanna Sheldon	200, 260
Jane of J. A.	361, 515	John	162, 165
Jane M. Sherman	476, 631	John	165, 169
Jane Osgood	501, 657	John	168, 177
Jane Townsend	246, 352	John	169, 182
Jane Van Inwagen	453	John Elder	171, 190
Jane of Wanton	438	John	175, 197, 198
Janet	287, 438	John	175
Janet Langley	632	John	179
Jared	317	John	180, 208
Jared	230, 317	John	180
Jared, Jr.	320	John	182, 210
Jared	231, 317, 320	John, Jr.	182, 212
Jared Morgan	243, 342	John, Capt.	183, 214
Jason Tillinghast	485, 644	John, Jr.	190, 231
Jason Wilbur	322, 485	John	200, 260
Jasper E.	585, 701	John	206
Jay Eugene	711	John	207, 277
Jay D.	599	John	211, 283
Jeanette Caroline	631	John	211
Jeanette E. Gaskill	636	John	213, 289
Jeanette M.	283	John	214, 293
Jedediah	224, 313	John	224, 313
Jedediah, Jr.	313	John	230, 317
Jedediah Wm.	313, 466	John	232
Jefferson	346	John of Moses	244, 344
Jenkins Wait	474, 627	John, Rev.	278
Jennie	625, 727	John of Thos.	281, 420
Jennie	627	John of Job	283, 428
Jennie B. Baker	368	John, Rev.	302
Jennie Edger	352, 506	John	345, 497
Jennie Frances	358	John of Fk. S.	433
Jennie Irene	454	John of Geo. L.	433
Jennie Lloyd	628	John of Gurdon	439
Jennie M. Barber	365	John	413, 564
Jennie May	367	John of Wm.	413
Jennie McGuyre	261	John	421, 572
Jennie May	595	John	422, 575
Jenny of Cyrenus	474	John of Wm. A.	437
Jennie Woodhall	627, 729	John	496
Jeremiah	265	John	497
Jeremiah Knight	266, 390	John	515
Jer. Knight, Jr.	391	John	566
Jerome	355, 512	John	642
Jerome	596, 707	John	643
Jerome B.	346	John Anthony	198, 252
Jerome of Orla	350	John Anthony	251, 361
Jerusha A.	293, 454	John Anthony	261

- |                                 |               |                                       |               |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| John Augustus .....             | 447, 603      | Joseph .....                          | 193           |
| John Augustus .....             | 713           | Joseph .....                          | 175, 195, 198 |
| John B. ....                    | 586, 703      | Joseph .....                          | 175, 198      |
| John Barton .....               | 415, 565      | Joseph .....                          | 199, 258      |
| John Barton .....               | 689           | Joseph .....                          | 207, 277      |
| John Benjamin .....             | 344           | Joseph .....                          | 200, 259      |
| John Bingham .....              | 572           | Joseph .....                          | 212, 287      |
| John Brown .....                | 702           | Joseph .....                          | 223, 313      |
| John Byron .....                | 428, 586      | Joseph .....                          | 228, 315      |
| John C. ....                    | 351           | Joseph of Jos. ....                   | 277, 414      |
| John C. ....                    | 564, 688      | Joseph of Oliver. ....                | 283, 428      |
| John Chappel .....              | 289           | Joseph .....                          | 378           |
| John Collins .....              | 285, 433      | Joseph .....                          | 440           |
| John Collins .....              | 287, 439      | Joseph .....                          | 439, 597      |
| John Collins .....              | 598           | Joseph .....                          | 603           |
| John Cottrell, <i>Dr.</i> ..... | 213, 291      | Joseph .....                          | 565           |
| John Davis .....                | 283           | Jos. Arthur .....                     | 580, 698      |
| J. Elmer .....                  | 474           | Joseph B. ....                        | 375           |
| John Frank .....                | 516           | Joseph B. ....                        | 520           |
| J. Frasis Claire .....          | 522           | Joseph Chapman .....                  | 450           |
| John Gilkeson .....             | 711           | Joseph Don .....                      | 622           |
| John Grant .....                | 293, 453      | Joseph Edward .....                   | 374           |
| John H. ....                    | 277           | Joseph Furrman .....                  | 437, 595      |
| John H. ....                    | 414, 565      | Joseph G. ....                        | 315           |
| John Hall .....                 | 438, 596      | Joseph H. ....                        | 476           |
| John Haynes .....               | 253           | Joseph Hibbard .....                  | 313, 467      |
| John Henry .....                | 252           | Joseph L. ....                        | 596, 707      |
| John Hezekiah .....             | 373           | Joseph Mareon .....                   | 469           |
| John Hills .....                | 573, 692      | Joseph Mitchelson .....               | 602           |
| John Hiram .....                | 599, 711      | Joseph P. ....                        | 318, 475      |
| John I. M. ....                 | 317, 318, 473 | Joseph Phillips .....                 | 520           |
| John Jay .....                  | 422           | Joseph T. ....                        | 291           |
| John L. ....                    | 430           | J. Tuncliffe .....                    | 289, 447      |
| John L. ....                    | 627           | Joseph Wheaton .....                  | 258, 373      |
| John M. ....                    | 261           | Josephine .....                       | 479, 636      |
| John M. ....                    | 651           | Josephine <i>Marsh</i> .....          | 475, 629      |
| John Matthewson .....           | 277, 413      | Josephine Parkes <i>Bingham</i> ..... | 421, 572      |
| John Nathaniel .....            | 345           | Josephine A. <i>Phelps</i> .....      | 253           |
| John Nelson .....               | 648           | Josephine <i>Saunders</i> .....       | 423, 577      |
| John R. ....                    | 485           | Josephus .....                        | 259, 378      |
| John Rathbon .....              | 322           | Josephus S. ....                      | 381           |
| John Reuben .....               | 448           | Joshua .....                          | 182, 213      |
| J. Rosell .....                 | 640, 744      | Joshua .....                          | 211, 284      |
| John S. ....                    | 346, 499      | Joshua .....                          | 290           |
| John S. ....                    | 481, 640      | Josiah B. ....                        | 345           |
| John S., <i>Maj.</i> .....      | 440, 598      | Josie Delia .....                     | 432, 592      |
| John Searle .....               | 483, 642      | Josie, <i>Sargent</i> .....           | 367           |
| John Spencer .....              | 445           | Judson .....                          | 467           |
| John Stafford .....             | 248           | Julia .....                           | 277, 414      |
| John Summers .....              | 431, 590      | Julia .....                           | 252           |
| John Thomas .....               | 251           | Julia A. ....                         | 277, 412      |
| John Thomas .....               | 575           | Julia A. <i>Gates</i> .....           | 622           |
| John Tompkins .....             | 554           | Julia A. <i>Coleman</i> .....         | 353           |
| John Van I. ....                | 454           | Julia A. <i>Woodborn</i> .....        | 320, 479      |
| John Wallace .....              | 258, 373      | Julia Ann .....                       | 473, 624      |
| John Whipple .....              | 199, 255      | Julia Ann .....                       | 251           |
| Johnson .....                   | 287, 439      | Julia Ann .....                       | 479, 636      |
| Jonathan .....                  | 180, 206      | Julia Ann .....                       | 199           |
| Jonathan .....                  | 401           | Julia <i>Anthony</i> .....            | 249           |
| Jonathan .....                  | 412           | Julia Celeste .....                   | 650           |
| Jona Pettit .....               | 283, 429      | Julia E. <i>Holmes</i> .....          | 627, 730      |
| Jonathan T. ....                | 288           | Julia M. <i>Washburn</i> .....        | 251, 366      |
| Joseph .....                    | 167, 176      | Juliet .....                          | 473           |
| Joseph, <i>Serg.</i> .....      | 171, 188      | Juliet of Collins .....               | 453           |
| Joseph .....                    | 183, 223      |                                       |               |



Juliette M. ....	563	Lenora I. ....	641
Julius K. ....	644	Leo ....	655
Kate <i>Carroll</i> ....	431	Leo ....	651
Kate <i>Griswold</i> ....	381	Leon Henry ....	707
Kate L. <i>Williams</i> ....	626	Leona McL. ....	542, 672
Kate Morrel ....	522	Leonard ....	390
Kate S. ....	449	Leonora ....	314
Katharine ....	439	Leslie Cortes ....	753
Kath. Cornelia ....	631	Leslie Marion ....	517
Katharine W. <i>Rose</i> ....	447, 603	Leslie of Nathl. ....	454
Kathryn ....	596	Lester ....	285, 433
Katie May ....	468	Lester ....	474, 626
Katie Ruby ....	428	Lester Evander ....	701
Kesiah ....	231, 319	Lester Hezekiah ....	522
Kesiah ....	318, 476	Letetia ....	314
Kittie ....	520	Lettie A. ....	586
Kitty M. ....	729	Leva Jane ....	598
Ladora ....	261	Levi ....	314
Lola Emm ....	597, 709	Levi Case ....	246, 352
Lancaster, <i>Lieut.</i> ....	171, 187	Levi Claudius ....	506
Lancaster ....	482, 641	Levi R. ....	366
Lancaster ....	231, 320	Lavin Wailes ....	470
Lancaster ....	320, 481	Lewis ....	228, 314
Lancaster Frank ....	640, 744	Lewis ....	590
Lannie A. D. ....	622	Lewis, <i>Jr.</i> ....	314
Lattie ....	707	Lewis C. ....	250
Laura ....	284, 431	Lewis Clark ....	315, 468
Laura A. ....	289, 445	Lewis Clark ....	250
Laura Amanda ....	253, 365	Lewis G. ....	348, 501
Laura A. <i>Rice</i> ....	252, 365	Lewis G. ....	599
Laura <i>Babcock</i> ....	472	Lewis Henry ....	629, 731
Laura Bell ....	373	Lewis Marcena ....	473, 624
Laura <i>Hollister</i> ....	261	Lewis W. M. ....	515
Laura Louisa ....	365	Libbie ....	433
Laura M. ....	281, 423	L. E. W. ....	585
Laura M. ....	595	Lillian B. <i>White</i> ....	708
Laura P. ....	472, 624	Lillian Elenora ....	585, 700
Laura <i>Streator</i> ....	640, 743	Lillian M. ....	701
Laura Russell ....	348, 501	Lillian M. <i>Jenckes</i> ....	516
La Vancha ....	629	Lillie ....	597
Lavanacha E. ....	352, 507	Lillie A. <i>Wells</i> ....	500, 655
Lavinia <i>Elsbree</i> ....	287, 439	Lillie B. <i>Tew</i> ....	566
Lavinia E. Garritt ....	439, 596	Lillie B. ....	501, 656
Lavinia L. <i>Sweet</i> ....	285, 433	Lillie <i>Fulwood</i> ....	599, 711
Lawrence ....	585	Lillie L. ....	315, 469
Lawrence A. ....	659	Lillie May ....	711
Lawrence Cousins ....	638	Lillie May ....	574
Lawrence G. ....	506	Lillie of Marion L. ....	743, 757
Lawrence Irwin ....	713	Lincoln C. ....	586, 702
Leah F. <i>Sweet</i> ....	415	Lindley S. ....	522
Leah <i>Winter</i> ....	440	Lindley W. ....	586, 703
Leander ....	252, 362	Linnie T. <i>Coggswell</i> ....	580
Leander ....	345, 496	Linnie T. <i>Coggswell</i> ....	580, 608
Legrand ....	351	Lizzie <i>Baldwin</i> ....	261
Leland ....	446	Lizzie <i>Hamel</i> ....	627
Lelia <i>Peck</i> ....	629	Lizzie <i>Murphy</i> ....	500, 654
Lena ....	689	Lizzie <i>McNeish</i> ....	499, 653
Lena Anson ....	515	Lelewlyn ....	640
Lena <i>Dunham</i> ....	357	Lloyd ....	390
Lena Hoff ....	432, 592	Lockie Payne ....	422, 576
Lena Julia ....	622	Lodama ....	284, 431
Lena Lillian ....	492, 647	Lodema ....	483
Lena Marie ....	511	Lodema ....	321
Lena of Marion L. ....	743	Lois Hall ....	438
Lenora A. ....	629	Lois <i>Hall</i> ....	182, 212

- Lois Hall ..... 287, 438  
 Lola Emm ..... 597, 709  
 Loren M. .... 475  
 Lorentine A. .... 585, 700  
 Lorentine Pulaski ..... 428, 585  
 Lorenzo Simons ..... 498  
 Lorenzo Dow ..... 266, 391  
 Loretta Williamson ..... 414, 564  
 Lottie ..... 378  
 Lottie ..... 381  
 Lottie ..... 505  
 Lottie Ann ..... 498, 653  
 Lottie Bessonetta ..... 367  
 Lottie E. .... 709  
 Lottie Elizabeth ..... 653  
 Louisa ..... 284  
 Louisa ..... 244  
 Louisa ..... 317  
 Louisa ..... 277, 413  
 Louisa of J. C. .... 439  
 Louisa Abbott ..... 431  
 Louisa Anderson ..... 484, 643  
 Louisa E. .... 343, 492  
 Louisa Denel ..... 481, 640  
 Louisa Gorton ..... 439, 598  
 Louisa M. .... 433  
 Louisa Miner ..... 231, 319  
 Louisa M. Wire ..... 585  
 Louisa W. Chadwick ..... 244  
 Louisa Wilbur ..... 366  
 Louise ..... 251  
 Louise ..... 711  
 Louise Agnes ..... 635  
 Louise G. Miliken ..... 289, 447  
 Louise Minerva ..... 432, 591  
 Louis ..... 492  
 Louis W. .... 591  
 Lovice ..... 599  
 Lovilla Nichols ..... 317, 473  
 Lovina ..... 317  
 Lovina ..... 483  
 Lovina A. Tickney ..... 231, 321  
 Lovina Ann ..... 483  
 Lowery Tallman ..... 277  
 Loxy A. .... 281, 423  
 Luanna Belle ..... 154  
 Lucenta I. .... 585, 700  
 Lucia ..... 319, 477  
 Lucia M. .... 252  
 Lucia Maria Gates ..... 467, 622  
 Lucilia ..... 277, 413  
 Lucinda ..... 314  
 Lucinda ..... 438  
 Lucinda B. Eddy ..... 283, 427  
 Lucinda C. .... 315, 468  
 Lucinda Johnson ..... 266, 391  
 Lucinda Johnson ..... 265, 390  
 Lucinda M. .... 595, 706  
 Lucinda Underwood ..... 282, 425  
 Lucine William ..... 364  
 Lucius Hall ..... 565, 689  
 Lucretia ..... 247, 354  
 Lucretia ..... 281  
 Lucretia ..... 257, 370  
 Lucretia A. .... 421, 573  
 Lucretia Beckwith ..... 210, 281  
 Lucretia Dudley ..... 479  
 Lucretia Ely ..... 211, 284  
 Lucy ..... 207, 276  
 Lucy ..... 212, 288  
 Lucy ..... 314  
 Lucy ..... 317  
 Lucy ..... 287, 437  
 Lucy of Maj. D. .... 483, 641  
 Lucy of Wanton ..... 438  
 Lucy A. .... 421, 572  
 Lucy Ann Carr ..... 344, 394  
 Lucy A. Wilson ..... 595, 706  
 Lucy A. Park ..... 422, 575  
 Lucy Bennett ..... 211, 284  
 Lucy C. Wright ..... 377, 525  
 Lucy Davidson ..... 246, 352  
 Lucy E. .... 595  
 Lucy Griffin ..... 289  
 Lucy H. .... 730  
 Lucy Hall ..... 565  
 Lucy J. Herrick ..... 321, 483  
 Lucy M. .... 506  
 Lucy Misner ..... 293, 454  
 Lucy P. .... 345, 496  
 Lucy Steel ..... 200, 261  
 Lula Bowen ..... 446  
 Lulu ..... 624  
 Lulu D. .... 500  
 Lulu of Edwin ..... 361  
 Lulu Bell ..... 648  
 Lurana Andrews ..... 644  
 Lutelus ..... 314  
 Luther B. .... 293, 454  
 Luther ..... 250, 358  
 Lylal S. .... 659  
 Lycurgus P. .... 585, 700  
 Lydia ..... 167  
 Lydia ..... 182  
 Lydia ..... 199, 258  
 Lydia ..... 211, 282  
 Lydia ..... 212, 289  
 Lydia ..... 247  
 Lydia ..... 284  
 Lydia ..... 283, 426  
 Lydia ..... 287, 437  
 Lydia ..... 318, 476  
 Lydia ..... 320, 480  
 Lydia of Wm. T. .... 344  
 Lydia Aylesworth ..... 190, 231  
 Lydia Aylesworth ..... 317  
 Lydia A. Shaw ..... 246, 352  
 Lydia B. Kingsley ..... 320, 483  
 Lydia Briggs ..... 232, 322  
 Lydia Collins ..... 181  
 Lydia Draper ..... 320, 482  
 Lydia Firman ..... 313, 467  
 Lydia H. Robinson ..... 260  
 Lydia Jackson ..... 283  
 Lydia Louisa Washburn ..... 422, 575  
 Lydia Pierce ..... 198, 252  
 Lydia Pierce ..... 252, 363  
 Lydia N. .... 701  
 Lydia T. Williams ..... 625  
 Lydia V. McCormick ..... 293, 454

- Lydia *Wilkey* .....196, 243  
 Lydia W. ....272, 401  
 Lynn .....743  
 Lynn B. ....501, 657  
 Lyra Frances .....631, 731  
 Mabel .....431  
 Mabel .....505  
 Mabel .....512  
 Mabel Alida .....631  
 Mabel Anna .....730  
 Mabel E. ....468  
 Mabel E. ....580  
 Mabel F. ....703  
 Mabel Helen .....638  
 Mabel Hope .....644  
 Mabel *Watson* .....246, 352  
 Madaline .....597  
 Madaline Lucy .....730  
 Madison Leroy .....344, 495  
 Madora Stinrod .....345  
 Maggie .....505  
 Maggie .....626  
 Maggie .....642  
 Maggie *Cain* .....352, 506  
 Maggie *Hepp* .....596, 708  
 Maggie *Schlenger* .....483, 642  
 Mahalia .....245, 350  
 Mahala Ann .....347  
 Mahala Colwell .....513  
 Mahala Elizabeth *Colwell* 356, 513  
 Mahala *Remington* .....199, 254  
 Maher .....162, 164  
 Mahetable .....597  
 Malissa .....439, 597  
 Mamie .....566  
 Mamie Q. ....744, 757  
 Maplet .....165, 172  
 Marcena .....414  
 Marcena .....365  
 Marcena .....629  
 Marcena Clark .....249, 357  
 Marc. E. *Tillinghast* ....485, 644  
 Marcia .....245, 350  
 Marcus Charles .....731  
 Marcy .....177, 201  
 Marcy .....178, 203  
 Marcy .....202, 265  
 Marcy *Matteson* .....180  
 Margaret .....169, 179  
 Margaret ———— .....202, 265  
 Margaret .....249  
 Margaret .....254  
 Margaret .....287  
 Margaret .....290  
 Margaret .....431  
 Margaret .....439  
 Margaret .....563  
 Margaret Alden .....643  
 Margaret A. L. *Hardiman* 626, 729  
 Margaret *Casforus* .....318, 475  
 Margaret Cornell .....415, 565  
 Margaret *Farmer* .....413, 563  
 Margaret *Gibson* .....366  
 Margaret *Hunt* .....247, 355  
 Margaret *Jordan* .....249, 358  
 Marg. J. *McWhorter* .....259, 375  
 Margaret J. *Tremper* .....293, 453  
 Margaret M. *McNab* ....476, 631  
 Margaret *Rising* .....313, 466  
 Margaret *Smith* .....245, 350  
 Margaret Sophia .....448  
 Margaret *Tombs* .....212, 287  
 Margaret Trimble .....577  
 Margaret W. ....627  
 Margaret *Weeden* .....162, 165  
 Margaret *Young* .....197, 249  
 Margie Elnora .....701  
 Maria .....479, 636  
 Maria of Ransom .....343, 492  
 Maria of Wanton .....438  
 Maria A. ....637  
 Maria *Brown* .....291  
 Maria *Cabot* .....320, 481  
 Maria C. ....430, 500  
 Maria D. *Waterman* .....321, 485  
 Maria F. *Graham* .....260, 380  
 Maria *Haynes* .....198, 253  
 Maria *Hotchkins* .....252, 364  
 Maria Jordan .....249, 358  
 Maria Louisa *Alexander* 347, 500  
 Maria L. *Collins* .....475, 628  
 Maria L. Lawer .....228  
 Maria P. ....281, 422  
 Maria *Rathbur* .....283, 430  
 Mariah .....314  
 Mariam F. *Kinny* .....281, 422  
 Marietta .....347, 500  
 Marietta .....391  
 Marietta *Gardner* .....244, 347  
 Marietta *Phillips* .....213, 291  
 Mariette .....283, 429  
 Mariette .....345  
 Marilla *Devey* .....199, 255  
 Marinda *Whipple* .....482  
 Marion .....347, 501  
 Marion .....496  
 Marion .....517  
 Marion Arvilla .....367, 518  
 Marion *Lattimore* .....363, 517  
 Marion L. ....640, 743  
 Marion Theodora .....255  
 Marosia Irene .....585, 702  
 Marosia R. ....213, 291  
 Marozia R. ....283  
 Marshall .....641  
 Martha .....248  
 Martha .....252  
 Martha .....254  
 Martha of Nathan .....415  
 Martha Arline .....515  
 Martha A. *Crosby* .....252, 363  
 Martha Ann .....381, 529  
 Martha A. *Hager* .....573  
 Martha A. *Jenkins* .....414, 595  
 Martha A. *Potter* .....493, 648  
 Martha *Bracket* .....198, 252  
 Martha B. F. ....454  
 Martha Eliza .....585, 701  
 Martha *Fisk* .....585  
 Martha *Flowers* .....347

Martha <i>Hand</i> .....	454	Mary Ann .....	287
Martha <i>Haviland</i> .....	283, 426	Mary Ann .....	313
Martha J. ....	497	Mary Ann .....	415
Martha Jane .....	483	Mary Ann .....	447
Martha <i>King</i> .....	421, 573	Mary Ann .....	479, 636
Martha Livona .....	345	Mary Ann .....	595
Martha M. ....	345	Mary Ann <i>Sherman</i> .....	361, 514
Martha <i>Paddock</i> .....	346, 498	Mary Anne .....	473, 625
Martha W. <i>Blount</i> .....	542, 671	Mary A. ....	281, 423
Martin Van B. ....	249, 357	Mary A. ....	288, 444
Martin Van Buren .....	474, 627	Mary A. ....	291, 449
Martin Van B. ....	627	Mary A. ....	315, 470
Mary .....	162, 164	Mary A. ....	440
Mary .....	165, 169	Mary A. ....	352
Mary .....	175, 195	Mary A. ....	355, 511
Mary .....	176	Mary A. ....	473
Mary Jane .....	178, 203	Mary A. ....	637
Mary .....	178, 204	Mary A. <i>Chapman</i> .....	213, 291
Mary .....	182	Mary A. Cook .....	361
Mary .....	182, 210	Mary A. <i>Cook</i> .....	361, 515
Mary .....	183	Mary A. Duke .....	689, 751
Mary .....	189	Mary A. <i>Eldridge</i> .....	285, 433
Mary .....	190, 232	Mary A. <i>Gorton</i> .....	251, 362
Mary .....	196, 246	Mary A. <i>Hopkins</i> .....	321, 484
Mary .....	196	Mary A. <i>Mellores</i> .....	481, 640
Mary .....	197	Mary A. <i>Nichols</i> .....	266, 391
Mary .....	198, 253	Mary A. <i>Paddock</i> .....	244, 347
Mary .....	199	Mary A. <i>Reed</i> .....	283, 428
Mary .....	199, 257	Mary A. <i>Taft</i> .....	196, 247
Mary .....	200, 259	Mary A. <i>Taft</i> .....	342
Mary .....	206	Mary A. <i>Taylor</i> .....	347, 500
Mary .....	206, 272	Mary A. <i>Watts</i> .....	345, 497
Mary .....	207	Mary A. <i>Whitford</i> .....	197, 250
Mary .....	207	Mary A. <i>Wooley</i> .....	585
Mary .....	208	Mary <i>Arnold</i> .....	266, 391
Mary .....	211, 282	Mary Augusta .....	365, 517
Mary .....	212	Mary B. ....	253, 365
Mary .....	212, 289	Mary B. ....	651
Mary .....	228, 315	Mary B. <i>Griswold</i> .....	291, 449
Mary .....	230	Mary <i>Baldwin</i> .....	625, 728
Mary .....	230	Mary <i>Barton</i> .....	176
Mary .....	231, 319	Mary <i>Boormeister</i> .....	281, 420
Mary .....	232, 322	Mary <i>Briggs</i> .....	277, 413
Mary .....	246	Mary <i>Brown</i> .....	179, 205
Mary .....	248	Mary <i>Brunell</i> .....	361
Mary .....	282	Mary C. ....	475, 630
Mary .....	293	Mary C. <i>McAllister</i> .....	422, 576
Mary .....	317	Mary C. <i>McDonlad</i> .....	430, 590
Mary .....	318	Mary Cardwell .....	353
Mary or Marcy .....	390	Mary Catharine .....	258, 373
Mary .....	603	Mary Catharine .....	260, 380
Mary .....	654	Mary Catharine .....	444
Mary .....	655	Mary <i>Clarke</i> .....	190, 232
Mary of Ezra B. ....	366	Mary <i>Corgill</i> .....	438, 596
Mary of Horatio .....	351	Mary <i>Cornelia</i> .....	479
Mary of Horace S. ....	450	Mary <i>Cynthia</i> .....	369
Mary of Jacob W. ....	744	Mary M. <i>Carter</i> .....	415
Mary of Jas. W. ....	491	Mary D. ....	475
Mary of Oliver .....	414	Mary D. <i>Rappley</i> .....	481, 640
Mary of Stephen .....	351	Mary D. <i>Williams</i> .....	244, 344
Mary of Thos. B. ....	482	Mary E. ....	283, 428
Mary of Wm. ....	413	Mary E. ....	290, 449
Mary Adaline .....	372	Mary E. ....	293
Mary Adelaide .....	421, 574	Mary E. ....	347
Mary Ann .....	213, 290	Mary E. ....	423



Mary E. ....	428, 585	M. Lockwood .....	689, 751
Mary E. ....	453	Mary Louisa <i>Livermore</i> ..	428, 585
Mary E. ....	476	Mary Lowell .....	499
Mary E. ....	708	Mary M. ....	254, 366
Mary Elizabeth .....	251, 622	Mary M. ....	344
Mary Elizabeth .....	415	Mary M. <i>Carter</i> .....	415, 566
Mary Elizabeth .....	422	Mary M. <i>Cabot</i> .....	481, 640
Mary Elizabeth .....	430	Mary M. <i>Cokwell</i> .....	564
Mary Elizabeth .....	483	Mary M. <i>Chappel</i> .....	212, 288
Mary Elizabeth .....	563	Mary <i>Manwaring</i> .....	182, 210
Mary Elizabeth .....	585	Mary <i>Maplet</i> .....	159
Mary Elizabeth .....	627	Mary <i>Marshall</i> .....	318, 476
Mary Elizabeth <i>Langley</i> ..	476, 632	Mary <i>Marcella</i> .....	701
Mary Ella .....	445, 602	Mary <i>Matilda</i> .....	350
Mary Ely .....	624	Mary <i>Melinda</i> .....	575, 694
Mary Emma .....	598	Mary <i>Menthall</i> .....	317
Mary Etta .....	440	Mary <i>Miller</i> .....	244, 348
Mary Ette .....	255	Mary <i>Mitchell</i> .....	254, 366
Mary Evelyn .....	361, 515	Mary <i>Murphy</i> .....	599, 711
Mary E. <i>Bruce</i> .....	498, 653	Mary N. ....	425
Mary E. <i>Feathergale</i> .....	346	Mary <i>Pearce</i> .....	180, 207
Mary E. <i>Frary</i> .....	258, 373	Mary <i>Pentz</i> .....	231, 318
Mary E. <i>Gorton</i> .....	597	Mary <i>Quirk</i> .....	426, 582
Mary E. <i>Grenell</i> .....	596, 707	Mary R. ....	483
Mary E. <i>Hale</i> .....	261, 384	Mary <i>Rice</i> .....	179
Mary E. <i>Johnson</i> .....	254, 366	Mary S. ....	439, 598
Mary E. <i>Leek</i> .....	348, 501	Mary S. <i>Jenks</i> .....	251, 361
Mary E. <i>Steele</i> .....	474, 627	Mary <i>Sague</i> .....	287, 440
Mary F. ....	281, 422	Mary <i>Schutt</i> .....	439, 597
Mary <i>Foster</i> .....	188, 224	Mary <i>Sheldon</i> .....	285, 433
Mary <i>Foster</i> .....	211, 283	Mary <i>Shippce</i> .....	197, 249
Mary <i>Furman</i> .....	287, 437	Mary <i>Snow</i> .....	448
Mary <i>Gardner</i> .....	231, 320	Mary <i>Sorg</i> .....	596, 707
Mary <i>Granger</i> .....	199, 254	Mary <i>Sprague</i> .....	196, 247
Mary <i>Greene</i> .....	179, 205	Mary <i>Sprague</i> .....	230
Mary H. ....	252	Mary <i>Susan</i> .....	362, 516
Mary H. <i>Wayles</i> .....	257	Mary <i>Stautt</i> .....	429
Mary <i>Hall</i> .....	250, 358	Mary <i>Thetese</i> .....	673
Mary <i>Hannah</i> .....	554, 684	Mary <i>Thompson</i> .....	247, 355
Mary <i>Hartshorn</i> .....	251, 360	Mary <i>Thompson</i> .....	563
Mary <i>Hempstead</i> .....	210, 281	Mary <i>Torrey</i> .....	391, 542
Mary <i>Hempstead</i> .....	422	Mary <i>Towner</i> .....	245
Mary <i>Hibbard</i> .....	224	Mary <i>Torrey</i> .....	542
Mary <i>Hobron</i> .....	445	Mary <i>Tunnecliffe</i> .....	213, 289
Mary I. ....	542, 672	Mary W. <i>Griffin</i> .....	196, 246
Mary <i>Ida</i> .....	643, 744	Mary <i>Warner</i> .....	276
Mary J. ....	315, 463	May <i>Westgate</i> .....	580, 699
Mary J. ....	440	Mary <i>Whitford</i> .....	175, 197
Mary J. <i>Ferguson</i> .....	366	Mary <i>Whitford</i> .....	249, 358
Mary <i>Jane</i> .....	439, 597	Mary <i>Wilbur</i> .....	175, 198
Mary <i>Jane</i> .....	447, 604	Mary <i>Wood</i> .....	514
Mary <i>Jane Lovell</i> .....	343, 492	Maryette .....	285, 432
Mary <i>Jeanne Quinn</i> .....	484, 643	Maryette .....	344
Mary <i>Kane</i> .....	291	Mason .....	198, 253
Mary K. <i>Vail</i> .....	251, 359	Mason .....	198
Mary L. ....	501	Matilda <i>Ann</i> .....	345
Mary L. ....	565	Matilda <i>Moon</i> .....	252, 364
Mary L. <i>Hill</i> .....	293, 454	Matilda <i>Nichelson</i> .....	635
Mary L. <i>Bates</i> .....	251, 360	Mattie .....	743
Mary L. <i>Knickerbocker</i> ..	440, 599	Mattie E. ....	648
Mary <i>Lena Cole</i> .....	361, 515	Mattie E. <i>Shaw</i> .....	638, 740
Mary <i>Lawton</i> .....	183, 214	Mattie <i>Hawkins</i> .....	440
Mary <i>Leota</i> .....	706, 753	Mattie M. ....	706, 753
M. <i>Lillian Ada</i> .....	476	Mattie <i>Zane</i> .....	447, 603
Mary <i>Lockwood</i> .....	390, 541	Maud .....	707

Maud	626	Minnie Cynthia	257
Maud Clifton	689	Minnie M.	573
Maud of Jas. T.	407	Minnie Maria	357
Maud Kent	357	Minnie Palmer	626
Maud McCreery	642	Minnie S.	362
Maud M. Robbins	501, 656	Miranda	320, 482
Maud Presley	501, 656	Miranda	346, 499
Max Leland	529	Miriam Rogers	632
McArthur	525	Montie Howard	499
Mehitable	210	Morris	287, 440
Mehitable Douglass	182, 210	Morton Eugene	372
Melissa Brown	250, 359	Moses	196, 244
Melissa C.	440, 600	Moses	343
Melissa LeRoy	438	Moses of Moses	244, 245, 344
Mell Eliza	590	Moses H.	597
Melvin	381, 529	Moses Llewellyn	345
Mema Jameson	477	Moses Warren	422
Mercia E. Park	575	Murnie	709
Mercy	171, 188	Myra	574
Mercy	198	Myra	630
Mercy	180, 208	Myra Terwillager	454
Mercy	207, 276	Myrl of Jacob W.	744
Mercy	214	Myron Eugene	596
Mercy	231, 321	Myrtle B.	368
Mercy	233, 322	Myrtle	641
Mercy	278	Myrtle A. Crane	706, 753
Mercy	317	Myrtle Celia	580
Mercy	320, 481	Myrtle May	692
Mercy Ann	247, 355	Nancy	175, 198
Mercy Ann	251	Nancy	196
Mercy Ann	248, 356	Nancy	199, 254
Mercy Ann	474, 627	Nancy	199, 258
Mercy A. Tanner	247, 356	Nancy	211
Mercy A. A. Tanner	252, 364	Nancy	243
Mercy Burlingame	168	Nancy	258, 372
Mercy Foster	189	Nancy —	265, 390
Mercy Gorton	230, 231, 317	Nancy	283, 428
Mercy Grant	182	Nancy	318
Mercy L. Burgess	474, 626	Nancy	321, 481
Mercy M.	277, 414	Nancy	493, 648
Mercy M.	319	Nancy of Wm. A.	437
Mercy Palmer	230, 318	Nancy of Wanton	138
Mercy R. Stafford	197, 248	Nancy A. Tobias	244, 348
Merle E.	709	Nancy Gorton	198
Merrill	580	Nancy Croft	319
Merrill Bird	702	Nancy H. Jones	321, 485
Merritt	640, 744	Nancy M.	285, 433
Mertel M.	497	Nancy Maines	228, 314
Merton	364	Nancy Martin	188, 224
Michael J.	563	Nancy M. Sands	213, 289
Mildred	517	Nancy M. Sprague	247, 356
Mildred	650	Nancy McIntosh	203, 266
Mildred	708, 754	Nancy Smith	321
Mildred Ione	700	Nancy Wall	243, 343
Mildred L.	653	Nathan	180, 207
Mildred V.	702	Nathan	207, 276
Milo	246, 352	Nathan	207
Milo R.	506	Nathan	437, 595
Milton	246	Nathan, Capt.	277, 415
Mina Tonkin	595, 706	Nathan of Wm.	287, 438
Mindwill M. Baker	249, 357	Nathan Chase	565, 689
Minerva E. Gardner	284, 432	Nathan Dexter	361, 514
Minnie	514	Nathan L.	358
Minnie	626	Nathaniel G.	293, 454
Minnie A. Bachelor	501, 657	Naomi	212, 283

Naomi	319	Orange	506
Naomi <i>Keeny</i>	182, 212	Orella <i>Minter</i>	344, 495
Natilee Therese	673	Orianna	689, 751
Natilie	732	Orianna Eldora	362
Nellie	483, 642	Orianna Pearl	516
Nellie	506	Orlando	245, 350
Nellie	596	Orlando	284
Nellie	651	Orlando C.	289, 445
Nellie of Wilbur E.	366	Orlando C., Jr.	445
Nellie Anna	572, 692	Orlando P.	289, 446
Nellie B.	358, 513	Orley	350
Nellie <i>Baker</i>	492, 647	Orley R.	350
Nellie G.	586	Orpha E.	259, 378
Nellie J. <i>Perrin</i>	573, 692	Orren Augustus, <i>Dr.</i>	422, 576
Nellie K.	520	Orrin Nelson, <i>Prof.</i>	318, 476
Nellie May	381	Orson Samuel	477
Nellie M. <i>Linton</i>	706, 753	Orvail	596
Nellie <i>Plate</i>	440, 598	Orville	348, 501
Nellie <i>Roe</i>	656	Orwell Ellsworth	701
Nelson of Rans.	343	Oscar of Jed. W.	406
Nelson of Wanton.	438	Oscar Hezekiah	201, 261
Nelson of Wm.	287, 438	Oscar M.	477
Nelson P.	493, 648	Oscar Willard	384
Nettie	499	Othniel	165, 168
Nettie Elizabeth	520	Othniel, <i>Chief Justice</i>	168, 178
Nettie <i>Lacy</i>	641	Othniel	198, 251
Nettie Phidelia	375, 522	Othniel	202
Nevada A. <i>Hawks</i>	595, 706	Othniel of Moses.	244, 345
Newton Eddy	585	Othniel, <i>Judge</i>	193, 250
Nicholas	322	Othneil	265, 390
Nicholas B.	255	Owen Bruce	576
Nina Edwina	629	Pamelia	343
Nora	651	Pamilia Louisa	496
Nora of Jacob W.	744	Pamelia S. <i>Crosby</i>	244, 344
Nora M.	500	Pardon	202, 265
Nora May	657	Patience	169, 180
Nora <i>Tingley</i>	448	Patience	180
N. V. <i>Stachweather</i>	585, 700	Patience <i>Hopkins</i>	169
Obediah	265, 390	Patience W.	413
Oceanna	317	Pattie M. Lovell	244, 346
Olive	283, 420	Paul	708
Olive	346, 499	Pauline	315, 469
Olive <i>Benson</i>	590	Pauline <i>Cook</i>	315
Olive F. <i>Wilmarth</i>	228, 315	Pearl	953
Olive <i>Hubbard</i>	317	Pearl	707
Olive Irene	372, 530	Pearl Le June.	700, 752
Olive Marietta	258	Peleg	175, 195
Olive P.	468	Peleg	196, 243
Olive Wilmarth	315	Peleg	197, 249
Oliver	199, 254	Peleg	197
Oliver	207	Peleg	342, 492
Oliver	211, 283	Peleg of Moses.	244, 345
Oliver	250	Peleg of Stephen.	245
Oliver	252	Penelope <i>Brown</i>	189
Oliver	252, 364	Penelope <i>Knight</i>	202, 265
Oliver	283	Percy	585
Oliver of Jos.	277, 414	Perris <i>Davis</i>	421
Oliver of Nelson.	438	Perry	244
Oliver Cromwell.	197, 250	Perry	343, 492
Oma <i>Bledso</i>	640	Persis <i>Davis</i>	421, 573
Ona	499	Phebe	178, 203
Opha	473, 626	Phebe	190, 232
Opha <i>Boone</i>	230, 317	Phebe	196
Ophelia E.	473, 624	Phebe	196
Ora D.	707	Phebe	197

- Phebe ..... 207  
 Phebe ..... 212, 287  
 Phebe ..... 214, 292  
 Phebe ..... 231, 322  
 Phebe ..... 247  
 Phebe ..... 251, 360  
 Phebe ..... 254  
 Phebe ..... 265  
 Phebe ..... 287, 438  
 Phebe ..... 293, 453  
 Phebe ..... 320, 479  
 Phebe ..... 390  
 Phebe ..... 640  
 Phebe of Gardner ..... 355  
 Phebe of John M. .... 413, 564  
 Phebe of Wm. A. .... 437  
 Phebe *Baxter* ..... 200, 259  
 Phebe *Caroline* ..... 358, 513  
 Phebe *Daniels* ..... 182, 212  
 Phebe *Dexter* ..... 198, 251  
 Phebe *Dexter* ..... 360  
 Phebe *Dexter* ..... 361  
 Phebe *F.* ..... 259, 378  
 Phebe *Gorton* ..... 175, 197  
 Phoebe *J. Cooper* ..... 289, 447  
 Phebe *J. Lcteer* ..... 247, 355  
 Phebe *J. Root* ..... 244, 344  
 Phebe *Lawson* ..... 475, 629  
 Phebe *Maria* ..... 476, 630  
 Phebe *M. Roc* ..... 287, 440  
 Phebe *Salfear* ..... 200, 261  
 Phebe *Sheldon* ..... 190  
 Phebe *Stone* ..... 180, 208  
 Phebe *Sweet* ..... 317  
 Phebe *W.* ..... 322  
 Pherona *Granger* ..... 254, 367  
 Phidelia A. .... 373  
 Philander ..... 245, 350  
 Philander ..... 353  
 Philander *Capron* ..... 258, 372  
 Philander *W.* ..... 283, 430  
 Philanthro. *Root* ..... 199, 258  
 Philemon ..... 254  
 Philip ..... 175, 198  
 Philip ..... 261, 381  
 Philip *Griswold* ..... 449  
 Philo, *Rev.* ..... 439, 596  
 Polly ..... 196  
 Polly ..... 243  
 Polly ..... 245  
 Polly *Almey* ..... 207  
 Polly *Bucher* ..... 245, 351  
 Polly *Gorton* ..... 244, 245, 344  
 Polly *L.* ..... 244, 346  
 Polly *M. Whitney* ..... 247, 355  
 Prilla ..... 255  
 Priscilla ..... 169  
 Priscilla — ..... 187  
 Prudence *Treat* ..... 318, 476  
 Quartus *Hitchcock* ..... 481, 639  
 Rachel ..... 200, 261  
 Rachel ..... 439, 598  
 Rachel of Gardner ..... 355  
 Rachel *Furman* ..... 287, 438  
 Rachel *Guitches* ..... 199, 258  
 Rachel *Loomis* ..... 196, 245  
 Rachel *Walcott* ..... 196, 243  
 Ralph ..... 366  
 Ralph ..... 512  
 Ralph ..... 603  
 Ralph *Benj.* ..... 709  
 Ralph *Bevier* ..... 501, 657  
 Ralph *L.* ..... 703  
 Ralph *Lewis* ..... 598  
 Randolph *Alonzo* ..... 701  
 Ransom ..... 243, 343  
 Ransom ..... 244  
 Ray *Greene* ..... 248  
 Ray *E.* ..... 599  
 Ray *Lucerne* ..... 701  
 Raymond ..... 711  
 Raymond *W.* ..... 744  
 Rebecca ..... 439  
 Rebecca *A. Palmatier* ..... 293, 453  
 Rebecca *F.* ..... 283, 427  
 Rebecca *Fowler* ..... 445  
 Rebecca *L. Myers* ..... 431, 591  
 Rebecca *M. A. Goff* ..... 413, 563  
 Rebecca *Prentis* ..... 212, 289  
 Reenie ..... 707  
 Retta ..... 651  
 Reuben ..... 433  
 Reuben *Ely* ..... 284, 432  
 Reuben *Maning* ..... 454  
 Reuhema *C. Bell* ..... 512  
 Reynolds ..... 254, 366  
 Rhoba *Jackson* ..... 277, 415  
 Rhoda ..... 190  
 Rhoda ..... 232  
 Rhoda of *Horatio* ..... 351  
 Rhoda *A. Cherryman* ..... 479, 635  
 Rhoda *Bowen* ..... 190  
 Rhoda *Jane* ..... 199, 255  
 Rhoda *Remington* ..... 175, 198  
 Rhoda *Woods* ..... 320, 479  
 Rhoda *Woods* ..... 320  
 Richard ..... 171  
 Richard ..... 197, 249  
 Richard ..... 210, 281  
 Richard ..... 283, 426  
 Richard *Boone* ..... 473, 625  
 Richard *Elmer* ..... 580  
 Richard *Emerson* ..... 426, 583  
 Richard *L.* ..... 283  
 R. *Coving Wailes* ..... 315, 469  
 Robert ..... 210, 281  
 Robert ..... 496, 651  
 Robert ..... 596  
 Robert ..... 643  
 Robert *B.* ..... 506  
 Robert *Bruce* ..... 422, 576  
 Robert *Bruce* ..... 529  
 Robert *H.* ..... 484, 643  
 Robert *L.* ..... 352  
 Robert *Raymond* ..... 651  
 Roby ..... 180  
 Roby ..... 206, 272  
 Roby ..... 207, 276  
 Roby ..... 246  
 Roby ..... 250



Roby L. ....	322, 485	Samantha Mott .....	440, 600
Roby Williams .....	317	Samuel .....	165, 171
Roderick White .....	253	Samuel .....	171, 189
Rolland Elmer .....	699	Samuel .....	189, 229
Rollin .....	744, 757	Saml., b. 1810 .....	319, 477
Romeo .....	656	Samuel .....	230
Rosabel .....	574	Samuel, <i>Pres. Prov. Pltns</i> .....	159
Rosalin Julia .....	636, 737	Samuel .....	169, 182
Rosaltha Jane .....	638	Samuel .....	169
Rosamond R. ....	351	Samuel .....	314
Rosana Andrews .....	199, 255	Samuel .....	169, 179
Rosanna Dolly .....	595, 706	Samuel .....	206, 272
Rosanna R. Wood .....	207, 277	Samuel .....	231, 318
Rose C. Bailey.....	483, 642	Samuel .....	165, 168
Rose Jane .....	355	Samuel .....	167
Rose Jane .....	498	Samuel .....	175
Rose J. Cushman.....	421, 574	Samuel .....	224
Rosella .....	474	Samuel .....	175
Rosepha .....	321	Samuel .....	196, 248
Ross .....	499	Samuel .....	212, 289
Roxana .....	368	Samuel .....	401, 554
Roxana Brand .....	248	Samuel .....	196, 197, 246
Roxana Wheelock .....	198, 252	Samuel .....	506
Roxy Celia .....	247, 354	Samuel, <i>Judge</i> .....	162, 163
Roy .....	512	Samuel .....	318
Roy Harlo .....	700	Samuel .....	198
Royal E. ....	254	Saml. b. 1849, d. 1899.....	554, 684
Ruby .....	656	Samuel, <i>Jr.</i> .....	164, 167
Ruby Bell .....	522	Samuel, <i>Capt.</i> .....	317
Ruby Burr .....	320, 482	Samuel, <i>Capt.</i> .....	190, 230
Rudolph Whipple .....	367	Samuel, <i>Dr.</i> .....	196, 246
Rufus of Rufus .....	244, 346	Samuel, <i>Dr.</i> .....	167, 175
Rufus .....	196, 244	Saml. of J. W. and H.....	196
Rufus .....	198	Samuel H. ....	566
Rufus .....	413, 563	Samuel Harrison .....	248
Rufus L. ....	346	Samuel McIntosh .....	390, 542
Russell .....	196, 245	Saml. of M. Van B.....	357
Russell .....	284	Samuel Potter .....	254, 366
Russell .....	284	Saml. R. of Levi R. ....	366
Russell .....	595	Samuel of Rufus .....	234, 346
Russell Wickes .....	197	Samuel Spink .....	415, 565
Russell Wickes .....	251	Saml. of Valentine.....	473
Ruth .....	175	Samuel William .....	373, 520
Ruth .....	182	Sanford .....	198, 252
Ruth .....	196, 245	Saphrenia Jackman .....	479, 637
Ruth .....	231, 320	Sarah .....	162
Ruth .....	319	Sarah .....	211
Ruth .....	413	Sarah .....	231
Ruth .....	650	Sarah .....	203
Ruth of John W.....	373	Sarah .....	208
Ruth A. ....	497, 651	Sarah .....	281
Ruth Angeline .....	711	Sarah .....	277
Ruth M. ....	729	Sarah .....	318
Ruth S. Bates.....	246	Sarah .....	223
Ruth Slade .....	167, 175	Sarah .....	171, 186
Ruth Taylor .....	244, 345	Sarah .....	175
Sallie Ann .....	430	Sarah .....	210
Sallie A. McLire.....	430	Sarah .....	214
Sally .....	214, 293	Sarah .....	231
Sally .....	244	Sarah .....	207
Sally .....	322	Sarah .....	293, 453
Sally A. Edmonds .....	200, 261	Sarah .....	169, 180
Sally Ann Gildersleeve.....	214, 293	Sarah .....	188, 222
Sally Wolcott .....	244, 345	Sarah .....	206, 272
Samantha .....	320, 482	Sarah .....	230, 231, 317

- Sarah .....182, 211  
 Sarah .....212, 288  
 Sarah .....643  
 Sarah .....196, 244  
 Sarah .....243, 343  
 Sarah .....283, 429  
 Sarah .....182, 213  
 Sarah .....199, 257  
 Sarah .....178, 203  
 Sarah .....165, 170  
 Sarah .....180, 206  
 Sarah .....231, 321  
 Sarah .....197, 250  
 Sarah .....179, 204  
 Sarah .....479, 636  
 Sarah A. ....453  
 Sarah A. ....277, 415  
 Sarah Adaline .....421, 574  
 Sarah Adelia .....428, 586  
 Sarah Andrews .....277, 414  
 Sarah Ann .....414  
 Sarah Ann .....473, 625  
 Sarah Arnold .....291  
 Sarah Arnold .....180, 206  
 Sarah Antha .....358  
 Sarah A. Alexander.....321, 484  
 Sarah A. Carpenter.....597  
 Sarah A. Daily.....244, 347  
 Sarah A. Dunn.....252, 362  
 Sarah A. Greene.....414, 565  
 Sarah A. Hitchcock.....479, 635  
 Sarah A. Knight.....359  
 Sarah A. McLaughlin.....484, 643  
 Sarah Ann McLaughlin.....484, 643  
 Sarah A. Stoddard.....261, 381  
 Sarah A. Wheeler.....252, 362  
 Sarah A. Woodruff.....479, 636  
 Sarah B. Babcock.....182  
 Sarah Beatrice .....345  
 Sarah Bellam .....515, 663  
 Sarah Boardman .....213, 290  
 Sarah C. ....315, 468  
 Sarah Camp .....319, 477  
 Sarah Carder .....162, 165  
 Sarah Chase .....689  
 Sarah Clarinda .....199, 256  
 Sarah D. Beebe.....440, 599  
 Sarah E. ....348, 501  
 Sarah E. ....345, 497  
 Sarah E. ....440, 600  
 Sarah Earle .....180, 206  
 Sarah E. ....501  
 Sarah E. Colburn.....564  
 Sarah Emerson .....211, 283  
 Sarah of Edw.....426, 582  
 Sarah Elizab. ....430, 590  
 Sarah Elizabeth .....261, 382  
 Sarah Elizabeth .....575, 694  
 Sarah F. Nettelson.....317, 472  
 Sarah Frances .....359  
 Sarah Foster .....345  
 Sarah Gates .....183, 214  
 Sarah of Geo. F.....482, 641  
 Sarah Gorton ...230, 231, 317, 320  
 Sarah of Gurdon.....439  
 Sarah H. ....283, 427  
 Sarah Hall .....277, 415  
 Sarah Hazel .....496  
 Sarah J. ....485  
 Sarah Jane .....503  
 Sarah Jane .....599, 711  
 Sarah J. Lyda .....497, 651  
 Sarah J. Warren.....477  
 Sarah Lewis .....231  
 Sarah Livermore .....473, 625  
 Sarah Lockwood .....505  
 Sarah Lord .....350, 505  
 Sarah Louise .....643, 794  
 Sarah M. ....411, 560  
 Sarah M. ....253, 366  
 Sarah M. Eaton .....290, 448  
 Sarah M. Young.....344, 495  
 Sarah Mchitable .....422, 576  
 Sarah of Milo.....352  
 Sarah Northrop .....231, 319  
 Sarah N. McMillen .....563  
 Sarah N. Whitford .....193, 253  
 Sarah of Obidi.....390  
 Sarah P. ....355, 511  
 Sarah Pamela .....344  
 Sarah Patten .....433  
 Sarah R. ....381  
 Sarah R. Haynes.....186  
 Sarah Randall .....350  
 Sarah Rhoda .....251, 359  
 Sarah Rigley .....603, 713  
 Sarah Scott .....318, 473  
 Sarah Smith .....291, 449  
 Sarah Stanberry .....565, 689  
 Sarah of Silas W.....346  
 Sarah of Steph. D. ....351  
 Sarah T. Isham.....281, 421  
 Sarah Walker .....422  
 Sarah Whitford .....175, 197  
 Sarahette .....350  
 S. Caraphine .....344, 345  
 Seraphonia C. Gorton.344, 345, 496  
 Selima .....321, 483  
 Selva May .....529  
 Seth .....284  
 — Sheldon .....231, 320  
 Sheldon .....433  
 P. Sherman .....259, 375  
 Sherald Richard .....625, 728  
 Sheridan .....525  
 Sheridan .....259, 377  
 Sheridan .....377, 525  
 Sherman F. ....375  
 Sherman Leander .....522  
 Sidney Elsbree .....421, 574  
 Sidney Elsbree .....574  
 Silas .....198  
 Silas .....196, 245  
 Silas .....352, 506  
 Silas .....352, 506  
 Silas Casey .....196, 248  
 Silas Casey .....200, 261  
 Silas Casey .....261, 381  
 Silas E. ....175  
 Silas of Israel.....250, 359

Silas of Peleg .....	345	Susan S. Arnold.....	251, 362
Silas Linwood .....	506	Susan Seek .....	344
Silas Wright .....	498	Susan W. ....	366
Silas Wright .....	244, 346	Susan Woodward .....	243, 343
Silas Wright .....	347, 500	Susanna .....	175
Silvy May .....	496	Susanna .....	164, 167
Simeon R., <i>Dr.</i> .....	321, 484	Susanna .....	167
Simon .....	231	Susanna .....	198
Simon of Steph.....	318, 475	Susanna .....	283
Simon A. ....	474, 627	Susanna .....	211, 284
Slade .....	175, 197	Susanna .....	162, 166
Slade .....	249, 358	Susanna .....	320, 480
Solomon .....	318, 473	Susanna Burton .....	162, 163
Sophia .....	247, 355	Susanna Davis .....	182, 211
Sophia .....	196, 247	Susanna Hibbard .....	188, 223
Sophia .....	244, 348	Susanna Pearce .....	189, 230
Sophia Augusta .....	572, 692	Susanna Reader .....	497
Sophia Case .....	196, 246	Susanah .....	224
Sophia L. Kneen.....	421, 572	Susanah .....	313
Sophia of Levi C.....	352	Susie F. Hunt.....	347, 500
Sophia Moore .....	196, 248	Susie Maria .....	359
Sophia Quick .....	437, 595	Susie Robenson .....	482, 641
Sophine .....	473, 625	Susie Smith .....	599
Stafford J. ....	475, 628	— Sweet .....	317
Stanley .....	596	Susie Thompson .....	351
Stella Haynes .....	626	Sylvester .....	356
Stella V. ....	360	Sylvia E. ....	381
Stella Westcott .....	644	Tabatha Burton .....	230, 317
Stephen .....	243	Tabitha .....	207
Stephen .....	344	Tay .....	643
Stephen .....	196, 245	The .....	213
Stephen .....	293, 454	Temple Hempstead .....	210, 281
Stephen .....	344, 345, 496	Thankful .....	247
Stephen Decatur .....	245, 351	Thankful .....	317
Stephen M. ....	230, 318	Thankful Ingram .....	198, 252
Stephen, <i>Rev.</i> .....	171, 186, 285	Thankful Palmer .....	317
Stewart .....	479, 636	Thankful Whitford .....	175, 196
Stewart .....	317	Theodora Thorp .....	580
Stewart .....	320	Theodore .....	346, 498
Submit Briggs .....	180, 207	Theodosia .....	178
Susan .....	199	Theodosia .....	198, 251
Susan .....	197	Theodosia Hopkins .....	178
Susan .....	200, 260	Theodosia Spencer .....	246
Susan .....	231, 321	Theodosia Spencer .....	250
Susan .....	260, 380	Theresa .....	346, 497
Susan A. Philips.....	401	Theresa Milan .....	361, 516
Susan A. Sherman.....	251, 359	Thomas .....	171, 189
Susan C. ....	352	Thos., <i>Judge, Colon.</i> .....	189, 230
Susan Case .....	364, 517	Thomas .....	198, 251
Susan Corey .....	366	Thomas .....	202, 265
Susan Croke .....	254	Thomas .....	210, 281
Susan Davenport .....	287, 439	Thomas, <i>Rev.</i> .....	231, 320
Susan E. ....	259	Thomas .....	317
Susan Ellen .....	372	Thomas .....	317
Susan Elizabeth .....	258, 373	Thomas .....	421, 574
Susan Frances .....	563	Thomas .....	422, 575
Susan Helen .....	361	Thomas .....	596
Susan of Henry B.....	378	Thos. of Caleb R.....	430
Susan Jackson .....	415, 566	Thomas of Danl.....	320, 480
Susan Lyon .....	629	Thos. of Lancaster.....	481
Susan M. ....	259, 378	Thomas of Thos.....	281, 421
Susan Marilla .....	199, 256	Thomas A. ....	344
Susan Maria .....	250, 358	Thos. Accock .....	283, 430
Susan McCartney .....	261	Thomas Brayton .....	320, 482
Susan of Orla.....	350	Thomas D. ....	741

Thomas E. ....	563	— <i>Wadsworth</i> .....	287, 439
Thomas E. ....	563	Waitie .....	175
Thos. Eddy .....	585, 701	Waitie .....	265
Thomas Eldredge .....	431, 590	Waitie Hatch .....	573
Thomas Elisha .....	575	Wallace Norman .....	740
Thos. Eugene .....	475, 630	Wallace W. ....	346
Thomas Henry .....	514	Walter .....	708
Thomas Irving .....	631	Walter A. ....	254
Thomas J. ....	352, 506	Walter A. ....	466
Thomas Jefferson .....	244	Walter Arthur .....	516
Thomas Joel .....	574	Walter Douglass .....	703
Thos. R. ....	599	Walter Ellsworth .....	700
Thos. Ray .....	362, 516	Walter J. ....	440, 599
Thos. Ray .....	516	Walter Jackson .....	566
Thomas Ray .....	574	Wanton .....	287, 438
Thomas Rogers .....	318, 476	Wanton .....	318, 474
Thomas S. ....	358	Wanton, <i>Capt.</i> .....	231, 318
Thomas Sidney .....	479	Warren .....	197
Thomas T. ....	198	Warren .....	496, 651
Thomas Warner .....	390	Warren Brayton .....	482
Thomas Warren .....	276, 411	Warren Rider .....	440, 598
Thomas Wickes .....	197, 249	Warrington Arnold .....	598
Thos. Wickes, <i>Capt.</i> , .....	249, 357	Wealthy .....	627
Thurston .....	231	Wealthy <i>Nash</i> .....	318, 474
Tideman Hull, <i>Adj.</i> .....	213, 290	Weaver Gillette .....	706
Tillinghast .....	231, 322	Weeden Hull .....	289, 447
Tillinghast .....	318, 476	Weltha <i>Morgan</i> .....	473, 624
Tillison S. ....	597	Welthia .....	188
Tracy .....	641	Welthian .....	230
— Trask .....	230, 318	Welthian .....	321, 484
Triphena J. ....	475, 629	Welthian <i>Spencer</i> .....	189
Truman .....	483	Welthian <i>Tillinghast</i> .....	190, 231
Truman Arthur .....	642	Wendal .....	501
Truman Burton .....	321, 483	Wendell Van T. ....	657
Truman M. ....	483	Wesley .....	352
Tryphena .....	283, 430	Whipple .....	361, 514
Tyler .....	481, 640	Whipple William .....	255
Tyler Wm. ....	640	Wilbur .....	198
Ursel .....	707	Wilbur E. ....	366
Valentine .....	318, 473	Wilfred Hayes .....	644
Valentine, <i>Jr.</i> .....	474	Willard .....	626
Varnum .....	231, 318	Willard Addison .....	261, 384
Varnum .....	317	Willard Livermore .....	585
Varnum .....	475, 629	William .....	167
Vera .....	628	William .....	171
Vera B. ....	655	William .....	175, 197
Vera Fay .....	512	William .....	175, 197
Vera Gladys .....	711	William .....	169, 180
Vera Leota .....	753	William .....	169, 181
Verner L. ....	358	William, <i>Jr.</i> .....	180, 207
Vernie Arnold .....	701	William .....	182, 212
Viatie L. ....	655	William .....	182, 213
Victor .....	708	William .....	190, 231
Victor Charles .....	700	William .....	196, 246
Victoria .....	596, 709	William .....	207
Victoria .....	626	William .....	213
Victoria Jane .....	624	William .....	346
Vinnie A. ....	580	William .....	249
Viola .....	429	William .....	212, 287
Viola Adelaide .....	629	William .....	230, 317
Viola Luella .....	586	William .....	231
Viola <i>Slaid</i> .....	355, 512	William .....	283
Viola M. <i>Robbins</i> , .....	585, 701	William .....	283
Volney B. ....	440	William .....	211, 284
Volney B. ....	600	William .....	294



William	210, 281	William Henry	484, 643
William	277, 413	Wm. Howard	506
William	314	William J.	373
William	346	William Jewett	153
William	439, 597	William John	640
William	232	Wm. L.	475, 629
William	481, 640	Wm. Leroy	495
William	494	William M.	627
William	495	William M.	591
William	497	William Max	647
William	651	William O.	169
William, Jr.	597	Wm. Orlando	473, 625
Wm. of Wm. A.	437	William P.	563
William of Chas. S.	356	Wm. Pearl	706, 753
Wm. of Wm. of Benj.	282, 423	William Peleg	492, 647
Wm. of Hiram	351	Wm. Philander	431
Wm. of Maj. Danl.	483	William Potter	314
Wm. of Henry Jay	431	William R.	345, 497
Wm. of James	321, 485	William R. T.	359
William of Jos.	287, 439	Wm. Robinson, Dr.	290, 448
Wm. of Orla	350	William Robinson	421, 573
Wm. H. of Orl	446	Wm. Roger	484, 643
Wm. of Silas	246, 352	Wm. Roger, Jr.	643
William of Wm.	413	William Russell	730
Wm. of Wm.	640	Wm. Stewart, Capt.	318, 475
Wm. Whitford	251, 359	William Searles	423, 577
Wm. A.	381, 529	William Sanford	361, 515
William Ariel	602	William Stewart	630
Wm. Arthur, Dr.	476, 632	Wm. Thomas	243, 342
Wm. Augustus	287, 437	Wm. Tillinghast	532
William Benj.	253, 365	Wm. Wallace	480, 637
William Bowles	250	Wm. Warren, Hon.	414, 565
William C.	468	William Warren	565
Wm. C. Lawrence, Prof.	476, 630	William Whipple	514
William Case	447, 603	Willie H.	381
William Case, Jr.	603, 713	Wilson	437
Wm. Chappel	289, 445	Wilson L.	595, 706
Wm. Cortes	595, 706	Wina Blanding	625
William D. A.	315, 469	Winfield B.	454
Wm. Denslow, Dr.	473	Winfield Scott	344, 494
William Douglas	577	Winfred W. P.	732
Wm. Eddy	428, 585	Winnie Ackles	430
Wm. Edward, Dr.	500, 654	Wystella A.	580
Wm. Edw., Jr.	655	Zilpah	426, 581
William Eleazar	709	Zilpha	178, 203
William Elijah	344, 495	Zuriel Coville	277, 415
William Ely	432	Gotts, Carl B.	699
Wm. Franklin	444, 602	Effie E. Williams	582, 699
Wm. Gardner	281, 422	Grace G.	699
William H.	366	Ray C.	699
William H.	257	William E.	582, 699
Wm. H.	599	Gottsch, Andrew J.	468
William H.	440, 599	Elizabeth	468
Wm. H.	627	Emma E.	468
William H.	320, 481	Henry C.	468
William H., Jr.	708	James F.	468
William H. C.	352	Lucinda	468
Wm. H. Harrison	422	Marcus E.	468
William Henry	361	Peter	315, 468
William Henry	638, 740	Sarah C. Gorton	315, 468
Wm. Henry	596, 708	Schnider	468
Wm. Henry	430	William P.	468
William Henry	361, 515	Gould, Almira Carr	590
Wm. Henry	595	Daniel, Jr.	183, 215
William Henry	474	Francis	338

- |  |          |                                   |          |
|--|----------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Frank M. ....                            | 485      | John .....                        | 419      |
| Genevieve Maria .....                    | 590      | John .....                        | 429, 587 |
| George, <i>Rev.</i> .....                | 634      | John Marvin .....                 | 587      |
| Hannah L. ....                           | 464, 621 | Lyman .....                       | 283, 429 |
| James .....                              | 336      | MacDowell .....                   | 587      |
| James J. ....                            | 430, 590 | Maggie <i>Pease</i> .....         | 587      |
| Jeremiah .....                           | 194      | Martha J. <i>Lowden</i> .....     | 429, 587 |
| Joseph S. ....                           | 310, 464 | Metta Olive .....                 | 587      |
| Maria .....                              | 464, 621 | Olive C. ....                     | 587, 704 |
| Mary <i>Fry</i> .....                    | 183, 215 | Olive <i>Gorton</i> .....         | 283, 429 |
| Mehitable <i>Hall</i> .....              | 310, 464 | Phebe M. <i>Comstock</i> .....    | 429      |
| Newton .....                             | 590      | Polly <i>Bush</i> .....           | 429      |
| Orrin P. ....                            | 338      | Samuel .....                      | 502      |
| Roscoe Gorton .....                      | 590      | Sarah Mills <i>Thacher</i> .....  | 570      |
| Ruth .....                               | 634      | Silas, <i>Capt.</i> .....         | 429      |
| Sarah Elizabeth <i>Gorton</i> .....      | 430, 590 | Sue <i>MacDowell</i> .....        | 429, 587 |
| Gove, Hannah <i>Chase</i> .....          | 427      | Theresa Morosia .....             | 587      |
| Levi .....                               | 427      | Thomas Eugene .....               | 570      |
| Maria Amy .....                          | 427, 584 | Gray, George H. ....              | 729      |
| Marozia J. ....                          | 427, 584 | Howard .....                      | 729      |
| Moses .....                              | 427      | Stephen D. ....                   | 199      |
| Sarah <i>Gorton Hoag</i> .....           | 427      | Wm. W. ....                       | 500      |
| Gowey, George N. ....                    | 545      | Green, Albert .....               | 451      |
| Grafton, Angeline B. <i>Griggs</i> ..... | 316, 472 | Albert .....                      | 656      |
| Ann Judson .....                         | 317      | Arnold, <i>Dr.</i> .....          | 571, 691 |
| Anna F. ....                             | 472      | Arnold Burrill .....              | 691      |
| Anna <i>Gorton</i> .....                 | 230, 316 | Cornelia A. <i>Snow</i> .....     | 571, 691 |
| Anna Gorton .....                        | 472      | Cornelia Elizabeth .....          | 691      |
| Benjamin B. ....                         | 317      | Cornelia E. <i>Arnold</i> .....   | 420, 571 |
| Benj. Chanders, <i>Rev.</i> .....        | 230, 316 | Dorothea Ruth .....               | 753      |
| Chas. McIntire .....                     | 472      | Eleanor Burges .....              | 691      |
| Daniel Gorton .....                      | 316, 472 | Erik Hastings, <i>Dr.</i> .....   | 691      |
| Fannie D. <i>Burdick</i> .....           | 472      | Florilla <i>Fargo</i> .....       | 656      |
| Fannie Gorton .....                      | 472      | Frances Mary .....                | 571      |
| Geraldine .....                          | 472      | Harley Wilson .....               | 753      |
| Howard B. ....                           | 472      | Herlwin Ruggles, <i>Dr.</i> ..... | 691      |
| Margaret Ann .....                       | 317      | Herman Rex .....                  | 753      |
| Samuel Gorton .....                      | 316, 472 | Mattie M. <i>Gorton</i> .....     | 706, 753 |
| Sarah B. ....                            | 317, 472 | Ronald Conrad .....               | 691      |
| Mary L. <i>McIntire</i> .....            | 316, 472 | Susan <i>Tanner</i> .....         | 451      |
| Graham, Alvira <i>Scott</i> .....        | 526      | Theodore Francis .....            | 691      |
| Ann E. ....                              | 558      | Timothy Ruggles .....             | 420, 571 |
| Harriet <i>Betts</i> .....               | 380      | Greene, Abby .....                | 218, 299 |
| Harvey .....                             | 526      | Abby .....                        | 301      |
| Horatio .....                            | 380      | Abby of Russell .....             | 329      |
| Josiah Wilson .....                      | 558      | Abby of Wm. P. ....               | 334      |
| Grant, Barbara A. <i>Brown</i> .....     | 452      | Abby .....                        | 461, 616 |
| Charles H., <i>Dr.</i> .....             | 419      | Abby A. <i>Hull</i> .....         | 459, 613 |
| Clark .....                              | 452      | Abby B. <i>Lyman</i> .....        | 201, 455 |
| John .....                               | 292, 452 | Abby Chandler .....               | 613, 721 |
| John, Jr. ....                           | 452      | Abby Davis .....                  | 299      |
| Mary <i>Champlin</i> .....               | 292, 452 | Abby S. <i>Casey</i> .....        | 238, 333 |
| Phebe .....                              | 452      | Abigail .....                     | 205      |
| Thomas, <i>Dr.</i> .....                 | 452      | Abigail — .....                   | 218, 300 |
| Graton, Archey .....                     | 369      | Abigail A. <i>Chapin</i> .....    | 304      |
| Graves, Albert .....                     | 587      | Abigail, b. 1799. ....            | 387      |
| Albert Rufus .....                       | 426      | Abigail <i>Davis</i> .....        | 184, 218 |
| Albert Rufus .....                       | 429      | Abigail <i>Dodge</i> .....        | 184, 219 |
| Alpheus Augustus .....                   | 587      | Abigail <i>Fenner</i> .....       | 205      |
| Ann Alice .....                          | 587      | Abigail <i>Rhodes</i> .....       | 221, 304 |
| Eleanor .....                            | 429      | Abigail S. <i>Greene</i> .....    | 238, 335 |
| Elizabeth <i>Peters</i> .....            | 419      | Abigail <i>Smith</i> .....        | 307      |
| Etta M. <i>Todd</i> .....                | 587      | Abigail Susan .....               | 335      |
| Frederick Augustus .....                 | 429, 587 | Abraham .....                     | 194, 238 |
| James Lyman .....                        | 587      | Abraham .....                     | 194, 236 |

Abraham Barton .....	330	Ann Mercy .....	299
Abram Chase .....	392, 543	Ann N. Harrison .....	219
Achsah Disbrow .....	240, 337	Ann Rogers .....	336
Ada M. of C. P. E. ....	677	Ann Smith .....	266, 392
Ada Westcott .....	610	Anna of Timothy .....	330
Addie M. Supplee .....	459, 613	Anna Cook .....	303
Adeline Bryant .....	295	Anna E. ....	486
Adeline Frances .....	457, 611	Anna Gertrude .....	614
Adeline P. Piper .....	337	Anna Hull .....	613, 721
Adell Rogers .....	457, 610	Anna Lippitt .....	185, 220
Agnes Von Gorder .....	470	Anna Maria .....	487
Agnes E. Calder .....	616, 721	Anna Mary .....	459, 613
Agnes L. Bradlee .....	332	Anna S. Bissell .....	459, 614
Agamba A. Bailey .....	387, 533	Anna Wing .....	193, 236
Albert C., Gen. and U. S. Sen.	238, 334	Anne .....	184
Albert C. ....	329	Anne G. Holden .....	221, 306
Albert Chase .....	392, 543	Anne Moore .....	359, 514
Albert Daniel .....	298, 459	Annette Prout .....	334
Albert Gorton .....	460, 615	Annie .....	238
Albert R., Judge .....	459, 614	Annie Kirkland .....	306
Alexander Hamilton .....	533	Annie Low .....	189, 229
Alfred .....	299	Anson Thomas .....	543
Alice of Oscar C. ....	718	Anthony Holden .....	306
Alice Harriet .....	543	Arazelia Gray .....	616
Alice Louisa .....	543	Ardeliza .....	305
Alice Louisa .....	675	Arnold Rhodes .....	565
Alice Low .....	236	Arthur .....	205
Alice Matilda .....	609, 718	Asa Niles .....	336
Alice Sumner .....	334	Augusta and others .....	470
Almia Stone .....	296	Augustus .....	218
Almira .....	316	Augustus, Coln. ....	233, 278, 323
Almira Carpenter .....	306	Augustus .....	240
Almy .....	218	Augustus A., Gen. ....	299, 322
Almy .....	184, 217	Augustus A. ....	486
Almy .....	184	Aug. Gardner .....	336
Almy .....	218	Augustus Weeden .....	392, 543
Almy Angell .....	184	Barbara Casey .....	194, 239
Alpheus .....	472	Barbara Holden .....	185, 216, 220
Alphonso, Gen. ....	299, 459	Barbara Low .....	220, 303
Amanda M. ....	260, 379	Barnabas .....	239, 336
Amansoe J. ....	260	Barnabas Bump .....	457, 609
Amelia Belle .....	667	Belle Eugenie Chevallie ..	459, 614
Amey B. Gorton .....	299	Benedict A. ....	304
Amy Harriet .....	543, 675	Benjamin .....	170, 184
Amy J. Davis .....	392, 543	Benjamin .....	174, 194
Amy Harris .....	240	Benjamin .....	183, 215
Angelina Cleveland Allen ..	543	Benjamin .....	184, 219
Angelina Elizabeth .....	719	Benjamin .....	189, 229
Angeline Keith .....	471	Benjamin .....	194
Angenet Lee .....	471	Benjamin .....	194
Ann .....	194	Benjamin .....	216
Ann .....	215	Benjamin .....	218, 297
Ann Almy .....	169	Benjamin .....	221, 306
Ann E. Douglass .....	533, 667	Benjamin .....	229, 315
Ann Eliza .....	392, 543	Benjamin .....	236
Ann F. Low .....	306	Benjamin .....	294
Ann Frances .....	221, 305	Benjamin .....	303
Ann Frances .....	334, 488	Benjamin, Capt. ....	183, 214
Ann Gibbs .....	306	Benjamin Allen .....	617
Ann Greene .....	171	Benj. Daniels .....	457, 609
Ann Greene .....	220, 303	Benj. Franklin .....	387
Ann Hoxie .....	174, 194	Benjamin Fkl. ....	306
Ann Jenkins .....	718	Benjamin Franklin .....	533
Ann M. Clark .....	237, 332	Benjamin R. ....	273
		Benj. Robinson .....	298

- Benj. of Samuel .....296, 457  
 Benj. of Thomas.....316, 471  
 Bessie of Seneca W.....674  
 Betsey *Holmes* .....219, 301  
 Betsey *T. Burkes*.....218  
 Beulah *Higgins* .....308  
 Blanche of Seneca W.....674  
 Caleb, *Capt.* .....184, 217  
 Caleb .....195, 240  
 Caleb .....216  
 Caleb .....218, 297  
 Caleb .....220  
 Caleb .....222, 308  
 Caleb .....236, 330  
 Caleb .....240  
 Caleb of Samuel .....296, 457  
 Caleb .....308  
 Caleb of Clark.....359  
 Caleb A. ....457, 610  
 Caleb Barton .....336  
 Caleb Carr .....233, 323  
 Caleb and Susanna .....478  
 Carlton .....612  
 Caroline .....301  
 Caroline of R. W.....461  
 Caroline A. ....486  
 Caroline C. *Aborn*.....305, 462  
 Caroline Cornelia .....490  
 Caroline Cornelia .....617  
 Caroline Dean .....331  
 Caroline F. ....329  
 Caroline Stout .....307  
 Catharine .....183  
 Catharine .....194  
 Catharine .....214, 293  
 Catharine .....218, 298  
 Catharine .....221  
 Catharine .....229, 316  
 Catharine .....238  
 Catharine .....239  
 Catharine .....264  
 Catharine .....299  
 Catharine .....315  
 Catharine .....316, 471  
 Catharine of Thos.....331  
 Catharine C. ....294  
 Catharine C. ....299  
 Catharine Celia .....316  
 Catharine C. *Greene*.....238, 334  
 Catharine C. *Larned*.....333  
 Catharine *Greene* .....183  
 Catharine *Greene* .....221, 305  
 Catharine G. *Sedan*.....337  
 Catharine *McMaster* ....222, 308  
 Catharine P. *Greene* .....487  
 Catharine Porter .....487  
 Catharine Ray .....183, 214  
 Catharine R. ....294, 455  
 Catharine Ray .....294  
 Catharine Ray .....455, 608  
 Cathar. Van B. *Porter*....332, 487  
 Catharine *Ward* .....194, 238  
 Celia .....215  
 Celia .....238, 332  
 Celia A. ....297, 458  
 Celia *Baker* .....238  
 Celia F. *Hatch*.....336  
 Celia *Greene* .....214, 294  
 Celia H. ....303, 461  
 Charles .....195, 240  
 Charles .....297  
 Charles of Lloyd.....335  
 Chas. Augustus .....543, 675  
 Charles Bemis .....543  
 Chas. Chambers .....337  
 Chas. Clarence .....675  
 Charles Collins .....333  
 Chas. Dyer .....668  
 Charles Haskill .....308  
 Charles Henry .....337  
 Charles Nicholas .....329, 336  
 Charles P. E. ....677  
 Charles Richard .....333  
 Chas. Russell .....240, 337  
 Charles Thurston, *Maj.*...459, 613  
 Charles Walcott .....613  
 Charles Wanton .....332  
 Charles Wells .....316  
 Charles Wilbur .....617  
 Chas. William .....338  
 Chauncey Lloyd .....611  
 Christopher .....184, 218  
 Christopher .....184, 218  
 Christopher, *Coln.* .....185, 220  
 Christopher .....194, 238  
 Christopher .....218, 299  
 Christopher .....218, 300  
 Christopher .....219  
 Christopher .....221, 305  
 Christopher .....221, 305  
 Christopher .....238  
 Christopher .....293  
 Christopher .....300  
 Christopher .....305  
 Christopher .....307  
 Christr. Albert .....333  
 Christopher C. ....306  
 Christopher Columbus ....387, 533  
 Chris. Rhodes .....305  
 Christopher Rhodes .....462  
 Christopher W. ....301  
 Christopher W. ....305  
 Clarissa *Finch* .....338  
 Clarissa Smith .....543  
 Clara Sturgess .....613  
 Clark .....326  
 Clement Mendell .....609  
 Collins Hermon .....610  
 Cora Janet .....610, 718  
 Cora L. *Aber*.....543, 674  
 Cordelia *Fletcher* .....533  
 Cornelia *Chandler* .....613  
 Cornelia M. G. ....309  
 Cornelia Mott .....237, 332  
 Cornelia *Robinson* .....306  
 Curtis of Oscar C.....718  
 Cyrus O. S. ....260  
 Daisy *Dorscy* .....240  
 Damarius .....338  
 Daniel .....221, 307



Daniel .....	236	Eliza Gorton .....	250, 359
Daniel .....	296	Eliza Gould .....	338
Daniel .....	305	Eliza. H. Arnold .....	334, 487
Daniel .....	331	Eliza Hurd .....	457
Daniel of Gideon .....	238, 335	Eliza Johnson .....	337
Daniel Howland, <i>Dr.</i> .....	334, 488	Eliza Kent .....	296, 457
Daniel of Nathl. ....	330	Eliza Maranda .....	308
Daniel and Phebe .....	305	Eliza Sherwood .....	240, 336
Daniel of Timothy .....	330	Eliza Wallace .....	240
David .....	195, 240	Elizabeth .....	185
David .....	236	Elizabeth .....	193
David .....	240	Elizabeth .....	194
David of Edw. R. ....	338	Elizabeth .....	216, 295
David, <i>Dr.</i> .....	338	Elizabeth .....	218, 298
Deborah Carr .....	215	Elizabeth .....	221
Deborah Floyd .....	336	Elizabeth .....	236
Deborah Ward .....	194, 238	Elizabeth .....	236, 329
Deborah Kerr .....	295, 456	Elizabeth .....	240
Delight .....	184, 218	Elizabeth .....	301
Dexter .....	205	Elizabeth of Fkl. ....	332
Deliverance .....	205, 271	Elizabeth .....	336
Dorcas .....	218	Elizabeth of Lloyd .....	335
Dorcas .....	298	Elizabeth of N. D. ....	329
Dorcas B. Greene .....	298, 459	Elizabeth A. Wells .....	316, 471
Dorcas Brown .....	303	Elizabeth Amanda .....	543, 675
Dorotha of Alph. ....	472	Elizabeth Anthony .....	174
Dorotha Carlton .....	216	Elizab. Barrows .....	457
Douglass Teft .....	747	Elizabeth Belcher .....	194, 238
Duty .....	296	Eliz. Bently Greene .....	336
Edelisa .....	240	Elizabeth Beverly .....	301, 460
Edelisa .....	337	Elizabeth Bowen .....	332
Edgar Curtis .....	610, 718	Elizab. Clifford .....	616
Edith .....	614	Elizabeth Collins .....	238, 335
Edith Ann .....	543, 674	Eliz. E. Aylesworth .....	238, 336
Edith Louisa .....	674	Elizabeth Foster .....	330
Edward .....	205	Elizabeth Godfrey .....	229
Edward .....	678	Elizabeth Gould .....	174, 193
Edward Aborn .....	462, 617	Elizabeth Greene .....	239
Edward Aborn .....	617	Elizabeth Greene .....	236, 329
Edward Chase .....	543	Elizabeth Haskill .....	307
Edward Wing, <i>Dr.</i> ....	303	Elizabeth Helen .....	307
Edwin of Edw. R. ....	338	Elizabeth Hughes .....	618
Edwin Robinson .....	241, 338	Elizabeth Kent .....	457, 611
Edwin V. ....	470	Elizabeth Margaret .....	331, 487
Eleanor Burrill .....	456	Elizabeth N. ....	295, 456
Eleanor Echols .....	308	Elizabeth Quincy .....	216, 295
Eleanor Longford .....	194, 239	Elizabeth Russell .....	195, 240
Eleanor Nicoll .....	614	Elizabeth Stafford .....	218, 298
Eleazer .....	240	Elizabeth Vinton .....	298, 458
Elesta A. ....	534	Elizab. W. Anthony .....	303, 461
Elihu .....	194, 237	Elizabeth W. Russell .....	668
Elihu .....	238, 333	Elizabeth Wickes .....	185
Elisha .....	179, 205	Ella .....	610, 718
Elisha Harris .....	303	Ellen Cleverly .....	306
Eliza .....	221	Ellen Jane .....	543, 673
Eliza .....	239	Emalissa L. Morss .....	609
Eliza .....	301	Emeline Pickering .....	460, 616
Eliza .....	306	Emily .....	238
Eliza of Timothy .....	330	Emily of Fkl. ....	332
Eliza of R. W. ....	461	Emily Dana .....	613
Eliza of Wm. ....	330	Emily Johnson .....	336
Eliza of Wm. ....	470	Emma Clemens .....	534
Eliza Barker .....	533	Emma E. ....	329
Eliza Barton .....	471	Emma Louisa .....	667
Eliza D. ....	303, 461	Emma Lydia .....	534

Ernest Jay .....	667	Gorton .....	266
Esther A. Young.....	533, 667	Gorton .....	301
Eunice of Edw. R.....	338	Grace Belle .....	610
Eunice Hopkins .....	195, 240	Griffin .....	194
Eunice McFarland .....	307	Griffin .....	185, 222
Eva .....	610, 718	Griffin .....	222
Ezra .....	254	Hannah .....	194, 236
Fannie M. ....	470	Hannah .....	205
Fannie Woolson .....	387, 533	Hannah .....	235, 237
Fanny Florence .....	240	Hannah .....	236
Fanny .....	533	Hannah .....	236, 330
Fones .....	184, 219	Hannah .....	236
Fones .....	219	Hannah .....	238, 334
Frances .....	219, 301	Hannah .....	240
Frc. G. Culpepper.....	218	Hannah C. Smith .....	617, 462
Frances Gray .....	294	Hannah Cole .....	303
Frances G. Culpepper .....	300	Hannah of Edw. R.....	338
Frances Jeanette Vreeland ..	646	Hannah Gorton .....	179, 205
Frances Maria .....	260, 379	Hannah Greene .....	194, 236
Frances M. Jordan.....	338	Hannah Greene .....	236, 277
Frances P. Campbell.....	610, 718	Hannah of R. W.....	461
Francis Clinton, Capt.....	462	Hannah of Russ.....	329
Francis Vinton .....	459	Hannah Sisson .....	303
Francis Vinton .....	459, 613	Hannah Tucker .....	193
Francis Whittier .....	490, 646	Hannah W. Eldridge.....	333
Francis Whittier .....	617	Harriet .....	221, 306
Frank of Seneca W.....	674, 748	Harriet .....	301
Franklin .....	238, 332	Harriet .....	315
Franklin, Jr. ....	332	Harriet N. ....	316, 472
Franklin .....	336	Harriet Brown .....	221, 308
Freelove Arnold .....	220	Harriet Cummings .....	337
Freelove Greene .....	316	Harriet Campbell .....	613
Freelove Greene .....	323	Harriet E. ....	299
Freelove Tillinghast .....	194	Harriet E. Carrier.....	674, 748
Freeman Abram .....	543, 674	Harriet Greene .....	221, 306
Freeman Lewis .....	674	Harriet Jane .....	338
George .....	218	Harriet L. ....	308
George .....	219	Harriet Sprague .....	533
George .....	296	Harriet Sutton .....	298
George .....	301	Harriet of Wm.....	470
George Alexis .....	309	Harriet Wells .....	294, 455
George Dewey .....	613	Helen Clark .....	332
Geo. De Boketon, Licut.....	613	Helen Margaret .....	534
George Flag .....	294	Helen Frances .....	533
George Fredk. ....	462	Helen Holcomb .....	617
George Hazard .....	533	Henrietta Daniels .....	216, 296
George Henry .....	392	Henry .....	218
George Henry .....	543, 674	Henry .....	298
George Melville .....	543	Henry, b. 1789.....	387
Geo. Richard .....	675	Henry Aborn .....	617
Geo. of Russell .....	329	Henry Bowen .....	323
George Spencer .....	295	Henry Burnet .....	748
George Washington .....	237	Henry, Comdr. ....	295, 456
George Washington .....	534	Henry Hayes .....	675
Geo. W. of Nathl. R.....	332, 487	Henry Lehre .....	339, 490
George Wilbur .....	260, 379	Henry Lehre .....	462, 617
George of Wm.....	470	Henry Payson .....	306
Geo. Sears, Gen.....	298, 458	Henry Quincy .....	456
George Sears .....	459, 612	Henry Thurston .....	613
Gertrude Johnson .....	543	Henry Ward .....	332
Gideon .....	238	Howard A. ....	486
Gideon .....	194, 238	Howland .....	238, 334
Godfrey .....	316	Hortense B. ....	327
Godfrey .....	323	Ida Cornelia .....	543
		Irene M. ....	748

Isabel	236, 330	John	164
Isabel M.	294, 456	John, <i>Dep. Gov.</i>	169
Isabella	307	John	174, 194
Isabella S. Collins	610	John	183
Jabez	174	John	185, 220
Jabez	174, 194	John	185, 221
Jabez	193, 236	John	194
Jabez	236	John	216
Jabez	237	John	217
Jabez	330	John	215
Jacob	194	John, <i>Eldr.</i>	221, 307
Jacob	194, 237	John	221
Jacob of Thos.	331	John	236
Jacob Varnum	237, 331	John of John	236, 330
Jairus H.	534, 667	John of Gideon	238, 335
James	174	John	239
James	205	John of Job	264, 387
James	236	John of E. Gr.	297
James	236	John	301
James	303	John	307
James Albert	543	John	328
James B.	308	John of W. Greenwich	330
James, <i>Capt.</i>	200, 262	John, b. 1806	387
James, <i>Capt.</i>	273	John Daniels	296, 457
James, <i>Dr.</i>	174, 193	John de Boketon	613
James, <i>Dr.</i>	193, 236	John de R.	667
James Fredk.	718	John Herman	610
James Gould	336	John Holden	301, 460
James Hamilton	307	J. Mackey Brown	457
James Tracy	392	John Malbone	220, 302
James of Wm.	330	John Pardee	611
Jane A. Grey	306	John Smith	336
Jane of Alph.	459	John S.	460, 616
Jane Dean	237, 331	John Singleton Copley, <i>Rev.</i>	611
Jane Flagg	194, 237	John Singleton Copley, <i>Dr.</i>	611
Jane Fish	387	John Thomas	674
Jane Hazard	488	John Ward	238
Jane Timmins	308	John Waterman Aborn	462, 617
Jane of Thomas	331	John Wells	471
Jeanette	461	John Wickes	303
Jeanette C. Hatch	610	Joseph, <i>Serg.</i>	195, 239
Jeanet Hunting	240	Joseph	209
Jeanette Vreeland	490, 646	Joseph of Joseph	239, 336
Jeffrey	218, 299	Joseph	264
Jennie	667	Joseph	301
Jennie Baldwin	674	Joseph of Rufus	336
Jennie Goodrich	609, 718	Jos. of Edwin R.	338
Jennie Gore	457, 610	Joseph Edwin	336
Jeremiah	194, 237	Joseph Harris	303
Jeremiah	221, 306	Joseph N.	295
Jeremiah	266, 392	Jos. Nathaniel	747
Jeremiah	304	Joseph N.	533, 667
Jeremiah Albert	307	Josephine	613
Jeremiah, <i>Dr.</i>	221, 305	Joshua, <i>Lieut.</i>	184, 217
Jeremiah	328	Josiah L.	706, 753
Jesse of Jos. N.	667	Jonathan	195
Joanne Tattersall	164	Jonathan	218
Job	216	Jonathan	300
Job	266	Jonathan	338
Job	296	Judith	238, 335
Job Brown	334	Julia	237, 331
Job, <i>Coln.</i>	221, 304	Julia Amanda	299
Job, <i>Coln.</i>	335	Julia A. E.	260, 380
Job, <i>Major</i>	185	Julia A. Searle	218, 299
Job Wall	240	Julia Bourne Jones	334

Julia Crippin .....667, 747  
 Julia Dunbar .....462  
 Julia Isham .....387  
 Julia L. Baldwin.....543, 674  
 Junius .....218  
 Kate Rebecca .....471  
 Katharine .....614  
 Katharine Celia .....334, 487  
 Katharine Celia .....334, 488  
 Katharine Littlefield .....194, 237  
 Laura A. Leavitt .....457, 610  
 Laura E. Oliver.....338  
 Laura L. ....338  
 Laura May .....718  
 Lavina Knight .....264, 386  
 Lavina Knight .....534  
 Lavina Lowder .....308  
 Leander .....300  
 Leila H. Mather.....334  
 Lenore .....617  
 Lester Wilton .....613  
 Lewis .....240  
 Lewis .....306  
 Lewis Augustus .....533  
 Lewis H. ....336  
 Lillian M. Smith.....543  
 Lima .....543  
 Lloyd .....220  
 Lloyd .....238, 335  
 Lloyd Garrison .....457, 610  
 Lizzie Jane .....534  
 Lizzie Orr .....667  
 Lizzie T. Adams.....667, 747  
 Louis D., Capt.....667, 747  
 Louisa Arnold .....260, 379  
 Louisa Arnold .....379  
 Louisa C. ....237  
 Louisa C. ....308  
 Louisa Mumford .....334, 487  
 Lovina L. ....301  
 Lucina Zeigler .....337  
 Lucretia Kirby .....299  
 Lucy .....218  
 Lucy .....238, 335  
 Lucy A. ....490, 645  
 Lucy Ann .....297  
 Lucy Ann .....306  
 Lucy Ann .....335  
 Lucy Ann .....617  
 Lucy Bump .....296, 457  
 Lucy Parker .....299  
 Lucy Seymour .....222  
 Lucy Stacy .....303  
 Lucy Westcott .....218, 299  
 Luke .....401  
 Luther G. ....308  
 Lydia .....239, 336  
 Lydia Arnold .....221, 305  
 Lydia Briggs .....299, 459  
 Lydia Fisher .....229, 315  
 Lydia Fisher .....315, 471  
 Lydia French .....336  
 Lydia Kent .....296, 457  
 Lydia M. ....308  
 Lydia Miller Cross.....387, 534

Lydia Sweet .....329  
 Lydia Wilkinson .....236, 329  
 Lyman .....316  
 Mae Thomas .....487  
 Maggie Eva .....667, 747  
 Maggie P. Leach .....457, 611  
 Marcy .....218  
 Marcy G. Wilbur.....462, 617  
 Marcy Gooding Wilbur....339, 490  
 Marcy Greene .....266  
 Marcy Waterman .....200, 262  
 Margaret .....183, 215  
 Margaret .....184  
 Margaret .....194  
 Margaret .....219, 300  
 Margaret .....220, 304  
 Margaret .....331  
 Margaret Clark .....238  
 Margaret Ellsworth .....338  
 Margaret Greene .....194, 237  
 Marg. G. C. Ladd.....333  
 Margaret Lowber .....667  
 Margaret Snyder .....678  
 Margaret Strickland .....184  
 Maria .....308  
 Maria A. Davenport.....260  
 Maria Antoinette .....240, 337  
 Maria Arnold .....233, 323  
 Maria Carpenter .....470  
 Maria F. Burrows.....240, 338  
 Maria Pratt .....462  
 Maria Sweet .....329  
 Marian of Oscar C. ....718  
 Marion Eleanor .....617  
 Mark Tiffany .....614  
 Martha .....195, 241  
 Martha .....241, 338  
 Martha .....612  
 Martha of Wm. ....470  
 Martha Almira .....307  
 Martha B. Dana .....293, 458  
 Martha Barrett .....613  
 Martha Blakesley .....315, 470  
 Martha Brooks .....222, 308  
 Martha Brooks .....309  
 Martha Fones .....236, 330  
 Martha Fones .....330  
 Martha G. Crosby.....610, 719  
 Martha Russell .....174, 194  
 Martha Titus .....330  
 Martha W. ....237, 331  
 Mary .....170, 183  
 Mary .....184, 218  
 Mary .....185, 221  
 Mary .....194  
 Mary .....194  
 Mary .....195, 239  
 Mary .....205, 272  
 Mary .....216, 295  
 Mary .....217, 296  
 Mary .....218, 297  
 Mary .....218  
 Mary .....220  
 Mary .....220, 304  
 Mary .....221, 305



- Mary ..... 221, 307  
 Mary ..... 239  
 Mary (Polly) ..... 239  
 Mary ..... 240, 336  
 Mary ..... 264  
 Mary ..... 264  
 Mary ..... 266  
 Mary ..... 294, 454  
 Mary ..... 296  
 Mary ..... 298  
 Mary ..... 303  
 Mary ..... 336  
 Mary of Edwin R. .... 338  
 Mary of Thos. .... 331  
 Mary of Timothy. .... 330  
 Mary *Andrews* ..... 240  
 Mary *Angeline* ..... 387, 534  
 Mary *Ann* ..... 305  
 Mary *Ann* ..... 307, 462  
 Mary *Ann* ..... 307  
 Mary *Anna* ..... 460  
 Mary *Anne* ..... 618  
 Mary *Arnold* ..... 238, 335  
 Mary *A. Arnold* ..... 387  
 Mary *Austin* ..... 330  
 Mary *A. Babbitt* ..... 613  
 Mary *A. Clifford* ..... 460, 615  
 Mary *A. Crandall* ..... 301  
 Mary *A. Lehre* ..... 305  
 Mary *A. Lockwood* ..... 306  
 Mary *A. Tyler* ..... 330  
 Mary *A. B. Pearce* ..... 238, 334  
 Mary *A. L. Waterman* ..... 303  
 Mary *B. McCollough* ..... 303  
 Mary *Baker* ..... 470  
 Mary *Barton* ..... 174  
 Mary *Blodgett* ..... 533  
 Mary *Briggs* ..... 219, 301  
 Mary *Clifford* ..... 616  
 Mary *Douglass* ..... 330  
 Mary *E.* ..... 459  
 Mary *E. Hatch* ..... 457, 610  
 Mary *E. C. Postlethwaite* ..... 462, 617  
 Mary *Eliza* ..... 335  
 Mary *Eliza* ..... 457, 610  
 Mary *Eliza* ..... 543  
 Mary *Eliza Bemis* ..... 392, 543  
 Mary *Elizabeth* ..... 334, 488  
 Mary *Elizabeth* ..... 471  
 Mary *E. Pike* ..... 335  
 Mary *Floyd* ..... 239, 336  
 Mary *Frances* ..... 299  
 Mary *Frances Low* ..... 462, 617  
 Mary *Fry Gould* ..... 183, 214  
 Mary *Fry Gould* ..... 215  
 Mary *Goddard* .. 193, 194, 237, 328  
 Mary *Gorton* ..... 169  
 Mary *Gorton* ..... 164  
 Mary *Gorton Arnold* ..... 298  
 Mary *Gould* ..... 174, 194  
 Mary *Gray* ..... 457  
 Mary *Greene* ..... 185, 221  
 Mary *Greene* ..... 193, 236  
 Mary *H.* ..... 296, 457  
 Mary *H.* ..... 301  
 Mary *Henrietta* ..... 457, 609  
 Mary *Hill* ..... 221, 307  
 Mary *Hopkins* ..... 241, 338  
 Mary *H. Sands* ..... 332  
 Mary *J. Moore* ..... 332  
 Maray *J. Potter* ..... 534, 667  
 Mary *Knight* ..... 202, 264  
 Mary *Low* ..... 189, 229  
 Mary *Low* ..... 316  
 Mary *Low Arnold* ..... 220, 303  
 Mary *Magdalen Flag* ..... 215, 294  
 Mary *McGowen* ..... 308  
 Mary *Mott* ..... 174, 194  
 Mary *Olin* ..... 338  
 Mary *Olney* ..... 238, 334  
 Mary *R. Nightengale* ..... 215, 294  
 Mary *Reynolds* ..... 194, 236  
 Mary *Rhodes* ..... 184  
 Mary *Rice* ..... 301  
 Mary *Richmond* ..... 613, 721  
 Mary *Roffer* ..... 296  
 Mary *S. Curtis* ..... 610  
 Mary *Sheffield* ..... 195  
 Mary *Sophia* ..... 337  
 Mary *Stout* ..... 221, 307  
 Mary *Tibbitts* ..... 184, 217  
 Mary *Tibbitts* ..... 298  
 Mary *W. Dearth* ..... 459, 612  
 Mary *Ward* ..... 487  
 Mary *Waterman* ..... 184, 219  
 Mary *Weeden* ..... 239, 336  
 Mary *Wickes* ..... 298  
 Mary *Wilcox* ..... 236, 330  
 Mary *Wood* ..... 397  
 Matilda *Elizabeth* ..... 333  
 Matilda *R. Sumner* ..... 238, 333  
 Matilda *Spink* ..... 330  
 Maud ..... 613  
 Mehitable *Manton* ..... 184, 217  
 Mehitable *Thornton* ..... 217, 296  
 Melissa *A. Wood* ..... 308  
 Melissa *Jerauld* ..... 299  
 Mercy ..... 184, 217  
 Mercy ..... 241, 338  
 Mercy of Lloyd. .... 335  
 Mercy *Gorton* ..... 233, 322  
 Mercy *Howland* ..... 194, 238  
 Mercy *Stoddard* ..... 184, 218  
 Minerva *A. Nash* ..... 338  
 Minerva *B. Sutton* ..... 298  
 Minnie *Belle* ..... 610, 719  
 Minnie *Ella* ..... 667  
 Nabby *Sophia* ..... 240, 337  
 Nancy ..... 219  
 Nancy ..... 229  
 Nancy ..... 240  
 Nancy ..... 316, 471  
 Nancy *C. Vallandigham* 457, 609  
 Nancy *Holden* ..... 306  
 Nancy *Peake* ..... 266, 391  
 Nancy *P. Butler* ..... 303  
 Nathan ..... 194, 236  
 Nathaniel ..... 236, 330  
 Nathaniel ..... 333  
 Nathaniel ..... 387, 533

Nathl. of Geo. W.	487	Polly M.	237
Nathaniel Arnold	330	Polly <i>Parkhurst</i>	387
Nathaniel, <i>Capt.</i>	238, 333	Prudence <i>Davis</i>	205
Nathaniel, <i>Dr.</i>	216, 295	Rhoda A.	327
Nathaniel, <i>Dr.</i>	332	Ralph Drayton	646
Nathaniel, <i>Gen.</i>	194, 237	Ransom J.	200, 260
Nathaniel R.	332	Ray	215, 294
Nathaniel Ray	237, 332	Ray	296
Nathaniel, <i>Rev.</i>	174, 194	Ray	300
Neh. Knight	387	Ray of Zach. T.	747
Nellie May	610, 719	Rebecca Burnett	240
Nicholas Davis	236, 329	Rebecca B. <i>Linnell</i>	306
Nieves C. <i>Haviland</i>	333	Rebecca Church	330
Octavia	298	Rebecca <i>Kentfield</i>	330
Orrin	301	Rebecca <i>Lippitt</i>	229, 316
Oscar Curtis	609, 717	Rebecca <i>Lawton</i>	221, 308
Oscar H.	533, 667	Rebecca W.	329
Pamelia <i>Gould</i>	238, 336	Rebecca <i>Whitman</i>	505
Parmelia <i>Bentley</i>	236, 330	Reuben Watson	610, 719
Pardon of Fkl.	332	Richard	183, 215
Patience	209, 280	Richard	221
Patience	236	Richard	221, 308
Patience	236	Richard	222
Patience <i>Arnold</i>	194, 236	Richard	299
Patience <i>Cook</i>	181, 209	Richard	301
Patience <i>Cox</i>	237, 331	Richard, <i>Capt.</i>	307
Patience <i>Sheffield</i>	195, 239	Rchd. James, <i>Rev.</i>	487
Patience <i>Wall</i>	195, 240	Richard of R. W.	461
Paul	193, 236	Richard Ward	238, 333
Penelope <i>Gardner</i>	218	Rchd. Ward, <i>Judge</i>	488
Penelope <i>Westcott</i>	218, 297	Richard Wickes	303, 461
Perry of Wm.	330	Richard Q.	295
Perry M.	194, 238	Richard Westcott	457, 610
Peter	162, 164	Robert Rouse	222
Peter Daniels	296, 457	Robt. Chambers	240, 337
Phebe	185, 220	Robert Gorton	616, 721
Phebe	195, 239	Robert Wilcox	330
Phebe	215, 294	Robert Wickes	220, 303
Phebe	217	— <i>Robinson</i>	216
Phebe	221, 307	Rodney	300
Phebe	241, 338	Rose A.	486
Phebe	303	Rosell	533
Phebe	305	Rowland	459
Phebe of R. W.	401	Rowland, <i>Dr.</i>	220, 303
Phebe B.	308	Rufus	174, 194
Phebe <i>Brown</i>	296	Rufus	195, 239
Phebe <i>Greene</i>	174, 194	Rufus	218, 298
Phebe <i>Greene</i>	195, 239	Rufus	220
Phebe <i>Greene</i>	331	Rufus	298
Phebe <i>Haskill</i>	308	Rufus of Caleb	240, 336
Phebe <i>Hughes</i>	221, 306	Rufus Collins	335
Phebe Low	306	Rufus H.	308
Phebe <i>Sayles</i>	185	Russell	194, 239
Phebe <i>Schumaker</i>	238, 335	Russell	239
Phebe Shumaker	335	Russell	336
Phebe <i>Sheffield</i>	195, 240	Russell Davis	329
Philadelphia	238, 335	Ruth	236
Philip, <i>Judge</i>	185	Ruth	236
Philip	221	Ruth	194
Philip	222	Ruth	222, 308
Philip, <i>Rev.</i>	222, 308	Ruth B. <i>Sprague</i>	296
Philip	306	Ruth <i>Hammond</i>	329
Philip	306	Ruth <i>Matteson</i>	328
Polly	315, 470	Ruth W.	308
Polly <i>Goodell</i>	392, 543	Sabin	264

Sadie A. Miller.....	610	Sarah Greene .....	185, 222
Sallie .....	264	Sarah H. Westcott.....	457
Sallie Palmer .....	218, 300	Sarah Hall .....	193, 236
Sally .....	240	Sarah Haswell .....	303
Sally Ann Low.....	220	Sarah Hill .....	305
Sally L. ....	316, 471	Sarah Jane .....	308
Sally Rhodes .....	205	Sarah Kane .....	533
Samuel .....	169	Sarah Littlefield .....	221, 306
Samuel .....	170, 183	Sarah Littlefield .....	307
Samuel .....	183, 214	Sarah Low .....	236, 330
Samuel .....	217, 296	Sarah M. Atwood.....	461
Samuel .....	218	Sarah M. Fuller .....	616
Samuel .....	218, 298	Sarah O. Harris.....	330
Samuel .....	219, 301	Sarah Parish .....	240
Samuel .....	216, 296	Sarah Potter .....	304
Samuel .....	240	Sarah R. ....	303, 461
Samuel .....	301	Sarah R. Greene.....	218, 298
Samuel, b. 1803.....	387	Sarah Robinson .....	613
Samuel, Capt. ....	181, 209	Sarah Stafford .....	306
Saml. Christopher .....	299	Sarah W. ....	298, 459
Samuel Curtis .....	457	Sarah W. ....	457, 610
Samuel D., Maj.....	459, 612	Sarah Warner .....	306
Samuel D., Jr., Lieut.....	613	Sarah Wickes ...	185, 220, 229, 298
Samuel Littlefield .....	307	Scott .....	303
Saml. of Timothy .....	330	Seneca .....	266, 391
Samuel Ward .....	215, 294	Seneca Wesley .....	543, 674
Samuel Ward .....	238	Simon Henry .....	305, 462
Samuel Ward .....	334	Simon Ray .....	294, 455
Sarah .....	185, 222	Sophia Burgess .....	306
Sarah .....	194, 236	Sophia .....	336
Sarah .....	205, 275	Sophia B. Ames.....	334
Sarah .....	216, 295	Sophonria House .....	533
Sarah .....	218, 298	Stephen .....	184
Sarah .....	218, 299	Stephen .....	195, 240
Sarah .....	219, 301	Stephen .....	203, 266
Sarah .....	219	Stephen .....	219, 301
Sarah .....	220	Stephen .....	240
Sarah .....	220	Stephen .....	300
Sarah .....	222	Stephen of Nathl.....	330
Sarah .....	301	Stephen Abbey .....	471
Sarah of Timothy.....	330	Susan of N. D. ....	329
Sarah of Thos. ....	331	Susan of Wm. P. ....	334
Sarah of Daniel.....	336	Susan of Russell .....	329
Sarah A. ....	303	Susan Aborn .....	617
Sarah A. ....	667	Susan A. Burrill.....	295, 456
Sarah Ann .....	392	Susan Andrews .....	323
Sarah A. Chase.....	333	Susan A. Weeden.....	486
Sarah Ann Conn.....	240, 337	Susan B. Miller.....	309
Sarah Arnold .....	220, 303	Susan Burrill .....	456, 609
Sarah Atwood .....	238	Susan E. Mumford.....	238, 334
Sabra Barber .....	296, 457	Susan Hathaway .....	316
Sarah Bolles .....	219, 301	Susan Lynch .....	205
Sarah Bosworth .....	303	Susan Moody Dana.....	459, 612
Sarah Bowman .....	330	Susan R. ....	308
Sarah Chase .....	203, 266	Susan Williams .....	307
Sarah Coggershall .....	183	Susan W. Day.....	306
Sarah E. ....	359	Susanna .....	174, 193
Sarah E. Hayes.....	543, 675	Susanna .....	194
Sarah Elizabeth .....	308	Susanna .....	218, 297
Sarah F. ....	295, 456	Susanna Arnold .....	194
Sarah Franklin .....	617	Susanna B. G. Baxter.....	260
Sarah Fournie .....	543, 674	Susanna Holden .....	183
Sarah Fry .....	183, 215	Susannah .....	209, 280
Sarah G. Rice .....	220	Susannah .....	305, 462
Sarah G. Rice.....	218, 298	Susannah Fry .....	193, 236

Susannah <i>Harris</i> .....	220, 303	William .....	301
Susie <i>Fuller</i> .....	470	William .....	303
Sylvanus .....	239	William .....	306
Sylvester .....	195	Wm. of Benj. ....	315, 470
Sylvester .....	195, 239	William of Nathl. ....	330
Sylvester .....	298	William A. ....	303
Sylvester .....	329	William A. ....	486
Sylvester .....	387, 534	William Albert .....	334
Sylvester C. ....	667	William B. ....	298
Sylvia <i>Keith</i> .....	307	William B. ....	543
Temperence <i>Truesdale</i> .....	308	Wm. Brenton .....	334, 487
Thomas .....	171	Wm. Brenton, <i>Rev.</i> .....	487
Thomas .....	184, 219	William B., <i>Prof.</i> .....	487
Thomas .....	219	William C. ....	250, 359
Thomas .....	229, 315	William C. ....	327
Thomas .....	239	William Charles .....	336
Thomas, <i>Capt.</i> .....	185, 220	Wm. Collins .....	610
Thomas <i>Dea</i> .....	201	Wm. H. of Wm. ....	470
Thomas of Jacob. ....	237, 331	William Henry .....	301
Thomas of Nathl. ....	330	William Henry .....	533
Thos. of Newport. ....	329	William Hill .....	307
Thomas of Robt. G. ....	721	William James .....	329, 336
Thos. Casey .....	333	Wm. Maxwell .....	333
Thomas Holden .....	306	Wm. M., <i>U. S. C.</i> .....	488
Thomas Jefferson .....	533	Wm. Montgomery .....	306
Thomas Lippitt .....	221, 306	Wm. Morris .....	610
Thos. Melville .....	471	William Peake .....	392
Thomas R. ....	390	William Peake .....	543
Thomas Rice .....	219, 301	William Perry .....	238, 334
Thomas Rice .....	460	William Ray, <i>Coln.</i> .....	295, 456
Thos. Sumner .....	334	Wm. Reginald .....	617
Thomas W. ....	209	William Rogers .....	462, 617
Thomas W. ....	400	William S. ....	336
Thomas Warren .....	392	Wm. Wallace .....	240, 337
Thomas Wickes, <i>Judge</i> .....	220, 303	William Ward .....	332
Timothy of Paul. ....	236, 329	William Ward .....	333
Varnum .....	322	William Warner .....	306
Virginia .....	338	Zachariah Taylor .....	667, 747
Waite <i>Lockwood</i> .....	303	Greenleaf, Elsie .....	688
Walter Daniels .....	457, 611	Charles H. ....	688
Warren A. ....	486	Florence J. ....	688
Warwick .....	614	Fred C. ....	561, 688
Welcome A. ....	486	Helen M. <i>Walker</i> .....	561, 688
Welthian .....	218, 300	Jerome A. ....	688
Welthian .....	221, 304	Greenman, Benjamin .....	284
Welthian .....	229	Daniel .....	284
Welthian <i>Lippitt</i> .....	185, 221	Delos .....	284
William, <i>Gov.</i> .....	170, 183	Emily <i>Hogle</i> .....	284, 431
William, <i>Gov.</i> .....	183, 214	Frances E. ....	432
William, <i>Judge</i> .....	185, 221	Hiram .....	284
William .....	194	James .....	284
William .....	195	John .....	284
William .....	202, 264	Lorenzo .....	284
William .....	209	Luther .....	284, 431
William, <i>Coln.</i> .....	214, 293	Sabina .....	284
William .....	216	Sarah E. ....	431
William .....	218, 300	Sullivan .....	284
William .....	222	Susanna G. <i>Ely</i> .....	211, 284
William .....	229, 316	Susanna <i>Gardner</i> .....	284
William of Abraham .....	236, 330	Susie A. ....	431
William .....	240	William .....	211, 284
Will .....	264	William <i>Deacon</i> .....	284
Wm., <i>Lieut. Gov.</i> .....	294, 455	Gregor, Geo. and <i>Knapp</i> .....	442
William .....	296	Gregory, Arthur H. ....	584, 699
William .....	300	Bertha Hoag .....	669





- David Prescott .....607, 715  
 David Priestly ..... 715  
 Effie ..... 504  
 Elias Lathrop ..... 311  
 Eliza ..... 311  
 Elizab. *Reynolds* ..... 454  
 Experience ..... 464  
 Florence M. *Howe*.....607, 715  
 Gorton ..... 272  
 Hannah .....310, 464  
 Hannah *Lathrop* .....223, 310  
 Henry Merion ..... 715  
 Ida ..... 504  
 Isaac ..... 218  
 Isaac ..... 358  
 James .....315, 468  
 James M. .... 504  
 Jennison C. .... 666  
 Jerusha A. *Gorton*.....293, 454  
 John .....223, 310  
 John ..... 438  
 John, Jr. ....310, 464  
 John of David P..... 715  
 John Tallman ..... 465  
 Jonathan, Dr. .... 455  
 Joseph Gorton ..... 464  
 Louisa *Wilbour* ..... 698  
 Lucinda C. *Gorton*.....315, 468  
 Lucinda *Witherl* ..... 438  
 Maria ..... 311  
 Mary A. *Spencer* ..... 358  
 Mary C. .... 468  
 Mary Emma .....465, 621  
 Mary E. *Williams*.....579, 698  
 Mary Grace ..... 698  
 Mary *Greene* .....205, 272  
 Maud Irene ..... 468  
 Mehitable .....310, 464  
 Melissa R. *Chase*.....349, 504  
 Nancy D. *Tallman*.....311, 464  
 Nellie *Armstrong* ..... 465  
 Philander J. ....349, 504  
 Robert ..... 468  
 Rose *Kent* ..... 698  
 Ross ..... 504  
 Sally *Stearns* .....310, 464  
 Samuel M. ....579, 698  
 Samuel Prescott ..... 715  
 Sarah *Carter* ..... 415  
 Sarah M. ....464, 620  
 Susan *Barton* ..... 311  
 Thomas ..... 415  
 Wilbur ..... 438  
 William ..... 218  
 William .....205, 272  
 Halsell, Frank ..... 588  
 Jessie ..... 588  
 W. A. .... 588  
 Halstead, Adelia L., *Coal*...503, 658  
 Charles B. .... 658  
 Fred J. .... 658  
 Mrs. R. and others..... 355  
 William B. .... 658  
 Hamilton, Caroline *Perry*..... 704  
 Hazel ..... 704  
 Iola *Sutton* .....587, 704  
 J. C. ....587, 704  
 Jessie ..... 704  
 Leon ..... 704  
 Phineas ..... 704  
 R. J. .... 353  
 Hammett, Alexander H..... 325  
 Corenda ..... 325  
 Eunice *Ledyard* ..... 325  
 J. ....235, 325  
 Isabel *Stone* .....235, 325  
 Jeanette *Simmons* ..... 729  
 M. L. .... 729  
 William, *Capt.* ..... 218  
 Hammond, Amos, *Capt.*..... 264  
 Anson C. .... 739  
 Charles ..... 589  
 Cora *Lambkin* ..... 589  
 Ella ..... 589  
 Foster ..... 589  
 Hilas ..... 589  
 Ira ..... 260  
 Mary Whipple ..... 264  
 Oscar ..... 591  
 Sarah *Champion* ..... 589  
 Sarah *Smith* ..... 739  
 Willampy *Vanners* ..... 260  
 William ..... 264  
 Hanchett, Alice ..... 741  
 Charles .....320, 480  
 Charles David .....638, 741  
 Charles Erastus ..... 638  
 Dorthea ..... 741  
 Earl ..... 638  
 Eleanor Anita ..... 741  
 Emma *Griffith* ..... 638  
 Esther A. *Thompson* .....480, 638  
 Geo. Washington .....480, 638  
 George W. .... 638  
 Harris Joy ..... 638  
 Helen Mariah ..... 638  
 Hiram Solon, *Judge*.....480, 638  
 John Leonidas ..... 638  
 Kate Ella .....638, 741  
 Learinah *Brewer* ..... 638  
 Martha Agnes ..... 638  
 Mary Estelle ..... 741  
 Minnie Estelle .....638, 741  
 Nancy *Griffith* .....480, 638  
 Nellie J. *Harris*.....638, 741  
 Rex ..... 638  
 Rollin ..... 638  
 Sarah Elizabeth ..... 638  
 Susan Esther .....638, 741  
 Susanna *Gorton* .....320, 480  
 Hanlon, James A..... 638  
 Hanna, Euvana G. *Gorton*...483, 641  
 John Ray .....483, 642  
 Mary A. *Rea*..... 642  
 Minnie Floy ..... 642  
 Robert ..... 642  
 Harbke, Helen M..... 520  
 Helen Mate ..... 375  
 Jefferson F. .... 520  
 Jeff Fernando ..... 375

John .....	375	Leon A. ....	576
John .....	520	Lucy .....	749
Harden, Rauson .....	651	Maria A. <i>Andrews</i> .....	490, 646
Hardenberg, Addie <i>Waller</i> .....	453	Mary A. ....	398, 550
Carrie <i>Evans</i> .....	453	Mary Elizabeth <i>Howard</i> ..	341, 490
Celia E. ....	453	Nicholas W. ....	676
Daniel G. ....	293, 453	Oceanna <i>Gorton</i> .....	317
Edward H. ....	453	Pardon D. ....	544, 676
Jeromas F. ....	453	Phebe A. <i>Jerauld</i> .....	270, 398
John H. ....	453	Sarah G. <i>Brown</i> .....	676
Reuben <i>Gorton</i> .....	453	Wm. <i>Crawford</i> .....	398
Sarah <i>Gorton</i> .....	293, 453	Harris, Abby <i>Greene</i> .....	616
Sarah J. ....	453	Abigail <i>Spaulding</i> .....	462, 616
Harder, Uri S. ....	502	Adaline A. ....	534, 667
Hardesty, James F.....	520	Ann <i>Reynolds</i> .....	239
Hardiman, John .....	729	Benjamin C. ....	330
Rose — .....	729	Betsey .....	310
Hardin, George E. ....	706	Capt. and Mary <i>Weld</i> .....	181
Harding, Russell .....	218	Carrie .....	524
Harkness, Daniel .....	305	Charles .....	616
Phebe <i>Fenner</i> .....	305	Charlotte M. <i>Judd</i> .....	310
Harlon, Wm. and Mrs. <i>Jerauld</i> ..	396	Cyrus .....	462, 616
Harmon, Amos .....	447, 603	David and Martha .....	240
Anthony .....	603	Earle .....	524
Elizabeth <i>Wilcox</i> .....	603	Eleanor .....	534
Charles .....	685	Eleanor <i>Arnold</i> .....	534
George A. ....	554, 685	Elisha .....	303
Ida Jerody <i>Rose</i> .....	447, 603	Eliza <i>Greene</i> .....	616
John .....	603	Esther <i>Towner</i> .....	524
Luella .....	603	Frances L. <i>Chambers</i> .....	616
Lydia .....	685	Freelove <i>Dyer</i> .....	303
Mary H. <i>Gorton</i> .....	554, 684	George .....	195, 241
Norma <i>Jaroleman</i> .....	603	George .....	507
W. Ellsworth .....	603	George .....	534
Harney, Edward W., <i>Judge</i> ..	636, 737	George .....	534
George Kistler .....	737	George A. ....	507
Mattie D. <i>Kistler</i> .....	636, 737	Giles .....	600
Harper, Carrie B. <i>Gorton</i> ....	597, 709	Hazel .....	507
Elizabeth <i>Similey</i> .....	709	Harriet Shaw <i>Cottrell</i> .....	534
Flora Mabel .....	709	Henry H. ....	616
James Black .....	709	James .....	534
Lansing Philo .....	709	James Toleration .....	387, 534
Thomas A. ....	597, 709	Jennie Velua .....	600
Thomas A. ....	709	Joseph .....	534
Harrington, Ada Jane.....	398	Lebbeus .....	222, 310
Almy J. <i>Briggs</i> .....	544, 676	Lebbeus .....	310
Bertha J. ....	676, 748	Laura .....	507
Candace B. ....	398, 551	Martha <i>Greene</i> .....	195, 241
Carroll .....	646	Martin .....	376
Charles .....	270, 398	Mary <i>Bennetts</i> .....	741
Charles, <i>Judge</i> .....	398, 399	Mary <i>Tozer</i> .....	310
Charles Bourne .....	399	Myrtle .....	524
Charles C. ....	341, 490	Nancy <i>Halsey</i> .....	310
Dora B. ....	676	Nathaniel, <i>Capt.</i> .....	310
Everett P. ....	676	Nathaniel .....	310
Florence A. ....	676, 749	Orilla <i>Covell</i> .....	376, 524
Frank H. ....	676, 749	Patience <i>Clark</i> .....	339
George C. ....	396	Richard .....	103
Geo. Jeffries .....	646	Russell .....	241
George W. ....	396	Samuel B. ....	741
Geo. Wheaton .....	490, 646	Sarah .....	310
Henry M. ....	396	Sarah <i>Rogers</i> .....	222, 309
Job .....	253	Sophia Amelia <i>Knight</i> ....	387, 534
John <i>Gorton</i> .....	398	Stephen .....	376, 524
Julia E. <i>Johnson</i> .....	676, 749	Stephen, <i>Dr.</i> .....	616

- Susan S. *Low*..... 464  
 Theodore ..... 452  
 William ..... 310  
 William ..... 330  
 William ..... 339  
 Harrison, Catharine T. *Warner*..... 616  
 William, *Capt.* ..... 302  
 William, *Capt.* ..... 616  
 Harshman, Amanda *Swenson*..... 610, 719  
 Cora Dell ..... 610, 719  
 Fred Reuben ..... 610, 719  
 Hannah *Smalley* ..... 610  
 John ..... 610  
 Limerick ..... 457, 610  
 Nellie May ..... 610, 719  
 Nettie Romania ..... 610  
 Sarah Dell ..... 719  
 Sarah W. *Greene* ..... 457, 610  
 Hart, Abby *Dodge*..... 413, 563  
 Alfred ..... 397  
 Alice Amanda ..... 503  
 Ann ..... 397  
 Anna L. .... 564  
 Celia *Parks* ..... 589  
 Charles Edwin ..... 413, 563  
 Charlotte M. .... 430, 589  
 Clara ..... 563  
 David ..... 397  
 David ..... 430  
 Edwin ..... 277, 413  
 Eleanor ..... 503  
 Eliza ..... 397  
 Eliza A. *Williams*..... 413, 564  
 Genevieve ..... 563  
 George Thomas ..... 678  
 Isaac ..... 430  
 James ..... 397  
 Joel ..... 283, 430  
 John ..... 397  
 Josephine Celia ..... 413, 564  
 Julia Alice ..... 564  
 Laura Dean ..... 589  
 Leola V. .... 563  
 Lila ..... 563  
 Lucelia *Gorton* ..... 277, 413  
 Lucy *Page* ..... 430  
 Manly B. .... 413, 563  
 Mary A. *Cochran*..... 430, 589  
 Olive Maria ..... 413  
 Rensselaer B. S. .... 413, 563  
 Rensselaer ..... 564  
 Roger W. .... 430, 589  
 Russell ..... 589  
 Sarah *Bateman* ..... 413  
 Susan A. *Williams*..... 413, 563  
 Thomas ..... 413  
 Tryphena *Gorton* ..... 283, 430  
 Wm. E. .... 589  
 Hartshorn, Jacob ..... 251  
 Lucy *Larcher* ..... 251  
 Hartwell, Arthur M. .... 722  
 Everet S. .... 722  
 Jane A. *Mowry*..... 616, 722  
 John B., *Dr.*..... 722  
 Mortimer H. .... 616, 722  
 Mortimer H. .... 722  
 Harvey, Jacob ..... 344  
 Hasbrouck, Hiram B. .... 441  
 Hastings, Albert Costello..... 545  
 Kathleen ..... 720  
 Melvin ..... 545  
 Walter F. .... 729  
 Haskell, Fannie of Fdk. P. .... 371  
 Frederick P. .... 371  
 Frederick P., *Jr.*..... 371  
 Mildred of Fdk. P. .... 371  
 William of Fdk. P. .... 371  
 Haskill, Charles ..... 307  
 Elizabeth *Dean* ..... 307  
 Elizabeth Wickes ..... 307  
 John ..... 307  
 Jonathan, *Major* ..... 221, 307  
 Maria ..... 307  
 Mary A. *Carlton*..... 307  
 Phebe *Greene* ..... 221, 307  
 Haskins, Azariah ..... 495  
 Charles E. .... 402  
 Eliza *Potter* ..... 405  
 Hatch, Amanda ..... 312  
 Anna *Child* ..... 363  
 Alice *Tallman* ..... 418, 569  
 Arthur ..... 600  
 Cornelius ..... 312  
 Elijah *Croaker* ..... 418, 569  
 Eliza S. *Tallman*..... 418, 569  
 Elizabeth ..... 610  
 Elizabeth J. .... 570  
 Forest ..... 363  
 Frederick, *Capt.* ..... 418  
 Harriet ..... 312  
 James ..... 610  
 James Henry ..... 419, 570  
 Jennie ..... 569, 690  
 Lester P. H. .... 570  
 Lucine ..... 312  
 Lucine ..... 570  
 Lulie M. .... 569  
 Nellie J. .... 570  
 Neva ..... 690  
 Paul ..... 418, 569  
 Paul ..... 570  
 Sarah Drusilla *Tallman*..... 419, 569  
 Welthia *Huntington* ..... 223, 312  
 Will Kent ..... 590  
 Zephaniah ..... 223, 312  
 Zephaniah ..... 312  
 Hathaway, Abby F. *Card*..... 413  
 Adaline C. *Gorton*..... 277, 413  
 Annie E. .... 518  
 Anthony A. .... 413  
 Celestia Clarke ..... 413  
 Ella Louisa ..... 414  
 Elnora D. .... 518  
 Ethel L. .... 518  
 Helen I. .... 365, 518  
 James *Gorton* ..... 365, 518  
 James Monroe ..... 253, 365  
 Jane E. *Gorton*..... 253, 365  
 Lee ..... 518



Lena <i>Goswirth</i> .....	365, 518	Lottie E. ....	706, 753
Lot .....	365	Matilda <i>Hall</i> .....	706
Lydia A. <i>Stetson</i> .....	413	Modjeska M. ....	706
Mabel E. ....	518	Myrtle M. ....	706
Monroe M. ....	518	Pearl V. ....	706
Ophia <i>Bushnell</i> .....	365	Rosanna D. <i>Gorton</i> .....	595, 706
Ray .....	518	Royal L. ....	706
Renss. <i>Stetson</i> .....	413	Wade H. ....	706
Wm. Anthony .....	277, 413	Henry .....	508
Haughton, Volney A. ....	386	Hawley, Alonzo .....	318, 474
Haven, Deliverance <i>Stafford</i> ...	277	Elizabeth <i>Gorton</i> .....	318, 474
Havemeyer, Emily <i>de Lousey</i> ..	671	Garret .....	474
Theodore .....	671	Irene .....	474
Haven, Caroline Belknap.....	594	Ophelia .....	474
E. A. <i>Bradley Neal</i> .....	433, 593	Hawthorne, Horatio .....	327
Elsie T. ....	594, 705	Margaret .....	327
Lewis Godey .....	594	Rhoda .....	327
Mary Emily .....	594	William .....	327
Mehitable J. <i>Livermore</i> .....	594	Hawn, Edward Manning .....	737
Samuel <i>Livermore</i> .....	433, 593	Fred John .....	635, 737
Samuel <i>Livermore, Jr.</i> .....	594	Henry .....	737
Thomas .....	594	Ida J. <i>Payne</i> .....	635, 737
William .....	277	James Henry .....	737
Havens, Ada Ann.....	258	Joanna <i>Gleve</i> .....	737
Alexander .....	195	Wilbur .....	737
Charles B. ....	374	Hay, John, <i>Sec. S.</i> .....	691
Edward .....	435	Udny, <i>Coln.</i> .....	224
Edwin <i>Gorton</i> .....	258, 374	Hayden, Cora A. <i>Foot</i> .....	734, 755
Edwin .....	374	Delia <i>Horan</i> .....	755
Gaylord B. ....	258, 374	Edward .....	755
Henry .....	374	Edward Harry .....	755
Herbert Eugene .....	374	Ferol Mary .....	755
James Elbert .....	374	Geo. ....	522
Jennie <i>Bronson</i> .....	374	Helen <i>Brown</i> .....	522
Julia .....	374	Henry E. ....	630
Lydia Ann .....	374	Leo John .....	755
Lydia <i>Gorton</i> .....	199, 258	Peter .....	734, 755
Minerva <i>Ticnor</i> .....	258, 374	William Joseph .....	755
Peleg .....	199, 258	Hayes, Catharine Ryan .....	675
Peleg <i>Gorton</i> .....	374	Joel Noble .....	487
Philander Barton .....	374	John .....	675
Sarah E. <i>Edmonds</i> .....	258, 374	Richard .....	308
Sarah Jelane .....	258	Solomon .....	512
Susan A. ....	258, 374	Hayses, The .....	213
William, <i>Jr.</i> .....	269	Haynes, Eunice <i>Dart</i> .....	446
Haviland, Charles .....	426	Gurdon .....	446
Esther <i>Mosher</i> .....	426	John .....	253
Hawkins, Caroline .....	626	Hayward, Ann <i>Shephard</i> .....	372
Cassius .....	553	George W. ....	400, 553
Clarissa .....	553	George W., <i>Jr.</i> .....	553
Emaliza <i>Lord</i> .....	474, 626	Isaac .....	372
Emeline .....	626, 729	Joseph Burrows .....	553
John .....	230	Julia A. G. <i>Burrows</i> .....	400, 553
Lucy .....	626	Hazard, Abby .....	295
Lydia Rouse .....	320	Abigail .....	191
Marcus .....	626	Alice <i>Thomas</i> .....	172, 190
Ralph .....	256	Carder .....	715
William .....	474, 626	Eliza <i>Essex</i> .....	295
William .....	626	Eliza <i>Watson</i> .....	715
Hawks, Abraham .....	706	Elizabeth .....	209
Abraham S. ....	706	Elizabeth .....	295
David Lee .....	595, 706	Elizabeth <i>Greene</i> .....	216, 295
Gertrude G. ....	706	Esther N. ....	295
Harry L. ....	706	George, <i>Dr.</i> .....	488
Jessie L. ....	706	Hannah .....	295

Harriet .....	295	Platt Cornelius .....	466
Henry S. ....	295	Rebecca <i>Markce</i> .....	466
Jane <i>Hull</i> .....	488	Ruth Royer .....	466
Job .....	295	Sadie C. ....	466
Julia G. <i>Millerd</i> .....	295	Wm. Huntington .....	466
Lucy Vaughn .....	285	Henry, Betsey E. G. <i>Brown</i> 200, 292	
Luke .....	295	George .....	345
Luke .....	298	William .....	200, 262
Martha .....	191	Hensel, John .....	308
Mary .....	209	Henshaw, J. P. K., <i>Right Rev.</i> 606	
Oliver .....	181, 209	Mary <i>Gorham</i> .....	606
Robert, Jr. ....	172, 190	Hensley, Charles .....	512
Robert <i>Dr.</i> .....	295	Edmond .....	512
Patience C. <i>Greene</i> .....	209	Edmond .....	512
Robert, <i>Dep. Gov.</i> .....	295	Eva .....	512
Rodman, <i>Cohn.</i> .....	285	Freddie .....	512
Ruth .....	191	Matilda .....	512
Sylvester G. ....	216, 295	Pearl J. ....	512
Samuel .....	209	Hepp, Frederick .....	708
Hazelton, Brittonia <i>Curtis</i> ....	419	Valla <i>Brown</i> .....	708
Simon .....	419	Herrick, Archie .....	641
Head, John C. ....	223	Fay .....	641
Pamela Lathrop .....	223	Gladys .....	641
Heald, Flora Eleanor ....	736, 757	Morris Scott .....	483
Hester .....	736	Phileria <i>Babbit</i> .....	483
Phebe J. <i>Preston</i> .....	635, 735	Herriman, Albert .....	574, 693
Warren E. ....	635, 735	Albert Walter .....	693
Heath, Amelia R. <i>Bixby</i> ....	477, 633	Curtis Irving .....	693
Charles of George .....	733	Fk. Richardson, <i>Dr.</i> .....	693
Clarence J. ....	633, 732	James Foster .....	693
Don A. ....	633, 733	Lucinda <i>Barber</i> .....	693
Eliza <i>Louis</i> .....	633, 733	Mary Hazel .....	693
Florence I. ....	633, 733	Minnie A. <i>Foster</i> .....	574, 693
Francis D. ....	733	Porter .....	693
Frances J. ....	633, 733	Hess, Grant A. ....	595, 706
George P. ....	477, 633	John J. ....	706
George S. ....	633, 733	Leta Ermina .....	706
Gladys Amelia .....	733	Lucinda M. <i>Gorton</i> .....	595, 706
Jennie <i>Putnam</i> .....	633, 733	Mahala E. <i>Wilcox</i> .....	706
Mary <i>Francis</i> .....	633, 733	Hettich, Ambrose B. ....	696
Maude .....	733	Christian and Aatha .....	696
Myrtle .....	733	David .....	578
Myron of George .....	733	Julia A. <i>Wing</i> .....	578, 696
Ralph .....	733	Lucretia .....	696
Hedden, Alonson .....	281, 423	Ruth .....	696
Hannah Letetia .....	423, 576	Hewett, Samuel .....	626
Laura M. <i>Gorton</i> .....	281, 423	Hickey, John .....	443
Hedge, William .....	382	Hidley, Alda M. Link ....	677, 750
Heller, Henry .....	521	Christina <i>Ostrander</i> .....	677
Mary Ann <i>Spangler</i> .....	521	Clarence Albert .....	677
Nelson .....	440	Emerson George .....	677
Hempstead, John .....	281	George .....	677
John, <i>Capt.</i> .....	281	George William .....	545, 677
John P. ....	301	Irving Matthew .....	677, 750
Mary <i>Bill</i> .....	281	Marilla F. <i>Traver</i> .....	545, 677
Hemstreet, Rosetta <i>Comstock</i> 426, 581		Ralph E. ....	750
Alice May .....	581	Hien, Arthur Harris .....	515
George O. ....	426, 581	Caroline .....	515
Minnie Cassie .....	581	Charlotte May .....	515
Henderson, James B. ....	735	Chas. Jacob .....	515
Mary J. <i>Trout</i> .....	735	Ella Lucile .....	515
Hendricks, James .....	236	Jacob .....	361, 515
Henion, Cornelius .....	466	Jacob .....	515
Henry Moore .....	313, 466	Mary Evelyn <i>Gorton</i> ....	361, 515
Mary M. <i>Huntington</i> ....	313, 466	Mary Evelyn .....	515

Phebe Gorton	515	Jennie Taylor	441
Higgins, Howard R.	547	Jonathan, Maj.	207, 277
Lincoln	547	John, Rev.	206, 273
Highland, Almira M. B. Arnold	673	Jonathan, Jr.	277, 412
Edward J.	673	Jonathan Tallman	412, 562
Hattie Louisa	673	Josiah, Dr.	720
Harry Garfield	673	Justia A.	411
Hill, Adam	308	Laura Anthony	411, 561
Abbott	562	Leander	412
Abigail Misner	287, 441	Lucy A. Allen	301
Acelia	441	Marg. Francisco	441
Albert F.	412, 562	Maria	273, 402
Alice J.	562	Maria	411
Almira	288, 442	Maria Almira	411
Alpha M.	412	Maria Misner	287, 441
Allen	277, 412	Martha	441
Amelia	288	Martha Osborn	441
Amey, wife of Rhodes	277, 411	Mary	301
Ann E.	288, 442	Mary A.	288, 442
Anne Charlotte	562	Mary A. Teft	616
Anne Elizabeth	616	Mary Elizabeth	513
Annie Josephine Spencer	357, 513	Mary Emily	411, 562
Arson	562	Mary I. Nichols	412, 562
Benjamin	454	Mary E. Rounds	412, 562
Betsey Taylor	441	Mary Stafford	274
Calantha	441	Mary Stafford	301
Caleb	219, 301	Mary W. Harrison	460, 616
Caleb	301	Matilda Louisa	411
Caleb	274	Mercy W. Randall	277, 411
Caleb Robinson	460, 616	Minerva Meresly	411, 561
Charles	615	Nancy	288, 442
Chas. E., Dr.	561	Nancy P. King	277, 412
Charles Greene	616	Orrin A.	412
Chauncey	412	Orry Tyler	277, 412
Clarissa Williams	277, 412	Patience Robinson	301, 460
Cynthia Buckley	454	Phebe	288
Edith Owens	720	Phebe A.	412
Edward	739	Philo	287, 441
Edward W.	562	Rebecca R.	277
Edwin Allen, Dr.	411, 561	Roby Bowen	206, 273
Elizabeth Thompkins	288	Rhoba	277, 411
Emeline	288	Rhoda	307
Elvira	441	Rhoda Gillett	441
Filmore	441	Rhodes	277, 411
Frank Robinson	616	Rhodes, Jr.	411
Fones G.	301, 460	Sarah	301
George Fenner	412	Sarah Ann	411, 561
Gorton	277	Sarah Anne Pray	411, 562
Gorton	288	Sarah Greene	219, 301
Grace E. Columbus	561	Sarah Gorton	212, 288
Granger	441	Sarah J. Farrer	411, 561
Greeley	441	Sarah Vars	301
Hannah	277, 412	Seward	441
Hannah Gorton	207, 276	Sheldon	277, 411
Helen L. Witter	412, 562	Susan E.	411
Henry Randall	411, 562	Susannah	277
Henry Tallman	412	Sybel Fox	615
Horace Paynter, Rev.	445	Tabatha	277
Ida E.	561	Tallman, Capt.	277, 411
Idelle F.	561	Thomas	301
Israel	411	Uriah	288
James	288	Uriah	441
James, Jr.	212, 288	Walter	562
Jane	288, 442	Wallace	441
Jane A. Cory	562	Webster	441

Wickes .....	301	Martha .....	581
Willard Albert .....	562	Minnie Sophia .....	584
William A. ....412,	562	Moses .....	427
William Fones .....	357, 513	Nettie Maria .....	584, 699
William Stephens .....	307	Rebecca F. Gorton .....	283, 427
Wm. of Uriah .....	287, 441	Reuben .....	581
Hills, Alberton Metcalf ....	361, 515	Ruth Shove .....	427
Caroline .....	476	Sarah H. Gorton .....	283, 427
Ellery .....	446	Sarah Lavina .....	584, 699
Howell R. ....	446	William Henry .....	581
Jane Gorton .....	361, 515	Hobson, Job .....	672
Jerusha Forbes .....	446	Mary .....	672
Lyman, Dr. ....	476	Hodge, Guy .....	511
Nancy Coolridge .....	446	Isaac .....	437
Walter Alberton .....	515	Hodgeman, Hope .....	534
Hilk, William .....	505	Wm. L. ....	534
Hillebrand, Doctor .....	549	Hodges, Fanny Allen .....	554
Hilliard, Caroline Lathrop ....	223	George E. ....	672
Hilliker, Mary Gildersleve ....	451	Isaac .....	554
Sampson .....	451	Isaac A. ....402,	554
Hillman, Wm. ....	498	Mary Elizabeth .....	554
Hillyard, Harry .....	443	Mary E. Whitman .....	402, 554
John .....	443	Mary Ingalls .....	554
Thomas .....	443	Walter W. ....	554
Hinkley, Addie .....	408	Hodgkins, Clara B. ....	430
Alice Deyo .....	639, 743	Eleanor .....	589
Delos .....	408	Eleanor Gorton .....	283, 430
Ella .....	408	Elizabeth J. Grenfell ....	430, 589
Fay Maria .....	743	Emma A. ....	430
George W. ....639,	743	John Henry .....	430, 589
Lorenzo .....	408	Margaretta .....	589
Maria .....	408	Robert .....	283, 430
Winifred Mercy .....	743	Sarah L. ....	430
Hinman, Abijah .....	526	Hoffman, Albert .....	549
Fannie Lillie Latta .....	378, 525	George .....	549
Frank F. ....	378, 526	Hogle, Hannah Egard .....	431
Lorainy Sly .....	526	John .....	431
Pearl Latta .....	526	Holcomb, Blanche Sage ....	625, 728
Hitchcock, Bethnel .....	481	Charles .....	625
Hannah Ferry .....	481	Genevieve .....	728
Hizar, Ella K. Welborn ....	552, 683	George .....	473, 625
Julius Clyde .....	552, 683	George Gorton .....	625, 728
Miriam .....	683	Gorton Sage .....	728
Hoag, Abbie Jessie .....	581	Lilla Gray .....	625, 727
Abigail Browning .....	581	Lou Scott .....	625, 727
Albert .....	427	Mercy Holmes .....	625
Alice .....	589	Sarah A. Gorton .....	473, 625
Amelia C. ....	427, 584	Holden A. Randall .....	461
Benj. Shove .....	283, 427	Abigail .....	234
Catharine Ida .....	584	Alice Searle .....	401
Charles Albert .....	584	Alma L. ....	618
Charles B. ....	427, 584	Ann of William .....	306
Clarissa K. Veering .....	427, 584	Ann G. ....	302
Edward Shove .....	427, 584	Anthony .....	220, 302
Elnora .....	581, 699	Anthony .....	401
Emma Elizabeth .....	584, 699	Barbara .....	185, 220
Frederick James .....	584	Bethia Waterman .....	185
Hannah E. Gorton .....	426, 581	Catharine Greene .....	186, 204
Hannah Underwood .....	583	Cathr. M. Deming .....	302, 461
Harriet .....	427	Charles .....	191, 233
John .....	283, 427	Charles .....	194
Jossie .....	581	Charles .....	234
Lavina S. Gledhill .....	427, 584	Charles B. ....	618
Levi H. ....	583	Charles, Elder .....	186
Maria J. ....	427	Charles, Lieut. ....	186



Eleanor Annah .....	747	James R. ....	429
Eliza .....	302	John .....	730
Eliza T. Angell .....	323, 486	Kate .....	404
Elizabeth .....	302, 460	Mary Bradford .....	301
Elizabeth .....	618	Seth W., Dr. ....	301
Elizabeth A. Battelle .....	462, 618	Seth .....	472, 624
Elizabeth Warner .....	220, 302	Wendell S. ....	624
Ellen F. Capron .....	461	Wm. and Mrs. Jerauld .....	396
Frank .....	668, 747	Holsapple, Arthur .....	431
Frederick A., Maj. ....	461	Elma Laura .....	431
Freelove .....	316	Paul S. ....	431
Hannah Fry .....	203, 233	Holton, David C. ....	654
Helen .....	486	Malissa Slaght .....	654
Henrietta .....	486	Hood, Abieyer Dean .....	513
Henrietta Smith .....	234, 323	Arnold Sheldon .....	513
Henry .....	234	Chester Spencer .....	513
James .....	234	Mary Powers Sheldon .....	513
John .....	203, 233	Hoover, Harry .....	595
John .....	234	Hopkins, Albert H. ....	409
John Pierce .....	461	Amey Weeks .....	168
Kate Frances .....	747	Catharine .....	409
Lydia Hubbard .....	668, 747	Charles W. ....	327
Marcy Gorton W. ....	203	Daniel .....	168
Maria Bulingame .....	747	Dinah .....	168, 176
Mary .....	302	Eliza Randall .....	409
Naomi Potter .....	185, 219	Elizabeth .....	168
Naomi Potter .....	302	Elisha .....	322
Penelope .....	234	Fones .....	338
Penelope Bennett .....	186	George P. ....	321
Randall .....	167	Harley H. ....	409
Randall, Major .....	185	Henry S. ....	409
Randall, Coln. ....	185	Ischabod .....	168
Randall .....	185, 219	Jonathan .....	240
Randall, Capt. ....	220, 302	John C. ....	427
Randall .....	229	Joseph .....	178
Randall .....	234	Joseph, Jr., Capt. ....	178, 203
Randall .....	302, 461	Lydia Stone .....	276, 409
Rose Wickes .....	185	Martha Whaley .....	178
Sarah .....	234	Mary .....	203, 267
Sarah A. G. Arnold .....	272	Milite .....	409
Sarah Remington .....	191, 233	Miranda .....	409
Sarah Warner .....	220, 302	Morris .....	274
Thomas, Gen. ....	203	Phebe Cahoon .....	409
Thomas, Jr. ....	205	Samuel H., Maj. ....	276, 409
Thomas .....	272	Sarah .....	168
Thomas, Judge .....	309	Sarah — .....	160
Thos., Judge, Gen. ....	316	Sarah Cole .....	168
Thos. Remington .....	234, 323	Susan Wood .....	409
Thos. Remington .....	323, 486	Thos. and Sarah .....	178
William .....	306	Thomas .....	168
William .....	307	Thomas .....	160
Winfield L. ....	618	Zilpha Gorton .....	178, 203
Winfield S. ....	462, 618	Hoppin, David W. ....	458
Ulysses .....	234	Hannah Brown .....	458
Holland, R. R. ....	599	Horner, Alph. ....	377
Holliman, Ezekiel, Rev. ....	165, 592	Alverta Campbell .....	377, 525
Holmes, Charles .....	429	Charles .....	497
Della, Kent .....	351	Charles Marcus .....	525
Dr. of Bristol R. I. ....	404	Dorcas Baxter .....	378
Emmet .....	350	Elizabeth .....	377
Eunice Devenie .....	730	Elizabeth Leonard .....	377
Florence C. ....	624	Fannie .....	377
Genia E. Gorton .....	472, 624	Florence Gorton .....	346, 497
Harriet .....	350	Francis .....	497
Israel .....	291	George .....	497

- George ..... 497  
 Harriet ..... 377  
 Harriet *A. Gorton* ..... 259, 377  
 Harriet L. .... 377  
 Harriet *Noble* ..... 497  
 James ..... 497  
 Joseph H. .... 377  
 Levi ..... 259, 377  
 Malvin ..... 346, 497  
 Marcus H. .... 377, 525  
 Mary *Gillies* ..... 377  
 Rachel *Worster* ..... 377  
 Roscoe C. .... 525  
 Samuel ..... 378  
 Sheridan C. .... 525  
 Sheridan Gorton ..... 377  
 Susan Louise ..... 377  
 Timothy ..... 377  
 Walter ..... 497  
 William ..... 410  
 Hornbeck, Abram ..... 438  
 Esther *Champlin* ..... 292, 452  
 Mary Jane ..... 452  
 Nancy ..... 452  
 Phebe ..... 452  
 Simon ..... 292, 452  
 Hornsby, Columbus ..... 351  
 Horton, Almond Brayton ..... 673  
 Clara P. .... 673  
 Edwin Brayton ..... 673  
 Elizabeth E. *Gorton* ..... 261, 383  
 Emily A. *Darrow* ..... 596  
 Endora Isabel ..... 673  
 Ezra H. .... 261, 383  
 George Hillman ..... 530  
 Harriet E. *Brayton* ..... 542, 672  
 Hattie Victor *Bass* ..... 383, 530  
 Jarvis ..... 542, 672  
 Luella F. .... 673  
 Mabel *Smith* ..... 673  
 Oscar Gorton ..... 383, 530  
 Philip ..... 405  
 Homer Randolph ..... 530  
 Rosina *Mason* ..... 405  
 Sarah Louise ..... 383  
 Warren of A. B. .... 673  
 Hosfield, Barbara *Switzer* ..... 661  
 Blossom ..... 661  
 Daniel ..... 661  
 Francis ..... 661  
 Henry ..... 510, 661  
 Hobart ..... 661  
 Lou *Potter* ..... 510, 661  
 Hoskins, Caroline S. .... 348, 502  
 John Gray ..... 244, 348  
 Martha A. .... 348, 502  
 Martha Louisa ..... 581  
 Mary ..... 581  
 Mary *Edwards* ..... 581  
 Mary M. *Gorton* ..... 244, 348  
 Milton ..... 426, 581  
 Moses ..... 581  
 Richard Gorton ..... 581  
 Sarah *Boss* ..... 348  
 Zilpah *Gorton* ..... 426, 581  
 Hoswell, Almira ..... 260, 378  
 Elsie May ..... 260  
 Elizabeth ..... 379, 527  
 Hannah W. .... 260  
 Hannah W. *Gorton* ..... 200, 260  
 Ida ..... 379, 527  
 Lydia *Barton* ..... 260, 379  
 Malinda ..... 260  
 Nathaniel ..... 260  
 Nathaniel John ..... 260, 379  
 Ruth *Peckham* ..... 260  
 Sarah ..... 260  
 Susan A. .... 260  
 William ..... 200, 260  
 William ..... 260  
 Hotchkins, Elmira *Potter* ..... 354  
 Esther *Beacher* ..... 510  
 Eveline *Gorton* ..... 364  
 Frank ..... 354  
 George ..... 364  
 Gid C. .... 510  
 James Gilbert ..... 354, 510  
 Joel Benet ..... 510  
 Joel ..... 510  
 Lolia J. .... 510  
 Mariah *Potter* ..... 354, 510  
 Noah B. .... 510  
 Yalie A. .... 510  
 Houch, Guy ..... 382  
 Houghtaling, Lorenzo ..... 623  
 Lucinda *Cooper* ..... 623  
 House, Ella ..... 483  
 George ..... 447  
 Jabez T. .... 320, 483  
 Lillie ..... 483  
 Lydia D. *Gorton* ..... 320, 482  
 Nancy *Strot* ..... 447  
 Major ..... 483  
 Samantha ..... 483  
 Houseton, Elial ..... 492  
 Houston, Amanda M. *Greene* ..... 260, 379  
 Charles E. .... 380  
 Charlotte L. .... 380, 528  
 Ellen *Jencks* ..... 380  
 John ..... 260, 380  
 John of John ..... 380  
 Julia G. .... 380  
 Thurza E. *Tucker* ..... 380  
 Hout, William ..... 410  
 Howard, Adelaide Gladys ..... 510  
 Albert Crawford ..... 685  
 Alonzo P. .... 552, 684  
 Anna *Rust* ..... 341, 490  
 Bertha C. .... 713  
 Beula Maud ..... 658  
 C. .... 199  
 Carrie E. *Sheffield* ..... 604, 713  
 Charles Ray ..... 510  
 Charles S. .... 713  
 Charence N. .... 713  
 Daniel V. .... 713  
 Eliza Adeline ..... 341  
 Eliza A. *Gardner* ..... 242, 340  
 Elizabeth Etta ..... 510  
 Elizabeth *Hough* ..... 713

- E. H., *Dr.* ..... 639, 741  
 Ellen *Murray* ..... 685  
 Emma Adelaide ..... 510  
 Emma G. *Babcock* ..... 552, 684  
 Emma Luilla ..... 341  
 Emma R. *Remington* ..... 639, 741  
 Ernest ..... 658  
 Frank Edward ..... 510  
 Frank T. ..... 682  
 Franklin J. ..... 604, 713  
 Gardner ..... 326  
 George Allen ..... 242, 340  
 Geo. B. ..... 589  
 Harry ..... 684  
 Henry ..... 741  
 Henry R. ..... 742  
 Herbert Vernon ..... 510  
 James H. ..... 354, 510  
 Jesse ..... 491  
 Jesse ..... 341, 490  
 John ..... 409  
 John ..... 479  
 Jos. Herbert ..... 342  
 Lena C. ..... 510  
 Letitia *Kingsley* ..... 340  
 Lillian Gertrude ..... 510  
 Margaret May ..... 510  
 Martha *Coverdale* ..... 741  
 Mary Elizabeth ..... 341, 490  
 Milborn E. ..... 510  
 Nicea ..... 491  
 Phebe Adelaide *Wilbur* ..... 354, 510  
 Richard ..... 326  
 Tessa ..... 491  
 William ..... 340  
 Howe, Florence Maria ..... 607, 715  
 Frances Gay ..... 607  
 Henry Marion ..... 607  
 Joseph N. ..... 607  
 Julia Romana ..... 607  
 Julia *Ward* ..... 455, 607  
 Laura Elizabeth ..... 607, 715  
 Maud ..... 607  
 Patty *Gridley* ..... 607  
 Samuel *Gridley, Dr.* ..... 455, 607  
 Howell, Jer. Brown, *Hon.* ..... 463  
 Howland, Abigail S. *Greene* ..... 295  
 Anne ..... 295  
 Arthur ..... 641  
 Benjamin ..... 395  
 Chauncey ..... 641  
 Daniel ..... 238  
 Daniel ..... 295  
 Daniel ..... 335  
 Daniel, *Jr.* ..... 216, 295  
 David ..... 482, 641  
 Deborah ..... 295  
 Herbert ..... 641  
 John ..... 236  
 Mary A. *Barker* ..... 295  
 Phila. *Brownell* ..... 238  
 Richard G. ..... 295  
 Sarah *Gorton* ..... 482, 641  
 Sarah *Greene* ..... 216, 295  
 Hovey, Lewis ..... 561  
 Louisa P. ..... 561  
 Hoxie, Chas. de Forest ..... 631  
 Eliza *Brown* ..... 632, 732  
 Eva L. ..... 632, 732  
 Harriet *Clark* ..... 477, 632  
 John ..... 484  
 John C. ..... 632, 732  
 John N. ..... 732  
 Joseph ..... 194  
 Mabel B. ..... 732  
 Nelson ..... 477, 632  
 Hoxsie, Joseph, *Jr.* ..... 564  
 Hoyle, Melissa ..... 560  
 Susan Arnold *Hudson* ..... 410, 560  
 Susan M. ..... 560  
 Welcome ..... 410, 560  
 Hoyt, David ..... 701  
 Edwin ..... 531  
 Edwin ..... 384, 531  
 Horace ..... 256  
 Lewis Nelson ..... 442  
 Mary *Vercey* ..... 701  
 Nettie *Chase* ..... 531  
 Sarah ..... 531  
 Susan ..... 531  
 Susan *Sprague* ..... 384, 531  
 William *Sprague* ..... 531  
 Hubbard, Abigail E. *Gorton* ..... 261, 381  
 Addie M. ..... 656  
 Adelle *Case* ..... 449  
 Amelia ..... 668, 747  
 Annah *Burlingame* ..... 535, 668  
 Daniel ..... 668  
 Daniel Tyler ..... 535, 668  
 Effie E. ..... 449  
 Elizab. S. *Gorton* ..... 291, 449  
 Fannie *Singley* ..... 656  
 George F. ..... 449  
 George D. ..... 562  
 Harriet L. *Holcomb* ..... 449  
 Helen F. ..... 656  
 Henry ..... 656  
 Henry R. ..... 656  
 Howard ..... 261, 381  
 Jerome ..... 666  
 John L. ..... 501, 656  
 Lydia ..... 668, 747  
 Norman ..... 291, 449  
 S. Minerva *Snyder* ..... 501, 656  
 Tamzine *Wheaton* ..... 668  
 William *Gorton* ..... 449  
 Hubbell, Cornelia ..... 293  
 Elmira ..... 293  
 James ..... 214, 293  
 Nelson H. ..... 293  
 Sarah *Gorton* ..... 214, 293  
 William ..... 293  
 Hudnall, Candace *Angelia* ..... 551  
 Candace B. *Harrington* ..... 398, 551  
 Charles *Harrington* ..... 551  
 Edith May ..... 551, 682  
 Elizabeth ..... 551, 682  
 Florence *Regina* ..... 551, 682  
 Harry *Fairchild* ..... 551  
 John A. ..... 398, 551

- Joy *Bryant* ..... 551  
 Lee Roy Harkam ..... 551  
 Martha *Story* ..... 551  
 Phebe A. M. .... 551, 682  
 Walter Jerauld ..... 551  
 Wm. Davenport ..... 551  
 Hudson, Albert ..... 411  
 Betsey A. *Briggs* ..... 276, 410  
 Byron ..... 411  
 Byron ..... 560  
 Carlin Ward ..... 430  
 Charles ..... 410  
 Charles Gorton ..... 410, 560  
 Chester E. .... 560, 688  
 C. L. .... 355  
 Edward ..... 276, 410  
 Edward ..... 410  
 Eliza *Luther* ..... 410  
 Ellen *Eldridge* ..... 410  
 Elsadie ..... 276  
 Emma ..... 410  
 Erving Carpenter ..... 688  
 Frances M. *Carpenter* .... 560, 688  
 Frances *Pierce* ..... 276, 410  
 George ..... 411  
 Gorton ..... 276, 410  
 Henry of Geo. .... 411  
 Horatio ..... 410  
 Jerome ..... 411  
 Lizzie *Himes* ..... 411  
 Lucy A. *Andrews* ..... 410, 560  
 Lucy Ann ..... 410, 560  
 Lucy Belle ..... 560  
 Lucy *Gorton* ..... 207, 276  
 Lydia of Geo. .... 411  
 Marcy ..... 276, 410  
 Maria ..... 411  
 Mary *Burrill* ..... 560  
 Mary *Follett* ..... 410  
 Mary *Mead* ..... 410  
 Nancy *McCarty* ..... 276, 411  
 Peleg ..... 410  
 Phebe ..... 276  
 Ralph Gorton ..... 688  
 Samuel ..... 410  
 Samuel of Geo. .... 411  
 Samuel F. .... 410  
 Sarah ..... 276  
 Sarah *Greene* ..... 411  
 Sarah *McCarty* ..... 276  
 Stephen ..... 207, 276  
 Stephen ..... 276, 410  
 Stephen, *Jr.* ..... 410  
 Stephen *Raleigh* ..... 410  
 Susan Arnold ..... 410, 560  
 William ..... 276  
 William R., *Coln.* ..... 276  
 ughes, Christopher G. .... 304  
 Eliza not Ella *Whiting* ..... 304  
 John *Luther* ..... 304  
 Joseph and Mary — ..... 304  
 Mary ..... 304  
 Phebe ..... 304  
 Sarah ..... 304  
 Thomas, *Capt.* ..... 221, 304  
 Welthian *Greene* ..... 221, 304  
 Hulbert, Ralph ..... 460  
 Hulett, Cap. John ..... 175  
 Huling, Isaac W. .... 319  
 Ray J. .... 676  
 Hull, Chas. Reed ..... 613  
 Edward, *Capt.* ..... 213  
 Emily L. *Chandler* ..... 613  
 John ..... 213  
 Mary *Weeden* ..... 391  
 Robert ..... 213  
 Stephen, *Rev.* ..... 309  
 Thankful Bull ..... 213  
 Tiddeman, *Capt.* ..... 213  
 William ..... 327  
 Hulse, A. Louise *Ferris* .... 556, 686  
 Cornelia S. .... 686  
 Hilda Louise ..... 686  
 W. A., *Dr.* ..... 556, 686  
 Humeston, Azubah *Stacey* .... 371  
 Charles S. .... 257, 371  
 Elisha ..... 371  
 Mary Margelain ..... 371, 519  
 Sarah *Joslyn* ..... 257, 371  
 Willard E. .... 371  
 Hunt, Abby P. *Casey* ..... 552, 683  
 Alice *Bliss* ..... 512  
 Angeline ..... 356  
 Benj., *Coln.* and Lydia ..... 390  
 Bessie Perry ..... 684  
 Catharine *Winters* ..... 356, 512  
 Celestia *Gorton* ..... 247, 356  
 Charles E. .... 512  
 Edward ..... 356  
 Edwin ..... 356, 512  
 Hartley ..... 508, 660  
 Henry ..... 684  
 John ..... 660  
 John F. .... 240  
 Joshua ..... 390  
 Lewis Cass ..... 552, 684  
 Louis Casey ..... 684  
 Nellie *Stone* ..... 508, 660  
 Robert Herrick ..... 684  
 Roena ..... 512  
 Satie ..... 660  
 Stephen B. .... 247, 356  
 Tirria — ..... 660  
 W. S. .... 466  
 Hunter, Abby F. *Lippitt* .... 619, 724  
 Archibald ..... 724  
 Duncan ..... 619, 724  
 Frances *Grahame* ..... 724  
 Janet Melissa ..... 724  
 Marian Amcotts ..... 724  
 Mary *Grahame* ..... 724  
 Mary *Lippitt* ..... 724  
 Huntington, Adaline *Lamb* 466, 621  
 Alice Jansen ..... 466, 622  
 Annie *Gorton* ..... 188, 223  
 Amy ..... 223  
 Arthur M. .... 466  
 Benjamin ..... 223, 313  
 Betsey *Smith* ..... 313  
 Candace *Clark* ..... 223, 312



Caroline ..... 313  
 Catharine S. .... 313  
 Charles ..... 313  
 Charlotte ..... 313  
 Charlotte ..... 223  
 Chauncey ..... 313  
 Cordelia A. *Swift* ..... 313, 466  
 Edward Lee ..... 466  
 Eliza ..... 312  
 Emma L. .... 313  
 Emma L. .... 466, 622  
 Emily ..... 313  
 Emily L. *Clark* ..... 313, 466  
 Elizabeth *Darby* ..... 223  
 Elizabeth *Gildersleeve* ..... 312  
 Elizabeth *Moray* ..... 313  
 Frances Isabel ..... 466  
 George King ..... 419  
 Gilbert Clark ..... 466  
 Glen Wood ..... 466  
 Grace ..... 466  
 Harriet L. .... 466  
 Harriet M. .... 313  
 Harriet *Post* ..... 223, 313  
 Harry Gilbert ..... 621  
 Henrietta A. .... 313  
 Henry Lewis ..... 313, 466  
 James ..... 223  
 James ..... 223, 313  
 James F. .... 313  
 James P. .... 313  
 Jared ..... 188, 223  
 Jared ..... 223, 312  
 Jerusha Jane ..... 312  
 Joseph ..... 223, 312  
 Joseph Gilbert ..... 312, 466  
 Joseph Gorton ..... 313, 466  
 Joseph Gorton ..... 466  
 Josephine L. *Callbreath* ..... 312, 466  
 Juliet Frances ..... 313  
 Juliette ..... 313  
 Lorenda ..... 312  
 Lois *Gilford* ..... 223  
 Lucius W. C. .... 312  
 Lura ..... 223, 312  
 Lydia ..... 312  
 Mary *Baldwin* ..... 312  
 Mary Esther ..... 466, 622  
 Mary M. .... 313, 466  
 Mary Minerva ..... 466  
 Mary *Ward* ..... 466  
 Minnie *Brown* ..... 466  
 Nelson ..... 312  
 Rhoda P. *Tibbits* ..... 312, 466  
 Ruth *Rogers* ..... 223, 312  
 Sarah A. .... 313  
 Sarah Sophia ..... 313  
 Sarah *Storrs* ..... 223, 313  
 Sarah *Thomas* ..... 223, 313  
 Simon ..... 223  
 Theopolis ..... 223  
 Therina Candace ..... 466, 621  
 Welthia ..... 312  
 Welthia ..... 223, 312  
 William, *Dr.* ..... 312, 465

Wm. C., *Dr.* ..... 466, 621  
 William Swift ..... 466  
 Huntley, *Elizab. Gorton* ..... 289, 445  
 Emma Douglass ..... 445  
 Joseph Douglass ..... 289, 445  
 Mary *Douglass* ..... 445  
 Marvin ..... 445  
 Hurlburt, Gladys ..... 530  
 Hazel ..... 530  
 Mary L. *Throp* ..... 384, 530  
 Stephen A. .... 384, 530  
 Theodore ..... 530  
 Hurley, Carlos B. .... 757  
 John ..... 377  
 J. W. .... 757  
 Leon Gorton ..... 757  
 Mamie Q. *Gorton* ..... 744, 757  
 Mary Cummins ..... 377  
 Mary *Wilcox* ..... 757  
 Warren ..... 744, 757  
 Hussey, David Gorham ..... 486  
 Deborah *Paddock* ..... 486  
 George ..... 486  
 Hutcheson, Anna H. *Brownell* ..... 164  
 Hutchins, Everline *Gorton* 197, 249  
 Frederick A. .... 249  
 George ..... 197, 249  
 George S. .... 249  
 Maria ..... 249  
 Susan Ann ..... 249  
 Tasin C. .... 249  
 Thankful G. .... 249  
 Thomas B. .... 249  
 Hutchinson, Addie ..... 704  
 Caroline *Greene* ..... 222  
 Edwin ..... 704  
 Ellen ..... 704  
 Ellen *Parmle* ..... 704  
 Flora *Sutton* ..... 587, 704  
 James ..... 582  
 J. E. .... 587, 704  
 May ..... 704  
 Mary *Carpenter* ..... 582  
 Samuel G. .... 393  
 Hyde, Ella L. .... 346, 498  
 Emma H. .... 346, 497  
 Frank ..... 388  
 Ida H. .... 346, 498  
 J. A. Thatcher ..... 244, 346  
 John T. .... 346  
 Mary E. .... 346, 498  
 Perry M. .... 346  
 Phebe P. *Dyke* ..... 346  
 Polly L. *Gorton* ..... 244, 346  
 Sylva ..... 540  
 Wm. H. .... 540

## I

Inch, William Henry ..... 740  
 Sarah *McLane* ..... 740  
 Ingalls, Anna *Hopkins* ..... 461  
 Annie Arnold ..... 461  
 Betsey *Abbott* ..... 461

Charles H. ....	461
Charles Henry .....	461
Florence H. ....	461
Frank L. ....	461
Gertrude A. ....	461
Lucy L. ....	461
Lucy L. <i>Arnold</i> .....	304, 461
Mary .....	461
Mary Elizabeth .....	461
Oliver .....	461
Zebadiah .....	304, 461
Ingersol, Adele <i>Remington</i> .....	639, 742
Edith .....	742
Edwin .....	742
Joel M., <i>Dr.</i> .....	639, 742
Ingle, Bettie .....	552
Elizabeth J. <i>Jerauld</i> .....	399, 552
Frances E. <i>Avey</i> .....	552
Fred Russell .....	552
Heber .....	399, 552
Heber .....	552
Jerauld John .....	552
Lena Gerechton .....	552
Inglesbee, Ebenezer .....	641
Eliza. <i>Alexander</i> .....	641
Ingram, Gersham .....	252
Martha <i>Balden</i> .....	252
Inman, Elizabeth M. <i>Greene</i> .....	331, 487
Harris .....	331, 487
Harris S., <i>Rev.</i> .....	487
Henry William .....	516
Patience E. ....	487
Inscoc, Jane <i>Cook</i> .....	585
Thomas .....	585
Ira, George W. ....	703
Mary B. <i>Hobbs</i> .....	703
Ireland, Ada Darling .....	659
Adelia <i>Coal</i> .....	349, 503
Adelia Mary .....	659
Benj. Bruce .....	659
Eva May .....	659
Eva M. <i>Bacon</i> .....	503, 659
Evelyn Alice .....	659
Frank Knowles .....	659
Frank Lee .....	659
Fk. Theophilus .....	503, 659
Martha I. <i>Darling</i> .....	503, 659
Neal Dow .....	659
Sarah A. ....	503, 659
Theophilus .....	349, 503
Wm. Arthur .....	659
William B. ....	503, 659
Isham, Faith <i>Trumbull</i> .....	421
Reuben .....	421
Ives, Adella .....	496
Bertha <i>Patterson</i> .....	650
Edward .....	650
Eleanor <i>Gorton</i> .....	496
Eugene .....	346
Eunice Matilda <i>Gorton</i> .....	345, 496
Herbert J. ....	496, 650
Jay .....	650
Justin .....	346
Justin .....	345, 496
Katharine .....	496

Maria Davis .....	650
Minerva <i>Ayres</i> .....	490, 650
Warren .....	650
Iveson, Anna <i>Beardwood</i> .....	426
John .....	426

## J

Jackson, Addie .....	497
Adison .....	497
Amos .....	351
Andrew .....	649
Angelina .....	497
Anna <i>Wilson</i> .....	497, 652
Arabella .....	497
Benj. Aborn .....	490, 645
Benj. Aborn .....	646
Benj. Aborn .....	617
B. F. ....	497
Benj. M. ....	533
Charley .....	497
Donald .....	646
Edith <i>Wood</i> .....	497, 652
Elizab. <i>Richmond</i> .....	415
Ellis .....	497, 652
Elonzo .....	497
Emma .....	497
Gideon .....	345, 497
Glinnie <i>Runyan</i> .....	497
Helen .....	652
Henry G. ....	646
Hermon .....	652
Laura .....	497, 651
Lewis .....	497, 652
Lucy Aborn .....	646
Lucy Ann <i>Greene</i> .....	490, 645
Mahulda <i>Cocks</i> .....	497, 652
Nida .....	652
Omma A. ....	652
Polly <i>Pence</i> .....	497
Ren .....	497, 652
Richard Wm. ....	645
Samuel, <i>Maj.</i> .....	415
Sarah E. <i>Gorton</i> .....	345, 497
Sophia <i>Marvin</i> .....	649
Susan P. <i>Aborn</i> .....	645
Thomas .....	283
Thomas .....	497
William J. ....	652
Jacobs, Samuel .....	540
James, Allen .....	196
Geo. H. ....	561
Thomas .....	196
William .....	239
Jaquish, Clara V. ....	560
Nathan .....	560
Jaroleman, Charles .....	603
Jarvis, David P. ....	252
Jassey, Dr. and Catharine .....	331
Jeffery, Thomas .....	638
Jehle, Anna B. <i>Stetter</i> .....	693
Otmar .....	693
Jenckes, Andrew .....	516
Anne B. <i>Kibly</i> .....	609
Grace F. <i>Isaacs</i> .....	609

- George Kimball ..... 609  
 George Flagg ..... 450  
 Grace Louisa ..... 609  
 Isabella M. .... 456  
 Isab. M. *Greene* ..... 294, 456  
 Joseph ..... 456  
 Jos. S., *Judge* ..... 294, 456  
 Joseph S., *Rev.* ..... 456, 608  
 Joseph Sherberne ..... 609  
 Lydia *Coggershall* ..... 516  
 Mary K. *Linder* ..... 456  
 Mary *Bowers* ..... 456  
 Mary E. *Leight* ..... 456, 608  
 Mary I. *Kimball Linder* ..... 456, 608  
 Mary *Leigh* ..... 456  
 Nathan ..... 414  
 Ray *Greene* ..... 456, 609  
 Ray *Greene* ..... 609  
 William G. .... 456  
 Jenkes, *Hon.* Allen ..... 608  
 Jenkins, Benjamin ..... 235  
   Daniel H. .... 337  
   Griffin D. .... 622  
   Hannah *Williams* ..... 662  
   Mary *Northrup* ..... 565  
   Thomas ..... 505  
 Jenks, Abigail *Kennedy* ..... 365  
   Albert L. .... 253, 365  
   Charlotte *Streeter* ..... 361  
   Clyde ..... 365  
   Daniel ..... 365  
   George ..... 263  
   Gertha ..... 365  
   Herbert *Cloudesly* ..... 365  
   Laura A. *Gorton* ..... 253, 365  
   Louis ..... 263  
   Mary E. .... 263  
   Pearl E. .... 365  
   Rufus ..... 361  
 Jennings, Albert T. .... 731  
   Alida E. *Gorton* ..... 628, 730  
   Ella *House* ..... 483  
   Florence J. .... 731  
   Harley ..... 628, 730  
   Ida M. *Clark* ..... 631, 731  
   John M. .... 631, 731  
   Marguerite ..... 730  
   Marietta ..... 730  
   Phebe L. .... 731  
 Jerauld, Abby W. *Remington* .. 400  
   Ada Bucklin ..... 550  
   Ada *Bucklin* ..... 270, 398  
   Adeline *Potter* ..... 397  
   Albert Augustus ..... 548  
   Albert Augustus ..... 396, 548  
   Albert Knight ..... 400, 553  
   Alfred ..... 397  
   Alfred, Jr. .... 397  
   Alice Maud ..... 548  
   Alice Sophia ..... 547  
   Almena ..... 398  
   Almy *Niles* ..... 204, 269  
   Amelia Janette ..... 547  
   Angelina P. *Whitney* ..... 396, 548  
   Ann ..... 204, 270  
   Ann Eliza ..... 550  
   Anson ..... 397  
   Anson M. .... 550, 681  
   Austin ..... 269  
   Benjamin ..... 397  
   Betsey ..... 397  
   Betson *Hammond* ..... 396  
   Caleb ..... 204, 271  
   Candace ..... 270, 398  
   Candace ..... 397  
   Candace M. .... 550, 681  
   Catharine A. *McCrary* ..... 547  
   Celestia G. *Plumb* ..... 396  
   Charles ..... 396  
   Charlotte *Fellows* ..... 396  
   Chas. H. .... 550  
   Charles Porter ..... 547, 679  
   Chester Porter ..... 679  
   Christopher ..... 398  
   Clorinda *Knight* ..... 271, 400  
   Cornelia ..... 399  
   — *Crandall* ..... 269  
   D. Norwood ..... 548  
   Daniel Dupree ..... 400  
   Daniel Dutee ..... 271, 400  
   David Vincent ..... 553  
   Delbert Capps ..... 548  
   Dexter Ray ..... 396, 548  
   Douglass Henry ..... 548  
   Dutee ..... 269  
   Dutee of Niles ..... 396  
   Dutee, *Dr.* ..... 179, 204  
   Dutee, Jr., *Capt.* ..... 204, 269  
   Duty ..... 270, 399  
   Dwight F. .... 548  
   Eckley A. *Duncan* ..... 550, 681  
   Edward of Henry ..... 397  
   Edward Gorton ..... 270, 397  
   Eleanor *Andrews* ..... 269  
   Eleanor *Murphy* ..... 550  
   Eliza A. .... 397  
   Eliza A. *Bishop* ..... 553  
   Eliza Amanda ..... 400  
   Elizabeth ..... 270, 398  
   Elizabeth ..... 269  
   Elizabeth ..... 396  
   Elizabeth *Arnold* ..... 269, 396  
   Elizab. Bucklin ..... 398, 550  
   Elizabeth Jane ..... 399, 552  
   Elizabeth J. *Palmer* ..... 550  
   Elizab. *Stafford* ..... 204, 270  
   Ella *Leslie* ..... 399, 551  
   Elmer McCord ..... 679  
   Emma of Niles ..... 396  
   Emma Caroline ..... 547  
   Esther Adalaide ..... 551  
   Ethel Lillian ..... 681  
   Eugenia Gertrude ..... 679  
   Fanny Ellen ..... 547  
   Frank Harvey ..... 547  
   Fred'k. N. C., *Dr.* ..... 548  
   Frederick Gray ..... 548  
   Freelove ..... 269  
   Freelove ..... 204, 269  
   Freelove *Gorton* ..... 179, 204

Genivieve <i>Floyd</i> .....	548	Maria <i>Fanning</i> .....	400
George N. ....	397	Martha .....	204, 270
George Warren .....	396	Martha .....	269
Gorton, <i>Dr.</i> .....	204, 270	Martha .....	280
Gorton Duttee .....	399, 551	Martha A. <i>Brown</i> .....	396, 547
Hannah .....	204, 270	Martha D. ....	269, 397
Hannah <i>Dabney</i> .....	397	Martha <i>Dupree</i> .....	204
Hannah M. <i>Allen</i> .....	400	Martha E. ....	547
Harriet .....	397	Mary .....	269
Harriet Beecher .....	547, 679	Mary of Edw. G. ....	398
Harriet <i>Casey</i> .....	271, 400	Mary of James .....	396
Harriet C. <i>Heistland</i> .....	550	Mary A. ....	397
Harriet C. Taylor .....	548	Mary A. <i>Vincent</i> .....	400, 553
Harriet <i>Hart</i> .....	397	Mary Almena .....	550
Harriet <i>Redburn</i> .....	398, 550	Mary Ann .....	399, 551
Harvey .....	396, 547	Mary <i>Buck</i> .....	269, 396
Hattie Cecilia .....	548	Mary C. ....	550, 681
Henrietta .....	269	Mary Elizabeth .....	547, 679
Henry .....	396	Mary <i>Fenton</i> .....	397, 549
Henry .....	398, 550	Mary F. <i>Cooper</i> .....	396
Henry, <i>Dr.</i> .....	270, 397	Mary J. <i>Bourland</i> .....	550
Henry, <i>Jr.</i> .....	397	Mary J. <i>Keys</i> .....	398
Henry B. ....	397	Mary J. ....	551
Henry C., <i>Lieut</i> .....	399, 551	Mary <i>Marlow</i> .....	396
Henry Eugene .....	547, 679	Mary Niles .....	397
Henry Franklin .....	396, 547	Mary Pitts .....	397
Henry Rice, <i>Capt.</i> .....	269, 396	Mary Ray .....	548
Herbert Arnold .....	548	Mary <i>Rice</i> .....	204, 269
Hezek. Niles .....	398	Mary <i>Rice</i> .....	277
Hiram .....	397	Mary Rice .....	396
Horace .....	280	Mary <i>Wheatcroft</i> .....	397
Horace <i>Dupree</i> .....	396	Melissa .....	400
Irena <i>Harrington</i> .....	270, 399	Mildred .....	547
James .....	280	Minnie Earl .....	548
James .....	204, 269	Minnie Laura .....	551
James .....	269	Nancy of Niles .....	396
James .....	277	Nancy <i>Foster</i> .....	397
James .....	396, 547	Nancy <i>Thayer</i> .....	269, 396
James, <i>Dr.</i> .....	204	Nancy <i>Westcott</i> .....	270, 397
James, <i>Dr.</i> .....	209, 280	Nellie M. <i>McCord</i> .....	547, 679
James, <i>Dr.</i> .....	209	Nettie .....	547
James, <i>Dr.</i> .....	280	Niles .....	269, 396
James Byron .....	550	Octavia D. ....	550
James Eugene .....	680	Parkhurst .....	548
James Wilson .....	396	Patience .....	280
Jane <i>Whitman</i> .....	399	Phebe Ann .....	270, 398
Jennie <i>Earle</i> .....	548	Phebe <i>Rice</i> .....	204, 270
Jessie May .....	681	Phebe Rice .....	399
Joanna .....	397	Rachel S. ....	551
Jonathan M. ....	396	Robe <i>Arnold</i> .....	204, 271
John R. ....	297	Ruth Ann .....	399
John R. ....	397	Ruth A. <i>Waters</i> .....	270, 399
John Rice .....	270, 397	Samuel A. ....	271, 400
John Rice .....	398	Samuel A. ....	396
Julian .....	271	Samuel B. ....	396
Louise .....	548	Sarah .....	204, 270
Lowry Leslie .....	551	Sarah of Edw. G. ....	398
Lucy <i>Arnold</i> .....	270, 397	Sarah Ann .....	399
Luiana G. ....	396	Sarah A. <i>McAfee</i> .....	399, 551
Lucy Maria .....	547	Sarah <i>Capps</i> .....	396, 548
Margaret .....	680	Silva E. <i>Tuttle</i> .....	547, 679
Margaret .....	399, 551	Sophia <i>Baker</i> .....	270, 397
Margaret J. <i>Alford</i> .....	550	Stephen .....	269, 396
Maria .....	271, 400	Stephen .....	396
Maria L. <i>Hudson</i> .....	396, 547	Stephen Gans .....	400



Susan	397	Susan Wilbur	366
Susan of Dan'l. D.	400	Thurman	367
Susan Seward	396, 548	Welthian Greene	218, 300
Susanna	204, 271	William H.	484
Susanna	269	Jones, Abiel	334
Susanna Greene	209, 280	Albert	343
Sylvester Bingham	550	Almira Gorton	285, 432
Sylvester Dabney	550	Amelia G. Battelle	462, 618
Sylvester D., Dr.	397, 549	Agnes L.	739
Sylv. Tiffany	270, 399	Arthur	441
Tabitha	269, 397	Bessie M. Guiwits	443
Tabitha	396	Bethuel	285, 432
Theodore D.	550	Charles Franklin	739
Thos. Harrington	399	Charlotte L. Knight	537, 670
Walter Hall	550	Earl	627
William	270, 398	Edgar S.	739
William of Henry	397	Edward Jenkins, Jr.	537, 670
William Dutee	550	Edward Jenkins	670
William F., Lieut.	550	Edwin Perry	670
William Gorton	398	Electa M. Gorton	640, 743
William Tuttle	679	Eliza F. Gorton	283, 428
Willis Edward	548	Elizabeth Hewett	428
Jessup, Matilda Pinkney	577	Emily D. Campbell	670
Phylesto	577	Ephraim	442
Jewett, Franklin S., M.D.	535	Eveline A.	428
Jilson, Caroline A. Beals	609, 717	Florence	658
Eleanor Burrill	717	Florence Allie	433
Frances Burlingame	717	Florence Merriam	670
Fk. Burlingame	609, 717	Frances Manchester	433
John B.	717	Frances Kinney	743
Johnson, Alice of Jeff	350	Francis Andrew	428
Alonzo Gorton	350	F. K.	627
Antoinette	350	Frank	640, 743
Byron	395	Frank Gorton	433, 593
Curtis B.	626	Grace Gorton	477, 632
Doctor	420	Harriet Winifred	632
Eben	749	Harrison A.	433
Emogine	350	Henry M.	739
Frederick	345	Henry R.	439
George Huston	331	Herbert M.	443
Gladys	367	Hugh	288, 443
Glen	367	Hugh Roberts	593
Hamlin	299	Isaac H.	439
H. Davis	350	John, Maj.	304
Harriet Jewett	414	John B.	443
Harry	395	John V.	743
Harvey	376	Joseph	658
Hattie of Jeff.	350	Josephine	443
Herkimer	218, 299	Josephine	443
Jefferson	245, 350	Julia Osborn	441
John	287	Leonard W.	443
Levi	366	Lloyd F.	743
Mahalia	245, 350	Lola Vene	443
Mary Hiller	350	Margaret Wimans	428
Mary S. Wickes	299	Marion M. Wiley	636, 739
Merrill	581	Mary Armstrong	739
Mertie	350	Millie Frances	443, 600
Phebe	749	Miranda E. Roberts	433, 593
Richard	181	Mortimer B.	618
Robinson	218, 300	Nathan	743
Sarah Greene	218, 299	Paul	251
Stephen	395	Pearl L.	739
Stillman	414	Phebe D. Slater	288, 443
Susan Jackson	376	Rachel Foster	743

- |                              |          |                                 |          |
|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|
| Ray .....                    | 658      | Philanthro Gorton .....         | 257, 372 |
| Robert A. ....               | 462, 618 | Susan Stephens .....            | 257, 372 |
| Robert G. ....               | 618      | Susie Joslyn .....              | 257, 371 |
| Samuel .....                 | 428      | William Henry .....             | 371      |
| Samuel Francis .....         | 283, 428 | Joy, Clarence D. ....           | 719      |
| Thos. ....                   | 632      | Cora J. Greene .....            | 610, 718 |
| Victor Vincent .....         | 739      | Cordelia — .....                | 718      |
| Will Lloyd, Dr. ....         | 477, 632 | Daniel Greene .....             | 610      |
| Winifred Lewis .....         | 632      | David .....                     | 718      |
| William L. ....              | 636, 739 | Eben .....                      | 457, 610 |
| W. W., Capt. ....            | 474      | Edith Belle .....               | 719      |
| Joslin, Benjamin .....       | 257      | Elizabeth Norton .....          | 610      |
| Diantha Eloise .....         | 371, 518 | Elton Richard .....             | 719      |
| Effie Borden .....           | 669      | Ephraim .....                   | 610      |
| Eliza .....                  | 371, 519 | Etta .....                      | 610, 718 |
| Elizabeth Ann .....          | 257, 371 | Eunice Freeman .....            | 610      |
| Emma E. Dickens .....        | 362      | Ismay Cordelia .....            | 719      |
| Ethel Adams .....            | 669      | Mary Eliza Greene .....         | 457, 610 |
| Fernando .....               | 371      | Martha Elizabeth .....          | 610, 718 |
| Floranthe E. ....            | 371      | Newton Ephraim .....            | 610, 718 |
| Gideon .....                 | 257      | Judd, Chas. H. Gorton .....     | 526      |
| Henrietta A. Briggs .....    | 536, 669 | Charles S. ....                 | 378, 526 |
| Henry Almorán .....          | 669      | Edith Gorton .....              | 378, 526 |
| Henry C. ....                | 362      | Flora Genevieve .....           | 526      |
| Henry Van Amburg .....       | 536, 669 | Harriet F. Sawyer .....         | 750      |
| Hezekiah .....               | 257      | John C. Stanley .....           | 526      |
| — Hoard .....                | 257      | Leah Rosemond .....             | 526      |
| James W. ....                | 251, 362 | Martin Lucius .....             | 750      |
| John H. ....                 | 669      | Paule Gerald .....              | 526      |
| Julia Vaughan .....          | 669      | Vivene Viscaux .....            | 526      |
| Julia Vaughn .....           | 669      | Julant, Peter .....             | 344      |
| Marion Cleveland .....       | 669      | Junkman, Cora D. Harshman ..... | 610, 719 |
| Mary E. Gorton .....         | 251, 362 | Deborah Showers .....           | 719      |
| Mary Gorton .....            | 199, 257 | Henry Oscar .....               | 610, 719 |
| Mary Paddock .....           | 257      | Henry Osman .....               | 610, 719 |
| Melissa .....                | 371      | Ray Wadsworth .....             | 719      |
| Merritt Delos .....          | 371      | William .....                   | 719      |
| Royal Knight .....           | 669      | Roy Victor .....                | 719      |
| Sarah .....                  | 257, 371 | Ruth Westcoat .....             | 719      |
| Susan .....                  | 257, 371 | Sarah Rochell .....             | 719      |
| Susanna Williams .....       | 257, 371 |                                 |          |
| Susie M. ....                | 362      |                                 |          |
| Theresa Brown .....          | 725      |                                 |          |
| Willard .....                | 199, 257 |                                 |          |
| Willard, Jr. ....            | 257, 371 |                                 |          |
| William .....                | 725      |                                 |          |
| Joslyn, Alice Rosette .....  | 372, 519 |                                 |          |
| Ange E. Danforth .....       | 372      |                                 |          |
| Carnie Brockway .....        | 371, 518 |                                 |          |
| Charles Brockway .....       | 257, 371 |                                 |          |
| Charles Herbert .....        | 372      |                                 |          |
| Charlotte Elizab. ....       | 372      |                                 |          |
| Clarence B. ....             | 372      |                                 |          |
| Ella Brodock .....           | 372      |                                 |          |
| Eleanor Gertrude Annis ..... | 371, 518 |                                 |          |
| Fernando Devine .....        | 518      |                                 |          |
| George .....                 | 257, 371 |                                 |          |
| Gorton .....                 | 371      |                                 |          |
| Harriet S. Danforth .....    | 372      |                                 |          |
| Lodica .....                 | 371      |                                 |          |
| Lucius .....                 | 372      |                                 |          |
| Mary of Chas. H. ....        | 372      |                                 |          |
| Mary G. Smith .....          | 257, 372 |                                 |          |
| Philan .....                 | 372      |                                 |          |

## K

- |                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Kalb, John J. ....             | 637      |
| Kasner, Harold M. ....         | 751      |
| John .....                     | 751      |
| Mary Croskey .....             | 751      |
| Melvin L. ....                 | 689, 751 |
| Melvin L., Jr. ....            | 751      |
| Orianna Gorton .....           | 689, 751 |
| Keach, William .....           | 412      |
| William W. ....                | 298      |
| Keator, Alice J. Gorton .....  | 597, 710 |
| Lewis W. ....                  | 597, 710 |
| Mary Elizabeth .....           | 710      |
| Keeler, Flora A. Preston ..... | 635, 736 |
| John .....                     | 736      |
| Louis W. ....                  | 736      |
| Martin Crocker .....           | 635, 736 |
| Mary M. Fellows .....          | 736      |
| John, Prof. ....               | 512      |
| Keely, Clara of Danl. ....     | 732      |
| Daniel .....                   | 633, 732 |
| John of Danl. ....             | 732      |

Mary Miner .....	633, 732	Phebe Ruland .....	355, 511
Mildred of Danl. ....	732	Ralph .....	662
Keeny, Catharine Booth .....	288	Ray V. ....	662
Celinda C. ....	444, 601	Stewart .....	511
Collins Gorton .....	288, 444	St. Elmo .....	658
Edgar L. ....	560	Thomas C. ....	347
Eliza Ann .....	444	Kent, Abigail Hale .....	457
Emma Susan .....	444	Ambrose .....	245, 350
Fannie Kellogg .....	444	Della of Ambrose .....	351
Fanny .....	288	Ella of Ambrose .....	351
Frances Harriet .....	444	Frank of Ambrose .....	351
Harriet Wills .....	288, 444	George J. ....	383
John and Naomi .....	212	Jonathan .....	351
Jonathan .....	288	Marcia Gorton .....	245, 350
Jonathan .....	288	Martin .....	457
Mary A. Williams .....	288, 444	Mina of Ambrose .....	351
Mary G. ....	288, 444	Morris .....	640
Naomi Gorton .....	212, 288	Phebe Aldrich .....	357
William .....	212, 288	Susan Brayton .....	457
William .....	288, 444	Vina of Ambrose .....	351
Wm. Harrison .....	444	William .....	357
Keith, Charles .....	477	Wm. of Ambrose .....	351
Chester .....	477	Wilson .....	457
Earl .....	477	Kenyon, Abram .....	250, 358
Henry P. ....	477	Anna .....	746
Myrtle .....	477	Curtis N. ....	341
William .....	477	Elisha D. ....	358
Kelley, Edith M. ....	739	Emma .....	746
George Eugene .....	739	Emma S. Sheldon .....	666, 746
Grace Genevieve .....	739	Fidelia D. ....	553, 684
Mary E. Frost .....	739	Fred .....	658
Obadiah A. ....	739	George .....	746
Louis L., Dr. ....	637, 739	Gladys .....	472
Rusetta Cherryman .....	637, 739	Grace .....	358
Kellogg, Arthur T. ....	377	Grafton .....	472
Charlotte, Hutchinson .....	755	James S. ....	553
Charlotte Viola .....	755	John .....	385
Edward J. ....	666	John Jerome .....	401, 553
Frank, Dr. ....	734, 755	Nancy M. Arnold .....	401, 553
Harriet — .....	666	Nellie Carnes .....	358
Ida T. Foot .....	734, 755	Orrin L. ....	472
Salven Fredk. ....	755	Orrin P. ....	472
Kellum, William .....	312	Peleg .....	395
Kelly, Lewis C. ....	589	Rosa K. Story .....	358
Kelton, Thomas .....	413	Solomon .....	676
Kemeys, William .....	334	Susan M. Gorton .....	250, 358
Kendall, Oliver .....	209	Thomas C. ....	358
Kennedy, Adelia L. Coal .....	503, 658	William .....	666, 746
Blanch .....	662	Keogan, Cornelius D. ....	596, 709
Catharine Ruland .....	355, 510	Daniel .....	709
Carl E. ....	662	James .....	709
Charles V. ....	511, 662	Lillian M. ....	709
Evalena .....	658	Lloyd .....	709
Flora A. ....	511	Ray .....	709
Franklin J. ....	658	Sarah E. ....	709
Hannah Belle .....	658	Victoria Gorton .....	596, 709
Ira M. ....	511	Kerr, D. Christie .....	590
Isaac J. ....	503, 658	Mary .....	590
Jessie E. ....	511	Robert .....	461
Maggie Wilcox .....	511, 622	William, Rev. ....	308
Martin V. ....	355, 511	Kessinger, Doctor .....	551
Maud Brownell .....	658	Lucius .....	551
Nancy Shiffer .....	511	Margaret .....	551
Olive G. ....	658	Ketchum, Amos K. ....	475, 629

Anna Maria Gorton	475, 629	Mary Borden	296
Annie L.	629	Mary B.	297
Blanche A.	629	Mary Gorton	648
Ebenezer	640	Olney	264
Frances Frizzell	629	Robert	739
Freddie	382	Samuel Ward, Gov.	297
Gloria M.	629	Sarah	297
Harry	382	Sarah B. Richmond	623, 727
Herbert P.	629	Sarah Greene	297
James	382	Stephen	573
Lelia M.	629	Ursula Richmond	727
Lois L.	629	Wethyan Walton	217, 296
Margaret J.	629	William Borden	217, 296
Maria Thompson	640	William Borden, Jr.	297
Philip V., Dr.	629	Kinsley, Burt G.	374
Robert D.	629	Celestia	374
Seymour	382	Edward	339
Stella G.	629	Eldora C. Moray	259, 374
William	382	Eliza Williams	374
Kettredge, Maud Long	587	Frank	374
Key, Philip Barton	541	George	259, 374
Keyser, Henry E.	581	John	614
Kies, Joseph S.	681	Joseph	483
Kinne, Elva	508, 661	Linnie Cadwell	374
Eunice Haskins	421	Lucy Farg	483
Nathaniel	421	Nathaniel	374
Orrin A.	508	Kinyon, Addison	424
Orrin T.	508	Eliza	424
Ruth E. Lawton	508	Jeremiah	282, 424
Kinnecom, Bilsy Knight	509	Mary	424
John	509	Sarah Emerson	282, 424
Kinnecut, Levi	176	William	424
Kinner, Josephine	503	Kistler, Bessie Gorton	636
Legrand	348, 503	Charles Ethel	636
Mary A. Coal	348, 503	Ella Elliott	636
Kinnie, Arthur B.	508	George Ellsworth	636
Charles H.	519	John Arthur	636
Gracie E.	508, 661	Josephine Gorton	479, 636
Joseph C.	371, 519	Kate Miriam	636
Lena Underwood	519	Mattie Dell	636, 737
Mary Margelain Humeston	371, 519	Mary Potter	636
Norma S. Ellard	508	Merton Leroy	636
Kinny, Eunice Haskins	422	Sadie Shirkie	636
Nathaniel	422	Wm. Ernest	636
King, Catharine Latham Angell	297	Wm. Henry H.	479, 636
Charles	623, 727	Kittredge, Daisy	587
Clifton	602	Dewitt C.	429
Clifton Le Roy	713	Effie	587
Edward Harvery	602, 713	Eliza Codd	429
Emma E. Gorton	493, 648	Emma	587
Eunice Kime	573	Esther	704
Ezekiel	209	Franklin	429, 587
Geo. Frdk. and Caroline Ester	713	Franklin	704
Hannah F. Olney	535	Harrison	429
Helen M. Treadwell	739	Henry C.	429
Herbert O.	493, 648	Herbert, Prof.	587, 703
John	297	James Emerson	429
John A., Gov.	331	Jessie Groves	587, 703
John E.	553	John H., Dr.	429, 587
Joseph C.	535	John Herbert	587
Josiah	296	Lota	587
Josiah	297	Mabel	704
Lena A. Beebe	602, 713	Marie	587
Lydia	297	Mary	429, 587



Mary	587	Arthur, Dr.	534
Mary J. <i>Powell</i>	429, 586	Asa	234
Mary M. <i>Morsbarger</i>	429, 587	Benjamin Brayton	387, 534
May	587	Betsey of Geo.	327
Miranda	429	Betsey <i>Fenner</i>	264, 388
Mirender	587	Caroline Amelia	535
Nancy <i>Gorton</i>	283, 428	Caroline <i>Reynolds</i>	535
Oscar	587	Carrie M. <i>Page</i>	535, 668
Perry	704	Celia	264, 388
Rebecca Napp	429	Chas. of Henry A.	369
Tracy B.	704	Charles N.	369
Walter	587	Charlotte L.	537, 670
William, Dr.	283, 429	Charlotte Rhodes	535
Wm.	587	Clara	537
Winfred	704	Clinton Prescott	535, 668
Knapp, Augustus	344	Clinton P., Jr.	668
Charles H.	442	Daniel R., Rev.	327
Elizab. <i>Misner</i>	287, 442	Darius	235, 326
Gilbert	442	Darius	235
Horace G.	442	Dexter Newton	387, 535
Phebe H. <i>Misner</i>	287, 442	Dexter T.	668
Robert	287, 442	Dianna Payne <i>Williams</i>	387, 535
Kneen, Ann <i>Cannell</i>	572	Dinah of Darius	326
William	572	Edith	535
Knickerbocker, Benjamin F.	599	Edward Balch, Dr.	535, 668
Bertha	599	Edwin	388, 537
Blanche	599	Eleanor <i>Hudson</i>	202, 265
Charles	599	Eliza <i>King</i>	387
C. D.	599	Elizabeth	264
Helen M. <i>Gorton</i>	440, 599	Elizabeth	537
Jane E. <i>Roe</i>	599	Elizab. of Darius	326
Kittie	599	Elizab. of Stephen	387
Mary	599	Elizabeth <i>Colvin</i>	327
Nellie	599	Elizabeth F.	388, 537
Phebe	599	Elizab. G. <i>Greene</i>	535, 668
Thomas	599	Elizabeth <i>Hammond</i>	202, 264
Thyrza <i>Cook</i>	599	Ellen <i>Parker</i>	387, 535
Tobias	440, 599	Emeline <i>Wood</i>	388, 537
Knight, Aaron	238, 334	Emma Jane	535
Aaron of Aaron	334	Esther <i>Burton</i>	264, 387
Abbie <i>Bolles</i>	387, 535	Florence	535
Abby Frances <i>Fenner</i>	537	Florence Augustine	535
Abigail of Darius	326	Florence H. <i>Perkins</i>	749
Adalaide M.	534	Frances Lornhannah	534
Adalaide	645	Freelove	202, 264
Adaline <i>Winchester</i>	387, 535	George	235
Addie M. <i>Gorton</i>	358, 514	George of Jos.	235, 326
Adelade	667	Geo. of Raymond	369
Albert	388	George W. M.	358, 514
Albert	395	Grace A. <i>Remington</i>	535, 668
Alice S.	534, 667	Hannah of Aaron	334
Alice Westcott <i>Collins</i>	387, 534	Hannah <i>Greene</i>	238, 334
Ambrose	359	Hannah <i>Stone</i>	235, 326
Ambrose	514	Harriet E. <i>Townsend</i>	535, 668
Amelia	264, 387	Harry Dexter	668
Amelia Summer	535	Helen	537
Amos	264	Henry A.	369
Amos	387	Henry Albert	514
Amy <i>Waterman</i>	326	Henry Clifford	535
Ann of Henry A.	369	Henry Dyer	668
Annah	264	Henry Potter	387, 535
Anne	202, 264	Herbert I.	395
Annie Brayton	535	Hope A. <i>Franklin</i>	257, 369
Annie Brayton	668	Horace	369

Howard N. ....	535, 668	Robert .....	534
Howard of Richard D. ....	668	Robert .....	535
Ida of Albert .....	395	Robert .....	645
Isaac .....	303	Robert Lippitt .....	645
Isabel .....	535	Robert Sheldon .....	387, 535
James of Raymond .....	369	Russell W. ....	668
James Hadley .....	387, 534	Ruth .....	202
Jane F. ....	327	Sallie .....	514
Jeremiah .....	235	Sally <i>Morris</i> .....	359
Jeremiah .....	265	Sarah C. H. <i>Day</i> .....	537
Jeremiah of Dar. ....	326	Sarah Marsh .....	534
Jeremiah .....	387, 535	Sarah W. <i>Lippitt</i> .....	489, 645
Jessie M. <i>Cone</i> .....	535, 668	Sophia Amelia .....	387, 534
John Casper .....	535, 668	Sophia Field .....	535
Joseph, <i>Coln.</i> .....	326	Sophia <i>Sheldon</i> .....	264, 387
Joseph of Darius .....	326	Sophia Sheldon .....	387
Joseph and Olive .....	369	Sophie .....	535
Josephine Elizabeth .....	535	Stephen .....	202
Josephine L. <i>Webster</i> ....	387, 535	Stephen .....	264, 387
Lavina .....	264, 386	Stephen Albert .....	387, 535
Letitia <i>Lowe</i> .....	388	Susan <i>Colvin</i> .....	327
Lornhanna <i>Burton</i> .....	264, 387	Thomas .....	264, 388
L. <i>Parker</i> .....	327	Tizra of Geo. ....	327
Lyman B. of Geo. ....	327	Walter Barton .....	534
Mabel Edith .....	514	Webster of Robt. ....	535, 667
Marcy <i>Gorton</i> .....	177, 201	Webster 2d .....	668
Margaret H. ....	668	Welthian <i>Brayton</i> .....	387
Mary .....	202, 264	William .....	202
Mary of Aaron .....	334	William of George .....	327
Mary of Chas. N. ....	369	William .....	388, 537
Mary of Darius .....	326	Zilpah .....	202, 264
Mary Briggs .....	387	Kniseley, John .....	586
Mary Eliza <i>Leonard</i> .....	388, 537	Nancy C. <i>Fraley</i> .....	586
Mary Elizabeth .....	534	Knocther, Fdk. O. ....	516
Mary Emma .....	369	Knowe, Peter, Jr. ....	603
Mary Louisa .....	535	Knowles, Abram .....	583
Mary <i>Potter</i> .....	201	Amelia Caroline <i>Hoag</i> ..	427, 584
Mary Weltha .....	534	Benjamin .....	427, 584
Mercy .....	202	Caroline S. ....	584
Mercy of Aaron .....	334	Edward .....	276
Mercy <i>Stone</i> .....	235, 326	Henry .....	584
Nancy of Aaron .....	334	Maria A. ....	584, 609
Nehemiah .....	202, 267	Martha <i>Jones</i> .....	583
Nehemiah .....	264, 387	Phebe .....	584
Nehemiah .....	388	Samuel .....	276
Nehemiah, <i>Dr.</i> ....	387, 534	Samuel .....	276
Nehemiah Rice, <i>Gov.</i> .....	265	Sarah .....	276
Oliver Colvin .....	326	Susan <i>Antkony</i> .....	584
P. <i>Parker</i> .....	327	William .....	276
Penelope of Geo. ....	327	Kohler, Howard H. ....	639
Penelope <i>Westcott</i> .....	235	Koon, Mercy M. <i>Chubb</i> ..	740
Phebe A. <i>Slocum</i> .....	534	Sherman J., <i>Dr.</i> ....	740
Raymond .....	257, 369	Kortright, Celia .....	453
Rebecca .....	264, 386	Ella L. <i>Akins</i> .....	453
Rebecca <i>Brayton</i> .....	536	George .....	293, 453
Richard .....	235	Henry .....	453
Richard Dexter .....	535, 668	Lawrence .....	453
Richard <i>Elder</i> .....	536	Phebe <i>Gorton</i> .....	293, 453
Robert .....	177, 201	Preston .....	453
Robert .....	201	Rachel .....	453
Robert .....	202, 264	Rachel <i>Bloomer</i> .....	453
Robert of Robt. ....	264, 387	Kuhm, George .....	250
Robert .....	386	Kunce, Ada Amanda .....	659
Robert .....	387, 535, 667	Ada C. ....	503, 659

Adelia Amy .....	659
Daniel H. ....	503, 659
Emma J. <i>Hampton</i> .....	503, 659
Frank Jay .....	659
Helen Margaret .....	659
Leon Daniel .....	659
William .....	503
Kunkle, Cornelius, <i>Dr.</i> .....	629

## L

Lacy, <i>Mrs.</i> Sam'l. S. ....	545
Ladd, Almy R. <i>Spencer</i> .....	299
Ann <i>Arnold</i> .....	298
Joseph Warren .....	299
Caleb <i>Deacon</i> .....	218, 298
Catharine <i>Greene</i> .....	218, 298
John, <i>Capt.</i> .....	298
Lamb, Mildred .....	496
Orlando .....	496
Lamoreaux, Cora <i>Palmer</i> .....	679, 750
Douglas .....	750
Ellen — .....	750
Josiah .....	750
Dr. Robert E. ....	679, 750
Lamphere, Albert .....	286, 436
Albert J. ....	436
Ida <i>Mannarring</i> .....	436
Newton .....	436
Phebe A. <i>Brown</i> .....	286, 436
Lancaster, William .....	171
Landesphere, Solomon .....	223
Lang, John .....	600
Langford, Barbara <i>Rice</i> .....	239
John .....	201, 239
John .....	322
John .....	194
Julia .....	322
Langley, Albert S. ....	334
Elsie M. ....	382
Emma .....	382
Eva .....	382
John Russell .....	632
Martha R. <i>Spitz</i> .....	382
Mary A. <i>Putnam</i> .....	632
Samuel .....	382
Langworthy, Albert H. ....	666, 746
Emma Sheldon .....	746
Georgia B. L. <i>Sheldon</i> .....	666, 746
Nathan L. ....	746
Lapham, Abram .....	477
Ira .....	477
Larned, Ann F. <i>Greene</i> .....	334, 488
Edward C. ....	334, 488
Edward Channing .....	488
Eliza G. ....	488
Elsie Blair .....	644
Emma <i>Scribner</i> .....	488, 644
Fanny G. ....	488, 645
Francis Greene .....	644
Helen <i>Cook</i> .....	488
John .....	488
Julia .....	488
Katharine Celia .....	488

Katharine C. <i>Greene</i> .....	334, 488
Lucinda <i>Morton</i> .....	488
Lucy <i>Raymond</i> .....	488
Mary E. <i>Greene</i> .....	334, 488
Russell Morton .....	334, 488
Russell M., <i>Jr.</i> .....	488
Samuel, <i>Hon.</i> .....	334, 488
Susan Elizabeth .....	488
Sarah <i>Smith</i> .....	488
Walter Channing .....	488, 644
William .....	488
Larrabee, Charles Church .....	568
Charles Weston .....	418, 568
Elizabeth Sophia <i>Smith</i> .....	418, 568
Florence S. <i>Ingersoll</i> .....	568
Lucy W. ....	568
Lucy <i>Weston</i> .....	568
Nehemiah .....	568
Lass, E. ....	547
Latham, J. E. ....	711
J. Edwin .....	711
May Gorton .....	711
Lathrop, Anna .....	223, 311
Anna .....	223
Ann <i>Gorton</i> .....	188, 223
Azel .....	311
Benjamin .....	223
Benj. Girault .....	465
Benj. Gorton, <i>Coln.</i> .....	312, 465
Betsey <i>Eastman</i> .....	223, 312
Caroline .....	223
Caroline Malvina .....	465
Cephas .....	311
Charlotte .....	311
Dorcas <i>Bohonon</i> .....	223
Dyce .....	223, 311
Edwin Houston .....	751
Elizabeth .....	223
Elizabeth .....	312
Elizabeth .....	311
Elizabeth <i>Griswold</i> .....	223, 311
Elisha .....	223, 311
Elisha .....	311, 465
Elisha, <i>Capt.</i> .....	222, 223
Elisha .....	311
Elias .....	312
Elias .....	188, 222
Elias Gorton .....	223
Emily <i>Gleason</i> .....	311
Eunice .....	223, 310
Fannie R. ....	465
George Elisha .....	465
George H. ....	311
Gorton .....	223
Hannah .....	223, 310
Hannah <i>Gorton</i> .....	188, 222
Harriet .....	311
Harris Gorton .....	223, 311
Hazen .....	312
Helen L. <i>Parker</i> .....	688, 751
Henry Sherman .....	465
Horace C. ....	423
Israel .....	222
James H. ....	688, 751

- |                                    |          |                                       |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|----------|
| James B., <i>Dr.</i> .....         | 311      | Sheridan Gorton .....                 | 378, 526 |
| Jane of Benj. G. ....              | 465      | Winfield Irene .....                  | 664      |
| John, <i>Rev.</i> .....            | 222      | Lattimore, Daniel A. ....             | 517      |
| John H. ....                       | 311      | Ellen <i>Larrabee</i> .....           | 517      |
| John H. ....                       | 311      | Laub, Eunice .....                    | 398      |
| Joseph .....                       | 223      | Jesse T. ....                         | 398      |
| Joshua S. ....                     | 311      | Law, Oscar .....                      | 578      |
| Lois .....                         | 223, 310 | Lawrence, Alice B. <i>Wells</i> ..... | 369      |
| Lucinda A. ....                    | 311      | Emeline <i>Wood</i> .....             | 369      |
| Luraney <i>Hawks</i> .....         | 423      | James M. ....                         | 369      |
| Lydia <i>Brigham</i> .....         | 223      | James Oliver .....                    | 369      |
| Lydia Moseley .....                | 751      | Oliver Elsworth .....                 | 369      |
| Marcus .....                       | 311      | Lawson, Acenith <i>Dunn</i> .....     | 629      |
| Margaret <i>Huntington</i> .....   | 223      | Andrew .....                          | 597      |
| Margaret <i>Shuman</i> .....       | 222, 223 | Samuel .....                          | 629      |
| Mary A. <i>Bean</i> .....          | 312      | Lawton, Bayley <i>Evans</i> .....     | 716      |
| Mary Ellen .....                   | 465      | Catharine G. ....                     | 608, 716 |
| Mary <i>Mussy</i> .....            | 311, 465 | Edward, <i>Hon</i> .....              | 608      |
| Nancy .....                        | 312      | Elizabeth A. <i>Evans</i> .....       | 608, 716 |
| Nancy <i>Richardson</i> .....      | 311, 465 | Francis .....                         | 456, 603 |
| Pamelia .....                      | 223      | Francis .....                         | 608, 716 |
| Persis .....                       | 312      | Francis, Jr. ....                     | 716      |
| Phebe <i>Christmas</i> .....       | 312      | Frank G. ....                         | 672      |
| Rufus .....                        | 223      | George .....                          | 308      |
| Samuel .....                       | 222      | Henry Bowen .....                     | 608, 716 |
| Susan .....                        | 311      | Henry B., Jr. ....                    | 716      |
| Susan .....                        | 312      | Isabella G. <i>Turner</i> .....       | 456, 608 |
| Susan <i>Stevens</i> .....         | 223, 311 | James .....                           | 307      |
| Thaddeus .....                     | 188, 223 | James .....                           | 308      |
| Thaddeus .....                     | 223, 312 | Jesse .....                           | 307      |
| Thaddeus S. ....                   | 311, 465 | Joseph .....                          | 214      |
| Thomas .....                       | 223, 311 | Mary Engs .....                       | 608, 716 |
| Thomas .....                       | 312      | Mary Engs .....                       | 608      |
| Thomas W. ....                     | 312      | Sarah G. <i>Broadbent</i> .....       | 608, 716 |
| Timothy Parker .....               | 751      | Susanna <i>Gould</i> .....            | 308      |
| Virginia A. ....                   | 465      | Lavery, Alexander .....               | 679      |
| Urvilla M. <i>Ross</i> .....       | 311      | Lays, Charles .....                   | 752      |
| Wm. Austin .....                   | 312      | Lavina <i>Goosen</i> .....            | 752      |
| William H. ....                    | 465      | Leach, Augusuts P. ....               | 611      |
| Latta, Ada Elizabeth .....         | 525      | Darwin .....                          | 478      |
| Adrian Clarence .....              | 378, 525 | Eli .....                             | 478      |
| Alberta <i>Blackman</i> .....      | 525, 664 | Eliza <i>King</i> .....               | 611      |
| Carrie B. <i>Terwilliger</i> ..... | 378, 526 | Ella .....                            | 478      |
| Clyde Smalley .....                | 525, 664 | Emmet .....                           | 478      |
| Clyde S., Jr. ....                 | 664      | Everit .....                          | 478      |
| Emmett Girdell .....               | 378, 525 | Hannah .....                          | 492      |
| Fannie Lillie .....                | 378, 525 | Joseph .....                          | 492      |
| Frank Freemont .....               | 378      | Leane, Amanda .....                   | 340      |
| Frank Raymond .....                | 525      | Angeline .....                        | 340      |
| George Clinton .....               | 378, 526 | Granville .....                       | 241, 340 |
| Helen M. <i>Graham</i> .....       | 378, 526 | Lyman .....                           | 340      |
| Herbert Isaac .....                | 525      | Mary W. ....                          | 340      |
| Isaac .....                        | 378      | Roxelana <i>Wilbur</i> .....          | 241, 340 |
| Jefferson Brown .....              | 525      | Le Barron, James .....                | 295      |
| Joe Ghanda .....                   | 525      | Le Cato, Charles B. ....              | 705      |
| Josephine <i>Brown</i> .....       | 378, 525 | Charles Louis .....                   | 591, 705 |
| Laura M. <i>Brown</i> .....        | 378, 525 | Eliz. <i>Eichelberger</i> .....       | 705      |
| Lois <i>Smalley</i> .....          | 378, 525 | Estella <i>Shires</i> .....           | 591, 705 |
| Mabel C. ....                      | 525, 664 | Gladys Gorton .....                   | 705      |
| Orpah E. <i>Gorton</i> .....       | 259, 378 | Nathaniel J. W. ....                  | 705      |
| Polly <i>Ford</i> .....            | 378      | Lec, Emeline E. <i>Gorton</i> .....   | 480      |
| Romaine <i>Graham</i> .....        | 526      | Sarah Hoyt .....                      | 531      |
| Samuel E. ....                     | 259, 378 | Leek, David .....                     | 501      |
| Samuel S. ....                     | 378, 525 | John .....                            | 651      |



- Louise *Goodyear* ..... 501  
 LeFevre, Abram Deyo ..... 598, 711  
   Emma D. *Sowers* ..... 598, 711  
   Harriet A. .... 711  
 Isaac ..... 598  
 Mabel *Heath* ..... 598  
 Mariah *Townsend* ..... 598  
 Marion D. .... 711  
 Mary S. *Gorton* ..... 439, 598  
 May ..... 598  
 Melvin D. .... 598  
 Ralph M. .... 711  
 Wm. .... 439, 598  
 Leffingwell, Abigail ..... 188  
   Andrew ..... 228  
   Arena ..... 188, 228  
   Benjamin ..... 188  
   Caleb ..... 228  
   Daniel, *Lieut* ..... 188  
   Elizabeth *Baker* ..... 188  
   Fibura ..... 228  
   Hannah ..... 188  
   Hannah *Gifford* ..... 188  
   Joshua ..... 228  
   Lois ..... 188  
   Mary ..... 188  
   Mercy *Gorton* ..... 188  
   Roswell ..... 188, 228  
   Samuel, *Jr.* ..... 188  
   Samuel ..... 188  
   Samuel ..... 188  
   Sarah *Bill* ..... 188  
   Wealthy ..... 188  
 Legg, Bessie Whatley ..... 670  
   Betsey *Whatley* ..... 669  
   Elijah ..... 474  
   Emma Allen ..... 670  
   Howard Fifield ..... 670  
   James ..... 669  
   John of James ..... 536, 669  
   John Francis ..... 670  
   Joseph Willard ..... 670  
   Sarah C. *Fifield* ..... 536, 669  
 Lehr, W. .... 382  
 Leney, Jacob ..... 312  
 Leonard, Hannah *Coe* ..... 343  
   Jonathan ..... 537  
   Martha ..... 537  
 Lester, Jonathan ..... 218  
 Leteer, Solomon and Sarah... 355  
 Letters, Charles ..... 563  
   Frank ..... 563  
 Le Valley, Jenckes ..... 412  
   Peter ..... 191  
 Lewis, Alice ..... 569  
   Amanda Leola ..... 528  
   Ann J. *Gulfin* ..... 756  
   Antoinette M. *Tallman*... 418, 569  
   Azro N. .... 666  
   Bancroft Greene ..... 528  
   Charlotte L. *Houston* ... 380, 528  
   David ..... 231  
   David ..... 438  
   Enos ..... 631  
   Frank E. .... 380, 528  
   Fred E. .... 569  
   G. H. .... 505  
   George ..... 507  
   George T. .... 611  
   Jessie *Morton* ..... 569  
   John ..... 437  
   Laura E. *Leighton* ..... 569  
   Mary ..... 507  
   Roena *Witter* ..... 631  
   William ..... 569  
   William Austin ..... 756  
   Wm. B. .... 418, 569  
   Youngs ..... 355  
 Lewman, Belle *Sutton* ..... 587, 704  
   C. D. .... 587, 704  
   Elizabeth *Russell* ..... 704  
   Maud ..... 704  
   William ..... 704  
 Licence, Carrie A. *Gorton* .. 575, 694  
   Elizabeth *Pitts* ..... 694  
   Glen ..... 694  
   Lela May ..... 694  
   Thomas ..... 694  
   Vina ..... 694  
   William ..... 575, 694  
 Liebernecht, Jacob ..... 503  
 Leich, William J. .... 498  
 Light, Daniel B. .... 608  
   Mary *Bull* ..... 608  
 Lillibridge A. Clyde ..... 660  
   Clara ..... 660  
   Emma *Card* ..... 508, 660  
   Frank O. .... 660  
   Georgiana ..... 660  
   John C. .... 508, 660  
   Lenora ..... 660  
   Zora E. .... 660  
 Lilly, Arthur ..... 569  
   Florence ..... 569  
   Fred ..... 569  
   James Monroe ..... 636  
   Joel ..... 479, 636  
   Joshua ..... 636  
   Maria *Gorton* ..... 479, 636  
   Mary Elizabeth ..... 636  
   Polly ..... 636  
   William ..... 418  
 Linch, John ..... 382  
 Lincoln, Abraham ..... 586  
   Allen D. .... 440, 600  
   Eleanor *Wallis* ..... 600  
   Harry ..... 600  
   James Luther ..... 748  
   Kate Frances ..... 600  
   Margery ..... 600  
   Phebe *Brown* ..... 748  
   Sarah E. *Gorton* ..... 440, 600  
   Sylvester ..... 600  
   Wallis *Gorton* ..... 600  
 Lindell, Abel ..... 264  
 Lindorf, Carrie *Frenell* ..... 713  
   Charles ..... 604, 713  
   Elias ..... 713

Ethel Laurel .....	713	Jeremiah .....	221
Myrrel <i>Rose</i> .....	604, 713	John .....	233
Lindsay, Catharine <i>Gorton</i> ..	476, 630	John .....	309
Granville <i>Gorton</i> .....	630	Julia .....	309, 462
Granville .....	476, 630	Lemuel Bishop .....	463
Ruwal T. ....	291	Lillian H. <i>Blaza</i> .....	723
Thomas .....	460	Lois E. <i>Cobb</i> .....	339, 489
Lindsley, Claude Frederick ....	622	Louisa Hallett .....	403
Floyd E. ....	466, 622	Mabel Clifton .....	724
Helen Alice .....	622	Mabel C. <i>Brayton</i> .....	723
John Jay .....	622	Marcia .....	339
Mathew .....	622	Marcy G. <i>Wilbur</i> .....	241, 339
Mary E. <i>Huntington</i> ....	466, 622	Margaret B. <i>Farnum</i> ....	619, 723
Sarah <i>Keyes</i> .....	622	Maria Low .....	463, 619
Linegar, Frederic .....	706, 753	Marie Louise <i>Bowen</i> ....	404, 555
Lawrence L. ....	754	Martha .....	463
Lottie E. <i>Hawks</i> .....	706, 753	Martha B. <i>Howell</i> .....	309, 463
Link, Calvin .....	750	Mary .....	722
Mary <i>Wager</i> .....	750	Mary Remington .....	339
Lippitt, Abby Frances .....	619, 724	Mary A. <i>Balch</i> .....	463, 619
Abby Sweet .....	463	Mary Balch .....	619, 723
Abraham <i>Elder</i> .....	191, 233	Mary B. <i>Spalding</i> .....	489
Albert Durer .....	339, 489	Mary <i>Knowles</i> .....	233
Alex. <i>Farnum</i> .....	723	Mary Louise .....	556, 723
Alfred J. G. ....	619	Mary L. <i>Bowen</i> .....	619, 723
Andrew Clark .....	339, 489	Matilda <i>Von Miller</i> ....	463, 618
Andrew Clark .....	489	Moses .....	233
Anna <i>Fankovitch</i> .....	619, 722	Moses .....	309
Anna R. <i>Tompkins</i> .....	339, 489	Peleg <i>Wilbur</i> .....	339, 489
Ann Frances .....	309	Penelope <i>Low</i> .....	222, 309
Ann P. <i>Whippie</i> .....	309	Penelope .....	369
Catharine <i>Earle</i> .....	339, 489	Ralph .....	722
Catharine Holden .....	309	Raymond G. ....	463
Catharine <i>Holden</i> .....	309	Rebecca .....	223
Celia <i>Meach</i> .....	339, 489	Richard .....	309, 403
Charles .....	309, 463	Robert of Henry F. ....	723
Charles .....	222, 309	Robert Lincoln .....	619, 723
Charles .....	489	Robert Lincoln .....	463
Charles Warren, <i>Gov.</i> ..	619, 723	Rudolph Warren .....	619, 722
Charles Warren, <i>Jr.</i> .....	723	Ruth E. ....	546
Christopher, <i>Maj.</i> .....	241, 339	Sarah .....	309
Christopher, <i>Gen.</i> .....	339	Sarah <i>Arnold</i> .....	191, 233
Christopher Harris .....	339, 489	Sarah F. <i>Bishop</i> .....	309, 463
Christopher .....	309	Sarah Howell .....	463
Clara Cowling .....	463, 619	Sarah L. <i>Blanchard</i> .....	489
Clarence Willingham .....	489	Sarah Waldo .....	489, 645
Cornelia Augusta .....	309, 463	Waite Harris .....	339, 489
Eliza <i>Seaman</i> .....	309, 463	Waite <i>Harris</i> .....	339
Eliza Young .....	463, 618	Waite <i>Rhodes</i> .....	233
Ella <i>St. Genois</i> .....	619, 722	Warren .....	309, 463
Frances .....	556, 723	Welthian <i>Greene</i> .....	220
Flora .....	619, 722	Welthian <i>Greene</i> .....	221
George .....	309	Litch, George H. ....	570
Gorton Thayer .....	723	Little, Albanus .....	353, 507
George Warren, <i>U. S. C.</i> ..	463, 618	Benjamin .....	507
Harvey L. ....	546	Blanche <i>Bowen</i> .....	275, 407
Henry .....	722	Blanche Bowen .....	407
Henry .....	556, 723	Eliza .....	407
Henry, <i>Gov.</i> .....	463, 619	Eloise of Peter J. ....	600
Henry Frederick .....	619, 723	Eloise <i>Holgate</i> .....	507
Henry F. ....	404, 555	Frank .....	507
James Russell .....	463	George W. ....	507
Jeanie .....	619	Harry Alson .....	610
Jeremiah .....	220	John .....	407

- John, Jr. .... 275, 407  
 Luciene S. .... 407  
 Margaret A. *Rodney* .... 507, 660  
 Mary *Dryden* .... 407  
 Maud A. .... 507, 660  
 Maud M. of Peter J. .... 660  
 Peter Jerome .... 507, 659  
 Richard Bowen .... 407  
 Sarah J. *Stone* .... 353, 507  
 Littlefield, Amazon .... 605  
 Caleb .... 299  
 Catharine .... 331  
 Cornelia .... 332  
 Cornelia *Skipwith* .... 332  
 Edward Brinley .... 237, 332  
 Harry C. .... 248  
 John .... 237  
 John, Dr. .... 331  
 Phebe Ray .... 237  
 Prudence, *Remington* .... 306  
 Samuel Elder .... 306  
 Susan A. *Conley* .... 605  
 William, *Capt.* .... 605  
 Livermore, Alice .... 403  
 Frank D. .... 403  
 Harriet Bailey .... 631  
 Hephzibah A. Foster .... 585  
 James .... 631  
 Josephus .... 585  
 Margaret .... 403  
 Livingston, Hugh .... 319  
 Lloyd, Jane *Reid* .... 632  
 Louisa *Hinkley* .... 628  
 Richard .... 628  
 Wm. .... 632  
 Lockwood, Abraham .... 173  
 Amos, *Capt.* .... 233  
 Leslie .... 596  
 Lodge, Clarence .... 639  
 Lofan, Alexander .... 480  
 Logan, Alexander, *Capt.* .... 400  
 Lohman, Franz .... 407  
 Maud L. .... 407  
 Lombard, Aurelius J. .... 249, 357  
 Bertha *Howarth* .... 357  
 Edgar .... 488  
 Elizabeth C. *Gorton* .... 249, 357  
 Emily L. .... 357  
 Gorton .... 357  
 Howard N. .... 357  
 Long, Allan R. .... 600  
 Alva Hopkins .... 480  
 Benjamin R. .... 480  
 Emily Jarbo .... 480  
 Ezra D. .... 480  
 James M. .... 480  
 Levina *Adams* .... 480  
 Martha *White* .... 480  
 Mary R. .... 480  
 Nathan B. .... 480  
 N. Benj. Colby .... 320, 480  
 Ola E. .... 600  
 Perry .... 600  
 Sarah Adaline .... 480, 638  
 Sarah *Rouse* .... 320, 480  
 Thomas Lewis .... 480  
 Loomis, Abigail *Derthick* .... 445  
 Esther Cole .... 245  
 Guy Nelson .... 289, 445  
 Guy .... 445  
 Isabel .... 445  
 Laura A. *Gorton* .... 289, 445  
 Laura Jane .... 445  
 Orson B. .... 718  
 Lord, Alexander .... 318, 474  
 Angeline *Names* .... 474  
 Aretta *Hewett* .... 474  
 Benjamin Wallace .... 474  
 Caroline *Ross* .... 474, 626  
 Emeline E. *Gorton* .... 318, 474  
 Emeline .... 474  
 Emaliza .... 474, 626  
 Enoch .... 474  
 Eunice .... 626, 729  
 George B. .... 626  
 George F. .... 728  
 Grace .... 626  
 James A. .... 626  
 James Gorton .... 474, 626  
 Jennie *Williams* .... 626  
 Sarah A. .... 626, 729  
 William .... 474  
 Louk, Benton William .... 693  
 Ephraim Henry .... 421, 573  
 Florence N. .... 693  
 Frank .... 693  
 Harriet Lucretia .... 573, 693  
 Henrietta *Jehle* .... 573, 693  
 Leland E. .... 573, 693  
 Mary Elizabeth .... 573, 693  
 Lucretia A. *Gorton* .... 421, 573  
 Mary *Vanderwalker* .... 573  
 Sarah *Daily* .... 573, 693  
 Thos. William .... 573, 693  
 Wm. .... 573  
 William J. .... 693  
 Love, Henry M. .... 725  
 Lovelace, Meda *Allen* .... 606  
 Loveland, Elizabeth *Shelley* .... 703  
 Elnora M. *Gorton* .... 586, 703  
 Horace L. .... 586, 703  
 John .... 533  
 Laonzo C. .... 703  
 Shelley Harold .... 703  
 Lovell, Betsey *Dison* .... 346  
 Nancy .... 492  
 Simeon .... 492  
 Simon .... 346  
 Lovatt, Benjamin D. .... 278  
 Lovet, Paris .... 310  
 Lovett, Evelyn *Logan* .... 650  
 Henry .... 650  
 Low, Abby .... 399  
 Abby of Chas. H. .... 464  
 Alice .... 189  
 Alice *Gorton* .... 188  
 Amy .... 229  
 Anna *Lippitt Greene* .... 229

- Annie ..... 189, 229  
 Anteliza ..... 316  
 Anthony ..... 188  
 Anthony ..... 220  
 Anthony ..... 330  
 Anthony, *Capt.* ..... 306  
 Anthony and Frances ..... 174  
 Anthony, *Judge* ..... 185, 220  
 Anthony of John ..... 460  
 Barbara ..... 222  
 Catharine of C. H. .... 464  
 Catharine *Holden* ..... 222, 309  
 Charles ..... 222, 309, 325  
 Charles ..... 222, 309  
 Charles Henry ..... 309, 463  
 Charlotte ..... 309  
 Christopher ..... 220  
 Drusilla *Kenyon* ..... 309, 463  
 Elizabeth ..... 229  
 Elizabeth ..... 189, 228  
 Elizabeth G. .... 304  
 Elizabeth *Holden* ..... 302, 460  
 Elsie ..... 198, 229  
 Elsie *Angell* ..... 189, 229  
 Frances B. .... 309, 464  
 Frances *Holden* ..... 220  
 Harriet *Hunt* ..... 316  
 Hope Ann ..... 316  
 John ..... 174  
 John ..... 229  
 John, *Capt.* ..... 220  
 John, *Coln.* 186, 189, 222, 228, 303  
 John and Elizabeth ..... 174  
 Joseph *Holden* ..... 307  
 Joseph *Holden* ..... 460  
 Joseph L. *Holden* ..... 617  
 Lyman P. .... 316  
 Mahalia *Wight* ..... 222, 309  
 Margaret *Brown* ..... 316  
 Mariah ..... 229  
 Mary ..... 189, 229  
 Mary *Arnold* ..... 188  
 Mary A. *Greene* ..... 460  
 Mary A. *Greene* ..... 617  
 Mary *Rhodes* ..... 174  
 Mary *Sharpe Jones* ..... 220, 304  
 Penelope ..... 222, 309  
 Phebe Ann ..... 460  
 Phebe *Greene* ..... 185, 220  
 Philip, *Maj.* ..... 220, 304  
 Philip ..... 304  
 Polly ..... 222  
 Rebecca ..... 189, 229  
 Rosannah ..... 229, 316  
 Ruth H. *Greene* ..... 229, 316  
 Sallie *Holden* ..... 460  
 Samuel, *Capt.* ..... 302, 460  
 Samuel ..... 721  
 Sarah ..... 220  
 Sarah ..... 189  
 Sarah *Wicks* 186, 189, 222, 228, 303  
 Sarah *Stafford* ..... 306, 460  
 Stephen, *Coln.* ..... 188  
 Stephen ..... 189, 229  
 Stephen ..... 302  
 Stephen, *Jr.* ..... 229, 316  
 Susan *Stewart* ..... 464  
 Susannah *Hadaway* ..... 189, 229  
 Sus. P. C. *Byles* ..... 302  
 Waite ..... 330  
 For others see Supplement.  
 Lowden, James L. .... 587  
 Rachel *Lyon* ..... 587  
 Lowderslager, Simon ..... 457  
 Lowe, Charles C. .... 570  
 Galen M. .... 570  
 Horace A. .... 683  
 John H. .... 451  
 John Marshall ..... 551, 683  
 Lucius H. .... 683  
 Mary B. *French* ..... 551, 683  
 Lowell, Alfred ..... 478  
 Gay ..... 692  
 Lownsbury, David ..... 312  
 Lowry, Clara B. *Brown* ..... 557, 686  
 Elizab. R. *Morrison* ..... 337  
 F. W., *Dr.* ..... 557, 687  
 Fielding, *Gen.* ..... 337  
 Fielding ..... 337  
 Margaret ..... 687  
 Mary ..... 687  
 Nabby B. *Cooper* ..... 337  
 Lucas, J. E. .... 587  
 Lucien, Sarah G. *Dearing* ..... 744  
 Victor A. .... 643, 744  
 Victor L. .... 744  
 Luckey, Charles Clarence ..... 360  
 Fannie *Nelson* ..... 360  
 Mary Frances ..... 360  
 Mary H. *Gorton* ..... 251, 360  
 Robert, *Coln.* ..... 360  
 Samuel ..... 251, 360  
 Lumley, Rollie J. .... 482  
 Luquer, Anne L. *Pierrepont* 717, 754  
 Eloise E. *Payne* ..... 609, 717  
 Eloise *Payne* ..... 717  
 Evelyn *Pierrepont* ..... 754  
 Lea, *Rev.* ..... 609, 717  
 Lea *Shippen* ..... 754  
 Leo *McIlvain* ..... 717, 754  
 Nicholas ..... 717  
 Sarah Lea *Lynch* ..... 717  
 Thatcher T. *Payne* ..... 717  
 Luse, Elsie *McFadden* ..... 529  
 James ..... 529  
 Luther, Ada *Rogers* ..... 560  
 Addison ..... 560  
 Albert ..... 560  
 Aseph ..... 410, 560  
 Charles E. .... 560  
 Chas. I. .... 560  
 Eleanor *Knight* ..... 560  
 Irving ..... 560  
 James C. .... 560  
 Lucy A. *Hudson* ..... 410, 560  
 Mary *Randall* ..... 560  
 Sarah *Bennett* ..... 560  
 Lux, Charles ..... 532



Lyman — <i>Bracket</i> .....	455	Martha <i>Brines</i> .....	688
Caroline B. <i>Burge</i> .....	455	Maker, Philip .....	412
Elijah S. ....	577	Malloy, James E. ....	574
Eliphalet .....	310	Malone, Stephen L. ....	486
Erastus .....	455	Maltby, Etha .....	711
Henry C., <i>Dr.</i> .....	423, 577	Jasper W. ....	711
Ida Tempe <i>Pellett</i> .....	423, 576	Jay .....	598, 711
Mary Theresa .....	577	Jennie Gorton .....	711
Mercy <i>White</i> .....	577	Laura <i>Arnold</i> .....	598, 710
Lynde, Mary <i>Blanchard</i> .....	670	Louise .....	711
William P. ....	670	Martha .....	711
Lynn, Lewis .....	629	Mary .....	711
Susan .....	629	Millie .....	711
Lyon, Emeline <i>Fuller</i> .....	536	Manchester, Alice .....	202
George W. ....	575, 695	Almira .....	390
Godfrey .....	263	Almy <i>Gray</i> .....	390
Henrietta <i>Atkins</i> .....	575, 695	Earl .....	390
James B. ....	695	Elizab. <i>Simmons</i> .....	265, 390
John .....	263	Freelove .....	202
Luella M. ....	695	Freelove .....	235, 265, 389
Marcus .....	536	Freelove <i>Gorton</i> .....	177, 202
Martha <i>Rickerson</i> .....	695	George .....	202
Sarah Lena .....	695	Gideon .....	202
<b>M.</b>			
Macaulay, William .....	385	Godfrey .....	265, 390
MacDowell, Charlotte <i>Meddill</i> ..	587	Hannah <i>Potter</i> .....	202, 265
Samuel Drake .....	587	Harriet Danna .....	265
Mace, William .....	162	Hepza <i>Dana</i> .....	202, 265
MacKay, Ella Hoyt .....	602	Isaac .....	202
Mary Ella <i>Gorton</i> .....	445, 602	Israel .....	202
Robert M. ....	445, 602	Job .....	202, 265
Robert Ronald .....	602	Job .....	265
William H. Gorton .....	602	Job .....	390
Macke, Wm. Jewell .....	525	Joel .....	574
Mackenzie, Ella Frances <i>Gorton</i> ..	365, 517	John .....	202
Eugene C. ....	365, 518	Joseph .....	202
Helen Mae .....	518	Lucy <i>Stone</i> .....	390
James .....	518	Lydia .....	202, 234
James Gorton .....	518	Mary .....	202
Lucina P. ....	518	Mary <i>Potter</i> .....	202
Macom, Edward .....	237	Matthew, <i>Capt.</i> .....	177, 202, 234
Jane <i>Franklin</i> .....	237	Matthew .....	236, 265, 390
Macomber, Alva .....	308	Mercy .....	202
Madden, Ardelia <i>Kelly</i> .....	603	Miranda <i>Shaw</i> .....	574
Flora <i>Gorton</i> .....	447, 603	Nabby <i>Knight</i> .....	202
Frank .....	447, 603	Nancy .....	202, 234
Wm. ....	603	P. <i>Fry</i> .....	390
William .....	603	Phebe .....	202, 234
Madson, George .....	510	Phebe .....	390
Ray .....	510	Sarah .....	202
Magill, Edward, <i>Dr.</i> .....	502	Sarah .....	202
Maginnis, Albert .....	429	Sarah <i>Earle</i> .....	202
Josephine .....	429	Sarah <i>Stone</i> .....	235, 265, 390
Maguire, Daniel .....	395	Thomas .....	202
Mahew, Lee .....	636	Thomas .....	202
Mahony, W. H. ....	587	Wanton .....	390
Main, Truman .....	319	William .....	202, 265
Maish, Andrew Cramer .....	531	Manierre, Edward .....	487
Ann Matilda .....	531	Mann, Andrew .....	481
Maize, William .....	372	Chas. L. ....	615
Makee, Alfred O. ....	688	Manning, Eugene W. ....	559
		Manton, Edward E. ....	455
		John .....	217
		Manwarring, Addison George ..	435
		Elias Brown .....	435

- |                                   |          |  |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
| Emma Jane .....                   | 435      | Lucinda .....                                | 478      |
| Hannah <i>Hough</i> .....         | 211      | Malina <i>Weale</i> .....                    | 634, 734 |
| Hannah <i>Raymond</i> .....       | 211      | Malony Gorton .....                          | 478      |
| Harriet Lucretia .....            | 435      | Maud .....                                   | 478      |
| Joshua Holt .....                 | 286, 435 | Meranda <i>Potter</i> .....                  | 478, 634 |
| Joshua Nelson .....               | 435      | Parmelia .....                               | 319, 478 |
| Mary <i>Brown</i> .....           | 286, 435 | Samuel, <i>Judge</i> .....                   | 231, 319 |
| Mary Heller .....                 | 435      | Samuel P. ....                               | 319, 478 |
| Mary <i>Raymond</i> .....         | 211      | Susanna K. ....                              | 478      |
| Mary <i>Smith</i> .....           | 210      | Susie .....                                  | 478      |
| Oliver <sup>1</sup> .....         | 211      | Verna .....                                  | 605      |
| Oliver <sup>2</sup> .....         | 211      | Waity <i>Godfrey</i> .....                   | 605      |
| Oliver <sup>3</sup> .....         | 211      | Walter R. ....                               | 513      |
| Oliver .....                      | 210      | Marshall, Agnes <i>Riley</i> .....           | 253      |
| Robert Lathan .....               | 435      | Elvia .....                                  | 580      |
| Sarah Abigail .....               | 435      | Frank .....                                  | 253      |
| Sarah Frances .....               | 435      | Marshington, Elizabeth <i>Stoddard</i> ..... | 713      |
| William Henry .....               | 435      | Philip .....                                 | 713      |
| Mapes, Elmer .....                | 497      | Martin, Anne F. <i>Andrews</i> .....         | 463, 620 |
| Maplet, John .....                | 159      | Annie Emerson .....                          | 620, 725 |
| John, <i>Dr.</i> .....            | 159      | Delmar .....                                 | 468      |
| Marble, Harriet Harard .....      | 385      | Emily .....                                  | 482      |
| Ruth B. <i>Tibbitts</i> .....     | 262, 385 | Emily Gorton .....                           | 482      |
| Thomas .....                      | 262, 385 | Frank Dean .....                             | 620      |
| Markham, Arthur Gorton .....      | 429, 588 | Hannah B. <i>Gorton</i> .....                | 320, 482 |
| Asa .....                         | 428      | Isabel .....                                 | 482      |
| Bertha Gates .....                | 429, 588 | Jacob Hacket .....                           | 463, 620 |
| Edith Annie .....                 | 588      | John .....                                   | 547      |
| Elpha S. ....                     | 429, 588 | Mary .....                                   | 482      |
| Ellen A. ....                     | 429      | Robert .....                                 | 203      |
| Elvira L. ....                    | 429, 588 | Robert .....                                 | 481      |
| Emma .....                        | 429      | Ward .....                                   | 320, 482 |
| Geo. Albert .....                 | 588      | Ward .....                                   | 482      |
| George <i>Morton</i> .....        | 429, 588 | William .....                                | 482      |
| Gilbert V. ....                   | 429      | Marvel, Albert .....                         | 516      |
| Gorton E. ....                    | 429      | Marvin, Allan A. ....                        | 600      |
| Lou T. <i>Blennerhasset</i> ..... | 429, 588 | Ella L. ....                                 | 600      |
| Louisa <i>Mott</i> .....          | 429      | Erna M. ....                                 | 600      |
| M., <i>Rev.</i> .....             | 663      | George A. ....                               | 600      |
| Marietta E. ....                  | 429, 588 | John S. ....                                 | 312      |
| Marietta <i>Gorton</i> .....      | 283, 429 | Roy .....                                    | 524      |
| Nettie .....                      | 588      | Maryott, Daniel .....                        | 473, 624 |
| Rachel .....                      | 588      | Julia Ann <i>Gorton</i> .....                | 473, 624 |
| Vincent .....                     | 283, 429 | Sarah E. ....                                | 624, 727 |
| Vivian .....                      | 588      | Mason, Anthony .....                         | 490      |
| Marks, Jacob O. ....              | 738      | Charles B. ....                              | 474      |
| Rosella P. <i>Shirk</i> .....     | 738      | Enos .....                                   | 482      |
| Marlet, Elijah .....              | 381      | Joseph, <i>Elder</i> .....                   | 167      |
| Marsh, Abigail .....              | 319      | Lydia <i>Bowen</i> .....                     | 167      |
| Caroline P. ....                  | 478      | Pardon .....                                 | 498      |
| Catharine <i>Greene</i> .....     | 319, 478 | Massa, Alice Irene <i>Norton</i> .....       | 373, 521 |
| Cecil .....                       | 478      | Helen Douglass .....                         | 521      |
| David P. ....                     | 478, 634 | James Anderson .....                         | 373, 521 |
| Delos S. ....                     | 478      | Robt. Falconer .....                         | 521      |
| Dora G. ....                      | 734      | Ruth Norton .....                            | 521      |
| Edward .....                      | 310      | Masten, Alonzo L. ....                       | 378, 526 |
| Eliza <i>Gorton</i> .....         | 575, 694 | Hiram .....                                  | 526      |
| Freeman .....                     | 575, 695 | Jessie Gorton .....                          | 526      |
| George .....                      | 478      | Josephine Lillian .....                      | 526      |
| Ira D. ....                       | 634, 733 | Mary <i>Harris</i> .....                     | 526      |
| Ira L. ....                       | 734      | Phebe Fidelea <i>Middaugh</i> .....          | 378, 520 |
| Isadore P. ....                   | 634      | Mather, William A. ....                      | 443      |
| John .....                        | 695      | Masters, Z., <i>Dr.</i> .....                | 397      |
| Kesiah <i>Gorton</i> .....        | 231, 319 | Matheson, John .....                         | 680      |

Loretta <i>Lec</i> .....	680	William B. ....	431
Mathews, Abigail Boen .....	541	Zachariah and Sarah .....	179, 180
Eleanor Ann .....	541	Mathews, Daniel G. ....	462, 618
Elizabeth Bentley .....	541	Eveline A. <i>Sullivan</i> .....	462, 618
Harriet Jane .....	541	Harry S. ....	618
James .....	541	James Buckus .....	307, 462
James Lawrence .....	390, 541	John .....	462
James Lawrence .....	541	Margaret W. ....	618
John .....	618	Mary A. <i>Greene</i> .....	307, 462
Mary Lockwood <i>Gorton</i> .....	390, 541	Mary E. ....	618
Mary Maria .....	541, 671	Richard G. ....	618
Sarah <i>Richmond</i> .....	541	Sarah <i>Woodbridge</i> .....	462
Wm. Henry .....	541	William E. ....	618
Matterson, James .....	264	Mathewson, Albert A. ....	367
Matteson, Ada M. ....	676, 749	Bernard .....	217
Almira <i>Spencer</i> .....	676	Harriet K. <i>Dotty</i> .....	367
Anna Bell .....	366	Joseph .....	217
Arthur B. ....	366	Rufus, <i>Dr.</i> .....	460
Arthur Sweet .....	749	Mattison, Silas .....	264
Bertha J. <i>Harrington</i> ....	676, 748	Mauran, Captain Suchet .....	618
Calvin .....	544, 676	Mawney, James G. ....	293
Carrie M. ....	661	John G. ....	546
Charles .....	366	Mary .....	183
Charles Dexter .....	749	Mary — .....	546
Charles J. ....	748	Peter, <i>Coln.</i> .....	183
Charles M. ....	253, 365	Peter, <i>Capt.</i> .....	190
Chester A. ....	676	Maxham, Robert .....	199
Corey .....	264	Maxson, Darwin E., <i>Rev</i> .....	651
Emma .....	365	Hannah A. <i>Greene</i> .....	651
Frank L. ....	676	Maxwell, Arthur .....	569
Fred L. ....	676, 748	Howard .....	569
Frederick .....	508, 661	John .....	569
Galen W. ....	243	William P. ....	238
George .....	431	May, Thomas C. ....	364
Grace E. <i>Kinne</i> .....	508, 661	Mayer, Adaline <i>Stevens</i> .....	611
Hannah <i>Field</i> .....	179	Christian .....	611
Henry .....	366	Henry .....	611
Ira V. ....	676	Henry C. ....	458, 611
Jacob .....	365, 366	Mary Abbie .....	611
Jacob .....	412	Mary F. <i>Lewis</i> .....	611
James .....	179	Mary L. <i>McCulloch</i> .....	458, 611
Job. ....	249	Susan T. ....	611
John Lee .....	749	McBirney, Arthur .....	348
Laura F. <i>Briggs</i> .....	544, 676	John, <i>Hon.</i> .....	348
Leffy <i>Barber</i> .....	431	Sarah G. <i>McCulloch</i> .....	348
Lottie E. ....	661	Thomas .....	348
Lucy E. ....	661	McBurney, Grace .....	351
Lucy <i>Johnson</i> .....	249	James .....	351
Lydia <i>Eddy</i> .....	342	Marion .....	351
Mary Almy .....	749	Raymond .....	351
Mary B. ....	366	Thomas .....	351
Mary B. <i>Gorton</i> .....	253, 365	McCaig, John R. ....	505
Mary M. — .....	748	McCall, Hugh A. ....	347
Maud <i>Traser</i> .....	366	James, <i>Judge</i> .....	478
Oliver Stone .....	253, 366	Mary <i>Ruppelyc</i> .....	478
Philip .....	412	McCallum, Daniel .....	658
Samuel K., <i>Rev.</i> .....	676	Ellen .....	658
Sarah M. <i>Gorton</i> .....	253, 366	F. A. ....	541
Sarah M. ....	366	Finley .....	658
Solomon .....	342	Ray .....	658
Stukeley .....	412	Ray, <i>Jr.</i> .....	658
Susan <i>Noyes</i> .....	365, 366	McCann, Mary <i>Cole</i> .....	350
Walter .....	366	McClure, James, <i>Dr.</i> .....	308
Welcome .....	327	McConnell, Charles .....	741

Earl .....	741	McEwen, Fredk. ....	771
George E. ....	638, 741	John W. ....	360
Kate E. <i>Hanchett</i> ....	638, 741	McFarland, Dean Herbert ..	600
Lotta .....	741	Emma E. <i>Houg</i> ....	584, 600
Mary .....	741	Florence <i>Alexander</i> ....	600
McCord, William .....	503	H. C. ....	600
McCormic, Adele <i>Baxter</i> ...	380, 528	John Dorlan .....	537
Helen .....	528	Leonora Louisa .....	537
Helen C. ....	664	Luther W. ....	388, 537
Henry B. ....	528, 664	Mary J. <i>Stewart</i> .....	537
Isabel .....	528	Samuel .....	537
Jane <i>Howe</i> ....	528, 664	Sarah <i>Dorlon</i> ....	388, 537
Julia Adele .....	528, 664	Sarah <i>Whitaker</i> .....	537
Robert Wylie .....	528	Thomas P. ....	584, 600
Wm. B. ....	380, 528	William .....	266
McCormick, Edw. Williams ...	454	McFarlane, Ellen B. ....	518
Isabella <i>Veitch</i> ....	454	George .....	518
McCrery, Gale .....	483	Helen I. <i>Hathaway</i> ....	365, 518
Samuel A. ....	483	Howard J. ....	518
Walter .....	483	James B. ....	365, 518
McCrory, Caroline Lucy <i>Gorton</i>		Jane <i>Brackett</i> .....	518
	360, 514	Jennie G. ....	518
Caroline Melissa .....	514	Keith V. ....	518
Frances Emogene .....	514	McFarlin, Ann .....	416
Hannah <i>Pennypacker</i> ....	514	Charles .....	416
Lewis Lafayette .....	514	Charles, Jr. ....	416
Lewis Wolf .....	360, 514	Orel .....	416
Samuel .....	360	McGlavin, Carrie E. <i>Wilbur</i> 576.	605
Saml. ....	514	Chas. Henry .....	606
Silas Augustus .....	514	Fred Harrison .....	606
McCulloch, Abigail <i>Sears</i> ..	296, 458	Geo. Washington .....	576, 605
Anna <i>Austin</i> .....	458	McGreggor, Alexander .....	176
Frank .....	348	James .....	176
George .....	244, 348	Susannah <i>Stafford</i> .....	176
George, Jr. ....	348	McKenzie, John .....	742
Isabella W. ....	458	Martha <i>Brodie</i> .....	742
Isabella <i>Walker</i> .....	458	McKinstry, Cornelia <i>Douglas</i> ..	602
James W. ....	296, 458	Thomas .....	602
James W. ....	458	McIlvane, Charlotte V. ....	557, 686
John .....	458	J. Banks .....	407, 557
Mary Louisa .....	458, 611	Clara L. <i>Bowen</i> .....	407, 557
Richard, <i>Prof.</i> ....	458	McIntosh, Mary <i>Lockwood</i> 226.	390
Sophia <i>Gorton</i> .....	244, 348	William, <i>Coln</i> .....	266, 390
McCullough, Ethel .....	558	McIntyre, Cecil E., not Cevil ...	368
James C. ....	558	McKerris, James .....	335
McDevitt, Henry H. ....	664	McKown, Annie <i>Grace</i> .....	417
Lola <i>Yoakam</i> .....	524, 664	Robert .....	417
Samuel J. ....	664	McLaughlin, Michael .....	643
Walter .....	524, 664	Nancy .....	643
McDonald, Herman .....	468	McMillan, Harriet <i>Butler</i> ....	716
McDonough, Wm E. ....	599	Samuel J. R., <i>Chief Just.</i> ...	716
McDougal, Brainard .....	380, 528	McNab, Allan .....	748
Emma <i>Ripley</i> .....	380, 528	Allan, Jr. ....	660, 748
Grace Ada .....	528, 665	Catharine <i>McLeod</i> .....	748
Susie .....	528, 665	Donald <i>Fifield</i> .....	748
McDowell, Alexander .....	245, 349	Edith W. <i>Fifield</i> .....	669, 748
Bessie .....	349, 505	Janet <i>Butler</i> .....	631
Dorcas <i>Cole</i> .....	245, 349	Malcolm .....	631
Jane A. ....	349, 505	McNutt, Allen .....	368
John .....	349	Eli .....	256, 368
Sarah .....	349	Henry .....	368
William .....	349	Hiram .....	368
McElroy, Mary <i>McCasker</i> ...	689	Linna .....	368
Patrick .....	689	Rhoda J. <i>Conger</i> .....	256, 368



McPutt, Berton .....	524	Ezekiel E. ....	685
Gorton .....	524	George F. ....	685
Harold G. ....	524	Harriet <i>Frost</i> .....	685
McSchooler, Celestia <i>Brigham</i> ..	660	Harriet <i>Remington</i> .....	639, 742
J. Norton .....	660	Henry P., <i>Dr.</i> .....	554, 685
Jessie Evelyn .....	660	Henry P. ....	685
Joel Norton .....	660	Lorenzo D. ....	449
Maud A. <i>Little</i> .....	507, 660	Mary E. <i>Hodges</i> .....	554, 685
Myron M. ....	507, 660	Mary F. ....	685
Pearl Celesta .....	660	Maud R. ....	742
McWhorter, William .....	373	Saml. J. ....	629
Jane <i>Morrell</i> .....	375	Seth W. ....	742
William .....	375	Walter E. ....	685
Meacham, John .....	660	William .....	639, 742
Owa .....	660	Merriman, Charles Henry ..	618, 722
Victor .....	660	Charles Henry, <i>Jr.</i> .....	722
Willie .....	660	Charles H. of C. H., <i>Jr.</i> .....	722
Mead, Augusta .....	452	Edith <i>Richmond</i> .....	722
Benj. F. ....	503	Edward Bruce .....	722
Charles .....	452	Elizabeth Barbara .....	722
Edward .....	503	Elizabeth <i>Chapin</i> .....	722
Mary .....	452	Eliza Seaman .....	618, 722
Mary L. ....	503	Eliza Y. <i>Lippitt</i> .....	463, 618
Nancy <i>Champlin</i> .....	292, 451	Esther H. <i>Thurston</i> .....	618, 722
William .....	292, 451	Harold <i>Thurston</i> .....	722
Meador, Abbie Maria .....	584	Harold <i>Thurston, Jr.</i> .....	722
Alice Elizabeth <i>Riley</i> .....	584	Helen <i>Pearse</i> .....	722
Charles .....	427, 584	Isaac Butts .....	722
Edward Hoag .....	584	Isaac of Isaac B. ....	722
Effie Marozia .....	584	Marie F. ....	722
Emma Laura .....	584	Mary C. <i>Jencks</i> .....	722
Joseph .....	584	William P. ....	463, 618
Marosia Janet <i>Gove</i> .....	427, 584	Merritt, Albert Bruce .....	492, 648
Mehitable <i>Varney</i> .....	584	Ann .....	176
Meeker, Elgitha .....	452	Anna .....	201
Esther <i>Van Benschotten</i> ..	292, 452	Benjamin .....	201, 263
Hanford E. ....	292, 452	Clarissa <i>McMillan</i> .....	648
Meeley, Anthony .....	592	Consider .....	201
Ellen .....	592	Cornelia .....	263
Mendell, Bessie M. ....	527	Daisy I. <i>Putnam</i> .....	492, 647
Chas. W. ....	527	Daniel .....	176
George W. ....	379, 527	Daniel .....	201
George W. ....	527	Delos .....	547
Harry J. ....	462	Dinah <i>Hopkins</i> .....	176
Margaret .....	527	Hannah .....	201
Susan Wilbur <i>Baxter</i> .....	379, 527	Isaac .....	201
Mendenhall, John, <i>Dr.</i> .....	379	Ischabod .....	176
Martha <i>Steel</i> .....	379	Jacob .....	201
Meritt, Alan Douglass .....	386	Julia .....	263
Annie .....	386	Larna Putnam .....	648
Cornelia .....	386	Marcellus .....	648
Douglass .....	386	Mary .....	201
Elizabeth Clev. <i>Cox</i> .....	386	Mary .....	263
Ethel Douglass .....	386	Morgan .....	201
George .....	263, 386	Nehemiah .....	176, 201
George William .....	386	Nehemiah .....	176
Julia <i>Douglass</i> .....	263, 386	Phebe <i>Wing</i> .....	176, 201
Julia Douglass .....	386	Ruth .....	201
Mary .....	386	Sarah .....	201
Merriam, George .....	252	Thankful <i>Scott</i> .....	201, 263
Myron, <i>Rev.</i> .....	461	Merryweather, Charles .....	470
Merrill, Alice H. ....	685	Margaret <i>Smith</i> .....	470
Alvah .....	742	Metcalf, Celia H. <i>Greene</i> ..	303, 461
Arthur H. ....	685	Eliza Rogers .....	461

Geo R., <i>Dr.</i> .....	556	Welcome .....	298
George P. ....	556	Miller, A. M. <i>Merryweather</i> 315, 470	
James .....	199, 256	Albert H. ....	451
Sarah G. <i>Warner</i> .....	199, 256	Ann E. <i>Westcott</i> .....	549, 680
Thomas S. ....	393, 461	Augusta .....	601
Middaugh, Abraham .....	496	Caroline .....	212
Abram .....	378	Cornelia .....	315, 470
Abram, Jr. ....	378	Earle B. ....	656
Anna Elizabeth .....	496, 651	Eben .....	228, 315
Betsey <i>Weaver</i> .....	378	Edward .....	510
Catharine <i>Seymore</i> .....	378	Elam .....	212
Catharine <i>Seymour</i> .....	496	Ella .....	315
Chas. Sheridan .....	378	Ellenor <i>Wright</i> .....	597, 710
Eleanor M. <i>Clark</i> .....	496	Emma Malissa .....	710
Elijah .....	496	Emeline .....	212
Ella Catharine <i>Buscher</i> ..	378, 526	Ezra W. ....	446
Elizabeth S. <i>Gorton</i> .....	345, 496	Fk. ....	505
Eva A. <i>Bush</i> .....	496	George .....	412
Henry Gorton .....	496	Gilbert .....	212
John Emory, <i>Capt.</i> .....	345, 496	H. R. ....	548
John Emory .....	496	Grove P. ....	350
Josephine Guinip .....	378, 526	Henry .....	533
Louisa <i>Noble</i> .....	496	Henry .....	666
Phebe Fidelia .....	378, 526	Henry J. ....	501, 656
Robert Emmet .....	259, 378	Hugh .....	243
Susan M. <i>Gorton</i> .....	259, 378	John .....	328
Susan Catharine .....	526	John .....	430
Theodore Darwin .....	378, 526	Joseph Gorton, <i>Rev.</i> .....	315, 470
Miliken, Archibald .....	447	Lewis A. ....	597, 710
Hannah <i>Rathbone</i> .....	447	Lewis .....	710
Millard, Ada .....	369	Lillie B. <i>Gorton</i> .....	501, 656
Benjamin .....	270	Lorenzo .....	350
Edwin .....	257, 369	Mabel Caroline .....	680
Chas. and Hannah .....	257	Margaret <i>McCraby</i> .....	710
Eliza A. <i>Tillinghast</i> .....	270, 400	Mary D. ....	315, 470
Elizabeth .....	270	Mary <i>Gorton</i> .....	228, 315
Gulielmus B. ....	270, 400	Miles .....	510
Hannah M. <i>Gorton</i> .....	199, 257	Phebe .....	212
Hannah .....	270	Reed .....	656
James .....	270	Robert .....	601
James of Saml. ....	239	William H. ....	549, 680
Martin .....	232	Milliard, Adolphus .....	455, 608
Martin .....	270	Ann Eliza <i>Ward</i> .....	455, 608
Mary S. <i>Sherman</i> .....	257, 369	Cora .....	608
Nathaniel .....	199, 257	John Ward .....	608
Nathaniel .....	270, 271	Joseph .....	608
Rebecca Olin .....	270	Louis Marguerita .....	608
Russell .....	270	Milliken, Archibald, <i>Capt.</i> .....	448
Samuel .....	204, 270, 271	Bertha A. ....	516
Samuel .....	270	Bertha E. <i>Gorton</i> .....	641, 744
Sarah <i>Jerauld</i> .....	204, 270	Francis Marion .....	744
Sarah J. ....	270	George W. ....	516
Susan Allen .....	400	Grace <i>Ducker</i> .....	744
Susanna J. R. ....	271	Herbert A. ....	641, 744
William .....	369	Jacob Gorton .....	744
Millerd, Augustus G. ....	298	John and Family .....	439
Barbary Bowen .....	298	William .....	516
Eliza .....	298	Millikens, The .....	213
Elizabeth <i>Greene</i> .....	218, 298	Mills, Abbott A. ....	355, 511
Esquire .....	298	Annie M. <i>Jenkins</i> .....	511, 662
George W. ....	298	Borden .....	528
Julia G. ....	298	Charles Hood .....	380, 528
Nathaniel .....	218, 298	Charlotte R. ....	528
Nathaniel .....	298	Emmet E., <i>Prof.</i> .....	511

- George R. .... 342  
 Hattie B. *Gorton* ..... 380, 528  
 Henrietta *White* ..... 376  
 — Hood ..... 528  
 James J., *Dr.* ..... 511, 662  
 Joseph ..... 511  
 Junita M. .... 662  
 Lawrence H. .... 541  
 Maria F. .... 528  
 Martin M. .... 477  
 Mary *Savescool* ..... 511  
 Mary A. *Gorton* ..... 355, 511  
 Myra *Steel* ..... 511  
 Rhea B. .... 662  
 Winfield *Gorton* ..... 622  
 Miner, Absalom ..... 319  
 Absalom, *Rev.* ..... 319, 478  
 Absalom, *Jr.* ..... 231, 319  
 Albert ..... 478  
 Alice ..... 478  
 Amanda *Nye* ..... 319, 477  
 Annette *Burton* ..... 478  
 Asher C. .... 477  
 Asher W. .... 319  
 Azubah *Moore* ..... 477, 632  
 Bess ..... 634  
 Betsey ..... 319, 477  
 Charles ..... 477, 632  
 Charles ..... 633  
 Charles B. .... 289, 445  
 Charles Henry ..... 478, 633  
 Charles H., *Jr.* ..... 366  
 Charles William ..... 445  
 Clarke ..... 634  
 Cora ..... 478  
 — *Cook* ..... 319, 478  
 C. Judson ..... 478  
 Daniel C. .... 319, 478  
 Danl. Christopher ..... 478  
 Daniel V. .... 478, 634  
 Ebenezer P. .... 444  
 Edwin ..... 478  
 Electa R. *Carter* ..... 319  
 Ella *Cook* ..... 478, 634  
 Emma Hewett ..... 633  
 Fred ..... 478  
 Harriet *Herkimer* ..... 478  
 Herbert ..... 727  
 Hugh and Damaris ..... 319  
 Isora *Stevens* ..... 478, 633  
 James McCall ..... 478  
 Josie ..... 634  
 Julia ..... 478  
 Julia A. .... 478, 634  
 Juliet ..... 477  
 Kate ..... 634  
 Lovina *Britton* ..... 319, 478  
 Lucinda *Merritt* ..... 477  
 Mae ..... 634  
 Marenus W. .... 319, 477  
 Maria L. .... 477  
 Maria *McCall* ..... 319, 478  
 Marie ..... 633, 733  
 Marie *McCall* ..... 478, 633  
 Martin ..... 478, 634  
 Martin ..... 634  
 Mary ..... 633, 732  
 Mary *Gorton* ..... 231, 319  
 Mary G. *Smith* ..... 289, 445  
 Mary H. .... 477  
 Mary *Harner* ..... 478, 634  
 Mercy ..... 319, 477  
 Nett ..... 478  
 Ruth *Morse* ..... 319  
 Ruth Pauline ..... 633  
 Sarah A. .... 477  
 Selden *Dea* ..... 445  
 Simon *Gorton, Rev.* ..... 319, 478  
 Sophronia ..... 478, 633  
 Waite C. .... 477  
 Minkler, Edgar ..... 349  
 Minter, Marshall A. .... 495  
 Nancy *Banty* ..... 495  
 Misner, Abigail ..... 287, 441  
 Adeline ..... 287  
 Alexander ..... 438  
 Alice O. .... 442  
 Alfred ..... 438  
 Anna *Close* ..... 437  
 Anna Langston ..... 437  
 Arthur ..... 441  
 Armenia *Cook* ..... 437  
 Benjamin ..... 287, 437  
 Caroline *Knickerbocker* ..... 281, 441  
 Carrie *Morgan* ..... 287  
 Catharine *Corgill* ..... 437  
 Catharine *Sangster* ..... 437  
 Charles E. .... 442  
 Charles T. .... 287, 441  
 Collins ..... 437  
 Cornelia ..... 437  
 Cynthia *Brown* ..... 454  
 Daniel ..... 441  
 Elam ..... 287, 441  
 Elam ..... 439  
 Ella *Moore* ..... 441  
 Eliza ..... 437  
 Elizabeth ..... 437  
 Elizabeth *Gorton* ..... 287, 437  
 Elizabeth *Lyons* ..... 437  
 Elizabeth M. .... 287, 442  
 Emma J. .... 442  
 Ernest L. .... 441  
 Frank ..... 441  
 Fanny ..... 437  
 Gabriel ..... 287  
 George ..... 441  
 Georo. Roma *Sicor* ..... 437  
 Harriet ..... 437  
 Helen ..... 437  
 Helen *Blume* ..... 441  
 Henry ..... 212, 287  
 Henry ..... 437  
 Henry ..... 441  
 Ira ..... 437  
 Irvin N. .... 441  
 James ..... 441  
 James Alvin ..... 437

Jane .....	437	Banks McL. ....	686
Jane C. Gorton .....	438	Benj. ....	571
John .....	441	Cassimer de Rhamie .....	571
John K. W. ....	437	Charles Middaugh .....	526
Julia A. ....	287, 441	Charlotte McIlvanie .....	557, 686
Julia Braden .....	441	David H. ....	378, 526
Leonard .....	287, 437	Grace .....	571
Leonard .....	437	Harriet Gibbs .....	332
Lydia Gorton .....	287, 437	Harry B. ....	711
Malvin .....	437	Herbert Gorton .....	711
Margaret .....	437	James W. ....	599, 711
Margaret Gorton .....	287, 441	James W. ....	711
Maria .....	287, 441	James and Judith .....	258
Martin Ryerson .....	437	John .....	526
Mary Keator .....	437	John .....	660
Mary Smith .....	441	John David .....	526
Mary Smith .....	437	John N. of Rev. ....	557, 686
Mary Wood .....	437	Josephine Guinip Middaugh .....	378, 526
Moses .....	437	Josiah .....	650
Naomi Prince .....	442	Lala E. Gorton .....	597, 709
Nathan .....	437	Lora Mae .....	709
Oliver H. P. ....	287, 441	Margaret Fida .....	526
Peter .....	437	Margaret Haurahan .....	526
Peter .....	287	Mary C. Alderson .....	650
Phebe Gorton .....	212, 287	Marvale H. ....	709
Phebe H. ....	287, 442	Maud P. ....	711
Polly M. DeWitt .....	287, 441	May .....	711
Riley .....	437	Rehd. and Elizabeth .....	711
Timas .....	454	Robert Emmet .....	526
Will .....	441	Sadie B. ....	711
Mitchell Belser, Mrs. ....	395	Sarah J. Gorton .....	599, 711
Ellen Neagle .....	688	Stuart B. ....	686
Henry Herbert .....	533	Theodore Darwin .....	526
Louisa A. ....	539	Thomas V. ....	686
Matthew P. ....	539	William, Coln. ....	332
Roderick J. ....	688	Moray, Alice Warfield ....	259, 375
Timothy .....	240	Altheen E. ....	259, 374
Wm. E. ....	546	Berril Clare .....	375
Mitchelson, Ariel .....	602	Clarence Gorton .....	259, 375
Elizabeth Chappell .....	602	Eldora Celestia .....	259, 374
Mitter, Frederick W. ....	622	Joadel Alice .....	375
Moffitt, Alice Ida .....	709	Julian Linden .....	259
Claudius .....	267	Nancy Gorton .....	199, 258
Dora Gorton .....	596, 709	Peter .....	199, 253
Mary A. Penny .....	709	More, Albert .....	606
Rufus .....	709	Moreland, Martimus .....	606
Terry .....	709	Sarah A. Harmon .....	606
William .....	412	Morey, Clinton .....	597
Van Rensselaer .....	596, 709	Earl .....	232
Monroe, Nathan .....	643	John .....	232
Rebecca L. Mason .....	643	Morgan, Caroline Budlong .....	354, 508
Monteith, Delia Wing .....	649	Columbus .....	313
W. James .....	649	Fanny Long .....	480
Montigue, Augustine .....	744	Ida .....	508
Emma L. Gorton .....	641, 744	James .....	474
Gorton Jacob .....	744	Lucretia .....	393
Helen Shaw .....	744	Newton P. ....	607
Stillman B., Dr. ....	641, 744	Samuel Coit .....	384
Mook, Cora .....	482	Silas G. ....	393
Daniel D. ....	482	Wm. ....	354, 508
Hannah .....	482	Morley, Nettie Stone .....	353
Moon, Charles .....	481	Morrell, Bryan M. ....	331
Ella F. Briggs .....	675	Morris, Amelia I. Moyer .....	493, 649
Moore, Adna W., Rev. ....	597, 709		



Amelia V. <i>Alsbaugh</i> .....	343, 494	Lillie C. ....	648
Austin S. ....	493	Margaret <i>Eddy</i> .....	648
Barbara <i>Mossinger</i> .....	343	Sarah D. <i>Smith</i> .....	493, 648
Clar. Josephine .....	343	Morse, Benjamin E., <i>Lieut</i> ....	410
Clare D. ....	494	Chas., <i>Rev.</i> .....	615
Clark .....	493, 649	Charles H., <i>Dr.</i> .....	273
Caroline Augusta .....	343, 493	Henry .....	410
Delana <i>Gorton</i> .....	243, 343	Henry L., <i>Serg.</i> .....	410
Delana M. ....	343, 493	Isaac .....	199, 257
Delia M. ....	494	Jedediah .....	257
Dyantha .....	343, 493	Mary .....	257
Elizabeth Cora .....	681	Sarah <i>Gorton</i> .....	199, 257
Elizabeth Torace .....	343, 493	William .....	410
Elizabeth Wasson .....	343, 494	Morss, Harriet <i>Stanard</i> .....	609
Emma A. <i>Terry</i> .....	550, 681	John G. ....	609
Emma F. ....	493, 649	Morton, Almira <i>Gorton</i> ...	283, 429
Floy .....	494	Alzina .....	429
Francis .....	343, 493	Amanda .....	429
Francis John .....	649	Anastatia .....	429, 587
Gertrude <i>Hornstem</i> .....	493	Andelucia E. ....	429, 588
Guy .....	494	Jonathan G. ....	283, 429
Henry J. ....	494, 650	Moses, Porter, Mrs. ....	320
Hiram of John .....	243, 343	Mosher, Walter .....	627
Hiram A. ....	494	Mosley, Edwin W. ....	688
Hiram E. ....	493, 649	Elizabeth <i>Clark</i> .....	688
Hiram Willis .....	343	Elizabeth <i>Parker</i> .....	405
Howard .....	494	Nathan .....	405
Howard E. ....	649	Moss, Fanny G. <i>Larned</i> ...	488, 645
Jeanette <i>Glaze</i> .....	494, 650	Jesse Lathrop, Jr. ....	488, 645
Jeanette M. ....	650	Julia Larned .....	645, 745
John .....	343	Mossbarger, Eli .....	587
John Benson .....	343, 494	Elizabeth <i>Donan</i> .....	587
Laura S. ....	494	Mott, Anna <i>Ellsworth</i> .....	734
Leona G. ....	494, 650	Braddock .....	734
Madaline Bernice .....	681	Charles .....	371
Margaret <i>Downs</i> .....	493, 649	Harriet Fuller .....	600
Mary <i>Gorton</i> .....	247	Jacob .....	194
May .....	494, 650	John .....	194
Ora D. ....	494	Joseph .....	600
Orpha Jane <i>Dougherty</i> ...	343, 494	Otis P. ....	448
Robert E. ....	650	Rest <i>Perry</i> .....	194
Robert Erastus .....	343, 494	William .....	437
Rose Terry .....	681	Moulton, Irving .....	460
Roy Trevelin .....	649	Ruby .....	424
Thomas Gates .....	550, 681	Sullivan .....	419
William .....	382	Mount, Charles .....	317
Wm. Clifton .....	649	John .....	317
William H. Harrison ...	343, 494	Mowray, Earl .....	207
Wm. Roy .....	494	John .....	207
Zeta L. ....	494	William G. ....	207
Morrison, Charles .....	492	Mowry, Abbie J. ....	616
Ebenezer C. ....	343, 492	Abby, <i>Greene</i> .....	461, 616
Frances .....	492	Caroline <i>Low</i> .....	616, 721
Frank .....	492	Ethel of Jos. E. ....	721
George S. ....	518	Fanny W. ....	616, 721
Maria <i>Gorton</i> .....	343, 492	Grace Greene .....	721, 754
Mattie Robinson .....	492	Hannah D. ....	616
Nancy .....	492	Harold J. ....	721, 754
Morrow, Florence E. ....	648	Helen Sayles .....	721
Gladys V. ....	648	Jane A. ....	616, 722
Hazel Delana .....	648	Jeanette Low .....	721
Herbert Eugene .....	648	Jenckes .....	461, 616
James .....	648	Joseph .....	616
James O., <i>Dr.</i> .....	493, 648	Joseph E. ....	616, 721

Lizzie B. Earl	721,	754
Madeline Louise		755
Mildred Earl		755
Raymond G.		616
Moyer, Donald McC.		664
John	528,	664
John		649
Julia A. McCormic	528,	664
Susan Fox		649
William R.		664
Moynelo, Andres E.	433,	599
Kate Louis Rogers	433,	594
Mary Alice		594
Mudge, Michael		168
Mumford, Abby Brenton		334
John Fry, Hon.		334
Munn, Bruce		451
Murphy, Agnes G. Gorton	430,	590
Clara S.		624
Ellen Walsh		711
Glenn G.		590
Hazel E.		590
James		654
John		590
John A.		610
Laura P. Gorton	472,	624
Leonidas	430,	590
Lucretia Stephens		590
Luly L.		590
Lydia Gorton	320,	480
M. Jerome	472,	624
Marcilla C.	480,	637
Marion Miranda	480,	637
Mary McGuigan		654
Moses Rich	320,	480
Ralph G.		590
William		711
Musbach, Elizabeth Notten		657
John Jacob		657
Musoff, Henry A.		753
John D.	700,	752
Mary Shafer		753
Mina Pearl		753
Pearl L. Gorton	700,	752
Musselman, Alvin J.	494,	650
Leona G. Morris	494,	650
Morris McNeal		650
Myers, Albert Emerson		517
Alida Hinkley	606,	714
Almon	452,	606
Antoinette	452,	606
Catharine		517
Charley		452
Dora N.		606
Ethel M.		714
Elmira Van Benschotten	293,	452
Elsie B.	606,	714
Ettie		606
Eva May		452
Frances Lenore		517
Frances M. C. Oyers	503,	658
Frank H.		606
George L.		658
George W.	365,	517

George W. ....	383
Grace .....	606
Gratz C. ....	571
Graves, <i>Mrs.</i> .....	502
Harold Gorton .....	517
Henry E. ....	714
Henry P. ....	452
Herbert E. ....	606, 713
Jacob .....	517
Jessie E. ....	606, 714
John .....	452
Louis G. ....	658
Lula M. <i>Cook</i> .....	452
Mabel A. ....	714
Margaret <i>Swickard</i> .....	383
Mary Augusta Gorton ....	365, 517
Phebe A. <i>Dibble</i> .....	452
Phila <i>Curtis</i> .....	452, 606
Phila. M. ....	714
Polly <i>Wike</i> .....	501
Ralph Benj. ....	517
Rosannah .....	452
William .....	452
William .....	501
William Patrick .....	293, 452
William Porter .....	517
Winnie L. ....	606

## N

Nash, Amy <i>Hall</i> .....	474
Caroline <i>Gorton</i> .....	318, 474
Caroline L. ....	474
Edward .....	658
Isaac .....	318, 474
Isaac .....	474
Sarah C. ....	474
William .....	658
Naze, Wm. L. ....	562
Neal, Emily Alice <i>Bradley</i> ..	433, 593
Joseph Clay .....	433, 593
Neary, Abba G. <i>Alcott</i> ....	519, 663
Ed. <i>Alcott</i> .....	663
Edward, <i>Judge</i> .....	663
Margaret <i>Cochrane</i> .....	663
Margaret <i>Jocelyn</i> .....	663
William .....	519, 663
Neff, Frank .....	349
Jerome .....	349
Neill, Amelia .....	626
Archbell .....	625
Elnora <i>Gorton</i> .....	473, 625
Inez .....	626
Irvin .....	625
John .....	473, 625
Thomas A. ....	598
Neilson, David J. ....	551
David P. ....	551
Nellis, Henry .....	371
Nelson, A. G. ....	587, 704
Bessie .....	704
Charley .....	704
Cora C. <i>Kriegelstein</i> .....	600
Della .....	600

Effe .....	704	William .....	442
Fidelia <i>Moulton</i> .....	600	Newman, George .....	523
Francis B. ....440,	600	Newsom, Cary .....	332
Frank .....	600	Cornelia G. ....	332
Gorton .....	600	Edward L. ....	332
John .....	600	Frank of Cary .....	332
Melissa Catharine <i>Gorton</i> 440,	600	Lulu of Cary .....	332
Sophia <i>Sutton</i> .....	587, 704	Nathaniel G. ....	332
Nettelson, Eli .....	473	Patty of Cary .....	332
Mary M. <i>Hotchkiss</i> .....	473	Sally C. ....	332
Fannie M. <i>Gorton</i> .....	260, 379	Wilson C. ....	332
George W. ....	379	Newton, Charles .....	424, 578
Nellie A. ....	379	Emma .....	578, 697
William H. ....260,	379	Maria <i>Davis</i> .....	424, 578
Nevatt, Archibald Benj. ....	699	Nicholas, David .....	265
Charles .....	584, 699	Nichols, Amos Gardner .....	401
Elizab. <i>Heathcote</i> .....	699	Charles P. ....	391
Isaac .....	699	Ella May .....	736, 757
Isabella Elizab. ....	699	Irene <i>Hartwell</i> .....	391
Nettie M. <i>Hoag</i> .....	584, 699	John .....	562
William .....	699	Jonathan .....	172
Newberry, Byron .....	460	Joseph .....	204
Christopher G. ....300,	460	Lydia <i>Scarle</i> .....	562
Christopher G., Jr. ....	460	Mehitable <i>Hall</i> .....	736
Desire <i>Northrop</i> ....300,	460	Nancy C. <i>Payne</i> .....	635, 736
Elihu .....	300	Norman W. ....	635, 736
Emeline C. <i>Chapel</i> .....	460	William C. ....	736
Eunice .....	300	Walter and Mary .....	208
Fanny <i>Ball</i> .....	300	Nicholson, Elizabeth Gorton <i>Davis</i> .....	372, 519
George .....	300	George S. of W. H. ....	327
Hannah M. <i>Dart</i> .....	460	Isadore D. ....	520, 663
Horace M. ....	460	John .....	372, 520
Lucinda <i>Bolles</i> .....	300	Matilda D. ....	520
Mercy G. ....300,	459	W. H. ....	327
Nathan .....	218, 300	Nickles, Edward .....	431
Nathan .....	300	Nickols, Benjamin .....	267, 268
Nathaniel .....	300	Benjamin, <i>Dr.</i> .....	268
Newman .....	300	Gorton .....	268
— <i>Prentis</i> .....	460	John .....	268
Sally .....	460	Jonathan .....	204, 267, 268
Trail and — <i>Davis</i> .....	300	Marie .....	268
Welthian G. <i>Johnson</i> ....218,	300	Mary <i>Wightman</i> .....	204, 267
Newcomb, Anna .....	383	Mercy .....	268
Dean .....	261, 383	Phebe <i>Weaver</i> .....	267, 268
Dorothea <i>Huger</i> .....	383	Phebe <i>J.</i> .....	268
Mary E. <i>Adams</i> .....	383	Theodosia W. <i>Remington</i> ....	268
May Eva .....	383	Nicols, Chester .....	757
Parmelia <i>Robinson</i> ....261,	383	Lillie <i>Gorton</i> .....	743, 757
Ralph .....	383	Marion .....	757
Walter .....	383	William .....	743, 757
Newell, Amanzeo J. G. ....	379	Nightengale, Alice Bucklin ....	714
Bathsheba <i>Scott</i> .....	379	Crawford Allen .....	607
Charles Augustus .....	379	Elizabeth <i>Corlis</i> ....294,	331, 454
Diancie Adeline .....	379	Frederick Albert .....	607
Frances Maria ....379,	528	George Corliss .....	606, 714
Frances M. <i>Greene</i> ....260,	379	George Corliss .....	455, 606
Harriet Emeralda .....	379	George Corliss .....	714
John of John ....260,	379	Jeanette Davis .....	714
John .....	379	John Corlis .....	237, 331
Martha Armina .....	379	John Kenty H. ....	607
Matilda — .....	379	Joseph, <i>Coln.</i> ....294,	331, 454
Susie Barton .....	379, 528	Joseph, Jr. ....	294, 454
Thomas, <i>Dr.</i> .....	314	Martha W. <i>Greene</i> ....	237, 331
Newkirk, John .....	746		

Mary	714
Mary G.	455
Mary <i>Davis</i>	606, 714
Mary <i>Greene</i>	294, 454
Mary G. <i>Henshaw</i>	455, 606
Mary <i>Henshaw</i>	606
Mary <i>King</i>	331
Phineas Miller	331
Wm. Greene	606
Niles, Byron Delos	559
Daisy	427
Hosford B.	422
Maurice	427
Niver, Henry J.	434
Noble, Ella N.	569
Emily —	651
Georgianna S. <i>Tallman</i>	418, 569
Hiram	651
John	418, 569
Joseph Whitney, <i>Dr.</i>	569
Norris, Alfred	503
Edith R. I.	503
Northrup, Abbie of Wm. R.	325
Catharine <i>Barnes</i>	428
Charles	428
Charles Lee	591
Christopher	428
Christ. Carr	283, 428
Eldred	591
Elvira	442
Emma	442
Eveline <i>Sherman</i>	431, 591
Gardner Hall	428
George	431, 591
George	428
George Foster	428
George	287, 442
George	441
James, <i>Capt.</i>	319
James Nelson	591
Job A.	327
Juliette <i>McRorie</i>	591
Mary E. <i>Gorton</i>	283, 423
Penelope <i>Hall</i>	428
Phebe M. <i>Knapp</i>	442
Rosetta <i>Barringer</i>	591
Susan <i>Rolland</i>	591
Wm. Lafayette	591
William R.	325
Wm. of Wm. R.	325
Norton, Addie J. <i>Gorton</i>	635, 737
Alice Irene	373, 521
Ann E. <i>Taber</i>	457, 611
Betsey <i>Hooker</i>	373
Carrie Proctor <i>Patch</i>	611, 720
Frances A. <i>Coe</i>	609, 717
Frank	635, 737
George	509
George Elmer	737
Harriet Reid <i>Heller</i>	373, 521
Harold Proctor	720
James	457, 611
James Edgar	611
Jane <i>Crain</i>	717

John Cole, <i>Dr.</i>	258, 373
John Herman	611, 720
Joseph	377
Joseph C.	609, 717
Joseph Gray	717
Luton Gray	717
Olive Marietta	373, 521
Prudence <i>Hall</i>	377
Stephen	373
Susan E. <i>Gorton</i>	258, 373
Wm. Tully	373, 521
Wm. Tully, Jr.	521
Norvell, Ada Lena	681
Adah M. <i>Terry</i>	550, 681
Ida O. <i>Ballinger</i>	681
John P., <i>Lieut.</i>	550, 681
Joseph Barton	681
Sibyl Dick	681
Nott, Eliphalet, <i>LL.D.</i>	389
Sally <i>Benedict</i>	389
Noyes, John	310
Nutting, Delia May	726
Howard L.	726
Nuventure, David	427
Nye, Betsey <i>Alton</i>	477
John M.	342
Jonathan	477
Marshall Hudson	342
Mary E. <i>Hudson</i>	342
Silas Tripp	342

## O

Oakes, Lewis W.	364
Oakman, <i>Prof., Rev.</i>	317
Oatly, John and Susan	407
Oberlin, Oscar W.	383
Blanche A.	383
Edward J.	383
Elijah E.	383
Else A. <i>Robinson</i>	261, 383
Frank R.	383
George W.	383
Ida M.	383
Jacob H.	261, 383
Jacob H.	383
Jesse C.	383
John W.	383
Marshall R.	383
O'Donald, John J.	345
Ohora, Margaret <i>Brown</i>	575
Michael	575
Olin, Chas. Russell	635
David	232
George E.	497, 651
Hannah <i>Riley</i>	232
Henry	232
Henry	232
John	232
Mary	651
Peleg	190, 232
Peleg	232
Phebe	232
Phebe <i>Gorton</i>	190, 232



Polly	232	Ephraim	336
Rebecca	232	Ephraim, <i>Dr.</i>	336
Ruth A. <i>Gorton</i>	497, 651	George	419
Sarah	232	Isaac	279, 419
Sarah <i>Aylesworth</i>	232	John F.	337
William	424	Mary <i>Greene</i>	240, 336
Oliver, Charles of Jos. B.	670	Meribah W. <i>Tallman</i>	279, 419
Edward	418	Sarah <i>Harris</i>	336
Fergus of Jos. B.	670	Sarah <i>Harris</i>	337
Joseph B.	537, 670	Thomas	337
Kenneth DeF.	670	Oursler, Josephine	588
Margaret	670	Margaret	588
Mary M. <i>Crocker</i>	537, 670	W. N.	588
Robert	670	Overholtzer, Joseph	756
Olmstead, Angeline	245	Overocker, Chas.	549
Angeline <i>Gorton</i>	244, 345	George	549
Edward	245	Ovitt, Eneas	659
Edwin	346, 498	Florence <i>Williams</i>	659
Enzilla <i>Davis</i>	245	Owen, Alice	426
Eunice	245	Baxter	426
Frank	245	Ida	426
Freeborn	245	Mattie	426
Freeborn G.	244, 345	Mary E. <i>Westcott</i>	620
Lucretia	245	Ruba	426
Mary E. <i>Hyde</i>	346, 498	Smith	620
Mary <i>Hyde</i>	245	Owens, Lillian <i>Freeman</i>	465
Philip	245	Oyer, Edward J.	658
Raymond E.	498	Frances M. <i>Coal</i>	503, 658
Raymond	245	Joseph E.	503, 658
Olney, Amos	413		
Daniel	334		
Jeremiah, <i>Dr.</i>	413		
Mary <i>Collins</i>	413		
Oppenheim, Alice D. <i>Beckwith</i>	724		
Ernest L.	620, 724		
Louise Marie	724		
Osborn, Arthur <i>Sweetland</i>	655		
Benjamin Smith	471		
Blanche <i>Gorton</i>	655		
Charence H.	707		
David	441		
Ellis Noe	471		
Fred S.	707		
Henry	184		
Jacob	315, 470		
Polly <i>Greene</i>	315, 470		
Rose B. <i>Sweetland</i>	500, 655		
Sarah B.	471, 623		
Ursula Fitch	471, 623		
William G.	471		
Wilmer G.	500, 655		
Osborne, Eliza <i>Allen</i>	644		
John	644		
Osgood, Fredk.	605		
Harriet A. <i>Spalding</i>	605		
Lester	657		
Sarah A. <i>Hoaglin</i>	657		
Ostrander, Almira	274		
Bowen	274		
Daniel, <i>Rev.</i>	206, 274		
Mary <i>Bowen</i>	206, 274		
Mary H.	274, 405		
Otis, Daniel	240, 336		
Daniel G., <i>Dr.</i>	337		

## P

Pabodie, Charles A.	547
Pace, Bennie Andrew	494
Caroline	344
Caroline <i>Gorton</i>	244, 344
Carrie Leona	494
Clarence J.	494
Dora May	494
John Wesley	344
Laura O. <i>Cunningham</i>	344, 494
Martha	494
Martha L.	344
Mary <i>Richards</i>	494
Mary	344
Michael C.	344, 494
Michael J.	244, 344
Miranda <i>Potter</i>	344
Oleava Louella	494
Wesley W.	494
William W.	344
Pacheco, Benigno P.	537
Packard, Abigail <i>Congdon</i>	403
DeWitt	482
Don	482
Glenn	482
Samuel	403
Paddock, Albert E.	688
Elizab. S. <i>Easton</i>	560, 688
Emma L.	560
Everett M.	688
Geo. Edward	560, 688
George F.	688
George H.	411, 560

I. R. of Ohio .....	333	Nettie .....	498
Sarah M. <i>Gorton</i> .....	411, 560	Polly .....	547, 679
Wm. and Sarah .....	347	Polly <i>Grant</i> .....	547
Page, Americus W. ....	259	Ray H. ....	547
Carrie M. <i>Warner</i> .....	668	Reuben <i>Elder</i> .....	300
Charles .....	245, 351	Reuben, Jr., .....	299
Frank .....	579	Ruth Elizabeth .....	657
George W. ....	351	Sidney L. ....	679, 750
Henry .....	668	Sidney LaVern .....	750
Herbert Oliver .....	585	Stephen Rice .....	657
Jane <i>Gorton</i> .....	245, 351	Susan <i>Babcock</i> .....	476
John Sawyer .....	427, 584	Thankful .....	180
Maria Amey <i>Gove</i> .....	427, 584	Thankful .....	208
Mary Addie .....	585	Warren D. ....	396, 547
Mary <i>Sawyer</i> .....	584	Wm. ....	346, 498
Nathan .....	584	William .....	547, 679
Nelson T. ....	333	Palmeto, Barton Greene .....	534
Paige, Henry C. P. ....	471	Ebenezer .....	534
Matteson .....	471	Frank G. W. ....	534
William .....	471	John Gill .....	387, 534
Paine, Abbie — .....	676	Lois .....	534
Elliott .....	385	Mary Angeline <i>Greene</i> .....	387, 534
George .....	676	Palmitier, George .....	443
Merrill .....	385	Pane, Cora <i>Johnson</i> .....	630
Sherman .....	385	Parcelle, Charles F. ....	579
Painter, Gamaliel, <i>Maj.</i> .....	224	Pardee, Samuel .....	490
Palmatier, Abigail <i>Garfield</i> .....	453	Parenteau, Edith Nellie .....	588
Peter .....	453	Edward R. ....	429, 588
Palmer, Amanda W. <i>Gorton</i> .....	346, 498	Elpha S. <i>Markham</i> .....	429, 588
Annie <i>Phelps</i> .....	657	Louise <i>Flint</i> .....	588
Arthur Phelps .....	502, 657	Morton Edward .....	588
Avilla <i>Wadsworth</i> .....	547	Oliver .....	588
Beatrice V. ....	750	Pearl Markham .....	588
Billings .....	476	Parish, John, <i>Dr.</i> .....	220
Carl .....	547	Park, Charity E. <i>Broten</i> .....	485, 644
Carrie S. <i>Beach</i> .....	502, 657	Ebenezer .....	644
Charles .....	547	Edwin H. ....	644
Clayton .....	556	Henry W. ....	485, 644
Cora .....	679, 750	Mary <i>Shertell</i> .....	644
Edna M. ....	750	Melinda <i>Flint</i> .....	575
Eliza <i>Rhodes Field</i> .....	396, 547	Phebe <i>Williams</i> .....	644
Elizabeth A. <i>Hoag</i> .....	679, 750	Simeon .....	575
Elijah .....	547	Parker, Alexander .....	424
Emma .....	498	Alva of Stephen .....	327
Emily .....	547	Anna E. <i>Reynolds</i> .....	407, 558
Ettie <i>Howe</i> .....	547	Arthur P. ....	558
Floyd Beach .....	657	Arthur Thomas .....	558
Fred E. ....	498	Asenatha .....	327
Fred G. ....	679	Betsey M. <i>Walker</i> .....	411, 560
George .....	434	Carleton H. ....	558
Gurnsey .....	547	Selinda .....	327
Harold Stephen .....	657	Charles of Steph. ....	327
Hart M. ....	639	Clem E. <i>Mosley</i> .....	688
Jessie .....	679	Damaris .....	327
Kirk E. ....	679	David S. ....	558
Leslie Arthur .....	657	Delilah of Step .....	327
Lillian Caroline .....	657	Eliza <i>Rice</i> .....	535
Mabel <i>Shail</i> .....	679	Elizabeth Hovey .....	688
Maria .....	547	Elizabeth <i>Low</i> .....	189, 228
Marietta .....	750	Emily H. <i>Vilas</i> .....	561
Mary <i>Slater</i> .....	547, 679	Emily Reynolds .....	558
Mercy G. <i>Gardner</i> .....	208	Emma Talbot <i>Day</i> .....	356, 513
Nancy <i>Swan</i> .....	292	Esserphine G. <i>Miner</i> .....	558
Nathan .....	292	F. A., <i>Lieut.</i> .....	335

Florence .....	537	Gertrude F. ....	728
Francis .....	228	Harriet .....	625
Gorton .....	326	Harriet A. ....	728
Grace .....	558	Howard .....	729
Grace H. ....	558	James .....	625
Helen L. ....	683, 751	Jesse .....	473, 625
John .....	189, 228	Jesse R. ....	728
John .....	228	Kate Jacobs .....	625, 728
John .....	558	Katharine — .....	728
John .....	560	Lillian .....	729
John Henry .....	411, 560	Maud Butler .....	728
Joseph .....	326	Nancy Gorton .....	473, 625
Joseph H. ....	380	R. Leroy .....	728
Lawrence A. ....	558	Ralph J. ....	728
Leonard F., <i>Prof.</i> .....	732	Robert C. ....	728
Lillian B. ....	513	Roena E. ....	728
Mary of Stephen .....	327	William .....	625, 728
Mary Stone .....	235, 327	William, Jr. ....	728
Minnie F. <i>Hall</i> .....	558	Patten, Actor .....	417
Nathan .....	310	Ann Maria Theresa .....	418, 569
Nellie G. <i>Clark</i> .....	732	Eliza S. T. <i>Smith</i> .....	417
Pliney .....	345	Hannah Paulina .....	418
Polly <i>Chambers</i> .....	327	Jane <i>McLellan</i> .....	417
Rebecca of Steph .....	327	John .....	355
Richd. W. ....	558	John Owen .....	568
Robert C. ....	537	Joseph .....	355
Sally A. <i>Waterman</i> .....	561, 688	Rachel Jane .....	418, 568
Sarah <i>Fitch</i> .....	560	William, <i>Capt</i> .....	417
Sarah Fitch .....	561	Paterson, Zacharias .....	345
Sheldon of Steph .....	327	Patterson, Arthur .....	662
Stephen .....	235, 327	Carrie A. Smith .....	510, 661
Stephen .....	327	Daniel .....	661, 662
Susan <i>Hall</i> .....	327	David W. ....	510, 661
Susan <i>Phillips</i> .....	327	Don Rush .....	610, 718
Thomas K. ....	407, 558	Dorcas Gorton .....	196, 243
Timothy .....	561, 688	Ella Louise .....	718
Vilas .....	561	Ellen <i>Rush</i> .....	718
Wm. Brewster .....	561	Eva C. <i>Greene</i> .....	610, 718
Wm. Marshall, <i>Dr.</i> .....	356, 513	Freda M. ....	662
Zachariah .....	535	George .....	510, 662
Parks, Daniel .....	501	George .....	510
Elias .....	726	Harold E. ....	662
Eliza A. <i>Sayles</i> .....	501	Homer W. ....	661
Matilda B. — .....	726	Ichabod .....	196, 243
Parlin, Robert H. ....	610	Ichabod, Jr. ....	243
Parmely, Eleazer .....	608	Junita <i>Clark</i> .....	661, 662
Parsell, Dorothy .....	528	Lillie B. <i>Smith</i> .....	510, 662
Dorothy .....	665	Lucy Gorton .....	317
Jay .....	528, 665	Marion B. ....	661
Susie <i>McDougal</i> .....	528, 665	Miranda .....	317
Parsons, Henry Lyman .....	725	Robert D. ....	661
Pasco, Aaron .....	579	Robert Henry .....	718
Alice Deborah .....	579	Ruth M. ....	661
Harvey A. ....	425, 579	S. Madolin .....	662
Ida Meribah .....	579	Webster A. ....	718
Mary E. <i>Emerson</i> .....	425, 579	William .....	468
Richard Harvey .....	579	Wilmena M. Kinkard .....	718
Patrick, Adelia M. ....	625, 728	Patton, Alex. Gorton .....	314
Annie Maria .....	625	Anna J. ....	314
Arthur R. ....	728	Anna M. ....	467
Earl K. ....	728	Barbara <i>Schaffer</i> .....	314
Emma G. <i>Greene</i> .....	625, 728	Cora Bell .....	467
Emma J. ....	728	Drusilla Gorton .....	228, 314
George S. ....	625, 728	Emma Gorton .....	314

Fannie <i>Bell</i> .....	314, 467	Thatcher T. ....	456, 609
Francis T. ....	314	William .....	600
George H. ....	314	Paxton, Thomas and Mrs. ....	397
Helen .....	467, 623	Peabody, Thomas L. ....	451
James Gorton .....	314, 467	Pearce, Abby Perry .....	399, 552
Jessie Drusilla .....	467	Abby <i>Champlain</i> .....	390
Mary D. ....	314, 468	Abigail C. <i>Perry</i> .....	270, 399
Sarah <i>Clickner</i> .....	314	Amey Ann .....	390
Sarah L. ....	314	Amy <i>Maxwell</i> .....	270
Thomas .....	228, 314	Ann P. ....	270, 390
Thomas .....	314	Ann Townsend .....	390
Pattridge, Angeline <i>Gorton</i> ....	346	Benjamin <i>Elder</i> .....	207
Paul, Moses Thatcher .....	668	Bertha F. <i>Wilbur</i> .....	491, 646
Paul, Moses .....	537	Caleb .....	270
Payne, Albert Leroy .....	737	Candace Elliot .....	552
Alpha .....	635	Caroline <i>Gorton</i> .....	266, 390
Anastalia J. <i>Gorton</i> .....	475, 629	Catharine Babcock .....	552
Arthur Dexter .....	535	Catharine P. ....	390, 552
Burton Russell .....	635	Cath. Potter <i>Hunt</i> .....	390
Burton Russell .....	736	Dutee J., <i>Hon.</i> .....	270, 390
Chas. H. ....	475, 629	Dutee J. ....	399, 552
Chas. H. ....	624	Dutee Jerauld .....	552
Charles V. ....	630	Eleanor Knight .....	390
Clarence .....	624	Elizabeth .....	646
Clarence Arthur .....	737	Elizabeth <i>Hall</i> .....	172
Daisy Mabel .....	737	Esther <i>Wiley</i> .....	270
Diadama — .....	676	Eunice <i>Angell</i> .....	390
Edora J. Winnegar .....	635, 737	Frances Harriet .....	390
Ella May .....	737	Frederick E. ....	308
Elizabeth <i>Goff</i> .....	479, 635	Giles .....	172
Ellen Maria .....	635, 736	Hannah of Nathan .....	390
Eloise Elizabeth .....	609, 717	Hannah <i>Brozen</i> .....	334
Evelyn H. ....	576, 695	Hannah J. ....	399
Florence .....	624	Hannah <i>Jerauld</i> .....	204, 270
Francis Rival .....	635, 736	Harriet Boss .....	399, 552
Frederick R., <i>Lieut.</i> .....	654	Harriet <i>Boss</i> .....	399
Hannah <i>Dahlia Goff</i> ....	479, 635	Jerauld .....	270
Ida Jantha .....	635, 737	Jeremiah .....	232
James Meacham .....	479, 635	Jeremiah .....	232
J. Revow .....	605	Jeremiah, <i>Jr.</i> .....	190, 232
Lewis .....	676	Jeremiah Gorton .....	399
Lillian .....	630	John .....	328
Loxy A. <i>Gorton</i> .....	281, 423	John .....	390
Lynda Jameitta .....	635	John .....	413
Manning Andre .....	635, 737	John and Elizabeth .....	230
Marian R. ....	576	John Gorton .....	232
Marion Rosina .....	423	John Rice .....	390
Mary D. ....	535	John Wiley .....	270
Mary E. ....	630	Margaret <i>Martin</i> .....	232
Mary T. <i>Champlain</i> ....	423, 576	Martha <i>Jerauld</i> .....	204, 270
Mary <i>Wayles</i> .....	635, 737	Martha <i>Palmer</i> .....	399, 552
Minnie O. ....	630	Martin .....	232
Minnie <i>Whitney</i> .....	635	Mary .....	232
Nancy Catharine .....	635, 736	Mary <i>Budlong</i> .....	207
Nancy <i>Pease</i> .....	635	Mary <i>Gorton</i> .....	190, 232
Nathaniel .....	448	Mary <i>Steele</i> .....	390
Norris Ingraham .....	737	Mercy <i>Rice</i> .....	271
Phebe <i>Sands</i> .....	605	Nathan .....	266, 390
Rival Tyler .....	479, 635	Nathan Wilbur .....	390
Robert Gorton .....	423, 576	Peggy Ann .....	232
Sarah <i>Isaacs</i> .....	609	Samuel .....	270
Simon R. ....	281, 423	Samuel .....	334
Stephen J. ....	630	Samuel, <i>Capt.</i> .....	399
Temp. L. <i>Braggs</i> .....	448	Samuel E. ....	270



Sylvester Rhodes .....	390	Frank G., Jr. ....	577
Thomas .....	204, 270	Harriet G. ....	577
Thos. Nathaniel .....	461	Ida Tempe .....	423, 576
William .....	270	John .....	423
William H. ....	491, 646	John Andrew .....	577
Wm. Henry .....	646	Mary A. Gorton .....	281, 423
William T. ....	270	Mary Edgar .....	423, 577
Peake, Ann <i>Healey</i> .....	391	Richard Gorton .....	577
William .....	391	Pendleton, Elizabeth <i>Low</i> .....	229
Peat, George .....	477	Oscar F. ....	450
Peck, Almira .....	477	Pennock, Nathaniel .....	311
Carrie R. <i>Foot</i> .....	734, 755	Pennypacker, Saml. W., <i>Gov.</i> .....	592
Charlotte .....	477	Percy, Elizabeth .....	169
Chester .....	319, 477	Joscelyn .....	169
Fern Isabel .....	755	Perkins, Alma .....	637
Florence .....	477	Anna .....	612
Harriet .....	477	Annie Claire .....	749
Hazel Maud .....	755	Annie L. <i>Scoville</i> .....	435, 595
Jedediah .....	538	Annie S. <i>Legg</i> .....	595
John .....	262	Asa .....	435
Lelia .....	477	Basil C. ....	721
Lucia <i>Gorton</i> .....	319, 477	Benjamin, <i>Dr</i> .....	251, 360
Mandana .....	477	Clarissa .....	612
Mary <i>Stoddard</i> .....	755	Clarissa <i>Fitch</i> .....	458
Nellie Florelle .....	755	Charlotte .....	612, 721
Rufus Stoddard .....	734, 755	Charles Henry .....	435
Rufus Wilbur .....	755	Cora .....	435
Thomas .....	477	Cornelia H. ....	593, 705
Willard .....	347	David Walton .....	593, 705
William .....	755	Edward .....	458
Peckham, Catharine <i>McCarthy</i> ..	506	Edwin Waterman .....	435, 594
Charles .....	257	Ella C. ....	435
Charles H. ....	666	Ellen C. <i>Brown</i> .....	286, 435
James P. ....	275	Ethel Leonard .....	595
Oliver .....	484	Florence A. <i>Harrington</i> ..	676, 749
Pardon S. ....	415	Frankie Roy .....	740
Rollins .....	506	Freddie Lee .....	740
Peckhams, The .....	213	Frederick Beecher .....	458, 612
Peirce, Abigail — .....	178	Gertrude L. <i>Babcock</i> .....	435, 595
Albert E. ....	317	George Thomas .....	637, 740
Barbara .....	178	Harold .....	360
Caleb .....	178, 203	Henry .....	612
Caleb Gorton .....	267	Isaac .....	342
Chas., <i>Capt.</i> .....	317	James B. ....	435
Elizabeth .....	203, 267	Jessie Annie .....	595, 706
Eliza. ....	267	John C. ....	676, 749
Elizabeth <i>Pierce</i> .....	203, 267	John Dewey .....	749
Frances <i>Gorton</i> .....	178	John N. ....	435
George .....	317	John R. ....	749
Giles .....	203, 267	John William .....	360
Hannah .....	267	Josephine .....	360
James .....	178	Julia A. <i>Orden</i> .....	721
Jeremiah .....	178	Lillie M. <i>Rogers</i> .....	360
Jeremiah, Jr .....	178	Lucas .....	637
Margaret .....	267	Louis E. ....	595
Margaret M. <i>Pierce</i> .....	178, 203	Louis S. ....	595
Mary .....	178	Marcella C. <i>Murphy</i> .....	480, 637
Mary .....	267	Marie L. <i>Shidelmeyer</i> ..	251, 360
Nathaniel .....	168	Margaret <i>Howell</i> .....	721
Susan .....	267, 392	Mary A. <i>Westcott</i> .....	458, 612
Thomas .....	267	Mary <i>Beecher</i> .....	612
Pellett, Andrews .....	281, 423	Mary Louisa .....	360
Annor <i>Garlick</i> .....	423	Minnie <i>Brooks</i> .....	637, 740
Frank Gorton .....	423, 577	Nathan .....	198, 251

Nathan	251	Phelps, Alice A. Gorton	355, 512
Ruth	369	Asa W.	396
Shubal S.	286, 435	Bacchus	734
Susan —	749	Delana Marietta Morris	355, 493
Thomas Adie	612, 720	Diton	355, 512
Theodore Walton	705	Dorcas Campbell	708
Theodosia Gorton	198, 251	Frank	633
Thos.	612	George M.	512
Timothy	480, 637	Gilbert W.	353, 493
Ward	740	Hannah Brown	734
Warren	286	Henry	512
Warren S., Rev. D. D.	435, 595	Horace	493
William	251	LaFayette	633
Wm. Richards	705	Laura Allen	493
Willard W.	246	Mary I.	512
Perce or Perry, Martin	585	Mattie	494, 649
Perrin, John and Mary	692	Phebe Wheeler	512
Oliver	429	Rose Nell	512
Perrine, Delphena Rose	712	Samuel	708
Hazel Estella	712	William G., Dr.	353
M. E. B. Bingham	601, 712	Philips, Charles	466
Martha Duncan	712	Harold H.	466
Oscar A., Dr.	601, 712	Joseph	313
Raymond Robert	712	Owen	355
Perry, Charlotte M. Hart	430, 589	Phillips, Aaron	544
Clarence H.	589	Abbie	495
Earl	589	Abigail Jackson	694
Frank L.	731	Addie E. Tilyon	574, 694
Gladys	589	Albert I.	694
Isaac	284	Albert L.	495, 650
Isaac	592	Almira N.	469
Isabel	585	Augustus	412
J. C. and Knapp	442	Beatrice Moore	495, 650
Jennie L.	731	Caroline A. Gorton	344, 495
John	589	Catharine Browning	495
Lillian A. Clark	631, 731	Charles	255
Lorin J.	631, 731	Charles	277, 412
Mary Pult	589	Charles, Jr.	412
Mattie Triplett	589	Charles Obed	562
Nina L.	731	Clara A. Smith	493, 649
Oliver H.	430, 589	Cornelia May	650
Oliver Hazard, Com.	209	Daniel E.	649
Sidney	424	Darewin E.	344, 495
Pester, Elizabeth Baker	589	Darius	412
Kennard O.	589	Dexter Gorton	516
Oscar B.	430, 589	Edwin W.	649
Rosabell Comstock	430, 589	Eliza	412
Sarah Emily	589	Eliza Abbott Gorton	362, 516
Wm.	589	Elizabeth	469
Peters, Edith Macansland	724	Elizab. Tallman	208
Ethel Conway	724	Erasmus D.	495
Harriet P. Felton	619, 724	Fannie Congdon	516
Hope Cunningham	724	Fk. A., Dr.	484
Richard	619, 724	Gamaliel S. W., Rev.	493, 649
Richard, Jr.	724	George Albert	412
Samuel Morse	724	George, Capt.	276, 408
Pettinger, A. L.	527	George R.	547
Pettis, Elizar	480	George W.	408
Phelon, Alice Greene	611	Gideon Congdon	362, 516
Alma Robbins	614	Glenn S.	649
Benjamin, Rev.	298, 459	Hannah A.	408
Benjamin Ray	459, 612, 614, 720	Hannah G. Hill	277, 412
Mary D. Robbins	459, 612, 614, 720	Hannah P.	469
Sarah W. Greene	298, 459, 720	Hannah Roby	562

- Harriet ..... 255, 367  
 Harriet P. *Gorton* ..... 199, 255  
 Helen A. .... 649  
 Henry Allen ..... 412  
 Hiram Gilson ..... 412, 562  
 Horace ..... 409  
 Ira ..... 199, 255  
 Ira ..... 369  
 Ira ..... 694  
 Jean R. .... 649  
 John ..... 291  
 Jonathan D. .... 337  
 Josephine *Chappell* ..... 412  
 Lavinda *Allen* ..... 412  
 Lucy ——— ..... 257  
 Lynn ..... 574, 694  
 Maria B. *Davis* ..... 412, 562  
 Mary A. *Sweet* ..... 408  
 Mary *Crandall* ..... 166  
 Mary Frances ..... 412  
 Mary *Hulett* ..... 369  
 Melietable May ..... 291  
 Mercy *Stone* ..... 276, 408  
 Nathaniel ..... 276, 409  
 Ned Francis ..... 495  
 Orianna Anthony ..... 516  
 Parley Hill ..... 412  
 Pearl ..... 694  
 Phebe Maria ..... 412  
 Rachel *Fruc* ..... 649  
 Roby ..... 409  
 Salvana ..... 408  
 Sallie M. .... 409  
 Sally *Stone* ..... 276, 409  
 Sally *Weller* ..... 255  
 Sarah *Davis* ..... 412  
 Solomon W. .... 649  
 Susan Ann ..... 412  
 Thomas ..... 516  
 Troy W. .... 649  
 Phipps, Blanche ..... 558  
 Caroline E. .... 558  
 Eliza ..... 557  
 Emma ..... 558, 687  
 Estelle ..... 558  
 Lewis ..... 557  
 Lewis F. .... 558  
 Lydia B. *Reynolds* ..... 407, 557  
 Lydia R. .... 558, 687  
 Margaritta ..... 558  
 Martha E. *Waters* ..... 558  
 Wm. R. .... 407, 557  
 Pickering, David, *Rev.* ..... 616  
 Louisa ..... 616  
 Pierce, Aaron, *Dea.* ..... 252  
 A. Bennett ..... 447, 603  
 Anna S. .... 559  
 Anna S. *Reynolds* ..... 408, 559  
 Bela ..... 278  
 Caroline F. *Grant* ..... 514  
 Chas H. .... 639  
 Cornelius C. .... 408, 559  
 David Zeigler ..... 337  
 Earl ..... 310  
 Emma Grace ..... 514  
 Frank Dexter ..... 514  
 Franklin, *Pres.* ..... 252  
 Geo. B. .... 559  
 Geo. B. .... 559  
 Hannah *Greenwood* ..... 252  
 Hope *Borden* ..... 361, 514  
 Hulda ..... 603  
 James ..... 603  
 John, *Capt.* ..... 302  
 John ..... 514  
 John Edwin ..... 361, 514  
 Kate *Ashton* ..... 514  
 Martin ..... 639  
 Mary E. *Vickery* ..... 559  
 Mary Louise *Rose* ..... 447, 603  
 Viola May ..... 603  
 Pierrepont, Ellen A. *Low* ..... 754  
 Henry E. .... 754  
 Pike, Edwin ..... 256  
 Pine, Daniel and Phebe ..... 389  
 Pitcher, Edward T. .... 292, 451  
 Edward Waldo ..... 451  
 Emma A. *Berry* ..... 292, 451  
 Grace Louise ..... 451  
 Harlow ..... 624  
 Henry Earle ..... 451  
 Lucy Marion ..... 451  
 Nellie May ..... 451  
 Sarah Evelyn ..... 451  
 Stephen ..... 221  
 Pittinger, William ..... 261  
 Pittman, Mary *Kinnicut* ..... 262, 335  
 Saunders ..... 262, 335  
 Place, Catha. *Gorton B.* ..... 197, 250  
 Cynthia H. *Gorton* ..... 277, 415  
 Duty ..... 666  
 Harry of Duty ..... 666  
 John ..... 197, 250  
 Joseph Robinson ..... 415  
 Lillie of Duty ..... 666  
 Marg. *Duckworth* ..... 415  
 Nancy of Duty ..... 666  
 Nathan *Gorton* ..... 415  
 Robinson ..... 277, 415  
 William ..... 578  
 Plate, August Francis ..... 682  
 Edith Janet ..... 682  
 Florence R. *Hudnall* ..... 551, 682  
 Francis ..... 551, 682  
 Gladys Florence ..... 682  
 Hazel *Hudnall* ..... 682  
 Josephine Ivy ..... 682  
 Plumer, Alice M. *Gorton* ..... 700, 752  
 Esther Isabelle ..... 752  
 George Bell ..... 700, 752  
 Sarah E. *Bell* ..... 752  
 Nathaniel ..... 752  
 Plummer, George Bell ..... 700  
 Poland, Ann B. *Babcock* ..... 552, 684  
 Gertrude ..... 684  
 John S. .... 552, 684  
 Wm. *Babcock* ..... 684  
 Pollock, Margaret *Atcheson* ..... 389

William, <i>Rev.</i> .....	389	Belle .....	539
Porter, Alita .....	587	Benjamin .....	297
Ananda Thos. ....	609	Bertha .....	539
Anne — .....	487	Bertha Howard .....	539
Catharine <i>Black</i> .....	596	Bernice <i>Tallman</i> .....	510, 661
C. D. ....	587	Caleb .....	264
Douglas .....	587	Caleb .....	272
Henry .....	596	Caleb .....	386
James and others .....	270	Caroline Tibbetts .....	540
John Addison .....	487	Caroline <i>Randall</i> .....	538
Madine .....	587	Celia A. ....	510
Richard .....	320	Celia Ann .....	386
Post, Annie F. <i>Tillinghast</i> ..	554, 685	Charles .....	355
Edward Albert .....	685	Charles .....	388
Francis Whitefield .....	685	Charles .....	616
Harry .....	554, 685	Charles C. ....	247, 354
Harry Barker .....	685	Charles H. ....	670
Phil Tillinghast .....	685	Charles Robert .....	671
Russell .....	696	Charles S. ....	447, 604
William C. ....	459	Charlotte .....	271
William H. ....	459	Christy .....	620
William L. ....	696	Clara .....	539
Postlethwaite, Sophia F. <i>Carter</i>	617	Clara Sidney .....	540
Wm. Dunbar .....	617	Clara Louise .....	451
Potter, Abby Austin <i>Stevens</i> ..	540	Clarisa <i>Badger</i> .....	265, 388
Adaline <i>Hess</i> .....	666	Clark, Mrs. ....	540
Adelbert .....	539	Clarkson Alonzo .....	539
Addie <i>Merrick</i> .....	539	Clarkson N., <i>Hon.</i> .....	389, 539
Agnes <i>Farrell</i> .....	389, 541	Cora <i>Urquhart</i> .....	539
Alfred .....	537	Creyneia .....	354
Alfred Warner .....	451	Cyrus .....	264, 386
Alice B. Pixley .....	540	Darius .....	265
Alice <i>Key</i> .....	389, 541	David Tomlinson .....	389
Alice <i>Key</i> .....	541	Deborah <i>Chase</i> .....	451
Alice of R. W. ....	486	Delia .....	539
Allen .....	393	Dorothea of Edw. C. ....	671
Almira R. Peck .....	538	Dutee .....	271
Almira W. <i>Copper</i> .....	591	Dyer .....	270
Alonzo, <i>Rt. Rev.</i> .....	265, 389	Edgar .....	538
Alonzo .....	389, 538	Edward A. ....	537
Alonzo .....	540	Edward Clarkson .....	540, 671
Alsina .....	355	Edward C., <i>Jr.</i> .....	671
Amelia .....	389, 538	Edward Sylvester .....	533, 666
Amey .....	264	Edward T. ....	389, 540
Amy <i>Pittman</i> .....	591	Edwin N. ....	666
Ann of R. W. ....	486	Egbert Benson .....	265
Ann .....	541	Eleanor Robert .....	539
Ann <i>Jerauld</i> .....	204, 270	Eliphalet Nott .....	541
Anna <i>McMahan</i> .....	544	Eliphalet N., <i>Rev., LL.D.</i> ..	389, 520
Anna Adelia .....	538	Elisha R. ....	393, 544, 593
Anna Elizabeth .....	486	Eliza <i>Gorton</i> .....	322, 485
Anne of Horatio .....	389	Eliza R. <i>Jacobs</i> .....	389, 540
Anne Urquhart .....	539	Elizabeth .....	264
Annie <i>Knight</i> .....	202, 264	Elizabeth <i>Branbein</i> .....	604
Arthur M. ....	486	Elizabeth .....	539
Arabella M. <i>Seymour</i> .....	389, 539	Elizabeth S. C. <i>Fish</i> .....	540, 671
Asa C. ....	634	Elmira .....	354
Asa K. ....	533	Elsie <i>Nicholas</i> .....	540
Asahel .....	271	Emeline .....	389, 538
Ashton .....	539	Emeline F. <i>Briggs</i> .....	486
Austin .....	540	Emily Eliza <i>Benus</i> .....	389, 539
Augusta .....	388, 537	Emily B. <i>Havemeyer</i> .....	540, 671
Beekman .....	265	Emily de Lovsey .....	671



Emma	539	John, <i>Coln.</i>	202
Emma Lavina	538	John	219
Emma May	451	John, <i>Coln.</i>	219
Ernest	510, 661	John, Jr.	265
Esther <i>Sedgewick</i>	538, 670	John	272
Esther <i>Sheldon</i>	264	John, Jr.	325
Ethel Julia	671	John Howard	671
Ethel <i>Potter</i>	539, 671	Joseph	202, 264
Ethelinda	539, 540	Joseph	233
Etta O. <i>Allen</i>	538	Joseph	265, 388
Ezra	742	Joseph of George	538, 670
Fannie C. <i>Brown</i>	355, 510	Joseph	389, 538
Fannie <i>Paull</i>	386	Joseph Robert	538
Florence	539	Joseph Kinnicut	591
Frances Hunter	541	Josiah	202
Frances <i>Seton</i>	389	Julian	540
Frances <i>Tileston</i>	389, 540	Julia B.	671
Frances <i>Tileston</i>	540, 671	Julia <i>Blatchford</i>	389, 540
Frank Hunter	389, 541	Julia Rosina	538
Freelove <i>Knight</i>	202, 264	Julia Selden	540
Freelove <i>Knight</i>	354	Kenneth	541
Fuller	541	Knight	386, 533
George	388, 537	Laura Ann	538
George	355, 510	Laura <i>Pitkin</i>	389, 538
George A.	544	Lavina <i>Avery</i>	389, 538
George Eugene	538	Lelia Zilpha	544
George S.	670	Lillian Berry	451
Gertrude	544	Lillian Frederica	671
Gilbert	538	Lillian P.	604
Gilbert Clayton	539	Lorenzo	389
Glencan C.	604	Lorenzo	538
Gorton	272	Lou	510, 661
Grace	539	Louise	540
Grace Howard	539	Louise of R. W.	486
Hamilton	671	Louisa Howard	539
Harriet Etta <i>Rose</i>	447, 604	Louisa Maria	388, 537
Harriet D. <i>Jones</i>	389	Lucy Eldred	634
Helen <i>Fuller</i>	389, 540	Lucy M. <i>Berry</i>	292, 451
Helen Fuller	541	Lucy <i>Smith</i>	620
Helen Howard	539	Mabel	510
Henry C., <i>Rt. Rev.</i>	389, 540	Margaret A. <i>Pollock</i>	389
Horatio	389	Maria	354, 510
Horatio	541	Maria	389, 541
Horatio, <i>Rt. Rev.</i>	265, 389	Maria Blanch	671
Horatio, <i>Maj.</i>	389	Maria Howard	539
Horace Orlando	539	Maria Louisa	539
Howard	389, 539	Mary	264
Howard	541	Mary of Robert	386
Howard Cranston	539	Mary	539
Howard N.	539, 540, 671	Mary	533
Ida F. <i>Kellogg</i>	666	Mary	538, 670
Ida <i>McDonald</i>	544	Mary	541
Ida R.	666	Mary Agnes	544
Ida S. <i>Howe</i>	539	Mary Boyer	540
Jairus	661	Mary Celestia	355
James	204, 270	Mary Ellsworth	538
James Brown	539	Mary E. <i>Patterson</i>	389, 539
James K.	666	Mary L.	539
James Nelson	389	Mary L. <i>Brown</i>	389, 539
Jane Brinsmade	540	Mary <i>Gorton</i>	206, 272
Jerauld	271	Mary Jane	389, 541
Jessie	539	Mary J. <i>Tomlinson</i>	265, 389
Job	202	Mary Josepha	541

Mary <i>Wilkinson</i> .....	265, 388	Susan B. <i>Wicks</i> .....	388, 538
Mary <i>Robinson</i> .....	219	Stephen .....	271
Mary <i>Wood</i> .....	386	Theo. Havemeyer .....	671
Maude Almira .....	538	Thomas .....	264
Millicent .....	540	Thomas Windeatt .....	671
Minnie .....	539	Virginia .....	539
Minnie Marilla .....	544	Virginia Mitchell .....	389, 539
Monroe .....	389, 539	Wate <i>Briggs</i> .....	393
Nathan A. ....	264	Warwick .....	540
Oliver of Cyrus .....	386	Warwick .....	671
Oliver of Robert .....	386	William .....	202, 264
Olney .....	298	William .....	209, 272
Oscar .....	661	William, <i>Capt.</i> .....	269, 335, 591
Otwell .....	661	William A. ....	389
Pain .....	214	William Almy .....	591
Paraclete .....	389, 539	William Anson .....	292, 451
Paraclete .....	265, 388	William B., <i>Prof.</i> .....	389, 541
Pardon .....	386	William F. ....	264
Phebe .....	264	Windeatt .....	540
Phebe <i>Arnold</i> .....	219	Zilpah .....	264
Phebe Maria .....	389	Zilpah <i>Williams</i> .....	486
Phebe Marilla <i>Taylor</i> .....	393, 544	Zuron .....	205
Phebe <i>Whiteford</i> .....	264	Potts, William B. ....	359
Philadelphia .....	265, 388	Powell, James .....	586
Philip Barton Key .....	541	Johanna Baker .....	586
Platt .....	604	Pratt, Chas. Fkd. ....	618
Polly <i>Sheldon</i> .....	386, 533	F. and Mrs. <i>Tillinghast</i> .....	397
Rebecca .....	389, 538	Joseph .....	437
Rebecca <i>Knight</i> .....	264, 386	Pray, Thomas .....	562
Rebecca <i>Secor</i> .....	742	Prentis, Abigail <i>Slater</i> .....	286
Richard R. ....	676	Stephen, <i>Capt.</i> .....	286
Robert .....	232	Preston, Deborah <i>Goff</i> .....	635
Robert .....	389, 539	Flora Annett .....	635, 736
Robert Brown, <i>Gen.</i> .....	389, 540	Frances P. <i>Carleton</i> .....	635, 736
Robert Burnside .....	540, 671	Fred George .....	635, 736
Robt. of Cyrus .....	386	George Washington .....	479, 635
Robert of R. W. ....	486	Hazel Bell .....	736
Robert W., <i>Jr.</i> .....	486	Ira .....	635
Robert Frannies .....	540	Ira George .....	736
Robert Grant .....	539	Jehiel .....	479, 634
Robert Knight .....	533	Lucy .....	635
Robert Knight .....	265, 389	Lydia <i>Goff</i> .....	479, 634
Robert Minturn .....	389	Lydia <i>Morgan</i> .....	634
Robert Westcott .....	486	Marietta .....	635
Rosina <i>Ellsworth</i> .....	389, 538	Marion Minerva .....	635, 736
Roxycelia <i>Gorton</i> .....	247, 354	Martin Alfred .....	736
Rufus .....	354	Phebe Josephine .....	635, 735
Russell .....	271	Samuel .....	634
Russell .....	389, 538	Sarah <i>Goff</i> .....	479, 635
Ruth Marion .....	451	Sedgewick .....	635
Sadie .....	661	Prew, Charles .....	411
S. Angeline <i>Ridway</i> .....	533, 666	Pride, Allan W. ....	585, 702
Sally .....	271	Mary Elizabeth .....	702
Sarah .....	540	Mary M. <i>Spaulding</i> .....	585, 702
Sarah Ann .....	264	Porter <i>Spaulding</i> .....	702
Sarah <i>Gorton</i> .....	214	Price, Edward C. F. ....	653
Sarah J. ....	355	Fred Rufus .....	653
Sarah M. <i>Benedict</i> .....	389	Henry E. ....	493, 653
Sarah Marion Nott .....	541	Henry Edward .....	653
Sarah M. <i>Nott</i> .....	265, 389	Henry S. ....	596
Sarah <i>Pine</i> .....	265, 389	Lottie A. <i>Gorton</i> .....	498, 653
Sarah <i>Raymond</i> .....	265	Mary <i>Walfinger</i> .....	596
Sheldon .....	265	Prince, Eugene F. ....	714

Matilda O. Beebe .....	714
Pritchard, Ada Morton .....	588
Anastasia Morton .....	429, 587
Anastasia Morton .....	588
Charles D. ....	429, 587
Eliza Johnson <i>Woodward</i> ....	587
Ida May .....	588
Philo Alanson .....	587
Prowse, Wm. Henry .....	534
Puncher, Samantha <i>House</i> ....	483
Purchase, Isabella <i>Bird</i> .....	657
William .....	657
Purdy, Thomas R. ....	328
Purinton, Charles G. ....	242, 340
Elizabeth <i>Gardner</i> .....	242, 340
Elizabeth <i>Grover</i> .....	242, 340
Elizab. R. <i>Slade</i> .....	242, 340
Jonathan .....	195, 242
Nancy J. ....	340
Nansie Gardner .....	340
Patience <i>Wilbur</i> .....	195, 242
Samuel Gorton .....	242, 340
Purse, George .....	629
Putnam, Aaron .....	330
Abbie Wilbur .....	490, 645
Abbie Wilbur .....	489
Alice Hazel .....	492
Annie <i>Doty</i> .....	645
Asa Joel .....	645
Asa S. ....	339, 489
Christian <i>Sheldon</i> .....	492
Daisy I. ....	492, 647
Eva <i>Cooley</i> .....	645
Geo. Brinley .....	490, 645
George Brinley .....	645
George .....	609
George Ella .....	492
Geo. Sheldon .....	343, 492
Harriet Elizabeth .....	490
Harrison .....	492
Hattie Belle .....	490, 645
Israel, <i>Gen.</i> .....	489, 492
Israel Camp .....	490, 645
James Perkins .....	645
Katharine .....	645
Louisa E. <i>Gorton</i> .....	343, 492
Louisa May .....	492
Mary .....	490
Mary Elizabeth .....	645
Mary <i>Spalding</i> .....	489
Sarah Elizabeth <i>Wilbur</i> ..	339, 489
Wm. ....	489
Wm. Clewley .....	645
Pyle, George .....	598

## Q

Qualtres, Fred and <i>Gorton</i> .....	481
Quay, Matthew .....	592
Quick, Althea <i>Turl</i> .....	595
Nathan .....	595
Quincy, <i>Earl</i> of Winchester ....	295
Edmund, <i>Judge</i> .....	295

Henry .....	295
Mary <i>Salter</i> .....	295
Quinlan, Alfred .....	313
Edmund .....	312
Quinn, Andrew .....	431, 591
Anna Kehrler .....	591
Edward F. ....	591
Ida Laura .....	591
Louisa Jane <i>Sherman</i> ....	431, 591
Mary .....	591
Maryette <i>Crim</i> .....	591
Wm. Andrew .....	591
Quirk, Jane <i>Frecman</i> .....	582
Thomas .....	582

## R

Ramsey, Carrie G. <i>Harper</i> ..	597, 709
Pressley .....	709
Randal, Cecil .....	662
Charles .....	662
James .....	511, 662
Marrige <i>Hurlburt</i> .....	662
Allie E. <i>Gorton</i> .....	511, 662
Randall, Barton .....	276, 410
Charles .....	379
Charles Stone .....	410
Eliza <i>Stone</i> .....	276, 410
Elmira .....	538
George W. ....	414
John S. ....	538
Lester B. ....	410
Steadman A. ....	410
William .....	411
Ranstead, Marcus .....	311
Rapley, Catharine L. <i>Wolverton</i>	640
Garret Snediker .....	640
Ratliffe, Montague .....	562
William .....	454
Rathbon, John .....	322
Rathbone, Walter .....	447
Rathbun, Aaron .....	214
Mary L. <i>Gorton</i> .....	214
Rathbur, Elizab. <i>Babcock</i> ....	430
John .....	430
Rauson, Carrie <i>Gorton</i> ....	542, 673
Charles M. ....	542, 673
Margaret .....	673
Ravell, Edna of Moses B. ....	665
Fenton of Moses B. ....	665
Harriet A. <i>Bently</i> .....	665
Jennie E. <i>Smith</i> .....	528, 665
Moses Bentley .....	528, 665
Moses Darius .....	665
Ray, Deborah <i>Greene</i> .....	214
Simon .....	214
Raymond, Elizabeth <i>Smith</i> ....	211
Henry G. ....	488
Joseph .....	211
Richard .....	211
Razee, Earl .....	559
George D. ....	559
Rea, Martin .....	308

Read, Gilbert .....	414	Bertha Agnes .....	564
Reade, Nelson H. ....	286	Bessie M. ....	639
Reason, Julius .....	350	Carrie Myrtle .....	699
Reding, John F. ....	603	Charles B. ....	581, 699
Reed, Anson .....	428	Cora .....	639
Daniel V. K. ....	472	Daniel .....	178
David .....	418, 569	Daniel .....	179
Doris Gertrude .....	690	Daniel .....	204, 268
Drusilla Tallman .....	418, 569	Daniel .....	395
Edgar Freeman .....	690	Daniel .....	395
Edith .....	690	Edgar Tallman .....	564
Ella Randlette .....	569	Elizabeth ——— .....	234
Esther P. Betts .....	569	Elizabeth .....	639
Ethel Augusta .....	690	Ella M. Thornton .....	395
Frederick Chancellor .....	569	Elnora Hoag .....	581, 699
George Lafayette .....	361	Elsie of John H. ....	395
Grafton, Lieut. ....	472	Emma R. ....	639, 741
Hazel Delma .....	690	Eva Potter .....	639, 742
H. J. Oliver .....	569, 690	Ezra Potter .....	742
Jacob T. ....	569	Florence .....	639
James T. ....	569	Frank of John H. ....	395
Joseph .....	472	Frederick .....	742
Mary Louise .....	472	Fredk. D., Dr .....	639, 742
Mehitable Lilly .....	569	Fred Irving .....	564
Nathan A., Rev. ....	317, 472	Freelove Nichols .....	179, 204
Nathan A., Coln. ....	472	George .....	699
Ogilvie K. ....	472	George F. ....	395
Peleg Tallman .....	569	Genevieve .....	742
Ruth E. Sturtevant .....	569, 690	Gilbert .....	268
Sarah Atkins .....	532	Hannah .....	191
Sarah B. Grafton .....	317, 472	Harriet .....	639, 742
Sophia Edwards .....	428	Harriet .....	742
William .....	413	Harriet M. ....	395
William .....	532	Harriet M. Watson .....	668
William Freeman .....	569	Harriet N. ....	481
Reddington, Caroline M. Page..	508	Harvey F., Judge .....	639, 742
John .....	508	Harvey F. ....	742
Redman, Charles .....	633	Helen of John H. ....	395
Mona .....	633	Helen M. ....	395
Redmon, George .....	634	Henry, Judge .....	191
Reiley, Edward C. ....	349	Henry R. ....	268, 394
Relyea, Arvilla G. ....	601	Ida .....	639
B. Frank .....	444, 601	Ida Greene .....	564
B. Frank .....	601	James Wolfe .....	191
Deborah P. Terwilliger .....	444, 601	Janet .....	439
Ella A. ....	601	Jeremiah and Mary .....	254
George M. ....	601	John .....	172
Maud E. T. ....	601	John, Capt. ....	191
Wilfred A. ....	601	John .....	268
Remington, Abigail Eldred .....	191	John H. ....	395
Ada Clovina .....	564	John W. ....	742
Adele .....	639, 742	Jonathan, Hon. ....	191
Agnes .....	742	Jonathan .....	199
Agnes Brodie .....	639, 742	Jonathan .....	200
Alvah .....	320, 481	Jonathan .....	234
Alvah, Dr. ....	639	Jonathan .....	295
Amey B. Thomas .....	564	Joseph Nichols .....	204
Amy Culver .....	268, 394	Joseph Warren .....	413, 564
Amy R. ....	395	Josephine C. Hart .....	413, 564
Ann Gorton .....	178	Josephine R. Parker .....	639
Annie .....	204	Joshua .....	254
Benj. ....	191, 202, 234	Lavina .....	639
Benjamin F. ....	234	Lawrence H. ....	564



Lidsay Warren	564	Theodosia	395
Luther F.	481, 639	Theodosia <i>Wightman</i>	204, 263
Lydia Arnold	268	Viola	639
Lydia Manchester	202, 234	Walton	217
Mandana Childs	481, 639	Ward	639
Marg. Le Valley	191	William B.	742
Margaret McKenzie	639, 742	William Erwin	699
Martha Sprague	199	William T.	481, 638
Mary	172	Willis E.	742
Mary	179, 204	Willis S.	639, 742
Mary	191	Winfred	639
Mary	191	Rennick, Abigail N. Gorton	377
Mary Allen	172	Walter	377
Mary Allen	179	Resseguie, Jerome	749
Mary Ann	394, 546	Prudence Collins	749
Mary Barnard	481, 639	Reynolds, Abel	535
Mary Gorton	268, 394	Abel T.	259, 377
Mary J.	481, 639	Adaline	377
Mary Rice	191	Adelia Bell Conklin	407, 558
Mary Streight	268, 395	Alice	377
Mary Tillinghast	191	Amy Tew	628
Maplet	172, 191	Andrew	327
Maplet	191	Angie of Curtis	416
Maplet Gorton	172	Ann	239
Mercy Ann	268, 394	Ann E.	407, 558
Mercy Gorton	320, 481	Ann F. Taber	407
Mercy M.	481, 639	Anna S.	408, 559
Nancy Manchester	202, 234	Anna Todd	408, 559
Nellie R.	639	Anna Todd	559
Patience	234	Annie E.	559
Phebe	536	Arthur Lester	559
Phebe Manchester	202, 234	Benjamin	438
Rhoda W. Webster	481, 639	Bowen	275, 408
Richmond	400	Candace W.	559
Roby Rice	277	Carrie Purnell	559
Rosey Wickes	400	Catharine	438
Roy E.	742	Catharine Allen	275, 408
Ruel	277	Charles	628
Ruth	742	Clara E. Jaquish	408, 560
Samuel	179	Clara May	560
Samuel B.	668	Curtis	416
Sarah	191, 233	Cynthia White	275
Sarah	481, 639	Dean Saunders	558
Sarah A. Borden	699	Dorcas Gardner	535
Sarah A. Briggs	395	Edith	558
Sarah A. Foote	481, 638	Effie J. Gorton	475, 628
Sarah E.	395	Eleanor Bishop	628
Seth W.	481, 639	Eliza King	387, 535
Stanley D.	639	Elizab. of Oliver	438
Stephen	172	Elizabeth A. Pullen	558
Stephen	481, 639	Elizabeth B.	408, 559
Susan Jones	638	Elizabeth Bowen	207, 275
Thomas, Capt.	172, 191	Elizabeth Pearce	254
Thomas	172	Elizabeth Schee	559
Thomas, Jr.	172	Ella Blanche	560
Thomas	178	Ella Johnson	438
Thomas	179, 204	Ellis	377
Thomas, Judge	191	Estelle Saunders	407, 558
Thomas	234	Eugene R.	559
Thomas	536	Everett Pearl	559
Thomas	742	Fannie Gorton	259, 377
Thomas Eldridge	268, 395	Flora Eleanor	628
Thomas G.	395	Frank A.	408, 559

Frank Bowen	560	Thaddeus	377
Gilbert C.	408	Thomas A.	275
Harry Howard	559	Thomas H.	407, 558
Henry B. L.	602	Thomas Henry	558
Hettie Gorton	640, 743	Walter Earl	558
Ida A. Baldwin	408, 560	Wilbur A.	640, 743
Isabella A. Ashcraft	407, 558	William	207, 275
Isabella B.	408	William	630
Isabella D. Watson	275, 408	William A.	408, 559
Jabez	275, 407	Wm. A.	559
Jabez	407, 558	William H.	558
James	239	William Henry	438
James	275, 407	William K.	407
James P.	407, 558	William Keese	275, 407
James W.	559	William Keese	559
Janet Gorton	287, 438	William R.	559
Jennie Bell	560	William T.	407, 558
Job	267	Rhoads, Alice	757
John	195, 239	Anthus	743, 757
John, Jr.	239	Francis	757
John	297	Mabel Stevens	743, 757
John	377	Rhodes, Ann Babcock	304
Joyce Blanch	743	Annie	268, 395
Juliet L. Wilcox	407, 559	Betsey Bailey	269
Leslie	408	Catharine Holden	204
Lila E.	559	Daniel R.	269, 396
Lillian M. Jillson	408, 559	Holden	179, 204
Lizzie of Curtis	416	Holden	208
Lucy Maud	560	Holden, Jr.	204, 268
Lydia B.	407, 557	Isaac	269
Lydia B.	275	Joanna Arnold	174
Mahlon	743	John, Maj.	204
Maria L. Dimmick	559	Julia Clarke	691
Mary of Oliver	438	Mary	268
Mary A. Gardner	275, 407	Mary Remington	179, 204
Mary B.	407	Perry	269
Mary E.	408, 559	Polly Bailey	269, 396
Mary Ella	743	Robert	691
Mary Gardner	559	Samuel	260
Mary Greene	195, 239	Sarah Gorton	268
Mary M. Mehlhope	558	Simon, Capt.	304
Mary W. Hazard	407	Susanna Wall	204, 268
Mercy Adelia	407, 558	Thomas	247
Mercy P. Oatly	275, 407	Waite Waterman	204
Mercy S.	558, 687	Wanton	260
Nellie J. Jaquish	408	Zachariah	174
Nellie R. Muller	558	Zachariah	269
Norman D.	559	Rice, Alfred Benj.	735
Obadiah Brown	275	Almina Sprague	555
Oliver	287, 438	Alonzo Goff	735
Orpha	377	Ann Gorton	179, 205
Phebe of Oliver	438	Ann	260
Richard	275, 408	Anna	206
Richard B.	408, 560	Baxter	476
Richard Bishop	475, 628	Benjamin Gorton	278
Richard C.	558	Benj. Whitney	634, 734
Sarah Bell	559, 687	Betsy	260
Sarah K.	559	Caleb	204, 269
Sarah K. Anthony	275, 407	Deborah	271
Sarah Stone	743	Diannah Greene	205
Simon	254	Diana	269
Susan Clarke	275	Dutee	260
Temperance Saunders	602	Edward	206

Elias .....	734	William Lee .....	756
Eliza <i>Whitney</i> .....	734	William Warren .....	278
Elizabeth <i>Burlingame</i> .....	191	Rich, Adelbert Anson .....	637
Elnathan <i>Whipple</i> ...179, 205,	301	Alfred Henry .....	637
Emanuel .....	555	Eben .....	578
Frank Clement .....	735	Ida <i>Watson</i> .....	637
Fred James .....	735	Lydia Ida A. ....	637
Freelove .....	206	Marion M. <i>Murphy</i> ....480,	637
Freelove <i>Jerauld</i> ....204,	269	Mary Marcella .....	637
George .....	298	Mary <i>Odell</i> .....	637
George Benj. ....	756	Paul .....	637
George Elias .....	735	Silas .....	480, 637
Hannah .....	206	Richards, Alice Maud .....	715
Hannah E. <i>Goff</i> ....634,	734	Ann H. <i>Gardiner</i> .....	715
Harmony <i>Wight</i> .....	476	Cecil A. ....	593, 705
Henry ....204, 270,	271	Charles Herbert, <i>Rev.</i> ...478,	633
Henry, <i>Maj.</i> ....269,	271	Cornelia H. <i>Bradley</i> ....433,	593
Henry .....	278	Cornelia H. ....	593, 705
Henry .....	269	Edith Vavasour .....	705
Henry .....	298	Francis .....	715
Holden, <i>Capt</i> .....	191	Gladys Lyman .....	633
James M. ....	269	Grace <i>Fleischer</i> ....593,	705
Jeffrey Anherst .....	191	Helen Dorothy .....	633
Job ....179,	205	Henry .....	607, 715
Job .....	206	Henry Howe .....	715
John, <i>Capt.</i> ....	179	Herbert V. ....	593, 705
John .....	269	John of Henry .....	716
Joseph Burlingame .....	191	Julia Ward .....	715
Joseph William .....	191	Laura Elizabeth .....	716
Josephus .....	191	Laura E. <i>Howe</i> ....607,	715
Lucy <i>Carpenter</i> .....	410	Mabel .....	593, 705
Lydia A. <i>Wightman</i> .....	298	Mabel .....	705
Mahala .....	269	Marie Louise .....	633
Martha .....	269	Marie McC. <i>Miner</i> ....478,	633
Mary A. ....	271	Mary E. W. <i>Hubbard</i> ...593,	705
Mary A. <i>Walker</i> ....735,	756	Paul Stanley .....	633
Mary <i>Holden</i> .....	175	Randolph .....	338
Mercy .....	271	Rosalind .....	715
Mercy Ann .....	278	Valentine .....	375
Mercy <i>Gardner</i> ....208,	278	Virginia .....	705
Noll .....	205	William .....	367
Oliver Gardner .....	278	William, <i>Rev</i> .....	593
Phebe .....	271	Wm. Ashleigh .....	705
Randall .....	205	Wm. B. ....	593
Samuel and Eleanor .....	242	Wm. Carey, <i>Rev. LL.D.</i> ...433,	593
Sarah .....	298	Richardson, Angeline .....	416
Sarah <i>Greene</i> ....218,	298	Anna .....	416
Sarah Luther <i>Burt</i> .....	191	Burt .....	416
Susanna <i>Jerauld</i> ....204,	271	Eunice <i>Wate</i> .....	430
Thomas .....	175	Frank W. ....	416
Thomas .....	191	George E. ....	416
Thomas .....	207	Gilbert .....	430
Thomas .....	269	Joseph .....	431
Thomas, <i>Capt.</i> ....	301	Lydia E. <i>Gardner</i> .....	431
Wanton .....	208, 278	Wilson D. ....	416
Washington .....	365	Richmond, Benj. Gorton .....	532
William .....	191	Charles .....	691
William .....	232	Kate Fessenden .....	623, 726
William .....	252	Myra, <i>Mrs.</i> ....	393
William .....	410	Oceanna <i>Gorton</i> .....	317
William E. ....	325	Sarah Braman .....	623, 727
Wm. Henry ....735,	756	Seth Matteson .....	471, 623
William Henry ....218,	298	Ursula Fitch <i>Osborn</i> ...471,	623

- Rickett, Claude L. *Van Riper* 679, 750  
   Clifford ..... 751  
   Walter ..... 679, 751  
 Riddoo, J. R., *Dr.* ..... 451  
 Rider, Alice Hope ..... 679  
   Ann E. *Turner* ..... 678  
   Anna F. *Wood* ..... 416, 566  
   Annie E. .... 679  
   Burnett ..... 679  
   Charles H. .... 416, 566  
   George Clinton ..... 678  
   Ida A. *Jenckes* ..... 679  
   Joseph ..... 381  
   Lorania *Burke* ..... 547, 678  
   Martha E. .... 566  
   Sidney Smith ..... 211, 547, 678  
   William ..... 452  
 Ridley, Ann D. *Tallman* .... 419, 570  
   Annie Swan ..... 570  
   Dexter H. .... 570  
   George R. .... 419, 570  
   Rebecca E. .... 570  
 Riggs, Marcus C. .... 290  
 Rigley, Samuel ..... 713  
   Sarah *Marshington* ..... 713  
 Riley, Addison Ware ..... 253  
   Agnes ..... 253  
   Avis M. .... 253  
   Avis M. G. *D.* ..... 198, 253  
   Edwin Henry ..... 253, 365  
   Gertrude Laura ..... 365  
   Harriet M. *Berry* ..... 253, 365  
   James ..... 198, 253  
   James Whipple ..... 253  
   Jessie Avis ..... 365  
 Ring, Arthur D. .... 623  
   Florence J. *Carlton* ..... 467, 623  
   Frederick P. .... 623  
   Joseph W. .... 623  
   Mary L. .... 623  
   Richard C. .... 623  
   William H. .... 467, 623  
 Ripley, Ella J. .... 380  
   Emma ..... 380, 528  
   Fannie *White* ..... 380  
   Joshua White ..... 260, 380  
   Nathan ..... 380  
   Susan *Gorton* ..... 260, 380  
 Ritchie William ..... 448  
 Ritter, Henry ..... 569  
 Robbins, Anna C. .... 612, 720  
   Berton G. .... 502, 658  
   Caroline A. *Westcott* .... 458, 611  
   Charles ..... 612  
   Charles T., *Gen.* ..... 458, 612  
   D. W., *Hon.* ..... 656, 658  
   James ..... 701  
   Mary A. *Seward* ..... 502, 657  
   Mary Dana ..... 612, 720  
   Mary *Wilson* ..... 701  
   Merton Melville ..... 658  
   Priscilla B. *Jencks* ..... 612  
 Roberts, C. C. .... 383  
   John and Emaline ..... 365  
   Richard M. .... 534  
   Samuel ..... 362  
   Sarah *McCollum* ..... 362  
   William ..... 304  
 Robertson, Almira A. *Gorton* 586, 703  
   Bemis Tracy ..... 703  
   Clarence R. .... 703  
   Edwin Gorton ..... 703  
   Hazel M. .... 703  
   John L. .... 586, 703  
   Narcissa T. *Tracy* ..... 703  
   Nina M. .... 703  
   Robert L. .... 703  
   Robert L., Jr. .... 703  
 Robeson, Abby F. *Knight* .. 572, 691  
   Alice ..... 572, 691  
   Andrew ..... 572, 691  
   Andrew, Jr. .... 691  
   Andrew ..... 420, 572  
   Anna *Rodman* ..... 572  
   Harriet Allen ..... 691  
   Mary Allen ..... 572, 692  
   Mary Arnold *Allen* ..... 420, 571  
 Robinson, Alfred Kennedy ..... 530  
   Alice *Nealy* ..... 382  
   Annie M. .... 382  
   Auril Gorton ..... 530  
   Alvira J. .... 383  
   Barton ..... 472  
   Belle E. .... 383  
   Caleb ..... 283  
   Caroline E. .... 715  
   Charles P. .... 382  
   Christ. Whipple ..... 460  
   Christine *Schneider* ..... 382  
   Clara ..... 382  
   Cora of Wm. L. B. .... 672  
   Daniel W. .... 261, 382  
   David Gorton ..... 261, 383  
   David S. .... 383  
   Delos ..... 472  
   Earl ..... 546  
   Eben ..... 546  
   Eben G. .... 546  
   Edward ..... 273  
   Edward, *Dr.* ..... 261  
   Edward J., *Rev.* ..... 261, 382  
   Eliab W. .... 382  
   Elizabeth E. .... 261, 382  
   Elsie Ann ..... 261, 383  
   E. Faith ..... 383  
   Emma ..... 382  
   Eva V. .... 383  
   Fred ..... 472  
   George A., *Serg.* ..... 383, 530  
   Gertrude A. *Kennedy* .... 383, 530  
   Gertrude A. .... 383  
   Hannah *Atwood* ..... 460  
   J. Edward ..... 383  
   Jessie ..... 382  
   John of Wm. .... 681  
   John ..... 200, 261



Joseph C. ....	377	Catharine Ray <i>Greene</i> ....	455, 608
Joseph C., Jr. ....	377	Eleanor <i>Jenkes</i> ....	608
Lawrence ....	546	Fredk. C., <i>Dr.</i> ....	455, 608
Leona McL. <i>Gorton</i> ....	542, 672	Fritz G. ....	608
Margaret <i>Myers</i> ....	261, 383	Harry ....	608
Martha <i>Capron</i> ....	261	Isabella ....	716
Martha R. ....	261, 382	Wm. G. ....	608
Mary <i>Allen</i> ....	173, 185	Rogers, Adelbert A. ....	687
Mary C. <i>Jerauld</i> ....	550, 681	Albert G. ....	443, 600
Mary E. ....	383	Albert R. ....	558, 687
Mary <i>Franks</i> ....	261, 382	Alexander ....	219
Mary Innman ....	261	Alice <i>Adelia</i> ....	558, 687
Mary J. <i>Foush</i> ....	261, 382	Almy ....	219
Minnie ....	382	Ancil ....	259, 375
Minnie A. ....	383	Ann ....	219
Permelia ....	261, 383	Ann <i>Whipple</i> ....	433
Perry ....	666	Annetta <i>Smith</i> ....	375, 523
Phcebe S. <i>Gorton</i> ....	200, 261	Arthur, <i>Rev.</i> ....	571
Philip ....	546	Bell J. <i>Dorr</i> ....	464
Ralph E. ....	383	Bertha ....	523
Rosa V. ....	383	Benj. G. ....	301
Rowland ....	173, 185	Benjamin ....	219
Vartie <i>Greene</i> ....	283	Caleb B. ....	450
Vivian ....	681	Caroline O. <i>Berry</i> ....	292, 450
William ....	550, 681	Charles ....	222
William, <i>Dr.</i> ....	290	Charles ....	258
William H. ....	382	Charles Platt ....	406
William L. B. ....	542, 672	Clara <i>Bloss</i> ....	558, 687
Wm. L. B., Jr. ....	672	Clarence B. ....	687
Rock, Andrew J. ....	493	Cordelia ....	558
Rockwell, Albert Franklin ....	700	Cyrus ....	458
Amelia Eliza ....	700	David ....	433
Benj. Elam ....	700	Deborah <i>Williams</i> ....	425
Curtis ....	584	Delight ....	219
Edwin Carl ....	700	Delight <i>Greene</i> ....	184, 218
Frank ....	584, 699	Earl ....	483
Lorenzo ....	699	Edward ....	186
Maria A. <i>Knowles</i> ....	584, 699	Edward Gorton ....	464
Mary <i>Higby</i> ....	699	Edward Gorton ....	309
Reuben Lindley ....	700	Edwin Gorton ....	375, 523
Walter Henry ....	700	Edward P. ....	292, 450
Rockwood, Amasa ....	460	Elisha ....	460
Rodman, Harriot G. ....	714	Elizabeth ....	219
Macy Durfee ....	715	Elizabeth ....	309
Maria M. <i>Durfee</i> ....	607, 714	Elizabeth <i>Dodge</i> ....	218
Mary <i>Pekham</i> ....	714	Elizabeth <i>Rodman</i> ....	420
Nathaniel G. ....	715	Elizabeth <i>Rowland</i> ....	186
Rowland Gibson ....	607, 714	Elsie A. <i>White</i> ....	259, 375
Rowland G., Jr. ....	715	Ella <i>Slater</i> ....	443, 600
Samuel ....	714	Emily M. ....	375, 523
Roe, Bessie <i>McDowell</i> ....	349, 505	Erastus ....	465
Carrie J. ....	505	Ernest E. ....	445
Carl W. ....	505	Estelle ....	558
Chas. O. ....	349, 505	Esther E. <i>Hagar</i> ....	309, 464
James ....	440	Frederick I. ....	464
Leah <i>McCollum</i> ....	505	Frederick L. ....	309
Mary <i>Haskins</i> ....	440	Grace ....	558
Roelker, Alfred ....	608, 716	Grace <i>Harris</i> ....	184
Alfred, Jr. ....	716	Harriet of Jabez N. ....	464
Anna Emma ....	716	Hazel ....	483
Annie Jean ....	608	Helen L. ....	375, 523
Catharine E. ....	608	Hiram Draper ....	407, 558
Catharine G. <i>Lawton</i> ....	608, 716	Hiram ....	558

- |                                    |          |                                      |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Hiram Draper .....                 | 558      | Romney, John .....                   | 549      |
| Jabez Nelson, <i>Judge</i> .....   | 309, 464 | Roney, Ann M. T. <i>Patton</i> ..... | 418, 569 |
| Jabez .....                        | 188, 222 | James B. ....                        | 418, 569 |
| Jabez, <i>Jr.</i> .....            | 222, 309 | James Paul .....                     | 560      |
| James .....                        | 184      | Ronian, Ellen <i>Jennison</i> .....  | 672      |
| James .....                        | 186      | Thomas .....                         | 672      |
| James .....                        | 218      | Root, Benjamin .....                 | 344      |
| James .....                        | 222      | Phebe <i>Barton</i> .....            | 344      |
| James .....                        | 373      | Rosa, Ara .....                      | 381      |
| James .....                        | 610      | Charlotte <i>Gorton</i> .....        | 260, 381 |
| Jemima <i>Root</i> .....           | 375      | Isaac A. ....                        | 260, 381 |
| John .....                         | 219      | Isaac A., <i>Jr.</i> .....           | 381      |
| John .....                         | 222      | Nellie .....                         | 381      |
| John .....                         | 184, 218 | William K. ....                      | 381      |
| John, <i>Lieut.</i> .....          | 420      | Rose, Abigail T. <i>Gorton</i> ..... | 289, 447 |
| Jonathan .....                     | 219      | Caroline Amelia .....                | 447, 604 |
| Joseph .....                       | 222      | Cynthia <i>Dodge</i> .....           | 447, 603 |
| Josiah S. ....                     | 309      | Ernest Gorton .....                  | 447, 604 |
| Josias Nelson .....                | 464      | Ella G. <i>Sheffield</i> .....       | 448, 605 |
| Julia .....                        | 309      | Esther Secoy — Ray .....             | 595      |
| Kate Louise .....                  | 433, 593 | Ethel Laurel .....                   | 604      |
| Lebbeus .....                      | 222      | Eugene Littlefield .....             | 605      |
| Lena G. ....                       | 600      | George .....                         | 741      |
| Lucine P. ....                     | 309      | Harriet Etta .....                   | 447, 604 |
| Mary .....                         | 218, 219 | Ida Jarody .....                     | 447, 603 |
| Mary of Ancil .....                | 375, 523 | John Glencon .....                   | 289, 447 |
| Mary E. <i>Cord</i> .....          | 464      | Joshua .....                         | 447      |
| Mary <i>Jordan</i> .....           | 186      | Laura A. <i>Rogers</i> .....         | 447, 604 |
| Mary <i>Ripley</i> .....           | 222      | Lillian Miliken .....                | 447      |
| Mercy Adelia <i>Reynolds</i> ..... | 407, 558 | Lydia Jane .....                     | 447, 604 |
| Morris .....                       | 258      | Lydia <i>Milikens</i> .....          | 447      |
| Nathan W. ....                     | 558      | Mabel .....                          | 604      |
| Nellie <i>Graves</i> .....         | 558      | Martin West .....                    | 447, 603 |
| Nettie .....                       | 258      | Mary Louise .....                    | 447, 603 |
| Newell W. ....                     | 687      | Myrrel .....                         | 604, 713 |
| Milton M. ....                     | 483      | Nathan .....                         | 595      |
| Orpha A. ....                      | 523      | Phebe <i>Minor</i> .....             | 741      |
| Peter .....                        | 184      | Samuel D. ....                       | 448      |
| Phebe L. <i>Twitchel</i> .....     | 700      | Samuel Martin .....                  | 448, 605 |
| Philip L. ....                     | 375      | Samuel Martin, <i>Jr.</i> .....      | 605      |
| Rebecca <i>Wickham</i> .....       | 406      | Samuel W. ....                       | 605      |
| Roxina .....                       | 610      | Sarah Maria .....                    | 605      |
| Russell .....                      | 222      | Roscoe, Buel B. ....                 | 358, 513 |
| Ruth B. <i>Keeler</i> .....        | 222      | Buel B. ....                         | 514      |
| Sadie May .....                    | 600      | Cora L. ....                         | 514      |
| Sarah .....                        | 219      | Earl T. ....                         | 514      |
| Sarah .....                        | 222, 309 | Edwin L. ....                        | 514      |
| Sarah of Jabez N. ....             | 464      | Elmer H. ....                        | 514      |
| Sarah <i>Chipman</i> .....         | 222, 309 | Esther — .....                       | 513      |
| Sarah <i>Gorton</i> .....          | 188, 222 | Israel .....                         | 513      |
| Sarah <i>Gorton</i> .....          | 186      | Phoebe Caroline <i>Gorton</i> .....  | 358, 513 |
| Sarah Naomi <i>Camp</i> .....      | 523      | Ross, Alfred Francis .....           | 483, 642 |
| Susan <i>Curtis</i> .....          | 604      | Chas. Slade .....                    | 511      |
| Thomas and Avis .....              | 318      | Ethel A. ....                        | 509      |
| Thomas .....                       | 425      | Frank .....                          | 509      |
| Thos. ....                         | 604      | Grace <i>Lee</i> .....               | 642      |
| William .....                      | 222      | James .....                          | 511      |
| Willie .....                       | 258      | John Duncan .....                    | 642      |
| William .....                      | 433      | John Duncan, <i>Jr.</i> .....        | 642      |
| William .....                      | 700      | John W. ....                         | 355, 511 |
| W. A. ....                         | 222      | Lena Vaola .....                     | 511      |
| Rollins, Nat. ....                 | 464      | Lydia A. <i>Ruland</i> .....         | 355, 511 |
| Romain, Grace <i>Gorton</i> .....  | 512      | M. Ann <i>De Armond</i> .....        | 642      |

Mabel Ann .....	511	Ruland, Abigail Sisson .....	355
Mary A. Sherman .....	483, 642	Catharine .....	355, 510
Mary Linton .....	499	Charles Slade .....	355
Nellie May .....	511	Christopher .....	355
Olive Hall .....	511	Drusilla Gritman .....	355
Robert Ray .....	511	Ellen D. Cook .....	355, 511
Roby L. ....	509	Elmer F. ....	511
Wm. ....	499	Emeline .....	355
Roudebaugh, Louis H. ....	644	Franklin .....	355
Rouk, Alfred .....	647	Ida F. ....	355
Caroline R. Beattie .....	647	Kasiah .....	355, 510
Rounds, Adeline .....	562	Lila A. ....	511
Emery .....	562	Lydia A. ....	355, 511
George .....	408	Mabel J. ....	511
Mason .....	412	Mary Etta .....	355
Rouse, Abel .....	320	Mercy A. Gorton .....	247, 355
Benjamin, Jr. ....	231, 320	Milo .....	350
Cynthia .....	320	Oral D. ....	511
Eliza .....	320	Phebe .....	355, 511
Elsie .....	320	Ruth .....	355
Esther Childs .....	320	Samuel .....	247, 355
James .....	320	Samuel M. ....	355, 511
Perry .....	320	Thomas .....	500
Lydia .....	320	Rumsey, Alfred .....	634, 735
Ruth Gorton .....	231, 320	Alfred Frank .....	735
Sarah .....	320, 480	Almy Niles Westcott .....	397, 548
Sylvester .....	320	Amanda E. A. J. Goff .....	634, 735
Rousmaniere, Rev., Edmond Sweet .....	535	Betsey Kelley .....	735
Roussin, Pierre .....	714	Caroline A. ....	548, 680
Susan .....	714	Caroline Gernarand .....	735
Rowell, Alice Wright .....	698	David .....	735
John .....	698	Elizab. T. Archambo .....	735, 756
Rowland, Alma R. Chaplin .....	680	Frank .....	548
Charles W. ....	338	Geo .....	548
Rowley, John .....	320	Gertrude May .....	756
Rowley, Eunice Andrews .....	751	Jane Maria .....	548
Geo. Newman .....	689, 751	John Emory .....	548
John Wesley .....	751	Laura Bell .....	756
Mary L. Gorton .....	689, 751	Lewis .....	397, 548
Willer Maynard .....	751	Oliver Philo .....	735
Ruby, James Elisha .....	634, 735	S. A. ....	578
Mary Antoinette .....	735	Wm. Henry .....	735, 756
Minnie Ellen .....	735	Russell, Arabella Gorton .....	320, 481
Rose E. Goff .....	634, 735	Edward .....	468
Sopah Mapes .....	735	Edward J. ....	382
William .....	735	Elijah .....	538
William Philo .....	735	Emily Gorton .....	496, 651
Rudolph, Israel .....	308	Emma .....	538
William .....	308	Fk. William .....	446
Rugg, Arthur J. ....	626	Fred D. ....	496, 651
Cora Ames .....	626	George .....	382
Edwin J. ....	626	Hannah .....	481
Jennie E. ....	626	Joseph .....	194
Levi .....	473, 626	Katie .....	468
Lydia .....	626	Lydia A. ....	538
Margaret A. Beach .....	626	Lydia .....	538
Opha Gorton .....	473, 626	Mary G. Taylor .....	315, 468
Orpha Gorton .....	626	Dollie Maria .....	481
Scott Gorton .....	626	Henry .....	351
Mary J. Hubble .....	626	James .....	501
Walter H. ....	364	Jean Cambell .....	597
Ruhm, John .....	471	Jonathan T. ....	481
		Joseph .....	320, 481

Joseph .....	240
Lawrence Gorton .....	651
Marcus C. ....	389, 538
Martha Keys .....	501
Mathew .....	597
Mary J. Gorton .....	315
Mary Tucker .....	194
Rebecca Potter .....	389, 538
Sarah Parks .....	481
William, Major .....	481
William .....	627
Ryan, Charles James .....	706, 753
Eliza .....	410
Grace B. Gorton .....	706, 753
Harry Earl .....	753
Marcy Hudson .....	276, 410
Otto Cortes .....	753
Phebe .....	410
Stephen J. ....	753
William .....	276, 410
Ryder, Albert .....	439
Almeda Elizabeth Gorton .....	356, 513
Alice May .....	513
Lottie Gorton .....	513
Bowen Pullman .....	513
David .....	513
Mary .....	513
Richard H. ....	356, 513
Thompson .....	439

S

Sabin, John .....	503
Sachs, John .....	503
Sage, Anna Stites .....	728
Edgar .....	728
Sague, Samuel .....	440
Sales, John .....	185
Mary Williams .....	185
Salisbury, Almorán .....	409
Jonathan .....	209
Philip .....	326
Sample, Adelbert D. ....	547
Emma Volk .....	679
Eric H. ....	679
Ethel .....	679
Freeman E. ....	547, 679
John .....	547
John .....	679
Lynn P. ....	679
Mary Hess .....	679
Palmer .....	547
Polly Palmer .....	547, 679
Sampson, Amelia Carpenter .....	401
Sanderson, James .....	251
Sands, Benj. Franklin .....	687
Dorothy .....	687
Donald Phipps .....	687
Frank Edgar .....	558, 687
Lydia R. Phipps .....	558, 687
Mary .....	687
Ray, Coln. ....	289
Ray .....	447

Walter Edgar .....	687
Sanford, Eliphalet .....	164
Elizabeth Webb .....	164
George .....	510
John .....	162, 164
John, Lieut. ....	164
John .....	164
Margaret Jones .....	576
Mary .....	164
Samuel .....	164
Sydney Dwight .....	576
Warren R. ....	340
Santee, Alice Merritt .....	503
Celina Coal .....	348, 503
James M. ....	348, 503
Emma .....	503
James .....	503
John .....	503
Leslie .....	503
Lettie D. ....	503
Lorenzo Dow .....	503
Nancy .....	503
Mary A. ....	503
Peleg C. ....	503
Sarah A. ....	503
Wm. ....	503
Santure, Fay .....	582
Fred .....	582
Guy .....	582
Millie .....	582
Sargent, Alice .....	692
Andrew Robeson .....	692
Charles Gardeen .....	737
Chas. Sprague .....	572, 692
Charles S. ....	692
Harriet Reed .....	737
Henrietta .....	692
Mary A. Robeson .....	572, 692
Mary .....	692
Saterlee, Lodica Joslyn .....	371
Abigail Ferguson .....	381, 382
Altha Lena .....	382
Edward .....	261, 382
Frances .....	382
Lonson .....	381, 382
Lottie .....	382
Nettie .....	382
Sarah E. Gorton .....	261, 382
Saunders, Annie Frances .....	403
Clarion .....	479
Darwin Marsh .....	479
Everett Davis .....	450
Fenton .....	479
George .....	273, 403
Jane Maria .....	403
Joseph R. ....	435
Juliet .....	478
Leon Maxson .....	479
Lorin Maxson .....	479
Nelson Tillinghast .....	479
Norman B., Dr. ....	479
Parmelia .....	479
Parmelia Marsh .....	319, 478



Rebecca <i>McKinney</i> .....	577	John .....	299, 459
Robert Emmet .....	577	John .....	614
Sabra P. <i>Bowen</i> .....	273, 403	John .....	459, 614
Samuel Gorton .....	478	John, Jr .....	459
Tuna .....	479	John Fox .....	460
William .....	319, 478	Joseph .....	300, 459
Saus, Henry .....	630	Joseph .....	615
Sawyer, Henry R. ....	701	Joseph .....	460, 615
Henry R. ....	412	Joseph .....	459
Philena W. — .....	701	Joseph .....	614
Saxton, Alva E. ....	508, 660	Julia .....	614
George .....	660	Kate <i>Devoll</i> .....	615
John A. ....	660	Leonora E. <i>Ashley</i> .....	615
Mina G. <i>Stone</i> ....	508, 660	Le Grand .....	615
Rachel <i>Sharp</i> .....	660	Lovina <i>Sterry</i> .....	614
Sayles, William E. ....	637	Lucy Ann .....	615
Schaefer, George E. ....	672	Maria .....	615
Schenck, Egbert T. S. ....	337	Mary .....	615
Schlenger, George ....	642	Mary <i>Andros</i> .....	460, 615
Scholfield, Abbie M. <i>Smith</i> ....	615	Mary J. <i>Winchester</i> .....	460, 615
Addison .....	615	Mary Jane .....	460
Albert .....	459, 615	Mary <i>Walden</i> .....	614
Alice C. ....	615	Mercy G. <i>Newberry</i> .....	300, 459
Almira <i>Wingate</i> .....	614	Nathan .....	459, 614
Almy L. ....	460	Oliver .....	614
Andrew .....	614	Phebe E. <i>Winchester</i> .....	460
Anna H. <i>Holmes</i> .....	615	Sarah F. <i>Gardner</i> .....	615
Anson S. ....	460	Socrates .....	615
Arlene <i>Bugbee</i> .....	615	Susan .....	614
Benjamin Franklin .....	460, 615	William .....	459
Betsey T. <i>Hill</i> .....	459, 615	William .....	615
Catharine <i>Olmsby</i> .....	614	Schrivver, Rhoda <i>Austin</i> .....	287
Celestia L. <i>Morse</i> .....	460, 615	Schuelst, Annie L. <i>Foot</i> ....	734, 755
Celestina <i>Morse</i> .....	460	Henry .....	734, 755
Charles Fox .....	460	Henry Glenn .....	755
Charles O. ....	614	William and Annie .....	755
Edwin A. ....	460, 615	Schuster, Lues .....	288
Edwin D. ....	615	Schweiger, Wm. F. ....	588
Edwin S. ....	516	Scott, Abby Pearce .....	684
Eliza .....	459	Ann E. <i>Hill</i> .....	288, 442
Eliza J. <i>Milner</i> .....	615	Elizabeth .....	442
Elizabeth .....	614	Elizabeth G. <i>Casey</i> .....	552, 684
Elizabeth .....	615	Elizab. Nicholson .....	684
Elizab. <i>Comstock</i> .....	299, 459	Ellen .....	442
Ella .....	615	George .....	288, 442
Emma Young .....	614	Georgianna .....	442
Eunice C. <i>Vibber</i> .....	460, 615	Nancy .....	442
Everett A. ....	615	Martha Hunt .....	684
Fannie .....	614	Mathew .....	263
Frances .....	615	Mercy <i>Ashley</i> .....	263
Frank .....	614	Robert N. ....	552, 684
Frank .....	615	Screeder, George .....	474
George .....	459	Thomas .....	474
Hannah <i>Bryant</i> .....	459, 614	Scribner, Charles .....	644
Hannah F. ....	460	Ella <i>Gorton</i> .....	352
Hannah <i>Fox</i> .....	459	Scriminger, Nancy <i>Davis</i> .....	372
Harriet <i>Chipman</i> .....	615	Seabury, Cornelia <i>Smith</i> ....	528, 664
Harriet L. ....	614	Dorothy E. ....	665
Harriet N. <i>Bolles</i> .....	459, 615	Harriet <i>Wright</i> .....	665
Hester .....	615	Irving H. ....	528, 665
Ira .....	614	John Henry .....	665
Isabella .....	614	John Gorton .....	665
Jessie .....	615	Seagraves, Mercy <i>Gorton</i> .....	198

- Seaman, Roger ..... 707  
 Willard T. .... 707  
 Search, Electa A. — ..... 742  
 Lewis ..... 742  
 Searle, Abigail *Safford* ..... 483  
 Annie ..... 746  
 Benjamin G. .... 293  
 Benjamin Green ..... 536  
 Catharine *Greene* ..... 214, 293  
 Charles F. .... 532, 666  
 Charles F., Jr. .... 666, 746  
 John Fry ..... 293  
 John ..... 483  
 Julia Ann ..... 293  
 Martha *Warner* ..... 173  
 Nathaniel ..... 740  
 Mary ..... 293  
 Nellie ..... 740  
 Phebe *Sheldon* ..... 532, 666  
 Richard, *Capt.* ..... 293  
 Sarah ..... 536  
 Sarah ..... 746  
 Sarah *Arnold* ..... 293  
 Sarah *Woodman* ..... 666, 746  
 Thomas and Penelope ..... 202  
 William ..... 214, 293  
 William ..... 293  
 Searles, Albert A. .... 640  
 Sears, Abigail ..... 296, 458  
 Abigail *Hall* ..... 296  
 Absalom ..... 499  
 Adaline A. *Harris* ..... 534, 667  
 Catharine *Ferguson* ..... 499  
 Cordelia *Norton* ..... 667  
 George, Jr. .... 216, 296  
 George ..... 296  
 George 3d. .... 296  
 Lorenzo, *Prof.* ..... 534, 667  
 Lucretia *Fry* ..... 216, 296  
 Nathaniel ..... 667  
 Melvin L. .... 532  
 Richard ..... 296  
 Sophia *Harris* ..... 667  
 Secord, David Mortimer ... 696, 752  
 Leaffy L. .... 752  
 Leaffy M. *Cummings* ... 696, 752  
 Phebe *Canada* ..... 285  
 William M. .... 752  
 Sederer, William ..... 727  
 Sedgewick, Charles ..... 670  
 Elsie — ..... 670  
 Seeley, Emma *Cole* ..... 701  
 Hallie ..... 701  
 Selleck, Socrates ..... 349  
 Wealthy *Baker* ..... 349  
 Sells, Alice ..... 372  
 Fletcher ..... 258, 372  
 Nancy *Gorton* ..... 258, 372  
 Serley A. *Van Benschotten* ... 452  
 Sergeant, Arthur D. .... 363  
 Emeline *Gorton* ..... 252, 363  
 Fred W. .... 252, 363  
 Julia ..... 363  
 Sessions, Andelucia E. *Morton*  
 Eunice *Mather* ..... 429, 588  
 Francis *Morton* ..... 588  
 George ..... 588  
 John Q. A. .... 429, 588  
 Robert ..... 588  
 Seton, Alfred ..... 389  
 Seward, Alvin, *Hon* ..... 348  
 Austin H. .... 502  
 Austin Harmon ..... 244, 348  
 Eliza *Armstrong* ..... 422  
 Frank E. .... 348, 502  
 Frank Gates ..... 576  
 Flavilus B. *Mills* ..... 348, 502  
 John *Gorton* ..... 422, 575  
 John *Wightman* ..... 576  
 John, Jr., ..... 422  
 Mary A. .... 502, 657  
 Mary F. *Gorton* ..... 281, 422  
 M. *Gorton Hoskins* ..... 348  
 Oliver P. .... 502  
 Thomas *Moore* ..... 281, 422  
 Nettie *Wightman* ..... 422, 575  
 Seymour, Hope *Jones* .... 274, 275  
 Horace, *Coln.* ..... 274, 275  
 Shaefer, G. P. and *Knapp* .... 442  
 Shaffer, Alonzo ..... 598, 710  
 Helen *Simmons* ..... 710  
 Lila *Elsie* ..... 710  
 Lizzie A. *Denn* ..... 598, 710  
 Lottie ..... 710  
 Mary *Emma* ..... 710  
 Matthias ..... 710  
 Maud ..... 710  
 Walter ..... 710  
 Willie N. .... 710  
 Shanley, Martha K. *Chaplin* ... 680  
 Shannon, W. H., *Rev.* ..... 641  
 Shapley, Ann *Withum* ..... 516  
 Robert ..... 516  
 Sarah J. *Hill* ..... 514  
 Wm. H. .... 514  
 Sharpstein, Joshua M. .... 673  
 Shaw, Abby *Carpenter* ..... 535  
 Catharine *Buttz* ..... 352  
 Edward ..... 535  
 George ..... 535  
 Harriet *Neddon* ..... 740  
 Honor *Tennant* ..... 235  
 James ..... 235  
 John ..... 352  
 Louisa *Greene* ..... 237  
 Marion ..... 535  
 Thomas ..... 740  
 Sheeley, Ann *Eliza* ..... 708  
 Burr E. .... 708  
 Cathr. G. *Donaldson* ..... 596, 708  
 Emma *Augusta* ..... 708  
 Lena *Gorton* ..... 708  
 Lewis ..... 596, 708  
 Eutie *Wright* ..... 708  
 Lizzie F. .... 708

Mary <i>Thompson</i> .....	708	Elizabeth C. ....	666
Tobias .....	708	Emma Scott .....	666, 746
Sheffield, Ann <i>Dodge</i> .....	290, 448	Frank Hubbard .....	746
Annie <i>Payne</i> .....	448, 605	Harriet <i>Collins</i> .....	386, 532
Annie <i>Payne</i> .....	605	Henry Herbert .....	532, 665
Arthur N. ....	448	Georgia B. ....	666, 746
Benjamin .....	195	George W. ....	532, 666
Benjamin .....	240	George Ware .....	746
Caleb .....	195	Grace Waterman .....	666
Caleb .....	181, 209	James C. ....	398
Caroline E. <i>Champion</i> .....	448, 604	Jeremiah .....	386, 532
Carrie E. ....	604, 713	Jeremiah .....	532
Clara .....	605	Jeremiah C. ....	665
Clarissa Ann .....	448	John .....	260
Corodon C. <i>Payne</i> .....	448	John L. ....	666, 746
Edmund .....	290	Joseph .....	386
Edna .....	448	Joseph W. ....	532, 666
Ella Gorton .....	448, 605	Josiah .....	533
Fannie <i>Payne</i> .....	605	Lansing, <i>Coln.</i> .....	433
George .....	605	Leon B. ....	398
Hannah C. ....	448	Martha A. <i>Lasher</i> .....	533, 666
Hattie <i>Willis</i> .....	448	Mary .....	264
Homer .....	605	Mary .....	532
Homer A. ....	448, 605	Mary C. ....	666
Hugh B. ....	605	Mary <i>Harris</i> .....	264
Jennie L. ....	604	Marshall H. ....	746
John .....	209	Minnie <i>Fipher</i> .....	666
John Gorton .....	290, 448	Miranda .....	532
John Gorton .....	448, 605	Miranda W. ....	666
Lila T. ....	448	Nancy <i>Hyser</i> .....	260
Lillie L. ....	604	Nancy W. ....	533
Lucinda .....	448	Nancy <i>Youngs</i> .....	532, 666
Lucinda .....	605	Nicholas .....	202, 264
Lucinda <i>Cole</i> .....	290, 448	Nicholas .....	264, 386
Lydia .....	209	Nicholas .....	533, 666
Lydia <i>Cook</i> .....	181, 209	Pardon .....	386, 532
Mary .....	209	Pardon J. ....	532
Mary .....	448	Penelope <i>Congdon</i> .....	264
Mary Ann .....	448	Phebe .....	532, 666
Mary A. <i>Gorton</i> .....	213, 290	Phebe <i>Potter</i> .....	264, 386
Mercy <i>Littlefield</i> .....	290	Philip <i>Collins</i> .....	666, 746
Nathaniel .....	213, 290	Reubena C. <i>Hardwick</i> .....	666, 746
Nathaniel L. ....	448, 604	Rhoda .....	533
Nathaniel L. ....	604	Robert .....	264
Nettie <i>Littlefield</i> .....	448, 605	Sarah A. ....	533
Patience .....	209	Sarah A. <i>Wilmuth</i> .....	386, 532
Phebe .....	605	Sarah <i>Guild</i> .....	386
Rose I. <i>Littlefield</i> .....	605	Sarah W. ....	666
Sarah F. ....	605	Sophia .....	386
Wm. Gorton .....	290, 448	Stephen .....	666
Shelby, Lyman .....	437	Waite <i>Smith</i> .....	433
Sheldon, Adelia F. <i>Carpenter</i> .....	532, 666	William .....	666
Albert .....	464	Winoni <i>Hubbard</i> .....	666, 746
Alzada .....	666	Zilpha <i>Knight</i> .....	202, 264
Ann F. <i>Cady</i> .....	532, 666	Shelly, Adah <i>Effie</i> .....	757
Anna .....	666	Albert .....	736, 757
Anna <i>Collins</i> .....	532	David H., <i>Rev.</i> , .....	635, 735, 757
Anna <i>Fuzzell</i> .....	532	Ere <i>Gruber</i> .....	735
Beatrice <i>Adelia</i> .....	746	Evelina .....	736
Benjamin, <i>Rev.</i> .....	190	Flora E. <i>Heald</i> .....	736, 757
Celia .....	386, 533	Jacob Henry .....	735
Charles Herbert .....	666	Lucy <i>Hatfield</i> .....	757
Elizabeth <i>Armstrong</i> .....	666	Lydia Ethel .....	736

- Phebe *P. Heald* ..... 735  
 Shepard, Charles E. .... 450, 606  
 Charles Gilbert ..... 606  
 Daniel ..... 606  
 Elizabeth ..... 606  
 Grace Gorton *Geer* .... 450, 606  
 Harriet ..... 606  
 Helen Geer ..... 606  
 Jennie *Merritt* ..... 606  
 Shepherd, Herbert ..... 627  
 Shepherdson, Burt B. .... 606  
 Joseph and Rebecca ..... 606  
 Mary J. .... 606  
 Matilda *Beadle* ..... 578, 606  
 Oliver ..... 578, 606  
 Sherer, Charles M. .... 523  
 Sherman, Aaron Morgan, *Dr.* .. 457  
 Abigail *Wilcox* ..... 359  
 Alanson ..... 284, 431  
 Alice A. *Gorton* ..... 706, 753  
 Dean Diamond ..... 753  
 Delana of Isaac ..... 327  
 Elizab. *Anthony* ..... 689  
 Eveline ..... 431, 591  
 Gertrude G. .... 646  
 Gideon Austin ..... 359  
 Grace B. .... 646  
 Grace E. .... 483  
 Hannah *Willett* ..... 259  
 Harriet A. .... 431, 591  
 Howard P. K. .... 646  
 Isaac ..... 327  
 James ..... 183  
 James Delos ..... 431  
 John ..... 483  
 John ..... 680  
 John R. .... 215  
 Jonathan ..... 689  
 Joseph Etson ..... 431  
 Joseph Warren ..... 321, 483  
 Juliet ..... 431  
 Laura *Gorton* ..... 284, 431  
 Louisa Jane ..... 431, 591  
 Lucius ..... 706, 753  
 Lucius Delavan ..... 431  
 Mary A. .... 483, 642  
 Mary A. F. *Buffington* .... 490, 646  
 Mary Elvira ..... 753  
 Mary *Warren* ..... 483  
 Peleg ..... 259  
 Reuben ..... 327  
 Richard ..... 631  
 Rosetta Maria ..... 431  
 Russell Bennett ..... 431  
 Ruth *Stanton* ..... 431  
 Saml. and Susanna ..... 431  
 Sarah A. *Rogers* ..... 631  
 Selina *Gorton* ..... 321, 483  
 Seth Jones ..... 431  
 Thomas S. .... 490, 646  
 William Lee ..... 431  
 Wm. T., *Gen.* ..... 680  
 Sherwin, Clement Baker ..... 647  
 James Melville ..... 67  
 John Chapman ..... 647  
 Mary E. *Baker* ..... 491, 647  
 Melville A. .... 491, 647  
 Sherwood, Jack F. .... 438  
 Shibley, Eliza *Lindsey* .... 500, 620  
 George ..... 506, 620  
 Shield, George ..... 512  
 Shields, Charles ..... 438  
 Edwin D. .... 630  
 Farmer ..... 630  
 Leta J. .... 630  
 Shipman, Caroline *Wing* ..... 424  
 Shippee, Barbara *Spencer* ..... 268  
 David ..... 240  
 David ..... 197, 250  
 Freeborn ..... 107  
 Hannah *Gorton* .... 196, 197, 250  
 Mary G. S. .... 247  
 Mary ..... 250  
 Spencer ..... 247  
 Shippie, Edward ..... 404  
 Shires, Estella ..... 591, 705  
 George ..... 591  
 Gorton ..... 591, 704  
 Gorton Grant ..... 704  
 Louie Minerva *Gorton* .... 432, 591  
 Mary *Early* ..... 591, 704  
 William ..... 432, 591  
 Willie ..... 704  
 Shoemaker, Sarah *Arts* ..... 346  
 John ..... 346  
 William G. .... 453  
 Shooler, George ..... 365  
 Shover, Carrie ..... 504  
 Celia ..... 504  
 Cora ..... 504  
 John ..... 349, 504  
 Juliette *Chase* ..... 349, 504  
 Rosetta ..... 504  
 Shufelt, William ..... 256  
 Shults, Charlotte *Gorton* .... 352, 506  
 Edwin J. .... 506  
 Elizabeth *Loucks* ..... 506  
 Josiah ..... 506  
 Lena Belle ..... 506  
 Lester ..... 506  
 Levi ..... 352, 506  
 Shultz, Godfrey ..... 260  
 Shuman, Hannah *Greene* ..... 240  
 Shumway, Eugene L. .... 430  
 Shute, Calvin Colby ..... 304  
 Shwenk, Frederick K. .... 451  
 Marion ..... 451  
 Sibley, Eugene E. .... 356  
 Sickler, James ..... 376  
 Sillibridge, Elias ..... 508  
 Jane Ann *Grimes* ..... 508  
 Sillman, Robert Curtis ..... 588  
 Silver, Isaiah ..... 591  
 Louie M. G. *Shires* .... 432, 591  
 Lydia Craig ..... 591  
 Nellie ..... 591



- William C. ....432, 591  
 Simmons, Albert Gorton ...285, 434  
   Albert Gorton, Jr. .... 434  
   Anna *Smith* ..... 434  
   Aura K. *Palmer* ..... 434  
   Bradford ..... 340  
   Caroline K. *Wright* ..... 434  
   Caroline *Stevens* ..... 434  
   Charles Delzone ..... 594  
   Chas. Brown .....285, 434  
   Charles H. .... 435  
   Earl ..... 435  
   Edward, *Capt.* ..... 285  
   Electa M. *Jencks* .....285, 434  
   Eliphalet B. ....211, 285  
   Elizabeth. A. *Richards* ..... 434  
   Ellen *Jones* ..... 728  
   Emma E. *Gillespie* ..... 435  
   Esther *Brown* .....211, 285  
   Esther ..... 434  
   Fred L. .... 435  
   Harlon L. and Fam. .... 434  
   Hattie B. .... 435  
   Hattie *Dimon* .....434, 594  
   Isaac ..... 728  
   Jane *Mears* .....285, 434  
   Jennie ..... 434  
   Jeremiah Cole ..... 434  
   John and Comfort ..... 390  
   John Norman ..... 434  
   Josie ..... 434  
   Lewis Curtis ..... 434  
   Louisa J. *Reynolds* ..... 434  
   Maria P. *Hanchett* .....285, 434  
   Myrtel ..... 435  
   Sherman E., *Dr.* .....434, 590  
   Stephen ..... 409  
   Volney Elip ..... 434  
   Washington L. ....285, 434  
 Simons, Clara S. .... 650  
   Clifford Gardner .....494, 650  
   Clifford J. .... 650  
   Levi ..... 346  
   Maryetta ..... 650  
   Luther ..... 703  
   Mattie *Phillips* .....494, 649  
   Susan *Thomas* ..... 703  
 Simpkin, Charles ..... 584  
 Simpson, Fred ..... 443  
   Helen C. *Gardner* ..... 702  
   Robert T. .... 467  
   Thomas A. .... 702  
 Sisson, Albert L. ....291, 449  
   Albert Gorton ..... 449  
   Carrie H. .... 449  
   Charles L. .... 449  
   Florence ..... 449  
   Frederick H. .... 449  
   George W. .... 342  
   Mary A. *Gorton* .....291, 449  
   Mary E. .... 449  
   Robert ..... 588  
 Sivrine, John ..... 743  
 Skellinger, Frances Belle *Cones* 532  
   William ..... 532  
 Skinner, Charles Otis .....633, 733  
   Estella H. .... 733  
   Frances J. *Heath* .....633, 733  
   Jane *Manning* ..... 599  
   Reuben W. .... 599  
 Skipwith, Cornelia M. *Greene* ..... 237, 332  
   George G. .... 332  
   Grey ..... 332  
   Kate Anderson ..... 332  
   Mary A. *Newsom* ..... 332  
   Peyton .....237, 332  
   Peyton, *Bar.* ..... 332  
   Peyton Horatio ..... 332  
   Virginia *Randolph* ..... 332  
 Slade, George H. .... 341  
   Hannah *Mason* ..... 175  
   William ..... 175  
 Slagle, Frank M. .... 364  
 Slater, Albert W. ....288, 443  
   Ann Amelia ..... 443  
   Betsey *Wheaton* ..... 679  
   Carrie ..... 443  
   Ella .....443, 600  
   Marietta H. *Holbert* .....288, 443  
   Horace E. ....288, 443  
   Isaac .....288, 443  
   Jennie ..... 443  
   Jonathan ..... 679  
   Louisa, .....288, 443  
   Lucy H. *Gorton* .....212, 288  
   Mary E. *Westcott* .....288, 443  
   Morenus ..... 288  
   Morenus W. ....212, 288  
   Nancy M. ....288, 443  
   Phebe D. ....288, 443  
   Sarah .....288, 443  
   Sarah J. *Holmes* .....288, 443  
   Susan D. ....288, 444  
 Sloan, Annie E. .... 362  
   Mary G. *Joslin* ..... 362  
   James Collins .....251, 362  
 Sloane, Joseph Curtis .....645, 745  
   Julia L. *Moss* .....645, 745  
   Wm. Milligan ..... 745  
 Slocum, Abel ..... 534  
   Amelia W. *Burlingame* ...536, 669  
   Ann of William ..... 329  
   Anna E. .... 612  
   Archibald ..... 329  
   Arthur G. .... 612  
   Benjamin .....669, 747  
   Ebenezer ..... 174  
   Edward ..... 669  
   Elizabeth of Wm. .... 329  
   Elizabeth *Chadsey* .....235, 329  
   George T. ....458, 612  
   Ida D. .... 612  
   Isabel *Davis* .....669, 748  
   Jeremiah Francis .....669, 748  
   Jesea B. .... 612

John Francis .....	536, 669	Dorcas Tourtellotte .....	528
Jonathan .....	235, 329	Ebenezer, <i>Capt.</i> .....	417
Joseph A. ....	429	Edmund Beckwith .....	445
Lloyd Searle .....	748	Edmund .....	289
Lucius E. ....	612	Edna .....	349
Martha .....	329	Edward H. ....	573, 692
Mary A. <i>Lincoln</i> .....	669, 748	Edward H. ....	679
Mary E. <i>Westcott</i> .....	458, 612	Edwin D. ....	655
Mildred Frances .....	748	Edwin Eugene .....	493
Naomi <i>Barton</i> .....	174	Edwin Wright .....	343, 493
Phebe <i>Fenner</i> .....	534	Earl Stanley .....	528
Renewed S. <i>Hazard</i> .....	609	Eleanor Clarke .....	418, 568
Ruth .....	174	Elise B. M. <i>Whitney</i> .....	606, 714
Ruth Davis .....	748	Elisha .....	444
William .....	235, 329	Elisha .....	289
Smalley Hiley <i>Wixson</i> .....	525	Elisha .....	289, 445
Ryneer .....	525	Elisha, <i>Jr.</i> .....	212, 289
Smart, Walter B. ....	555	Eliza <i>Baily</i> .....	510
Smith, Adelia .....	439	Eliza Sophia .....	418, 568
Albert Lincoln .....	493	Eliza S. <i>Tallman</i> .....	279, 417
Alford .....	500, 655	Eliza Theresa .....	568
Alfred Freemont .....	493, 649	Elizabeth <i>Anthony</i> .....	510, 661
Alice C. ....	649	Elizabeth <i>Cromer</i> .....	510, 662
Alice Louise .....	493	Elizabeth E. <i>Robinson</i> .....	261, 382
Almira Moulton <i>Smith</i> .....	418, 568	Ella <i>Beckwith</i> .....	289, 445
Almira S. <i>Gorton</i> .....	500, 655	Ella L. ....	445
Amos D. ....	617	Emmalissa <i>Gorton</i> .....	260, 380
Ann <i>Stroud</i> .....	504	Esther <i>Paul</i> .....	568
Archibald .....	382	Ethel <i>Tourtellotte</i> .....	528
Artemus .....	493	Etta Elizabeth .....	621, 726
Arthur R. ....	649	Eugene Gardner .....	568
Augusta <i>Swanton</i> .....	679	Evelyn Augusta .....	692
Avis M. <i>Riley</i> .....	253	Florence .....	714
Azubah <i>Tinker</i> .....	289	Florence of Henry .....	369
Bertie M. ....	655	Florence Martha .....	704
Beulah Edna .....	662	Frances E. ....	289, 446
Burton Gorton .....	582	Francis, <i>Rev.</i> .....	489
Calvin .....	543	Francelia Gorton .....	528
Caroline Augusta <i>Morris</i> .....	343, 493	Frank Wait .....	587, 704
Caroline R. <i>Brownell</i> .....	164	Gains Hubbard .....	379, 528
Carrie A. ....	510, 661	George .....	380
Charles .....	349	George .....	638
Charles .....	382	Gladys M. ....	662
Charles Edward .....	692	Grace O. ....	649
Charles Edwin .....	380, 528	Gurtie .....	382
Charles Dake .....	528	Harriet E. <i>Hills</i> .....	289, 446
Charles Henry .....	289, 446	Hartwell W. ....	426, 582
Charles Howell .....	446	Helen B. ....	662
Charles Lorenzo .....	621	Herman Wilson .....	493
Chester B. ....	662	Henrietta C. ....	493
Christopher Eugene .....	673	Henry of Arch .....	261, 382
Clara A. ....	493, 649	Henry .....	360
Clara Child .....	568	Hilliard .....	399
Clarence .....	383	Hiram Edgar .....	493
Clarence F., <i>Dr.</i> .....	428	Horatio .....	279, 417
Clarissa <i>Brown</i> .....	543	Horatio Tallman .....	568
Clifford .....	714	Isaac .....	606, 714
Cora M. <i>Raymond</i> .....	493	Isaac .....	568
Cordelia <i>Hobbs</i> .....	692	James .....	547, 679
Cornella .....	528, 664	Jane T. <i>Hills</i> .....	446
Daniel U. ....	452	Jane Elizabeth .....	444
Deacon .....	267	Janet <i>McKown</i> .....	417
Delia .....	439	Jeanette C. <i>Fowler</i> .....	289

- Jennie Emmalisa .....528, 665  
 Jennie E. Carpenter .....510, 662  
 John .....323  
 John, *Pres. Prov. Pltns* .....280  
 John .....236  
 John .....439  
 John and Abigail — .....286  
 John Ambrose .....594  
 John Gorton .....289  
 John Hiram .....260, 380  
 Joseph Evarts .....704  
 Joseph L., *Dr.* .....312  
 Judith .....211  
 Julius A. ....479  
 Julius D. ....466, 621  
 Junita A. ....662  
 Kasiah *Ruland* .....355, 510  
 Kate *Kemble* .....446  
 Lillie B. ....510, 662  
 Lena B. ....662  
 Leroy .....655  
 Levi C. ....667  
 Lewis .....655  
 Lucilla Elizabeth .....621  
 Louisa .....445  
 Lovisa *Starkey* .....423  
 Lois Chesterfield .....679  
 Mary A. *Gorton* ....288, 289, 444  
 Mary A. *Jackson* .....493, 649  
 Mary *Carpenter* .....493  
 Mary Elizabeth .....493  
 Mary E. *Jerauld* .....547, 679  
 Mary G. ....289, 445  
 Mary *Gorton* .....212, 289  
 Mary J. *Tonson* .....382  
 Maud Anna .....621  
 Maude M. *Lamborn* .....493  
 Melburn D. ....510, 662  
 Melvin Adrian .....380  
 Mildred J. ....661  
 Millie B. ....662  
 Minnie .....349  
 Mortimer .....692  
 Myrtie Katie .....428  
 Nellie A. *Gorton* .....573, 692  
 Nellie Joanna .....380  
 Nettie Merrily .....528  
 Newton H. ....510, 662  
 Olive C. *Graves* .....587, 704  
 Orin A. ....382  
 Owen E. ....382  
 Percy Clements .....568  
 Richard Watson .....341  
 Rose A. ....649  
 Rosina *Chatterton* .....704  
 Rosina Pauline .....621  
 Sallie *Close* .....380  
 Samuel L. ....262  
 Sarah A. *Tinker* .....445  
 Sarah D. ....493, 648  
 Sarah *Forbes* .....289  
 Sarah Frances .....380  
 Sarah *Franklin* .....617  
 Sarah *Gorton* .....426, 582  
 Simeon Bowen .....528  
 Stanley S. ....662  
 Stephen and sons .....339  
 Surepta *Dake* .....380, 528  
 Susan Scott .....582, 583  
 Susie Barton *Newell* ....379, 528  
 Susie Rosina .....704  
 Therina Candace *Huntington* .....466, 621  
 Thomas .....265  
 Veda Adelba .....621  
 Vilana Helen .....493, 648  
 Warren .....582, 583  
 Willard H., *Judge* .....579  
 William .....423  
 William .....655  
 Wm. Angus, *Rev.* ...288, 289, 444  
 William E. ....510, 661  
 William G. ....402  
 William Gorton .....692  
 Wm. Henry .....418, 568  
 William P. ....597  
 Wm. and Rebecca B. ....471  
 Willis Morris .....493  
 Wm. Westcot .....355, 510  
 — *Wilkinson* .....323  
 Snell, Thomas .....267  
 Snow, Arthur H., *Judge* ...549, 680  
 Caroline *Keys* .....680  
 Charles H. ....700  
 Clinton .....680  
 Edward .....448  
 Eleanor B. *Burges* .....691  
 Fielder S. ....680  
 George H. ....680  
 Harold F. ....680  
 Isaac .....386  
 Kate *Obble* .....700  
 Martha A. *Westcott Regt* 549, 680  
 Sophia Simpson .....448  
 Walter .....691  
 Snyder, Aaron J. ....501, 656  
 Bessie .....624  
 Betsey A. *Collins* .....624  
 C. N. ....383  
 Carson P. ....656  
 Catharine *Miller* .....545  
 Edith A. *Parks* .....501, 656  
 Eliza Ann *Gray* .....501  
 Eliza J. *Anderson* .....624  
 Flora Eulalia .....656  
 Flora M. *Green* .....501, 656  
 Fredric R. ....656  
 Frederick .....347, 501  
 Gardner F. ....501, 656  
 Hazel .....657  
 James .....501  
 John B. ....624  
 John H. ....545  
 Kit Carson .....501  
 Leo R. ....656  
 Lottie E. ....656

Louisa <i>Musbach</i> .....	501, 657	Judith <i>Brozen</i> .....	711
Marion <i>Gorton</i> .....	347, 501	Spackman, Alice F. ....	648
Marion G .....	656	Benjamin .....	648
Mary E. ....	501	Carrie H. ....	648
M. Josephine .....	501	Donald L. ....	648
Ophelia E. <i>Gorton</i> .....	473, 624	Edmund P. ....	648
Orla V. ....	656	Ed. Blanchard .....	493, 648
S. Minerva .....	501, 656	Margaret <i>Moore</i> .....	648
Victor L. ....	624	Ruben B. ....	648
Walter Colton, <i>Dr.</i> .....	501, 656	Vilana H. <i>Smith</i> .....	493, 648
Walter J. ....	657	Spafford, Ann J. <i>Eddy</i> .....	256, 368
Wm. A. ....	473, 624	Bernice Hulett .....	368
Winnie .....	624	Caroline <i>Sanders</i> .....	368, 369
Sober, Harry M., <i>Dr.</i> .....	647	Charles Arthur .....	256, 368
Soloman, Charles .....	287, 439	Herbert Perry .....	368
Jane Gorton .....	439	Hiram Burgess .....	368, 369
Delia <i>Gorton</i> .....	287, 439	Hugh Henry .....	368
Solsgiver, George Wm. ....	642	Spaford, Elizabeth Clare .....	681
Nancy <i>McCalmont</i> .....	642	Evelyn M. <i>Field</i> .....	549, 681
Sorg, Carry <i>Straub</i> .....	707	John .....	549, 681
Martin .....	707	Mabel Evelyn .....	681
Sortore, Albert .....	497	Spalding, Abigail .....	462, 616
Arthur .....	497	Almira G. ....	462
Edith .....	497	Caroline E. ....	462
Etta <i>Corbin</i> .....	497	Christ. Waterman .....	462
Malvin .....	497	Cornelia <i>Herb</i> .....	462
Marion .....	497	Helen Elizabeth .....	702
Theresa <i>Gorton</i> .....	346, 498	John .....	462
Voris .....	346, 497	Laura <i>Mott</i> .....	585, 702
William .....	497	Lovewell .....	305, 462
William .....	497	Mary A. ....	462
Soule, George .....	208	Moxine Mercella .....	702
Jonathan .....	208	Philip .....	462
Souther, Chas E. ....	571	Ryland Gorton .....	585, 702
Elinor .....	571	Susanna <i>Greene</i> .....	305, 462
Marion .....	571	Wallace .....	629
Tristram .....	571	Sparks, Calvin .....	437
Southwick, Daniel .....	198	Spaulding, Almira <i>Woorster</i> .....	585
George .....	538	Almon Whitney .....	428, 585
Jesse .....	555	Ann Maria <i>Chapman</i> .....	462, 617
Ruth M. <i>Taft</i> .....	555	Eugene Chapman .....	617
Southworth, Chas. Tracy, <i>Dr.</i> .....	291, 449	Harriet <i>Fisher</i> .....	291
Charles Tracy, <i>Dr.</i> .....	449, 605	Henrietta .....	299
Charles Tracy .....	605	Henry Rhodes .....	462, 616
Clinton Byron .....	449, 605	Mary E. <i>Gorton, Dr.</i> .....	428, 585
Cora Frances .....	449	Mary Marcella .....	585, 702
Ellen F. <i>Cochran</i> .....	449, 605	Ryland .....	585
Eliza J. <i>Clark</i> .....	449	Spencer, Abigail Allen .....	395
Frances Blakslee .....	291, 449	Alice Maria <i>Freeman</i> .....	395, 518
Fred. Osgood .....	605	Ann <i>Gorton</i> .....	160
James Granville .....	605	Annie Josephine .....	357, 513
James Granville .....	291	Audrey <i>Greene</i> .....	189
James Gorton .....	291	Barbara .....	268
Jennie Blakslee .....	449, 605	Barbara <i>Wickes</i> .....	204, 268
Marosia R. <i>Gorton</i> .....	213, 291	Benjamin .....	190
Martha Moore .....	449, 605	<i>Burlingame, Mrs.</i> .....	395
Maude A. ....	605	Calvin and Fannie .....	445
Phily E. <i>Osgood</i> .....	449, 605	Caroline .....	434
Tracy, <i>Dr.</i> .....	213, 291	Caroline <i>Brown</i> .....	285, 434
Tracy Waters .....	605	Caroline <i>Peuniman</i> .....	556
Varnum Cochran .....	605	Caroline Wickes .....	357
Sowers, Andrew J. ....	711	Catharine .....	215
		Catharine Arnold <i>Kittell</i> .....	395, 546



Chas. Christopher .....	395	Nancy R. <i>Rose</i> .....	546
Charles M. ....	685	Nancy <i>Wickes</i> .....	357
Charles W. ....	546	Nathan .....	182
Charles Whitfield .....	546	Newton and Family .....	434
Christopher .....	178, 204	Orin Everett .....	546
Christopher .....	201, 357	Othniel Gorton .....	395, 546
Christopher .....	268, 395	Pardon .....	395
David .....	190	Patience <i>Hawkins</i> .....	190
Edwin .....	365, 518	Peleg .....	201
Edwin Christopher .....	357	Peleg .....	249, 357
E. Freeman .....	518	Peleg .....	249
Edith R. ....	546	Polly .....	268
Eliz. <i>Bassett</i> .....	395	Rachel Amanda .....	395
Eliza H. B. ....	395	Rufus, <i>Capt.</i> .....	183, 215
Elizab. H. ....	268	Rufus .....	204
Elizabeth <i>Howland</i> .....	268, 395	Rufus Gorton .....	204, 268
Elmira <i>Smith</i> .....	511	Ruth .....	215
Emeline .....	434	Ruth <i>Vaughan</i> .....	204
Ephraim .....	246	Sarah .....	628
Frank .....	395	Sarah Ann .....	395
George .....	182	Sarah A. <i>Tanner</i> .....	268, 395
George Albert .....	395	Sarah Jane .....	546
Gideon .....	401	Simeon .....	511
Gorton .....	268, 395	Stephen .....	190
Gorton .....	190	Theodosia .....	268
Gorton .....	628	William .....	215
Grace I. ....	546	William B. ....	322, 486
Grace E. ....	546	Wm. Edward .....	628
Granville .....	628	William Gorton .....	395
Harriet C. <i>Gorton</i> .....	322, 486	Wm. and Margaret .....	182
Harriet J. <i>Mountry</i> .....	546	Sperry, Ada C. <i>Kunce</i> .....	503, 659
Harry P. ....	518	Annie G. ....	514, 662
Herbert A. ....	518	Annie Moore <i>Greene</i> .....	359, 514
Helen Lucelia .....	518	A. Percy .....	359, 514
Horace, <i>Rev</i> .....	285, 434	Charles .....	550
Hoyt Stephen .....	373	Dean Ellsworth .....	659
Ida Harriet .....	486	Elmer E. ....	503, 659
James L. ....	395	Frank Dow .....	659
Jay .....	474, 627	Joseph C., <i>Sergt.</i> .....	550
Jemimah <i>Brown</i> .....	395	M. Adelia A. ....	659
John .....	215	Mary W. ....	514
John .....	189	Requima A. ....	514
John .....	189	Wm. G. ....	514
John .....	335	Wm. Horner .....	659
Joseph .....	400	Spicer, Anna C. ....	747
Joshua .....	182	Annie E. <i>Carpenter</i> .....	666, 747
Lucius .....	556	Celia A. ....	747
Maggie — .....	434	Celia S. ....	666
Marcena C. <i>Gorton</i> .....	249, 357	Edward S. ....	747
Marietta .....	628	Elizabeth A. ....	666
Margaret Greene .....	183, 215	Elizabeth C. ....	747
Margaret .....	215	George T., <i>Dr.</i> .....	747
Martha D. <i>Spencer</i> .....	685	Henry R. ....	666
Mary .....	215	Mary A. ....	747
Mary Ellen .....	546	Mary A. ....	666
Mary Elizabeth .....	395	Mary K. <i>Butterworth</i> .....	666
Mary Elizabeth .....	628	Mary S. <i>Arnold</i> .....	533, 666
Mary <i>Fry</i> .....	215	Geo. Thurston .....	533, 666
Mary <i>Fry</i> .....	189	William A. ....	666, 746
Mary Gorton .....	178, 204	William A. ....	747
Mary <i>Taft</i> .....	395	Spink, Anna <i>Tennant</i> .....	235
Mercy A. <i>Gorton</i> .....	474, 627	Arthur J. ....	498
Minnie Marcena .....	357	Belle <i>Smith</i> .....	498, 652

Boone .....	235	Amos .....	173
Carl K. ....	652	Ann .....	205
Floyd J. ....	498, 652	Edward .....	205
Gladys L. ....	498	Elizabeth .....	205
Ida H. <i>Hyde</i> . ....	346, 498	Elizabeth <i>Waterman</i> .....	205
James J. ....	346, 498	Freelove <i>Potter</i> .....	205
Spitz, Carl .....	261, 382	John .....	248
Henry .....	382	John, <i>Capt.</i> .....	270
Maggie .....	382	John .....	205, 271
Martha <i>Robinson</i> .....	261, 382	John .....	208
Phebe .....	382	Joseph .....	167
Sylvester F. ....	382	Joseph .....	167
Spooner, Charles Henry .....	445	Joseph, <i>Jr., Coln.</i> .....	167
Henry E. ....	646	Joseph .....	475
Sprage, Royal .....	423	Marcy .....	167, 176
Sprague, Amasa .....	531	Maria <i>Merrick</i> .....	475
Amasa .....	531	Martha <i>Rice</i> .....	298
Anne .....	531	Mary <i>Arnold</i> .....	205, 271
Byron .....	384, 531	Rebecca <i>Arnold</i> .....	147
Caleb .....	247	Roby .....	271, 400
Celinda .....	248	Sarah .....	205, 271
David .....	173	Sarah <i>Gorton</i> .....	179, 204
Ethel <i>Taylor</i> .....	531	Sarah <i>Holden</i> .....	167
Florence .....	531	Stukeley .....	179, 204
Frederick .....	531	Stukeley .....	205
Gideon .....	375	Susannah .....	168, 176
Harriet <i>Comstock</i> .....	384, 531	Susannah <i>Gorton</i> .....	167
Harriet .....	531	Thomas .....	167
Henry .....	414	Stager, Anson, <i>Gen.</i> .....	421
Jane <i>Howell</i> .....	356	Rebecca <i>Sprague</i> .....	421
Jenks .....	356	Stanberry, Dezelphia <i>Clark</i> ....	689
Jeremiah .....	173	Joseph .....	689
Mary <i>Waterman</i> .....	262, 384	Standing, John .....	290
Nancy <i>Waterman</i> .....	531	Stanhope, Edward .....	394
Pardon .....	196, 248	Sarah <i>Ryder</i> .....	246
Pardon, <i>Jr.</i> .....	248	William .....	246
Sophia .....	248	Stanley, Charles <i>Leavitt</i> ....	610, 719
Sophia <i>Gorton</i> .....	196, 247	Freedom .....	719
Susan .....	384, 531	Nellie M. <i>Greene</i> .....	610, 719
Thomas .....	390	Richd. Norman .....	719
William .....	413	Stanton, Henry .....	292
William .....	531	Starks, Amanda <i>Axtel</i> .....	702
Wm., <i>Gov. U. S. Sen.</i> ....	262, 384	Samuel .....	702
Spragues, The .....	213	Stearns, Betsey <i>Plumb</i> .....	310
Spratling, A. M, <i>Gorton</i> ....	381, 529	Experience .....	310
David Avery .....	529	Lois <i>Lathrop</i> .....	223, 310
Lucilla <i>Gorton</i> .....	529	Lucy H. <i>Hyde</i> .....	310
Wilhemiah <i>Litchwith</i> .....	529	Mary E. ....	310
Wm. <i>Gorton</i> .....	529	Mary <i>Steele</i> .....	310
Wm. Philip, <i>Dr.</i> .....	381, 529	Nathaniel P. ....	310
Spring, Jane <i>Knox</i> .....	245	Olive .....	310
Nathaniel .....	245	Oliver .....	223, 310
Springer, Hetty <i>Gorton</i> .....	475	Sally .....	310
Squires, Hiram .....	734	Samuel .....	310
Mahala <i>Moe</i> .....	734	Shepard .....	310, 464
Stackweather, Alice J. <i>Beane</i> ..	700	Sophia V. ....	310
Harlo .....	700	Stebbens, Nicholas C. ....	301
Stacy, Clarence .....	756	Stebbins, Achilles R. ....	491, 647
Ines .....	756	Alice .....	647
Iras .....	756	Charles .....	647
John, <i>Rev.</i> .....	734, 756	Ella Z. ....	647
Phebe M. <i>Foot</i> .....	734, 756	Emily J. <i>Baker</i> .....	491, 647
Stafford, Almy <i>Aldrich</i> .....	205	Emma Bertha .....	647

James Edward .....	647	Willard Axtel .....	702
U. Wayland .....	647	William B. <i>Bishop</i> .....	611
Steedman, Charles, <i>Adml.</i> .....	723	Wm. Eddy .....	428, 586
Charles John .....	619, 723	Stevenson, Arthur L. ....	588
Charles Richards .....	723	Charles M. ....	588
Mary B. <i>Lippitt</i> .....	619, 723	Delos .....	578
Sarah <i>Bishop</i> .....	723	Elvira L. <i>Markham</i> .....	429, 588
Steedmans, The .....	213	Emma <i>Nash</i> .....	588
Steel, Reuben and Sallie .....	261	Francis W. ....	429, 588
Steele, Elizabeth <i>Favor</i> .....	627	Jean <i>Brown</i> .....	588
Richard, <i>Sir</i> .....	379	John .....	588
Richard .....	379	Stewart, Donald T. ....	585, 702
William .....	627	Earl L. ....	701
Steenrod, Anson, <i>Rev.</i> .....	437	Elsie M. ....	701
Steere, Addie Eliza .....	574, 694	Esther M. ....	701
Betsey <i>Spear</i> .....	574	Ethel May .....	702
Hardin .....	390	George Alex .....	585, 701
Henry .....	574	George L. ....	701
Jane Eliza <i>Gorton</i> .....	421, 574	Hazel Lida .....	702
Lena Adelia .....	574	Homer Donald .....	702
Silas Alex .....	421, 574	James .....	657
Smith Silas .....	574	Marosia I. <i>Gorton</i> .....	585, 702
Stephens, Hinkley .....	372	Martha E. <i>Gorton</i> .....	585, 701
Sterling, Addie E. <i>Steere</i> ...	574, 694	Mary A. <i>Bates</i> .....	701
Henry .....	694	Mary <i>Wilson</i> .....	657
Henry, <i>Jr.</i> .....	694	Walton David .....	702
Herbert .....	574, 694	Weltha M. ....	701
Lord, <i>Gen.</i> .....	226	William .....	701
Mary <i>Gross</i> .....	694	William S. ....	701
Sterne, Beecher .....	419	Stickel, Wm. C. ....	568
Sterratt, Caroline Eva .....	342	Stiles, Alvia Eleanor .....	700
Clarissa D. <i>Wilbur</i> .....	243, 342	Edith Annette .....	700
Helen Linda .....	342	Egbert .....	749
Mary A. ....	342	George M. ....	544
William H. ....	243, 342	Gladys Margaret .....	700
Sterry, Susan <i>Fenner</i> .....	403	Gustavus O. ....	585, 700
Stevens, Alice Lucine .....	702	Horace A. ....	700
Charles H. ....	626	Jane A. <i>Abeel</i> .....	700
Clarence .....	640, 743	Lois Abeel .....	700
Delta M. <i>Starks</i> .....	586, 702	Lucinta I. <i>Gorton</i> .....	585, 700
Elizabeth <i>Eddy Wing</i> .....	586	Mary E. <i>Angle</i> .....	749
Ethel Irene .....	702	Maude Isabel .....	700
Frank Eddy .....	702	Sarah .....	700
Fred J. ....	599	Still, Burns .....	429
Fred Warren .....	586, 702	Florence .....	429
George .....	353	Stillman, Benjamin .....	478
Ida I. <i>Gorton</i> .....	640, 743	Edgar H. ....	364
John B. ....	449, 606	Stobel, Albert .....	640, 743
John J. ....	606	Hattie L. <i>Gorton</i> .....	640, 743
Lucy <i>Conture</i> .....	606	Lena .....	743
Mabel .....	743, 757	Stoddard, Bathsheba <i>Rogers</i> ...	218
Marsh .....	743	Daniel .....	300
Martha Moore <i>Southworth</i> ..	449, 605	Delos .....	470
Mary A. <i>Mitchell</i> .....	654	Main .....	453
Mary Irene .....	586	Robert .....	218
Maud .....	743, 757	Robert .....	381
Mildred .....	743	Solon .....	453
Peabody .....	654	Sylvia <i>Benedict</i> .....	381
Percy Haley .....	606	Stodder, Shepley .....	313
Roger Babbington .....	606	Stone, Abbie <i>Knight</i> .....	234
Sarah Adelia <i>Gorton</i> .....	428, 586	Abigail .....	235, 326
Simon .....	586	Abigail F. ....	354
Warren Harvey .....	702	Ada Louisa .....	672

Addison B. ....	353	Edwin .....	327
Albert of Sml. E. ....	408	Edwin of Saml. E. ....	408
Alfred of James .....	328	Edwin R. ....	503
Alice of Samuel .....	328	Elcy <i>Hopkins</i> .....	276, 400
Alice Hazard .....	326	Eleanor .....	235, 325
Allen of Saml. E. ....	408	Eleanor <i>Eddy</i> .....	276, 410
Allerson .....	326	Eleanor <i>Westcott</i> .....	173, 192
Almon .....	325	Eli of Benj. G. ....	353
Alma of Henry .....	326	Elias S. ....	325
Almira <i>Greene</i> .....	235	Elinda <i>White</i> .....	328
Alonzo P. ....	354	Eliza .....	276, 410
Alonzo B. ....	410	Eliza A. ....	410
Ambrose .....	235	Eliza R. <i>Highland</i> .....	542, 672
Ambrose .....	247	Elizabeth <i>Brown</i> .....	217
Ann Frances .....	672	Elizabeth Rogers .....	366
Ann <i>Gorton</i> .....	390, 542	Elizabeth <i>West</i> .....	328
Anne <i>Colvin</i> .....	235, 327	Ella of Peleg A. ....	408
Annette <i>Sillibridge</i> .....	353, 508	Ella of Saml. E. ....	408
Anson J. ....	328	Ellen of Henry .....	326
Ardilla .....	247, 353	Ellen M. <i>Ronian</i> .....	542, 672
Artemissia <i>Miller</i> .....	328	Ellen S. <i>Hobson</i> .....	542, 672
Arthur .....	234	Ellen <i>Tripp</i> .....	327
Arthur of Asa .....	325	Ellen Warren .....	672
Asa .....	234, 324	Elmer Fkl. ....	400
Asa, Jr. ....	325	Elvira <i>Rhodes</i> .....	325
Aurilla of John .....	327	Emily M. <i>Stone</i> .....	400
Benjamin F. ....	353	Emma Alice .....	508
Benj. Gorton .....	247, 353	Emory E. ....	328
Benjamin Gorton .....	353, 508	Ernest E. ....	508
Benona .....	328	Erwin .....	353, 508
Betsey <i>Johnson</i> .....	326	Erwin .....	508
Caroline .....	247, 354	Esther <i>Ackley</i> .....	328
C. <i>Ackley</i> .....	328	Esther L. <i>Sisson</i> .....	327
Catharine A. <i>Brightman</i> .....	325	Fannie of Chas. H. ....	325
Catharine L. <i>Hudson</i> .....	328	Frank .....	508
Celina .....	235, 328	Freddie .....	508
Celinda C. <i>Reynolds</i> .....	327	Frederick H. ....	408
Charles .....	235, 326	Freelove .....	192, 235
Charles .....	276, 409	Freelove .....	390
Charles A. ....	410	Freelove .....	235, 326
Chas. G. of Henry .....	326	Freelove <i>Knight</i> .....	320
Charles H. ....	325	Freelove <i>Manchester</i> .....	265, 320
Charles of Jas. A. ....	353	George of Henry .....	326
Chas. M. of Allerson .....	326	George C. ....	507
Charlotte .....	409	Gilbert A. ....	328
Cilda <i>Mattison</i> .....	326	Gilbert Gorton .....	672
Clarence Haskel .....	672	Gilbert Warren .....	542, 672
Clarissa .....	409	Goldie .....	508
Cyrene of Henry .....	326	Hannah .....	235, 326
Daniel .....	196, 246	Hannah .....	327
Daniel .....	276, 410	Hannah <i>Olney</i> .....	208
Daniel .....	353, 508	Hannah M. ....	408
Daniel J. ....	247, 354	Harriet E. <i>Chase</i> .....	247, 354
David W. of Almon .....	325	Harriet <i>Miles</i> .....	328
Delia <i>Griffin</i> .....	327	Harrison .....	328
Diana <i>Knight</i> .....	193, 235	Henry .....	235, 326
Diana .....	235, 326	Henry .....	669
Donald .....	508	Henry B. of Henry .....	326
Earl M. of Asa .....	325	Henry W. ....	410
Earl of Ray F. ....	672	Hiram .....	409
Edith of H. W. ....	395	Howard of H. W. ....	395
Edmund .....	410	Howard W. ....	395
Edward W. ....	353	Hugh of Saml. ....	328



Hurlbert <i>Wisner</i> .....	507	Maria <i>Cleary</i> .....	353, 508
Irvin .....	353, 508	Marilla E. ....	508
Isabel .....	235, 325	Marilla <i>White</i> .....	247, 353
Isaac H. ....	325	Mary .....	235, 327
Jabez .....	193, 235	Mary of H. W. ....	395
Jabez, Jr. ....	235, 265, 389	Mary of Jas. W. ....	247
Jabez .....	235, 265, 325, 389	Mary of Saml. ....	328
Jabez .....	247, 353	Mary A. of Asa .....	325
James .....	193, 235	Mary Ann <i>Reddington</i> ..	353, 508
James of Jas. ....	235, 328	Mary <i>Bowen</i> .....	235
James A. ....	353	Mary E. Borden .....	353, 508
James B. ....	299	Mary E. <i>Wilbur</i> .....	672
James W. ....	247	Mary Elizabeth .....	328
Jared C. ....	408	Mary <i>Gorton</i> .....	196, 246, 235
Jeremiah .....	193, 235	Maude of H. W. ....	395
Jeremiah of John .....	327	Melina of Henry .....	326
Jerusha <i>Hill</i> .....	276, 410	Mercy .....	276, 408
John .....	208	Mercy .....	235, 326
John, Jr. ....	327	Mercy <i>Gorton</i> .....	207, 276
John of Charles .....	326	Mercy Gorton .....	408
John Eno of Asa .....	325	Meriam .....	327
John of James .....	235, 327	Merritt of Jas. ....	328
Joseph .....	235	Messina .....	354
Joseph of Sml. ....	328	Mina Gorton .....	508, 660
Julia A. ....	325	Minnie M. ....	409
Julia <i>Rounds</i> .....	410	Nancy of Jas. ....	328
Julia of Saml. E. ....	408	N. <i>Clark</i> .....	327
Katharine <i>McGuary</i> .....	507	Nathan K. ....	326
Knight of Henry .....	326	Nathaniel, <i>Coln</i> .....	207, 276
Laura <i>Hobbs</i> .....	328	Nathaniel, Jr. ....	276, 408
Laura <i>Rice</i> .....	327	Nellie .....	508, 660
Lavancha .....	353	Nelson Parvin .....	354
Lavina T. ....	328	Nettie .....	508
Lemuel of Jas .....	235, 327	Ora <i>Eddy</i> .....	409
Lemuel of Jas .....	328	Orpha <i>Shaw</i> .....	328
Lora .....	327	Pallonia of Jas. ....	328
Lorrice of Asa .....	325	Pallonia <i>Greene</i> .....	235, 328
Louisa <i>Johnson</i> .....	326	Pardon .....	327
Louisa <i>Smith</i> .....	327	Peleg Angell .....	408
Louisa <i>Rice</i> .....	327	Peter Jerome .....	353, 507
Lovice of Allerson .....	326	Phebe of Charles .....	326
Lovina of Asa .....	325	Phebe <i>Comstock</i> .....	235, 325
Lovisa L. ....	328	Phebe <i>Greene</i> .....	234, 324
Lowry of Asa .....	325	Philip .....	327
Lucinda .....	353	Prudence <i>Colvin</i> .....	235, 328
Lucinda A. ....	408	Polly .....	276, 409
Lucy <i>Rounds</i> .....	276, 408	Rachel of John .....	327
Lucy <i>Scott</i> .....	234, 325	Rachel K. of Allerson .....	326
Lydia .....	234	Rachel K. of Henry .....	326
Lydia .....	276, 409	Rachel <i>Knight</i> .....	235, 326
Lydia of Asa .....	325	Rachel <i>Stephens</i> .....	328
Lydia A. ....	408	Randall H. ....	410
Lydia <i>Angell</i> .....	276, 408	Raymond .....	399, 542
Lydia <i>Blackman</i> .....	235, 326	Raymond, Jr. ....	672
Lydia M. <i>Cole</i> .....	410	Raymond Francis .....	672
Lydia <i>Rice</i> .....	508	Rebecca .....	235
Lydia <i>Westcott</i> .....	192, 234	Rebecca of John .....	327
M. Addie <i>Eschenbaugh</i> ..	353, 507	Rebecca <i>Anthony</i> .....	408
M. <i>Carpenter</i> .....	326	Rebecca <i>Sheldon</i> .....	193, 235
Mabel Richmond .....	672	Rhoda of John .....	327
Mabel of Thos. L. ....	672	Rhoda <i>Barney</i> .....	235, 327
Mahala <i>Mason</i> .....	326	Rhoda <i>Cook</i> .....	326
Margaret <i>Congdon</i> .....	542	Richard .....	366

Richard C. ....	326	William N. ....	408
Rchd. Jackson ....	542, 672	Zilpah <i>Adams</i> ....	247, 353
Richmond Jackson ....	672	Zilpha Matteson ....	326
Riley of John ....	327	Zilpah P. ....	468
Robert ....	235	Zilpah <i>Rounds</i> ....	468
Robert ....	397	Storm, Stephen ....	388
Robert of Jas. ....	328	Storrs, Elizabeth <i>Lathrop</i> ....	223
Roby of Henry ....	326	Jonathan ....	313
Roxana ....	409	Stoughton, Dorothea E. ....	703
Ruth ....	234	Effie L. <i>Gorton</i> ....	586, 702
Ruth <i>Ousterhoudt</i> ....	327	Mary <i>Blair</i> ....	702
Sabra of John ....	327	Mayfred V. ....	703
Sallie Ann ....	328	Milford F. ....	703
Samuel of Jas. ....	328	Raymond A. ....	702
Samuel of Jas. ....	235, 328	Stiles R. ....	586, 702
Samuel, <i>Maj.</i> ....	276, 408	Stowe, Harriet <i>Beecher</i> ....	612
Saml. of Saml. E. ....	408	Thomas ....	379
S. C. <i>Graylord</i> ....	328	Strachan, Aleck C. ....	578, 697
Samuel E. ....	408	Emma <i>Newton</i> ....	578, 697
Sarah ....	235, 265, 390	May ....	697
Sarah ....	247, 353	Merton ....	697
Sarah ....	276, 409	Straight, Benjamin H. ....	407
Sarah <i>Brown</i> ....	325	Hattie ....	407
Sarah <i>Burlingame</i> ....	326	Henry ....	321
Sarah E. ....	353, 508	Job ....	320
Sarah <i>Franklin</i> ....	328	John ....	231, 321
Sarah <i>Hobart</i> ....	669	Melitable <i>Johnson</i> ....	320
Sarah I. <i>Weight</i> ....	328	Mercy <i>Gorton</i> ....	231, 321
Sarah J. ....	353, 507	Strait, Remington ....	327
Sarah L. <i>Perry</i> ....	672	Stratton, Connie M. ....	432
Sarah <i>Northrup</i> ....	327	Harriet A. <i>Gorton</i> ....	284, 432
Sarah <i>Peters</i> ....	353	William Ely ....	432
Sarah <i>Smith</i> ....	328	William M. ....	284, 432
Sarah <i>Taylor</i> ....	193, 235	Strickland, Peter ....	184
Sarah V. ....	325	Strong, Sylvester ....	538
Seneca ....	542	Stroud, Ann ....	504
Sidney S. ....	409	Emma ....	504
Silvia ....	508	Frank ....	504
Solomon F. ....	354	J. P. ....	349, 504
Sophina E. ....	353	Sarah J. <i>Chase</i> ....	349, 504
Sophia <i>Sprague</i> ....	326	Willis ....	504
Stephen of Jabez ....	235, 325	Stubb, Joseph ....	690
Stephen Dexter ....	354	Stubbs, Charles Gorham ....	486
Susan B. <i>Simmons</i> ....	409	Stuber, Frank J. C. ....	364
Susan <i>Walden</i> ....	325	Sturdevant, Emmet ....	453
Susanna of Sml. ....	328	Horace ....	375, 523
Susanna <i>Hall</i> ....	235, 328	Mary <i>Rogers</i> ....	375, 523
Sybil <i>Davis</i> ....	235	Myron ....	523
Thankful Ann ....	247, 354	Sarah <i>Hines</i> ....	523
Thomas Leonard ....	542, 672	Sturges, Alice, <i>Knight</i> , ....	534, 667
Thomas L. ....	672	Dorothy ....	667
Waldo of Henry ....	326	Howard ....	667
Walter J. ....	410	Howard Okie ....	534, 667
Wanton ....	389	Mary <i>Rush</i> ....	667
Westcott ....	234	Rush ....	667
William ....	173, 192	Thomas ....	667
William ....	192, 234	Walter <i>Knight</i> ....	667
William ....	234, 325	Sturtevant, Eleanor C. T. <i>Smith</i> ....	418, 568
Wm. E. of Chas. H. ....	325	Eleanor <i>Tallman</i> ....	568
William <i>Gorton, Hon.</i> ....	276, 409	Eliza A. ....	568
Wm. <i>Gorton, Jr.</i> ....	409	George W. ....	690
W. <i>Greene</i> ....	193, 235	Jonathan ....	568
William H. ....	328		

Mary <i>Small</i> .....	690	Mary Alida .....	358
Ruth <i>Leonard</i> .....	568	Mary W. <i>Gorton</i> .....	249, 358
Walter Henry .....	568	Medora J. ....	410
Wm. H., <i>Capt.</i> .....	418, 568	Nathaniel .....	235
Suiter, Ruth <i>Gorton</i> .....	512	Orson Hubert .....	358
Sullivan, Charles .....	618	Polly <i>Andrews</i> .....	358
Sumner, Benjamin Z. ....	237	Rowena Z. ....	410
Nathaniel G. ....	237	Samuel .....	250
Summers, Lucy <i>Elkins</i> .....	430	Stephen .....	271
Sumner, Elizabeth <i>Hubbard</i> ....	333	Whitman .....	201
Howard E. ....	461	William .....	358
Thomas .....	333	William .....	569
Supplee, Clarissa B. <i>Sturges</i> ....	613	William Josiah .....	358
Henry .....	613	William N. ....	485
Surnehart, Bessie A. ....	659	Sweetland, Anson .....	500
Del .....	659	Aretus .....	414
John .....	503, 659	Elizabeth <i>Abbott</i> .....	500
Samuel T. ....	659	Emily A. <i>Gorton</i> .....	347, 500
Sarah A. <i>Ireland</i> .....	503, 659	Hulda <i>Remington</i> .....	414
Suter, George L. ....	467	Ray Gorton .....	500
Noah .....	467	Rose Belle .....	500, 655
Sutton, Belle .....	587, 704	Wm. Henry .....	347, 500
Elizabeth <i>Degarmo</i> .....	587	Swenson, John .....	719
Etta .....	587	Mathilda R. <i>Odeen</i> .....	719
Flora .....	587, 704	Swetland, Austin A. ....	475, 628
Henry C. ....	587	Benj. B. ....	628
Iola .....	587, 704	Bert C. ....	628
Mary <i>Kittredge</i> .....	429, 587	Carrie B. <i>Thomas</i> .....	628, 730
Solomon .....	429, 587	Chester A. ....	628
Sophia .....	587, 704	E. Grayer .....	628
Wm. Henry .....	587	Gladys M. ....	628
Swarthel, Henry W. ....	412	Kitt Lois .....	628
Sweeney, Anthony .....	695	Mark Wallace .....	730
Arthur J. ....	695	Roger W., <i>Prof.</i> .....	628, 730
Helen M. ....	695	Ruth Katharine .....	730
Mary E. <i>Atkins</i> .....	575, 695	Susan A. <i>Thomas</i> .....	475, 628
Ruth E. ....	695	Swift, Betsey L. <i>Van Benschotten</i>	293, 452
Sarah <i>Conley</i> .....	695	Cecil May .....	606
Vincent J. ....	575, 695	Francis .....	559
Sweet, Abijah B. ....	408	Hope .....	559
A. J. ....	410	John .....	393
Amos Leroy .....	358	John .....	559
Ann Lippitt .....	463	John Lewis .....	293, 453
Caleb .....	249, 358	Lewis John .....	453
Carrie Mabel .....	358	Mary L. <i>Mindell</i> .....	453, 606
Catharine .....	463	Milton H. ....	606
Charles S. ....	395	Ray .....	559
Eliza <i>Greene</i> .....	330	Ray Wm. ....	606
Eliza <i>Tennant</i> .....	235	Wm. Willis .....	453, 606
Emogen E. ....	410	Zilpah <i>Taylor</i> .....	393
Eunice L. ....	393	Swightman, Carrie <i>Van Housen</i>	347
George Weeden .....	358	Sylvester, Theodore H., <i>Dr.</i> ....	250
James of James .....	239, 336		
Jogh .....	400		
John .....	317		
Jonathan J. ....	433		
Joseph .....	309, 462		
Julia <i>Lippitt</i> .....	309, 462		
Julia .....	462		
Lydia of James .....	329, 336		
Lydia <i>Greene</i> .....	239, 336		
Margaret <i>Green</i> .....	433		
Maria of James .....	329, 336		

## T

Taber, Amelia P. <i>Stowe</i> .....	611
Ann Eliza .....	457, 611
Catharine V. <i>O'Brien</i> ....	611, 719
Charles James .....	719
Charles John .....	611, 719
Jacob .....	279
James Hunter .....	457, 611

- Jeremiah ..... 210  
 John ..... 296, 457  
 John Hermon ..... 457  
 Mary H. *Greene* ..... 296, 457  
 Mary Henrietta ..... 457  
 Mary *Wilson* ..... 457, 611  
 Susanna *Dennis* ..... 279  
 Taft, Elizabeth Wightman .. 204, 268  
   George ..... 204, 268  
   George J. .... 268, 395  
   George ..... 392  
   George ..... 395  
   Henry H. .... 395  
   Jane ..... 395  
   Lovy W. .... 395  
   Polly W. .... 395  
   Susan *White* ..... 395  
   Thomas Holden ..... 268  
 Taintor, Eunice *Pierce* ..... 725  
   Jesse F. .... 725  
 Talbot, George D., *Judge* ... 548, 680  
   John A. .... 680  
   Kate ..... 680  
   Mary E. .... 680  
   Sophronia M. *Westcott* .. 548, 680  
   William R. .... 420  
 Tallman, Abbie F. *Congdon* ... 419  
   Abby Elizabeth ..... 419  
   Abigail *Nichols* ..... 180, 208  
   Adaline ..... 280  
   Augusta ..... 280  
   Alice ..... 418, 569  
   Alice Elizabeth *Graves* .. 419, 570  
   Alice *McKown* ..... 279, 417  
   Alice Parker ..... 570  
   Allen ..... 567  
   Ann Eleanor ..... 567  
   Ann Drusilla ..... 419, 570  
   Ann E. *Brown* ..... 418  
   Ann M. McK. .... 417, 568  
   Annie ..... 180  
   Annie M. *Dickey* ..... 569, 690  
   Antoinette M. .... 418, 569  
   Augustus L., *Dr* ..... 567  
   Avis Allen ..... 417  
   Benjamin ..... 180  
   Benjamin, *Coln.* ..... 180, 208  
   Benjamin, *Jr.* ..... 180  
   Benjamin ..... 208  
   Benjamin ..... 209, 280  
   Benj. Franklin ..... 279, 417  
   Benjamin Gorton ..... 280  
   Berton ..... 510  
   Betsy *Smith* ..... 209, 280  
   Caroline A. .... 279, 418  
   Caroline E. .... 417  
   Catharine West ..... 418  
   Charles ..... 280  
   Charles E. .... 570  
   Chauncy Cole ..... 419, 570  
   Cornelia B. *Chambers* ..... 419  
   Cynthia E. .... 570  
   Cynthia J. *Trask* ..... 279, 419  
   Cynthia *Morse* ..... 209, 280  
   Daniel C. .... 570  
   Delia Clark ..... 417, 567  
   Della *Southard* ..... 417  
   Drusilla ..... 418, 569  
   Drusilla *Taber* ..... 208, 279  
   Edward ..... 209, 280  
   Edward ..... 280  
   Eleanor ..... 567  
   Eleanor *Clark* ..... 208, 279  
   Eleanor Clarke ..... 417  
   Eleazer ..... 180  
   Eleazer ..... 208, 279  
   Eliza S. .... 279, 417  
   Eliza Sophia ..... 418, 569  
   Elizabeth ..... 180  
   Elizabeth ..... 208  
   Elizabeth ..... 209  
   Elizabeth Ann ..... 418  
   Elizb. C. B. *Wilkinson* ..... 418  
   Elizabeth *Gorton* ..... 180  
   Ethel Amorest ..... 690  
   Ezekiel ..... 419  
   Frances Cornelia ..... 419  
   Frances M. *Hazelton* ..... 280, 419  
   Francis ..... 280  
   Frank Gifford ..... 569, 690  
   George A. .... 419  
   Gorton ..... 180  
   Gorton ..... 209, 280  
   Grace ..... 570  
   Hannah B. *Randall* ..... 280, 419  
   Hannah C. *Graves* ..... 419  
   Harriet ..... 418  
   Harriet Cone ..... 419  
   Henry, *Judge* ..... 279, 418  
   Henry Church ..... 280  
   Henry Franklin ..... 418  
   Henry Taylor ..... 570  
   Henry W. .... 567  
   Holden, *Capt.* ..... 208, 279  
   Holden ..... 279, 419  
   Holderetta ..... 419  
   Horace ..... 280  
   Horatio Smith ..... 417  
   Huldah ..... 180  
   Jaazaniah ..... 464  
   Jacob T. .... 279  
   James B. .... 419  
   James C. .... 279  
   James Clark ..... 279  
   James Henry ..... 418  
   James Hazelton ..... 419, 570  
   Jane Bowker ..... 279, 418  
   Jane R. *Green* ..... 279  
   Jemima — ..... 209, 280  
   John Clark ..... 417, 567  
   Jonathan S. .... 279, 418  
   Julia Marie ..... 417  
   Katharine Maria ..... 690  
   Kendall ..... 280  
   Lettis *Cromwell* ..... 418  
   Lizzie Etta ..... 570



Louisa J. ....	418	Zeruiah <i>Oliver</i> ....	279, 418
Lucretia <i>Williams</i> ....	180, 208	Tanner, Charles ....	356
Lucy D. ....	279	Christopher R. ....	248
Lucy Jane ....	418	Dorcas <i>Gardner</i> ....	230
Lyman ....	464	Ford ....	527
Maria Ella ....	690	Harry Cuyler ....	379, 527
Maria <i>Hudson</i> ....	418, 569	Henry ....	230
Maria T. ....	279, 417	Ida <i>Hoswell</i> ....	379, 527
Marian ....	570	James R. ....	247, 356
Meribah ....	208, 278	Marian <i>Battles</i> ....	527
Meribah W. ....	279, 419	Marjorie Aline ....	527
Martha N. <i>Renches</i> ....	280	Mercy A. <i>Arnold</i> ....	247, 356
Mary A. ....	419	Palmer ....	196, 248
Mary A. <i>Waterman</i> ....	417	Samuel ....	230
Mary Ann ....	418	Sophia <i>Gorton</i> ....	196, 247
Mary J. <i>Thomas</i> ....	419, 570	Wm. Raymond ....	527
Mary Ryan ....	208	Tannery, Agnes <i>Gorton</i> ....	352, 506
Mary Thatcher ....	419	Margery ....	506
Moses ....	209, 280	Thadius ....	352, 506
Nancy N. <i>Allen</i> ....	418	Tarbox, Ada M. <i>Matteson</i> ....	676, 749
Ora <i>Richardson</i> ....	418	David ....	676
Ormacinda <i>Child</i> ....	464	David ....	749
Oscar ....	661	Edith M. ....	749
Patience ....	180	Fones W. ....	676, 749
Patience <i>Durfee</i> ....	180	Harold B. ....	749
Peleg ....	180, 208	Mary <i>Spencer</i> ....	676
Peleg, <i>Hon.</i> ....	208, 279	Sarah ————	749
Peleg ....	418, 569	Taylor, Abigail <i>Rose</i> ....	393
Peleg ....	569	Alice ....	727
Peleg W. ....	418	Allen Atwell ....	727
Peter ....	180	Alpha Ann <i>Gorton</i> ....	372, 520
Phebe ....	180	Ardilla <i>Demott</i> ....	247, 353
Phebe ....	209	Arthur Edmund ....	586
Redford Dennis ....	279, 418	<i>Carter, Mrs.</i> ....	398
Redford Oliver ....	418	Charles ....	353
Rhoda ....	209	David ....	267, 392
Rhoda <i>Church</i> ....	180, 208	David ....	353
Ruth <i>Thurber</i> ....	209, 280	David ....	546
Salome <i>Waterman</i> ....	279, 417	Edney Amy ....	675
Samuel ....	180	Edwin ....	315, 468
Samuel ....	280	Elizabeth A. ....	468
Sarah ....	279	Elizabeth A. <i>Greene</i> ....	543, 675
Sarah ....	280	Emily D. <i>Robinson</i> ....	586
Sarah ....	418	Eva Marozia <i>Gorton</i> ....	428, 586
Sarah of Jas. H. ....	418	Fanny E. <i>Gorton</i> ....	624, 727
Sarah Drusilla ....	419, 569	Fidelia ....	353
Sarah <i>Fitz</i> ....	279, 418	Frank ....	468
Sarah <i>Smith</i> ....	661	Frank Alex. ....	727
Sarah <i>Soule</i> ....	180, 208	Franklin ....	353
Scott Jenks ....	279, 417	George ....	353
Sophia F. <i>Field</i> ....	419	George of John W. ....	675
Susan <i>Fuller</i> ....	208, 279	George <i>Arnold</i> ....	393, 544
Susan Maria ....	419	Hannah Elizabeth <i>Gorton</i> ....	413, 564
Thomas ....	180, 208	Havila ....	413, 564
Thomas ....	208	Havila B. ....	564
Thomas, <i>Capt.</i> ....	280	Henry ....	247, 353
Thomas, <i>Rev.</i> ....	280, 419	Hiram ....	393
Walter ....	280	Ida L. ....	468
Walter ....	419	Isaac A. B. ....	624, 727
William ....	208	Ithamus Strong ....	586
William ....	280, 419	Jacob H. ....	353
William Sweet ....	690	James R. ....	468
Zeruiah ....	418	John Wesley ....	543, 675

Julia Amanda .....	727	Terwilliger, Anna Alvia .....	601
Lawton .....	353	Arvilla G. ....444,	601
Lulu .....	468	Benj. Hasbroock .....	601
L. Monroe .....624,	727	Benjamin H. ....288,	443
Margaret <i>Richard</i> .....	546	Bertha <i>de Graff</i> .....	444
Martha C. ....468		Charles H. ....444	
Mary Augusta .....	675	Deborah <i>Palmiter</i> .....	444, 601
Mary <i>Calvin</i> .....	564	Deborah P. ....444	
Mary Jane .....	353	Ella <i>Yarns</i> .....	526
Mary J. <i>Allen</i> .....	727	Frances A. <i>Broos</i> .....	443, 600
Mary J. <i>Gorton</i> .....	315, 468	George W. ....288,	444
Mercy M. ....393		George W. ....443	
Morton E. ....520		Gilbert .....	526
Oliver P. ....564		Helen Aleda .....	601
Orison .....	520	Laura C. ....443	
Oscar R. ....672		Lucy Jane .....	601
Phebe Marilla .....	544	Martha <i>Donley</i> .....	443
Phebe <i>Rice</i> .....	271	Marvin Emerson .....	443, 600
Polly Ann <i>Hinkley</i> .....	393, 544	Mary Ella .....	444
Rebecca <i>DePew</i> .....	675	Mary Elizabeth .....	600
S. P. ....327		Morenus W. ....443	
Sarah E. <i>Maryott</i> .....	624, 727	Nancy M. <i>Slater</i> .....	288, 443
Timothy Lee .....	372, 520	Olive Frances .....	600
Virgil Bertram .....	586	Rosomond Marie .....	601
William .....	353	Roy Emerson .....	601
William .....	538	Sarah L. ....443	
William .....	727	Sufferin and Laura .....	443
Wm. Augustus .....	675	Susan D. Slater .....	288, 444
William Gorton .....	727	William Arthur .....	601
Wm. Harrison .....	428, 586	Tew, Amy <i>Burdick</i> .....	475
William James .....	675	Daniel R. ....394	
Zilpha <i>Arnold</i> .....	267, 392	Eliza .....	394
Taft, Ada of Sml. S. ....	672	George .....	475
Samuel Stanton .....	672	George Potter .....	394, 546
Thomas .....	464	Georgianna .....	546
Thomas of Saml. S. ....	672	Harriet E. <i>Willard</i> .....	394, 546
Tennant, Anna .....	235	Lillian .....	546
Eliza .....	235	Lillie <i>Brayton</i> .....	394, 546
George .....	235	Marietta .....	546
Honor .....	235	Mary Ann <i>Remington</i> .....	394, 546
Washington .....	355	Mary G. <i>Remington</i> .....	268, 394
Terry, Adah Margaret .....	550, 681	Mary Gorton <i>Remington</i> .....	546
Armilla <i>Gorton</i> .....	320, 481	Thomas, <i>Rev</i> .....	268, 394
Arthur Noel .....	607	Thos., <i>Rev.</i> .....	394, 546
Cora Ann .....	550	Thayer, Alice .....	692
Electa M. ....482		Alice <i>Robeson</i> .....	572, 691
Eliza .....	482	Cornelia <i>Van Rensselaer</i> ....	692
Elias S., <i>Judge</i> .....	398, 550	H. L., <i>Mrs.</i> .....	392
Elmore G. ....320,	481	Julia M. <i>Porter</i> .....	692
Elizabeth B. <i>Jerauld</i> .....	398, 550	Nathaniel .....	692
Emeline <i>Passage</i> .....	550	Stephen Van R. ....572,	691
Emma Angeline .....	550, 681	Steph. Van R., <i>Jr.</i> .....	692
George Franklin .....	482	Thomas, Ada C. <i>Haskins</i> .....	546
Julia <i>Lawrence</i> .....	607	Albert Dewey .....	678
Kate Stone .....	550	Albert Peleg .....	393, 545
Lena Ellen .....	550	Alec Louis .....	678
Luther .....	607	Alice .....	172, 190
Margaret .....	607	Alice .....	190
Mary Flora .....	550	Alice <i>Gorton</i> .....	172
Samuel H. S. ....550		Alice Marion .....	678
Thomas .....	482	Alexander .....	570
William .....	482	Alonzo .....	393, 545
Wm. Houghton .....	550	Alsina .....	545

- |                                 |          |                                  |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------|
| Amos .....                      | 233      | Mary Julia .....                 | 718, 754 |
| Anna <i>Vrooman</i> .....       | 677      | Minerva .....                    | 393, 546 |
| Annie Laura .....               | 677      | Minerva .....                    | 545, 677 |
| Annie E. <i>Timmerman</i> ....  | 546, 678 | Nicholas .....                   | 305      |
| Benjamin, <i>Rev.</i> .....     | 318, 475 | Olcott .....                     | 546, 678 |
| Benjamin .....                  | 172      | Osman More .....                 | 754      |
| Benjamin .....                  | 233      | Peleg .....                      | 172      |
| Bessie .....                    | 754      | Peleg R. ....                    | 267, 393 |
| Betsey <i>Tabor</i> .....       | 475      | Peleg Rowland .....              | 545, 677 |
| Burton .....                    | 393, 545 | Phebe .....                      | 393, 445 |
| Catharine <i>Gorton</i> .....   | 318, 475 | Phebe <i>Davis</i> .....         | 233      |
| Catharine <i>Snyder</i> .....   | 393, 545 | Phebe <i>Lockwood</i> .....      | 190, 233 |
| Charlotte C. ....               | 475      | Rosamond Fay .....               | 678      |
| Cora <i>More</i> .....          | 718, 754 | Rowland .....                    | 393, 545 |
| Daniel .....                    | 233      | Rowland .....                    | 393      |
| Eliza <i>Buckman</i> .....      | 570      | Russell, <i>Miss</i> .....       | 393, 545 |
| Elizabeth .....                 | 172, 191 | Russella <i>Aylesworth</i> ..... | 172      |
| Elizabeth .....                 | 190      | Ruth .....                       | 233      |
| Elizabeth <i>Mauney</i> .....   | 190      | Ruth <i>Gould</i> .....          | 190      |
| Elizabeth <i>Phillips</i> ..... | 190      | Ruth Pauline .....               | 678      |
| Elizabeth <i>Thomas</i> .....   | 233      | Samuel .....                     | 172, 190 |
| Emily .....                     | 545      | Samuel .....                     | 190      |
| Emma of Peleg R. ....           | 677      | Samuel .....                     | 475      |
| E. M. ....                      | 466      | Sarah .....                      | 172      |
| Eunice M. ....                  | 475, 628 | Sarah <i>Greene</i> .....        | 393      |
| Fayette .....                   | 546      | Sarah G. ....                    | 393, 545 |
| Freelove <i>Arnold</i> .....    | 267, 393 | Susan A. ....                    | 475, 628 |
| Garrison O. ....                | 718, 754 | Susannah <i>Dyre</i> .....       | 172      |
| George .....                    | 172      | Tunis Rowland .....              | 677      |
| George, <i>Jr., Capt.</i> ..... | 172, 190 | Thompson, Ada F. ....            | 474      |
| George .....                    | 190, 233 | Adelaid A. <i>Moore</i> .....    | 442      |
| George .....                    | 190      | Anthony .....                    | 352      |
| George .....                    | 233      | Barnabus .....                   | 638      |
| George .....                    | 233      | Buckley .....                    | 284      |
| Gould .....                     | 190      | Charity G. <i>Reed</i> .....     | 442      |
| Gould .....                     | 233      | Charles Bronson .....            | 675      |
| Hannah <i>Arnold</i> .....      | 190, 233 | Edward Fowler .....              | 442      |
| Hannah F. ....                  | 475, 628 | Edwin Davis .....                | 543, 675 |
| Harriet Maria .....             | 545, 677 | Elizabeth <i>Sandusky</i> .....  | 638      |
| Henrietta T. ....               | 545, 677 | Ellis Van Zant .....             | 687      |
| James .....                     | 331      | Emma <i>Phipps</i> .....         | 558, 687 |
| Jane <i>Tupper</i> .....        | 545, 677 | Erastus .....                    | 675      |
| Jefferson .....                 | 610, 718 | Fannie Jane .....                | 442      |
| Jeffrey Peleg .....             | 545      | Festus L., <i>Lieut.</i> .....   | 306      |
| John .....                      | 172      | Florence M. Howard .....         | 541      |
| John .....                      | 172      | Francis Earl .....               | 687      |
| John H. ....                    | 475      | Frank .....                      | 433      |
| John W. ....                    | 730      | George A. ....                   | 451      |
| Jonathan .....                  | 730      | Helen Augusta .....              | 442      |
| Joy Jefferson .....             | 718      | Henry .....                      | 328      |
| Juriah .....                    | 190      | H. A. ....                       | 622, 726 |
| Laura Ann Chase .....           | 393, 545 | Jane <i>Hill</i> .....           | 288, 442 |
| Margaret <i>Taylor</i> .....    | 393      | Jessie <i>Andrews</i> .....      | 622, 726 |
| Margery May .....               | 678      | Katharine Bartlett .....         | 675      |
| Maria <i>Cipperly</i> .....     | 393, 545 | Katharine W. <i>Oakes</i> .....  | 675      |
| Marilla .....                   | 393      | Kirk W. ....                     | 474      |
| Martha <i>Aylesworth</i> .....  | 190, 233 | Launcelot Clarkson .....         | 541      |
| Martha E. <i>Joy</i> .....      | 610, 718 | Launt .....                      | 389, 541 |
| M. Lucinda <i>Taylor</i> .....  | 393, 546 | Leon M. ....                     | 474      |
| Mary .....                      | 172      | Lucy M. <i>Ward</i> .....        | 352      |
| Mary .....                      | 190      | Mari Benedict .....              | 541      |
| Mary Esther .....               | 393      | Maria <i>Potter</i> .....        | 389, 541 |
| Mary E. ....                    | 475, 628 | Mary G. <i>Bartlett</i> .....    | 543, 675 |

Newcomb Butler .....	558, 687	Daniel .....	262, 385
Newcomb B., Jr. ....	687	Daniel .....	200
Orry G. ....	433	Daniel, Jr. ....	385
Roy G. ....	433	Dorcas Reynolds .....	217
Ruth .....	687	Edward Hopkins .....	531
Samuel Guire .....	288, 442	Fannie Chapman .....	384, 531
Theo. Andrews .....	726	Fannie Chappel .....	531
William .....	301	Fannie Belle .....	532
William A., Judge .....	442	Fannie G. Burroll .....	531, 665
William Phipps .....	687	Frank Cones .....	532
Thorn, A. Vernon .....	601	George .....	217
Clarence S. ....	601	George .....	466
David and Family .....	439	Harriet Carson .....	384
John R. ....	444, 601	Harriet King .....	262, 385
Mary Ackhart .....	444, 601	Harriet Vernon .....	385
Thornton, Carrie Gorton .....	596, 708	Harry Briggs .....	531
Daniel .....	296	Henry .....	191
Ethel Gorton .....	708	Henry .....	191
Frank .....	369	Henry .....	200
Henry .....	708	Henry .....	217
John .....	240	Henry .....	262, 385
Mary Ormsbee .....	416	Henry Bradford .....	665
Mildred .....	708	Henry Cook .....	385, 531
Samuel .....	596, 708	Henry Gardner .....	531
Stephen .....	416	Henry Marion .....	531, 665
Thorp, Ann E. Colver .....	499	Henry Waterman .....	531
Cynthia A. Gorton .....	261, 384	John A., U. S. C. ....	531, 665
Harley .....	384	John Cook, Dr. ....	262, 384
Joseph H. ....	261, 384	John Dennis .....	665
Mary L. ....	384, 530	John R. ....	384
Thurston, A. Isabel Wood .....	490, 646	John W., Dr. ....	210
Edward .....	490	John Waterman .....	385, 532
Edward N. ....	340, 490	John Waterman .....	532
Elizabeth Easton .....	385	John William .....	384, 531
H. Edward .....	490, 646	Julia .....	200
Louise Isabel .....	646	Lafayette .....	200
Mary M. ....	490	Lillie Louise .....	532
Mary Wilbur Gardner .....	340, 490	L. Louise Schillinger .....	385, 532
Moses .....	385	Lulia Dennis .....	531, 665
Sarah Mason .....	490	Lulia or Lydia R. Twining ..	531
Tiarks, Edw. O. ....	375	Mabel .....	531
Tibbitts, Clarinda .....	676	Marcy Waterman .....	176, 200
Henry .....	676	Margaret Remington .....	200
Therina Hyde .....	466	Marion T. Gardner .....	385
Tibbitts, Abby Thurston .....	385	Martha Eliza .....	384
Abby G. Thurston .....	385	Mary .....	384
Albert Wallingford .....	531	Mary A. Maish .....	385, 531
Allie Arnold .....	385	Mary J. Munger .....	384
Almira .....	262	Mary A. Kelley .....	262, 385
Almy Arnold .....	200, 262	Mary Gardner .....	384
Anna .....	262	Mary Hopkins .....	262, 385
Benjamin .....	200, 262	Mary T. ....	665
Benjamin W. ....	262	Munroe L. ....	665
Caroline B. ....	665	Ralph Gilbert .....	531
Caroline Mary .....	385	Ruth E. ....	384
Catharine Wilson .....	262, 384	Ruth Burket .....	262, 385
Catharine Wilson .....	531	Sarah Gardner .....	384
Charles .....	200	Sarah M. A. Gardner .....	385, 531
Charles .....	384	Sarah Wilkinson .....	384, 531
Charles Morgan .....	384	Sarah Wilkinson .....	262
Charles Norris .....	262	Susan Alma .....	262
Charles Norris .....	385	Susan G. ....	385
Cora Jones .....	384	Susie Alma .....	385



- Sukey G. *Cook* .....200, 262  
 Theodore Noble ..... 531  
 Walter Carson ..... 384  
 Waterman ..... 176, 200  
 Waterman John, *Dr.* .....200, 262  
 William Thurston .....385, 531  
 William Thurston ..... 531  
 Tiddeman, Thomas, *Sir.* ..... 213  
 Tiedeman, Dorothy *Witzel* .... 664  
   Emma F. .... 664  
   Gross ..... 664  
   J. Frank .....527, 664  
   John F. .... 664  
   Lizzie E. *Gross* .....527, 664  
   Milton C. .... 664  
 Tiffany, Benjamin ..... 201  
   Chas. M. .... 601  
   Harrison ..... 601  
   Stephen ..... 263  
   Thomas ..... 201  
 Tilden, Clarissa E. *Fuller* ..... 580  
   Henry ..... 401  
   Joseph White ..... 580  
   Thomas B. .... 310  
 Tileston, Alice *Faxon* ..... 417  
   Antoinette *Knowles* .....417, 567  
   Charles Edward ..... 417  
   Eleanor Tallman .....417, 567  
   Francis William ..... 417  
   George F., *Maj.* .....417, 567  
   George F. .... 567  
   Henry Tallman ..... 417  
   James Clarke ..... 417  
   Lucy Howe ..... 417  
   Maria E. *Crawford* ..... 417  
   Maria T. *Tallman* .....279, 417  
   Maria Thersa .....417, 567  
   Thomas .....279, 417  
   Thomas, *Jr.* ..... 417  
   William ..... 540  
 Tillinghast, Abby *Johnston* ..... 321  
   Albert Gorton .....402, 554  
   Allen *Deacon* ..... 321  
   Amos A. .... 397  
   Ann Frances ..... 402  
   Anna E. .... 485  
   Annie F. ....554, 685  
   Charles ..... 321  
   Charles Allen ..... 322  
   Charles E. .... 402  
   Charles H. .... 485  
   Christopher ..... 305  
   Christopher W. .... 402  
   Daniel ..... 216  
   Edwin L. ....554, 685  
   Edwin L., *Jr.* ..... 685  
   Eliza *Thayer* ..... 321  
   Elizabeth *Sullivan* ..... 554  
   Eugenia H. *Sisson* .....554, 685  
   George and Mary ..... 402  
   Harriet M. .... 485  
   Harvey .....322, 485  
   Hutchinson G. ....402, 554  
   James ..... 321  
   Jeremiah ..... 296  
   John, *Rev.* ..... 644  
   John R. .... 400  
   John R. .... 402  
   Joseph, *Rev.* .....231, 321  
   Joseph Gorton ..... 321  
   Lillie C. .... 554  
   Lydia A. ....402, 554  
   Lydia *Waterman* .....272, 401  
   Maria *Burroughs* ..... 402  
   Martha G. *Sherman* ..... 402  
   Martha S. *Stone* ..... 485  
   Mary ..... 216  
   Mary A. *Remington* .....402, 554  
   Mary *Curtis* .....322, 485  
   Mary Jane ..... 485  
   Mary P. .... 554  
   Mary *Sweet* ..... 644  
   Mercy ..... 321  
   Nancy Gorton .....402, 554  
   Pardon, *Eldr* ..... 321  
   Pardon ..... 356  
   Pardon ..... 183, 216  
   Pardon, *Dea.* ..... 644  
   Phebe ..... 321  
   Philip ..... 216  
   Philip ..... 216  
   Philip and Alice ..... 216  
   Philip N. ....272, 402  
   Ruth A. *Aikens* .....402, 554  
   Ruth *Fry* .....183, 216  
   Samuel ..... 191  
   Samuel ..... 216  
   Sarah ..... 321  
   Sarah *Gorton* .....231, 321  
   Sarah *Wait* ..... 356  
   Sophia M. *Gray* ..... 554  
   Sophia *Young* ..... 322  
   Susan C. *Avery* ..... 644  
   Thomas ..... 216  
   Thomas, *Rev.* ..... 400  
   Welthian ..... 322  
 Tilson, William ..... 438  
 Tilyou, Addie E. ....574, 694  
   Albert D. ....421, 574  
   Benj. Albert ..... 574  
   Emma Adelia ..... 574  
   John ..... 574  
   Lillian *Tigary* ..... 574  
   Martha *Goodrich* ..... 574  
   Mary *Burwell* ..... 574  
   Sarah Adaline *Gorton* ....421, 574  
   Wm. Adolphus ..... 574  
 Timmerman, Alexander ..... 678  
   Caroline M. *Shaver* ..... 678  
 Tinkcom, Harriet *Thayer* ..... 377  
   Waterman ..... 377  
 Tinker, Lucy *Chappell* ..... 445  
   Nathan ..... 445  
 Titus, Charles *Jesse, Dr.* ..... 373  
   Harvey ..... 527  
   Isabelle *Junattie* ..... 527

- Isabella *La Clere* ..... 527  
 Lela F. *Baxter* ..... 379, 527  
 Lee Lees ..... 527  
 Nathaniel R. .... 379, 527  
 Winnie ..... 527  
 Tobey, Henry ..... 517  
   Susan *Woodbridge* ..... 517  
 Tobias, Polly *Brener* ..... 348  
   Samuel G. .... 348  
 Todd, Elizabeth *Schee* ..... 559  
   Henry ..... 559  
 Tome, Philip and Mary ..... 376  
 Tompkins, Abigail *Fenner* ..... 554  
   J. E. .... 654  
   John ..... 554  
   Sarah *Baldwin* ..... 654  
 Tomlinson, Charlotte *Stern* .... 640  
   David ..... 389  
   James ..... 640  
   Phebe *Miller* ..... 389  
 Tompson, Hannah *Emerson* .... 582  
   Hiram P. .... 582  
 Tone, S. A. .... 578  
 Tooley, Adelbert ..... 591  
 Torace, John ..... 493  
 Tourgee, Eben ..... 554  
   William ..... 554  
 Town, Horace ..... 402  
 Tower, Electa M. *Dimmick* 637, 740  
   Elizabeth *Johnson* ..... 740  
   Eustace W. .... 637, 740  
   Eustace Winslow ..... 740  
   George Maxwell ..... 740  
   Lewis Wellington ..... 740  
   Mary Eleanor ..... 740  
   Neva Lea ..... 740  
   Paul Alexander ..... 740  
   Winslow ..... 740  
 Townner, Abram ..... 347  
   Gersham ..... 244  
   Hannah *Rowland* ..... 347  
   Tamar *Knapp* ..... 244  
 Townsend, Anna P. *Pearce* 270, 399  
   Claudius ..... 352  
   Ed. K. .... 438  
   Maria B. *Manchester* ..... 668  
   Mary B. .... 399  
   Phila F. .... 399  
   Samuel Jas ..... 668  
   Sarah *McCormack* ..... 352  
   Solomon ..... 270, 399  
   William J. .... 399  
 Tracy, Ada Anna *Gorton* ... 447, 604  
   Carter ..... 447, 604  
   Daniel ..... 423  
   Dianah *Wing* ..... 282, 423  
   Edgar H. .... 602  
   Isaac ..... 348  
   Judson ..... 477  
   Mary *Baker* ..... 348  
   Orren ..... 282, 423  
   William ..... 423  
 Traver, Ada C. .... 677  
 Albert Peleg ..... 545, 677  
 Alvaro Adelmar ..... 677  
 Alvaro Rudolph ..... 393, 545  
 Ann M. *De Freest* ..... 677  
 Anna ..... 677  
 Benj. Franklin ..... 545  
 Charles ..... 545  
 Charles Martin ..... 393  
 Clarence Elmer ..... 545  
 David Henry ..... 545, 677  
 Delia M. *Greene* ..... 545, 678  
 Eliza *Peeverly* ..... 545  
 Florence Elizabeth *Utz* ..... 545  
 Florence Russell ..... 678  
 Fountain Mortimer ..... 677  
 Grace Margaret ..... 678  
 Henrietta F. *Thomas* ... 545, 677  
 Henry ..... 545  
 Henry I. .... 545  
 Hugh ..... 607  
 Katharine Delaphine .... 677, 750  
 Madison ..... 545, 678  
 Maria *Hidley* ..... 545, 677  
 Marilla Frances ..... 545, 677  
 Mary Antionette ..... 545  
 Mervin C. .... 393, 545  
 Phoebe Adella ..... 677  
 Phebe Thomas ..... 393, 545  
 Sarah E. .... 545, 678  
 Sarah *Neher* ..... 545  
 Treat, Elizabeth *Frizel* ..... 476  
   James ..... 318  
   John ..... 476  
 Treemouth, W. N. .... 597  
 Trimble, Ella *Ncil* ..... 577  
   John ..... 577  
 Tripp, Arthur W. .... 511  
   Benj. .... 511  
   Berton J. .... 511  
   Duvill Gorton ..... 511  
   Emily *Spencer* ..... 511  
   Emma Shimp ..... 511  
   George ..... 329  
   Germond and Fam. .... 440  
   Sarah P. *Gorton* ..... 355, 511  
   Wm. J. .... 355, 511  
 True, Echel Belle ..... 684, 751  
   Fidelia D. *Kenyon* ..... 553, 684  
   Georgia Eleanor ..... 684  
   Henry F. .... 553, 684  
 Truman, B. H. .... 362  
 Trumbull, Jonathan, *Gov.* ..... 421  
 Truog, Magdalena *Keller* ..... 702  
   Thomas ..... 702  
 Tuber, Richard ..... 580  
 Tucker, Abraham ..... 174  
   Abraham ..... 174  
   Agustus ..... 717  
   Alice Martin ..... 725  
   Annie E. *Martin* ..... 620, 725  
   Benjamin ..... 174  
   Edith ..... 473  
   Ethel Duane ..... 725



Jennie D. ....	709	Polly Clements .....	693
Mary M. Wright.....	597, 709	Sarah Lays .....	693, 752
William C. ....	709	Vandevere, Herbert .....	727
Vallandingham, Christiana <i>Atch-</i>		Van Dusen, Ada Bennett ...	499, 653
<i>ison</i> . ....	609	Arbilissa <i>Tempest</i> .....	653
George C., <i>Coln.</i> .....	609	John .....	653
Vallentine, Arthur .....	439	John Dewitt .....	499, 653
George .....	439	Mary E. <i>Collver</i> .....	499, 653
Van Benschotten, Aaron .....	292	Olive Elinor .....	653
Aaron .....	437	Phebe <i>Veilcy</i> .....	653
Alfred V. ....	480	Ralph E. ....	499, 652
Alice .....	452	Vandusen, Mattie E. <i>Fairbanks</i>	
Almon G. ....	293	653, 746	
Betsey <i>Gorton</i> .....	214, 292	Ethelyn M. ....	746
Betsey L. ....	293, 452	George B. ....	653, 746
Daniel .....	287, 437	Van Epps, Alfred .....	677
Elmira .....	293, 452	Van Fleet, Daniel .....	327
Esther .....	292, 452	Van Gieson, Earl De Mott ....	660
Garret .....	437	Fred Marcellus .....	660
Grant .....	452	Hattie F. <i>DeMott</i> .....	507, 660
Hiram .....	480	Lewis Morrell .....	660
Janet .....	437	Walter Wilson .....	660
Lucy <i>Gorton</i> .....	287, 437	William .....	507, 660
Margaret <i>Hoffman</i> .....	437	Van Housen, Jacob .....	347
Margaret J. <i>Tallman</i> .....	293	Van Inwegan, Hannah <i>Cole</i> ....	453
Margaret <i>Hoffman</i> .....	292	Hermon .....	453
Martha <i>Kemp</i> .....	293, 452	Van Kurin, Earnest .....	496
Oliver A. ....	293, 452	Emily <i>Gorton</i> .....	344, 496
Rebecca <i>Hart</i> .....	437	Emma .....	496
Sarah <i>Croze</i> .....	452	Israel F. ....	344, 496
Sarah L. <i>Seaman</i> .....	597	Ralph .....	496
William .....	214, 292	Schuyler .....	496
William A. ....	597	Van Rabe, Baron .....	607
Van Buren, Lydia <i>Wing</i> .....	424	Van Riper, Abram .....	353, 507
Van de Carr, Bertha <i>Hoes</i> .....	678	Amanda <i>Gorton</i> .....	353, 507
Henry S. ....	678	Clyde .....	750
John .....	546	Ella S. <i>Gorton</i> .....	352, 507
Katharine <i>Duroe</i> .....	678	Florence .....	507
Luretta Freeloove .....	546	Frank Louis .....	679, 750
Mary C. <i>Van de Carr</i> ...	546, 678	H. Wayne .....	507
Mary <i>De Lue</i> .....	546	J. Westervelt .....	679, 750
Minerva <i>Thomas</i> .....	393, 546	Lottie .....	507
Norman A. ....	678	May <i>Spence</i> .....	679, 750
Norman M. ....	546, 678	Myrtle <i>Rickett</i> .....	679, 750
Reuben de Lue .....	393, 546	Silas C. ....	352, 507
Richard De L. ....	678	Van Ripper, Abraham Lincoln	
Vanderbuilt, Fred W. ....	404	547, 679	
Vandervort, Henry .....	442	Claude Louise .....	679, 750
Vanderwalker, Abial M. ...	573, 693	Harriet B. <i>Jerauld</i> .....	547, 679
Barton .....	693	Hyler <i>Jerauld</i> .....	679
Berton Arthur .....	693, 752	Ray Philip .....	679
Charles Berton .....	752	Van Scoy, Jesse M. ....	477
Edward E., <i>Dr</i> .....	431	Vanvalin, Clement .....	382
Gladys Lavina .....	752	Vanvalen, Oliver .....	382
Helen <i>Adams</i> .....	431	Van Vranken, Alice C. ....	380
Lillian E. ....	693, 752	John .....	260, 380
Louisa <i>Gardner</i> .....	431	Mary C. <i>Gorton</i> .....	260, 380
Lydia <i>Richardson</i> .....	431	Van Zandt, Charles C., <i>Gov.</i> ...	616
Mabel .....	431	Vars, John .....	394, 546
Martin P. ....	431	Mary A. R. <i>Tew</i> .....	394, 546
Mary E. <i>Louk</i> .....	573, 693	Marietta .....	546
Maud .....	431	Vary, Adelbert Calvin .....	749
		Burton A. ....	545, 676





- George .....277, 411  
 George .....756  
 George Gorton .....411, 561  
 Harriet *Greer* .....411  
 Helen M. ....561, 688  
 Jerome W. ....411, 561  
 John F. ....561  
 Juliette *Smith* .....411, 561  
 Lewell L. ....342  
 Matilda *Tiffany* .....411  
 Mercy R. ....411  
 Oscar S. ....342  
 Rhoba .....411  
 Rhoba Hill .....277, 411  
 Sarah Barber .....561  
 Sarah *Buck* .....411, 561  
 Sarah Wait .....411  
 Sheldon Hill .....411  
 Susan A. *Hutchins* .....249  
 Susan H. ....411  
 William F. ....411  
 William W. ....411  
 Walkey, W. W. ....729  
 Wall, Dorcas G. *Patterson* ..196, 243  
 Dyer .....209  
 Eli W. ....409  
 Hannah .....209  
 Hannah *Cook* .....181, 209, 240  
 Job .....209  
 John .....268  
 Lydia .....209  
 Nancy .....243, 343  
 Patience .....209  
 Patience *Pierce* .....268  
 Polly .....209  
 Samuel .....209  
 Sarah .....209  
 Thomas .....196, 243  
 William .....181, 209  
 William .....181, 209  
 Wallace, Byron Tracey .....605  
 Caroline *Myers* .....605  
 Charles Henry .....449, 605  
 Charles Russell .....605  
 Clinton Southworth .....605  
 George .....587  
 Jennie B. *Southworth* ....449, 605  
 Lucile Mar .....605  
 Norman Clark .....605  
 Ralph Blakslee .....605  
 Robert and Rebecca .....240  
 Russell .....605  
 William J. ....344  
 Walroth, Alvin .....504  
 Catharine E. *Chase* .....349, 504  
 Clara .....504  
 David .....349, 504  
 Keyes .....504  
 Viola .....504  
 Walters, Nelson .....505  
 Walthers, Otto .....658  
 Walton, John .....184, 217  
 John .....217  
 John, *Dr.* .....217  
 Lydia .....217  
 Mercy *Greene* .....184, 217  
 Meriam .....217, 297  
 Meriam *Wood* .....217  
 Samuel .....217  
 Welthian .....217, 296  
 Wamsley, Ann C. *Meeley* .....592  
 Clair Armenia .....592  
 Elizabeth T. *Anderson* .....592  
 James A., *Dr.* .....432, 592  
 James W., *Dr.* .....592  
 James Winter of Clair A. ...592  
 John B. ....592  
 Josie Delia *Gorton* .....432, 592  
 Judith L. *Burroughs* .....592  
 Wanzer, John T. ....283  
 Ward, Abby M. *Hall* .....294, 455  
 Agatha F. ....650  
 Ann Catharine .....294  
 Ann Eliza .....455, 608  
 Anne *Ray* .....294  
 Caroline C. ....608  
 Chas. Henry .....455, 608  
 Charles Montague .....608  
 Eliza *Hall* .....294  
 Emily *Astor* .....455, 607  
 Emily G. *McKnight* .....455, 608  
 Francis Ehrick .....608  
 Francis Marion .....455  
 Freeman .....734  
 Gertrude E. *Doughty* .....294  
 Hannah *Ray* .....238  
 Henry .....294  
 Henry of Samuel .....455  
 Henry M. ....494, 650  
 Henry M., *Jr.* .....650  
 Henry Merion .....608  
 John .....294  
 John, *Coln.* .....455  
 Julia .....455, 607  
 Julia R. *Cutler* .....294, 455  
 Louisa Cutler .....455, 607  
 Louisa Hall .....608  
 Margaret *Astor* .....607, 715  
 Maria Emily .....608  
 Marion P. *Turner* .....455  
 Mary E. ....650  
 Mary *Morris* .....494, 650  
 Mary M. *Parmely* .....455, 608  
 Medora *Grimes* .....607  
 Phebe .....294  
 Phebe *Greene* .....215, 294  
 Prescott Hall .....455  
 Randolph G. ....607  
 Richard R. ....294  
 Samuel, *Hon.* .....238  
 Samuel .....455, 607  
 Samuel, *Coln.* .....215, 294  
 Samuel, *Gov.* .....294  
 Samuel .....294, 455  
 Samuel .....607  
 Swayze .....734

Vera A. ....	650	Mary .....	192
Wm. Frederick .....	608	Mary <i>Burlingame</i> .....	192
William G. ....294,	455	Mercy A. ....	256
William Greene, <i>Coln</i> ....	455, 608	Nettie .....	601
Wm. Joseph .....	650	Phebe .....	192
Warden, Lorenzo James .....	351	Phebe <i>Greene</i> .....192, 276,	302
C. Laura <i>Bingham</i> .....	581	Phoebe <i>Greene</i> .....	616
Robert .....	581	Priscilla .....	165, 173
Wardwell, Stephen .....	486	Priscilla .....	192
Waring, Philander .....	454	Priscilla <i>Holman</i> .....	165
Polly <i>Grant</i> .....	454	Rachel .....	173
Warner, Abigail <i>Brown</i> .....	192	Rachel .....	192
Alcy .....	229	Rebecca <i>Low</i> ..189, 192, 229,	302
Almy .....	192	Salome — .....	256
Amos .....	192	Samuel .....	173, 192
Amos .....	229	Samuel .....	192
Ann .....	173	Sarah .....	173
Ann .....	173	Sarah .....	192
Ann .....	192	Sarah <i>Bennett</i> .....	173
Ann <i>Gorton</i> .....	165	Sarah <i>Clarinda</i> .....	256
Charles .....	601	Sarah C. <i>Gorton</i> .....199,	256
Dwight .....	256	Saxton .....	256
Edgar .....	601	Stephen .....	316
E. C. ....	402	Susan .....	173
Elisha .....	192	Susanna .....	192
Elizabeth .....	173	Susanna <i>Briggs</i> .....	192
Elizabeth .....	192	Susanna <i>Pearce</i> .....	172
Elizabeth .....	229	Thomas, <i>Capt.</i> .....192, 276,	302
Elizabeth .....	256	Thos. ....	616
Elizabeth <i>Coggershall</i> .....	172	Waite .....	192
Elizabeth <i>Cowell</i> .....	172	Waite <i>Sweet</i> .....	192
Elizabeth <i>Graves</i> .....	256	Walter .....	601
Ella .....	256	William .....	173, 192
Esther <i>Whipple</i> .....	256	William .....	192
Ezekiel .....	165, 173	William .....	192
Ezekiel .....	192	William S. ....	199, 256
Frank .....	256	William S. ....	256
George L. ....	256	Warren, Ansel B. ....	736
Hannah .....	192	Bessie <i>Rosellen</i> .....	736
Harriet .....	256	Doran .....	635, 736
Holliman .....	192	Eliza E. <i>Clough</i> .....	736
Isabel .....	192	Ellen M. <i>Payne</i> .....635,	736
James .....	229	Flora <i>Hannah E.</i> .....	736
James, <i>Capt.</i> ....189, 192, 229,	302	Jessie B. <i>Proctor</i> .....	736
John, <i>Jr.</i> ....	162, 165	Lillie <i>Jumaette</i> .....	736
John .....	165	Luther <i>Willis</i> .....	736
John .....	165, 172	Mehitable <i>Raymond</i> .....	422
John .....	173, 192	Moses .....	422
John .....	173	Reuben .....	519
John .....	192	Stephen .....	442
John .....	229	Warriner, Abner M. ....	305
John .....	232	Washburn, Andrew .....	575
Julia .....	256	George .....	508
Kesiah .....	192	Hannah M. <i>Place</i> .....	360
Kesiah <i>Brown</i> .....	192	Martin L. ....	360
Lois .....	192	Mary <i>Davis</i> .....	575
Louise .....	601	Washington, George .....226,	267
Lucy <i>May</i> .....	256	Wasmley, Frank P. ....	496
Martha .....	173	Wasson, Harrison .....	494
Martha <i>Nichols</i> .....	256	Sarah Jane <i>Watt</i> .....	494
Mary .....	165, 173	Waterhouse, James .....	335
Mary .....	173	Waterman, Albert Bowen ....	405
Mary .....	192	Almira .....	278, 302

- Almira ..... 417  
 Amey G. *Bowen* 274, 278, 302, 405  
 Amey *Westcott* ..... 272  
 Ann of Rufus ..... 332  
 Anne ..... 176, 200  
 Anne *Olney* ..... 176, 184  
 Benjamin ..... 184  
 Benjamin ..... 200  
 Benjamin ..... 202  
 Benjamin ..... 219  
 Benoni, *Coln.* ..... 184  
 Betsey ..... 302  
 Caroline ..... 405  
 Charles ..... 416  
 Cynthia *Madinson* ..... 416  
 Ellen ..... 417  
 Emma ..... 262, 384  
 George ..... 625  
 Hannah G. Gardner ..... 208, 278  
 Hannah G. *Gorton* ..... 302  
 Hannah Gardner ..... 405  
 Hannah Gorton ..... 417  
 Harriet G. ..... 417  
 Harriet *Wicks* ..... 278, 416  
 Henry ..... 307  
 Henry of Rufus ..... 332  
 Henry Gorton ..... 405  
 Horace H. ..... 405  
 Horatio Nelson ..... 302  
 Isabella *Warner* ..... 302  
 James ..... 272  
 John, *Capt.* ..... 176, 184  
 John, Jr., *Capt.* ..... 176  
 John ..... 184, 219  
 John ..... 200, 262  
 John, *Dea* ..... 219, 302  
 John Robinson ..... 302  
 Marcy ..... 176, 200  
 Marcy ..... 219  
 Marcy ..... 200, 262  
 Marcy *Stafford* ..... 176  
 M. *Gardner Mowry* ..... 302  
 Mary ..... 184, 219  
 Mary ..... 200  
 Mary ..... 219  
 Mary ..... 262, 384  
 Mary ..... 278  
 Mary ..... 302  
 Mary Low ..... 302  
 Mercy *Williams* ..... 176, 184  
 Oliver Gardner ..... 278, 416  
 Phebe ..... 262  
 Phebe *Arnold* ..... 176, 200  
 Phebe *Weaver* ..... 200, 262  
 Philip ..... 200  
 Randall ..... 302  
 Resolved ..... 176, 184  
 Resolved ..... 200  
 Richard ..... 184  
 Richard of Rufus ..... 332  
 Roger ..... 184  
 Rufus of Rufus ..... 332  
 Rufus ..... 332  
 Sarah ..... 176, 200  
 Sarah ..... 219  
 Sarah ..... 262  
 Sarah ..... 302  
 Sarah *Potter* ..... 184, 219  
 Sarah *Potter* ..... 410  
 Sarah *Wicks* ..... 184  
 Sally *Wood* ..... 688  
 Stephen ..... 403  
 Susan ..... 278  
 Susan ..... 302  
 Susan W. ..... 417  
 Susanna *Low* ..... 219, 302  
 Thomas ..... 688  
 Welthian *Greene* ..... 219, 302  
 William, *Capt.* ..... 176, 200  
 William ..... 200  
 William, *Capt.* ..... 208, 278  
 William ..... 219, 302  
 William ..... 274, 405  
 William ..... 278  
 William ..... 302  
 William, *Capt.* ..... 403  
 Waters, Franklin David ..... 402  
 Laura S. *Morse* ..... 402  
 Mary Emma *Gorton* ..... 598  
 Watrous, Edwin ..... 401  
 Watrous, Irving E. ..... 445  
 Watson, Arthur ..... 531  
 Joseph ..... 300  
 Lyman ..... 248  
 Westgate and Dorcas ..... 408  
 Watt, G. F. ..... 588  
 Henry ..... 588  
 Percival ..... 588  
 Way, Mabel *Gorton* ..... 512  
 Wayland, Lincoln, *Rev.* ..... 571  
 Wayles, Caroline B. ..... 720  
 Clarence ..... 729  
 Earl ..... 729  
 Emeline *Hawkins* ..... 626, 729  
 Emory A. ..... 729  
 Francis ..... 729  
 George ..... 729  
 George L. ..... 729  
 Gertrude *Yost* ..... 729  
 Lottie *Chambers* ..... 729  
 Mary A. ..... 729  
 Sallie L. B. *Kellis* ..... 729  
 Willa ..... 729  
 William ..... 626, 729  
 William H. ..... 729  
 Weaver, Alanson ..... 327  
 Almy *Rice* ..... 327  
 Benj. and Deborah ..... 230  
 Betsey *Small* ..... 684  
 Celina ..... 327  
 Clement ..... 168  
 Charles S. ..... 327  
 Deborah *Vaughan* ..... 230  
 Diana *Stone* ..... 235, 327  
 Dinah *Northrup* ..... 327  
 Fred ..... 626



- Free love *Peck* ..... 327  
 Harriet R. .... 327  
 James P. .... 327  
 Jane *Clute* ..... 327  
 Louisa *Spalding* ..... 327  
 Mary *Arnold* ..... 327  
 Nehemiah K. .... 327  
 Owen B. .... 327  
 Reuben ..... 684  
 Ruth *Cornell* ..... 327  
 Sallie C. .... 327  
 Silas ..... 194  
 Silas ..... 327  
 Silas G. .... 327  
 Sterry A. .... 327  
 Susan *Weaver* ..... 327  
 Warren ..... 325  
 William ..... 168  
 William ..... 175  
 Webb, Ardelia ..... 412  
 Betsey ..... 412  
 Celia ..... 412  
 E. Coleman ..... 450  
 Edw. Jeremiah ..... 412  
 Emerline *Tibbitts* ..... 412  
 Jeremiah ..... 277, 412  
 Julia A. *Gorton* ..... 277, 412  
 Julia Frances ..... 412  
 Mary Eliza ..... 412  
 Nancy S. Keach ..... 412  
 Oscar ..... 509  
 Phebe ..... 412  
 Thomas Chase ..... 412  
 William Wirt ..... 412  
 Weber, Catharine *Gaw* .... 671, 748  
 Helen Kennedy ..... 748  
 Howard K. .... 671, 748  
 James Horace ..... 748  
 John ..... 693  
 Webster, Charles ..... 374  
 Daniel ..... 223  
 Hannah C. *Parker* ..... 535  
 Henry ..... 258, 374  
 Hephzibah *Myric* ..... 341  
 John, *Dr.* ..... 298  
 Levi Lock ..... 341  
 Loyal A. .... 535  
 Peter Buel ..... 313  
 Susan A. *Havens* ..... 258, 374  
 Warren W. .... 374  
 William ..... 426  
 Weeden, Alice Catharine ..... 290  
 Alzina *Tuttle* ..... 448  
 Angenora *Phillips* ..... 290  
 Arnold ..... 266  
 Caroline A. *Brown* ..... 290  
 Catharine H. *Gorton* .... 213, 289  
 Charles W. .... 448  
 Daniel ..... 290  
 Eliza Barnes ..... 673, 748  
 Elizab. Congdon ..... 448  
 Elizabeth Congdon ..... 266  
 Eliza Cross ..... 391, 542  
 Elizab. G. *Whittier* ..... 542, 673  
 Elizabeth Spence ..... 542  
 Ellen Howard ..... 673  
 George ..... 266  
 George Edward ..... 448  
 Geo. Wagner ..... 290, 448  
 Gertrude — ..... 448  
 Hannah R. *Balch* ..... 542, 673  
 Herbert ..... 448  
 James Vaughan ..... 673  
 John ..... 203, 266, 290  
 John ..... 266  
 John E. .... 448  
 John E. .... 673  
 John Edward ..... 391, 542  
 John E. *Gorton* ..... 290, 447  
 Jonathan ..... 241, 338  
 Lucy A. .... 448  
 L. Amos Cross ..... 542, 673  
 Lucy Ann ..... 266  
 Malissa W. Vinton ..... 447  
 Mary Kate ..... 447  
 Mary Louise ..... 290  
 Mary *Mackey* ..... 290, 447  
 Mercy Chase ..... 203, 266, 290  
 Peleg ..... 266  
 Peleg ..... 338  
 Peleg A. .... 290  
 Phebe *Green* ..... 241, 338  
 Phebe of Jonathan ..... 338  
 Raymer Balch ..... 673  
 Robert M. .... 448  
 Sallie Greenleaf ..... 673  
 Sally *Hull* ..... 266, 391  
 Sarah ..... 266  
 Sarah A. .... 290  
 Sarah T. *Congdon* ..... 290, 448  
 Wagner, *Judge* ..... 266, 391  
 William ..... 278  
 William ..... 302  
 William A., Jr. .... 290  
 William Augustus .... 213, 266, 290  
 Wm. B. .... 619  
 Wm. Babcock ..... 542, 673  
 William H. .... 447  
 William Wagner ..... 673  
 Weir, John, *Dr.* ..... 462  
 Weitbrecht, Ellen *Morley* ..... 716  
 George ..... 609, 716  
 George A. .... 716  
 John ..... 716  
 Mary E. *Beals* ..... 609, 716  
 Robert Beals ..... 716  
 Susan Burrill ..... 716  
 Welborn, Cornelia J. .... 552, 683  
 Ella Kate ..... 552, 683  
 Mary A. *Jerauld* ..... 399, 551  
 Oscar M., *Judge* ..... 399, 552  
 Welch, Rebecca J. *Darrow* .... 596  
 Stearns W. .... 368  
 Weld, John Leon ..... 674  
 Joseph ..... 181  
 Lawrence of John L. .... 674

Lewis of John L. ....	674	Ida B. Wilburn .....	523, 663
Mary or Mrs. M. W. ....	317	Ira Wilburn .....	663
Weldon, David .....	350	Indiana A. Claiborne .....	523, 663
Weller, Carrie M. ....	502	J. ....	326
Charles H. ....	502	James .....	418
Frank E. ....	502, 657	John Wesley .....	469
Frances Irene .....	657	Laura .....	523
Guy V. ....	502	Lester Curtis .....	663
Harriet Luscile .....	657	Lewis Elger .....	469
John E. ....	502, 657	Margaret Griffith .....	469
Lillian M. Lawrence .....	502, 657	Neata .....	469
Martha A. Hoskins .....	348, 502	Robert .....	469
Mattie J. ....	502	Walter Llewellyn .....	469
Miles J. ....	502	Wm. Ellsworth .....	663
Miles J. ....	348, 502	Westcott, Abigail Albro .....	326
Robert Elouin .....	657	Albert W. ....	458, 612
Helen Stewart .....	502, 657	Alcy Jane .....	397, 549
Welling, Catharine Greene .....	487	Almira M. Williams .....	458, 612
Charles Hunt .....	334, 487	Almy .....	497
Elizabeth Hunt .....	487	Almy Niles .....	397, 548
Elizabeth Hunt .....	487	Amy of Ephraim .....	326
Emily G. ....	487	Ann Elizabeth .....	549, 680
John, Jr. ....	487	Ann E. Hoppin .....	297, 458
Katharine C. Greene .....	334, 487	Annie Greene .....	532
Mary Hart .....	487	Arabut .....	397
Richard Ward .....	487	Arthur Lord .....	549
William Brenton .....	487	Ashahel of Ephr. ....	326
Wells, Alba L. ....	369	Benjamin .....	234
Alice M. Brockway .....	256, 369	Benjamin A. ....	458
Alice .....	369	Caleb .....	299, 385, 532
Charles .....	229, 316, 455	Caleb .....	297, 458
Charles .....	551	Caleb .....	218, 297, 385, 397, 400
Charles H. ....	432, 592	Caroline .....	549
Eason .....	369	Caroline Amelia .....	458, 611
Edward B. ....	256, 369	Caroline Gilbert .....	549
Frances .....	369	Catharine A. ....	297
George .....	314	Catharine C. Greene .....	385, 532
George Briggs .....	593	Charles A. ....	397
George M. ....	369	Charles Alvin .....	549, 680
Harriot .....	316	Charles J. ....	326
Jerome G. ....	551	Charles Lee .....	680
Joseph of John .....	471	Christopher D. ....	397
Lillia .....	369	Christopher .....	532
Margaret Arnold .....	432, 592	Christopher .....	269, 366
Melville J., Rev .....	471	Clarissa F. Perkins .....	458
Polly Huett .....	369	Edith Caroline .....	549
Rosanna Low .....	229, 316, 455	Eleanor .....	173, 192
Sarah Jane .....	593, 705	Eleanor England .....	173
Welsh, James .....	397	Eliza Course .....	397, 549
Wesley, Frederick .....	537	Elizabeth George .....	517
Warren B. ....	537	Elizabeth H. ....	458, 612
West, Alfred L. ....	315, 469	Emma L. Wilcox .....	532
Ann M. ....	663	Ephraim .....	192, 235
Arthur C. ....	663	Ephraim .....	235, 326
Benjamin .....	306	Eunice Potter .....	235
Benj. Franklin .....	376, 523	Freelove Stone .....	235, 326
Bradford B. ....	260	Freelove Stone .....	192, 235
Caleb .....	249	Gardner of Ephr. ....	326
Cornelia A. Gorton .....	315, 469	George, Judge .....	549
Elsie Juliette White .....	376, 523	George D. ....	549
Franklin Loren .....	523, 663	Georgiana A. ....	612
Gertrude Heloise .....	469	Hannah Albro .....	326
Herbert Ellsworth .....	523, 663	Hannah H. Gorton .....	385

Harry Jerauld .....	549	Zilpah of Ephr. ....	326
Hattie L. Walling .....	397, 549	Zina of Ephraim .....	326
Henry .....	297, 458	Westgate, Alma .....	583
Henry, Rev .....	385, 532	Amelia Amy Knowles ....	427, 583
J. Willard .....	548	Benjamin .....	324
Jabez .....	173	Blanche Esther .....	583
James W. ....	549	Clarence Sylvanus .....	583
Jeremiah .....	235	Desire Westgate .....	370
Jeremiah .....	173	Dorcas Austin .....	234, 324
Jessie Matheson .....	549, 680	Elizabeth .....	324
Josiah .....	385	Elvira .....	427, 583
Josiah .....	401	Esther .....	427
Josiah .....	262, 297, 385	Ethel — .....	427
Josiah Nelson .....	397, 548	Ethel J. ....	371
Josiah W. ....	548	Fannie .....	371
John, Rev. ....	396	Florence May .....	583
John Henry .....	411	Francis .....	371
John Jerauld .....	397, 549	Hannah E. Gorton .....	283, 426
John N. ....	549	Herbert .....	371
Julia Searle .....	532	James .....	324
Kate .....	549	Jeremiah .....	324
Lucy .....	235	Jonathan .....	234, 324
Maria J. ....	396	Jonathan .....	283, 427
Martha Almira .....	549, 680	Lillie P. Andrews .....	371
Martha D. Jerauld .....	269, 396	Lucretia .....	371
Mary .....	385	Lucretia B. Gorton .....	257, 370
Mary .....	297	Mary .....	324
Mary A. ....	458, 612	Mary L. Moore .....	699
Mary Alice .....	549	Morgan .....	324
Mary Dana .....	297, 458	Nathaniel .....	371
Mary E. ....	458, 612	Nathaniel .....	370
Mary H. Tibbitts ....	262, 297, 385	Orlando .....	699
Mary Rutenburg .....	297	Phebe .....	324
Mary Warner .....	173	Richard Emerson .....	427, 583
Mattie .....	549	Sarah E. Smith .....	427, 583
Nancy .....	297	Silas Emerson .....	583
Nancy Ann .....	397, 549	Silvanus .....	324
Nathan .....	297	Silvanus .....	427
Nathaniel of Ephr. ....	326	Silvanus Henry .....	427, 583
O. Burlingame .....	235	Vernon N. ....	371
Reuben .....	205	William .....	257, 370
Samuel .....	235	William, Jr. ....	371
Sarah .....	297	Wetherel, Elizabeth .....	750
Sarah Cole .....	326	Richard .....	750
Sarah E. Melendy .....	549	Wm. Richard .....	750
Sarah Gorton .....	178, 203	Weyrick, Bruce .....	502
Sarah Reed .....	385, 532	Esther .....	502
Sardius Denslow .....	397, 549	Hermon .....	502
Silas .....	235	Joseph .....	502
Sophronia M. ....	548, 680	Whallon, George W. ....	720
Sophronia Willard .....	397, 548	Helen M. Pratt .....	720
Stukeley .....	173	Wheaton, Edward .....	535
Stukeley, Jr. ....	178, 203	Robert .....	571
Susan of Ephraim .....	326	Virginia .....	535
Susanna Greene 218, 297, 385, 397		Wheeler, Albert W. ....	288, 442
Sylvester .....	271	Antoinette .....	418
Theodore W. ....	549	Arthur H. ....	628
Thomas .....	173	Benj. Franklin .....	418
Thos. of Samuel .....	240	David .....	442
Thomas, Judge .....	299	David A. ....	442
Wm. H. ....	517	Florence .....	628
William Reed .....	532	Glen E. ....	628
Zephaniah .....	173	Harriet Morse .....	442

Louisa A. ....	418	Fred Gorton S. ....	653
Mary A. <i>Rumsey</i> ....	442	Genevieve L. ....	523
Mary Ann ....	442	George of Joel ....	396
Nancy <i>Hill</i> ....	288, 442	George Eaton ....	372, 520
Ruth <i>Gregory</i> ....	442	Grace ....	377
Sarah ....	442, 600	Harriet A. <i>Tinkcom</i> ....	377
Wheelock, Lincoln A. ....	728	Harvey Johnson ....	376, 524
Whipple, Abigail <i>Stone</i> ....	235, 326	Helen of Clark R. ....	376, 524
Albert B. ....	586	Henrietta ....	376
Alfred of John ....	326	Honor <i>Sumner</i> ....	253
Cynthia of John ....	326	Irena Maria ....	376, 523
Emeline <i>Smith</i> ....	326	Jane of Peter ....	375
D. <i>Cope</i> ....	326	Janet ....	376
Jason of John ....	326	Jemima ....	259, 376
John ....	235, 326	Jennie <i>Wood</i> ....	376
John ....	235	Jerauld ....	396
Lucy <i>Ellis</i> ....	326	Joel S. ....	396
Olney ....	326	John ....	259, 376
Orilla <i>Hill</i> ....	326	John and — <i>Bently</i> ....	376
Polly of John ....	326	John Warren ....	673
Robert of John ....	326	Josephine Covell ....	376
Selinda of John ....	326	Judson ....	412
Whitaker, Emma L. <i>Barker</i> ....	745	Laura of Dav. G. ....	376
William ....	745	Lavantia ....	376
White, Alice <i>Cole</i> ....	376	Levancha ....	353
Alice Josephine ....	520, 663	Leland ....	283
Alla Ione ....	377	Lucy of Dav. G. ....	376
Alonzo C. ....	376, 523	Lydia L. <i>Johnson</i> ....	259, 376
Amey of Peter ....	375	Marbelle A. ....	523
Angeline Petty ....	375, 522	Marie <i>Covell</i> ....	259, 375
Aurilla <i>Bedle</i> ....	259, 375	Marietta <i>Merrill</i> ....	376
Betsey ....	259	Margaret <i>Beaver</i> ....	377
Blanche A. ....	377	Margaret S. <i>Hunter</i> ....	376, 523
Blanch Ella ....	520	Mary of Dav. G. ....	376
Caddie <i>Fisk</i> ....	523	Mary <i>Gorton</i> ....	200, 259
Caroline ....	376, 524	Mary J. <i>Covell</i> ....	259, 377
Celestia Olivia ....	376, 524	Mary Lovetta ....	377, 524
Charles Arthur ....	520	Mary <i>Standish</i> ....	259, 376
Charles H. ....	377	Mary <i>Thornton</i> ....	259, 377
Chloe ....	376	Monterville ....	376
Clara B. Allen ....	377	Myrtle S. ....	524
Clark Reynolds ....	259, 376	Nathan ....	520
Claude ....	377	Nathaniel, <i>Dr.</i> ....	311
Clyde R. ....	376	Olive Irene <i>Gorton</i> ....	372, 520
David Gorton ....	259, 375	Peter ....	259, 375
Delia of Peter ....	375	Peter E. ....	498, 653
Dennis ....	376	Peter and Jemima ....	259
Elisha ....	253	Philip ....	200, 259
Elisha and Esther ....	353	Philip ....	375, 522
Eliza of Peter ....	375	Philip, <i>Jr.</i> ....	259, 376
Ella <i>Brown</i> ....	376, 524	Sabia B. <i>Tome</i> ....	259, 376
Ellen <i>Hurley</i> ....	377	Sisson ....	376
Elmer Harvey ....	524	Susan Loraine ....	376
Elsie Ann ....	259, 375	Tunis ....	259, 376
Elsie Juliet ....	376, 523	Ulysses ....	412
Emma E. <i>Gorton</i> ....	498, 652	Wallace Gorton ....	520
Fannie <i>Eaton</i> ....	520	William ....	376
Fernando Floyd ....	259, 377	Wm. Newton ....	377
Flora Bell ....	653	Whiteman, Ella ....	598
Floyd ....	377	George ....	439, 598
Frances L. E. ....	653	Hattie ....	598
Frank ....	523	Louis ....	598
Frank Edward ....	520	Minnie ....	593



- Rachel *Gorton* ..... 439, 598  
 Walter ..... 598  
 Whitford, Ezekiel ..... 253  
 Ezekiel J. .... 198, 253  
 George ..... 177, 196, 197, 200  
 George ..... 196  
 George ..... 200  
 Hannah *Wickes* 177, 196, 197, 200  
 Mary *Gorton* ..... 198, 253  
 Nicholas ..... 235  
 Sarah *Nicholas* ..... 253  
 Susan Eliza ..... 254, 366  
 Weaver and Eliza ..... 250  
 Wilbur *Gorton* ..... 254  
 Whiting, Grafton ..... 472  
 H. Gardner ..... 396  
 Irving O. .... 472  
 Whitlock, Edith E. .... 623  
 Elizabeth *Carlton* ..... 467, 622  
 George ..... 467, 622  
 Whitman, Almira S. .... 555  
 Anson of Danl. .... 394  
 Ann Frances ..... 402  
 Asa ..... 179  
 Augusta *Rice* ..... 402, 555  
 Benjamin ..... 179  
 Betsey G. *Arnold* ..... 273, 402  
 Christopher A. .... 273, 402  
 Daniel ..... 267, 394  
 David ..... 195  
 Diana ..... 179, 206  
 Ebenezer ..... 202  
 Elizabeth A. .... 555  
 Franklin ..... 394  
 Frelove ..... 179  
 George ..... 179  
 George ..... 335  
 Henry ..... 335  
 Henry ..... 238, 335  
 Howard ..... 729  
 Kate F. *Richmond* ..... 623, 726  
 Louisa *Sisson* ..... 402, 555  
 Lucy A. *Greene* ..... 238, 335  
 Margaret ..... 179  
 Margaret *Gorton* ..... 179  
 Mary A. .... 555  
 Mary *Arnold* ..... 267, 393  
 Mary of Danl. .... 394  
 Mary Elizabeth ..... 402, 554  
 Noah ..... 202  
 Penelope ..... 179  
 Phebe of Danl. .... 394  
 Samuel ..... 179  
 Samuel ..... 179  
 Sarah Sheldon ..... 727  
 Stephen H. .... 366  
 Thomas *Arnold* ..... 402, 555  
 T. J. .... 546  
 Walter Ward ..... 623, 727  
 Whitmarsh, Charlotte *Pierce* ... 248  
 Walker ..... 248  
 Whitney, Addeus ..... 606, 714  
 Amelia *Hite* ..... 308  
 Ann *Cutler* ..... 308  
 Benjamin Ives ..... 308  
 Daniel G. .... 308  
 Eliza *Shepard* ..... 736  
 Elsie B. *Myers* ..... 606, 714  
 Emma *Kunckle* ..... 714  
 Harold ..... 714  
 Herbert Alvah ..... 736  
 Horace Isaac ..... 635, 736  
 James ..... 308  
 James, *Capt.* ..... 222, 308  
 Jesse ..... 736  
 Joe ..... 714  
 Marion M. *Preston* ..... 635, 736  
 Minnie Eliza ..... 736  
 P., *Gen.* ..... 584  
 Roswell ..... 355  
 Ruth *Greene* ..... 222, 308  
 Sarah ..... 308  
 Sarah *Squares* ..... 355  
 William ..... 308  
 Whittier, Charles Green ..... 490  
 Chas. Swan ..... 339, 490  
 Harriet *Swan* ..... 490  
 Jane M. *Breck* ..... 490  
 Lucy A. *Wilbur* ..... 339, 490  
 Richard ..... 490  
 Richard Henry ..... 490  
 Wial, Silas E. .... 427  
 Wickes, Alice *Bennett* ..... 177  
 Alice or Elsie ..... 201  
 Almy Whitman ..... 546  
 Almy M. *Wightman* ..... 267, 394  
 Althalia ..... 168  
 Ann ..... 392  
 Ann ..... 177  
 Ann *Cole* ..... 168  
 Ann Eliza ..... 394  
 Arnold ..... 416  
 Asa ..... 177  
 Barbara ..... 201  
 Barbara *Holden* ..... 186, 229  
 Barbara *Langford* ..... 177, 201  
 Benjamin ..... 177  
 Benjamin ..... 168, 177  
 Benjamin ..... 177  
 Benjamin ..... 201  
 Bridget Price ..... 177  
 Daniel ..... 175, 177, 197  
 Daniel ..... 177  
 Desire ..... 201  
 Edward S. .... 546  
 Ebenezer ..... 177  
 Elizabeth ..... 201  
 Elizabeth ..... 171, 185  
 Elizabeth *Greene* ..... 177, 201  
 Elizabeth *Dorrence* ..... 201  
 Elizabeth W. *Williams* ..... 177  
 Eleanor ..... 201  
 Esther ..... 392  
 Franklin ..... 201  
 Frelove *Gorton* ..... 175, 177, 197  
 Giles *Pierce* ..... 392

Hannah .....	177	Waite .....	177
Harriet E. <i>Mawney</i> .....	394, 546	Welthian .....	201
Henry Gorton .....	392	Welthian <i>Allen</i> .....	177, 201, 208
Hope Harris .....	201	William .....	177
James .....	168	William .....	171, 172, 180, 191
John .....	168, 170, 191	William S. ....	546
John .....	168	Widger, Eli .....	218
John .....	170, 184	Wier, Robert W. ....	683
Joseph .....	177	Wight, Edmund .....	409
Joseph .....	538	Eleanor <i>Stone</i> .....	235, 325
Joseph .....	168, 177	Joseph of Benj. ....	235, 325
Margaret <i>Barton</i> .....	185	Mahalia .....	222, 309, 325
Mary .....	168	Nelson .....	318
Mary — .....	168	Wightman, Almy M. ....	267, 394
Mary .....	171	Ann Catharine .....	267
Mary .....	177	Benjamin A. ....	267
Mary <i>Clapp</i> .....	538	Elisha .....	267
Mary <i>Greene</i> .....	177	Elisha .....	402
Mary Le Moin .....	546	Elizabeth .....	204, 268
Mary R. ....	201	Elizabeth <i>Arnold</i> .....	402
Maplet <i>Remington</i> .....	172, 191	Elizabeth <i>Updyke</i> .....	179
Miriam .....	177	Geo. and Elizabeth .....	179
Nancy .....	201	Hannah .....	204
Oliver Arnold .....	394, 546	John .....	203
Paul Unis .....	177	Julietta <i>Gates</i> .....	575
Powers .....	267, 392	Marcy <i>Gorton</i> .....	178, 203
Renewed .....	177	Mary .....	204, 267
Richard .....	171, 186	Oliver A. ....	267
Robert .....	173	Othniel Gorton, <i>Capt.</i> .....	204, 267
Robert .....	171, 185	Phebe <i>Havens</i> .....	203
Rose .....	170, 185	Philip .....	178, 198, 203
Rose <i>Townsend</i> .....	168, 170	Philip .....	267
Rufus B. ....	313	Sarah <i>Arnold</i> .....	204, 267
Ruth <i>Brown</i> .....	171	Sibyl <i>Salisbury</i> .....	267
Samuel .....	201	Theodisia .....	204, 268
Sarah .....	168	Wm. Colgrove .....	575
Sarah .....	177	Wilbur, Abbie <i>Davis</i> .....	241
Sarah .....	197	Abby <i>Coit</i> .....	241, 339
Sarah .....	201	Abby <i>Coit</i> .....	339
Sarah — .....	177	Alfred of Mat. ....	339
Sarah of John .....	184, 219	Almira P. <i>Jones</i> .....	241, 340
Sarah .....	170, 184	Annie C. ....	341
Sarah .....	185, 220	Angelina .....	241, 340
Sarah .....	186, 222	Avis .....	241
Sarah Arnold .....	394	Belinda <i>Nichols</i> .....	241, 339
Sarah <i>Aylesworth</i> .....	394	Bertha F. ....	491, 646
Sarah <i>Gorton</i> .....	170, 191	Benjamin <i>Gorton</i> .....	241
Stephen .....	345	Bradford Myric .....	341
Stephen, <i>Dr.</i> .....	201	Caroline A. <i>Wilbur</i> .....	242, 341
Stephen .....	201	Caroline <i>Beal</i> .....	243
Stukeley .....	177, 201, 268	Carrie Evelyn .....	576
Stukeley .....	267, 394	Cele Williamson .....	341
Stukeley .....	201	Charles David .....	341, 491
Stukeley Benjamin .....	394	Charles Hall .....	339
Susan <i>Peirce</i> .....	267, 392	Chas. Henry .....	576, 695
Susanna <i>Pearce</i> .....	201	Charles Perley .....	695
Susanna Powers .....	392	Chloe .....	195, 242
Thankful — .....	177	Clarissa Danforth .....	243, 342
Thomas .....	171	Daniel, <i>Jr.</i> .....	341, 491
Thomas, <i>Capt.</i> .....	197	David .....	195, 242
Thomas .....	164, 168	David Gooding .....	242, 341
Thomas, <i>Capt.</i> .....	168, 177	David Gooding .....	339
Thomas Martin .....	392	David Wightman .....	241, 339

- Dorothea of Geo. .... 672  
 Edward James ..... 354  
 Elizabeth H. *Gorton* .... 247, 354  
 Elizabeth *Nichols* ..... 241, 339  
 Emeline Allyn ..... 576  
 Emily L. *Webster* ..... 242, 341  
 Emily Phebe ..... 341  
 Freelove *Randall* ..... 243  
 Frederic Oliver ..... 646  
 G., *Mrs* ..... 264  
 George ..... 672  
 Geo. Andrews ..... 490, 646  
 George Gooding ..... 339  
 George W. .... 354  
 George W. .... 342  
 George Warren ..... 243  
 Grace Leola ..... 646  
 Grace *Tew* ..... 339  
 Hannah Letitia *Hedden*... 423, 576  
 Harriet Gorton ..... 242  
 Helen Eliza ..... 491  
 Helen Eliza *Bogman* .... 341, 491  
 Helen Mary ..... 646  
 Henry ..... 423, 576  
 Henry James ... 242, 243, 247, 354  
 Howard Gooding ..... 646  
 James ..... 175  
 James ..... 241  
 James ..... 195, 241  
 James Bowen ..... 241, 340  
 Jane *Duckworth* ..... 243  
 Jessie Gertrude ..... 491  
 John ..... 241  
 John of David W. .... 340  
 Julia *Young* ..... 242, 341  
 Julia A. *Gardner* ..... 241, 340  
 Laura Etta ..... 576  
 Lena H. *Fengar* ..... 576, 695  
 Leonard A. .... 646  
 Louisa M. *Holsey* ..... 339  
 Louisa N. .... 339  
 Lucy Ann ..... 339, 490  
 Lucy A. *Greene* ..... 241, 339  
 Lydia Ann ..... 242, 342  
 Lydia M. *Hyde* ..... 241  
 Marcy *Gooding* ..... 195, 241  
 Marcy Gooding ..... 241, 339  
 Maria Frances ..... 242, 341  
 Marion Frances *Brown* ... 341, 491  
 Mary ..... 195  
 Mary ..... 241  
 Mary Ann ..... 342  
 Mary Ann ..... 354, 510  
 Mary Ann *Rice* ..... 195, 242  
 Mary A. *Rice* ..... 341  
 Mary Eleanor ..... 243  
 Mary *Gorton* ..... 175, 195  
 Mary Gooding ..... 339, 490  
 Mary Lee *Pardee* ..... 339, 490  
 Matthew Gooding ..... 241, 339  
 Medora E. *Spooner* ..... 490, 646  
 Mercy *Bowen* ..... 195  
 Newell Lee ..... 341  
 Oliver C. .... 297  
 Oliver Cromwell ..... 241, 339  
 Oliver Cromwell ..... 339, 490  
 Patience ..... 195, 242  
 Patience *Chase* ..... 195, 241  
 Peleg ..... 195, 241  
 Peleg ..... 241  
 Peleg Nelson ..... 242  
 Phebe ..... 195  
 Phebe ..... 241, 340  
 Phebe A. .... 342  
 Phebe Adelaide ..... 354, 510  
 Phebe Whitman ..... 243  
 Phebe W. *Wilbur* ..... 242, 341  
 Roxelana ..... 241, 340  
 Ruth ..... 195, 242  
 Ruth Burnham ..... 646  
 Ruth Slade ..... 241  
 Samuel ..... 241  
 Sarah Bradford ..... 341  
 Sarah B. *Gardner* ..... 195, 242  
 Sarah Elizabeth ..... 339, 489  
 Sarah Gardner ..... 242, 341  
 Susan Eliza ..... 341  
 Susanna ..... 241  
 Susanna *Gorton* ..... 195, 241  
 Thomas ..... 195  
 Thomas ..... 175, 195  
 Thomas ..... 195, 242  
 Thomas ..... 241  
 Thomas ..... 341  
 Thomas B. .... 243  
 Thomas Bradford ..... 241  
 Thos. Bradford ..... 242, 341  
 Welthian *Hall* ..... 241, 339  
 William Augustus ..... 490  
 William Ray ..... 242, 243, 341  
 Wiley, Carrie O. *Marks* ... 636, 738  
 Edgar James, *Judge* ..... 636, 738  
 Ellen Axford ..... 739  
 Elmer Clarence ..... 636  
 Elmira *Sanders* ..... 636  
 Henry ..... 443  
 Isaac ..... 636  
 James Marks ..... 738  
 James Washington ..... 479, 636  
 Julia A. Gorton ..... 479, 636  
 Julia Gorton ..... 739  
 Leona C. Cummins ..... 636, 738  
 Marion Maria ..... 636, 739  
 Merlin Ludlow ..... 739  
 Nell Edna ..... 738  
 Oscar Sidney, *Prof.* ..... 636, 738  
 Polly Woods ..... 636  
 Rose Julia ..... 738  
 Washington G. .... 471  
 Wilcox, Abel ..... 662  
 Anstrus ..... 278  
 Christopher G. .... 416  
 Clark ..... 278  
 — *Curtis* ..... 278  
 Deliverance ..... 278  
 Eleanor ..... 278

- Eliza ..... 278  
 Elizabeth *Crandall* ..... 166  
 Ephriam ..... 278  
 Hannah A. *Gorton* ..... 251, 359  
 Harriet *Folsom* ..... 278  
 John ..... 208, 278  
 Margaret E. *Denn* ..... 662  
 Meribah *Tillman* ..... 208, 278  
 — *Pierce* ..... 278  
 Robert ..... 330  
 Robert Henry ..... 359  
 Robert, *Rev.* ..... 251, 359  
 Sarah ..... 278  
 Thomas ..... 177  
 T. J. .... 626  
 Washington ..... 278  
 William R. T. .... 359  
 Wilkinson, Lydia *Smith* ..... 329  
 Oziel ..... 329  
 Ruth *Peters* ..... 388  
 William ..... 388  
 Willard, George M. .... 454  
 Hezekiah ..... 546  
 Martha ..... 546  
 Willett, Myron ..... 641  
 Ruth ..... 641  
 Una ..... 641  
 Vernmie ..... 641  
 Winfred ..... 641  
 Willey, John P. .... 256  
 Williams, Abigail *Gorton* .. 283, 426  
 Albe Hale ..... 367  
 Alberta W. *Preble* ..... 582  
 Alfred M. .... 425  
 Alvin ..... 318, 476  
 Ancil ..... 426, 582  
 Anna ..... 426  
 Anthony ..... 329  
 Appleton P. .... 488  
 Benjamin Edward ..... 426, 582  
 Benjamin F. .... 422  
 Blanche ..... 426  
 Caroline *Thayer* ..... 291  
 Carrie Louise *Parker* ..... 582  
 Charles David ..... 579  
 Charles H. .... 564  
 Clara Emerson ..... 579, 698  
 Clare Leonard ..... 582  
 Clarence R. .... 582  
 Daniel ..... 329  
 Daniel ..... 301, 460  
 Daniel Webster ..... 426, 582  
 David ..... 579  
 David E. .... 422  
 Deborah *Brown* ..... 535  
 Dianna *Bolles* ..... 301, 460  
 Donald Dunlap ..... 698  
 Ebenezer ..... 426  
 Edith *Greene* ..... 473  
 Edward D. .... 563  
 Edward *Hayes* ..... 579  
 Effie Estella ..... 582, 699  
 Electa ..... 291  
 Electa M. *Gorton* ..... 213, 290  
 Emma D. *Gorton* ..... 414, 564  
 Emma F. *Adams* ..... 426, 582  
 Emma T. *Brown* ..... 426, 582  
 Esther Headd *Thompson* 426, 582  
 Esther L. *Rowell* ..... 570, 698  
 Exania ..... 426, 582  
 Ezra B. *Gorton* ..... 367  
 Farrie Belle ..... 582  
 Franklin ..... 426  
 Fk. Beecher ..... 579, 698  
 Fred H. .... 582  
 George Otis ..... 579, 698  
 George ..... 478  
 Gertrude *Wilson* ..... 367  
 Gilbert Rowell ..... 698  
 Hannah Gambria ..... 624  
 Hannah Margaret ..... 476  
 Harriet ..... 291  
 Hattie *Jackson* ..... 426  
 Henry ..... 291  
 Henry ..... 298  
 Henry ..... 414, 564  
 James Alonzo ..... 476  
 James S. .... 563, 564  
 John ..... 291  
 John A. .... 624  
 John D. .... 425, 579  
 John Gilbert ..... 579  
 John M. .... 487  
 John Quincy ..... 426  
 Joseph ..... 291  
 Joseph ..... 446  
 Joseph ..... 453  
 Joseph ..... 213, 291  
 Joseph Addison ..... 426  
 Josanna ..... 579  
 Julia A. *Williams* ..... 563, 564  
 Kate *Scott* ..... 426  
 Kesiah ..... 318, 476  
 Lillian *Banucman* ..... 579  
 Lyman S., *Capt.* ..... 254, 366  
 Mabel ..... 426  
 Madge *Dunlap* ..... 579, 698  
 Maria *Earl* ..... 296  
 Mark W., *Rev.* ..... 587  
 Margaret ..... 460  
 Mary Albina ..... 426  
 Mary Emily ..... 579, 698  
 Mary E. *Haumer* ..... 624  
 Mary G. *Field* ..... 296  
 Mary I. .... 367  
 Mary J. Downer ..... 425, 579  
 Mary *Knickerbocker* ..... 599  
 Mary M. *Gorton* ..... 254, 366  
 Matthewson ..... 217, 296  
 Maude Josephine ..... 582  
 Merrit ..... 422  
 Mildred Emerson ..... 698  
 Minnie *Storms* ..... 426  
 Numa ..... 371  
 Myrviel ..... 577  
 Ned J. .... 582



Nellie Esther .....	579, 698	Austin E. ....	578
Peter .....	624	Austis <i>Wood</i> .....	201
Polly <i>Wood</i> .....	371	Barbara Freeman .....	248
Richard .....	283, 426	Barbara F. <i>Gorton</i> .....	196, 248
Roger .....	176	Belle <i>Newman</i> .....	578
Roger, <i>Pr. Prov. Pltns</i> 171, 185, 209, 214, 215, 271, .....	462	Benj. Freeman .....	248, 356
Samuel .....	472	Carl C. ....	578
Sarah Jane .....	426	Caroline .....	424
Susan .....	460	Charles .....	686
Sobrina <i>Ash</i> .....	426	Charles M. ....	578
Thomas .....	535	Charles Melville .....	520, 663
Thomas Morris .....	476	Daniel E. ....	578
Walter T. ....	582	Daniel S. ....	344
Warren and Caroline .....	366	Dinah .....	282, 423
William .....	580	Dora <i>Wigglesworth</i> .....	578
William G. ....	296	Earl .....	578
William R. ....	252	Earl Freeman .....	512
Willises, The .....	213	Edith Fenner .....	686
Willits, Alfred .....	687	Elihu S. ....	555, 686
Alfred C. ....	559, 687	Elizabeth .....	423, 577
Anna R. ....	688	Elizabeth .....	578
Anna <i>Owen</i> .....	687	Eliza <i>Quell</i> .....	686
Sarah B. <i>Reynolds</i> .....	559, 687	Eva <i>Eversole</i> .....	578
Willsey, Othniel .....	479	Evaline .....	424
Wilmarth, Elizab. N. G. <i>Brayton</i> .....	456	Fannie <i>Runkle</i> .....	578
John .....	315	Flora .....	578
John R. ....	547	Fred E. ....	512
Kingsley .....	456	Fred E. ....	356, 512
Rachel <i>Fuller</i> .....	315	Freeman .....	196, 248
Wilmoth, Adam .....	398	George .....	578
Wilmuth, Nancy <i>Aldrich</i> .....	532	Hannah .....	282
Stephen .....	532	Harriet .....	424
Wilson, Anna H. ....	612	Harvey A. ....	578
Arthur .....	547	Harvey F. ....	423, 577
Caroline S. <i>Goff</i> .....	734	Herbert Roland .....	512
Cora .....	612	Homer .....	424
Elizabeth H. <i>Westcott</i> .....	458, 612	Ira .....	424
Elizabeth M. ....	612	Isaac .....	282, 423
Ethel .....	547	Isaac E. ....	423, 578
H. R. ....	547	Isaac E. ....	578
Harvey .....	309	Isaac J. ....	578
Herbert .....	547	Isadore D. <i>Nicholson</i> .....	520, 663
Margaret K. ....	612	Jesse .....	248
Percy H. ....	681	Job .....	282, 423
Vincent W. ....	612	John of Ebenezer .....	240
William .....	410	Judah .....	248
Wm. H. ....	458, 612	Julia A. ....	578, 696
Wm. M. ....	612	Lehman .....	424
Wm. W. and Ann .....	706	Libbie .....	578
Wilstach, Edyth M. <i>Hudnall</i> .....	551, 682	Lizzie <i>Shepardson</i> .....	578
Florence E. ....	682	Lucy A. ....	423, 578
Frank Karia .....	551, 682	Lydia .....	424
John Hudnall .....	682	Lydia <i>Eddy</i> .....	282, 423
Winchester, Mary <i>Parker</i> .....	615	Lydia <i>Gorton</i> .....	211, 282
Samuel .....	615	Lydia <i>Lane</i> .....	578
Wing, Abraham .....	201	Lydia M. ....	578
Adda <i>Smith</i> .....	578	Lydia M. ....	578
Amanda Elizabeth .....	663	Mary .....	282, 424
Amelia M. ....	578	Mary .....	578
Arthur .....	578	Mary <i>Allen</i> .....	423, 578
Arthur Irving .....	686	Mary E. <i>Roland</i> .....	356, 512
Augusta E. ....	578	Mary L. ....	578
		Mary L. Jessup .....	423, 577

- |                                      |          |                                  |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------|
| Mary M. <i>French</i> .....          | 248, 356 | Henry John, Jr. ....             | 693, 752 |
| Mary T. <i>Jessup</i> .....          | 423      | Womersley, Annie G. ....         | 649      |
| Melville Fredk. ....                 | 663      | Earnest A. ....                  | 649      |
| Nancy P. <i>Leonard</i> .....        | 577      | Eliza ——— .....                  | 649      |
| Phebe E. <i>Fenner</i> .....         | 555, 686 | Elizabeth B. ....                | 649      |
| Phoebe .....                         | 423      | Emma F. <i>Morris</i> .....      | 493, 649 |
| Rebekah <i>Wing</i> .....            | 248      | Henry .....                      | 649      |
| Savery .....                         | 211, 282 | John, Dr. ....                   | 493, 649 |
| Seward G. ....                       | 578      | May .....                        | 649      |
| Solomon .....                        | 424      | Wood, Abby Caroline ....         | 416, 567 |
| Sophia <i>Gallup</i> .....           | 282, 424 | Abby F. <i>Sherman</i> .....     | 416, 567 |
| Sophia Gorton .....                  | 248      | Abby M. <i>Kingley</i> .....     | 646      |
| Stephen .....                        | 282, 424 | Alanson .....                    | 278, 415 |
| Theresa <i>Davis</i> .....           | 282, 423 | Albert C. S. ....                | 410      |
| Walter J. ....                       | 578      | Alice M. <i>Cummings</i> .....   | 567      |
| Ward .....                           | 578      | Almira .....                     | 197      |
| Winslow, Edward ....                 | 436      | Alvin Benoji .....               | 416      |
| Judith .....                         | 335      | Angeline <i>Warner</i> .....     | 278, 416 |
| Judith <i>Green</i> .....            | 238, 335 | Anna F. ....                     | 416, 566 |
| Oliver, <i>Capt.</i> .....           | 335      | Anna <i>Chappell</i> .....       | 416      |
| Perry, <i>Capt.</i> .....            | 238, 335 | Ann E. <i>Thornton</i> .....     | 416      |
| Winters, Cordelia <i>Bace</i> .....  | 512      | Anna L. <i>Richards</i> .....    | 566, 689 |
| Jacob .....                          | 512      | Annie T. ....                    | 566      |
| Wire, Fred .....                     | 585      | Annie <i>Standeveend</i> .....   | 567, 690 |
| Mary <i>Wendt</i> .....              | 585      | Arthur Pierce .....              | 566, 689 |
| Wirth, Aaron J. ....                 | 584      | Austin .....                     | 293      |
| Clara E. ....                        | 584      | Bagley, Walker J. ....           | 585      |
| Clyde .....                          | 584      | Benj. Boswell .....              | 537      |
| Esther M. <i>Craft</i> .....         | 427, 584 | Bessie F. ....                   | 416      |
| Floyd R. ....                        | 584      | Byron A. ....                    | 567      |
| Henrietta <i>Hoffman</i> .....       | 584      | Caroline .....                   | 416      |
| John K. ....                         | 584      | Caroline of Jos .....            | 287, 440 |
| Melvin .....                         | 427, 584 | Caroline <i>Tourgee</i> .....    | 278, 416 |
| Wishour, Utie .....                  | 494      | Casey .....                      | 197      |
| Wiswall, Thos. C. ....               | 594      | Catharine E. <i>English</i> .... | 343, 493 |
| Witter, Anna E. <i>Livermore</i> ..  | 476, 631 | Charles Bowen .....              | 416, 566 |
| Asa .....                            | 273      | Chas. Sylvester .....            | 567, 689 |
| Charles E. ....                      | 631      | Chester A. ....                  | 416      |
| Clarence Porter .....                | 632      | Christianna <i>Kiess</i> .....   | 689      |
| Eldon .....                          | 632      | David .....                      | 440      |
| Elmira .....                         | 631      | Edgar Alvin .....                | 567, 690 |
| Fred Lloyd .....                     | 632      | Edgar Alvin, Jr. ....            | 690      |
| John .....                           | 476      | Edgar Vernon .....               | 416, 567 |
| Lavina <i>Lloyd</i> .....            | 476, 632 | Edgar Vernon, Jr. ....           | 567      |
| Lewis Butler .....                   | 476, 632 | Edwin B. ....                    | 416      |
| Lydia Gorton .....                   | 318, 476 | Eleanor .....                    | 416      |
| Mary E. <i>Lewis</i> .....           | 476, 631 | Eliza .....                      | 278      |
| Orrin Eugene .....                   | 476, 631 | Elizabeth .....                  | 566      |
| Patience <i>Larkham</i> .....        | 476      | Elizabeth .....                  | 208      |
| Prudence .....                       | 476      | Elizabeth <i>Bailey</i> .....    | 278, 415 |
| Sanford Porter .....                 | 476, 631 | Elizabeth <i>Gorton</i> .....    | 180, 207 |
| Washington G. ....                   | 318, 476 | Ellen S. ....                    | 566      |
| William Gorton .....                 | 632      | Emily Susan .....                | 416      |
| Wohlfarth, Richard .....             | 635      | Emma E. ....                     | 416      |
| Wolcott, Edward .....                | 330      | Emma <i>Van Houten</i> .....     | 440      |
| Nathaniel .....                      | 345      | Evalyn <i>Skinner</i> .....      | 440, 599 |
| Wolf, Vivivan <i>Robinson</i> .....  | 681      | Fannie E. ....                   | 690      |
| Wondergem, Lillian E. <i>Vander-</i> |          | Fanny Corey .....                | 416      |
| <i>walker</i> .....                  | 693, 752 | Florence E. ....                 | 690      |
| Lillian Maud .....                   | 752      | Frank .....                      | 416      |
| Maatje <i>Stentel</i> .....          | 752      | Frank J. ....                    | 416      |
| Marian Elizabeth .....               | 752      | Fred H. ....                     | 591      |
| Henry John .....                     | 752      | Freelove .....                   | 208      |

- Freeloze *Jerauld* .....207, 277  
 George .....431, 591  
 George G. ....416  
 George Bowen .....567, 689  
 Georgiana .....690  
 Gideon .....196  
 Gillett .....440  
 Grace E. ....416  
 Harriet Amelia *Sherman* 431, 591  
 Harriet M. *Johnson* .....440  
 Harry .....416  
 Hazel D. ....689  
 Henry of Pharies .....416  
 Henry V. ....440, 599  
 Hiram .....313  
 Ira Clayton .....567  
 James .....652  
 James M. ....264  
 Jane *Capwell* .....195  
 Jane Clapp .....416  
 Joanna Manton *Angell* .....537  
 John Amos .....567  
 John Gorton .....278, 416  
 Joseph .....196  
 Josephine *Lewis* .....416  
 Joshua .....493  
 Lena L. ....416  
 Lena Melinda .....599  
 Leroy .....381  
 Lulu .....381  
 Luzern .....440  
 Lydia A. ....566, 689  
 Lydia O. *Pearce* .....416, 566  
 Lyman .....343, 493  
 Maggie M. *Corey* .....089  
 Malinda .....440  
 Marcena .....415  
 Martha J. *Stark* .....440  
 Mary of Wm. H. ....416  
 Mary Baldwin .....416  
 Mary Caroline .....567  
 Mary E. *Burke* .....416  
 Mary E. *Henry* .....689  
 Mary M. ....416  
 Mary Thornton .....416  
 Mercy M. Gorton .....277, 414  
 Milton B., *Dr.* .....416  
 Minerva *Bellovicks* .....416  
 Mollie *Wosley* .....652  
 Nathan .....646  
 Nathaniel .....442  
 Nellie M. *Tucker* .....567, 690  
 Olney, *Capt.* .....414, 415  
 Olney, *Jr.* .....227, 415  
 Oliver Olney .....414  
 Patience Austin .....493  
 Pharies .....278, 416  
 Phebe A. *Cole* .....278, 416  
 Phoebe *Beade* .....440  
 Robert .....287, 440  
 Rosanna *Remington* .....414, 415  
 Roscoe .....416  
 Roscoe Ormsby .....416, 566  
 Sarah A. *Gorton* .....277, 415  
 Sarah .....175  
 Sarah of Robt. ....440, 599  
 Sarah F. ....089  
 Sarah Phidelia .....493  
 Silas .....195  
 Stukeley .....269  
 Stukeley .....207, 277  
 Susan A. ....416  
 Susan E. *Rathbun* .....416, 567  
 Susie Bowen .....690  
 Wallace Perry .....690  
 Warren .....414  
 Wm. Hamilton .....416  
 William .....175  
 William, *Capt.* .....277, 414  
 William, *Jr.* .....180, 207  
 William H. ....440  
 William H. ....414  
 William Henry .....278, 416  
 Wm. Lee .....591  
 Woods, Isaac .....479  
 Woodell, Nellie *Scarle* .....746  
 Woodhull, Westley .....580  
 Woodruff, A. and Nina *Gorton* 372  
     Seymour .....636  
     Sophia *Tripp* .....636  
 Woodsworth, Alfred S. ....472  
 Woodward, Ann *Lathrop* ...223, 311  
     Arthur P. ....616  
     Caroline *Hannah* .....311  
     Elias .....223, 311  
     Emily Gorton .....311  
     Joseph .....343  
     Leander .....311  
     Rachel *Townes* .....343  
     Susan B. ....311  
     William .....311  
 Woolson, Keziah *Parkhurst* ....533  
     Lewis .....533  
 Warden, Gilbert .....318  
     Mary *Brown* .....318  
 Wormley, Betsey *Gorton* ...245, 351  
     Elmira .....351  
     Frank .....245, 351  
     Frederick R. ....351  
     Helen M. ....351, 595  
     Jane E. ....351  
     John .....351  
     Louisa A. ....351  
     Mary *Bowen* .....351  
     Mary E. ....351, 595  
 Worrell, George .....510  
     Hazel Maplete .....516  
     Lloyd Gorton .....516  
     Mary Susan *Gorton* .....362, 516  
     Sarah *Kowneff* .....516  
     Wm. H. ....362, 516  
 Worswick, James .....594  
 Worth, Barbara *Gorton* ....482, 641  
     Frank .....482, 641  
     George .....641  
     Luilla .....641

Worts, Austin	371	York, Albert A.	597
Elgin	371	Charles M.	439
Wrenbera, Arnold F.	629	Ichabod and Freelove	472
Wright, Amora, <i>Clark</i>	328	Young, Alexander	248, 356
Carrie <i>Carpenter</i>	597, 710	Asa	667
Celina <i>Stone</i>	235, 328	Benjamin Thomas	623
Chester E.	583	Burton A.	678
Edward	597, 710	Byron Perkins	561
Eleanor <i>Stone</i>	309	Charles, <i>Maj.</i>	341
Elinor <i>Spear</i>	597	Charles Elvin	678, 750
Ellenor	597, 710	Charlotte <i>Bailey</i>	654
Emma W.	597, 709	Daniel	678
Frederick	643, 745	<i>Denslow</i>	397
Frederick, Jr.	745	Eliza <i>Bixby</i>	477, 633
Henry	439, 597	Eliza Hill	561
John	597	Elizabeth S. <i>Gorton</i>	248, 356
Joseph	309	Emery B.	495
Lucy	328	Emily <i>Richmond</i>	561
Lyman	328	Emma G. <i>Judd</i>	678, 750
Malissa <i>Gorton</i>	439, 597	Emma K. <i>Galloup</i>	499, 654
Mary I. <i>Gorton</i>	643, 744	Emma Sophia	356
Mary J. <i>Sweet</i>	583	Esther A. <i>Carlton</i>	467, 623
Mary M.	597, 709	Estelle Frances	561
Roby	328	Frances <i>Fellows</i>	678
Sampson	235, 328	Fred W.	467, 623
Sarah	328	George	633
Sophia	328	Geo. H., <i>Dr.</i>	538
Stephen	328	George Henry	545, 678
Viola May	710	Hannah <i>Randall</i>	341
Wheaton	328	Harry Sherman	750
Willis	260	Harvey	654
Wulsin, Lucine	608	Hattie E.	654
Wurster, Carrol Barton	527	Hattie P. <i>Bliss</i>	561
Elizabeth <i>Hoswell</i>	379, 527	Henrietta	633
Harry Hoswell	527	Herbert Stanley, <i>Prof.</i>	561
Wm.	379, 527	Horace	411
Wycoff, S. C.	365	Horace J.	499, 654
Wynn, Alice L.	469	Ida Carlton	623
John F., <i>Rev.</i>	315, 469	John	315
Joseph	469	John	633
Lillian	469	J. T., <i>Dr.</i>	541
Mary J.	469	John H.	541
Octavia	469	John J.	477, 633
Pauline <i>Gorton</i>	315, 469	Katharine E.	654
Robert H., <i>Rev.</i>	469	Laura Anthony <i>Hill</i>	411, 561
Sallie <i>Hollingsworth</i>	469	Lena Catlin	654
Wynne, Isaac	561	Louisa <i>Cole</i>	667
		Louisa <i>Mitchel</i>	495
		Louise P. <i>Witter</i>	561
		Mary	633
		Mary <i>Garner</i>	633
		Millie	633
		Nicholas B.	486
		Pansy M.	654
		Ransom H.	561
		Robert	733
		Ruth of Robt.	733
		Saml.	315
		Sarah E. <i>Traver</i>	545, 678
		Simon	633
		Susan <i>Kinney</i>	561
		Tenant	633
		Viola <i>Garner</i>	633

## Y

Yager, John	708
Yaples, Adaline <i>Gorton</i>	438
Yates, Frank W.	757
Mina <i>Dunham</i>	757
Yauger, Henry	350
Yeaton, Chas. Richard	585
Yeaw, Job.	413
Yoakum, Celestia Olivia <i>White</i>	376, 524
Dora	524
Grace Edna	524
Lola	524, 664
Samuel	376, 524



William Potter .....	411, 561	Zane, Isaiah .....	603
Younghans, Catharine D. <i>Traver</i>	677, 750	Mary <i>Parker</i> .....	603
Ethel Maud .....	750	Zelie, Almira <i>Hill</i> .....	288, 442
Margaret M. <i>Hayner</i> .....	750	David, Jr. ....	288, 443
Peter M. ....	750	David .....	443
William T. ....	677, 750	Ellen C. ....	443
<b>Z</b>		Thankful <i>Clark</i> .....	443
Zachary, Joseph H. ....	483	Zimmerman, John M. ....	467
William .....	483	Zink, Alta .....	730
		Helen <i>Gorton</i> .....	629, 730
		Pearl .....	730
		William N. ....	629, 730

# SUPPLEMENT

## Additions and Corrections.

**Page 159**, Alice Gorton married, Dec. 11, 1672, Deacon Joseph Foster, son of Thomas. She was the mother of all his children, viz.: Elizabeth Foster, Joseph Foster, Thomas Foster, Sarah Foster, John Foster. **Foster Family** of Cambridgeport, Mass. James Gorton married Sybil Dudley, daughter of James Dudley and granddaughter of Governor Dudley, **New Eng. Hist. and Genea. Register** x, 140; xxvi, 396. Mary Maplet, wife of John Maplet, gent., of St. Martin le Grand, London, in her will makes a small bequest to Samuel Champlain, to Parliament in trust for him if or when he returns. The identity of this Samuel Champlain has not been established, **N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.**, vliv.

**Page 169**, No. 27, Horses read Horse. Soweset read Coweset. **Page 172**, No. 142, Freedom read Freeborn. **Page 178**, No. 87, Theodora read Theodosia. No. 270, Theodora read Theodosia. **Page 183**,

No. 360, Lucretia read Luceanna. **Page 185**, No. 110, Berthia read Betha. The children of Randall and Rose (Wickes) Holden were: No.

384, Randall Holden; No. 384a, Mary Holden; No. 384b, Sarah Holden; No. 384c, Frances Holden; No. 485, Barbara Holden. In this order named in their father's will, of August 23, 1765. No. 112, Sales read Sayles. No. 390, Anna read Anne. No. 395, Griffith read Griffin.

**Page 188**, No. 402, Annie read Amic. **Page 193**, No. 504, Carey read Corey. **Page 194**, No. 539, Elisha read Elihu. **Page 195**, No.

550, Phebe read Elizabeth. No. 558, Cook read Chase. **Page 197**, No 608, Freeloove read Freeborn. **Page 198**, No. 623, Theodora read

Theodosia. No. 634, James Dexter read Martha Bracket. **Page 199**, No. 661, Leonard read Leland. **Page 202**, No. 262, Israel Gorton,

Capt, died Aug. 8, 1806, in his seventy-fifth year. **Page 203**, No 263, Sarah Gorton Wescott died Aug. 21, 1754. **Page 204**, No. 796, Theo-

dora read Theodosia. **Page 207**, No. 302, Budlow read Budlong. Hulda read Huldah. No. 303, 1869 read 1769. **Page 211**, No. 961,

Susanna Gorton married (1) John B Ely, married (2) William Greenman. **Page 218**, No. 1121, Junius. The ninth child is reported to

have been Eunice and to have married first Mr. Rathburn. **Page 219**, No. 382, Mary (Robinson) Waterman read Mary (Robinson) Potter.

**Page 222**, No. 1201, Wright read Wight. **Page 228**, No. 1249, Potter read Patton. **Page 230**, No. 426, Benjamin Gorton married Deborah

Weaver daughter of Benjamin and Deborah (Vaughan) Weaver. **Page 232**, No. 434, Phebe (Gorton) Olin died June 7, 1788. No. 1337,

Elizabeth Rice married (2) Bowen Arnold. **Page 235**, No. 1393, Freeloove<sup>s</sup> read Freeloove<sup>t</sup>. No. 1395, Matthew<sup>s</sup> read Matthew<sup>t</sup>; see

**page 265**. **Page 238**, No. 541, Percy read Perry. **Page 244**, No. 1627, Angeline Gorton married Freeborn G. Olmstead. **Page 246**,

No. 583, about 1811 read in 1800. **Page 247**, No. 1695, Jabez Stone married Zilpah Adams. **Page 252**, No. 634, Sanford Gorton married,

first, in about 1816, Roxana Wheelock, married, second, in 1829, Martha Brackett.

**Page 268**, No. 796, Nickol read Nickols. No. 2262, Theodora read Theodosia.

**Page 277**, No. 876, Cynthia (Havens) Gorton died about 1799, her last child, Sarah A., married Olney Wood, and Nathan the first child of Rosannah's was born Nov. 5, 1805, and married Rhoba Jackson.

**Page 219**, No. 384, Randall Holden who married Naomi Potter. Their children were: 1148a, Wait Holden, born Sept. 4, 1749, died about 1833, unmarried; 1149, Anthony Holden, born Feb. 22, 1751, married Sarah Warner; 1149a, John Holden, born Dec. 21, 1752, a merchant of Providence, married Abigail —; 1149b, Randall Holden, twin to John, born Dec. 21, 1752, died Jan. 12, 1753; 1150, Randall Holden, born July 18, 1754, died at Surinam, July 21, 1796, married Elizabeth Warner; 1150a, Phebe Holden, born March 13, 1756, died Jan. 31, 1830, married Bennett Low (of Coln. John), no issue; 1150b, Ruth Holden, born March 30, 1758, married — Derbyshire, no issue; 1150c, Naomi Holden, born Sept. 7, 1760, died Oct. 1837, unmarried; 1150d, Sarah Holden, born May 25, 1762, died Feb. 11, 1792; 1150e, Joseph Holden, born May 25, 1764, died Aug. 8, 1789, unmarried; 1150f, Stephen Holden, born May 25, 1766, died in Michigan, married and had issue; 1150g, Thomas Holden, born April 5, 1768, married three times, children by first two wives. A sea captain. He lived and died in Old Warwick; 1150h, Elizabeth Holden, born Nov. 14, 1770, died March 2, 1842, married April 2, 1794, Samuel Low (of Judge Anthony Low), a sea captain of Old Warwick.

**Note.** This Elizabeth Holden who married Capt. Samuel Low, was the thirteenth child of Capt. Randall, No. 384 (Randall<sup>1</sup> Randall<sup>2</sup> Randall<sup>1</sup>), Holden and Naomi Potter, his wife. She is wrongly placed on page 302 as the eldest child of her brother Randall. This places her in the wrong generation, and her descendants also. She was of the sixth generation of Gortons.

**Page 220**, No. 387, Note: Elizabeth Holden, No. 3137, should be No. 1150h, as above, and her pedigree should read (Randall, Rose, Sarah, Benjamin, Samuel Gorton).

**Page 278**, No. 900, Meribah Tallman, her daughter Eliza Wilcox married Bela Pierce.

**Page 285**, No. 2694, John W. read John Newton Brown.

**Page 288**, No. 2790, Albert Slater married Marietta H. Holbert. No. 2797 should be Morenus Slater.

**Page 294**, No. 2931, Samuel Ward married Julia R. Cutler.

**Page 296**, No. 1045, Harriet Daniels read Henrietta Daniels.

**Page 297**, No. 3000, Gov. Samuel Ward King married Catharine L. Angell, his children were: Mary Waterman, Mary Ann, Eliza Smith, James Lawrence, Charles Rollin, Samuel Ward, Maria Waterman, Caroline M., Sarah Frances, Frances Alvira, Antoinette Loeser, Samuel Ward, Antoinette Welthyan.

**Page 298**, No. 1104, Catharine Green was born 1778.

**Page 299**, No. 3046, Almy S. Spencer read Almy R. Spencer. No. 3056, Hamlin.

**Page 300**, No. 1113, the surnames of the children read Newberry. No. 3078 read Mercy G. Newberry married Joseph Scholfield. No. 3104, Joseph Greene married Mrs. Brown.

The Greene Family Genealogy.

No. 3137, Elizabeth Holden was not the daughter of, No. 1150, Randall Holden, Jr., but of, No. 384, Capt. Randall Holden.

**Page 302**, John Robinson Waterman and wife, Isabella Warner of the seventh generation from both John Warner and from Samuel Gorton, had thirteen children. Of these Louise Waterman, who married Ebenezer Carpenter, had nine children. Richard Waterman had eight children. Mary Almira Waterman, who married John Wickes Greene of the seventh generation from Samuel Gorton, had six children. Henry Waterman had two children. Isabel Waterman, who married Rev. Alfred Colburn, had five children. Catharine Waterman, who married Rev. Wm. Colgrove, had eight children; names and records given in **The Greene Family**.

**Page 303**, No. 3152 seven children, records continued in **The Greene Family**. No. 3154, Freelove died 1848. Nos. 3158, 3162, 3164, 3267, twenty-five children, records continued in **The Greene Family**.

**Page 304**, Nos. 3168, 3177, continued in **The Greene Family**. No. 3189, John Luther Hughes married Eliza Whiting. No. 1170, Job

Greene was born Nov. 19, 1759.

**Page 305,** No. 3190, Lepre read

Lehre. No. 3196, nine children, continued in **The Greene Family.**

**Page 307,** Nos. 3244, 3247, 3258, continued in **The Greene Family.**

**Page 309,** No. 1201, Wright read Wight. No. 3324, Frederick L. not S.

**Page 310,** Nos. 3330, 3331, 3343, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3368, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3400, continued in **The Lathrop and Huntington Families.**

**Page 313,** No. 3410, John G. died 1830.

**Page 314,** No. 3450 should read: William B. Carlton, born June 19, 1828, married Mattie Laylock,

and No. 3451, Nancy L. Carlton, born Aug. 20, 1837, married George Wells.

**Page 321,** James Tillinghast had four children: 1, Amanda Tillinghast, born Jan. 30, 1813, at Voluntown, Con., married,

June 23, 1830, Dr. Henry Aldrich, had three children, living in Wyoming, R. I. 2, Joseph Allen Tillinghast, born, 1815, at Voluntown, died, 1859,

at Tolland, Con., married, Sept. 17, 1837, Lavina Peckham, born, 1818, at Exeter, died, 1869, at N. Kingstown, R. I., had Joseph and others, living

at Summit, R. I. 3, Albert A. Tillinghast, born, 1819, died, 1820.

4, Charity Tillinghast, born, 1822, died, 1847. Phebe (Tillinghast) Hopkins, had nine children: 1, Horace A. Hopkins, who died, 1861,

left three children in Warwick, R. I. 2, Joseph T. Hopkins, who has Emily E. Hopkins, Anna J. (Hopkins) Franklin, Lucy A. (Hopkins) Kelly, George Otis Hopkins, Mason Jasper Hopkins, Henry Clark Hopkins, William Irving Hopkins, Edgar Tillinghast Hopkins. Everett

Eave Hopkins and Ambrose Albert Hopkins, all living in Rhode Island. 3, Otis A. 4, Martha L. 5, Geo. R. 6, Randall R. 7, Phebe E. Hopkins, all died young. 8, Sarah Hopkins. 9, Jeremiah D. Hopkins, both living

in Kent Co., R. I. Sarah (Tillinghast) Briggs had several children, the eldest, Joseph W. Briggs, married Mary Knight and had four, Marie E., who married Elisha Hyde and is living at Moosup, Con. Isaac E., Anna E. and Samuel H. Briggs who were living in Oneco, Con. Joseph

Gorton Tillinghast had seven or more children. **Page 322,** Welthian (Tillinghast) Hopkins had six children, we have names of but two of

them, her second and her fifth; her second, Norris Hopkins, who was born March 19, 1825, in Coventry, R. I., died there Aug. 15, 1889, married

Feb. 6, 1848, Roby B. Bamen, born Sept. 22, 1820, in Coventry, lately living at Hope, R. I., had six children: 1, John Henry Hopkins, born

Jan. 1, 1849, in Coventry, died Jan. 4, 1852; 2, Eliza Bamen Hopkins, born Sept. 5, 1850, in Coventry, died July 19, 1854; 3, Walter Bamen Hopkins, born April 16, 1856, in Coventry, married, April 16, 1879, Mary

F. Northrup, born July 18, 1862, in Coventry, they have five children; 4, Howell B. Hopkins, born Oct. 25, 1857, in Coventry, married, May

22, 1881, Frances E. Davis, born Nov. 22, 1858, in Ellsworth, Me., they res. at Hope, R. I., have Jessie H. Hopkins and others; 5, Amey E. Hopkins, born July 27, 1861, in Coventry, married, Dec. 21, 1881, Jesse

O. Boulsten, born July 1, 1842, at Valley Falls, R. I., res. Masonville, R. I., children; 6, Bessie A. Hopkins, born Sept. 15, 1865, in Coventry, married, July 3, 1886, Elisha A. Waterman, born Dec. 3, 1864, in Scituate,

R. I., res. South Scituate, children. Her fifth Sarah E. Hopkins, born Sept. 7, 1835, in Coventry, married, March 7, 1851, Samuel Myveck,

born March 4, 1831, in Pawtuxet, R. I., he went out in Company B., 4th Reg., R. I. Vols. and was killed in the battle of Newbern, N. C.,

March 14, 1862, Sarah's ad. is Phenix, R. I., had two children: 1, Herbert C. Myveck, born Aug. 17, 1856, in Coventry, married, July 9, 1879, Ellen

Gibson, born 1859, in Scotland, res. Phenix, have Linda T. Myveck, born June 13, 1880, in Coventry, Minnie J. Myveck, born Dec. 11, 1882, Sarah

B. Myveck, born March 12, 1884, died May 7, 1885, in Coventry, and may be other children; 2, Lillian G. Myveck, born March 24, 1861, in

Coventry, married, Oct. 14, 1885, Alex. S. Wood, born March 17, 1864, in East Greenwich, R. I., living at Phenix, children, Jean-

nette S. Wood, born June 7, 1886, in Phenix, died July 3, 1886, Annie D. Wood, born Oct. 31, 1888, and may be other children.

**Page 331,** No. 3972, Inman not Illman.

**Page 334,** No. 4047a, Daniel H. Greene, was omitted, see p. 488.

**Page 346,** No. 1634, Arto read Arts.

**Page 353,** No. 1697, Benjamin Gorton Stone,



married, Aug. 31, 1831, Marilla White, born Jan. 18, 1810, died Dec. 13, 1892, at Crooked Creek, Tioga Co., Pa. They lived in McLean Co., Pa. **Page 357**, No. 1756, Martin Van Buren Gorton died 1905. **Page 362**, No. 1821, Charleston read Charlton. **Page 365**, No. 1848 Charleston read Charlton. **Page 363**, No. 4840, Julia Burnel, born Aug. 5, 1851, married, Sept. 1, 1873, Martial M. Duroy, Jr., children, Margaret B., born June 16, 1874, Gertrude C., born April 3, 1877, married, Feb. 27, 1905, Ernest H. Maling of Portland, Me., residence, Washington, D. C. **Page 367**, Nos. 1911 and 1942, read Eugenia S. Emmerson. No. 1917 read Deliner. **Page 371**, No. 5019, Haskett read Haskell; Millard read Mildred. No. 5039, Lucina read Lucius Joslyn. **Page 373**, No. 1978, Fray read Frary; Jessie Titus read Dr. Chas. Jesse Titus. **Page 374**, No. 5107, Lucine read Linnie. No. 5110 Betlar read Bellar. No. 5111, Jeff T. read Jeff F. **Page 377**, No. 5180, Alpha Horner married Elizabeth Leonard. **Page 385**, No. 5365 read William T. Tibbitts married Mary A. Maish. No. 5367, Abby T. Tibbitts married Wm. Macaulay. **Page 397**, No. 5705, Eliza Hart married Mr. Crawford and had James and Alfred Crawford. **Page 409**, No. 5985, Ora Eddy died, 1862, at sea. **Page 414**, No. 2505, Pawtuxet read Pawtucket. No. 6152, Mary Gorton died Aug. 22, 1871, unmarried. **Page 415**, No. 2510, Sarah Hall was born 1796. No. 2512, Nathan Gorton was born Nov. 5, 1805. No. 6167, Charles Gorton married Leah F. Sweet. **Page 416**, 417, Nos. 6194-6200, surnames are Waterman. **Page 428**, Nos. 6449-6451, surnames are Northrup; Geo. F. Northrup married Catharine Barnes. **Page 429**, Josephine Maginnis married James N. Taylor, they have daughter Josephine M. Taylor, res. Iona, Mich. **Page 430**, Mary E. (Comstock) Miller had daughter Mary Miller, who married Nelson Walting and have Bessie Walting, Alice Walting, Carl Walting. Maria A. (Comstock) Freeman has daughter Mary B., res. Ypsilanti, Mich. Edwin M. Comstock has Alexis W. Comstock, Grace Comstock, who married, Sept. 9, 1901, Willard A. Freeman, Goldie Comstock, Fannie Comstock, res. Ludington, Mich. **Page 442**, Nos. 6821-6824, surnames are Wheeler. **Page 443**, No. 2790, Albert W. Slater was born April 19, 1829, and married Marietta H. Holbert. **Page 450**, No. 6995, Fannie E. Davis, born April 2, 1861. **Page 452**, Nancy (Hornbeck) Smith, died Dec. 24, 1902, her children, Etta Smith married James Stewart, she died 1902, he died 1904; Benjamin H. Smith, Capt. Police Force, N. Y. City; Emma Smith married Mr. Newhall, res. Middletown, N. Y.; Daniel Smith, res. Monticello, N. Y.; Nancy Smith married Emery L. Howard, res. Hurleyville, N. Y.; Fred Smith, res. Middletown, N. Y.; Floyd Smith, res. N. Y. City. Phebe (Hornbeck) Rider, has William Rider, Jr., born Nov 23, 1876; Frank Rider, born March 16, 1880, res. Liberty, N. Y. Mary J. (Hornbeck) Harris' children Georgeana Harris married Seth Pelton, Monticello, N. Y.; Thornton Harris now dec.; Phebe Harris married Mr. McCann, living in New Jersey; Jennie Harris, married Mr. Morris of Monticello, Melvin Harris of Monticello and Philip Harris of Monticello. **Page 453**, William G. and Rachel (Kortright) Shoemaker's children are Andrew Dunbar Shoemaker, born 1882; Goldie May Shoemaker, born 1885; Phebe Elizabeth Shoemaker, born 1888; William Powell Shoemaker, born 1890; George Francis Shoemaker, born 1894; Marius Romain Shoemaker, born 1897; Celia Lewella Shoemaker, born 1900, res. 550 Hudson st., N. Y. City. Preston Kortright's children are Eva Phebe Kortright, born 1891; Mary Ferne Kortright, born 1893; Freda May Kortright, born 1895; Francis Kortright, born 1897. **Page 454**, Winfred read Winfield. **Page 455**, No. 2931, Cutter read Cutler. **Page 456**, No. 2941, Brown read Bowers. No. 7135, Lloyd read Floyd. No. 2945, Elizabeth, she married (2) Kingsley Wilmarth. **Page 460**, No. 7227, Susan (Williams) Matthewson's children are Dr. Earl, Rufas, Mary, Amelia, Randolph, Susan. No. 7228, Margaret (Williams) Hulbert's children are Ralph W., Mary A., Tabitha E., George W., Henry W. No. 3137, Elizabeth Holden

belongs to the previous generation, as the youngest child of, No. 384, Capt. Randall Holden; the date of her marriage to Capt. Samuel Low was April 2, 1794. Their children were: **Sarah Holden Low**, born in Warwick, Nov. 14, 1797, died June 13, 1877, unmarried, in Providence; **Phebe Ann Low**, born May 5, 1801, in Warwick, died July 26, 1876, in Providence, married, March 5, 1820, William Utter Arnold, and had five children; **Joseph Holden Low**, born in Providence, July 12, 1802, died at Jamaica Plains, Mass., Sept. 30, 1886, married, March 22, 1832, Mary Ann Greene, and had one child, Mary Frances Low; **Samuel Low**, born in Providence, Dec. 12, 1804, died June, 1882, married Maria Louisa Himes, and had three daughters: **Elizabeth Holden Low**, born in Providence, Oct. 2, 1806, died there Dec. 25, 1881, unmarried; **Naomi Potter Low**, born May 25, 1809, in Providence, died at Warwick, April 16, 1854, unmarried; **Abigail Low**, born in Warwick, Sept. 25, 1810, died at Providence, July 30, 1898, unmarried. The authority for the foregoing, regarding the Holden and the Low families, is the will of Coln. Randall Holden, dated August 23, 1765, and the Holden and the Low Family records, in possession of Mary Anne Greene, of Providence, R. I., great granddaughter of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth (Holden) Low. **Page 480**, No. 7753, Elsey May Gorton married Elizar Pettis. No. 7766, Sarah Remington married Wm. Fenner. **Page 488**, No. 7922, July 14, 1840 read Dec. 2, 1845. **Page 493**, No. 8022, Clark Morris married Amelia I. Moyer. **Page 518**, No. 8614, Mackinsie read Mackenzie. **Page 529**, No. 5266, Melvin Gorton married Fannie Gertrude Monroe. **Page 530**, No. 5349, David G. Allen read Daniel G. Allen. **Page 531**, No. 8902, read Charles Norris Almy married Helen Mayhan. **Page 544**, No. 9189, Carzarina read Larzarina. No. 5585, Gorton A. Briggs married Ruby A. Johnson, sister of his brother Samuel Tillinghast Briggs' wife, and daughter of Owens and Phebe (Potter) Johnson. **Page 550**, No. 5737, is Mary Ann Harrington. **Page 563**, No. 6120, children's surnames are Hart. **Page 566**, No. 6165, July read May. No. 6166 and 9693, Milleus read Millens. No. 9692, Leah Mary Burt, married, Oct. 4, 1905, Dr. Arthur B. Bradshaw, daughter Barbara, born Nov. 30, 1906. No. 9699, Cotton read Colton.

**Page 577**, Alice (Voorhies) Williams' children are Stella, Mabel, John, Mervil, residence Pittsburg, Pa. **Page 578**, Austin E. Wing, served in Union Army, lived in Kansas City, Mo., his children are Lydia Wing, Hattie Wing, Emma Wing, Frank Wing, Mary Wing, Seward Gilbert Wing, resides at Osawatomie, Kans., his children are Arthur Wing, Vassia Wing, Carrie Wing, Myrtle Wing, Corey Wing, Walter Wing; all but one boy and one girl are married. **Page 588**, Ada Morton (Pritchard) Watt's son Harry F. Watt, was born April 26, 1887, son Percival Watt was born Aug. 17, 1889, res. Calliope, Iowa. Ida May (Pritchard) Halsell's children are Jessie May Halsell, born Oct. 1, 1882; Frank P. Halsell, born Sept. 16, 1884, all reside at Odebolt, Iowa. Anastatia M. (Pritchard) Oursler's children, Margaret Oursler, born March 17, 1890; Josephine Oursler, born Feb. 26, 1892, all reside at Odebolt, Iowa. Arthur L. Stevenson is a Dry Good Merchant at Ashland, Wis., his children, Rolland N. Stevenson, born Oct., 1890; Ruth Stevenson, born Sept., 1892; Thebaby Stevenson, born Dec., 1898. **Page 589**, Carrie (Bunton) Damosh's children are Naomi Damosh, born Aug. 1, 1893; Bernice Damosh, born Aug. 22, 1896. Charles Hammond m. Sept. 22, 1896, Sarah Champion, children, Alice Hammond, Helen Hammond, Genevieve Hammond. **Page 590**, Eulis M. Gardner, m. May 15, 1889, Bee Sweet, daughter of George A. and Martha (Allen) Sweet, daughter Clara Jessie Gardner, res. Petersburg, N. Y. Genevieve M. Gould, married, Oct. 11, 1888, Christie Kerr, son of John and Jane (Christie) Kerr, daughter Margorie Kerr, born Jan. 10, 1891, res. Pittsfield, Mass. **Page 591**, Edward F. Quinn married (2) Harriet Miller, widow, who is the mother of his living children, Cora M., who married Wm. Linegar; Grace P., who married Earl Austin and has children, and Homer H. Quinn, all living at Leonardsville, N. Y. Mary (Quinn) Hammond and dau. Eva, now Mrs. Wm. Trip and a grandson Clarence

Trip, live at West Winfield, N. Y. Wm. Andrew Quinn and son, Raymond A., resides 162 Water St., Binghamton, N. Y. Ada L. (Quinn) Tooley with daughters Bertha A. and Jennie May live at Leonardsville, N. Y. Fred H. Wood has Lewis G. Wood, born June 21, 1887; Hazel Wood, born Feb. 14, 1894, Detroit, Mich.

**Page 591**, No. 6556, Albert Barringer's wife was Harriet Mayell. **Page 593**, Nos. 6569 and 6570, Eldredge, read Eldridge.

**Page 594**, No. 6581, Charles Henry Brown was reared by his uncle, Rev. John Newton Brown, Charles H's. son, Rev. Chas. N. C. married Josephine R. Beardsley. **Page 600**, No.

10391 daughter is Erma M. No. 10392, daughter is Jennie Velua. **Page 603**, No. 10460, Mary Gorton married Albert William Wadley.

**Page 605**, No. 6951, John Gorton Sheffield was married, Dec. 25, 1879.

**Page 609**, No. 10598, name should be Eloise Elizabeth Payne. **Page 610**, No. 10623, Cora Dell Harshman married Henry Oscar Junkman.

**Pages 615, 616**, No. 7229, Albert Gorton Greene's children were Elizabeth Clifford Greene, born Aug. 25, 1825, married (1) Cornelius G. Fenner, married (2) Gardner H. Clark. She died Nov. 7, 1857, without children; Arazelia Gray Greene, born Feb. 26, 1828, married (1) Charles Potter, Jr., married (2) Gov. Charles C. Van Zandt, of Rhode Island, her son Charles Potter, born July 19, 1850, married Mary Minturn, and has Charles Potter, born 1875, Mary M. Potter, born 1876, Arazelia Potter, born 1877; Mary Clifford Greene, born July 27, 1834, married Samuel C. Eastman, of Concord, N. H., they had Mary Eastman, born 1862, living, Albert Gorton Eastman who died young; Sarah Margaret Fuller Greene, born April 22, 1839, married Rev. Samuel W. Duncan, of Cleveland, Ohio, son Albert G. Duncan. No. 10749, Samuel Ames was son of Judge Samuel Ames. **Page 617**, No. 10755, read Charles William Greene. No. 10764, read Henry Aborn Greene.

No. 7267, John Waterman Aborn Greene, his wife, Mary Frances Low was born January 2, 1833. She died Nov. 13 1907. Her pedigree, (Joseph Holden Low, Elizabeth, Randall, Rose, Sarah, Benjamin, Samuel Gorton). **Page 618**, No. 10769, name Mary Anne Greene.

No. 10771, Elizabeth Hughes Greene was born Sept. 11, 1859.

**Page 640**, Charles Henry Gorton served in the Philippine army, is with family residing 1232 S. Penna. Ave., Denver, Col. William Gorton, Jr., and family res. 107 S. 12th St., Denver, Col.

**Page 653**, No. 11512 read Isabel Ditton. **Page 666**, No. 11771, Alzada Sheldon's first child was Harry not Mary.

**Page 666**, Sarah W. (Sheldon) Miller's daughter Lillie Miller married Leroy Nickle, they have Henry, George and Beatrice Nickle. Meranda W. (Sheldon) Lewis has three children, Azro N. Jr., Charles Lux and Wilmarth S. Lewis. Mary A. (Spicer) Chambers had William S., who is married and res. in Providence. Elizabeth A. (Spicer) Hall had Mary, born 1876, died May 4, 1886, and Amelia, who married Preston Crane and res. in San Lorenzo, Calif.

**Page 675**, No. 9174, Elizabeth married John Wesley Taylor. **Page 677**, No. 9216, read son of Fountain Mortimer. **Page 683**, Nos. 9394, 9395, surnames are Welborn.

**Page 689**, No. 9668, Charles Andrews Gorton has a second son Harrison Morton Gorton, living unmarried. **Page 692**, No.

12269, Stephen V. R. Thayer married Miss J. M. Porter. His grandmother Thayer's maiden name was Cornelia Van Rensselaer.

**Page 706**, No. 10257, read Jessie Annie Perkins. **Page 719**, No. 10623, Cora Dell Harshman married Henry Oscar Junkman.













DOBBS BROS.  
LIBRARY BINDING

AY 80.  
AUGUSTINE  
FLA.  
32084



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 018 458 965 5